19831227 Pope John Paul II pardons man who shot him (Mehmet Ali Agca)
19831025 US invades Grenada, a country1/2,000 its population (US Wins!)
19831023 Suicide terrorist truck bomb kills 243 US personnel in Beirut
19831019 Maurice Bishop, prime minister of Grenada & others murdered in coup
19831010 Israel's Knesset votes 60-53 to endorse Yitzhak Shamir as PM
19830929 1st time Congress invokes War Powers Act
19830919 St Kitts & Nevis declares independence from UK
19830909 Radio Shack announces their color computer 2 (Coco2)
19830906 Czech tennis star Martina Navratilova requests political asylum in NY
19830905 8th Space Shuttle Mission-Challenger 3-lands at Edwards AFB
19830904 Scott Michael Pellaton sets barefoot waterski speed rec (119.36 mph)
19830904 Greg LeMond becomes only American to win cycling's Road Championship
19830904 E Bowell discovers asteroids # 2959 Scholl & # 3439 Lebofsky
19830902 Yitzhak Shamir (Herut) endorsed by Menachem Begin for Israelli PM
19830902 N V Metlova discovers asteroid #3044
19830901 WGH-AM in Newport News VA changes call letters to WNSY
19830901 Korean Boeing 747 strays into Siberia & is shot down by a Soviet jet
19830901 Henry "Scoop" Jackson, (Sen-D-Wash), dies at 71
19830831 J Gibson discovers asteroid #3711
19830831 H Debehogne discovers asteroid #3450
19830831 Edwin Moses of USA sets 400m hurdle record (47.02) in Koblenz
19830830 8th Space Shuttle Mission-Challenger 3-launched (6 days)
19830829 Simon Oakland,actor (Toma,Kolchak,Baa Baa Black Sheep),dies at 61
19830828 Joseph Kreckman sets record of 2,215 clay pigeons shot in an hour
19830828 Jan Clayton,actress (Ellen Miller-Lassie),dies at 66
19830828 Israeli PM Menachem Begin announces resignation
19830827 Haiti adopts constitution
19830826 Mike Kellin,actor (Honestly Celeste),dies at 61 of cancer
19830825 US & USSR sign $10 billion grain pact
19830825 Triple A baseball's Louisville breaks1 million fan mark
19830824 Jack Somack,actor (Ball Four,Stockard Channing Show),dies at 64
19830821 Benigno S Aquino,Phillippine politician,dies
19830821110F (43C) at Fayetteville,North Carolina (state record)
19830819 LSU footballer Billy Cannon sentenced to 5 yrs for counterfeiting
19830818 Samantha Druce,age12y119d is youngest woman to swim English Channel
19830818 Royals defeat Yanks,5-4,completing "pine-tar" game (12 minutes)
19830818 Hurricane Alicia battered Houston & Galveston,Texas
19830817 Ira Gershwin,lyricist,dies in Beverly Hills,Cal,at 86
19830815 Benjamin V Cohen,US author of New Deal-legislation,dies at 88
19830815 Anthony Costello,actor,dies at 42
19830812 General Manuel A Noriega becomes commander of Panamanian army
19830808 E F Helin discovers asteroid #3737
19830808 Brig Gen Efrain Rios Montt was deposed as president of Guatemela
19830807 Some 675,000 employees strike AT&T
19830807 Hall Sutton wins PGA golf tournament
19830807 Grete Waitz of Norway,wins 1st all-women Marathon (Helsinki Fin)
19830807 Bobby Murcer day at Yankee Stadium
19830807 1st World Track & Field Championships
19830806 Minn Vikings beat St Louis Cards 28-10 in London,England (NFL expo)
19830805 Judy Canova,singer/comedienne/actress,dies at 66 of cancer
19830804 Revolution in Burkina
19830804 L G Karachkina discovers asteroid #3063 Makhaon
19830803 John Sain of South Bend,Ind builds 3.91 m house of cards
19830803 Carolyn Jones,actress (Morticia-Addams Family),dies at 54 of cancer
19830802 US District Court begins trying Yonkers accuse of race discrimination
19830802 STS-8 vehicle moves to launch pad
19830801 Peter Arne,actor,bludgeon to death in London at 62
19830730 Weight lifter Sergei Didyk of USSR jerks a record 261 kg
19830730 Official speed record for a piston-driven aircraft, 832 kph, Calif

19830730 Lynn Fontanne, Broadway's premier actress, dies at 95
19830730 Howard Deitz, MGM executive, dies at 86 of Parkinson's disease
19830729 Steve Garvey ends his NL record1,207 consecutive game streak
19830729 Raymond Massey, actor, dies of pneumonia in Beverly Hills, Calif at 86
19830729 Luis Bu�uel, movie director, dies at 83 of cirrhosis of liver
19830729 J B Charles, [Willem H Nagel], criminologist/writer, dies
19830729 "Friday Night Videos" premiers on NBC TV
19830729 David Niven, actor (Rugues), dies in Switzerland at 73
19830726 Jarmila Kratochvilova of Czech sets 800m woman's record (1:53.28)
19830726 Challenger moves to Vandenberg AFB for mating for STS-8
19830725 Washington Public Power Supply System defaulted $2.25 billion
19830725 1st nonhuman primate (baboon) conceived in a lab dish, San Antonio
19830724 Pine Tar Game, Brett's HR disallowed against Yanks (overturned)
19830722 Poland's PM Januzelski lifts martial law
19830722 Dick Smith makes 1st solo helicopter flight around the world
19830722 -128� F (-89� C) recorded, Vostok, Antarctica (world record)
19830721 US announces Lebanon freed American hostage David Dodge
19830721 Storm cuts short Diana Ross' free concert in NY's Central Park
19830721 Polish govt ends19 months of martial law
19830720 Frank Reynolds, news anchor (ABC Evening News), dies at 59
19830717 1st USFL championship (Mich Panthers beats Phila Stars 24-22)
19830716 20 killed in Britain's worst helicopter accident
19830715 Eddie Foy Jr, actor (Eddie-Fair Exchange), dies of cancer at 78
19830715 8 killed, 54 wounded, by Armenian extremists bomb at Orly, France
19830714 Crane (Rep-R-Il) & Studds (Rep-D-Mas) admit to sex with pages
19830711 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 3485 Barucci
19830710 E Bowell discovers asteroids # 3222 Lillerand #3751
19830707 Herman Kahn, US futurist/nuclear strategist, dies at 71
1983070711 year old Samantha Smith of Manchester, Maine, leaves for USSR
19830706 Supreme Court rules retirement plans can't pay women less
19830706 Fred Lynn of Angels hits All-Star game 1st grand slam (AL wins13-3)
19830705 Woman gives birth to baby 84 days after brain death (Roanoke, VA)
19830705 NJ Devils purchase AHL Maine Mariners as their farm team
19830705 Harry James, swing-era bandleader/trumpet player, dies in Las Vegas
19830705 France invades Algeria
19830705 Baby girl born in Roanoke, Va., to a mother brain dead for 84 days
19830705 Arie Querido, psychiatrist (social psychiatry), dies
19830704 Yankee Dave Righetti no-hits the Red Sox
19830703 John McEnroe regains men's singles title at Wimbledon
19830703 Calvin Smith of US becomes fastest man alive (9.93 s for100 m)
19830702 John McEnroe wins Wimbledon
19830701 R Buckminster Fuller, inventor/philosopher, dies in LA at 87
19830630 Mary Livingstone, actress (Jack Benny Show), dies at 75
19830630 Bo Gentry, songwriter/producer dies
19830629 Challenger flies back to Kennedy Space Center via Kelly AFB
19830629 Angel Cordero wins his 5,000th horse races
19830628 NASA launches Galaxy-A
19830628 Bridge section along I-95 in Greenwich, Ct collapsed kills 3
19830627 Soyuz T-9 carries 2 cosmonauts to Salyut 7 space station
19830627 NASA launches space vehicle S-205
19830627 Maxie Anderson & Don Ida die during a balloon race
19830627 Maxie Anderson & Don Ida, balloonists, die during a race
19830627 Highest price paid for painting by a living artist-960,200-Mir�
19830626 Walter O'Keefe, songwriter/TV host (Mayor of Hollywood), dies at 82
19830626 "Loving" premiers on TV
19830625 Udo Beyer of East Germany sets record for shot put, 22.22 m
19830624 Don Sutton becomes 8th pitcher to strikeout 3,000 batters
19830624 7th Space Shuttle Mission-Challenger 2 lands at Edwards AFB
19830622 NHL institutes a 5 minute sudden death overtime period

19830622 1st time a satellite is retrieved from orbit by Space Shuttle
19830621 Tennis ace Arthur Ashe undergoes double bypass heart surgery
19830620 Yankee Bobby Murcer retires
19830620 Larry Nelson wins US Open golf tournament
19830618 IRA's Joseph Doherty arrested in NYC
19830618 7th Shuttle Mission-Challenger 2 launched-Sally Ride 1st US woman
19830616 Ringo releases "Old Wave" album in West Germany
19830616 European Space Agency launches European Comm Satellite1, Oscar10
19830616 Charlos Vieira completes191 hr "nonstop" cycling in Leiria Portugal
19830615 Supreme Court struck down state & local restrictions on abortion
19830614 5 killed in a fire at a Ramada Inn in Fort Worth, Tx
19830613 Pioneer10 becomes 1st man-made object to leave Solar System
19830612 Norma Shearer, Academy Award-winner, dies at 80
19830608 Charlos Vieira begins191 hr "nonstop" cycling in Leiria, Portugal
19830607 Steve Carlton temporarily passes Nolan Ryan with his 3,552 strike out
19830607 A Gilmore & P Kilmartin discovers asteroid #3152
19830605 Yannich Noah becomes 1st Frenchman to win French Open since WW II
19830602 Toilet catches fire on Air Canada's DC-9, 23 die at Cincinatti
19830601 Charles Tham, of Saxon-Coburg-Gotha, count of Flanders/Prince, dies
19830531 Phila 76ers sweep Lakers for NBA championship in 4 games
19830531 Jack Dempsey, heavyweight boxing champ, dies at 87
19830530 Alfred M Gruenther, US general/NATO-commander (1953-56), dies at 84
19830529 Yuri Dumchev of USSR throws discus a record 71.86 m
19830527 Former EPA official Rita Lavelle indicted for contempt of Congress
19830526 NASA launches Exosat
19830526 LA Lakers set NBA playoff game record of fewest free throws
19830526 Challenger moves to launch pad for STS-7
19830525 Sydney Box, academy award producer, dies at 76
19830525 "Return of the Jedi" (Star Wars 3) released
19830525 Fire in Nassermeer Egypt kills 357
19830522 Toronto Blue Jay Cliff Johnson hits record18th pinch hit HR
19830521 David Bowie's "Let's "Dance," single goes #1
19830521 Challenger moves to Vandenberg AFB, for mating for STS-7 mission
19830519 NASA launches Intelsat V
19830519 Jean Rey, Belgian minister, dies
19830517 Oilers 2-Isles 4-Stanley Cup-Isles win cup 4-0 (15-5)
19830517 Israel & Lebanon sign a peace treaty
19830516 Isles win 3rd Cup in row def Canucks in Vancouver 3-1 in game 4
19830515 Madison Hotel (Boston) destroyed by implosion
19830514 Oilers1-Isles 5-Stanley Cup-Isles hold 3-0 lead
19830513 Reggie Jackson is 1st major leaguer to strike out 2,000 times
19830512 Oilers 3-Isles 6-Stanley Cup-Isles hold 2-0 lead
19830511 Zenna [Chlarson] Henderson, author (Anything Box), dies at 65
19830510 Oilers0-Isles 2-Stanley Cup-Isles hold1-0 lead
19830510 Lee Chin Yong did170 continuous chin-ups in Seoul
19830507 Bruins 4-Isles 8-Wales Conf Championship-Isles win series 4-2
19830507 August Hoffman perform record 29,051 consecutive sit-ups
19830505 John Williams, actor (Family Affair, Dial M for Murder), dies at 80
19830505 Bruins 5-Isles1-Wales Conf Championship-Isles hold 3-2 lead
19830503 Vaughn Taylor, actor, dies of a cerebal hemmorrhage at 72
19830503 US bishops condemn nuclear weapons
19830503 Bruins 3-Isles 8-Wales Conf Championship-Isles hold 3-1 lead
19830502 Marius F Duintjer, architect, dies
19830502 6.7 earthquake injures 487 in Coalinga Calif
19830501 Nolan Ryan surpasses Walter Johnson for most strikeouts (3,508)
19830430 Jerry Hatsuo Fujikawa,actor (Uncle Matsu-Mr T & Tina),dies at 71
19830430 George Balanchine,Russian choreographer,dies at 78
19830430 Bruins 3-Isles 7-Wales Conf Championship-Isles hold 2-1 lead
19830429 Harold Washington sworn in as Chicago's 1st black mayor

19830428 NASA launches Goes-F
19830428 Bruins 4-Isles1-Wales Conf Championship-Series tied1-1
19830427 Nolan Ryan becomes strikeout king (3509),passing Walter Johnson
19830426 Vaughn Taylor,actor (Johnny Jupiter),dies at 72
19830426 San Antonio spurs beat Denver Nuggets,1-52-133 in NBA playoff game
19830426 Dow Jones Industrial Avg breaks -1200 for 1st time
19830426 Bruins 2-Isles 5-Wales Conf Championship-Isles hold1-0 lead
19830426 Bronislaw Kaper,composer,dies at 81
19830425 Yuri Andropov invites US schoolgirl Samantha Smith to USSR
19830425 "Nightline" expands from hour to a full hour
19830423 Selena Royale,actress (Robot Monster),dies at 78
19830423 Buster Crabbe,Olympic swimmer/actor,dies at 75 in Scottsdale Az
19830422 Earl "Fatha" Hines,US,jazz pianist/conductor,dies
19830421 Walter Slezak,actor,commits suicide at his NY home at 80
19830421 Soyuz T-8 is launched [-04-20?]
198304211 coin introduced in United Kingdom
19830420 Soyuz T-8 launched mission aborted when capsule fails to dock
19830420 Rangers 2-Isles 7-Patrick Div Finals-Isles hold 3-2 lead
19830420 Pres Reagan signs a $165B bail out for Social Security
19830419 Lorene Scott,actress (Faraway Hill),dies at 74
19830419 Jerzy Andrzejewski,writer (Ashes & Diamonds),dies at 73
19830418 Rangers 3-Isles1-Patrick Div Finals-Series tied at 2-2
19830418 N G Thomas discovers asteroid #-2933 Amber,#-3151 Talbot & #-3561 Devine S,04-181983 Pulitzer prize awarded to Alice Walker for "Color Purple"
19830418 KMO-AM in Tacoma Wash changes call letters to KAMT (now KKMO)
19830418 Joan Benoit set a women's record for Boston Marathon
19830418 A lone suicide bomber kills 63,at US Embassy in Lebanon
19830417 Peter Potter,DJ (Peter Potter Show,Juke Box Jury),dies at 78
19830417 Nolan Ryan strikes out his 3,500th batter
19830417 Mark W Clark,US general (WW II),dies at 87
19830417 In Warsaw,police route1,000 Solidarity supporters
19830417 India entered space age launching SLV-3 rocket
19830417 Felix Pappalardi,rocker (Cream,Mountain),dies
19830417 1st National Coin Week begins
19830416 Steve Garvey sets NL record by playing in1,118 consecutive games
19830415 Tokyo Disneyland opens
19830415 Rodolfo Hoyos,actor (Luis-Viva Valdez),dies at 68
19830415 Rangers0-Isles 5-Patrick Div Finals-Isles hold 2-0 lead
19830414 Isles tie own rec with 2 shorthanded playoff goals in a pd vs Ranger
19830413 Undefeated middleweight boxer Tony Ayala gets 35 years on sex assault
19830412 Harold Washington becomes Chicago's 1st black mayor
19830411 Steve Ballesteros wins his 2nd Masters golf tournament
19830411 NASA launches RCA-F
19830411 Dolores Del Rio,actress (Cheyenne Autumn),dies at 78
19830410 Caps 3-Isles 6-Patrick Div Semifinals-Isles win series 3-2
19830409 Caps 2-Isles 6 -Patrick Semis-Denis Potvin fails on penality shot
19830409 6th Space Shuttle Mission-Challenger1 returns to Earth
19830407 STS-6 specialist Story Musgrave & Don Peterson 1st STS spacewalk
19830407 Gavin Gordon,television actor,dies at 82
19830407 Caps 4-Isles 2-Patrick Div Semifinals-series tied1-1
19830406 Caps 2-Isles 5-Patrick Div Semifinals- Isles hold1-0 lead
19830404 North Carolina State wins NCAA women's basketball championship
19830404 Jacqueline Logan,silent film leading lady,dies at 78
19830404 Gloria Swanson,actress (Airport1975),dies at 84 of a heart ailment
19830404 6th space shuttle mission,Challenger1 launched
19830401 NY Isle Mike Bossy becomes 1st to score 60 goals in 3 cons seasons
198303?? Ivory Coast changes capital from Abidjan to Yamoussoukro
19830329 Richard O'Brien, actor (Rocky Horror Show), dies of cancer at 65
19830328 Martinus A Jansen, bishop of Rotterdam (1956-70), dies

19830328 Ank [Anna M] van der Moer, actress (Verkade, Dutch Comedy), dies
19830327 James Hayter, actor, dies at 75
19830326 Anthony F Blunt, British art historian/spy for USSR, dies
19830325 Martha Sleeper, actress, dies of a heart attack at 72
19830323 Barney Clark, 1st artifical heart recipient, dies after112 days
19830322 Chaim Herzog elected Israeli president
19830318 Umberto van Piemonte, King Umberto II of Italy (1946), dies
19830317 70th hat trick in Islander history-Mike Bossy
19830316 Smallest crowd at Cleveland Coliseum (Cavs vs Nets-1,814)
19830316 E Barr discovers asteroid #3445
19830316 Arthur Godfrey, TV host (Arthur Godrey Show), dies at 79
19830315 Jos Luis Sert, Spanish-US architect/urban developer, dies at 80
19830314 OPEC cut oil prices for 1st time in 23 years
19830314 Maurice Ronet, actor, dies at 55
19830313 1st USFL overtime game-Birmingham Stallions beat Oakld Invaders 20-14
19830310 E Barr discovers asteroid #3743
19830309 Faye Emerson, actress (I've Got a Secret), dies of cancer at 65
19830308 Pres Reagan calls the USSR an "Evil Empire"
19830308 IBM releases PC DOS version 2.0
19830307 Robert Bray, actor (Corey-Lassie, Simon-Stagecoach West), dies at 65
19830306 Thelma Pelish, actress, dies at 55
19830306 New Bedford, Mass woman charges she was gang-raped atop a pool table
19830305 Bob Hawke (Labor) defeats Australian PM Malcolm Fraser (Cons)
19830304 Herg, [Georges Rmi], Belgian cartoonist (Kuifje), dies
19830303 Arthur Koestler, Hung/Brit writer (Dialogue With Death), dies
19830302 Final episode of M*A*S*H125,000,000 viewers
19830301 Tamara McKinney becomes 1st US woman skier to win the World Cup
19830228 Final TV episode of "M*A*S*H" airs (CBS) record125 million watch
19830227 Eamonn Coghlan set mile record of 3:49.78
19830226 Shortwave pirate Radio USA (Wellsville, NY) begins transmission
19830226 Michael Jackson's "Thriller" album goes to #1 & stays #1 for 37 weeks
19830225 John Cowles Sr., Us publisher, dies at 84
19830224 Tennessee Williams, US playwright (Cat on a hot tin roof), dies at 71
19830223 USFL NJ Generals sign Heisman winner Herschel Walker (3 years-$5 mil)
19830222 Vladimir Salnikov (USSR) sets1500m freestyle swimming record
19830222 Romain Maes, Belgian bicyclist, dies
19830221 NBA San Diego Clippers begin a 29 game road losing streak
19830221 Donald Davis runs1 mile backwards in 6 m 7.1 s
19830220 Ray Vitte, actor (Doc, Cody-Quest), killed by police at 33
19830220 Japan launches Tenma satellite to study x-rays (450/570 km)
19830220 James G Richardson, (Tim Cassidy-Sierra), dies at 37 in ski accident
19830219 Vladimir Salnikov (USSR) sets 400 m freestyle swimming record
19830219 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 3414 Champollion
19830219 Alice White, leading lady, dies at 78 of a stroke
19830218 NBA Indiana Pacers begin a 28 game road losing streak
19830217 Netherlands adopts constitution
19830217 Bob Bourne fails on 8th Islander penalty shot
19830215 N Thomas discovers asteroid 3367 Alex, 3413 Andriana, 3525 Paul & 3580
19830213 World Boxing Council becomes 1st to cut boxing from15 to12 rounds
19830213 Marian Nixon, actress, dies of cancer at 78
19830211 T Seki discovers asteroid # 3150 Tosa
19830211 N G Thomas discovers asteroid # 3117 Niepce
19830211 E Bowell disc asteroid 2875 Lagerkvist, 3116 Goodricke & 3594 Scotti
19830211 4th largest snowfall in NYC history (18"(46 cm))
19830210 Eduard Franz, actor (Zorro), dies at 80
19830210 Anglican synod vote 338-100 against unilateral UK nuclear disarmament
19830208 Eric Peters sets transatlantic sailboat record (E-W)-46 days
1983020613th AFC-NFC pro bowl, NFC wins 20-19
19830205 Former Nazi Gestapo official Klaus Barbie brought to trial

19830205 Derk Roemers, union leader/politician (soc dem), dies at 67
19830204 Karen Carpenter, drummer/singer (Carpenters), dies at 32
19830204 Jim Ameche, actor (Festival of Stars), dies at 68
19830204 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3324
19830201 Tullio Campagnolo, Itallian fiat manufacturer, dies
19830130 Super Bowl XVII-Washington Redskins-27, Miami Dolphins-17
19830130 Joan Valerie, actress, dies of pneumonia
19830130 [Dallas] Mack/McCord Reynolds, sci-fi author (Earth War), dies at 65
19830127 World's longest subaqueous tunnel (53.90 km) opens, Honshu-Hokkaid
19830127 Robert Christian, actor, dies of cancer at 42
19830127 Louis De Funes, actor, dies at 68 of a heart attack
19830126 Paul "Bear" Bryant, college football coach (Alabama), dies at 69
19830125 Nazi war criminal Klaus Barbie arrested in Bolivia
19830125 Infrared telescope satellite launched into polar orbit
19830125 China's supreme court commutes Chiang Ch'ing's death sentence to life
19830124 Hulk Hogan pins the Iron Sheik for World Wrestling Federation title
19830124 George Cukor, director, dies of stroke & heart attack at 83
19830123 In NBA, Portland scores all17 pts in overtime to beat Houston113-96
19830123 Bjorn Borg announces his retirement from tennis
19830123 "A-Team" with Mr T premiers on NBC
19830122 E Bowell discovers asteroid #3670
19830122 2nd flight readiness firing of Challenger's main engines 22 seconds
19830121 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to Anthony E Appends
19830117 Nigeria expels 2 million illegal aliens, mostly Ghanaians
19830117 Doodles Weaver, actor/comedian, commits suicide by gun at 71
19830116 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 3464 Owensby & #3766
19830115 Shepperd Strudwick, actor, dies of cancer at 75
19830115 Meyer Lansky, reputed mobster, dies in Miami Beach, Fla, at 81
19830115 Hartford Whalers smallest crowd 4,812 (beat Devils) during blizzard
19830113 Qubec Nordiques play 25 1st NHL game without being shut out
19830113 L G Karachkina discovers asteroid # 2892 Filipenko
19830113 John McHugh, actor, dies of a heart attack at 69
19830113 D Mack Reynolds, US writer (Amazon Planet, Once Departed), dies
19830113 C Shoemaker discovers asteroid # 2906 Caltech
19830113 Arthur Space, actor (Doc Weaver-Lassie), dies of cancer at 74
19830113 AMA urges ban on boxing sites Muhammad Ali's deteoriating condition
19830112 N G Thomas discovers asteroid #3614
19830112 NCAA creates the football Kickoff Classic to begin in August
19830112 B A Skiff discovers asteroids # 2864 Soderblom & #2881
19830111 Nikolaj V Podgorny, president USSR, dies
19830111 Billy Martin named Yankee manager for 3rd time
19830110 R Kirk & D Rudy discovers asteroid # 3412 Kafka
19830110 K Herkenhoff discovers asteroids # 3489 Lottie & # 3532 Tracie
19830109 British PM Margaret Thatcher visits the Falkland Islands
19830109 B A Skiff discovers asteroids #3140, # 3505 & #3684
19830108 Lois Wilson, actress (Alice-Aldrich Family), dies at 88
19830108 Gale Page, actress, dies of cancer at 72
19830107 Reagan ends US arms embargo against Guatemala
19830107 August Cool, Belgian trade union leader, dies
19830104 US Football League holds its 1st player draft
19830103 Tony Dorsett sets NFL record with 99-yd rush, Dallas vs Minnesota
19830102 Ken Anderson of Cincinnati completes record 20 consecutive passes
19830102 Harriet Parsons, actress/producer, dies at 76 of cancer
19830102 "Annie" closes on Broadway (it played 2,377 performances)
19830101 World Communications Year begins
19830101 PGA inaugrates all-exempt tour
19830101 Penn State beats Georgia in Sugar Bowl for college football title
19821231 TV soap "Doctors" ends19 year run
19821231 NBC radio cancels almost all of its network daily features

19821231 CBS Mystery Theater final episode on radio after 8 years
19821230 US Assay Office in New York City, NY closes
19821229 Sol C Siegel, US film producer (High Society), dies at 79
19821227 John L Swigert Jr, astronaut (Apollo13), dies of cancer at 51
19821224 Louis Aragon, French poet/writer (Pour un ralisme socialiste), dies
19821223 L G Karachkina discovers asteroid # 3068 Khanina, # 3345 & #3675
19821223 Jack Webb, actor (Joe Friday-Dragnet), dies at 62 of a heart attack
19821220 Arthur Rubinstein, pianist (My Young Years), dies in Geneva at 95
19821219 Jean-Jacques Grunenwald, French organist/composer, dies at 71
19821218 Flight readiness firing of Challenger's main engines 20 seconds
19821217 Leonid B Kogan, Russian violist, dies at 58
19821216 Anthony C B Chapman, England, formula1 racer, dies at 54
19821215 Spain reopens border with Gibraltar
19821215 Sao Tome & Principe constitution approved
19821215 Roy Williams, Teamsters pres, & 4 others convicted of bribery
19821215 Bill Parcells becomes12th head coach of NY Giants
19821214 Marcel Dionne, LA, becomes 9th NHLer to score 500 goals
19821214 E F Helin discovers asteroid #3757
19821214 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 3062 Wren
19821213 Earthquake hits Northern Yemen 2,000 die
19821213 Devils' 1st hat trick-Steve Tambellini
19821212 $9,800,000 in cash stolen from cash machine in NYC
19821210 Soyuz T-5 returns to Earth, 211 days after take-off
19821210 Heavyweight Michael Doakes KOs Mike Weaver in1:03 in Las Vegas
19821210 Freeman "Amos" Gosden, US radio actor (Amos 'n' Andy), dies at 83
19821209 Roger Danneels, Flemish accordionist, dies at 55
19821209 Paul Godwin, [Goldfein], Polish/Dutch violist, dies at 80
19821209 Mary-Beth & William Hurt divorce
19821209 Leon Jaworski, Watergate special prosecutor dies at 77 in Texas
19821209 Joey Forman, actor (Sid Caesar Show, Joey Bishop Show), dies at 53
19821208 Surendre Rambocus, Suriname military man, murdered
19821208 Leslie Rahman, Suriname journalist, murdered
19821208 Kenneth Goncalves, Deacon of Surinamese order of advocate, murdered
19821208 J Slagveer, Suriname journalist, murdered
19821208 John Baboeram, Suriname advocate, murdered
19821208 Frank Wngaarde, Suriname journalist, murdered
19821208 Cyrill Daal, Suriname worker's union leader, murdered
19821208 Bram Behr, Suriname revolutionary, murdered
19821208 Bertus de Harder, soccer star (Bordeaux), dies
19821208 Andr Kamperveen, Suriname minister, murdered
19821207 T Seki discovers asteroid # 2961 Katsurahama
19821205 Seattle Univ Baptist Ch declares sanctuary for Cen Am refugees
19821205 Mel Gray ends NFL streak of121 consecutive game receptions
19821205 Herschel Walker of Georgia wins Heisman Trophy
19821204 Hershel Walker wins Heisman Trophy
19821204 China adopts its constitution
19821203 NJ Devils 1st hat trick (Steve Tambellini)
19821203 35.7 cm rainfall at Big Fork, Arkansas (state record)
19821202 Marty Feldman, comedic actor dies at 49 of a heart attack in Mxico
19821201 Miguel de la Madrid inaugurated as pres of Mxico
19821130 STS-6 vehicle moves to launch pad
19821127 5th time Rangers shut-out Islanders 3-0
19821126 Robert Coote, actor (Timmy-Rogues, Theodore-Nero Wolfe), dies at 73
19821126 Dan Tobin, actor (I Married Joan, My Favorite Martian), dies at 73
19821125 Robert Coote, actor, dies in NYC of a heart attack at 73
19821123 "Reverend" Grady Nutt, actor (Hee Haw), dies at 47
19821123 NY Islanders & Minn North Stars play to an 8-8 tie
19821123 Challenger moves to Vandenberg AFB & mated for STS-6
19821122 Enny, [Engelina] de Leeuwe, actress (Anatevka), dies at 84

19821122 Columbia returns to Kennedy Space Center via Kelly AFB, Texas
19821122 Burton Turkus, lawyer/author/TV host (Mr Arsenic), dies at 80
19821121 Lee Patrick, actress (Henrietta-Topper, Maltese Falcon), dies at 75
19821121 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3629
19821120 T Seki discovers asteroid # 2835 Ryoma
19821119 Erving Goffman, US, sociologist (Asylums), dies at 60
19821118 Donald Dillaway, actor, dies at 78
19821117 Ruth Donnelly, comedienne, dies at 86 in NYC
19821117 Duk Koo Kim, S Korean boxer was legally declared dead
19821117 Bill Baldwin, announcer (Mayor of Hollywood), dies at 69
19821116 Aggrement reached ending 57 day football strike
19821116 5th Space Shuttle Mission-Columbia 5-lands at Edwards AFB
19821115 Funeral services held in Moscow's Red Square for Leonid I Brezhnev
19821115 E Bowell discovers asteroid #3537
19821114 H Kosai & K Hurukawa discovers asteroid # 3291 Dunlap & # 3320 Namba
19821113 Vietnam War Memorial dedicated in Washington DC
19821113 Korean boxer Duk Koo Kim fatally injured when KOed by Ray Mancini
19821113 Dorothy [Little-]Round, England, tennis star (Never on Sunday), dies
19821113 Babette Deutsch, US poetess, dies at 87
19821112 Yuri V Andropov succeeds Leonid Brezhnev as Soviet leader
19821111 Solidarity leader Lech Walesa is let out of jail in Poland
19821111 Gas explosion in Israel by Tyrus kills 60
19821111 5th space shuttle mission-Columbia 5-launched 1st coml flight
19821111 30th time Islanders shut-out-2-0 vs North Stars
19821110 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3613
19821110 Leonid I Brezhnev, Soviet 1st sect, dies of a heart attack at 75
19821110 Elio Petri, Italian director (Workers Class), dies
19821109 Sugar Ray Leonard retires for 1st time
19821107 Turkey adopts constitution
19821107 Liz Taylor's 7th divorce (John Warner)
19821105 Jacques Tati [Tatischeff], actor/director, dies of pulmonary embolism
19821105 Gerda Brautigam, journalist/Dutch 2nd-Chamber member (PvdA), dies
19821105 George Harrison releases "Gone Troppo" album
19821105 Cleveland Cavaliers lose 24th consecutive game (NBA record)
19821104 Jacques Tati[scheff], French mime/director, dies
19821103 Detroit blocks 20 Cleve Cav shots tying NBA regulation game record
19821102 Fire in Salung tunnel, Afghanistan,1,000 dies
19821101 King Vidor, director (War & Peace), dies at 88 of a heart ailment
19821101 James Broderick, actor (Doug-Family), dies of cancer at 55
19821101 Andrew "Dice" Clay & George Wendt appear in "Trick or Treatment"
198210?? Madonna releases her 1st record (Everybody)
19821031 Pope John Paul II becomes 1st pontiff to visit Spain
19821030 Portugal revises constitution
19821029 Paul McCartney & Michael Jackson release "Girl is Mine"
19821029 Car maker John DeLorean indicted for drug trafficking, later acquitted
19821028 NASA launches RCA-E
19821027 IBM ROM is capable of EGA graphics
19821027 China announces its population at1 billion people plus
19821026 Steve Carlton became 1st pitcher to win 4 Cy Young awards
19821026 Giovanni Benelli, archbishop of Florence/Pope candidate, dies
19821024 James Philbrook, actor (Islanders, Investigators), dies at 58
19821023 Jacques Klein, Brazilian pianist, dies at 52
19821020 St Louis Cards beat Mil Brewers, 4 games to 3 in 79th World Series
19821020 Nobel prize for economy awarded to George Stigler
19821020 L G Karachkina discovers asteroid # 3437 Kapitsa
19821020 Billy Martin fired as manager of Oakland A's
19821019 Jock Ewing, dies in an aircrash on TV show "Dallas"
19821019 Automaker John DeLorean arrested on cocaine charges (Not guilty)
19821018 Pierre Mends-France, premier France (1954-55), dies

19821018 Maurice Gilliams, Flemish literary (Sources of Insomnia), dies at 82
19821018 Bess Truman, 1st lady (1945-53), dies in Independence, Mo at 97
19821017 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2817 Perec & # 3254 Bus
19821017 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3636
19821017 1st live orch on commerical network since1954 (National Symphony)
19821016 Z Vavrova discovers asteroids # 3069 & #3515
19821016 Shultz warns US will withdraw from UN if they vote to exclude Israel
19821016 Mt Palomar Observatory 1st to detect Halley's comet on13th return
19821016 Mario del Monaco, Italian opera singer (Verdi/Puccini), dies
19821016 Devils 1st road victory 6-5 over Penguins
19821014 NY Islanders greatest shutout margin (9-0) vs Pittsburgh Penguins
19821014 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroid #3624
19821014 L G Karachkina discovers asteroids #3067, # 3511 & #3750
19821014 Islanders assessed108 penality minutes Penguins125 (233 total)
19821014 6,000 Unification church couples wed in Korea
19821012 Milwaukee Brewer Paul Molitor getrs world sereis record 5 hits
19821012 Chris[tiaan R] Reumer, opera singer, dies
19821012 38.6 cm (15.2") of rainfall, Angoon Alaska (state record)
19821011 English ship Mary Rose, which sank during an engagement with
19821010 Eddie J Peck, Lynchburg Pa, actor (Sutton-Wildside) born
19821009 Attack on synagouge in Rome:1 dead
19821009 Anna Freud, Austria/Engl psychoanalyst/daughter of Sigmund, dies at 86
19821008 Poland bans Solidarity
19821008 Philip J Noel-Baker, English minister (Nobel1959), dies at 92
19821008 NJ Devils 1st victory, beating NY Rangers 3-2 at Meadowlands
19821008 Fernando Lamas, actor/director, dies at 67 of cancer
19821006 Fokker's Fellowship crashes at Swamp dike, 22 dies
19821006 Auburn's Al Del Greco kicks 6 field goals
19821005 Unmanned rocket sled reaches 9,851 kph at White Sands, NM
19821005 NJ Devils 1st game, ties Pitts Penguins 3-3 at Meadowlands
19821004 Helmut Kohl elected chancellor of German FR
19821004 Glenn H Gould, Canadian pianist, dies at 50
19821004 Ahmad H al-Bakr, Iraqi field marshal/president/premier, dies
19821003 Scott Weiland runs Detroit marathon backwards in less than 5 hours
19821003 Roger J J Claessen, Belgian soccer star, dies
19821003 Record11,763 start a186 mile cross-country race near Stockholm
19821003 Cox 4 rowing record set at12:52 for 99 miles (Geneva, Switzerland)
19821002 William Bernbach, advertising magnate, dies at 71
19821001 West Germany's Parliament ousts chancellor Helmut Schmidt
19821001 EPCOT Center opens in Orlando Florida
19820929 Cyanide laced Tylenol capsules kills 7 in Chicago
19820928 NASA launches Intelsat V
19820928 Mabel Albertson, actress, dies of Alzheimer's disease at 81
19820928 Larry Breeding, (Who's Watching the Kids?), dies on 36th birthday
19820928 1st reports appear of death from cyanide-laced Tylenol capsules
19820927 Saad Sayd, [Abu Walid], Palestinian commandant in Lebanon, dies
19820927 John Palmer becomes news anchor of Today Show
19820927 Jan Wolkers awarded but refuses Constantine Huygens-prize
19820927 Filming begins on "Never Say Never Again"
19820925 Penn prison guard George Banks kills13 (5 were his own children)
19820925 Northwestern ends 34 football game losing streak, beats No Ill 31-6
19820924 US, Italian & French peacekeeping troops begin arriving in Lebanon
19820924 Tennis great Bjrn Brg retires at 26
19820924 Sarah Churchill, actress, dies at 67
19820923 Jimmy Wakely, country western singer, dies of heart failure at 68
19820922 SF's cable cars made a final run before closing down for 20-month
19820922 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2816 Pien & # 3077 Henderson
19820921 STS-5 vehicle moves to launch pad
19820921 SF cable cars cease operations for 2 years of repairs

19820921 NFL players begin a 57 day strike
19820921 Devils beat Rangers 3-2 in exhibition 1st hockey in Meadowlands (NJ)
19820921 2,251 turn out to see Expos play NY Mets at Shea Stadium
19820920 NFL players begin a 57 day strike
19820920 E F Helin discovers asteroid # 3043 San Diego
19820919 Streetcars stop running on Market St after122 years of service
19820919 New Orleans Saints 1st road shutout victory beating Chic Bears10-0
19820918 Christian militia begin massacre of 600 Palestinians in Lebanon
19820917 NJ Devils 1st exhibition game, beating Caps 3-1 in Hershey Pa
19820916 Rolfe Sedan, actor, dies at 86
19820916 Massacre of1000+ Palestinian refugees at Chatila & Sabra begins
19820916 K Tomita discovers asteroid #3765
19820916 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3137
19820915 Sadegh Ghotbzadeh, Iran's former foreign minister, executed in Iran
19820915 Israeli forces began pouring into west Beirut
19820915 E Bowell discovers asteroids # 2815 Soma & #3693
19820915 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3276
19820915 1st issue of "USA Today" published by Gannett Co Inc
19820914 Trevor Baxter sets skateboard high jump record of 5' 5.7"
19820914 John C Gardner, US, writer (Life & Times of Chaucer High), dies at 49
19820914 H-E Schuster discovers asteroid #3271
19820914 Grace Kelly, princess of Monaco, dies at 52 in a car crash
19820914 Cindy Nicholas of Canada makes her19th swim of English Channel
19820914 Bashir Gemayel, falangist Lebanon's president-elect, killed by a bomb
19820914 36" snow (Red Lodge, MT)
19820913 Philip Ober, actor (Gen Stone-I Dream of Jeannie), dies at 80
19820913 Oak Ridge Observatory discovers asteroid #3076
19820913 Joe Lefevre gets 6 hits in one baseball game
19820913 Grace, Princess of Monaco, dies at 52 in a car crash
19820913 C Shoemaker & E Shoemake discovers asteroid # 3199 Nefertiti
19820913 50 die in Spantax Airlines DC-10 on takeoff from Malaga, Spain
19820912 P Wild discovers asteroid #3060
19820912 Kommer Klen, actor/director (Paul Vlaanderen), dies at 89
19820911 Chris Evert 6th US open title defeats Hana Mandlikava
19820910 Max [GMJ] Winders Maximilien, Belgium architect, dies
19820910 Decca releases Beatle audition "Complete Silver Beatles" album
19820909 Frederic Dannay, [Ellery Queen], US, detective writer, dies
19820909 Conestoga1, 1st private commercial rocket, makes suborbital flight
19820909 Columbia mated with SRBs & external tank in preparation for STS-5
19820906 Polish dissidents seize Polish Embassy in Bern, Switzerland
19820906 Paul McCartney releases "Tug of War"
19820906 Dutch Internal minister Mr M Red assigns BVD to spy on communists
19820905 Maurice Naessens, Belgian banker, dies at 73
19820905 Eddie Hill sets propeller-driven boat water speed record of 229 mph
19820903 Michael Thoma, actor (8 is Enough, Fame), dies at 55
19820902 Wladislaw Gomulka, premier Poland, dies
19820902 Tom Baker, actor, dies of a drug overdose at 42
19820902 Jay Novello, actor, dies of cancer at 78
19820901 Wladislaw Gomulka, Polish partisan/party leader, dies
19820901 Palestinian Liberation Organization leaves Lebanon
19820901 Max speedometer reading mandated at 85 MPH
19820901 Clifford M Curzon, England, pianist, dies at 75
19820830 Leo[nhard] Pappenheim,conductor,dies at 86
19820829 Nahum Goldmann,pres Zionist World Organization,dies at 87
19820829 Ingrid Bergman,academy award winning actress,dies on 67th birthday
19820829 George Brett gets his1,500th hit
19820828 Nini the Bol,Flemish operetta singer (White Horse),dies at 84
19820827 Soyuz T-7 returns to Earth
19820827 Rickey Henderson steals119th base of season breaks Lou Brock's mark

19820826 NASA launches Telesat-F
19820823 Stanford Moore,US biochemist (Nobel1977),dies
19820823 Seattle Mariner pitcher Gaylord Perry ejected for throwing a spitter
19820823 Lebanese falangist leader Bechir Gemayel elected as president
19820823 Alberto Cavalcanti,Brazilian director (Herr Puntila),dies
19820822 Gen Ariel Sharon urges Palestinians to discuss peaceful coexistence
19820821 Sobhuza II,king of Swaziland/Ngwane (1921-82),dies
19820821 Rollie Fingers (Brewers) becomes 1st pitcher to get save #300
19820821 Palestinian terrorists are dispersed from Beirut
19820821 Benigno S Aquino Jr,Philippines opposition leader,killed in Manila
19820820 US marines land in Beirut Lebanon
19820820 Ulla Jacobsson,Swedish actress,dies in Vienna at 53 of bone cancer
19820820 Don Lever becomes 1st captain of NJ Devils
19820820 C & E Shoemaker discover asteroids #3025 Higson & #3225 Hoag
19820819 Z Vavrova discovers asteroid #2781
19820819 Soyuz T-7 launched,Svetlana Savtiskaya 2nd woman in space
19820819 Renaldo Nehemiah of US sets record for110 m hurdles,12.93 sec
19820818 Pete Rose sets record with his13,94 1st plate appearance
19820818 LA Dodgers beat Chicago Cubs,6-5,in 21 innings (game started 8/17)
19820818 Beverly Bayne,actress,dies at 87
19820818 1st time NYSE tops100 M figure,132.69 M shares traded
19820817 South Bend,Ind jury acquits self-avowed racist Joseph Paul Franklin
19820817 Ruth Voorst,South African (A World Apart,Letter Bomb),dies
19820817 LA Dodgers beat Chicago Cubs,6-5,in 21 innings (game completed 8/18)
19820817 Barney Phillips,actor (Dragnet,Felony Squad),dies at 68
19820816 K Olofsson discovers asteroid #3573
19820815 Patrick J G McGee,Irish actor (Barry Lyndon),dies at 60
19820815 Equatorial Guinea adopts constitution
19820814 Pete Rose (Phillies)12,365 at bat sets record (passes Aaron)
19820814 Patrick Magee,Irish actor,dies at 58
19820813 Joe E Ross,comedian (Toody-Car 54,Phil Silvers Show),dies at 77
19820813 Charles Walters,US actor/choreographer/dir (High Society),dies at 70
19820812 Henry Fonda,actor (On Golden Pond),dies at 77 of heart disease
19820811 Tom Drake,actor,dies of lung cancer at 63
19820809 Aleksandr A Aleksejev,Russian director,dies
19820808 Valeer van Kerkhove,Flemish writer/producer (De Weerlozen),dies
19820808 Raymon Floyd wins PGA golf tournament
19820808 Kurt Edelhagen,West German jazz pianist,dies at 62
19820808 Ferre Grignard,Belgian pop singer/painter (Crucified Jesus),dies
19820806 WQXI (Atlanta) is 1st to use Harris Corp AM stereo system
19820803 Clyde King replaces Gene Michaels as Yankee manager
19820802 Roger Ebert's Movie News premiers on ABC FM network
19820802 Cathleen Nesbitt,English actress (Seperate Tables),dies at 93
19820801 Greg Louganis,US becomes 1st diver to score 700 (752.67) in11 dives
198207?? MS-DOS1.25 released
19820731 Autobus in Beaune France catches fire 53 die
19820731 46 kids & 7 adults die as 2 buses & several cars collide in France
19820729 Harold Sakata, actor (Kenji-Sarge), dies at 62
19820729 Cor[nelis R J] Kieboom, resistor/President Feyenoord, dies at 81
19820729 Andy Taylor of rock group Duran Duran weds Tracie Wilson
19820727 Vladimir Smirnov, Russian foil fencer (Olympic-gold-1980), dies at 28
19820727 Indian PM Indira Gandhi 1st visit to US in almost11 years
19820727 Dan Seymour, actor (We the People, Sing it Again), dies at 67
19820726 Canada's Anik D1 Comsat launched by US Delta rocket
19820726 Betty Walker, actress (Steve Lawrence Show), dies at 54
19820725 Beene Dubbelboer, writer (Turfgasgenerator), dies at 76
19820724 KHJ (LA) & KFRC (SF) become 2nd & 3rd stereo AM stations
19820724 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2763 Jeans
19820723 Vic Morrow, actor, killed during filming of "Twilight Zone" at 53

19820723 Schottzie Schott, dog mascot of Cincinatti Reds born
19820723 FCC approves AM stereo radio, KTSA San Antonio goes stereo
19820722 Academic Text Processing Service established in Seattle
19820721 Jean J A Girault, French director (Gendarme Saint-Tropez), dies at 58
19820721 Dave Garroway, TV host (Today Show), dies at 69
19820720 Bombs planted by Irish Republican Army explode in 2 London parks
19820719 David S Dodge becomes 1st American hostage in Lebanon
19820716 Sun Myung Moon sentenced to18 months for tax fraud
19820716 Patrick Dewaere, actor, dies at 35 of self-inflicted gunshot wound
19820716 NASA launches Landsat 4 to thematic map the Earth
19820716 Leendert Braat, sculptor/writer (White World), dies
19820716 George P Shultz sworn in as minister of Foreign affairs
19820715 Wendy Caulfield, 1st Green River victim, found near Seattle
19820715 Senate confirms George Shultz as 60th sec of state by vote of 97-0
19820715 Columbia flies to Kennedy Space Center via Dyess AFB, Texas
19820715 Body of Wendy Caulfield, 1st Green River victim, found near Seattle
19820713 NL scores 4-1 victory over AL for11th straight All-Star triumph
19820713 John Alexander, actor, dies at 85
19820712 Kenneth More, British actor, dies of Parkinson disease at 67
19820712 FEMA promises survivors of a nuclear war will get their mail
19820712 Britain announces it was returning 593 Argentine POWs
19820711 Italy beats West Germany 3-1 for soccer's12th World Cup in Madrid
19820710 Samuel Morses "Gallery of the Louvre" sells for $3250000
19820710 Miguel Vasquez makes 1st public quadruple somersault on trapeze
19820710 Maria Jeritza, [Jedlicka], Aust/US, singer (Metropolitan Opera), dies
19820709 Pan Am Boeing 727 crashes in Kenner, La, killing153
19820709 Margaret Thatcher begins her 2nd term as British prime minster
19820708 Porn star John Homes convicted of receiving stolen property
19820708 Isa Miranda, model/actress, dies at 77 of infected bone fracture
19820707 Steve Scott of US runs mile in a record 3:47.69
19820707 Fred Stuthman, actor (Henry Adler-Hello Larry), dies at 63
19820707 David Moorcroft of UK sets record for 5000 m,13:00.41
19820707 Bep [Elisa H] Bakhuis, soccer star/writer, dies at 76
19820706 Russell Thorson, actor (One Man's Family), dies at 72
19820705 Challenger flies to Kennedy Space Center via Ellington AFB, Texas
19820704 Sylvestre A Guzm[illegible]n Fern[illegible]ndez, pres Dominican Rep, commits suicide
19820704 Jimmy Connors beats John McEnroe for his last Wimbledon championship
19820704 4th Space Shuttle Mission-Columbia 4 lands at Edwards AFB
19820703 Riot at building Stopera Amsterdam (damages1 million)
19820703 Martina Navratilova defeats Chris Evert Lloyd at Wimbledon
19820703 Henry King, US director (Song of Bernadette, Gunfighter), dies
19820702 Soyuz T-6 returns to Earth
19820702 Larry Walters using lawn chair & 42 helium balloons, rose to16,000'
19820701 Vera Bondam, [Veronica], actress, dies
19820701 Shon Coco Palm, [Jacobo JM Palm], Curaan, composer, dies
19820701 Over 2000 Unification Church couples marry at NY MSG
19820701 Kosmos1383, 1st search & rescue satellite, launched
19820701 Challenger moves overland to Dryden
19820701 ABC national music radio network scheduled premiere (never happened)
19820701 2,100 Unification church couples wed in NYC
19820629 Voting Rights Act of1965 extended
19820629 Henry King, director, dies at 86
19820629 Gerard[us PM] Knuvelder, literature historian (Anthology), dies
19820628 Prince Chuck & Lady Di name their baby "William"
19820628 Harry Mills, US, singer (Mills Brothers), dies at 70
19820628 Gerard(us M) Rutten, director (Sterren stralen overal), dies
19820627 Jack Mullaney, actor (My Living Doll, It's About Time), dies at 49
19820627 4th Space Shuttle Mission-Columbia 4 launched
19820626 Marie Osmond marries Steve Craig

19820626 Charles Russhon, USAF lt col/liaison for James Bond films, dies at 71
19820626 Andr Tchaikowsy, pianist/composer, dies
19820626 Alexander Mitscherlich, German psychotherapist, dies
19820626 A Gilmore & P Kilmartin discovers asteroid #3521
19820625 SF holds its 1st County Fair
19820625 Sec of State Alexander Haig Jr resigns, replaced by Schultz
19820625 Porn star John Holmes acquitted on murder charges
19820624 Mary Hart's 1st appearance on Entertainment Tonight
19820624 Jean-Loup Chretien, 1st spacionaut, 2 others, lift off (Soyuz T-16)
19820624 Equal Rights Amendment goes down to defeat
19820623 Mary Hart joins Entertainment Tonight
19820623 Himmy, of Australia, weighs in at domestic cat record 20.7 kg (45 lb)
19820623 -117Â° F All time low at South Pole
19820622 Prince Chuck & Lady Di take Prince William home from hospital
19820622 Manhattan institutes bus-only lanes
19820622 Alan Webb, actor, dies at 75
19820621 William of Wales, Prince Chuck & Lady Di's baby born
19820621 Wash DC jury finds John Hinckley Jr innocent by insanity
19820621 Paul McCartney releases "Take it Away"
19820620 Tom Watson wins US Open golf tournament
19820620 Israeli PM Menachem Begin arrives in Washington
19820619 John Cheever, US writer (Wapshot Chronicle, Pulitzer), dies at 70
19820618 Voting Rights Act of1965 extended by Senate by 85-8 vote
19820618 Roberto Calvi, director (Banco Ambrosiano), hangs himself
19820618 John Cheever, Pulitzer prize winning author, dies at 70 in Ossining
19820618 Curt Jurgens, actor, dies of an acute heart attack at 66
19820618 ABC's All Talk radio network expands to 22 stations
19820617 Pres Reagan 1st UN Gen Assembly address ("evil empire" speech)
19820617 President Galtieri resigns after leading Argentina to defeat
19820616 John Honeyman-Scott, guitarist (Pretenders), overdoses on drugs
19820616 Britain requests Argentina arrange for return of prisoners
19820615 Riots in Argentina after Falklands/Malvinas defeat
19820615 Neil Fitzgerald, Irish actor, dies at 90, in Princeton NJ
19820615 Art[hur E] Pepper, US, alto saxophonist, dies at 56
19820614 Marjorie Bennett, actress (Blossom-Dobie Gillis), dies at 87 of cancer
19820614 Marie Rambert, [Cyviam Ramberg], Polish/British ballerina, dies at 94
19820614 Argentina surrenders to Britain on Falkland Is, ends 74-day conflict
19820613 Khalid, King of Saudi Arabia, dies at 69
19820613 Jan Stephenson wins LPGA title
19820613 Fahd becomes king of Saudi Arabia when King Khalid dies at 69
19820613 Abdul Aziz Khaled, King of Saudi-Arabia, dies
19820612 750,000 anti-nuclear demonstrators, rally in Central Park NYC
19820611 Larry Holmes defeats Gerry Cooney, retains WBC heavyweight crown
19820611 Israel & Syria stop fighting in Lebanon
19820610 Rainer Werner Fassbinder, German director, dies of drug overdose at 36
19820610 Israeli troops reach outskirts of Beirut
19820609 Israel wipes out Syrian SAM missiles in Bekaa Valley
19820609 Hank Ladd, TV host (Arrow Show, Waiting for the Break), dies at 74
19820609 Guillaume Jorissen, Flemish politician, dies at 60
19820608 Reagan addresses joint session of British Parliament
19820608 Los Angeles beats Phila 76ers, for NBA championship
19820608 [Leroy] Satchel Paige, US baseball pitcher, dies at 75
19820608 Jean Winer, French composer (Olive chez les ngres), dies at 86
19820608 Brazilian B-727 flight crashes into mountain135 die
19820607 Pres Reagan meets Pope John Paul II & Queen Elizabeth
19820607 NY Mets draft Dwight Gooden, Roger McDowell & Randy Myers
19820607 LA Dodger Steve Garvey is 5th to play in1,000 consecutive games
19820606 Israel invades southern Lebanon, site of Palestinian guerrilla
19820606 30,000 Israeli troops invade Lebanon to drive out PLO

19820605 Waterfront streetcar begins operating in Seattle
19820605 Conquistador Cielo wins Belmont Stakes by14 lengths
19820604 Israel attacks targets in south Lebanon
19820601 Hendrik Algra, Newspaper publisher/2nd-Chamber (ARP), dies
19820530 Spain becomes16th member of NATO
19820530 Closest Indy 500, Gordon Johncock beats Rick Mears by0.16 seconds
19820529 Romy Schneider, actress, dies of cardiac arrest at 43
19820528 Pope John Paul II is 1st pope to visit Great Britain
19820528 Leonard Maltin's 1st appearance on Entertainment Tonight
19820527 Jo Lagrillire, [Joke], Flemish cartoon character, dies at 47
19820527 C & E Shoemaker discovers asteroid # 3194 Dorsey
19820525 STS-4 vehicle moves to launch pad
19820525 Larry J Blake, character actor, dies at 68
19820525 Ferguson Jenkins becomes 7th pitcher to strike out 3,000 batters
19820524 ?, heaviest known viable baby, South Africa (10.2 kg) born
19820523 Louis J N Grardin, bicyclist (world champ sprint1930), dies at 69
19820523 Colin Wilson rides a surfboard 294 miles
19820521 P Wild discovers asteroid # 2731 Cucula
19820521 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 3018 Godiva
19820516 Columbia moves to Vandenberg AFB for mating in preparation for STS-4
19820516 Canucks1-Isles 3-Stanley Cup-Isles win cup 4-0 (15-4)
19820515 Osservatorio San Vittore discovers asteroid # 3344 Modena
1982051516-year-old jockey wins Preakness
19820514 Guinea adopts constitution
19820514 Baron Mariel-Henri Jaspar, Belgian minister/ambassador, dies
19820513 Soyuz T-5 is launched-Berezovoi & Lebedev for 211 days in space
19820513 Renzo Rossellini, Italian composer, dies at 74
19820513 Irmgard Keun, W-German writer (Blhende Neurosen), dies at 72
19820513 Chicago Cubs win their 8,000th (beat Astros)
19820513 Canucks0-Isles 3-Stanley Cup-Isles hold 3-0 lead
19820513 Braniff Airlines files for bankruptcy
19820512 Humphrey Searle, writer (20th Century counterpoint), dies at 66
19820511 Piet van Egmond, organist/conductor, dies at 70
19820511 Leigh Snowden, actress, dies at 51 of cancer
19820511 Canucks 4-Isles 6-Stanley Cup-Isles hold 2-0 lead
19820510 Peter Weiss, German playwright (Marat-Sade), dies
19820510 Jean C M Picart le Doux, French designer, dies
19820509 Ab [Albert] Visser, poet/writer (Kan sloeg Abel), dies
19820508 Gilles Villeneuve, Canadian auto racer, dies in an accident
19820508 Canucks 5-Isles 6 (OT)-Stanley Cup-Isles hold1-0 lead
19820507 Oakland Raiders to move to LA
19820507 IBM releases PC-DOS version1.1
19820507 Federal jury rules NFL violates antitrust laws in preventing
19820506 Seattle Mariner Gaylord Perry becomes15th pitcher to win 300 games
19820504 Nordiques 2-Isles 4-Semifinals-Isles win series 4-0
19820503 Pres Reagan begins 5 minute weekly radio broadcasts
19820503 NY Times reports that military will get 25% of NASA's budget
19820503 Hugh Beaumont, actor (Ward-Leave it to Beaver), dies at 73
19820503 Helmut Dantine, actor (Shadow of the Cloak), dies at 64
19820503 ABC's All Talk network begins on radio (2 west coast stations)
19820502 Hugh Marlowe, actor (Ellery Queen), dies at 71
19820502 Argentina cruiser Belgrano off Falkland Islands sinks about 300 die
19820501 Nordiques 4-Isles 5 (OT)-semifinals-Isles hold 3-0 lead
19820501 Gene Sheldon, actor (Bernardo-Zorro), dies at 72
198205011982 World's Fair in Knoxville Tennessee opens
19820430 Herman Tholen,cabaretier (Juveniles),dies
19820430 Albert TLCA Bird,lecture artist,dies
19820429 Nordiques 2-Isles 5-Semifinals-Isles hold 2-0 lead
19820428 L G Taff discovers asteroid #-3343 Nedzel

19820428 E Bowell discovers asteroids #-2956 Yeomans & #-3253 Gradie
19820428 Bert van Dongen,[Abraham J Cohen],singer/actor,dies at 66
19820427 Trial of John W Hinckley Jr attempted assassin of Reagan,begins
19820427 Tom Tully,actor (Line-up,Shane),dies at 85
19820427 Nordiques1-Isles 4-Semifinals-Isles hold1-0 lead
19820426 Ville Ritola,Finnish 5/10km runner (Olympic-gold1924 28),dies
19820426 Rod Stewart is mugged,gunman steals his $50,000 Porsche
19820426 Celia Johnson,British actress (Jean Brodie),dies of stroke at 73
19820426 CBS radio begins youth oriented broadcast Radio Radio
19820426 Argentina surrenders to Britain on S Georgia near Falkland Island
19820425 William R Burnett,US,writer (Asphalt Jungle),dies at 82
19820425 Paul de Vree,Flemish writer/essayist (Round Table),dies
19820425 John Cody,US cardinal/archbishop of Chicago (19-65-82),dies at 74
19820425 In accordance with Camp David,Israel completes Sinai withdrawl
19820425 E Bowell discovers asteroids #-2688 Halley,#-3275 Oberndorfer & #3692
19820425 Don Wilson,TV announcer (Jack Benny Show),dies at 81
19820424 C Torres discovers asteroid #-3361 Orpheus
19820422 Melville Bell Grosvenor,pres (Natl Geographic Society),dies at 80
19820422 Launch of STS-3-Lousma & Fullerton [03/23]
19820422 Atlanta Braves lose after winning 1st13 games of season
19820421 M Watt discovers asteroid #2991
19820421 Joe Sawyer,actor (Biff O'Hara-Adventures of Rin Tin Tin),dies at 80
19820421 Atlanta Braves win their13th straight game
19820420 Mimi Boesnach,actress (The wedding of Kloris & Roses),dies at 82
19820420 Archibald MacLeish,US,lawyer/writer (Conquistador),dies at 89
19820419 USSR Salyut 7 space station put into orbit
19820419 Sally Ride announced as 1st woman astronaut
19820419 Rosie Ruiz,marathon race cheater,arrested for forgery
19820419 Guinon Bluford announced as 1st black astronaut
19820419 Alberto Salazar wins Boston Marathon in a record 2:8:51
19820418 M Watt discovers asteroid #2687
19820418 Canada Constitution Act replaces British North America Act
19820418 Atlanta Braves win record11th straight opening game (beat Astros)
19820417 Canada adopts its constitution
19820415 Mark Pugh,rocker (Another Bad Creation) born
19820415 Louis M de Guiringaud,Fren forgn min (19-76-78),commits suicide at 70
D,04-151983 Gyula Illyes,Hungarian writer/poet (Az Ismertlen Illyes),dies at 80
19820415 Arthur Lowe,Brits actor (Capt Mainwaring in Dad's army),dies at 66
19820415 Apollo Computer announces DN400,DN420,& landscape display
19820415 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3257
19820415 5 murderers,of Egyptian pres Sadat,executed
19820414 M Watt discovers asteroid #-2675 Tolkien
19820413 Penguins 3-Isles 4 (OT)-Preliminary-Isles win series (3-2)
19820412 3 CBS employees shot to death in NYC parking lot
19820411 Penguins 5-Isles 2-Preliminary-Series tied at 2-2
19820410 Penguins 2-Isles1 (OT)-Preliminary- Isles hold 2-1 lead
19820409 Wilfred Pelletier,symph conductor (Voice of Firestone),dies at 85
19820409 Robert H G Havemann,German chemist/dissident,dies
19820409 LA Lakers block 21 Denver shots setting NBA regulation game record
19820408 Tracy Caulkins,19,wins her 36th US swimming title
19820408 Penguins 2-Isles 4-Preliminary-Isles hold 2-0 lead
19820407 Penguins1-Isles 8-Preliminary-Isles hold1-0 lead
19820407 Brenda Benet,actress,commits suicide by gun at 36
19820406 Columbia returns to Kennedy Space Center from White Sands
19820405 Lord Carrington,British foreign sect resigns due to Falkland Is war
19820405 Abe Fortas,Supreme court justice,dies at 71
19820403 Warren Oates,actor (East of Eden,Stoney Burke),dies at 53
19820403 UN Security Council demanded Argentina withdraw from Falkland Islands
19820403 Herman W Filarski,bridge journalist,dies at 69

19820403 Buffalo Sabre Gil Perrault scores his1,000th NHL point
19820402 Argentina seizes Malvinas (Falklands) Islands
19820401 US formally transfers Canal Zone to Panam[illegible]
19820401 Anguilla (dependent territory of UK) adopts constitution
19820331 Rock group Doobie Brothers split up
19820331 Fritz Eberhard, West German lawyer/resistor, dies at 85
19820331 Arkas tanker at Montz La, spills1.47 million gallons of oil
19820330 3rd space shuttle mission-Columbia 3 lands at White Sands, NM
19820329 Walter Hallstein, W German politician (CDU, H-doctrine), dies at 80
19820329 Rudy Bond, character actor, dies at 68 of a heart attack
19820329 North Carolina beats Georgetown, 63-63, for NCAA basketball title
19820329 L E Gonzalez discovers asteroid #3691
19820329 "Chariots of Fire" wins the 54th Academy Award
19820329 Carl Orff, German composer (Mouth, Antigonae), dies
19820328 Lousiana Tech wond 1st NCAA women's basketball title
19820328 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2873 Binzel
19820327 Randy Holt sets Wash Cap record of 34 penalty minutes
19820327 Joris No, Flemish literary, dies
19820326 Soap opera "Capitol" premieres
19820326 Paul McCartney & Stevie Wonder release "Ebony & Ivory" in the UK
19820326 Henritte [AgaHM] de Beaufort, writer (Dolly of Arnhem), dies
19820326 Ground-breaking in Washington, DC for Vietnam Veterans Memorial
19820325 Wayne Gretsky becomes 1st NHL to score 200 points in a season
19820324 Ace Goodman, KC Mo, comedian (Easy Aces), dies at 83
19820323 Z Vavrova discovers asteroids # 2661 & #2766
19820323 Mario Praz, Italian author (Casa della vita), dies at 85
19820323 Isle's Mike Bossy's 20th career hat trick-4 goals
19820323 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2710 Veverka
19820322 3rd Space Shuttle Mission-Columbia 3 launched
19820321 Movie "Annie" premiers
19820321 Jerry Pate celebrates golf win by jumping into the water hazard
19820321 Harry Corbett, Brits actor (Steptoe & son/Jabberwacky), dies at 57
19820321 Bowell discovers asteroid 2660 Wasserman, 2709 Sagan & 3248 Farinella
19820320 Joan Jett & Blackhearts' "I Love Rock 'n' Roll" goes #1 for 7 wks
19820320 Hendrik L van Beek, Dutch vice-admiral, dies at 52
19820320 H Debehogne discovers asteroid #3002
19820319 Randy Rhoads, musician, dies
19820319 National Guard jet tanker crashes killing 27
19820318 Singer Teddy Pendergrass' spinal cord severed in a car accident
19820318 H Debehogne discovers asteroid # 2814 Vieira
19820318 Georg G Lampe, painter/director (Free Academy), dies at 60
19820317 Koos Koster, IKON newscaster, murdered in El Salvador
19820317 Joop Willemsen, cameraman, murdered in El Salvador
19820317 Jan Kuiper, IKON news editor, murdered in El Salvador
19820317 Hans ter Lag, sound technician, murdered in El Salvador
19820317 4 Dutch TV crew members shot dead in El Salvador
19820315 Nicaragua suspends their citizens rights for 30 days
19820315 KGB-AM in San Diego CA changes call letters to KCNN (now KPOP)
19820315 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3571
19820315 Actress Theresa Saladana, stabbed repeatedly by obsessed fan
19820313 Wilfred Hawker, Suriname sgt-major, executed
19820313 Elaine Zayak, lands 6 triple jumps to win world skating championship
19820312 Elisabeth Zernike, writer (Barrel of Things), dies at 90
19820311 Harrison Williams (Sen-D-NJ) resigned rather than face expulsion
19820311 Edmund Cooper, British sci-fi writer (Tomorrow Came), dies at 55
19820310 Sygyzy: all 9 planets aligned on same side of Sun
19820310 Pres Reagan proclaims economic sanctions against Libya
19820309 Richard A Butler, England, min of Finance, dies at 79
19820309 Rex Marshall, TV announcer (Circuit Rider, Herman Hickman Show), dies

19820309 Alan Badel, actor (Shogun), dies of a heart attack at 58
19820307 Jarmilla Kratochvilova run world record 400 m indoor (49.59 sec)
19820306 Susan Birmingham makes loudest recorded human shout (120 dB)
19820306 Jan Lemaire, actor/writer (Beautiful Juultje), dies at 97
19820306 Ayn Rand, author-philosopher (Atlas Shrugged), dies in NY at 77
19820305 Russian spacecraft lands on Venus sends back data
19820305 John Belushi, comedian (Sat Night Live), dies of drug overdose at 32
19820304 NASA launches Intelsat V
19820304 2nd double hat trick in Islander history-Bossy & D Potvin
19820303 Senate begins debate on expulsion of Sen Harrison Williams (D-NJ)
19820303 Georges Perec, French writer, dies
19820302 Philip K[indred] Dick, author (Hugo-1963, Dr Futurity), dies at 53
19820302 60th hat trick in Islander history-Bryan Trottier
19820301 The NY Times raises it's price from 25 to 30
19820301 Russian spacecraft Venera14 lands on Venus, sends back data
19820301 5 dies as ski lift malfunctions a L[illegible]z-Ardiden in Pyrenees
19820228 H-E Schuster discovers asteroid # 3288 Seleucus
19820228 FALN (PR Nationalist Group) bombs Wall Street
19820228 AT & T looses record $7 BILLION for fiscal year ending on this day
19820227 Wayne Williams found guilty of murdering 2 of 28 blacks in Atlanta
19820227 Malika A Sabirova, Russian dancer, dies at 39
19820227 Earl Anthony becomes 1st pro bowler to win more than $1 million
19820227 Dan Issel (NBA-Nuggets), hits on 63rd consecutive free throw
19820226 Gabor Szabo, Hungarian jazz pianist (Perfect Circle), dies at 45
19820225 Record speed for a snowmobile-239 kph
19820224 Wayne Gretzky scores NHL-record 78th goal of season en route to 92
19820224 Virginia Bruce, actress (Born to Dance, Great Ziegfield), dies at 72
19820224 John Lennon & Yoko Ono's "Double Fantasy" wins Grammy
19820222 NYC Mayor Koch announces he will run for NY governor (unsuccessful)
19820222 Murray "the K" Kaufman, NYC DJ (5th Beatle), dies at 60
19820221 Bowell disc asteroid 2634 James Bradley, 2635 Huggins & 2939 Coconino
19820220 NY Islanders win record15th straight NHL game
19820220 E Bowell discovers asteroids # 2636 Lassell & # 3193 Elliot
19820219 Xinglong Station discovers asteroid #3481
19820219 Sharie Langford, Calif, sets women's bowling series record of 853
19820218 Tina Carver, actress, dies at 58
19820218 Edith Ngaio Marsh, NZ detective writer/producer, dies at 82
19820218 C Shoemaker & S J Bus discovers asteroid # 3270 Dudley
19820217 Theolonious S Monk, US, jazz pianist/composer (Blue Monk), dies at 64
19820217 Lee Strasberg, father of method acting, dies of a heart attack at 80
19820216 Lee Majors & Farrah Fawcett Majors divorce
19820216 Assembled STS-3 vehicle moves from Vandenberg AFB to launch pad
19820216 Agatha Barbara elected as 1st female president of Malta
19820215 Rolfe Sedan, actor (Mailman-George Burns Show), dies at 85
19820215 Ocean Ranger oil-drilling platform lost off Newfoundland-84 die
19820215 Dan Issel (NBA-Nuggets), begins streak of 63 consecutive free throw
19820214 "Night of100 Stars" takes place at NY's Radio City Music Hall
19820214 L Brozek discovers asteroid #3424
19820214 Henk Schaer, [Hendricus JM Schaareman], actor, dies at 79
19820213 Zeng Jinlian, Hunan China, grew to 8'1" (tallest woman) dies at17
19820213 Islander's Bryan Trottier scores 5 goals against Flyers
19820213 Dark Side of the Moon, is on charts for 402nd week
19820212 Wayne Gretsky scores153rd point of season, tieing NHL record
19820212 Cornelis Rijnsdorp, writer (Owing), dies at 87
19820211 Victor Jory, Alaskan actor (Kings Row, Manhunt), dies at 79
19820211 Takashi Shimura, Japans actor (Rashomon, 7 Samurais), dies
19820211 Eleanor Powell, tap dancer/wife of Glenn Ford, dies at 69 of cancer
19820210 28 skiers perform backflips while holding hands, Bromont, Qubec
19820208 John Hay Whitney, US newspaper magnate, dies at 76

19820206 Ben Nicholson, England, painter/sculptor (Circle), dies
19820205 Wies [Aloisius CA] Moens, Flemish writer/nazi (doodvonnis), dies
19820205 Neil Aggett, South african worker's union leader, commits suicide
19820205 Laker Airways collapes owing 270M ($351M)
19820205 Dolores Maran, actress, dies at 56
19820205 DEA announces seizure of 3,192 tons of marijuana, 495 people
19820204 Sue Carol, actress, dies at 73 of a heart attack
19820204 Indoor distance record for a paper airplane (47m) Tacoma Wash
19820203 Porn star John Holmes ordered to stand trial for murder
19820203 John Sharples of England finishes disco dancing 371 hours
19820203 Greatest helicopter lift, 56,888 kg, Podmoscovnoe, USSR
19820203 Columbia Shuttle moves to Vandenberg AFB for mating for STS-3 mission
19820202 Stringfellow Barr, US theorist (100 Great Books), dies at 85
19820202 San Diego beats Miami 41-38 in OT after blowing a 24-0 lead
19820202 "Late Night with David Letterman" premiers on NBC
19820201 Senegal & Gambia form loose confederation (Senegambia)
1982013112th AFC-NFC pro bowl, AFC wins16-13
1982013110 Arabian oryx (extinct except in zoos) released in Oman
19820130 Stanley Holloway, actor (Higgins-Our Man Higgins), dies at 91
19820130 Flix L V L J Labisse, French painter (libidoscaphes), dies
19820129 Old Dominion ends La Tech's women's basketball rec 54-game win streak
19820128 K Jensen & K Augustesen discovers asteroid # 3309 Brorfelde
19820127 Roberto S Cordova installed as president of Honduras
19820127 Oak Ridge Observatory discovers asteroids # 2674 Pandarus & #3342
19820127 Iris Korn, actress (Widder-Palmerstown USA), dies at 60
19820126 Islanders score 4 goals within1:38, 5 within 2:37 vs Penguins
19820125 Mihail A Suslov, Soviet party leader, dies
19820123 World Airways DC-10 skids at Boston Logan Airport killing 2
19820123 Urbe Blanca (cow) produces record110 kg of milk, Cuba (approx date)
19820122 Eduardo Frei Montalva, president of Chile (1964-70), dies at 71
19820122 75% of North America is covered by snow
19820121 Islanders start NHL record15 game win streak (15-0-0)
19820120 M Lovas discovers asteroid #3103
19820120 Honduras constitution goes into effect
19820120 7 miners killed in an explosion in Craynor Ky
19820119 Marc Demeyer, Belgian bicyclist (Paris-Roubaix '76), dies
19820119 Leopold Trepper, Polish/Israeli spy, dies
19820119 Jodie Sweetin, actress (Stephanie Tanner-Full House) born
19820119 Heater explodes at Star Elementary School-Okla, kills 6 kids & teacher
19820118 Trent Lehman, actor (Butch-Nanny & the Professor), dies at 20
19820118 Ram[illegible]n (J) Sender (Garcs), Spanish writer, dies
19820115 Red Smith, sportscaster (Pulitzer, Fight Talk), dies at 76
19820113 Marcel Camus, French director (Orfeu Negro), dies
19820111 Honduras adopts constitution
19820111 Atlanta Ga's temperature goes below zero F
19820110 Paul Lynde, comedian (Uncle Arthur-Bewitched), dies at 55
19820110 Bengals beat the Chargers in -59[illegible]F to win the AFC championship
19820109 Steve D'Innocenzo scores 3 hockey goals in12 sec in Mass HS game
19820109 5.9 earthquake in New England & Canada 1st since1855
19820108 Reta Shaw, actress (Ghost & Mrs Muir), dies at 69
19820108 Justice Dept withdraws antitrust suit against IBM, pending since
19820108 Gregoire Aslan, character actor, dies of 73 of a heart attack
19820108 AT&T agrees to divest itself of the 22 Bell System companies
19820107 Islander's Bryan Trottier's10th career hat trick
19820107 "Fame" premiers on NBC TV
19820107 Bert Oosterhuis, auto racer (Paris-Dakar), dies in race crash
19820105 Harvey Lembeck, actor (Phil Silvers, Hathaways), dies at 56
19820105 Hans Conried, actor (Bullwinkle Show, Make Room for Daddy), dies at 64
19820105 Arkansas judge rules against obligatory teaching of creation

19820104 Chris Wallace becomes co-anchor of the Today Show
19820104 Bryant Gumbel becomes co-host of the Today Show
19820102 SD Chargers beat Miami Dolphins, 41-38 in13:52 of OT
19820102 Islanders start 23 undefeated home streak (21-0-2)14 straight wins
19820101 Vladimir K Zworykin, Russ/American sculptor, dies
19820101 Victor Buono, actor (Mr Schubert-Man from Atlantis), dies at 43
19820101 Pope John Paul II prays for an end to martial law in Poland
19820101 Paul Belmondo, French sculptor (De baadster, Orlans), dies
19820101 Clemson wins the Orange Bowl for college football championship
19820101 30 Something stars Ken Olin & Patricia Wettig meet, later they marry
19811231 Lt Jerry Rawlings becomes head of Ghana, suspends constitution
19811230 Wayne Gretzky sets NHL record of 50 goals by 39th game of season
19811230 F Dossin discovers asteroid # 3198 Wallonia
19811230 E Bowell disc asteroid # 2984 Chaucer, # 3247 Di Martino & # 3549 Hapke
19811229 Guido Provoost, Belgian historian, dies
19811227 Oiler Wayne Gretsky becomes fastest NHL to get100 pts (38th game)
19811227 Hoagy Carmichael, US actor/songwriter (Stardust), dies at 82
19811224 Guardian Angels Curtis Sliwa & Lisa Evers marry
19811221 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3388
19811221 Cincinnati beats Bradley 75-73 in 7 OTs (NCAA record)
19811220 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 3611 & #3704
19811220 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2904 Millman & # 3353 Jarvis
19811220 "Dreamgirls" opens on Broadway
19811220 Dou Small (Winnipeg Jets) ties NHL record scoring at 5 second mark
19811220 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3130, # 3334 & #3550
19811218 Mehmet Shehu, premier Albania/"US-Russ spy", commits suicide
19811217 Members of Red Brigades kidnap Brig Gen James L Dozier
19811215 NASA launches Intelsat V
19811214 Israel annexes Golan Heights
19811213 Polish govt declares martial law, arrests Solidarity activists
19811213 Pigmeat Markham, comedian (Here Comes da Judge-Laugh In), dies at 75
19811213 Chelsea Hertford, actress (Major Dad) born
19811212 Wayne Gretsky scores quickest 50th goal (game 39)
19811212 Gambia & Senegal sign agreement to be known as Senegambia in Feb1982
19811211 Wash Capitals biggest margin of victory (9) beating Toronto11-2
19811211 UN Sec Council chose Javier Perez de Cuellar of Peru as 5th Sec Genl
19811211 Spacelab I arrives at Kennedy Space Center
19811211 Peru's Javier Perez de Cuellar becomes sec-gen of UN
19811211 Muhammad Ali's 6 1st & last fight, losing to Trevor Berbick
19811210 John Kieran, TV host (Information Please), dies at 89
19811209 Porn star John Holmes charged with Laurel Canyon murders
19811207 Spain becomes a member of the NATO
19811205 Marcus Allen of USC wins Heisman Trophy
19811203 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroids # 3089 & #3463
19811203 Brian Bonsall, actor (Family Ties, Star Trek Next Generation) born
19811202 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3221
19811202 Moscone Convention Center, SF opens at11:30 AM
19811202 F Dossin discovers asteroid # 3435 Boury
19811201180 dies as Yugoslav DC-9 jetliner slams into a mountain
19811130 Robert H Harris, actor (Jake-Goldbergs), dies at 72
19811130 Porn star John Holmes arrested on fugitive charges
19811129 Natalie Wood, actress, drowns off Santa Catalina Calif, at 43
19811127 Max [Machgielis] Euwe, chess champ (1935-37), dies
19811127 Lotte Lenya, singer/actress (From Russia With Love), dies in NY at 83
19811126 Jamie Fiske, liver transplant recipient born
19811125 Jack Albertson, actor (Chico & the Man), dies at 74
19811122 SD Charger Dan Fouts passes for 6 touchdowns vs Oakland (55-21)
19811121 Olivia Newton-John's "Physical," single goes #1 & stays for10 weeks
19811121 L Kohoutek discovers asteroid #3635

19811121 Harry Von Zell, TV announcer (Burns & Allen), dies at 75
19811121 400,000 demonstrate for Peace in Amsterdam
19811120 Ringo releases "Stop & Smell Roses" album
19811120 E Bowell discovers asteroids # 3387 Greenberg & # 3545 Gaffey
19811120 Burundia adopts its constitution
19811120 Anatoly Karpov, USSR retains world chess championship
19811118 T Furuta discovers asteroid # 2908 Shimoyama
19811118 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3136
19811117 NBA NY Knick Bill Cartwright, ties record of19 of19 free throws
19811117 Bob Eberly, singer (Jimmy Dorsey Band), dies at 65
19811117 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #2889
19811116 Luke marries Laura on General Hospital
19811116 Enid Markey, actress (Aunt Violet-Bringing Up Buddy), dies at 85
19811114 Old Dutch Windmill in Golden Gate Park repaired & working again
19811114 2nd Space Shuttle Mission-Columbia 2-returns to Earth
19811113 Ringo releases "Wrack My Brains"
19811112 Harry Von Zell, US TV host (Burns & Allen), dies
19811112 Billy Martin named AL Manager of Year (Oakland A's)
19811112 2nd shuttle mission- 1st time spacecraft launched twice (Columbia 2)
19811112 1st balloon crossing of Pacific is completed (Double Eagle V)
19811110 Abel Gance, french movie director, dies at 92
19811107 Will Durant, US author (story of civilization), dies at 96
19811104 E F Helin & R S Dunbar discovers asteroid #3360
19811104 Columbia shuttle launch scrubbed with 31 secs remaining
19811103 F Borngen & K Kirsch discovers asteroids # 2861 Lambrecht & # 3499 Hoppe
19811103 D J Tholen discovers asteroid # 3124 Kansas
19811102 B A Skiff discovers asteroid # 2525 O'Steen, # 2588 Flavia & #3434
19811101 Antigua & Barbuda gains independence from Britain (National Day)
19811101 3rd meeting of Giants-Jets, Jets up 2-1 with 26-7 win
19811101 1st Class Mail raised from18 to 20
19811031 1st live radio drama in 25 years (Halloween Story on NBC)
19811030 Georges Brassens, French screenwriter, dies
19811029 William O Walker, publisher of Cleveland Call Post, dies at 85
19811029 Bill Gates becomes CEO of Phila Phillies
19811028 Edward M McIntrye elected 1st black mayor of Augusta Georgia
19811027 Andrew Young, former UN Ambassador, elected mayor of Atlanta, Georgia
19811026 LA Dodgers beat NY Yankees, 4 games to 2 in 78th World Series
19811025 Ariel Durant, US author (Story of Civilization), dies at 83
19811025 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3017
19811024 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 3088 & #3462
19811024 Deborah Baltzell, actress (Karen-I'm a Big Girl Now), dies at 25
19811023 US national debt hits $1 trillion
19811023 T Seki discovers asteroid # 2571 Geisei
19811023 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroids # 2903 & #3024
19811023 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #2559
19811022 US national debt tops $1 trillion
19811022 Professional Air Traffic Controllers Organization decertified
19811020 3 members of Weather underground arrested for armored truck robbery
19811019 Paul Snoek, [Edm Schietekat], Belgian poet, dies at 48
19811019 Nicolaas Bloembergen & Arthur Schawlow win Nobel for physics (laser)
19811019 LA Dodgers beat Montreal Expos for NL pennant
19811018 Richard Vuu, actor (Last Emperor) born
19811018 NY Giant Joe Danelo ties NFL record of 6 field goals in a game
19811016 William Holden, actor (Casino Royale), dies at 63
19811016 Moshe Dayan, Israel's general/minister of Defense, dies at 66
19811015 Yanks defeat A's 4-0 & win 33rd pennant
19811015 Frank DeKova, actor (Chief Wild Eagle-F Troop)
19811013 Vice President Hosni Mubarak elected president of Egypt
19811011 Yanks beat Brewers 7-3 & win only Eastern Championship Series

19811011 Unknown rocker Prince opens for Rolling Stones at LA Coliseum
19811011 LeRoy Irvin sets yards gained on punt returns record (207 yds)
19811010 Anwar Sadat's funeral service is held in Cairo
19811008 Princess Juliana Edenia Antonia, of Netherlands born
19811007 In 1st Eastern Division championship Yanks beat Brewers 5-3
19811006 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #3652
19811006 [Mohammed] Anwar al-Sadat, president Egypt (1970-81), assassinated
19811005 Swedish diplomat Raoul Wallenberg becomes an honarary American
19811005 N G Thomas discovers asteroid # 2927 Alamosa & #3584
19811005 Jud Strunk, singer/comedian (Laugh-In), dies at 48
19811005 Gloria Grahame, actress (Sue-Rich Man Poor Man), dies at 55
19811004 Pasakevi Kouna of Greece (9) is youngest intl gymnastics participant
19811004 L G Karachkina discovers asteroid #3623
19811003 Irish Nationalist at Maze Prison near Belfast end 7-mo hunger strike
19811002 Hazel Scott, singer/pianist, dies at 61
19810930 Seoul, South Korea is selected to host1988 Summer Olympics
19810929 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroid #3622
19810927 Robert Montgomery, actor/dir (Robert Montgomery Presents), dies at 77
19810927 L G Karachkina discovers asteroid # 3453 Dostoevsky
19810927 Coenrad van Emde Boas, sexologist, dies
19810926 T Seki discovers asteroid # 2582 Harimaya-Bashi
19810926 N G Thomas discovers asteroids # 2558 Viv, # 3467 Bernheim & #3621
19810926 Houston Astro Nolan Ryan 5th no-hitter beats LA Dodgers, 5-0
19810926 B A Skiff & N G Thomas discovers asteroid # 2557 Putnam
19810925 Sandra Day O'Connor sworn in as 1st female supreme court justice
19810925 Rolling Stones begin their 6th US tour (JFK Stadium, Phila)
19810925 Nolan Ryan's 5th career no-hitter as Astros beat Dodgers 5-0
19810925 L G Taff discovers asteroid # 3403 Tammy
19810924 Patsy Kelly, actress (Brigid Murphy-Cop & the Kid), dies at 71
19810924 Enterprise Radio (all sports) goes off air
19810922 Z Vavrova discovers asteroid # 3149 Okudjeva
19810922 Sandra Day O'Connor appointed to Supreme Court
19810921 Steve Carlton strikes out NL record 3,118th (Andre Dawson)
19810921 Sandra Day O'Conner becomes 1st female Supreme Court Justice
19810921 Belize (British Honduras) gains independence from UK
19810920 Joe Danelo kicks then NY Giant record 55 yard field goal
19810920 Belize declares independence
19810919 Simon & Garfunkel reunite for a NYC Central Park concert
19810919 Satellites China10 &11 launched into Earth orbit by B-1 rocket
19810919 Joke Smit, feminist, dies
19810915 US Senate Judiciary Committee unanimously approves Sandra Day O'Connor
19810915 Sara Haden, actress (A Family Affair), dies at 83
19810914 Entertainment Tonight premiers on TV
19810913 William Loeb, publisher of Manchester Union Leader, NH, dies at 75
19810913 John McEnroe beats Bjrn Brg for US Open title
19810913 Atlanta Falcons tie record of 31 points in 4th quarter (vs Green Bay)
19810913 April Moon sets women's handbow distance record of1,039 yds &13"
19810913 33rd Emmy Awards (Hill Street Blues big winner)
19810912 Elizabeth Ward (Arkansas) is crowned Miss America
19810911 Frank McHugh, actor (Dawn Patrol, Going My Way), dies at 83
19810910 "Guernica" of Pablo Picasso returns to Spain
19810909 Vernon E Jordan resigns as president of National Urban League
19810908 Roy Wilkins, longtime executive director of NAACP, dies at 80
19810908 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroid #3587
19810908 Hediki Joekawa, Japans physicist (Nobel1949), dies
19810907 L G Karachkina discovers asteroid #3620
19810907 Judge Wapner & People's Court premier on TV
19810906 Bob Lemon named Yankee manager
19810905 Oak Ridge Observatory discovers asteroid # 2872 Gentelec

19810905 L Brozek discovers asteroid #3603
19810905 Ayatollah Ali Qoddusi, prosecutor-general of Iran, assassinated
19810904 Verne Rowe, actor (Verne-Fernwood 2 Night), dies at 59
19810904 Seattle Mariners beat Boston Red Sox, 8-7, in 20 inn (started 9/3)
19810904 Newscaster David Brinkley is released by NBC
19810904 Longest game at Fenway Park completed in 20, Mariners-8, Red Sox-7
19810903 N G Thomas discovers asteroid # 2527 Gregory
19810903 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #3504
19810903 Longest game in Fenway Park, suspended in19, Mariners-7, Red Sox-7
19810903 Gerald P Remy of Boston gets 6 hits in a baseball game
19810902 N Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2983 Poltava
19810901 Fiona Brothers sets women's propeller boat speed record (116.279 MPH)
19810901 Albert Speer, German NSDAP-architect/minister of Army, dies
19810831 Joseph H Hirschhorn,US art collector/founder H Museum,dies at 82
19810830 Mohammad Javad Bahonar,prime minister of Iran,assassinated by a bomb
19810830 Mohammad Ali Rajai,president of Iran,assassinated by a bomb
19810830 A Gilmore & P Kilmartin discovers asteroid #3087 Beatrice Tinsley
19810829 Lowell Thomas,newscaster (High Adventure),dies in Pawling NY,at 89
19810828 John Hinckley Jr pleads innocent in attempt to kill Pres Reagan
19810828 H Debehogne discovers asteroid #2707 Ueferji
19810828 C Kowal discovers asteroid #3163
19810828 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3645
19810827 Joan Edwards,singer (Joan Edwards Show),dies at 62
19810827 Divers begin to recover a safe found aboard Andrea Doria
19810826 Voyager 2 takes photo's of Saturn's moon Titan
19810826 Space Shuttle vehicle moves to Launch Complex 39A for STS-2 mission
19810826 Roger Nash Baldwin,founder (ACLU),dies at 97
19810826 Macauley Culkin,actor (Home Alone,My Girl) born
19810825 Voyager 2's closest approach to Saturn (63,000 miles/100,000 km)
19810825 Mark Chapman,John Lennon's murderer,is sentenced to 20 years
19810825 Jeff Schwartz,sets solo record for trampoline bouncing (266:09)
19810824 Mark David Chapman is sentenced to 20 yrs to life for Lennon's murder
19810824 American Charles Chapman is 1st black to swim English Channel
19810823 H Debehogne discovers asteroid #2852 & #3274
19810821 L Brozek discovers asteroid #3102
19810819 2 US Navy F-14 jet fighters shoot down 2 Soviet-built Libyan SU-22
19810818 Jerry Lewis appears on "Donahue" to defend Telethons
19810818 Anita Loos,US (stage)author (Gentlemen Prefer Blondes),dies at 88
19810816 Highest score in World Cup soccor match (New Zealand-13,Fi-0)
19810815 Robin Leamy of US swims record 7.98 kph for 50 m
19810814 George Foster hits his 8th HR into red seats at Riverfront
19810812 Jon Erikson (US) becomes 1st to triple cross English Channel (38:27)
19810812 IBM introduces PC & PC-DOS version1.0
19810810 Richard Nixon Museum in San Clemente closes
19810810 Pete Rose tops Stan Musial's NL record 3,630 hits
19810810 Coca-Cola Bottling Co agrees to pump $34 million into black business
19810809 NL beats AL 5-4 in 52nd All Star Game (Cleveland Stadium)
19810809 Larry Nelson wins PGA golf tournament
19810809 6 English lifeguards set relay swim record English Channel (7:17)
19810807 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3727
19810806 NASA launches Fltsatcom-5,it failed
19810806 Due to strike,Yanks,A's,Philles & Dodgers declared 1st [illegible] champs
19810805 Pres Regan fires11,500 air traffic controllers who struck 2 days ago
19810805 Federal govt began firing striking air traffic controllers
19810805 E Bowell discovers asteroid #3402 Wisdom
19810804 Oliver North is assigned to white house duty
19810804 Melvyn Douglas,[Hesselberg],actor (Woman's Face,Hud),dies at 80
19810804 Columbia mated with SRBs & external tank for STS-2 mission
19810803 E Bowell discovers asteroids #3115 Baily & #3690

1981080313,000 Air Traffic Controllers (PATCO) begin their strike
19810801 MTV premiers at12:01 AM
19810801 Harvard College discovers asteroid #3401
19810731 Gen Omar Torrijos, leader of Panama, dies in plane crash
19810731 Arnette Hubbard installed as 1st woman president of Natl Bar Assn
19810731 42 day old, 2nd major league baseball strike ends
19810729 Prince Charles of England weds Lady Diane Spencer
19810727 William Wyler, US director (Ben Hur), dies
19810727 Ray Harrison, dancer (American Song), dies at 64
19810727 Billy [William] Wyler, US director (Ben Hur, Funny Girl), dies
19810726 NY Mayor Ed Koch is given Heimlich maneuver in a Chinese restaurant
19810726 E Bowell discovers asteroids # 2845 Franklinken & # 2882 Tedesco
19810726 2 climbers rappell 550 m down cliff near Angel Falls, Venezuela
19810725 Voyager 2 encounters Saturn
19810725 Ian Martin, actor (Uncle Bill-O'Neills), dies at 69
19810722 Turkish terrorist Mehmet Ali Agca sentenced in a Rome to life
19810716 Shukuni Sasaki spins 72 plates simultaneously
19810716 Harry Chapin, dies at 39, of a heart attack when his car is rear-ended
19810711 Sebastian Coe of UK sets record for1000 m, 2:12.18
19810710 CERN achieves 1st proton-antiproton beam collision (570 GeV)
19810709 Jacksons begin a 36-city tour
19810708 Senate confirms Sandra Day O'Conner to Supreme Court (99-0)
19810708 Loring Smith, actor (Hartmans), dies at 86
19810707 Solar Challenger powered only by solar energy crosses English Channel
19810707 Keefe Brasselle, actor (Be Our Guest), dies at 58
19810707 Ben Plucknett of US throws discus 72.34 m, but throw is disqualified
19810707 1st solar-powered aircraft, Solar Challenger, crosses English Channel
19810705 Rajan Mahadevan recites 31,811 digits of π from memory
19810703 Ross Martin, actor (Mr Lucky, Wild Wild West), dies at 61
19810703 NYC transit fare rises from 60 to 75, new brass Y-cut-out token
19810702 L E Gonzalez discovers asteroid # 3495 Colchagua
19810701 Radio Shack 3rd release of Model III TRSDOS1.3
19810701 Laurel Canyon Calif murders (4 die,1 wounded)
19810701 George Voskovec, actor (Fred-Nero Wolfe, Peter-Skag), dies at 76
19810630 China's Communist Party condemns late Mao Tse-tung's policy
19810627 Cambodia adopts its constitution
19810626 Peter Kreuder, German composer, dies
19810626 "For Your Eyes Only" premiers in US
19810625 Supreme Court upholds male-only draft registration, constitutional
19810623 Zarah Leander, Swedish/German actress/singers, dies
19810623 NYC mayor Koch turns down a $7,500 offer to perform comedy
19810623 Amanda Maccaro becomes 1st American to win Russian Ballet Competition
19810623 33-inning game ends, Pawtucket 3, Rochester 2
19810622 Mark David Chapman pleads guilty to killing John Lennon
19810622 John McEnroe exhibites a disgraceful act of misbehavior at Wimbeldon
19810622 2 Habash terrorists attack a travel agency in Greece killing 2
19810621 David Graham wins US Open golf tournament
1981062112-bottle case of1979 Napamedoc Cabernet wine auctioned for $24,000
19810619 India's APPLE satellite, 1st to be stabilized on 3 axes, launched
19810619 Heaviest known orange (2.5 kg) exhibited, Nelspruit, S Africa
19810619 European Space Agency's Ariane carries 2 satellites into orbit
19810619 Boeing commercial Chinook 2-rotor helicopter is certified
19810616 John S Knight, US newspaper magnate, dies at 86
19810613 Tom Snyder interviews Charles Manson on "Tomorrow"
19810613 Teenager fires 6 blanks at Queen Elizabeth II
19810613 39 Unification church couples wed in Germany
19810612 Baseball players begin a 50 day strike, their 3rd strike
19810611 Mariners beat Orioles 8-2 at Kingdome, then players go on strike
19810610 Seven Brothers Square in Bronx named honoring 7 Santini Bro Moving Co

19810610 Sebastian Coe runs world record 800 m (1:41.73)
19810610 Sebastian Coe of Englands sets 800m record (1:41.73) in Florence
19810610 Russell "Lucky" Hayden, actor (Judge Roy Bean), dies at 68
19810610 Pete Rose ties Stan Musial's NL record of 3,630 hits
19810610 IRA's Joseph Doherty escapes from Crumlin Road Jail
19810609 Allen Ludden, game show host (Password), dies at 63
19810607 Israeli F-15/F-16 destroys alleged Iraqi plutonium production facility
19810607 Bjorn Borg wins his 6th French Open singles (defeats Ivan Lendl)
19810605 TODAY/PC runs for 1st time
19810605 George Harrison releases "Somewhere in England"
19810605 Center of Disease Control reports of a pneumonia affecting gays (AIDS)
19810603 Pope John Paul II released from hospital after attempt on life
19810603 Carleton Coon, anthropology prof (What in the World), dies at 76
19810602 Barbara Walters asks Katharine Hepburn what kind of tree she would be
19810601 Carl Vinson, (Rep-D-Ga,1914-64), dies at 97
19810530 Ziaur Rahmen, pres of Bangladesh, is assassinated
19810530 "Nightline" extends from 4 nights to 5 nights a week (Friday)
19810528 Stefan Wyszynski, Polish Cardinal, dies
19810528 Mary Lou Williams, black musician, dies at 71 in Durham NC
19810527 Lenny Randle tries to blow a slow roller foul but ump says no
19810527 John Hinckley attempts suicide by overdosing on Tylenol
19810527 A Gilmore & P Kilmartin discovers asteroid # 2434 Bateson
19810526 Soyuz T-4 returns to Earth
19810525 Rosa Ponselle, US singer (Metropolitan Opera), dies at 84
19810525 Al Unser becomes 1st Indy 500 winner to be disqualified
19810524 Jack Warner, [Waters], actor (Captive Heart)/variety artist, dies
19810524 Hostage situation ends at Central Bank in Barcelona Spain
19810524 Al Unser wins, loses, & wins a controversial Indy 500
19810523 NASA launches Intelsat V
19810523 George Jessel, US comic/toastmaster (Diary of young comic), dies at 83
19810522 Soyuz 40 returns to Earth
19810521 NY Islanders beat Minn North Stars 4 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19810521 Francois Mitterrand becomes president of France
19810518 William Saroyan, US stagewriter (Time of your life), dies at 72
19810518 Arthur O'Connell, actor (Mr Peepers, 2nd Hundred Years), dies at 73
19810517 Jeannette Ridlon Piccard, 1st US woman free balloon pilot, dies
19810517 Islanders score 5 power play goals against Flyers in a playoff
19810516 Pretenders' Martin Chambers weds Tracy Atkinson
19810516 Houston Astro Craig Reynolds hits 3 triples beating Cubs 6-1
19810515 Zara Anne Elizabeth Phillips,10th in succession to British throne born
19810515 Soyuz 40 carries 2 cosmonauts (1 Rumanian) to Salyut 6
19810515 Leonard Barker of Cleveland pitches perfect game vs Toronto
19810515 George Harrison releases "All Those Years Ago" in UK
19810515 2nd City TV's (SCTV) network premier (NBC)
19810514 NASA launches space vehicle S-192
19810514 Boston Celtics win their14th NBA championship (beat Houston Rockets)
19810513 Pope John Paul II shot, wounded by assailant in St Peter's Square
19810511 Kim Carnes' "Bette Davis Eyes" hits #1, stay there 9 weeks
19810511 Hoyt J Fuller, editor (1st World magazine), dies at 57
19810511 Bob Marley, reggae singer, dies at 36 of brain & lung cancer
19810510 Montreal Expo Charlie Lee no-hits SF Giants, 4-0
19810510 Francois Mitterrand defeats Valery Giscard d'Estang for Pres of France
19810509 Nelson Algren, US writer (Man with the Golden Arm), dies at 72
19810509 Kazimiroff Blvd in Bronx named for a Bronx historian
19810508 Ron Davis pitches10th consecutive strike out,1 short of record
19810508 L Brozek discovers asteroid #3419
19810506 C Shoemaker discovers asteroids # 2742 Gibson, # 2773 & # 2982 Muriel
19810505 Bobby Sands, IRA activists dies in his 66th day of his hunger strike
19810504 T Furuta discovers asteroid # 2478 Tokai

19810504 Rockline premiers on KLOS FM in Los Angeles
19810502 Radio Shack re-releases Model III TRSDOS1.3 with 2 fixes
19810501 Radio Shack releases Model III TRSDOS1.3
19810501 Harrison Williams (Sen-D-NJ) convicted on FBI Abscam charges
19810501 Clarence A Bacote, historian/political scientist, dies at 75
19810501 Billie Jean King admits to a lesbian affair with Marilyn Barnett
19810429 Phillie Steve Carlton strikes out his 3,000th batter
19810428 Mickey "Toy Bulldog" Walker,welterweight champ (19-22-26) dies at 79
19810427 Beatle Ringo Starr marries actress Barbara Bach [Goldbach]
19810427 1st female soccer official is hired by NASL
19810426 Madge Evans,TV panelist (Masquerade Party),dies at 71
19810426 Jim Davis,actor (Jack Ewing-Dallas),dies at 65
19810425 Maureen Reagan (40) marries 3rd husband,Dennis Revell (28)
19810425 Dixie,a mouse who lived 6 years
19810424 San Antonio blocks 20 Golden State shots to set NBA reg game record
19810424 IBM-PC introduced
19810424 Bill Shoemaker wins his 8,000th race,-2000 more than any other jockey
19810422 Brailsford Reese Brazeal,dean (Morehouse College),dies at 76
19810420 Rocker Papa John Phillips arrested for drug possession
19810420 Final performance of TV show "Soap" airs
19810418 Pawtucket & Rochester start a -33-inning baseball game
19810417 Ranger's Anders Hedberg is 2nd to score on a Stanley Cup penalty shot
19810417 Isle Potvin's 3 playoff power-play goals tie NHL record vs Oilers
19810416 Columbia space shuttle returns [04/24]
19810414 1st Space Shuttle-Columbia1-returns to Earth
19810413 Wash Post Janet Cooke wins Pulitzer Prize (later admits story a hoax)
19810413 Pulitzer prize awarded to Beth Henley for "Crimes of the heart"
19810412 Maiden voyage Space Transit System-space shuttle Columbia launched
19810412 Joe Louis,[Brown bomber],US heavyweight champ (19-37-49),dies at 66
19810411 Valerie Bertinelli marries Eddie Van Halen
19810411 Ronald Reagan arrives home from hospital after Hinkley shot him
19810410 Imprisoned IRA hunger striker Bobby Sands elected to British Parliment
S,04-101982 LA Kings losing 5-0 to Edmonton in 3rd period,win in OT 6-5
19810410 Computer glitch keeps Space Shuttle Columbia grounded
19810410 "Caveman" with Ringo premiers
19810409 US sub George Washington rams Japanese freighter Nisso Maru
19810408 Omar Bradley,last US 5-star general,(Normandy) dies in NY at 88
19810408 Islanders scored 9 goals against Toronto in playoffs
19810407 Willem Klein mentally extracts13th root of a1-00-digit
19810405 Phila Flyers amass a record 2,621 penalty minutes
19810405 E Bowell discovers asteroids #-2383 Bradley & #-2433 Sootiyo
19810404 Brad Johnson,actor (Annie Oakley),dies at 56
19810403 Arnie Boldt of Saskatchewan jumped 6' 8.25",with1 leg
19810402 A Gilmore & P Kilmartin discovers asteroid #3400
19810401 D[ennis] F[eltham] Jones,sci-fi author (Colossus),dies at 65
19810331 53rd Academy Awards-"Ordinary People" wins
19810330 Dewitt Wallace, US founder (Reader's Digest), dies at 91
19810329 Eric Williams, Prime Minister (Trinidad & Tobago), dies at 79
19810328 Yevgeni Kulikov skates world record 500m (36.91 secs)
19810327 John Lennon releases "Watching the Wheels" in UK
19810324 "Nightline with Ted Koppel" premiers on ABC
19810322 Toshihiko Seko runs world record 25k (1:13:55.8)
19810322 Soyuz 39 carries 2 cosmonauts (1 Mongolian) to Salyut 6
19810322 1st class postage raised to18 from15
19810320 Jean Harris sentenced15-to-life for slaying of Scarsdale Diet Dr
19810319 Buffalo Sabres beat Toronto Maple Leafs14-4
19810319 2 workers killed in space shuttle Columbia accident
19810318 Buffalo Sabres sets NHL record of 9 goals in1 period (vs Toronto)
19810313 Howard Coble, (Rep-R-NC,1985- born

19810313 Attempt on Pope John Paul II by Mehemet Ali Agca
19810312 Walter R T Witschey installs world's largest sundial, Richmond, VA
19810312 Soyuz T-4 carries 2 cosmonauts to Salyut 6 space station
19810311 Chile constitution takes effect
19810309 Max Delbrck, German/US biologist (Nobel1969), dies
19810309 E Bowell discovers asteroids # 3057 Malaren, # 3106 Morabito & #3667
19810309 Dan Rather becomes primary anchorman of CBS-TV News
19810307 John Gnagy, artist (Learn to Draw), dies at 73
19810307 1st homicide at Disneyland,18 year old is stabbed to death
19810306 Walter Cronkite signs-off as anchorman of "The CBS Evening News"
19810306 Soyuz 39 returns to Earth
19810306 S J Bus discovers asteroid #3269
19810306 Klaus Grabowski, child molester, shot by parent
19810306 H Debehogne discovers asteroid #3235
19810305 US govt grants Atlanta $1 million to search for black boy murderer
19810305 H Debehogne discovers asteroids # 2461 & #3610
19810304 H Debehogne discovers asteroids # 2765 & #3705
19810303 S J Bus discovers asteroid #3059
19810303 NY Islanders & Edmonton Oilers play to an 8-8 tie
19810303 Isle's Mike Bossy 9th & final hat trick of season-4 goals
19810302 Janear Hines, actress (Roberta-Julia), dies at 30
19810301 Irish Rep Army Bobby Sand begins hunger strike in Maze Prison
19810301 H Debehogne discovers asteroids #2788, #3016, # 3308 Ferreri & #3740
198102?? Paterson releases IBM's 86-DOS
19810228 S J Bus discovers asteroids # 2780 Monnig, #3287, # 3307 & #3602
19810228 H Debehogne discovers asteroid #2958
19810228 Calvin Murphy (Hou), sets NBA record with 78 consecutive free throws
19810227 Paul McCartney & Stevie Wonder record "Ebony & Ivory"
19810227 Greatest passenger load on a commercial airliner-610 on Boeing 747
19810226 Howard Hanson, US composer/conductor (Nordic), dies at 84
19810226 H Debehogne discovers asteroid # 3268 De Sanctis
19810226 French Train Grande Vitesse averages 380 kph on trial run
19810226 Boston & Minnesota play most penalty-filled NHL game-406 min total
19810226 84 penalties (406 mins) assessed for a brawl between NHL Minn & Bost
19810225 Rita Jenrette (wife of Abscam congressman) appears on Donahue
19810225 NY Islanders give up their most goals (11) vs Calgary Flames
19810225 NHL most penalized game Bruins vs Northstars, 84 penalites (392 mins)
19810225 Calgary Flames score11 goals against Islanders
19810224 Jean Harris is convicted of murdering Scarsdale diet doctor Tarnower
19810224 Boston Celtics begin18 NBA game win streak
19810223 People mag features drug ordeal of Mackenzie & Papa John Phillips
19810223 Attempted military coup in Spain
19810221 "Yorkshire ripper" Peter Sutcliffe, murderer of13 women, captured
19810221 NASA launches Comstar D-4
19810221 Japan launches Hinotori satellite to study solar flares (580/640 k)
19810221 Charles Rocket clearly says "fuck" on Saturday Night Live
19810220 Flight readiness firing of Columbia's main engines 20 seconds
19810217 Chrysler Corp reports largest corporate losses in US history
19810215 Rocket-powered ice sled attains 399 kph, Lake George, NY
19810215 Mike Bloomfield, guitarist/singer (Electric Flag), dies at 37
19810213 Longest sentence published by NY Times-1286 words
19810212 Pete Squires sets record for1575 steps of Empire State Bldg,10m
19810212 Cape Verde ammends its constitution
19810210 8 killed &198 injured by fire at Las Vegas Hilton
19810209 T Seki discovers asteroid # 2396 Kochi & # 2621 Goto
19810209 L Brozek discovers asteroid # 2622 Bolzano & #3423
19810209 Billy Haley, 1st rocker, dies at 55
19810208 Tommy Michaels, Staten Island NY, actor (Timmy Hutton-All My Children)
19810208 N G Thomas discovers asteroids # 2556 Louise & # 2764 Moeller

19810206 Suleiman Nyambui runs world record 5000 m indoor (13:20.4)
19810206 N Thomas discovers asteroids # 2779 Mary, # 2999 Dante & # 3352 McAuliffe
19810205 Milt jury in NC convicts Robert Garwood of collaborating with enemy
19810205 Kuda Bux, Indian mystic (I'd Like to See), dies at 75
19810205 Barend Barendse, sportscaster, dies
19810202 Donald W Douglas, US aircraft pioneer/builder, dies at 88
1981020111th AFC-NFC pro bowl, NFC wins 21-7
198101?? Jerry Reinsford becomes CEO of Chicago White Sox
19810128 Elijah Wood, actor born
19810125 Super Bowl XV-Oakland Raiders-27, Philadelphia Eagles-10
19810125 52 Americans held hostage by Iran for 444 days arrived back in US
19810124 Islanders scored 5 power play goals against Nordiques
19810123 Samuel Barber, US composer (School for scandal, dies at 74
19810123 Mike Bossy becomes 1st in NHL to score 50 goals in 50 games
19810123 Bobby Sherwood, orch leader (Milton Berle Show), dies at 66
19810123 1st Richard Nixon museum opens (San Clemente Calif)
19810122 O A "Bum" Phillips becomes head coach of the New Orleans Saints
19810122 Fannie Thomas, US, dies at113
19810122 40th Islander shut-out opponent-3-0 vs Red Wings-Billy Smith15th
19810121 Bernhard Goetz is assault for 1st time on a NY subway train
19810121 Allyn Joslyn, actor (They Won't Forget, Cafe Society), dies at 79
19810120 Ronald Reagan inaugurated as president
19810120 Islander Glenn Resch's 25th & last shut-out opponent-Flames 5-0
19810120 52 Americans held hostage in Iran for 444 days freed
19810119 US & Iran sign agreement to release 52 American hostages
19810119 Muhammad Ali talks a despondent 21 year old out of committing suicide
19810118 Wendy O Williams arrested in Milwaukee for on-stage obscenity
19810118 Iran accepts US offer of $7.9 billion in frozen assets
19810117 Bernard Lee, actor (M in James Bond Movies), dies at 73
19810116 John Lennon releases "Woman" in UK
19810115 "Hill Street Blues" premiers on NBC-TV
19810115 Emanuel Celler, (Rep-D-NY,1923-73), dies at 92
19810114 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2762 Fowler
19810113 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to May Swenson
19810113 Barbara Sonntag, Colo, crochets record147 stitches/min for 30 mi
19810112 "Dynasty" with Joan Collins premiers on ABC-TV
19810112 Beulah Bondi, actress (It's a Wonderful Life), dies at 89
19810112 -35° F (-37° C), Chester, Massachusetts (state record)
19810111 Palau adopts constitution
19810110 Richard Boone, actor (Paladin-Have Gun Will Travel), dies at 63
19810110 N G Thomas discovers asteroids # 2366 Aaryn, # 2683 Brian & # 2895 Memnon
19810110 John Severin sets100-mi unicycle speed record, 9 h 21 m
19810108 Woody Chamblis, actor (Mr Lathrop-Gunsmoke), dies at 66
19810108 A Mrkos discovers asteroid # 2367 Praha
19810106 50th hat trick in Islander history-John Tonelli scored 5 goals
19810105 Peter Sutcliffe, the Yorkshire Ripper, arrested in England
19810105 Paul Flix, Belgian architect, dies
19810105 "Nightline" with Ted Koppel extended from 20 mins to 30 mins
19810105 Harold C Urey, US chemist (Deuterium, Nobel1934), dies at 87
19810104 "Frankenstein" opens & closes on Broadway
19810103 N G Thomas discovers asteroid # 2684 Douglas
19810103 E Bowell discovers asteroids # 2410 Morrison & # 3267 Glo
19810103 Cleveland Cavaliers retire jersey # 34, Austin Carr
19810101 Roger Smith becomes CEO of General Motors
19810101 Palau (Trust Territory of Pacific Is) becomes self-governing
19810101 International Year for the Disabled begins
19810101 Georgia beats Notre Dame in Sugar Bowl for college football title
19810101 E Bowell disc asteroids 2357 Phereclos, 2761 Eddington & 3197 Weissman
19801231 NY Islanders greatest shutout margin (9-0) vs Chicago Black Hawks

19801231 A Jewish owned hotel in Nairobi Kenya is bombed killing18
19801230 Z Vavrova discovers asteroid # 2365 Interkosmos
19801230 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #2971
19801229 Tim Hardin, US singer, dies
19801229 Shuttle STS-1 moves from Vandenberg AFB to Launch Complex 39A
19801229 Roy Engle, actor (Police Chief-My Favorite Martian), dies at 67
19801227 Calvin Murphy (Rockets) begins longest NBA free throw streak of 78
19801225 Louis Neefs, Belgian singer, dies
19801224 Americans remembered Iran hostages by shining lights for 417 seconds
19801222 Dick Kallman, actor (Hank Dearborn-Hank), murdered at 47
19801221 Marc Connelly, playwright (One Minute Please), dies at 90
19801221 Harold Carmichael ends NFL streak of127 consecutive game receptions
19801220 USSR formally announces death of Alexei Kosygin
19801219 Mutaual Broadcasting cancels Sears Radio Theater
19801219 Iran requests $24 billion in US guarantees to free hostages
19801219 Anguilla becomes a British dependency separate from St Kitts
19801218 Vietnam adopts constitution
19801218 Bruce Sprinsteen's concert at Madison Sq Garden
19801218 Alexei N Kosygin, Soviet PM suffers a fatal heart attack at 76
19801217 Mauritania provisional constitution published
19801216 Pres-elect Reagan announces Alexander Haig as secretary of state
19801216 Harland "Colonel" Sanders, founder Kentucky Fried Chicken, dies at 90
19801216 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 3162 Nostalgia
19801216 Alexander Haig named Reagan's Secretary of State
19801215 Free agent Dave Winfield signs with Yankees
19801214 New Orleans Saints end14 game losing streak, beat NY Jets 21-20
19801214 Elston Howard, catcher (NY Yankees), dies
19801214 At 2 PM EST there is10 minutes of silence in memory of John Lennon
19801214 Anders Kailur scores on 6th Islander penalty shot
19801212 US's copyright law amended to include computer programs
19801210 Soyuz T-3 returns to Earth
19801209 61°F in Boston at1 AM
19801208 Osservatorio San Vittore discovers asteroid # 2601 Bologna
19801208 John Lennon, assassinated in NY by Mark David Chapman
19801208 "Bravo" network premiers on cable tv
19801207 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3494
19801206 NASA launches Intelsat V
19801206 Jim Bakker rapes Jessica Hahn
19801204 Islanders end15 game undefeated streak (13-0-2) (Col Rockies)
19801204 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 3086 Kalbaugh
19801203 NY Federal jury finds Reps Thompson D-NJ & Murphy, D-NY, guilty
19801203 Anna Chlumsky, Chicago Ill, actress (My Girl) born
19801202 4 American Maryknoll nuns killed by death squads in El Salvador
19801201 US Justice Dept sues Yonkers siting racial discrimination
19801201 Mel Harris appears on M*A*S*H in "Cementing Relationships"
19801201 George Rogers (South Carolina running back) wins Heisman trophy
19801201 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3168
19801130 Uruguay's new constitution rejected by referendum
19801129 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2649 Oongaq
19801129 Dorothy Day, author (Stump the Authors), dies at 83
19801127 Soyuz T-3 carries 3 cosmonauts to Salyut 6 space station, launched
19801126 Rachael Roberts, actress, dies at age 53
19801126 Columbia mated to SRBs & external tank at Vehicle Assembly Building
19801125 Sugar Ray Leonard defeats Duran regains WBC welterweight championship
19801125 George Raft, NYC, actor (Scarface), dies at 85
19801125 Coup in Burkina abolishes constitution
19801124 Ronald Reagan Jr marries Doria Palmieri
19801123 4,800 die in series of earthquakes that devastated southern Italy
19801122 Mae West, actress, dies at her Hollywood residence at 87

19801122 Leonard Barr, comedian (Dean Martin Show, Szysznyk), dies at 77
19801121 MGM Grand Hotel in Las Vegas in fire 84 die
19801121 John & Yoko pose nude for photographer Allan Tannenbaum
19801121 Gene Michaels replaces Dick Howser as Yankee's 25th manager
19801121 Fire at MGM Grand Hotel in Las Vegas kills 84
19801121 Dallas' "Who Shot JR?" episode (Kristen) gets a 53.3 rating
19801120 UA withdraws $44 million movie "Heaven's Gate" for reediting
19801120 Steve Ptacek in Solar Challenger makes 1st solar-powered flight
19801120 Billy Martin named AL Manager of Year (Oakland A's)
19801119 CBS TV bans Calvin Kleins jean ad featuring Brooke Shields
19801118 "Heaven's Gate" premiers
19801117 John Lennon releases "Double Fantasy" album in UK
19801116 Hlne Rytmann, wife of French philospher Louis Althusser, dies
19801115 Pope John Paul II began 5 day visit to West Germany,
19801115 Annunzio Mantovani, Italian orchestra leader, dies
19801113 Z Knezevic discovers asteroid # 3176 Paolicchi
19801113 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 3206 & #3609
19801112 US space probe Voyager I approaches 77,000-mi (124,000 km) of Saturn
19801112 NYC Mayor Ed Koch admits to trying maruana
19801111 Z Vavrova discovers asteroid # 2581 & #2706
19801111 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3139
19801111 Islander's Mike Bossy scores 4 goals against North Stars
19801111 Crew of Soyuz 35 returns to Earth aboard Soyuz 37
19801110 Poland acknowledges Solidarity union
19801110 Dan Rather refuses to pay his cabbie, CBS pays $12.55 fare
19801109 Victor Sen Yung, actor (Bonanza, Bachelor Family), dies at 65
19801109 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2600 Lumme & # 3015 Candy
19801109 Carmel Myers, actress (Carmel Myers Show), dies at 79
19801108 Voyager1 space probe discovers15th moon of Saturn
19801108 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2648 Owa
19801107 Steve McQueen, Slater Mo, actor (Tom Horn, Bullitt), dies at 50
19801106 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2632 Guizhou
19801106 Mary Michael, actress (Biridie-Wonderful John Acton), dies at 77
19801104 Ronald Reagan (R) beats Pres Jimmy Carter (D) by a landslide
19801104 Islanders start15 game undefeated streak (13-0-2)
19801103 Walter Hass Jr becomes CEO of Oakland A's
19801102 Edith Bunker, dies on "All in the Family"
198010?? Barbra Striesand records the album "Guilty"
19801031 Julian Nott sets world hot-air balloon altitude record (16,806 m)
19801031 Harvard College discovers asteroid #3143
19801030 NASA launches Flt Satcom-4
19801030 Honduras & El Salvador settle their boundary dispute
19801028 Leon Janney, actor (Hawk), dies at 63
19801027 Dave Gryllis sets world bicycle speed record of 94.37 kph
19801026 St Louis Cards sack Balt Colt QBs an NFL record tying12 times
19801024 Polish government legalizes independent labor union Solidarity
19801024 John Lennon releases "(Just Like) Starting Over" in UK
19801023 Soviet Premier Alexei Kosygin resigns, due to illness
19801022 New South Korean constitution comes into effect
19801021 1st (& only) time Phillies win World Series (in 98 years)
19801019 Steve McPeak rides101'9" unicycle
19801018 Detroit blocks 21 Atlanta shots setting NBA record (double
19801014 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3763
19801014 Pres nominee Ronald Reagan promises to name a woman to Supreme Court
19801014 Bob Marley's last concert
19801014 Asteroid # 2630 discovered
19801013 Unprovoked slayings of 6 blacks in Buffalo, NY
19801011 N Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2910 Yoshkar-Ola
19801011 Cosmonauts Popov & Ryumin set space endurance record of184 days

19801010 Yanks lose 4-2 & are swept by Royals in AL Championship series
19801010 Very Large Array (VLA) radio telescope network dedicated
19801010 C Shoemaker discovers asteroid # 3299 Hall
19801010 Asteroid # 3764 discovered
19801010 4,500 die when a pair of earthquakes strikes NW Algeria
19801009 C Shoemaker & S J Bus discovers asteroid # 2834 Christy Carol
19801009 1st consumer use of home banking by computer (Knoxville Tn)
19801008 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroid # 2760 Kacha
19801007 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2631 Zhejiang
19801006 Guyana adopts constitution
19801005 Yanks set AL attendance mark at 2,627,417
19801003 Z Vavrova discovers asteroids # 2442 Corbett, # 2620 & # 3479 Malaparte
19801002 Michael Myers (D-Pa), is 1st rep expelled in over100 years (ABSCAM)
19801002 Larry Holmes retains WBC heavweight title defeating Muhammad Ali
19801002 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3716
19801001 L G Taff & D Beatty discovers asteroid # 2460 Mitlincoln
19801001 George Meany, union pres (AFL-CIO), dies at 86
19801001 Cosmonauts Ryumin & Popov break space endurance record of176 days
19801001 A Mrkos discovers asteroid # 2404 Antarctica
19800930 Iran rejects a truce call from Iraqi President Saddam Hussein
198009301,754 turn out to see Phillies play NY Mets at Shea Stadium
19800929 Z Vavrova discovers asteroids # 2599 Veseli & #2647
19800928 Jaromir Wagner is 1st to fly Atlantic standing on wing
19800927 WHOT (Bkln NY pirate radio station) begins on1620 AM & 92.5 FM
19800926 Soyuz 38 returns to Earth
19800926 Cuban govt closes Mariel Harbor ending "freedom flotilla"
19800926 B A Skiff & N G Thomas discovers asteroid # 3256 Daguerre
19800925 Chevy Chase calls Cary Grant a homo on Tomorrow show (suit follows)
19800923 Big Thunder Mountain Railroad opens
19800922 John & Yoko sign a recording contract with Geffin Records
19800922 Iraqi troops seize part of Iran in a border dispute war begins
19800921 Richard Todd of NY Jets completes 42 passes in a game (NFL record)
19800921 LA Ram Johnnie Johnson scores a 99 yard interception
19800920 Spectacular Bid runs in Belmont alone as 3 horses drop out
19800920 Plaque dedicated in Thurman Munson's memory at Yankee Stadium
19800919 Titan II missile explosion (Damascus, AR)
19800918 Soyuz 38 carries 2 cosmonauts (1 Cuban) to Salyut 6 space station
19800918 Katherine A Porter, author (Ship of Fools, Pulitzer1966), dies at 90
19800917 Solidarity labor union in Poland forms
19800917 Katherine Anne Porter Potter, novelist, dies
19800917 Anastasio Somoza, Former Nicaraguan Pres assassinated in Paraguay
19800916 Z Vavrova discovers asteroid #3022
19800915 Paul McCartney releases "Temporary Secretary"
19800914 Dwight Clark begins NFL streak of105 consecutive game receptions
19800913 C Kowal discovers asteroid #2629
19800912 Military coup under General Kenan Evren in Turkey
19800912 Lillian Randolph, actress (Roots, Amos n Andy), dies at 65
19800912 Harvard College discovers asteroid # 2305 King
19800911 Chile adopts its constitution
19800910 Bill Gullickson, sets rookie record of striking out18
19800908 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroids # 3095 & #3662
19800907 N Chernykh discovers asteroids # 2869 Nepryadva & #3444
19800907 E Bowell discovers asteroids # 2598 Merlin, # 2878 Panacea & # 3351 Smith
19800907 Earnest Gray becomes 2nd NY Giant to score 4 TDs (vs St Louis)
19800907 Cape Verde adopts its constitution
19800907 32nd Emmy Awards shown despite boycott
19800906 Chantal Langlace sets women's record for fastest100K run (7h27m22s)
19800905 World's longest auto tunnel, St Gotthard in Swiss Alps, opens
19800905 Barbara Loden, actress (Ernie Kovacs Show), dies at 48

19800904 Wolfgang Gentner, German nuclear physicist, dies
19800904 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 3216 Harrington
19800903 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3560
19800831 Poland's Solidarity labor union founded
19800830 Polish government recognizes Solidarity
19800827 Sam Levenson,humorist (Sam Levenson Show),dies at 68
19800825 Gower Champion,dancer (Marge & Gower Champion Show),dies at 60
19800820 Reinhold Messner of Italy is 1st to solo ascent Mt Everest
19800820 NY Yankee Bob Watson hits Seattle Kingdome speaker,2nd straight day
19800820 Corey Carrier,actor (Young Indiana Jones) born
19800819 Saudi Arabian Lockhead Tristar crashes on landing at Riyadh,301 die
19800814 Z Vavrova discovers asteroid #2390 Nezarka
19800814 Democratic Convention in NYC nominates Jimmy Carter & Walter Mondale
19800813 Tatyana Kazankina of USSR sets1.5k woman's record (3:52.47) in USSR
19800811 Reggie Jackson hits his 400th homer
19800811 Angola revises its constitution
19800810 Jack Nicklaus wins PGA championship for 5th time
19800810 Allen,most powerful hurricane in Caribbean hits Brownsville,Tx
19800809 Belgium constitution revised
19800805 NY Met Doug Flynn ties record of 3 triples in a game
19800803 Duke Snider & Al Kaline enter baseball's Hall of Fame
19800802 US swimmers set 3 world records at National championships
19800801 Gerd Wessig of East Germany set high jump record
19800731 Soyuz 37 crew returns to Earth aboard Soyuz 36
19800731 John Phillips of Mamas & Papas is arrested on drug charges
19800730 Vanuatu (then New Hebrides) gains independence from Britain & France
19800730 Charles McGraw, actor (Michael-Falcon, Smith Family), dies at 66
19800730 British New Hebrides becomes independent & takes name Vanuatu
19800727 Pahlawi Mohammed Reza, shah of Persia (1941-79), dies in Cairo at 60
19800725 Train crash at Winsum, 9 die
19800724 Peter Sellers, actor (Pink Panther, Mouse that Roared), dies at 54
19800723 Soyuz 37 ferries 2 cosmonauts (1 Vietnamese) to Salyut 6
19800723 River of No Return Wilderness Area designated by Jimmy Carter
19800723 Billy Carter admits to being paid by Libya
19800721 Jean-Claude Droyer climbs Eiffel Tower in 2 hrs18 mins
19800719 Moscow Summer Olympics begin, US & others boycott
19800719 David Bowie appears in role of Elephant Man in Denver
19800719 22nd modern Olympic games opens in Moscow US & others boycott
19800718 Rohini1, 1st Indian satellite, launches into orbit
19800718 Billy Joel's Glass Houses album tops charts
19800717 Donald Barry, actor (Mr Gallo-Mr Novak), dies at 68
19800716 Ronald Reagan nominated for Pres by Republicans in Detroit
19800715 Johnny Bench hits his 314th HR as a catcher breaks Yogi Berra's record
19800715 Eddie Jackson, comedian (Jimmy Durante Show), dies at 84
19800712 John W Davis, Pres (WV State college), dies at 92
19800711 Peggy Knudson, acttress (April-So This is Hollywood), dies at 57
19800711 American hostage Richard I Queen freed by Iran
19800710 Willie Jones hospitalized for heat stroke with record 46.5 C temp
19800710 Ayatollah Khomeini releases Iran hostage Richard I Queen
19800709 Walt Disney's "Fox & The Hound" released
19800709 7 die in a stampede to see Pope in Brazil
19800708 NL beats AL 4-2 in 5 1st All Star Game (Dodger Stadium LA Calif)
19800707 Reginald Gardiner, actor (Great Dictator), dies at 77
19800707 Jim King completes riding Miracle Strip Roller coaster 368 hours
19800707 Az Judge Sandra Day O'Connor 1st female nominated to Supreme Court
19800707 1st solar-powered aircraft crosses English Channel
19800706 Gail Patrick, actress (My Man Godfrey), dies of leukemia at 69
19800703 73,096 in Cleveland watch Indians beat Yankees 7-0
19800702 Grateful Dead's Bob Weir & Mickey Hart are arrested for incitement

19800701 Steve Overt runs world record 3:48.8 mile in Oslo
19800701 Charles Percy Snow, British writer (Friends & Associates), dies at 75
19800628 NYC transit fare rises from 50 to 60
19800628 Jos Iturbi, Spanish/US pianist (Peque□a danza Espa□ola, dies at 84
19800628 Herbie Faye, comedian (Doc, Phil Silvers Show), dies at 81
19800628 Heal Gahagan Douglas, (Rep-D-Ca), lost to Nixon, dies at 79
19800627 Steve Peregrin Took, percussionist (T-Rex), dies at 31
19800627 Italian plane crashes into Tyrrheense Sea, kills 81
19800627 Dodger's Jerry Reuss' no-hits SF Giants 8-0
19800624 Affirmed wins $500,000 Hollywood Cup, 1st horse to win $2 million
19800623 Walter Rodney, Guyanese historian (bomanslag), dies
19800623 Sanjay Gandhi, Indian politician, dies
19800622 Jim King begins riding Miracle Strip Roller coaster 368 hours
19800618 Mrs Shakuntala Devi mentally multiplies 213-digit #s in 28 sec
19800618 John Belushi's "Blues Brothers" premiers
19800618 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2569 Madeline
19800618 C Shoemaker discovers asteroid # 2891 McGetchin
19800618 "Blues Brothers" with Dan Akwoyd & John Belushi premiers
19800617 C Shoemaker discovers asteroid # 2586 Matson
19800615 Jorge Orta of Cleveland gets 6 hits in a baseball game
19800615 Jack Nicklaus wins for the 4th time US Open golf tournament
19800614 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2937 Gibbs, # 2938 Hopi & # 3160 Angerhofer
19800613 UN Security Council calls for South Africa to free Nelson Mandela
19800613 Rep John Jenrette Jr (D-SC) indicted in "Abscam" investigation
19800613 Paul McCartney releases "Waterfall"
19800612 Reagan said he would submit to periodic medical tests
19800612 Milburn Stone, actor (Doc-Gunsmoke), dies at 75
19800609 Soyuz T-2 returns to Earth
19800609 Phillies & SF Giants end their game at 3:11 AM
19800609 Comedian Richard Pryor suffers burns from free basing cocaine
19800607 Tommy John wins his 200th, 3-0 on a 2-hitter
19800607 Temperance Hill wins Belmont Stakes (50:1 long shot)
19800607 John McEnroe beats Bjrn Brg for US Open
19800607 Henry [Valentine] Miller, US writer (Tropic of Capricorn), dies
19800606 Bjorn Borg beats John McEnroe for Wimbeldon title
19800605 Soyuz T-2 carries 2 cosmonauts to Salyut 6 space station
19800605 Lauritz Lauritzen, German politician, dies
19800603 Jimmy Carter wins enough delegates for renomination
19800603 ESPN begins televising college world series games
19800603 Crew of Soyuz 36 returns to Earth aboard Soyuz 35
19800601 Ted Turner's Cable News Network begins broadcasting
19800601 Richard "Rube" Marquard, US baseball pitcher, dies at 90
19800601 H Debehogne discovers asteroids # 2543 Machado & #3411
19800601 Barbra Striesand appears at an ACLU Benefit in Calif
19800601 1st transmission of
19800530 Turner's painting "Juliet & Her Nurse" sells for $6.4 million
19800530 Carl Radle, bassist (Derek & Dominoes), dies of a kidney ailment
19800529 Larry Bird beats out Magic Johnson for NBA rookie of year
19800529 J Turners "Juliet & her Nurse" sold for $6,400,000 in NYC
19800529 Attempted assassination of Vernon Jordan Jr, National Urban Leag pres
19800528 Joe Darby does a standing long jump of12'5"
19800528 2 Oakland A's steal home in 1st inning
19800526 Soyuz 36 carries 2 cosmonauts (1 Hungarian) to Salyut 6
19800526 Phillie Steve Carlton is 1st NLer to record 6,1-hitters
19800526 Dietmar Mogenburg of West Germany ties high jump record at 7'8"
19800525 Jacek Wszoka of Poland sets high jump record (7'8")
19800524 NY Islanders beat Phila Flyers 4 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19800524 Iran rejects a call to World Court to release US hostages
19800524 Flyers 4-Isles 5 (OT)-Stanley Cup-Isles win cup 4-2 (15-6)

19800521 "Empire Strikes Back" premeirs
19800520 In a referendum, 59.5% of Qubec voters reject separatism
19800520 Drummer Peter Criss quits Kiss
19800519 Ringo & Barbara Bach are involved in a car crash
19800518 Mount St Helens blows its top in Washington State, 60 die
19800518 Ian Curtis, musician (Joy Division), dies
19800517 VS Kumar Anandan sets record of balancing on1 foot for 33 hrs
19800517 Paul & Linda McCartney appear on Saturday Night Live
19800517 Major race riot in Miami Florida -16 killed, 300 injured
19800517 Codex wins Preakness
19800516 Paul McCartney releases "McCartney II" album
19800516 Los Angeles beats Phila 76ers, for NBA championship
19800516 Brian May of rock group Queen collapses onstage with hepatitis
19800515 Flyers score 8 goals against Islanders in playoffs
19800515 1st trans-US balloon crossing
19800513 Cincinatti Red Ray Knight hits 2 HRs in 5th inning vs NY Mets
19800512 1st nonstop crossing of US via balloon
19800510 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #2811
19800509 35 motorists die as a Liberian freighter rams a Tampa Bay Bridge
19800508 Sabres take only15 shots, Islanders 22, in a playoff game
19800504 Josip Broz Tito, leader of Yugoslavia (1943-80), dies at 87
19800503 Texas Ranger Ferguson Jenkins becomes 4th to win100 games in AL & NL
19800503 Genuine Risk becomes 2nd philly to win Kentucky Derby
19800502 Joseph Doherty & 3 other IRA men arrested for murder
19800430 Terrorists seize Iranian Embassy in London
19800430 Beatrix,Wilhelmina Armgard,crowned queen of Netherlands
19800429 Alfred Hitchcock,British director (Psycho,Birds),dies at 80
19800428 Tommy Caldwell,rocker (Marshall Tucker Band),dies
19800428 Cyrus Vance,Carter's Secretary of State,resigns
19800426 Phillies' Steve Carlton pitches his 6th1-hitter (beats Cards)
19800426 Longest jump by a jet boat is set at120'
19800426 Iran begins scattering US hostages from US Embassy
19800426 Cicely Coutneidge,actress,dies
19800425 Announcement of Jimmy Carter hostage rescue bungle in Iran
19800424 US miltary operation to save 52 hostages in Iran,fails,8 die
19800424 Alentejo Carpentier,Cubans/French writer (Guerra del tiempo),dies
19800423 Soviet sub catches fire off Japan,9 die
19800422 Jane Froman,singer (Jane Froman's USA Canteen),dies at 72
19800422 Aaron Metchnik,Santa Barbara Calif,actor (Stephen-Torkelsons) born
19800420 Cubans begin to arrive in US from Mariel boatlift
19800419 Ethel Wilson,actress (Aunt Harriet-Aldrich Family),dies at 88
19800418 Zimbabwe (formerly Southern Rhodesia) declares independence from UK
19800416 L Brozek discovers asteroid #-2696 Magion
19800416 Jesse Tendler,Madison Wisc,actor (Nick-Ellen Burstyn Show) born
19800416 Arthur Ashe retires from professional tennis
19800415 Raymond Bailey,actor (Mr Drysdale-Beverly Hillbillies),dies at 75
19800415 Paul Langton,actor (Leslie-Peyton Place),dies at 76
19800415 Marshall Reed,actor (Fred Asher-Lineup),dies at 62
19800415 E Bowell discovers asteroid #-3041 Webb
19800414 Tom Fadden,actor (Duffeild-Broken Arrow,Cimarron City),dies at 84
19800414 Pulitzer prize awarded to Norman Mailer (Executioner's Song)
19800414 E Bowell discovers asteroids #-2759 Idomeneus & #-2830 Greenwich
19800413 Z Vavrova discovers asteroid #-2568 Maksutov
19800413 Steve Ballesteros becomes youngest winner of Masters
19800412 William R Tolbert Jr,Liberian President & 27 others killed in coup
19800412 Milwaukee beats Boston Red Sox,-18-1 (Cooper & Money hit grand slams)
19800412 Brewers beat Red Sox -18-1
19800411 Paul McCartney releases "Coming Up"
19800411 Equal Employment Opportunity Commission regulates sexual harrassment

19800410 Kay Medford,actress (Dean Martin Show,To Rome With Love),dies at 65 D,04-
101983 Olf S von Euler-Chelpin,Swedish physiologist,dies
19800409 Soyuz 35 carries 2 cosmonauts to Salyut 6
19800409 Kings tie NHL rec with 2 shorthanded playoff goals in a pd vs Isles
19800407 Jimmy Carter breaks relations with Iran during hostage crisis
19800406 Gordie Howe completes a record 26th season
19800403 Luella Gear,actress (Joe & Mabel),dies at 82
19800402 Wayne Gretzky becomes 1st teenager to score 50 goals in a season
19800401 Wayne Gretzky breaks Bobby Orr's record with103rd assist
19800331 Heavyweight champ Mike Weaver KOs John Tate in Knoxville
19800329 Mantovani, orch leader (Mantovani), dies at 74
19800328 Jesse Owens, dies at the age of 66, in Tucson, Arizona
19800327 Mount St Helens becomes active after123 years
19800326 Bombay gets its 1st rock concert in10 years (The Police)
19800324 Oscar Romero, archbishop of San Salvador, murdered during mass
19800324 Louisville beats UCLA, 59-54 for NCAA championship
19800324 Denny Crum won his 1st NCAA basketball championship
19800324 Archbishop Oscar Romero, assassinated saying mass in San Salvador
19800324 ABC's nightly Iran Hostage crisis program renamed "Nightline"
19800321 On TV show Dallas, J.R. is shot
19800320 US appeals to International Court on hostages in Iran
19800320 The Mi Amigo ship containing England's pirate Radio Caroline sinks
19800319 C Torres discovers asteroid # 3114 Ercilla
19800318 Erich Fromm, German/US psychoanalyst, dies at 79
19800316 L Brozek discovers asteroid #3386
19800316 C-I Lagerkvist discovers asteroids # 2902 Westerlund & #3634
19800314 Polish airliner crash kills all 87 aboard (22 are US amateur boxers)
19800314 E Bowell discovers asteroids # 2270 Yazhi & # 2822 Sacajawea
19800313 Ford Motor Co found innoncent in death of 3 women in a fiery Pinto
19800313 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid #3633
19800313 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2796 Kron
19800312 NY Islanders 3rd scoreless tie, vs Pittsburgh Penguin
19800312 Jury finds John Wayne Gacy guilty of murdering 33 in Chicago
19800310 Willard Scott becomes the weathercaster on the Today Show
19800310 Doctor Tarnoff, Jean Harris kills Scarsdale diet doctor
19800306 Marguerite Yourcenar becomes 1st female member of Acadmie Franaise
19800305 Jay Silverheels, actor (Tonto-Lone Ranger), dies at 60
19800304 40th hat trick in Islander history-Mike Bossy
19800302 Mike Bratz (Phoenix) ends NBA free throw streak of 57 games
19800302 3rd Islander scoreless tie-Penguins in Pitts
19800301 Snow falls in Florida
19800301 Patti Smith & MC5 guitarist Fred Sonic Smith wed in Detroit
19800229 Yigol Alton, Israeli Foreign Minister, dies at 61
19800229 Michael Bracey ends 59 h 55 m trapped in an elevator, England
19800229 Gordie Howe becomes 1st NHL player to score 800 career goals
19800228 "The Well-Tuned Piano" by La Monte Young premiers (takes 4 h12 m)
19800227 Israel & Egypt exchange ambassadors
19800227 Grammy Awards feature a Barbra Striesand-Neil Diamond duet
19800227 George Tobias, actor (Abner Kravitz-Bewitched), dies at 78
19800227 Chelsea Clinton, daughter of President Clinton born
19800226 Egypt & Israel exchange ambassadors for 1st time
19800225 Coup ousts PM Henck Arron of Suriname
19800224 USA Olympic hockey team beats Finland (4-2) & wins gold medal
19800224 Rangers scored 5 power-play goals against Islanders
19800223 Oil tanker explosion off Pilos, Greece, causes 37-mil-gallon spill
19800223 Eric Heiden wins all 5 speed skating golds at Lake Placid Olympics
19800222 USA beats USSR in Olympic hockey 4-3 en route to a gold medal
19800222 Alfred Andersch, German writer (Red Head), dies at 66
19800222 Afghanistan declares martial law

19800221 L G Karachkina discovers asteroid # 3508 Pasternak
19800221 Hanni Wenzel is 1st Liechtensteiner to win Olymp gold (giant slalom)
19800220 Alice Longworth Roosevelt, youngest daughter of Theodore, dies at 96
19800220 Actress Susan Dey (LA Law) weds producer Bernard Sofronski
19800219 Z Vavrova discovers asteroids # 2315 Czechoslovakia & # 2321 Luznice
19800219 Harvard College discovers asteroid #3243
19800219 A Mrkos discovers asteroids #2747, # 3313 & #3715
19800218 Harvard College discovers asteroid #3085
19800218 Billy Wyman said he will leave Rolling Stones in1983 (Sure!)
19800217 Jerry Fielding, orch leader (Lively Ones), dies at 57
19800217 Buddy Baker wins Daytona 500 (177.6 MPH/285.8 kph)
19800216 Continuous traffic jam extends176 km north of Lyons, France
19800215 Z Vavrova discovers asteroid #3592
19800215 Wayne Gretzy assists on NHL-record-tieing 7 goals
19800214 US launches Solar Maximum Mission Observatory to study solar flares
1980021413th Winter Olympic games open in Lake Placid, NY
19800213 Harvard College discovers asteroids # 2482 Perkin & # 2658 Gingerich
19800213 David Janssen, [Meyer], actor (Fugitive, Harry O), dies at 49
19800213 Apollo Computer Inc incorporated
19800212 NY Islanders 2nd scoreless tie, vs Winnipeg Jets
19800212 Christina Ricci, actress born
19800212 2nd Islander scoreless tie-Jets at Nassau
19800211 Natasha Bobo, Watsonville Calif, actress (Sally-Together We Stand) born
19800211 Matthew Lawrence, Montgomery Pa, actor (Matthew-Gimme a Break) born
19800211 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2542 Calpurnia
19800209 Rick Barry, Houston, is 1st in NBA to score 8, 3-pt goals in a game
19800203 Mohammed Ali tours Africa as Pres Carter's envoy
19800202 William H Stein, US biochemist (Nobel1972), dies
19800201 Soap opera "Love of Life" ends a 28 year run
19800201 Sears Radio Theater moves from CBS to Mutual Broadcasting System
19800201 Jack Bailey, TV host (Queen for a Day), dies at 72
19800129 Jim Durantee, singer (Ink-a-dink-a-doo), dies at 86
19800129 Cleve Cavaliers beat LA Lakers154-153 in quadruple OT
19800129 6 Iranian held US hostages escape with help of the Canadians
19800128 Jimmy Durante, NYC, comedian (Jimmy Durante Show), dies at 86
1980012710th AFC-NFC pro bowl, NFC wins 37-27
19800126 Mary Decker became 1st woman to run a mile in under 4 minutes
19800126 Islanders & Whalers play a NHL penalty-free game
19800126175,000 pay to hear FRANK SINATRA sing in Rio de Janeiro!
19800125 Paul McCartney is released from Tokyo jail & deported
19800125 Highest speed attained by a warship,167 kph, USN hovercraft
19800123 L G Karachkina discovers asteroids # 3215 Lapko & # 3286 Anatoliya
19800122 PGA begins a senior golf tour
19800121 Les Henson, Virginia Tech, makes 89' 3" basketball field goal
19800121 Gold hits record $850 an ounce
19800120 Super Bowl XIV-Pittsburgh Steelers-31, Los Angeles Rams-19
19800120 President Jimmy Carter announces US boycott of Olympics in Moscow
19800119 William O Douglas, member US Supreme court (1939-75), dies at 81
19800118 Pink Floyd's "The Wall" hits #1
19800118 Gold reaches $1,000 an oz
19800117 NASA launches Fltsatcom-3
19800117 Barbara Britton, actress (Pamela-Mr & Mrs North), dies at 59
19800116 Paul McCartney jailed in Tokyo for10 days on marijuana possession
19800113 Togo's constitution becomes effective
19800112 Mike Bratz (Phoenix) begins NBA free throw streak of 57 games
19800111 Debut of the Pretenders
19800110 George Meany, labor leader, dies at 85
19800109 63 beheaded in Mecca, Saudi Arabia
19800108 Oscar Ewing, US govt official (Everybody's Business), dies at 90

19800108 NCAA decides to sponsor women's championships in 5 sports
19800108 Islander Glenn Resch's 20th shut-out opponent-Canucks 3-0
19800107 Minn ends Phila Flyers' NHL record 35 game unbeaten streak ends
19800106 Phil Flyers set NHL record of 35 straight games without a defeat
19800104 President Carter announed the US boycott of the Moscow Olympics
19800103 Gold hits record $634 an ounce
19800101 Sweden changes order of succession to throne
19800101 International Decade of Water & Sanitation begins
19800101 Frank Clifford Wykoff, sprinter (Olympic-gold-28, 32, 36), dies at 70
19800101 Chrysler UK renamed Talbot
19800101 Alabama beats Arkansas in Sugar Bowl for college football championship
19791231 Winterland Rock Concert Hall in SF closes after 556 concerts
19791230 Togo adopts constitution
19791230 Rock group, Emerson, Lake & Palmer break up
19791229 Red Army beats NY Islanders 3-2 at Nassau Coliseum
19791227 Soviet troops invade Afgh□nist□n, Pres Hafizullah Amin overthrown
19791227 Red Army beats NY Rangers 5-2 at MSG
19791227 "Knots Landing," premieres on CBS-TV
19791225 Lee Bowman, actor (Ellery Queen, Miami Undercover), dies at 64
19791225 Joan Blondell, actress (Real McCoys), dies at 70
19791224 Rudi [Rudolf) Dutschke, German student leader, dies
19791224 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroid # 3074 & #3566
19791223 NY Islanders greatest shutout lose (8-0) vs Chicago Black Hawks
19791223 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroid #3724
19791222 Darryl F Zanuck, film producer (20th Century Fox), dies
19791221 Zimbabwe adopts constitution
19791221 Gary Unger plays in record 914th consecutive NHL game
19791218 Stanley Barrett 1st to exceed land sonic speed (739.666 MPH)
19791217 H Kosai & G Sasaki discovers asteroid # 3392 Setouchi
19791217 Budweiser rocket car reaches1190 kph (record for wheeled vehicle)
19791216 H Debehogne discovers asteroid # 2795 Lepage & # 3175 Netto
19791216 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2264 Sabrina
19791215 World Court in Hague rules Iran should relase all US hostages
19791215 Deposed Shah of Iran leaves US for Panama
19791215 Bern Hoffman, actor (Major Dell Conway), dies at 66
19791214 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroids # 2778 & #3570
19791214 E Bowell discovers asteroids # 2246 Bowell, # 2772 Dugan & # 3478 Fanale
19791213 Jon Hall, actor (Ramor of the Jungle), dies at 66
19791212 Rhodesia becomes independent nation of Zimbabwe
19791212 Gold hits record $462.50 an ounce
19791211 Claire Carleton, NYC, actress (Alice-Cimarron City), dies at 66
19791210 Fulton J Sheen, bishop (Life is Worth Living), dies at 84
19791209 Fulton J Sheen, archbishop/religious broadcaster dies in NYC at 84
19791207 Prince Chahryar Shafik, Shah of Iran's nephew, murdered in Paris
19791207 Cecilia Payne-Gaposchkin, 1st woman full prof at Harvard U, dies
19791204 Robert Karnes, actor (Max-The Lawless Years), dies at 62
19791204 Liza Minnelli's 3rd marriage (Mark Gero)
19791204 Cleveland Cavaliers retire jersey # 7, Bingo Smith
19791203 Iran accepts constitution
19791203 Christies auctions a thimble for a record $18,400
1979120311 trampled to death at Cincinnati Who concert [or1204?]
19791202 Foots Walker becomes 1st Cleve Cavalier to score a triple-double
19791202 Crowds attack US embassy at Tripoli Libya
19791130 Zeppo Marx, [Herbert], US comic (Marx Brothers), dies at 78
19791130 Ted Koppel becomes anchor of nightly news on Iranian Hostages (ABC)
19791128 Air New Zealand DC-10 crashes into Mt Erebus on Antarctica kills 257
19791125 Z Vavrova discovers asteroid #3628
19791125 American Airlines DC-10 crashes on takeoff from Chicago, kills 275
19791124 Kings' Charley Simmer fails on 8th penalty shot against Islanders

19791123 Merle Oberon, actress (Assignment Foreign Legion), dies at 68
19791122 C Kowal discovers asteroid #2241
19791121 Crowd at Islamabad, Pakistan attack US embassy,1 dies
19791119 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3171
19791119 Chuck Berry released from prison on income tax evasion
19791117 NY Stars (WBL) home opener at MSG in NYC
19791117 John Grascock, of Jethro Tull, dies at 27 following heart surgery
19791116 Paul McCartney releases "Wonderful Christmas"
19791116 Michael Faustino, actor (brother of David) born
19791115 Brit govt identifies Sir Anthony Blunt as 4th man in Soviet spy ring
19791115 ABC-TV announces it would broadcast nightly specials on Iran hostage
19791113 Ronald Reagan in NY announces his candidacy for president
19791112 US halts Iranian oil imports & freezes Iranian assets
19791112 Tony Franklin of Philadelphia Eagles kicks 59-yard field goal
19791111 Al Capp, US cartoon character (Li'l Abner), dies at 70
19791109 Lewis Charles, actor (Feather & Father Gang), dies at 59
19791105 Al Capp, cartoonist (Lil' Abner), dies at 70
19791104 Daisy Eagan, Bkln NY, actresss (Secret Graden) born
19791104 500 Iranian "students" seize US embassy, take 90 hostages (444 days)
19791103 63 Americans taken hostage at US Embassy (Teheran, Iran)
19791103 5 mortally wounded during anti-Ku Klux Klan demonstration in NC
19791101 Federal government made $1.5 billion loan to Chrysler
19791030 Richard Arrington elected mayor of Birmingham
19791030 NASA launches space vehicle S-203
19791029 Billy Martin fired as Yankee manager (2nd time)
19791028 Dick Howser (best Yank mngr win-lost pct .636) replaces Billy Martin
19791027 Voluntary Euthanasia Society publishes how-to-do-it suicide guide
19791027 St Vincent & Grenadines becomes independent of UK (Nat'l Day)
19791027 Islanders score 2 goals within 6 seconds 3 goals within 44 seconds
19791026 Park Chung-hee, South Korean President is assassinated
19791024 Guinness Book of Records presents Paul McCartney with a rhodium disc
19791024 Billy Martin punches a marshmallow salesman, puts job in jeopardy
19791022 Walt Disney World's100-millionth guest
19791022 Jesse Bishop, murderer, dies in Nevada gas chamber
19791022 Deposed Shah of Iran arrives in NY for medical treatment
19791021 Ozzie Newsome begins NFL streak of150 consecutive game receptions
19791021 Greta Waitz wins woman participation in NYC marathon (02:27:33)
19791020 John F Kennedy Library dedicated in Boston
19791019 L Brozek discovers asteroid # 2288 Karolinum
19791018 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #2729
19791018 "Beatlemania" opens in London
19791017 S J Perelman, US humorist (Around the World in 80 Days), dies at 75
19791017 D Bautista of Mexico completes 20,000 m walk in record1:20:06.8
19791016 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #3661
19791015 NY Knicks retire 2nd number, #10, Walt Frazier
19791015 1st Monday night game from NYC, Jets beat Vikings14-7 (Shea Stad)
19791014 NHL's greatest scorer Wayne Gretsky scores his 1st NHL goal
19791014 Flyers start 35 game unbeaten streak beating Toronto 4-3
19791013 Clarence Muse, actor (Sam-Casablanca), dies at 90
19791012 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3340
19791012 Pressure in nucleus of tropical cyclone at Guam hits record 870 hpa
19791010 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2510 Shandong
19791010 Panama assumes sovereignty over Canal Area (ie Canal Zone)
19791010 Nordiques' Real Cloutier sets NHL record of a hat trick in 1st game
19791008 [Gregory] Chad Petree, Shawne Okla, rocker (PC Quest-Can You See) born
19791006 Pope John Paul II is 1st Pope to visit the White House
19791006 Harry Drake set long distance footbow shot record of 2,006 yds1'9"
19791006 Elizabeth Bishop, poetess (North & South, Pulitzer1956), dies at 68
19791005 Charlie Smith, oldest American (137 year), dies

19791003 Claudia Jennings, playmate (Nov,1969)/actress, dies at 29
19791003 Charles White, artist, dies at 61 in Los Angeles
19791001 US returns Canal Zone to Panama after 75 years (but not the canal)
19791001 Roy Harris, US composer, dies at 81
19791001 RKO radio network begins operation
19791001 Pope John Paul II begins visit of US
19791001 Nigeria adopts constitution
19790929 Pope John Paul II becomes 1st pope to visit Ireland
19790929 Gold hits record $400.20 an ounce in Hong Kong
19790928 Larry Holmes (retain championship) KOs Earnie Shavers in11 rounds
19790928 Jimmy McCulloch, guitarist of Wings, dies at 26
19790927 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2344 Xizang
19790927 Jimmy McCullough, musician (Wings), dies of a drug overdose
19790927 Congress' final approval to create Dept of Education
19790926 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3443
197909261984 summer LA Olympic coverage sold to ABC for $225 million
19790925 Calif Angels win their 1st NL West pennent
19790925 A Mrkos discovers asteroids # 2325 Chernykh & # 2403 Sumava
19790924 Ghana adopts constitution
19790924 CompuServe system started
19790923 Somali constitution approved by president
19790923 N Chernykh discovers asteroids # 2657 Bashkiria & # 3013 Dobrovoleva
19790923 Lou Brock steals record 935th base
19790923 Jane Fonda & 200,000 attend anti-nuke rally in Battery Park, NYC
19790921 John McQuade, actor (Charlie Wild Private Detective), dies at 73
19790920 NASA launches HEAO
19790920 Bloodless coup in Central African Rep overthrows Emperor Bokassa I
19790918 Steven Lachs, appointed Calif's 1st admittedly gay judge
19790918 Gene Kelly, sportscaster (Sportsreel), dies at 60
19790918 Bolshoi Ballet dancers Leonid & Valentina Kozlov defect
19790917 Pietro Mennea runs world record 200 m (19.72")
19790917 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #2936
19790916 Catfish Hunter Day at Yankee Stadium
19790915 Tommy Leonetti, singer/actor (Gomer Pyle USMC), dies at 50
19790915 Red Sox Bob Watson is 1st to hit for cycle in AL & NL (Astros)
19790914 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #3120
19790913 South Africa grants Venda independence (Not recognized out of S Afr)
19790912 Red Carl Yastrzemski gets his 3,000th hit off Yankee Jim Beattie
19790912 Pietro Mennea of Italy sets 200m record (19.72) in Mexico City
19790912 Indiana Pacers cut Ann Meyers, 1st woman on an NBA club
19790912 Hurricane Frederick hits Mobile Alabama 5 die & $23 million damage
19790910 3 Puerto Rican nationalists who attempted to kill Truman are freed
19790909 Yusef Islam (Cat Stevens) weds Fouzia Ali at Kensington Mosque
19790909 Sid Bernstein offers $[illegible] billion for a Beatle reunion
19790909 John McEnroe beats Vitas Gerulaitis, for US Open Tennis title
19790908 Jean Seberg, actress (Breathless), dies at 40
19790907 5 day MUSE concert against nuclear energy opens at MSG, NY
19790905 Earl of Mountbatten funeral held in Bruma
19790903 Hurricane David, a strong Atlantic storm kills over1,000
19790901 Pioneer11 makes 1st fly-by of Saturn, discovers new moon, rings
19790901 LA Court orders Clayton Moore to stop wearing Lone Ranger mask
19790901 Debbie Boone & Gabriel Ferrer wed in LA
19790831 Donald McHenry named to succeed Andrew Young as UN ambassador
19790831 Comet Howard-Koomur-Michels collides with Sun
19790830 Pres Carter attacked by a rabbit on a canoe trip in Plains Ga
19790830 L Brozek discovers asteroid #2613 Plzen
19790830 Hurricane David hits Domincan Rep,Puerto Rico & US about 2,000 die
19790830 1st recorded occurrance-comet hits sun (energy=1 mil hydrogen bombs)
19790829 Sheridan Broadcasting Corp purchases Mutual Black Network

19790829 P Wild discovers asteroid #2320
19790828 Train crash at Nmegen,7 die
19790827 N Chernykh discovers asteroids #3012 Minsk & #3283
19790827 Louis Mountbatten,British adm of the Fleet,assassinated by IRA
19790825 Stan Kenton,orch leader (Music 55),dies at 67
19790825 Somali adopts constitution
19790825 California Angels trounce Toronto Blue Jays,24-2
19790824 UN's Vienna office begins issuing postage stamps
19790824 NFL fans (60,916) choose old Patriots logo over new
19790823 UN's Vienna office opens
19790823 Bolshoi Ballet dancer Alexander Godunov defects in NYC
19790822 James T Farrell,US writer (French Girls are Vicious),dies
19790822 200 black leaders,meet in NY,to support Andrew Young
19790821 David Osmond,Utah,vocalist (Osmond Boys) born
19790820 Singer Vikki Carr & Michael Nilsson wed
19790820 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #3618
19790820 Frank J Guarini,(Rep-D-NJ,1979- born
19790819 Crew of Soyuz 32 returns to Earth aboard Soyuz 34 aft175 d flight
19790817 Vivian Vance,actress (Ethel Mertz-I Love Lucy),dies at 72
19790815 Andrew Young resigns as UN ambassador
19790814 Z Vavrova discovers asteroid #2474 Ruby
19790814 Rainbow seen in Northern Wales for a 3 hours duration
19790813 Lou Brock gets his 3,000 career hit
19790811 28°F in Embarrass Minnesota
19790810 Wings release "Getting Closer" & "Baby's Request"
19790810 Ecuador adopts its constitution
19790810 Dick Foran,actor (OK Crackerby),dies at 69
19790809 Johan Daisne,[Herman Thiery],Belgian writer (Lago Maggiore),dies
19790809 Allan Frank,actor (Charade Quiz),dies at 64
19790806 Kurt Kasznar,actor (Cmdr Fitzhugh-Land of the Giants),dies at 65
19790806 David Graham wins PGA golf tournament
19790803 Fastest jai-alai shot (188 mph),Jose Arieto at Newport Jai Alai,RI
19790802 Thurmon Munson,killed in a plane crash at Akron Oh at 32
19790802 Gilda Radner Live From New York opens on Broadway
19790731 N Chernykh discovers asteroids # 2402 Satpaev & # 2416 Sharonov
19790728 Dave Kingman becomes 6th to have a 2nd 3 HR game
19790726 Estimated109 cm (43") of rain falls in Alvin, TX (national record)
19790725109 cm rainfall at Alvin Texas (state record)
19790724 Red Sox Carl Yastrzemski hits his 400th HR
19790724 Archie Duncan, actor (Sherlock Holmes), dies at 65
19790723 Keith Godchaux, rocker (Grateful Dead), dies in a car accident at 32
19790723 George Brett gets his1,000th hit
19790723 E Bowell discovers asteroid # 2736 Ops
19790722 Hope Summers, actress (Clara-Andy Griffith Show), dies at 78
19790721 N Chernykh discovers asteroids # 2585 Irpedina & #3298
19790721 National Women's Hall of Fame (Seneca Falls, NY) dedicated
19790720 44-kg Newfoundland dog pulls 2293-kg load, Bothell, Wash
19790719 Patricia Harris, becomes sect of HEW
19790719 Nicaragua Liberation Day Sandinistas take over from Somoza
19790719 2 supertankers collide off Tobago-260,000 TONS of oil spill
19790718 Gold hits record $303.85 an ounce in London
19790717 NL beats AL 7-6 in 50th All Star Game (Kingdome Seattle)
19790716 Premier/pres al-Bakr of Iraq is succeeded by Saddam Hussein
19790716 James F Mcintyre, archbishop of Los Angeles, dies at 93
19790714 George De Witt, TV host (Name that Tune), dies at 56
19790713 George Harrison releases "faster"
19790712 Minnie Ripperton, singer (Lovin' You), dies of cancer at 30
19790711 US Skylab enters atmosphere over Australia & disintegrates
19790710 Arthur Fiedler, orch leader (Boston Pops), dies at 84

19790709 Voyager 2 flies past Jupiter
19790709 Dr Walter Massey named director of Argonne national Lab
19790709 Betty Evans Grayson, softball pitcher (Hall of Fame1959), dies at 53
19790708 Voyager 2 takes 1st ever photo of Jupiter's satellite Adrastea (J14)
19790708 John Reed King, TV host (Why?, Let's See), dies at 64
19790708 Congo adopts constitution
19790706 Nicolas Daniel Maricio, Prince of Netherlands born
19790705 Judson Laire, actor/singer (Papa-Mama), dies at 76
19790701 Stampede Pass, Washington is covered with 6" of snow
19790701 Richard Ward, actor (Beacon Hill), dies at 64
19790630 Johnny Rotten & Joan Collins appear together on BBC's Juke Box Jury
19790630 Alfons Vranckx, Belgian politician, dies
19790629 "Moonraker" premiers in US
19790629 Lowell George, rocker (Mothers of Invention. Little Feat), dies at 34
19790627 Supreme Court rules employers may use quotas to help minorities
19790626 Heiavyweight Muhammad Ali confirms that his 3rd retirement is final
19790626 Charles Clore, financier, dies
19790623 Rock group, the Knack releases "My Sharona"
19790623 Charlie Daniels Band releases "Devil Went Down to Georgia"
19790622 Pro Football Researchers Association founded at Canton, Ohio
19790622 Julius Sommer, dies of heart failure, buried in Dayton Ohio
19790622 Emory Parnell, St Paul Minn, actor (Life of Riley), dies at 85
19790619 Mali's constitution goes into effect
19790618 Pres Carter & Leonid I Brezhnev sign SALT 2 treaty
19790618 Billy Martin becomes Yankee manager (2nd time), replacing Bob Lemon
19790617 Lou Frizzel, actor (Dusty Rhoades-Bonanza), dies at 58
19790617 Hale Irwin wins again US Open golf tournament
19790616 H-E Schuster discovers asteroid #2275
19790616 Carl Yastrzemski hits his1,000th extra base hit
19790615 1st space shuttle SRB qualification test firing122 seconds
19790614 Rock group "Little Feat" disbands
19790613 Darla Hood, actress (Little Rascals), dies
19790612 Bryan Allen flew man-powered Gossamer Albatross over English Channel
19790611 John Wayne, [Marion M Morrison], US actor (True Grit), dies of cancer
19790611 August Maes, Flemish actor/director (Farmer that Dies), dies at 85
19790610 Pope John Paul II visits Poland
19790610 Balt Orioles pull their 8th triple play (5-4-3 vs Cleve)
19790609 Willie Horton is honored at Seattle's Kingdome
19790609 Phillies wear burgundy uniforms for 1st & last time
19790609 Michael Cairney topples a record row of169,713 dominoes
19790609 Coastal wins Belmont Stakes
19790608 Wings release "Back to the Egg" album
19790608 Source, 1st computer public information service, goes online
19790608 Herb Polesie, producer/playwright (20 Questions), dies at 79
19790607 Rocker Chuck Berry is charged with tax evasion
19790607 Bhaskara1, Indian Earth resources/meteorology satellite, launched
19790606 Willie Horton becomes 43rd player to hit 300 HRs in the majors
19790606 200th running of horse's Derby in England
19790605 Seychelles adopts constitution
19790603 "Madwoman of Central Park West" opens on Broadway
19790603 Ixtoc I rig in Gulf of Mexico blows 3 million bbl of oil spilled
19790602 NASA launches space vehicle S-198
19790602 John Paul II becomes 1st pope to visit a communist country (Poland)
19790602 Jim Hutton, actor (Ellery Queen), dies at 45
19790601 Wings release "Old Siam, Sir"
19790601 Werner Forssman, German urologist (Nobel1956), dies
19790601 Supersonics beat Bullets for NBA championship, 4 games to1
197905?? Radio Shack introduces TRS-80 Model II
19790531 Zimbabwe proclaims independence

19790531 Radio City Music Hall (NYC) reopens
19790531 J Kveton discovers asteroid # 2672 Pisek
19790530 Ted Coombs began a 5,193 mile roller skate from LA to NYC
19790530 Percom Data Company Inc release Microdos for Radio Shack's TRS-80
19790529 Radio's 1st rock network "Source" premiers
19790527 Pope John Paul ordains John J O'Conner as a bishop
19790525 Raul Gonz�les of Mxico completes 50,000 m walk in record 3:41:38.4
19790525 Israel begins to return Sinai to Egypt
19790525 American Airlines DC-10 crashes in Chicago killing 275
19790523 Rocker Tom Petty files chapter11 bankruptcy
19790523 "Kids Are Alright" premiers
19790521 Mont Canadiens beat NY Rangers 4 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19790521 Elton John becomes 1st western rocker to perform live in USSR
19790521 Dan White convicted of manslaughter death of SF mayor Moscone
19790520 1st western pop star to tour USSR-Elton John
19790519 Guitarist Eric Clapton marries Patti Boyd
19790518 A Mrkos discovers asteroid # 2304 Slavia
19790517 Phillies beat Cubs, 23-22, on 50 hits with11 HRs
19790517 -12° F (11° C), Mauna Kea, Hawaii (state record)
19790516 Evan Ferrante, actor (Owen-Swan's Crossing) born
19790516 Asa Philip Randolph, labor leader & civil rights pioneer, dies at 90
19790512 Chris Evert's125-match winning streak on clay comes to an end
19790511 Lester Flatt, of Flatt & Scruggs, dies at 64
19790510 Louis Paul Boon, Flemish writer (Eros en de eenzame man), dies
19790510 John McMullen becomes CEO of Houston Astros
19790510 John Cameron Andrieu Bingham Morton, writer, dies
19790510 Federated States of Micronesia becomes self-governing
19790509 Cyrus S Eaton, Canada/US multi-millionaire, dies at 95
19790508 Radio Shack releases TRSDOS 2.3
19790507 Gary Roenicke hits into Orioles13th triple play (Oakland)
19790506 Fred Markham set a bicycle speed record of 818 kph over 200 m
19790505 Voyager1 passes Jupiter
19790505 Masterpiece Radio Theater begins broadcasting
19790504 NASA launches Fltsatcom-2
19790504 Margaret Thatcher elected prime minister of England
19790504 Jackie Mercer wins her 4th golf title 31 years after her 1st
19790503 Erin O'Brien-Moore, actress (Nurse Choate-Peyton Place), dies at 76
19790503 1st woman prime minister of Great Britain (Margaret Thatcher)
19790502 "Quadrophenia" premieres in London
19790501 Marshall Islands (in Pacific) become self-governing
19790501 Home rule introduced to Kalaallit Nunaat (Greenland)
19790501 Elton John becomes 1st pop star to perform in Israel
19790427 George Harrison releases "Love Comes to Everyone"
19790425 "Rock 'n Roll High Schools" premiers
19790425 N Chernykh discovers asteroids #-2656 Evenkia & #3653
19790422 Mick Jaggar & Keith Richards give a benefit concert in Canada
19790420 Peter Donald,host (Masquerade Party),dies at 60
19790419 J C Muzzio discovers asteroid #3666
19790419 FCC raids & shuts down pirate radio station WFAT (Bkln NY)
19790418 "Real People" premieres on NBC TV
19790416 Pulitzer prize awarded to Sam Shepard for "Buried child"
1979041615th Mayor's Trophy Game,Yanks & Mets tie1-1
19790413 Longest doubles ping-pong match ends afterhours
19790412 Soyuz 33 returns to Earth
19790411 Ugandan dictator Idi Amin overthrown Tanzania takes Kampala
19790410 Soyuz 33 launched with a Russian & a Bulgarian
19790410 Nino Rota,Italian composer,dies
19790409 Longest doubles ping-pong match ofhrs,begins
19790409 Keshia Knight Pulliam,Newark NJ,actress (Rudy-Crosby) born

19790408 204th & final episode of "All in the Family"
19790407 Islander's Mike Bossy scores 4 goals against Flyers
19790407 Houston Astro Ken Forsch no-hits Atlanta Braves,6-0
19790407 Henri La Mothe dives 28' into12 3/8" of water
19790406 Rod Stewart & Alana Collins wed
19790406 M Marie Widlow,softball pitcher (Hall of Fame1957),dies at 61
19790405 Pioneer11 launched towards Jupiter
19790404 Zulfiqar Ali Bhutto,former Pakistani president,hanged in Pakistan
19790404 Jane M Byrne (D),elected 1st woman mayor of Chicago Ill
19790404 Edgar Buchanan,actor (Uncle Joe-Petticoat Junction),dies at 77
19790403 Jane Byrne elected 1st female mayor of Chicago
19790402 Israeli PM Menachem Begin visits Cairo Egypt
19790402 Carroll D Rosenbloom,LA Rams president,dies at 72
19790401 Iran proclaimed an Islamic Republic following fall of Shah
19790330 Airey Neave, British Conservatives MP, killed by a bomb
19790329 Melville Cooper, TV panelist (I Got a Secret), dies at 82
19790329 Chernykh discovers asteroid 2553 Viljev, 2566 Kirghizia & 2703 Rodari
19790328 Major nuclear accident at 3 Mile Island, Middletown, Pa (no deaths)
19790328 Emmett Kelly, circus clown (Weary Willy), dies at 80
19790327 Supreme Court rules, 8-1, cops can't randomly stop cars
19790326 Jean Stafford, US author (Boston Adventure), dies at 63
19790326 Heidi Zeigler, actress (Sherry-Just the10 of Us) born
19790326 Camp David peace treaty between Israel & Egypt
19790324 P Wild discovers asteroid # 2303 Retsina
19790324 Columbia flown on carrier aircraft lands at Kennedy Space Center
19790322 NHL votes to accept 4 WHA teams (Oilers, Jets, Nordiques & Whalers)
19790322 Israeli parliament approves peace treaty with Egypt
19790320 Columbia flies on Shuttle carrier aircraft to Kennedy Space Center
19790319 House of Reps begins live TV broadcasts
19790319 A Mrkos discovers asteroid #3665
19790319 Al Hodge, actor (Capt Video), dies at 65
19790316 CBS-TV airs "Wings Over the World" with Paul McCartney
19790315 Isle's Bryan Trottier's 5th career hat trick
19790315 Apparat releases Newdos + 2.1 for the Radio Shack's TRS-80
19790313 Isle's Mike Bossy's 5th career hat trick
19790313 Gairy dictatorship in Grenada overthrown by New Jewel Movement
19790311 Victor Kilian, actor (Gentleman's Agreement), dies at 88
19790311 Randy Hold receives 67 min in penalties in a 60 min NHL hockey game
19790309 1st extraterrestrial volcano discovered (Jupiter's satellite Io)
19790308 Volcanoes on Io discovered by Voyager1
19790308 Shuttle Columbia (OV-102) transported 38 miles overland from Palmdale
19790307 Guiomar Novaes, pianist (Brazilian Order of Merit), dies at 84
19790306 C-I Lagerkvist discovers asteroid #3250
19790306 Charles Wagenheim, actor (Halligan-Gunsmoke), dies at 83
19790305 Voyager1's closest approach to Jupiter
19790304 US Voyager I photo reveals Jupiter's rings
19790304 200th episode of "All in the Family"
19790302 Richard Sykes, British ambassador is assassinated in Holland
19790228 P Wild discovers asteroid #2521
19790228 N G Thomas discovers asteroid # 2612 Kathryn
19790228 Mr Ed, talking horse, dies
19790228 Jane Hylton, actress (Adv of Sir Lancelot), dies at 52
19790226 Last total eclipse of Sun in 20th century for continental US
19790225 Soyuz 32 carries 2 cosmonauts to Salyut 6 space station is launched
19790224 War between North & South Yemen begins
19790224 Highest price ever paid for a pig, $42,500, Stamford, Texas
19790223 George Harrison releases "George Harrison" album
19790223 Frank Peterson Jr named 1st black general in Marine Corps
19790222 St Lucia gains independence from Britain

19790222 Billy Martin named manager of Oakland A's
19790218 Snow falls in Sahara
19790218 NASA launches space vehicle S-202
19790218 Miniseries "Roots:
19790218 -52° F (-47° C), Old Forge, New York (state record)
19790217 China invades Vietnam
19790216 William Gargan, actor (New Adventures of Martin Kane), dies at 73
19790216 Louise Allbritton, actress (Celia-Stage Door), dies at 58
19790216 George Harrison releases "Blow Away"
19790215 Temple City Kazoo Orchestra appears on Mike Douglas Show
19790215 Paul Shirley (21) of Australia, sucked a lifesaver for 4 hrs 40 mins
19790214 Adolph Dubs, US ambassador to Afghanistan, murdered
19790213 Washington State's Hood Canal Bridge breaks up in windstorm
19790212 Kosmos1076, 1st Soviet oceanographic satellite, launched
19790211 "They are Playing our Song" opens on Broadway
19790211 43 million watch "Elvis!" on ABC
19790209 Nigeria amends constitution
19790209 Beginning of James Clavell's novel "Whirlwind"
19790209 ABC airs "Heroes of Rock N Roll" special
19790207 Toronto Maple Leaf Darryl Sittler scores NHL record10 pts (6 goals)
19790205 Sears Radio Theater premiers on CBS
19790205 Costliest single periodical ad, $3.2 million, Gulf + Western in Time
19790203 Minnesota Twins trade Rod Carew to California for 4 players
19790202 Sid Vicious, musician (Sex Pistols), dies of a heroin overdose
19790201 Patricia Hearst is released from a SF prison for bank robbery
19790201 Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini returns to Iran after15 yrs in exile
19790130 Diva Zappa, daughter of Frank born
19790130 Dick Cheney, (Rep-R-WY,1979- born
19790129 Pres Carter commuted Patricia Hearst's 7 year sentence to 2 years
19790129 Emerson, Lake & Palmer disband after10 years together
19790129 Brenda Spencer kills 2, inspires Boomtown Rats "I Don't Like Mondays"
19790129 9th AFC-NFC pro bowl, NFC wins13-7
19790127 Islanders ends 23 undefeated games at home streak (15-0-8)
19790126 "The Dukes of Hazzard" premiers on CBS's vast wasteland
19790126 Nelson Rockefeller, former VP & 4 time governor of NY, dies at 70
19790125 Pope John Paul II's 1st overseas trip as supreme pontiff
19790125 22.2-km Oshimizu railroad tunnel holed through, central Honshu, Japan
19790124 Tatyana Ali, NYC, actress (Sesame St, Fresh Prince of Bel Air) born
19790124 Jerry Damon, comedian (That Was The Week That Was), dies at 51
19790123 W Liller discovers asteroid # 3040 Kozai
19790121 Steelers beat Cowboys (35-31), 1st team to win 3 Super Bowls (XIII)
19790121 Neptune becomes outermost planet (Pluto moves closer)
19790119 John N Mitchell (former AG) released on parole from federal prison
19790118 Peter Jenkins finishes "A Walk Across America", Florence, Or
19790117 Shah Mohammad Reza Pahlavi flees Iran
19790117 Islanders didn't get a shot off in1 period against the Rangers
19790116 Ted Cassidy, Pittsburgh, actor (Lurch-Addams Family), dies at 46
19790116 Shah Mohammed Reza Pahlevi of Iran flees Iran for Egypt
19790114 Pres Carter proposes Martin Luther King's birthday be a holiday
19790113 YMCA files libel suit against Village People's YMCA song
19790113 Donnie Hathaway, singer, dies
19790113 Charlie Daniels hosts the Volunteer Jam
19790112 Record blizzard struck midwest killing over100
19790112 LA's Hillside Strangler, Kenneth Bianchi, arrested in Bellingham
19790111 Jack Soo, actor (Nick Yemana-Barney Miller, Green Berets), dies at 63
19790110 Chris H E Smith, [Daddy Mack], Atlanta, rapper (Kris Kross-Warm it Up)
19790110 1st brother Billy Carter makes allegedly anti-Semitic remarks
19790109 High-school player Daryl Moreau makes126th consecutive free throws
19790109 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to WS Merwin

19790108 Today Show gets a new theme song
19790108 Sequoyah, chimpanzee (son of Washoe) born
19790108 512 die as oil tanker Bantry Bay blows up
19790107 Vietnamese forces capture Phnom Penh from Khmer Rouge
19790105 Charles Mingus, US jazz bassist/composer/orchestra leader, dies
19790103 Conrad Hilton, US founder (Hilton Hotels), dies at 91
19790102 Sid Vicious' trial for murder of girlfriend Nancy Spingen begins
19790102 30th Islander shut-out opponent-Glenn Resch 9-0 vs Vancouver
19790101 US & China (Peoples Republic) begin diplomatic relations
19790101 Jura, 26th canton of Switzerland, established
19790101 International Year of the Child begins
19781231 Taiwan's final day of diplomatic relations with US
19781230 Ohio State dismisses Woody Hayes as its football coach
19781230 Harvard College discovers asteroid # 2240 Tsai
19781229 Spain constitution goes into effect
19781229 Shah of Iran, askes Shapour Bahktiar to form a civilian govt
19781228 Harry Winston, US jeweler for the "rich & famous", dies at 82
19781228 30th hat trick in Islander history (Mike Bossy)
19781227 Bob de Lange, [Jacob Bernard], actor/director, dies
19781226 India's former PM, Indira Gandhi, released from jail
19781222 Thailand adopts constitution
19781222 N Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2836 Sobolev
19781221 Police in Des Plaines Ill, arrested John W Gacy Jr for murder
19781220 H R Haldeman, Nixon's White House chief of staff released from jail
19781217 Referendum approves new constitution of Rwanda
19781216 Ronald Reagan denounces Pres Jimmy Carter's recognition of China PR
19781215 Chill Wills, actor (Fronteir Circus, Rounders), dies at 75
19781213 Susan B Anthony dollar, 1st US coin to honor a woman, issued
19781210 Islanders ends15 game undefeated streak (12-0-3) to Canadians
19781210 In Oslo, Menachem Begin & Anwar Sadat accept1978 Nobel Peace Prize
19781208 Golda Meir, served as Israel's PM (1969-74, dies in Jerusalem at 80
19781207 Islander's Mike Bossy's 1st career hat trick
19781206 Spain adopts constitution
19781204 Pioneer Venus1 goes into orbit around Venus
19781204 Dianne Feinstein is named SF 1st female mayor
19781202 Streisand & Diamond's "You Don't Bring Me Flowers," goes #1
19781202 Chanting "Allah is great," anti-Shah protesters poured through Tehran
19781201 Pres Carter more than doubles national park system size
19781201 Harvard College discovers asteroids # 2153 Akiyama & # 2493 Elmer
19781201 Arthur Spingarn, founder of NAACP born
19781128 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3241
19781127 Joshua Harris, actor born
19781127 George Moscone, (SF Mayor) & City Sup Harvey Milk shot by Dan White
19781127 Colombian Avianca Airlines Boeing 747 crashes in Madrid killing183
19781126 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 3011 & #3297
1978112610 die as fire erupts at Holiday Inn in Rochester, NY
19781119 P Wild discovers asteroid # 2152 Hannibal
19781117 Claude Dauphin, actor (Paris Precinct), dies at 75
19781116 Major Indoor Soccer League holds its 1st draft
19781115 Margaret Mead, anthropologist (Thoughts & Female), dies in NY at 76
19781115183 die as Icelandic Airlines DC-8 crashes in Colombo, Sri Lanka
19781113 NASA launches HEAO
19781111 Maumoon Abdul Gayoom becomes president of Maldives
19781110 Linda Scott, dies at 28
19781110 Israel's top negotiators broke away from Middle East peace talks
19781109 NASL realligns its 24 teams into 6 divisions
19781109 Joe Wong, actor (Ken Murray Show), dies at 75
19781108 Norman Rockwell, artist, dies in Stockbridge, Mass, at 84
19781107 Gene Tunney, former heavyweight boxing champ (1926-28), dies at 80

19781106 Shah of Iran places Iran under military rule
19781106 Flora Campbell, actress (Faraway Hill, Date With Judy), dies at 67
19781105 Oakland Raider's John Madden becomes13th coach to win100 NFL games
19781105 Iranian PM Jaafar Sharif-Emami resigns to Shah Mohammed Reza Pahlavi
19781104 Islanders start15 game undefeated streak (12-0-3)
19781104 Iranian troops fire on anti-Shah student protesters by Tehran U
19781103 Dominica gains independence from UK & adopts constitution
19781102 Crew of Soyuz 29 returns to Earth aboard Soyuz 31
19781101 K Tomita discovers asteroid # 2252 CERGA & # 3056 INAG
19781031 People's Democratic Republic of Yemen (South) adopts constitution
19781030 Laura Nickel & Curt Noll find 25th Mersenne prime, 2 ^ 21701-1
19781029 Purple Mountain Obs discovers asteroids # 2230 Yunnan, # 3239 & #3643
19781028 Purple Mountain Obs discovers asteroids # 2209 Tianjin, # 3476 & #3509
19781028 H L Giclas discovers asteroid # 2415 & #3487
19781028 Donald Ritchie runs fastest100 Km ever, doing it in 7.2722
19781027 P Wild discovers asteroid #2970
19781027 President Carter signs Hawkins-Humphrey full employment bill
19781027 Begin & Sadat win Nobel Peace prize
19781025 Israeli Cabinet approves "in principle," a draft compromise peace
19781024 NHL Toronto Maple Leafs set own team record of 28 pts vs NY Islanders
19781023 Maybelle Carter, country singer (Johnny Cash Show), dies at 69
19781022 Pope John Paul II installed
19781022 Laugh-in's Judy Carne arrested at Gatwick Airport for drug possession
19781019 Gig Young, kills his bride of 3 weeks & then commits suicide at 64
19781018 NY Islanders 1st scoreless tie, vs LA Kings
19781018 1st daughter Susan Ford announces engagement to Charles F Vance
19781017 Yanks win 22nd World Championship capping their great comeback year
19781017 Pres Carter signs bill restoring Jefferson Davis citizenship
19781017 NY Yankees beat Dodgers, 4 games to 2 in 75th World Series
19781017 NY Islanders start a streak of 23 undefeated games at home (15-0-8)
19781017 Jean Amry, [Johannes Mayer], Austrian writer (Mind's Limits), dies
19781016 Polish Cardinal Karol Wojtyla elected supreme pontiff-John Paul II
19781016 Nobel prize for economy awarded to Herbert A Simon
19781016 Dan Dailey, actor (Gov Drinkwater-Governor & JJ), dies at 63
19781016 Abel Talamantez, Texas, singer (Menudo-Cannonball) born
19781013 Pres Carter answers caller questions on National Public Radio
19781013 James Earl Ray, assassin of Martin Luther King weds Anna Sandhu
19781012 Representatives of Israel & Egypt open talks in Washington
19781010 Yanks & Dodgers play in World Series # 75
19781010 Ralph H Metcalfe, (Rep-D-Ill), dies at 68
19781010 Gesina Van de Molen, Dutch lawyer, dies at 86
19781010 Congress approves Susan B Anthony Dollar
19781010 British pop magazine "Smash Hits," 1st published
19781009 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3028
19781009 Jacques Brel, Belgian chansonnier, buried on Atuama, dies at 49
19781008 Yanks win 3rd straight AL Championship, all against Kansas City
19781008 Ken Warby set world water speed record at 319.627 mph (514 kph)
19781008 Karl Swenson, actor (Lara-Little House on the Prairie), dies at 70
19781008 E F Helin discovers asteroid # 2860 Pasacentennium
19781006 Royals' George Brett hits 3 HRs, Yanks win championship game 3, 6-5
19781006 Hannah H Gray inaugurated as 1st female head of US university (Chic)
19781005 Isaac Bashevis Singer wins Nobel Prize for literature
19781004 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #3055
19781004 Funeral services held for Pope John Paul I
19781004 C Kowal discovers asteroid #2594
19781003 Gold hits record $223.50 an ounce in London
19781001 Yanks lose 9-2 to Indians forcing a playoff game with Red Sox
19781001 Tuvalu (formerly Ellice Islands) declares independence from UK
19781001 Comoros adopts constitution

19780930 Edgar Bergen, ventriloquist (Charlie McCarthy), dies at 75
19780929 Pope John Paul I, 65-yr-old found dead, after only 34 days as Pope
19780928 John Paul I, [Albino Luciano], Pope (1978), dies after 33 days as pope
19780928 Israeli Knesset endorses Camp David accord
19780925 PSA Boeing 727 & a Cessna private plane collide by San Diego,144 die
19780924 Z Vavrova discovers asteroid #2821
19780924 Ruth Etting, US dancer/singer (Ziegfeld Follies), dies at 80
19780924 Ron Guidry beats Cleveland 4-0, raising his record to 23-3 ERA1.74
19780924 A Mrkos discovers asteroid # 2552 Remek
19780923100,000 cheering Egyptians welcome Sadat home from Camp David summit
19780917 Red Sox finally beat Yanks in Sept,1978 7-3
19780917 Begin, Sadat & Carter sign Camp David accord
19780916 Yanks beat Red Sox for 6th time in 2 weeks, 3-2
19780916 25,000 die in 7.7 earthquake in Tabar Iran
19780915 Yanks beat Boston 4-0, Guidry wins # 22, Yanks lead 2½ games
19780915 Muhammad Ali beats WBA heavyweight champion Leon Spinks
19780913 1st flight of McDonnell Douglas F-18A Hornet
19780912 Situation comedy "Taxi" premiers on ABC television
19780910 Chris Evert & Jimmy Connors win US Open tennis tournament
19780910 Arlyne Rhode sets female footbow distance record (1,113 yds & 30")
19780909 Jack L Warner, US movie production (Warner Bros), dies at 86)
19780909 Balt Orioles pull their 7th triple play (5-4-3 vs Toronto)
19780909 3rd game of Boston Massacre Yanks beat Red Sox 7-0
19780908 2nd game of Boston Massacre Yanks beat Red Sox13-2
19780907 1st game of Boston Massacre, Yanks beat Red Sox15-3
19780906 N Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2786 Grinevia
19780906 Begin & Sadat meet at Camp David to discuss peace
19780905 Sadat, Begin & Carter began peace conference at Camp David, Md
19780905 N Chernykh disc asteroid 2610 Tuva, 2859 Paganini, 2969 & 3072 Vilnius
19780904 NY Yankee pitcher Ron Guidry wins his 20th (on way to 25-3 season)
19780903 Pope John Paul I officially installed as 264th supreme pontiff
19780903 Crew of Soyuz 31 returns to Earth aboard Soyuz 29
19780902 Reggie Jackson is19th player to hit 20 HR in11 straight years
19780902 John McClain performs180 outside loops in an airplane over Houston
19780902 Graham Salmon set worlds record for100 meters by a blind man
19780902 George Harrison marries Olivia
19780831 Constitution adopted by Sri Lanka
19780828 Donald Vesco rode 21'-long Kawasaki motorcycle at 318.598 mph
19780828 Bruce Catton,US historian/writer (Civil War),dies at 78
19780827 Yankee Catfish Hunter's 6-2 win gives him a perfect 6-0 in Aug1978
19780827 Robert Shaw,actor (Dan-Buccaneers),dies at 51
19780827 Reds Joe Morgan is 1st to hit 200 HRs & have 500 stolen bases
19780826 Soyuz 31 carries 2 cosmonauts (1 East German) to Salyut 6
19780826 Charles Boyer,actor (Gaslight,Rogues),dies at 78
19780826 Cardinal Albino Luciani of Venice becomes Pope John Paul I
19780822 Jomo Kenyatta,president of Kenya,dies at 83
19780821 Charles Eames,US chair manufacturer,dies at 71
19780820 Mark Vinchesi of Amherst Mass keeps a frisbee aloft15.2 seconds
19780820 Gunmen open fire on an Israeli El Al Airline bus in London
19780819 422 die in an arson fire at a movie theater in Iran
19780818 Memphis,Tenn,settles with striking police officers & firefighters
19780817 1st manned balloon crossing of Atlantic Ocean (Eagle II)
19780815 House of Reps approves (233-169),39-month extension for ERA
19780812 ICE is launched
19780812 Arron Marshall completes a record shower of 336 hours
19780811 Legionairre's disease bacteria isolated in Atlanta
19780811 H-E Schuster discovers asteroid #3266
19780811 Funeral of Pope Paul VI
19780810 H E Schuster discovers asteroid #3398

19780809 James G Cozzens,US writer (Guard of Honor,Pulitzer),dies at 74
19780807 Thousands of mourners file past body of Pope Paul VI
19780806 Paul VI,[Giovanni Montini],Italian Pope (1963-78),dies at 80
19780806 John Mahaffey wins PGA golf tournament
19780806 Edward Durrell Stone,US architect,dies at 76
19780805 Queenie Smith,actress/dancer (Funny Side),dies at 79
19780805 New Orlean Saints beat Phil Eagles14-7 in Mexico City (NFL expo)
19780805 H L Giclas discovers asteroid #2118 Flagstaff
19780802 Carlos Chavez,Mexican composer,dies
19780801 Pete Rose goes hitless,ends his 44 game hitting streak (ties NL)
19780801 Dhani Harrison,George Harrison's 1st child born
19780731 NY Yanks now 7½ out of 1st, picked up 7 games in previous 2 weeks
19780731 Gunman shoots his way into Iraqi Embassy in Paris
19780731 Enoch Light, orch leader (Gulf Road Show with Bob Smith), dies at 70
19780729 Pioneer11 transmits images of Saturn & its rings
19780729 Penny Dean swims English Channel in record 7h40m
19780729 600,000 attend "Summer Jam" rock festival, Watkins Glen, NY
19780728 Price of gold tops $200-an-oz level for 1st time
19780728 Perth Observatory discovers asteroid # 3188 & #3422
19780728 At Old Timer's Game it's announced Martin will again manage Yankees
19780728 600,000 attend Watkins Glen Summer Jam in NY
19780725 Louise Brown, Oldham England, world's 1st "test tube baby" born
19780725 Cin Red Pete Rose sets NL record hitting in 38 consecutive games
19780725 Bob Lemon replaces Billy Martin as Yankee manager
19780724 "Sgt Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band" premeirs in NYC
19780723 Phillies Steve Carlon becomes 78th pitcher to win 200
19780723 Israeli cabinet rejects Sadat's call for return of 2 Sinai areas
19780721 World's strongest dog, 80-kg St Bernard, pulls 2909-kg load 27 m
19780721 US Postal Service & unions agree on a contract averting mail strike
19780720 Charlie Korsmo, actor (Dick Tracy, What About Bob) born
19780719 Yanks start14½ game comeback with 2-0 win
19780718 Egyptian & Israeli officials begin 2 days of talks
19780718 Billy Martin suspends Reggie Jackson for not bunting
19780717 Reggie Jackson refusal to bunt causes mgr Billy Martin to suspend him
19780713 Walter Poenisch completes swim of 207 km from Cuba to Florida
19780713 Lee Iacocca fired as Ford Motor Pres by chairman Henry Ford II
19780713 BBC bans Sex Pistols "No One is Innocent"
19780713 Alexander Ginzburg sentenced by Soviet court to 8 years
19780711 NL beats AL 7-3 in 49th All Star Game (San Diego Stadium)
19780710 E F Helinand E Shoemaker discovers asteroid #3484
19780710 Bloodless military coup in Mauritania
19780709 Nearly100,000 demonstrators march on Wash DC for ERA
19780709 L Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2530 Shipka
19780709 American Nazi Party, holds a rally at Marquette Park, Chicago
19780708 Pioneer-Venus 2 Multi-probe launched to Venus
19780708 Bjorn Borg of Sweden won 3rd consecutive title at Wimbledon
19780707 Solomon Islands declares independence from UK
19780707 Martina Navratilova captures Wimbledon defeating Chris Evert
19780706 Israeli jet fighters swooped over mostly Moslem West Beirut
19780705 Soyuz 30 spacecraft touches down in Soviet Kazakhstan
19780704 Memphis firefighters halt 3-day strike under a court order
19780704 L Chernykh discovers asteroid #3332
19780703 James Daly, actor (Medical Center), dies at 59
19780702 Pitcher Ron Guidry sets Yankee record of13-0 start
19780701 Northern Territory of Australia becomes self-governing
19780701 Former Pres Nixon makes 1st public speech since resigning in1974
19780630 Willie McCovey becomes12th to hit 500 HRs
19780630 Larry Doby becomes manager of Chicago White Sox
19780629 VP Walter F Mondale begins trip to Mid-East

19780629 Bob Crane, actor (Hogan's Heroes), murdered at 59
19780627 US Seasat1, 1st oceanographic satellite, launched into polar orbit
19780627 Soyuz 30 carries 2 cosmonauts (1 Polish) to Salyut 6 space station
19780627 Henry Rono of Kenya sets record for 3,000 m, 7:32.1
19780626 First dedicated oceanographic satellite, SEASAT1, launched
19780626 Brittany separatists bomb Palace of Versailles in France
19780625 Argentina beats Holland 3-1 in soccer's11th World Cup at Buenos Aires
19780622 Pluto's moon Charon discovered by James Christy
19780622 Neo-Nazis call off plans to march in Jewish community of Skokie, Ill
19780622 James Christy's discovery of Pluto's moon Charon announced
19780619 Garfield the Cat, animated character "Big fat hairy deal" born
19780618 Andy North wins US Open golf tournament
19780617 Ron Guidry sets Yankee record with18 strike-outs
19780617 Cully Richards, actor (Don't Call Me Charlie), dies at 68
19780616 Ringo releases "Bad Boy" album Wings releases "I've Had Enough"
19780616 Cin Red Tom Seaver no-hits St Louis Cards, 4-0
19780615 Soyuz 29 carries 2 cosmonauts to Salyut 6 they stay139 days
19780615 Jordan's King Hussein marries Elizabeth Halaby, 26-yr-old American
19780614 Sierra Leone adopts constitution
19780614 Down 9-7 in10th with 2 outs, Yanks Paul Blair hits a 3 run HR
19780612 US House of Representatives allows live radio coverage
19780612 David Berkowitz sentenced in NY Supreme Court to 25 yrs to life
19780610 Yankees trade Ken Holzman for Ron Davis
19780610 Steve Cauthen on Affirmed wins110th Belmont Stakes (2:26.8)
19780608 Nevada jury rules Howard Hughes "Mormon Will" is a forgery
19780607 Bullets beat Supersonics for NBA championship, 4 games to 3
19780606 Proposition13 cuts California property taxes 57%
19780606 A Mrkos discovers asteroids # 2199 Klet & #3339
19780529 1st class postage now15 (13 for 3 years)
19780528 Al Unser became 5th to win Indianapolis 500, 3 times
19780526 1st legal gambling casino opens in Atlantic City
19780525 "Star Wars" released
19780525 Mont Canadiens beat Boston Bruins 4 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19780521118 Unification church couples wed in England
19780520 US launches Pioneer Venus1 produces 1st global radar map of Venus
19780520 Steve Cauthen on Affirmed wins103rd Preakness Stakes (1:54.4)
19780520 3 PFLP members kill a cop near El Al airlines in Orly Airport, Paris
19780517 John Selwyn Brooke Selwyn Lloyd, speaker of house of commons, dies
19780513 Joie Chitwood drives a Chevette 5.6 miles on just 2 wheels
19780513 Henry Rono of Kenya sets record for 3,000 m steeplechase (8:05.4)
19780512 Commerce Dept says hurricane names will no longer be only female
19780511 Margaret A Brewer becomes 1st female general of US marine corp
19780509 Fee Waybill of Tubes breaks a leg falling off stage
19780508 ABC TV airs "Stars Salute Israel at 30"
19780506 Steve Cauthen & Affirmed wins Kentucky Derby en route to Triple Crown
19780505 Cin Red Pete Rose becomes14th player to get 3,000 hits
19780503 "Sun Day" - solar energy events are held in US
19780502 Portland Trail Blazers win their only NBA championship, in 4 games
19780501 Naomi Uemura became 1st to reach North Pole overland alone
19780501 Aram Katchaturian, Armeens/Russian composer (The earth), dies
19780501 1st black mayor of New Orleans (Ernest Morial) inaugurated
19780427 Afgh[illegible]nist[illegible]n revolution (National Day)
19780427 Accident at nuclear reactor Willow Island,W Virginia,kills 51
1978042714th Mayor's Trophy Game,Yanks beat Mets 4-3 in11
19780426 NASA launches space vehicle S-201
19780425 Supreme Court rules pension plans can't require women to pay more
19780425 Phillie Phanatic makes 1st appearance
19780422 Will Geer,actor (Grandpa Walton-Waltons),dies at 75
19780421 Avi Phillips,Ontario,actor (Maniac Mansion) born

19780420 Korean Airlines flightshot down by Soviets in Russian airspace
19780419 Yitzhak Navron elected 5th president of Israel
19780418 US Senate approves transfer of Panama Canal to Panam[illegible] in1999
19780417 Pulitzer prize awarded to Carl Sagan for "Dragons of Eden"
19780417 Bill Rodgers wins his 2nd Boston Marathon
19780417 63,500,000 shares traded on NY stock exchange (record)
19780416 St Louis Card Bob Forsch no-hits Phillies,5-0
19780416 Lucius D Clay,gen/gov US zone W-Germany (airlift),dies at 80
19780415 43 die as 2 express trains collide head-on south of Bologna,Italy
19780414 WRR-AM in Dallas Texas changes call letters to KAAM
19780414 H Debehogne discovers asteroid #-2364 Seillier
19780413 Paul McGrath,actor (Witness),dies at 73
19780412 Eddie Robinson,actor (Neil Atwater-Swan's Crossing) born
19780411 E F Helin & G Grueff discovers asteroid #-3101 Goldberger
19780410 Formation of Major Indoor Soccer League announced
19780408 W Liller discovers asteroid #2449
19780408 Ford C Frick,baseball commissioner,dies at 83
19780407 Pres Carter defers production of neutron bomb
19780407 Guttenberg bible sold for $2,000,000 in NYC
19780403 Larry King moves his radio show from Miami to Washington DC
19780331 Wings release "London Town" album
19780331 USSR launches Kosmos1000 navigational satellite
19780327 Rutles "All You Need is Cash" is shown on British TV
19780327 Kentucky beats Duke for NCAA basketball championship
19780324 Wings release "With a Little Luck"
19780324 Leigh Brackett, US, sci-fi writer (Long Tomorrow), dies at 62
19780324 Brackett Hamilton Leigh, [Douglass], author (Ginger Star), dies at 62
19780322 Rutle's "All You Need is Cash" is show on NBC-TV
19780322 Robert Frost Plaza, at California, Drumm & Market, SF, dedicated
19780322 Karl Wallenda, falls to death walking high-wire in PR, at 73
19780320 Flyers' Rick MacLeash scores on 6th penalty shot against Islanders
19780318 Peggy Wood, actress (One Life to Live, Mama), dies at 86
19780318 Faith Baldwin, US author (They Who Love), dies at 84
19780318 250,000 attend rock concert Calif Jam II in Ontario Calif
19780317 Amoco Cadiz tanker spills1.6 mil gallons of oil off French coast
19780316 US Senate accepts Panama Canal treaty
19780316 Soyuz 26 returns to Earth
19780316 Amoco Cadiz spills 223,000 tons of crude oil
19780316 Aldo Moro, 5 times PM of Italy, assassinated by terrorists
19780315 Israel invades Lebanon to rid area of Palestine guerrillas
19780314 NFL permanently adds 7th official (side judge)
19780312 T Urata discovers asteroid # 2090 Mizuho
19780312 Tolchard Evans, composer/conductor, dies
19780310 Soyuz 28 returns to Earth
19780307 Canuck's Ron Sedlbauer fails on 5th penalty shot against Islanders
19780306 Hustler publisher Larry Flynt shot & crippled by a sniper in Ga
19780305 Landsat 3 launched from Vandenberg AFB, Calif
19780305 Kimberly McCullough, Calif, actress (Robin-General Hospital) born
19780304 Chicago Daily News, founded in1875, publishes last issue
19780303 Douglas Osmond, Provo Utah, vocalist (Osmond Boys) born
19780303 Charles Chaplin's remains are stolen in Switzerland
19780302 Zulma Gilliot, daughter of Gerda Havertong born
19780302 Soyuz 28 carries 2 cosmonauts (1 Czechoslovakian) to Salyut 6
19780302 1st broadcast of "Dallas" on CBS TV
19780228 Philip Ahn, LA Calif, actor (Master Kan-Kung Fu), dies at 66
19780228 Eric Frank Russell, sci-fi author (Hugo, Deep Space), dies at 73
19780225 Daniel "Chappie" James Jr, retired Air Force general, dies at 58
19780224 Kevin Porter, NJ, sets NBA record with 29 assists in a game
19780222 Phyllis McGinley, US poetess (Pulitzer1961), dies at 72

19780222 Ilka Chase, actress (Masquerade Party, Trials of O'Brien), dies at 74
19780222 2 tankers with propane gas explode killing15 at Waverly, Tenn
19780220 Egypt announces it is pulling its diplomats out of Cyprus
19780219 Brigitte Kraus runs world record1000 m indoor (2:34.8)
19780218 Charlotte Greenwood, actress (Oklahoma, Moon over Miami), dies at 84
19780218 1st Iron Man Triathlon (swim, bike ride, marathon) held, Kona, Hawaii
19780217 H-E Schuster discovers asteroid # 2608 Seneca
19780216 1st Computer Bulletin Board System (Ward & Randy's CBBS, Chicago)
19780215 Zaire revises constitution
19780215 Leon Spinks beats Muhammad Ali for world heavyweight crown
19780215 Escaped mass murderer Ted Bundy recaptured, Pensacola, Fla
19780214 In girls' HS basketball, Chicago Latin beats Harvard St George
19780211 James B Conant, headmaster (Harvard University), dies at 84
19780211 China lifts a ban on Aristotle, Shakespeare, & Dickens
19780211 25th hat trick in Islander history-Denis Potvin
1978021116 Unification church couples wed in NYC
19780209 Kimberly Leach,12, killed by Ted Bundy in Lake City, Fla
19780209 Bundy kills Kimberly Leach,12, Lake City, Fla later executed
19780208 Crown Prince Sad Abdallah al-Salim Al Sabah becomes PM of Kuwait
19780206 Snowstorm hits New England, parts of RI (54" (137cm))
19780206 Perth Observatory discovers asteroid #3301
19780206 Muriel, wife of late Hubert Humphrey (Sen-D-Minn) takes his office
19780205 French van Immerseel, Belgian graphic artist, dies
19780205 Fred Newman makes 88 consecutive basketball free throws blindfolded
19780205 Annie [Anna HM] Romein-Verschoor, historical (Omzien), dies at 83
19780204 Bergen Evans, English professor ($64,000 Question), dies at 73
19780202 Wendy Barrie, hostess (Wendy Barrie Show), dies at 65
19780131 Israel turns 3 milt outposts in West Bank into civilian settlements
19780130 Mutual Broadcasting Network begins airing Larry King Show on radio
19780128 "Fantasy Island" starring Ricardo Montalban premiers on ABC TV
19780126 Reesa Starr Jr born
19780126 International Ultraviolet Explorer placed in Earth orbit
19780126 Frank Herbert completes his novel "Destination: Void"
19780125 Tango Duke, dies in Australia at 42 oldest known thoroughbred horse
19780125 Muriel Humphrey (D-Mn) appointed to fill late husband's Senate seat
19780123 Terry Kath, rocker (Chicago), accidentally shoots himself at 32
19780123 8th AFC-NFC pro bowl, NFC wins14-13
19780121 Bee Gees' "Saturday Night Fever" album goes #1 for 24 weeks
19780120 Columbia Pictures pays $9.5 million for movie rights to "Annie"
19780119 Judge William H Webster appointed head of FBI
19780118 Thiokol conducts 2nd test firing of space shuttle's SRB
19780118 Roof of 3-yr-old Civic Center in Hartford, Ct collapses (no injuries)
19780118 Carl Betz, actor (Alex Stone-Donna Reed Show), dies at 67
19780116 Soyuz 27 returns to Earth
19780115 Theodore Bundy kills Fla State U coeds Lisa Levy & Margaret Bowman
19780115 Super Bowl XII-Dallas Cowboys-27, Denver Broncos-10
19780115 Margaret Bowman & Janet Levy, Chi Omega, FSU, killed by Ten Bundy
19780114 Sex Pistols' final concert (Winterland, SF)
19780113 Joseph V McCarthy, baseball manager (NY Yankees), dies at 90
19780113 Hubert Humphrey, (Sen-D-Minn, VP), dies at 66 in Waverly, Minn
19780111 Soyuz 27 links with Salyut 6 & Soyuz 26 (1st time 3 spacecraft link)
19780111 Gov Askew dedicates the RCUC solar office building
19780110 Soyuz 27 carries 2 cosmonauts to Salyut 6 space station
19780110 Pedro Joaqu[illegible]n Chamorro, of La Prensa, assassinated in Managua
19780110 John D Rockefeller III, US billionaire/philanthropist, dies at 71
19780109 R M West discovers asteroid # 2117 Danmark
19780109 Commonwealth of Northern Marianas established
19780108 Walter Keirnan, TV panelist (I've Got a Secret), dies at 75
19780108 Israel's Cabinet votes to `strengthen' settlements in occupied Sinai

19780107 Angola revises its constitution
19780106 John D MacArthur, US billionaire, dies at 80
19780106 1st postage stamp copyrighted by US (Carl Sandburg stamp)
19780102 Rhino Records releases their 1st album "Wildmania"
19780102 Devin Doherty, actor (Jimmy Clayton-Swan's Crossing) born
19780101 Pres Ford signs 1st major revision of copyright law since1909
19780101 Air India 747 explodes near Bombay killing 213
19771231 WFAT (Bkln NY pirate radio station) begins broadcasting on1620 AM
19771231 Ted Bundy escapes from jail in Colorado
19771231 Nora Marlowe, actress (Sara-Gov & JJ), dies
19771231 Donald Woods, a banned white editor flees South Africa
19771231 Amir Sheikh Jabir al-Ahmad al-Jabir Al Sabah becomes leader of Kuwait
19771230 Carter holds 1st news conf by US pres in Eastern Europe (Warsaw)
19771226 Howard Hawks, director (Rio Lobo, Hatari!), dies at 81
19771225 Israeli PM Menachem Begin meets in Egypt with Egyptian Pres Sadat
19771225 Charlie Chaplin, actor (Modern Times), dies in Switzerland at 88
19771222 36 die as grain elevator at Continental Grain Company plant explodes
19771220 1st Space walk made by G Grechko from Salyut
19771219 Nellie Tayloe Ross, 1st woman governor dies at101
19771218 M Lovas discovers asteroid #3579
19771218 Louis Untermeyer, poet/critic/TV panelist (What's My Line), dies at 92
19771218 Cleveland Cavaliers retire jersey # 42, Nate Thumond
19771214 Tisha Dabber, Shelbyville Indiana, actress (New Mickey Mouse Club) born
19771214 Egypt & Israel reps gather in Cairo for 1st formal peace conference
19771213 Entire U of Evansville basketball team, die in plane crash
1977121314 University of Evansville basketball players die in plane crash
19771212 Yanks purchase Andy Messersmith from Braves
19771210 Soyuz 26 carries 2 cosmonauts to Salyut 6 space station
19771207 Islander Billy Smith's10th shut-out opponent-Black Hawks 4-0
19771206 South Africa grants Bophuthatswana independence
19771205 Egypt breaks dipl relations with Syria, Libya, Algeria, Iraq & S Yemen
19771204 NFL's 5,000th game, Cincinatti beats KC 27-7
19771204 Jean-Bedel Bokassa, ruler of Central African Empire, crowns himself
19771201 Paul Hardy, Belgian designer (Italian Country), dies
19771129 George Hamilton Combs, TV host (Through the Curtain), dies at 78
19771128 Trevor Bardette, actor (Clanton-Legend of Wyatt Earp), dies at 75
19771127 John L McClellan, (Sen-D-Ark), dies at 81
19771125 Thomas Hearns KOs Jerome Hill in 2 rounds in his 1st pro fight
19771125 Richard Carlson, actor (Col MacKenzie-MacKenzie's Raiders), dies at 65
19771125 David Steed balanced stationary on a bike for 9 hrs15 mins
19771124 Miami Bob Greise passes for 6 touchdowns vs St Louis (55-14)
19771123 European weather satellite Meteosat1 launched from Cape Canaveral
19771122 Regular Concorde passenger service between NY & Europe begins
19771122 Devin Puett born
19771121 1st flight of Concorde (London to New York)
19771120 Walter Payton (Bears) rushes for NFL-record 275 yards
19771120 Steve Largent begins NFL streak of177 consecutive game receptions
19771120 Egyptian Pres Sadat became 1st Arab leader to address Israeli Knesset
19771119 Egyptian Pres Anwar Sadat arrives in Israel
19771119 Canuck's Ron Sedlbauer fails on 3rd penalty shot against Islanders
19771117 Miss World Contest - Miss UK wears $9,500 platinum bikini
19771117 Egyptian Pres Sadat formally accepts invitation to visit Israel
19771115 Pres Jimmy Carter welcomes Shah of Iran
19771115 Peter Mark Andrew Phillips, 9th in succession to British throne born
19771114 Egypt Pres Sadat repeats willingness to visit Israel to Cronkite
19771113 Final Al Capp comic strip of "Li'l Abner" (1934-77)
19771113 25th Islander shut-out Resch 6-0 Gilles scores on 5th penalty shot
19771112 New Orleans elects 1st black mayor, Ernest (Dutch) Morial
19771112 Harvard College discovers asteroid # 2314 Field

19771112 Ernest N Morial elected mayor of New Orleans
19771111 Wings release "Mull of Kintyre" & "Girl's School"
19771111 S Barros discovers asteroid # 2757 Crisser
19771110 Major Indoor Soccer League officially organized (NYC)
19771109 N G Thomas discovers asteroid # 2089 Cetacea
19771108 E F Helin & E Shoemaker discovers asteroid # 2430 Bruce Helin
19771108 E F Helin discovers asteroid # 2099 Opik
19771106 39 killed in an earthen dam burst at Toccoa Falls Bible College, Ga
19771105 NCAA passing record set at 571 yards (Marc Wilson, Brigham Young)
19771105 Guy Lombardo, orch leader (Auld Lang Syne), dies in Houston at 75
19771103 P Wild discovers asteroid # 2151 Hadwiger
19771103 Purple Mt Observatory discovers asteroid # 2255 Qinghai & # 2693 Yan'an
19771101 Pres Carter raises minimum wages of $2.30 to $3.35 for Jan11981
19771101 Islander Goran Hogosta's only shut-out Flames 9-0-Trottier 4 goals
19771101 Chiron, farthest known asteroid is discovered
19771030 Panama 747SP lands after polar flight around Earth in record 54:07
19771028 TV's Rhoda gets married
19771027 NASA launches space vehicle S-200
19771027 James M Cain, US writer (Postman Always Rings Twice), dies at 85
19771026 Dr Clifford R Wharton Jr named chancellor of State University of NY
19771026 5th & final test of space shuttle Enterprise
19771023 Panamanians vote 2:1 to approve new Canal treaties
19771022 International Sun-Earth Explorers1 & 2 launched into Earth orbit
19771021 US recalls William Bowdler, ambassador to South Africa
19771020 3 members of rock group Lynyrd Skynyrd die in charter plane crash
19771019 Supersonic Concorde jet's 1st landing in NYC
19771018 P Wild discovers asteroid #2481
19771018 C Kowal discovers asteroid # 2060 Chiron
19771018 Chris McKenna, Queens NY, actor (Joey-One Live to Live) born
19771018 1st Islander0-0 tie-Kings at Nassau-25th time shutout-Resch's15th
19771017 Robert C "Cal" Hubbard, US baseball player/umpire, dies at 77
19771017 Canada begins regular live TV coverage of Parliament
19771015 Debbie Boone's "You Light Up My Life," goes #1 & stays #1 for10 weeks
19771015 Arkansas' Steve Little kicks a record tying 67 yard field goal
19771014 Bing Crosby, singer/actor, dies of a heart attack at 74, in Madrid
19771013 W Sebok discovers asteroid #2150
19771012 "Throwaway Game" Catfish Hunter loses WS 6-1 resting Yank pitchers
19771012 P Wild discovers asteroids # 2175 Andrea Doria, #2429, # 2565 & #3026
19771012 Psychic Romark attempts to drive blindfolded, smashed into cop van
19771012 4th test of space shuttle Enterprise
19771011 Soyuz 25 returns to Earth
19771011 Mason Gross, professor (Think Fast, 2 for the Money), dies at 66
19771010 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3187
19771009 Yanks rally for 3 in 9th & beat Royals 5-3 for pennant #31
19771009 Soyuz 25 launched to Saluyt 6, but returned after failing to dock
19771007 USSR adopts constitution
19771004 Purple Mt Obs discovers asteroid # 2223 Sarpedon & # 2363 Cebriones
19771004 Pier 39 opens in SF
19771001 Yanks win 2nd consecutive AL East title
19771001 Brazilian soccer great Pele' retires with1,281 goals in1,363 games
19770930 Maia Brewton, LA Calif, actress (Margaret-Lime Street) born
19770929 Soviet space station Salyut 6 launched into Earth orbit
19770929 Muhammad Ali won a unanimous,15-round decision over Earnie Shavers
19770927 Phillies clinch 2nd straight NL East Division title
19770926 Sir Freddie Laker begins cut-rate "Skytrain" service, London to NY
19770924 Ken Hinton of CFL British Columbia Lions returns a punt130 yards
19770923 Cheryl Ladd replaces Farrah Fawcett on Charlie's Angels
19770923 3rd test of Space Shuttle Enterprise
19770922 Minn Twin Bert Blyleven no-hits Calif Angels, 9-0

19770920 Voyager 2 launched for fly-by of Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune
19770918 US Voyager I takes 1st space photograph of Earth & Moon together
19770918 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #3461
19770918 Courageous (US) sweeps Australia (Aust) in 24th America's Cup
19770917 Dave Kingman hits his 1st Yankee homer, Reggie hits 2 more
19770916 Ringo releases "Drowning in Sea of Love"
19770916 Maria Callas, American-born prima donna, dies in Paris at 53
19770916 90 minute pilot of "Logan's Run" premiers on TV
19770913 S J Bus & T Lauer discovers asteroid # 2735 Ellen
19770913 N Chernykh discovers asteroids # 2372 Proskurin & #2951
19770913 Leopold Stokowski, symphonic conductors, dies in England, at 95
19770913 General Motors introduces 1st US diesel auto (Oldsmobile 88)
19770913 2nd test of Space Shuttle Enterprise
19770913 1st TV viewer discretion warning-Soap
19770912 Steven Biko, S African black student leader, dies in police custody
19770912 Robert Lowell, US poet/pacifist (Near the Ocean), dies at 60)
19770912 N Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2473 Heyerdahl
19770912 James Louis McCartney, son of Paul & Linda McCartney born
19770910 Hamida Djandoubi, convicted murderer last to, die by guillotine
19770910 Chris Evert beats Wendy Turnbull for her 3rd cons US Open title
19770910 Blue Jays beat Yankees19-3 with 20 hits
19770909 N Chernykh discovers asteroids # 3233 Krisbarons & #3409
19770909 Harvard College discovers asteroid # 2267 Agassiz
19770909 1st TRS-80 computer sold
19770908 Samuel J "Zero" Mostel, US actor (Fiddler on the Roof), dies at 62
19770908 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #3739
19770908 Jimmy McCullough quits Wings
19770908 Interpol sends a resolution concerning video piracy
19770907 P Wild discovers asteroid # 2229 Mezzarco
19770907 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #3544
19770905 Voyager1 (US) launched toward fly-by of Jupiter, Saturn
19770905 H-E Schuster discovers asteroid # 3496 Arieso
19770905 Cleveland Indians stage 1st "I hate the Yankee Hanky Night"
19770904 P Wild discovers asteroid # 2368 Beltrovata
19770901 Ethel Waters, actress (Beulah)/singer (Stormy Weather), dies at 76
19770901 1st TRS-80 Model I computer sold
19770831 Aleksandr Fedotov sets aircraft alt rec of 38.26 km (125,524')
19770827 Steve Dunne,actor (Professional Father),dies at 59
19770826 HA Rey,author of popular constellation book,dies at 78
19770826 Frank Martinus Arion forms Surinamese Writers group 77
19770823 Yanks leap frog over Red Soxs game in 1st place to stay
19770823 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #2498 Tsesevich
19770823 1st man-powered flight of a mile (Bryan Allen in Gossamer Condor)
19770822 Sebastian Cabot,actor (Mr French-Family Affair),dies at 59
19770821 Donna Patterson Brice sets high speed water skiing rec (111.11 mph)
19770820 NASA launches Voyager 2 towards Jupiter,Saturn,Uranus & Neptune
19770819 Groucho Martin,NYC,comedian (Marx Bros),dies in LA at 86
19770818 N Chernykh discovers asteroids #2580,#3053 Dresden,#3408 & #3518
19770816 Yanks blow 9-4 lead in 9th but beat Chicago11-10 in bottom of 9th
19770816 Elvis Presley,rocker,dies of heart ailment/drugs at Graceland at 42
19770814 Larry Wadkins wins PGA golf tournament
19770814 77,691 see NY Cosmos beat Ft Lauderdale Strikers 8-3 at Giant Stad
19770813 1st test glide of shuttle
19770812 Space shuttle Enterprise makes 1st atmospheric flight
19770812 High Energy Astronomy Observatory1 launched into Earth orbit
19770810 Vince Barnett,actor (Star is Born,Human Jungle),dies at 75
19770806 C-I Lagerkvist discovers asteroid #2191 Uppsala
19770804 Pres Carter establishes Dept of Energy
19770803 Makarios III,[Michail Moeskos],archbishop/president Cyprus,dies

19770802 Edward Furlong,Pasedina Calif,actor (John Connor-Terminator 2) born
19770801 SF Giant Willie McCovey hits NL record18th grand slammer
19770801 Francis Gary Powers,US U-2 pilot,dies at 47
19770731 Stacy Moskowitz, shot to death by Son of Sam, at 20
19770728 Roy Wilkins turn over NAACP leadership to Benjamin L Hooks
19770728 1st oil flow through Alaska pipeline
19770727 John Lennon is granted a green card for permanent residence in US
19770723 Washington jury convicts12 Hanafi Moslems on hostage charges
19770723 Ren the Fox, tailor/actor/composer, dies at 79
19770720 Flash flood hits Johnstown, Pa, kills 80 & causing $350 mil damage
19770719 NL beats AL 7-5 in 48th All Star Game (Yankee Stadium, NY)
19770719 N Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2228 Soyuz-Apollo
19770719 John R Powers, US director model bureau, dies at 80
19770719 Floods in Johnstown, Pennsylvania, kills 76
19770714 Victoria Ingrid Alica Dsire, Princess heir apparent of Sweden born
19770713 NYC experiences 25 hr black-out
19770712 Ed Holmes, actor (Growing Paynes, Once Upon a Tune), dies at 66
19770712 1st free flight test of space shuttle Enterprise
19770711 Medal of Freedom awarded posthumously to Rev Martin Luther King Jr
19770711 Brandy Gold, Northridge Calif, actress (Annie-Baby Makes 5) born
19770710 Norman Paris, orch leader (For Your Pleasure), dies at 41
19770709 Loren C Eiseley, US anthropologist/writer (Animal secrets, dies at 69
19770708 Sabra Starr finishes longest recorded belly dance (100 hrs)
19770705 Pakistan's army, led by Gen Mohammad Zia ul-Haq, seizes power
19770704 Nigel Harrison replaces Gary Valentine as bassist of Blondie
19770704 Cubs use fielder Larry Bittner as a pitcher
19770702 Vladimir V Nabokov, Russian/US writer (Lolita), dies at 78
19770702 Sweden's Bjorn Brg won Wimbledon men's singles over Jimmy Connors
19770701 Virginia Wade beats Betty Stove for Wimbledon's woman's singles
19770630 Yankee DH Cliff Johnson hit 3 consecutive HRs in Toronto
19770630 US Railway Post Office final train run (NY to Wash DC)
19770630 Marvel Comics publish "Kiss book" tributing rock group Kiss
19770630 Jimmy Carter cans B-1A bomber later "B-1's the B-52"
19770629 Supreme Court rules out death penalty for rapists of adults
19770627 Djibouti (Afars & Issas) claims Independence from France
19770627 5-4 Supreme Court decision allows lawyers to advertise
19770626 42 die in fire inmate causes at Maury County Jail in Columbia Tenn
19770625 Roy C Sullivan of Va is struck by lightening for 7th time!
19770625 LBJ denies report he had a cancer during his presidency
19770624 IRS reveals Jimmy Carter paid no taxes in1976
1977062313th Mayor's Trophy Game, Mets beat Yanks 6-4
19770622 Walt Disney's "Rescuers" released
19770622 Former AG John Mitchell starts19 months in Alabama prison
19770621 Menachem Begin (Likud), becomes Israel's 6th PM
19770621 Former White House chief of staff HR Haldeman enters prison
19770620 Oil enters Trans-Alaska pipeline exits 38 days later at Valdez
19770620 Abner Biberman, actor (Imhook-Kodiak), dies at 68
19770619 Red Sox set 3 game record of16 HRs, all against Yanks
19770619 Pope Paul VI makes19th-cen bishop John Neumann 1st US male saint
19770619 Hubert Green wins US Open golf tournament
19770618 Billy Martin & Reggie Jackson get into a dug out altercation
19770617 Jason Miller, Silver Springs Md, actor (New Mickey Mouse Club) born
19770617 Bernardo Federico Tomas, Prince of Netherlands born
19770616 Wernher von Braun, rocket scientist (V1/V2), dies at 65 of smoking
19770616 Ron Guidry's 1st complete game, 7-0 over KC Royals
19770616 Leonid Brezhnev named president of USSR
19770616 "Beatlemania" opens on Broadway
19770615 Spain's 1st free elections since1936
19770614 Robert Middleman, actor (Barney-Monroes), dies at 66

19770614 Alan Reed, actor (Mr Adams & Eve/voice (Fred Flintstone), dies at 69
19770613 Tom C Clark, former Supreme Court Justice (1949-67), dies in NY at 77
19770613 Convicted Martin Luther King assassin James Earl Ray recaptured
19770612 Ground-breaking ceremonies for Pres Kennedy library
19770611 Seattle Slew wins109th Belmont Stakes (2:29.6) & triple crown
19770611 Main Street Electrical Parade premiers [Disneyland? WDW?]
19770611 ELO releases "Telephone Line"
19770611 Dutch marines rescued hostages from a Moluccan held train in Holland
19770610 James Earl Ray (Martin Luther King's killer) escapes from prison
19770610 Apple Computer ships its 1st Apple II
19770609 Silver jubilee of Queen Elizabeth celebrated with fireworks
19770609 George & Patti Harrison divorce
19770607 Anita Bryant leads successful crusade against Miami gay rights law
19770606 Washington Post reports building of neutron bomb
19770606 Supreme Court tosses out automatic death penalty laws
19770606 Joseph L Howze installed as bishop of Roman Catholic diocese (Miss)
19770606 Doobie Brothers sponsor a Golf Classic & Concert for United Way
19770605 Trailblazers beat 76ers for NBA championship, 4 games to 2
19770605 Coup in Seychelles (National Day)
19770605 1st personal computer, Apple II, goes on sale
19770604 Violence during Puerto Rican Day in Chicago kills 2
19770603 Roberto Rossellini, Italian director (Roma citt aperta), dies
19770603 Balt Orioles pull their 6th triple play (9-6-4-6-6 vs KC Royals)
19770602 NJ allows casino gambling in Atlantic City
19770602 Forrest Lewis, actor (Great Gildersleeve, Ichabod & Me), dies at 77
19770601 British Virgin Islands adopts constitution
19770531 Trans Alaska oil pipeline completed
19770531 Hamad bin Khalifa Al Thani becomes Heir Apparent to throne of Qatar
19770530 Cleve Indian Dennis Eckersley no-hits Calif Angels, 2-0
19770529 Danny Gerard, Mt Vernon NY, actor (Alan Silver-Brooklyn Bridge) born
19770528 Ashley Ryan Ruiz Offord, Miami Fla, singer (Menudo-Cannonball) born
19770528165 killed in a fire at Beverly Hills Supper Club in Kentucky
19770527 NYC fines George Willig1 for each of110 stories he climbed
19770526 William Powell, rocker (O'Jays), dies of cancer at 35
19770526 Movie "Star Wars" debuts
19770526 George Willig climbs NYC World Trade Center
19770526 "Beatlemania" opens in Winter Garden Theater on Broadway
19770525 "Beatles Live! At Star-Club in Hamburg Germany" released
19770523 Benin adopts its constitution
19770522 Red Sox (6) & Brewers (5) tie single game HR record of11
19770522 Final European scheduled run of Orient Express (94 years)
19770521 SD Padres beat Mont Expos,11-8, in 21 innings
19770521 Jean Cruguet on Seattle Slew wins102nd Preakness Stakes (1:54.4)
19770520 "Beatlemania" opens on Broadway
19770518 Nightclub in Cincinnati fire kills164
19770518 E S Bus discovers asteroid # 3598 Saucier
19770516 Heavyweight Muhammad Ali KOs Alfredo Evangelista in Landover Md
19770516 5 die as NY Airway helicopter topples on Pan Am bldg in NYC
19770515 N Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2862 Vavilov
19770514 KC Royals Jim Colborn no-hits Texas Rangers, 6-0
19770512 1st quadrophonic concert (Pink Floyd in London)
19770511 Ted Turner manages an Atlanta Braves game
19770510 Joan Crawford, [Lucille Fay Le Sueur], actress, dies
19770509 Patty Hearst let out of jail
19770509 Mabel Murphy Smythe confirmed as ambassador to Rep of Cameroon
19770509 James Jones, US writer (Bad Blood, From Here to Eternity), dies at 55
19770508 David Berkowitz pleads guilty in "Son of Sam" 44-caliber shootings
19770507 Jean Cruguet on Seattle Slew wins103rd Kentucky Derby (2:02.2)
19770506 "Beatles at Hollywood Bowl," released in UK

19770501 Empress Lilly dedicated
19770428 Christopher Boyce convicted for selling secrets
19770427 H-E Schuster discovers asteroid #-2234 Schmadel
19770427 HCC,Hobby Computer Club,forms in Netherlands
19770426 NY's famed disco Studio 54 opens
19770425 Cin Reds tie record of12 runs in 5th inning beating Braves -23-9
19770424 C Kowal discovers asteroid #-2063 Bacchus
19770423 Czech chess master Vlastimil Hort playsgames simultaneously
19770422 Charles Sanford,orch leader (Your Show of Shows),dies at 71
19770421 Gummo [Milton] Marx,US comic (Marx Brothers),dies at 84
19770421 Broadway play "Annie" opens, 1st of 2,377 performances
19770421 Billy Martin pulls Yankee line-up out of a hat,beats Blue Jays 8-6
19770420 Woody Allen's film "Annie Hall" premiers
19770420 Supreme Court rules "Live Free or Die" may be covered on NH licenses
19770420 Lisa Ervin,figure skater (US Nationals-4th-1992) born
19770420 A R Klemola discovers asteroid #2261
19770418 Pulitzer prize awarded to Michael Cristofer for "Shadow Box"
19770418 Eddie Murray hits his 1st HR
19770418 Alex Haley,author of "Roots," awarded Pultizer Prize
19770417 Marjorie Gateson,actress (One Man's Family),dies at 85
19770417 E F Helin & S J Bus discovers asteroid #-2135 Aristaeus
19770416 Alex Haley finds his Roots in Juffure,Gambia
19770415 1st baseball game at Montreal's Olympic Stadium
19770413 Perth Observatory discovers asteroid #-2382 Nonie
19770412 Philip K Wrigley,baseball owner (Chicago Cubs),dies at 82
19770408 Frank Milan,actor (Witness),dies at 71
19770407 Consumer Product Safety Comn bans "TRIS" flame-retardant
19770406 Kingdome in Seattle opens
19770406 Judge rules Beatles -1962 Hamburg album can be released
19770403 Egyptian Pres Anwar Sadat 1st meeting with President Jimmy Carter
19770403 Boston Bruin Jean Ratelle scores his1,000th NHL point
19770402 Mont Canadiens set NHL record of 34 straight home games without a lose
S,04-021978 TV show "Dallas" premiers on CBS (as a 5 week mini-series)
19770402 Fleetwood Mac's "Rumors," album goes to #1 & stays #1 for 31 weeks
19770401 NFL decides to experiment with a 7th official in some preseason games
197703?? Anthony Nicholls, actor (Tremayne-The Champions), dies at 74
19770328 The 49th Academy Awards
19770328 Retiring coach Al McGuire's Marquette basketball team wins NCAA
19770328 Angelo Garcia, Brooklyn NY, singer (Menudo-Cannonball) born
19770327 Eve Meyer, X actress (Immoral Mr Teas), dies at 46 in a plane crash
19770327 Diana Hyland, actress (Peyton Place, 8 is Enough), dies at 41
19770327 583 die in aviation's worst disaster KLM-Pan Am 747 crash on Tenerife
19770326 Elvis Costello releases his 1st record "Less Than Zero"
19770324 Olivia Burnette, San Clemente Calif, actress (Torkelsons) born
19770323 Josh Ackerman, actor (Mickey Mouse Club) born
19770322 N Chernykh discovers asteroids # 2149 Schwambraniya & # 2563 Boyarchuk
19770322 Indira Gandhi resigns as PM of India
19770320 Parisians elect former PM Jacques Chirac as 1st mayor in a century
19770318 Vietnam hands over MIA to US
19770318 US restricts citizens from visiting Cuba, Vietnam, N Korea & Cambodia
19770318 Clash releases their 1st recording "White Riot"
19770317 Harvard College discovers asteroid # 2395 Aho
19770315 US House of Reps begin 90 day test of televising its sessions
19770313 Fanie Lou Hamer, freedom fighter, dies
19770312 Sadat pledges to regain Arab terrority from Israel
19770312 H Kosai & K Hurukawa discovers asteroid # 3319 Kibi
19770311 Muslis hold130 hostages in Wash DC
19770310 Shannon Miller, Rolla Mo, US gymnist (Olympic-92) born
19770310 Rings of Uranus discovered during occultation of SAO

19770309 Hanafi Muslims invade 3 buildings in Wash DC, siege ended Mar11th
19770308 Henry L Marsh III elected mayor of Richmond
19770307 Israeli PM Yitzhak Rabin meets Pres Carter
19770304 1st CRAY1 supercomputer shipped, to Los Alamos Laboratories, NM
19770303 Islanders allow Red Wings only11 shots on goal
19770302 Libya amends constitution
19770302 1st time Jay Leno appears on Tonight Show
19770301 US extends territorial waters to 200 miles
19770228 Eddie "Rochester" Anderson, comedian (Jack Benny Show), dies at 71
19770227 Keith Richards gets suspended sentence for heroin possession, Canada
19770225 Soyuz 24 returns to Earth
19770225 Oil tanker explosion west of Honolulu spills 31 million gallons
19770225 New Orleans' Pete Maravich sets NBA record for a guard with 68 pts
19770224 Pres Carter announces US foreign aid will consider human rights
19770224 Alexis Jose Grullon, NYC, singer (Menudo-Cannonball) born
19770222 Harvard College discovers asteroid # 2923 Schuyler
19770219 Shuttle Enterprise makes 1st test flight atop a 747 jetliner
19770219 President Ford pardons Iva Toguri D'Aquino [Tokyo Rose]
19770219 H Kosai & K Hurukawa discovers asteroid # 3111 Misuzu
19770218 H Kosai & K Hurukawa discovers asteroids # 2330 Ontake, # 2960 Ohtaki,
19770218 George Harrison releases "True Love"
19770218 Andy Devine, [Jeremiah Schwartz], actor (Andy's Gang), dies at 71
19770217 Quincy Howe, newscaster (CBS Weekend News), dies at 76
19770215 W Sebok discovers asteroid #2491
19770214 Nathan Osmond, Utah, vocalist (Osmond Boys) born
19770213 S J Bus discovers asteroid # 2791 Paradise
19770213 Eric Heiden is 1st American to win world speed skating championship
19770212 Toronto Maple Leafs shutout Washington Capitals10-0
19770211 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid #3578
19770211 Clifford Alexander Jr is 1st Black Secretary of State, confirmed
19770211 20.2-kg lobster caught off Nova Scotia (heaviest known crustacean)
19770209 Gaus, an orangautan who lived to be 59
19770208 Hustler publisher Larry Flynt sentenced due to
19770208 Earthquake in SF, at 5.0, strongest since1966
19770207 Soyuz 24 launches with 2 cosmonauts
19770206 Alain Prieur jumps his motorcycle 65 m over16 buses, near Paris
19770206 4th time Rangers shut-out Islanders 4-0
19770205 Sugar Ray Leonard beats Luis Vega in 6 rounds in his 1st pro fight
19770205 General Mills Adventure Theater premiers on CBS radio
19770204 Wings release "Maybe I'm Amazed"
19770204 Elevated train jumps track, crashes onto Chicago st (11 die, 200 hurt)
1977020411 die in a elevated train crash in Chicago Ill
19770202 Toronto's Ian Turnbull scores 5 goals, NHL REcord for a defenseman
19770202 Radio Shack officially begins creating TRS-80 computer
19770201 Hillsdale High School defeats Person High School 2-0 in basketball
19770201 Heavy blizzard in New England claims100 lives
19770201 Edmond [Moore] Hamilton, US, sci-fi author (Danger Planet), dies at 72
D02011979 Mort Marshall, actor (Cully-Dumplings), dies at 60
19770130 8th (final) part of "Roots" is most-watched entertainment show ever
19770129 Freddie Prinze, comedian/actor (Chico & the Man), shoots himself at 22
19770128 Burt Mustin, actor (All in the Family, Andy Griffith Show), dies at 92
19770127 Pres Carter pardons most Vietnam War draft evaders (10,000)
19770126 Margaret Hayes, actress (Robert Montgomery Presents), dies at 61
19770123 Miniseries "Roots" premiers on ABC
19770123 Bernard "Toots" Shor, barkeeper, dies at 73
19770123 $1.5-million Serge Lepage dress exhibited, Paris
19770121 Pres Jimmy Carter pardons almost all Vietnam War draft evaders
19770119 World's largest crowd-12.7 million-for Indian religious festival
19770119 Taliesin Jaffe, Venice Calif, actor (Willy-Hail to the Chief) born

19770119 Pres Ford pardons Iva Toguri D'Aquino (Tokyo Rose)
19770119 Geraldine Brooks, actress (Faraday & Co, Dumplings), dies at 51
19770117 Gary Gilmore, executed in Utah, 1st US execution since1967
19770117 7th AFC-NFC pro bowl, AFC wins 24-14
19770116 Cap's H Monahan scored on 2nd penalty shot against Islanders
19770114 Anas Nin, Cuban/American writer (Delta of Venus), dies
19770111 Bollingen Prize awarded to David Ignatow
19770110 20th hat trick in Islander history-Bobby Nystrom
19770109 Oakland Raiders defeat Minnesota Vikings, 32-14, in Super Bowl XI
19770109 Hal Sawyer, TV host (Sawyer Views Hollywood), dies at 62
19770107 Dustin Diamond, actor (Screech-Saved by the Bell) born
19770106 EMI records drop punk rock group Sex Pistols
19770105 Onslow Stevens, actor (Mr Fisher-This is the Life), dies at 74
19770103 Apple Computer incorporated
19770101 Czech intellects begin Human Rights Group Chapter 77
19770101 1st woman formally ordained an Episcopal priest (Jacqueline Means)
19761231 TV soap "Somerset" ends 6 year run
19761227 Albania constitution goes into effect
19761226 Philip A Heart, (Sen-D-Mich), dies at 64
19761224 C Kowal discovers asteroid # 2134 Dennispalm
19761222 35 Unification church couples wed in NYC
19761221 UN General Assembly passes a resolution declaring1979-Year of Child
19761221 Patricia R Harris named secretary of HUD
19761221 20th Islander shut-out opponent-Billy Smith 3-0 vs Bruins
19761220 Richard J Daley, (Mayor-D-Chicago), dies at 74
19761220 N Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2427 Kobzar & # 2700 Baikonur
19761220 Israel's PM Yitzhak Rabin resigns
19761216 George, a goose that lived to 49 years 8 months
19761216 Andrew Young named Ambassador & Chief US Delegate to UN
19761213 Longest non-stop passenger airflight (Sydney to SF13h14m)
19761213 Golden Gate Bridge District starts ferry service to Larkspur
19761212 QB Joe Namath last game as a NY Jet
19761212 Jack Cassidy, actor (Oscar/Jetman-He & She), dies at 49
19761210 Wings release triple album "Wings Over America"
19761208 UN General Assembly re-elects Kurt Waldheim secretary-General
19761207 UN Security Council endorses Kurt Waldheim, sec-gen for 2nd 5 yr term
19761204 Liz Taylor's 7th marriage (John Warner)
19761204 Benjamin Britten, British composer (Beggar's Opera), dies at 63
19761203 Dr Patrick J Hillery elected president of Iraq
19761202 William Tannen, actor (Life & Legend of Wyatt Earp), dies at 65
19761201 Konerak Sinthasomphone, Milwaukee Wisc, Jeffrey Dahmer's victim born
19761129 Free agent Reggie Jackson signs 5 year pact with Yankees
19761128 Rosalind Russell, actress (Mame), dies at 68
19761127 Tyrone Sutton born
19761127 Jaleel White, LA Calif, actor (Steve Urkel-Family Matters) born
19761126 Ringo releases "Hey Baby" single
19761125 Viking1 radio signal from Mars help prove genl theory of relativity
19761125 OJ Simpson gains 273 yards for Buffalo vs Detroit
19761124 NBA Atlanta Hawks end a 28 game road losing streak
19761123 Andr Malraux, [Berger], author (Conquerors)/min of Culture, dies
19761122 Algeria Constitution goes into effect
19761120 Harvard College discovers asteroid # 2133 Franceswright
19761120 George Harrison appears on Saturday Night Live
19761119 H-E Schuster discovers asteroid # 2329 Orthos
19761119 George Harrison releases "This Song"
19761118 Yanks sign free agent Don Gullett
19761118 Spain's parliament establishes democracy after 37 yrs of dictatorship
19761118 Man Ray, US artist (dada), dies at 86
19761118 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid # 2507 Bobone

19761116 Rick Barry (SF), ends then longest NBA free throw streak of 60
19761112 Walter Piston, US composer, dies at 82
19761112 Tevin Campbell, singer born
19761111 Alexander Calder, US sculptor, dies at 78
19761110 Utah Supreme Court OKs execution of convicted murderer Gary Gilmore
19761109 UN General Assembly condemns apartheid in South Africa
19761109 Billy Halop, actor (Bert Munson-All in the Family), dies at 56
19761107 "Gone With the Wind" televised
19761106 Benjamin Hooks, succeeds Roy Wilkins as executive director of NAACP
19761102 Jimmy Carter (D) beats Pres Gerald Ford (R) for presidency
19761102 Former Georgia Gov Jimmy Carter defeats incumbent Gerald R Ford
19761101 Gilbert Is (Kiribati) obtains internal self-gov't from Britain
19761030 Rev Joseph Evans elected president of United Church of Christ
19761030 Jane Pauley becomes news co-anchor of Today Show
19761028 Train crashes at Goes, 7 die
19761028 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroid # 2188 Orlenok
19761028 Billy Martin named AL Manager of Year (NY Yankees)
19761026 T Smirnova discovers asteroid # 3159 Prokof'ev
19761026 Trinidad & Tobago becomes a republic
19761026 Transkei gains independence, not recognized outside of South Africa
19761025 Raymond Queneau, [M Presle], French writer (Last Days), dies at 73
19761024 1st Jewish film & TV festival
19761023 Harvard College discovers asteroids # 2051 Chang & # 2549 Baker
19761022 Rick Barry (SF), begins then longest NBA free throw streak of 60
19761022 P Wild discovers asteroids # 2337 & #2989
19761022 H Kosai & K Hurukawa discovers asteroids # 2271 Kiso & # 2470 Agematsu
19761022 C Kowal discovers asteroid # 2340 Hathor
19761021 NY Knicks retire 1st number, #19, Willis Reed
19761021 Nobel prize for literature awarded to Saul Bellow
19761021 Jeremy Miller, West Covina Calif, actor (Ben-Growing Pains) born
19761021 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid # 2550 Houssay
19761021 Cin Reds sweep NY Yankees, in 73rd World Series
19761021 American Saul Bellow wins Nobel Prize for Literature
19761020 NY Nets Julius "Dr J" Erving sold to Phila 76ers
19761020 70 die as Norwegian tanker Frosta collides with George Prince
19761018 Nobel prize for chemistry awarded to William N Lipscomb Jr
19761016 Toronto Maple Leaf Lanny McDonald scores a hat trick in 2 min 54 sec
19761016 Soyuz 23 returns to Earth
19761015 Ringo releases "A Dose of Rock 'n' Roll"
19761015 H L Giclas discovers asteroid #2313
19761015 Carlo Gambino, US gangster, dies at 74
19761015 1st debate of major-ticket VP nominees Mondale (D) vs Dole (R)
19761014 Soyuz 23 carries 2 to Salyut 6, but returns without docking
19761014 Nobel prize for economy awarded to Milton Friedman
19761014 Chris Chambliss' 9th inning lead off homer gives Yanks pennant #30
19761012 Hua Guo-feng succeeds Mao Tse-tung as chairman of Communist Party
19761012 4th Space Shuttle Enterprise, approach & land test (ALT) flight
19761010 Connee Boswell, singer (Pete Kelly's Blue), dies at 68
19761009 Yanks 1st AL Championship game, beat Royals 4-1
19761005 Barbara Nichols, actress (Pajama Game, Loved One), dies at 46
19761004 Alexander Gray, singer (This is Music), dies at 74
19761004 Agriculture Secretary Earl Butz resigns due to telling a racial joke
19760930 Adita Linares, Miami Fla, spanish actress born
19760929 SF Giant John Montefusco no-hits Atlanta Braves, 9-0
19760926 Phillies clinch their 1st NL East Division title
19760925 N Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2776 Baikal
19760925 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid #2745
19760925 Expo's last game at Montreal's Jarry Park
19760923 Soyuz 22 returns to Earth

19760923 Ford-Carter TV debate
19760921 Wings performs in Zagreb Yugoslavia
19760921 Orlando Letelier, minister Chile, dies
19760920 Sid Berstein offers $230 million charity concert for Beatle reunion
19760920 Playboy releases Jimmy Carter's interview that he lusts for women
19760918 Rev Sun Myung Moon holds "God Bless America" convention
19760917 Ringo releases "Ringo's Rotogravure" album
19760917 NASA publicly unveils space shuttle Enterprise in Palmdale, Calif
19760916 Episcopal Church approves ordination of women as priests & bishop
19760916 Andres Javier Blazquez, PR, singer (Menudo-Cannonball) born
19760915 Soyuz 22 carries 2 cosmonauts into Earth orbit for 8 days
19760913 2nd Enterprise, approach & lands test (ALT) flight (5m28s)
19760912 White Sox Minnie Minoso at age 53 hits a single
19760912 Seattle Seahawks play 1st regular-season game (St L 30, Sea 24)
19760911 Evonne Goolagong loses her 4th straight US Open Final (Evert wins)
19760910 Mordecai Johnson, 1st black president of Howard U, dies at 86
19760910 Dalton Trumbo, US writer/director (Johnny Got His Gun), dies at 70
19760910 5 Croatian terrorists capture TWA-plane at La Guardia Airport, NY
19760910 2 airliners collide over Yugoslavia, kills all176 aboard
19760909 Mao Tse-Tung, Chinese communist party chairman (1949-76), dies at 82
19760907 US courts find George Harrison guilty of plagarism (He's So Fine)
19760906 Russian pilot defects to Japan in a Mig 25 jet
19760903 Viking 2 soft lands on Mars (Utopia), returns photos
19760901 Wayne L Hays, (Rep-D-Oh), resigns (scandal with Elizabeth Ray)
19760901 NJ Meadowlands racetrack opens
19760901 NASA launches space vehicle S-197
19760831 Trinidad & Tobago adopts constitution
19760830 Turks & Caicos Islands adopts constitution
19760830 Tom Brokaw becomes news anchor of Today Show
19760830 E F Helin discovers asteroid #2645 Daphne Plane
19760829 Anissa Jones,actress (Buffy-Family Affair),dies at18
19760828 NY Cosmos beat Seattle Sounders 2-1 for NASL cup
19760827 Transsexual Renee Richards barred from competing in US Tennis Open
19760827 S J Bus discovers asteroid #2285 Ron Helin
19760826 Warner Anderson,actor (Doctor,Lineup,Peyton Place),dies at 65
19760826 Lotte (Krause-)Lehmann,German soprano (More than singing),dies at 88
19760825 Yanks beat Twins 5-4 in19 innings
19760825 Harvard College discovers asteroid #2221 Chilton
19760824 Soyuz 21 returns to Earth
19760822 Juscelino Kubitschek de Oliveira,pres of Brazil (1955-60),dies at 73
19760821 Al Bumbry hits17th inside-the-park HR in Oriole history
19760819 Pres Gerald R Ford won Republican pres nomination at KC convention
19760818 USSR's Luna 24 soft-lands on Moon
19760817 William Redfield,actor (Jimmy Hughes Rookie Cop),dies at 48
19760816 St Louis Cards beat San Diego Chargers 20-10 in Tokyo (NFL expo)
19760816 Dave Stockton wins PGA golf tournament
19760812 Thomas Edward Driberg, 1st baron Bradwell,journalist,dies
19760812 1st approach & lands test (ALT) of orbiter Enterprise
19760811 Race riot in Cape Town,South-Africa17 die
19760811 Keith Moon,drummer for Who,collapses & is hospitalized in Miami
19760810 Ray "Crash" Corrigan,cowboy (Crash Corrigan's Ranch),dies at 74
19760809 USSR launches Luna 24,last Lunar flight to date from Earth
19760809 Pitt Pirate John Candelaria no-hits LA Dodgers,2-0
19760808 John Roselli,hired by CIA to kill Castro,found murdered
19760807 Murvyn Vye,actor (Bob Cummings Show),dies at 63
19760806 Soleil Moon Frye,actress (Punky Brewster) born
19760802 Fritz Lang,director (Cloak & Dagger,Metropolis),dies at 85
19760801 Seattle Seahawks play 1st (preseason) game (SF 27,Seattle 20)
19760801 Liz Taylor's 6th divorce (re-divorces Richard Burton)

19760731 Seychelle Independence (Independence day)
19760730 Japanese beat Russian for Olympic gold in woman's volleyball
19760728 White Sox John Odom (5 inn) & Francisco Barrios (4 inn) no-hits A's
19760728 Eldon Joersz & Geo Morgan set world air speed record of 3,530 kph
19760728 8.2 & 7.4 earthquake devastate Tangsha, China (240-750,000 die)
19760728 242,000 die in Tientsin-Tangshan (China) 8.2 earthquake
19760727 Ray Brennan, becomes 1st to, die of "Legionnaire's Disease"
19760727 8.2 Tangshan earthquake kills estimated 240,000 Chinese
19760724 Anita Nall, US, breaststroke swimmer (Olympics-gold-1992) born
19760723 Wings release "Let 'em In"
19760723 Balt Oriole Reggie Jackson homers in 6th straight game
19760721 Christopher Ewart-Biggs, Brit ambassador to Ireland is assassinated
19760721 1st outbreak of "Legionnaire's Disease" kills 29 in Phila
19760720 US Viking1 lands on Mars at Chryse Planitia, 1st Martian landing
19760720 Last US troops leave Thailand
19760719 Rock group Deep Purple disbands
19760719 R J Williams, actor (General Hospital, Full House) born
19760718 Thiokol conducts 2-min firing of space shuttle's SRB at Brigham, Ut
19760717 ABA merges into NBA
19760717 2 1st modern Olympic games opens in Montral
19760716 Rock duo Loggins & Messina break-up after 6 years
19760715 Paul William Gallico, writer, dies at 78
19760715 36-hr kidnap of 26 schoolchildren & their bus driver in Calif
19760713 NL beats AL 7-1 in 47th All Star Game (Veteran's Stadium Phila)
19760713 Courtmartial begins in USSR for Valeri Sablin (Hunt for Red Oct)
19760712 Ted Mack, TV host (Original Amateur Hour), dies at 72
19760710 Chemical factory in Milan explodes (dioxane cloud)
19760709 Uganda asks UN to condemn Israeli hostage rescue raid on Entebbe
19760709 Houston Astro Larry Dierker no-hits Montreal Expos, 6-0
19760709 Fred Aaron Savage, Ill, actor (Kevin-Wonder Years, Vice Versa) born
19760707 Viking 2 goes into orbit around Mars
19760706 Soyuz 21 carries 2 cosmonauts to Salyut 5 space station
19760704 Raid on Entebbe-Israel rescues 229 Air France passengers
19760702 Supreme Court ruled death penalty not inherently cruel or unusual
19760702 Formal reunification of North & South Vietnam
19760701 Kenneth Gibson, is 1st black president of US Conference of Mayors
19760630 John Walker of New Zealand sets record for 2000 m, 4:51.4
19760629 Seychelles gains independence from Britain
19760627 Israeli raid on Entebbe, Uganda
19760626 WS shortstop Toby Harrah plays DH without touching a batted ball
19760625 Johnny Mercer, US songwriter (That old Black Magic), dies at 66
19760623 CCN Tower in Toronto, tallest free-standing structure (555 m) opens
19760620 River Country opens
19760620 Jerry Pate wins US Open golf tournament
19760620 Carl Fugate, Starkwether accomplice, paroled
19760619 US Viking1 goes into Martian orbit after10-month flight from Earth
19760619 King Charles XVI Gustaf of Sweden marries Dutchess Silvia Sommerlath
19760619 King Charles XVI Gustaaf of Sweden marries German FR Silvia Sommerlath
19760618 NBA & ABA agree to merge
19760618 A Joseph William Turner watercolor auctioned for 340,000
19760617 ABA (Nets, Pacers, Nuggets & Spurs) merges into NBA
19760616 Student uprisings begin in Soweto, South Africa (Soweto Day)
19760616 Francis E Meloy Jr, US ambassador to Lebanon, kidnapped & killed
19760614 "Gong Show" premieres on TV (syndication)
1976061412th Mayor's Trophy Game Yanks beat Mets 8-4
19760613 Don Bolles, US journalist (against Arizona), dies
19760610 Adolph Zukor, Hungarian/US fur trader/movie producer, dies at103
19760610 67,000 fans attends Wings concert at Seattle's Kingdome
19760609 Paul T B Rodenko, poet/writer (No Loyality with1 heks), dies

19760609 James A Farley, US Postmaster General (1932-38), dies at 88
19760607 Bobby Hackett, jazz cornetist/orch leader (Air time '57), dies at 61
19760606 Lukas Hass, actor (Lady in White) born
19760606 Lukas Haas, actor (Witness, Music Box) born
19760606 J Paul Getty, oil magnate/billionaire, dies at 83 in London
19760606 Celtics beat Suns for NBA championship, 4 games to 2
19760605 Teton Dam in Idaho burst causing $1 billion damage (14 die)
19760605 Bold Forbes wins Belmont Stakes
19760603 US presented with oldest known copy of Magna Carta
19760603 Queen's Bhoemian Rhapsody goes gold
19760602 Alan Dewitt, actor (Mr Tyler-It's About Time), dies at 52
19760602 Adrian Carlos Olivares, Mexico City, singer (Menudo-Cannonball) born
19760531 Martha Mitchell wife of former Att Gen John Mitchell, dies in NY at 57
19760531 Loudest PA (76 KW) for Who's Quadrophenia in London
19760531 Jacques Monod, French biochemist, dies
19760530 Omri Hairi Katz, LA Calif, actor (Marshall Teller-Eerie Indiana) born
19760530 Bobby Unser sets world record for fastest pit stop (4 seconds)
19760527 Ruth McDevitt, actress (Jo-All in the Family), dies at 80
19760526 N Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2426 Simonov
19760526 Benji Gregory, Encino Calif, actor (Brian Tanner-Alf) born
19760525 Heavyweight Muhammad Ali KOs Richard Dunn in Munich
19760524 1st commerial SST flight to North America (Concorde to Wash DC)
19760522 St Louis Cardinal Reggie Smith hits 3 HR
19760522 NASA launches space vehicle S-179
19760519 Gold ownership legalized in Australia
19760516 Mont Canadiens sweeps Phila Flyers for Stanley Cup
19760515 Samuel Eliot Morison, US historian (Admiral of Ocean Sea), dies at 88
19760514 Lowell Thomas ends 46 years as radio network reporter
19760514 Keith Reif, guitarist, electrocuted tuning his guitar
19760513 NY Nets beat Denver Nuggets in 9th & final ABA championship, 4 to 2
19760512 Matthew P Newmark, actor (Joseph Carroll-Guns of Paradise) born
19760511 Alvar Aalto, architect (Finlandia House), dies at 78
19760508 Ulrike Meinhof, lead Germany Red Army Faction, dies
19760505 Train crash at Schiedam, kills 24
19760505 Thomas Burnett Swann, sci-fi author (Day of Minotaur), dies at 47
19760505 Sage Stallone, actor (Rocky V)/Syvester's son born
19760504 Kiss performs their 1st concert
19760503 Pulitzer prize awarded to Saul Bellow (Humboldt's Gift)
19760503 Panama 747SP lands after record flight around world (46:26)
19760501 Jos Hermens, Netherlands sets record for 20,000 m, 57:24.2
19760501 Bold Forbes wins Kentucky Derby
19760430 Wings release "Silly Love Songs"
19760430 Heavyweight Muhammad Ali KOs Jimmy Young in Landover Md
19760426 Neil McCallum,actor (Pete-Saber of London),dies at 45
19760426 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid #3649
19760426 Allan Jackson,newscaster (Youth Takes a Stand),dies at 60
19760425 Carol Reed,director (Agony & Ecstasy),dies
19760424 Shane McDermott,actor (Garrett Booth-Swan's Crossing) born
19760424 Mark Tobey,US abstract artist,dies at 85
19760423 Shimen Ruskin,actor (Meyer-Corner Bar),dies at 68
19760423 James Flavin,actor (Man With a Camera),dies at 69
19760423 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid #2808
19760422 Barbara Walters becomes 1st female nightly network news anchor
19760421 Swine Flu vaccine,for non-epidemic,enters testing
19760420 George Harrison sings lumberjack song with Monty Python
19760419 C-I Lagerkvist discovers asteroid #-2114 Wallenquist
19760418 Percy Julian,holder of more thanchemical patents,dies at 78
19760415 Yankee stadium reopened,Yanks beat Twins after trailing 4-0

19760415 Gerald Smith,antisemite/catholic (Natl Christian Crusade),dies at 78 D,04-
151980 Jean-Paul Sartre,existentialist (Nobel1964),dies in Paris at 74
19760414 Maude Prickett,actress (Rosie-Hazel),dies at 60
19760413 Jonathan Brandis,Danbury Ct,actor (Never Ending Story II) born
19760413 Federal Reserve begins issuing $2 bicentennial notes
19760413 1st NBA playoff game for Cleve Cavliers,they lose1-00-95 to Wash
19760413 $2 bill re-introduced as US currency
19760412 Paul Ford,actor (Phil Silvers Show),dies at 74
19760410 Cleve Cavaliers win their 1st NBA Central Division title
19760410 Brewers' Don Money's grand slammer disallowed-Yanks win 9-7
19760408 Phil Ochs,rock producer (Joe Hill),dies at 35
19760407 Mary Margaret McBride,TV hostess (Mary Margaret McBride),dies at 76
19760406 Soleil Moon Frye,Glendora Calif,actress (Punky Brewster) born
19760406 Candace H Cameron,actress (DJ Tanner-Full House) born
19760406 1st quadrophonic movie track: "Ladies & Gentlemen the Rolling Stones"
19760405 Howard Hughes,reclusive billionaire,dies at 72
19760405 Harold Wilson resigns as PM of England
19760405 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid #2928
19760404 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #-2369 Chekhov
19760403 Phila Flyers win record tying 20th straight NHL home game
19760403 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #3493
19760402 Ray Teal,actor (Sheriff Roy Coffee-Bonanza),dies at 74
19760402 N Chernykh discovers asteroids #-2190 Coubertin & #-2593 Buryatia
19760401 Freddie Lennon,father of John Lennon (Beatles),dies at 63
19760331 Josh Saviano, actor (Paul Pfeiffer-Wonder Years) born
19760331 Court rules Karen Anne Quinlan may be disconnected from respirator
19760331 Cleve Cavaliers clinch their 1st ever NBA playoff bearth
19760330 Jacqueline Royaards-Sandberg, actress (Hostage Rights), dies
19760330 Israel kills 6 Palestinians protesting land confiscation
19760329 Jennifer Capriati, tennis pro (Federation Cup-1990) born
19760329 Indiana wins NCAA basketball championship
19760329 8 Ohio National Guardsmen indicted for shooting 4 Kent State students
19760326 Wings release "Wings at the Speed of Sound" album
19760324 Nelson Case, TV host (Trash or Treasure), dies at 66
19760324 Bernard L Montgomery, British general, defeated Rommel, dies at 88
19760324 Argentine Pres Isabel Peron deposed by country's military
19760323 Keri Russell, actress (Mickey Mouse Club) born
19760322 Kellie Shanygne Williams, Wash DC, actress (Laura-Family Matters) born
19760320 Patricia Hearst convicted of armed robbery
19760319 Princess Margaret seperates from the Earl of Snowdon, after16 years
19760318 James McCartney, father of Paul McCartney, dies
19760317 Rubin "Hurricane" Carter is retried
19760317 Luchino Visconti di Modrone, Ital director (Terra Diaeresis), dies
19760314 Jockey Bill Shoemaker wins hias 7,000th race
19760314 Busby Berkeley, [William B Enos], US choreographer, dies at 80
19760313 Willy Alfredo, [Willem Jue], comedian, dies at 77
19760309 Islander Glenn Resch's10th shut-out opponent-Blues 4-0
197603081774 kg (largest observed) stony meteorite falls in Jilin, China
19760306 "Slapsie" Maxie Rosenbloom, lt-hvywgt box champ (1932-34), dies at 72
19760306 Dorothy Hamill wins world figure skating chamiponship
19760305 British fell below $2 for 1st time
19760304 John Pezzin bowls 33 consecutive strikes at Toledo, Ohio
19760302 Walt Disney World's 50-millionth guest
19760302 C-I Lagerkvist discovers asteroid # 2274 Ehrsson
19760302 Bob Lurie becomes CEO of SF Giants
19760229 H-E Schuster discovers asteroid # 2105 Gudy
19760228 Spain withdraws from Western Sahara
19760228 Ceuta & Melilla (Spanish Morocco) are last European African possession
19760227 R M West discovers asteroid #3004

19760227 P Wild discovers asteroids # 2080 Jihlava, # 2081 Sazava & # 2088 Sahlia
19760225 Chris Pitman born
19760224 H Allen Smith, TV host (Armchair Detective), dies at 68
19760224 Cuba adopts its constitution
19760223 Harvard College discovers asteroid # 2079 Jacchia
19760221 Frieda Inescort, actress (Meet Corliss Archer), dies at 74
19760221 Florence Ballard, rocker (Supremes), dies
19760220 Muhammad Ali KOs Jean-Pierre Coopman
19760218 Eddie Dowling, composer (Anywhere USA), dies at 81
19760217 Organic statute makes Macao autonomous
19760217 Macau adopts constitution (Organic Law of Macau)
19760213 Peter Casserly of New Zealand hand-sheers record 353 lambs in 9 holes
19760213 Lily Pons, French/US soprano/opera diva (Met Opera), dies at 71
19760213 General Murtala Mohammed, head of Nigeria, killed during a coup
19760213 Dorothy Hamill wins Olympic figure-skating gold, Innsbruck, Austria
19760212 Clifton Williams, band master (Sinfonians), dies at 52
19760212 Christopher Pettiet, LA Calif, actor (Young Riders) born
19760211 Lee J Cobb, actor (12 Angry Men, On the Waterfront), dies at 64
19760211 Clifford Alexander Jr confirmed as 1st black secretary of Army
19760211 Brice Beckham, Long Beach Calif, actor (Wesley-Mr Belvedare) born
19760208 Largest crowd at Cleveland Coliseum (Cavs vs Wash-21,130)
19760207 World's largest telescope (600 cm) begins operation (USSR)
19760207 FCC raids & shuts down pirate radio station WCPR (Bkln NY)
19760207 Darryl Sittler, Toronto, sets NHL record with10 points in a game
19760206 Kim Zmeskal, Houston TX, US gymnist (Olympic-92) born
19760206 George Harrison releases "This Guitar (Can't Keep From Crying)"
19760204 7.5 earthquake kills 22,778 in Guatemala & Honduras
1976020412th Winter Olympic games opens in Innsbruck, Austria
19760201 Werner C Heisenberg, German physicist (Nobel1932, field theory), dies
19760201 Sonny & Cher resume TV show, despite real-life divorce
19760201 "Rich Man, Poor Man" mini-series premiers on ABC TV
19760201 Edgar Pangborn, sci-fi author (Judgment of Eve, Davy), dies at 66
19760130 George Bush becomes director of the CIA (until1977)
19760128 NBA Atlanta Hawks begin a 28 game road losing streak
19760127 "Laverne & Shirley" spinoff from "Happy Days" premiers on ABC TV
19760126 Israel opens "Good Fence" to Lebanon
19760126 6th AFC-NFC pro bowl, NFC wins 23-20
19760124 George Foreman KOs Ron Lyle in 5th round of a real slugfest
19760124 Cleve Cavaliers biggest margin victory-43 pts (beat Milwaukee132-89)
19760123 Wash Caps end 25 game winless streak (0-22-3) beat NY Rangers 7-5
19760123 Paul Robeson, athlete/lawyer/singer, dies in Philadelphia
19760122 Bank robbery in Beirut nets $20-50 million (record)
19760122 Balthazar Getty, actor (Young Guns 2, Lord of the Flies) born
19760121 Supersonic Concorde, 1st commercial flights, by Britain & France
19760119 Kevin Coughlin, actor (T R Ryan-Mama), dies at 30
19760118 Pittsburgh Steelers defeat Dallas Cowboys 21-17 in Super Bowl X
19760117 Hermes rocket launched by European Space Agency
19760116 "Donny & Marie" [Osmond] musical variety show premiers on ABC TV
19760115 US-German Helios B solar probe launched into solar orbit
19760115 Sara Jane Moore sentenced to life for attempting to shoot Pres Ford
19760114 "The Bionic Woman" with Lindsay Wagner debuts on ABC (later NBC)
19760114 Ted Turner becomes CEO of Atlanta Braves
19760113 Margaret Leighton, British actress (Much ado about nothing), dies
19760112 UN Security Council votes11-1 to seat Palestine Liberation Org
19760112 Agatha Christie, mystery writer (10 Little Indians), dies at 85
19760111 Dorothy Hamill wins her 3rd consec natl figure skating champions
19760109 Ringo releases "Oh My My" in UK
19760109 Bryan Trottier failed in 4th Islander penalty shot
19760108 Franklin Mint strikes 1st gold coins for Netherlands Antilles

19760108 Chou En-lai, China's premier, dies of cancer in Peking at 78
19760107 E F Helin discovers asteroid # 2062 Aten
19760106 Ted Turner purchases Atlanta Braves for reported $12 million
19760106 Danny Pintauro, Milltown NJ, actor (Jonathan-Who's the Boss?) born
19760103 Felix Aguilar Obs discovers asteroids # 2381 Landi & # 2490 Bussolini
19760101 NBC replaces the peacock logo
19751230 Constitution of Democratic Republic of Madagascar comes into force
1975122911 killed, 75 hurt by terrorist bomb at LaGuardia Airport in NYC
19751228 Tannis Vallely, NYC, actress (Janice Lazorotto-Head of the Class) born
19751228 Red Army beats NY Rangers 7-3 at MSG
19751228 P Wild discovers asteroid # 2087 Kochera
19751228 "Hail Mary Pass"-Cowboys beat Vikings17-14 on last second pass
19751228 Earthquake in Pakistan, 4,000 die
19751227 Heather O'Rourke, San Diego Calif, actress (Happy Days, Poltergeist) born
19751227 Explosion at Chasnala Colliery collapses drowning 350 (Dhanbad India)
19751227 C Kowal discovers asteroid # 2102 Tantalus
19751226 1st supersonic transport service (USSR-Tupolev-144)
19751223 Richard S Welch, CIA station chief in Athens, shot dead
19751223 Congress passes Metric Conversion Act
19751221 William Lundigan, announcer (CBS Mystery Theater), dies at 61
19751220 William Lundigan, Syracuse NY, actor (Climax), dies at 61
19751220 Vincent Lopez, orch leader (Welcome Aboard), dies at 76
19751219 John Paul Stevens becomes a Supreme Court Justice
19751217 Noble Sissle, jazz musician, dies at 86
19751217 Lynette Fromme was sentenced to life for attempt on Pres Ford's life
19751217 John Paul Stevens appointed to Supreme Court
19751217 1st time NY Islanders shut-out NY Rangers, 3-0-Billy Smith's 5th
19751214 WCPR (Bkln NY pirate radio station) begins broadcasting on1620 AM
19751214 Arthur Treacher, TV announcer (Merv Griffin Show), dies at 81
19751214 6 So Moluccan terrorists surrender, holding 23 hostages for12 days
19751213 Cyril Delevanti, actor (Lucius-Jefferson Davis), dies at 88
19751212 Sara Jane Moore pled guilty to trying to kill Pres Gerald Ford
19751212 Mayim Winkelman Bialik, SD, actress (Blossom, Beaches) born
19751212 Gas stove explodes & starts fire killing138 (Mecca Saudi Arabia)
19751210 Andrei Sakharov's wife Yelena Bonner, accepts his Nobel Peace Prize
19751209 William A Wellman, US director (Ox Bow Incident), dies
19751209 Joshua Rudoy, actor (Harry & Hendersons) born
19751207 Thornton Wilder, US writer (Bridge of San Luis Rey, dies
19751207 P Wild discovers asteroid #2843
1975120710th Islander shut-out opponent-Glenn Resch 3-0 vs Sabres
19751206 Sen Robert Dole & Elizabeth Hanford marry
19751205 NASA launches space vehicle S-196, it failed
19751204 Hannah Arendt, German/US politician, dies
19751203 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #2583
19751203 Laos falls to communist forces Lao People's Democratic Rep proclaimed
19751202 Lao People's Democratic Republic founded (National Day)
19751201 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #3322
19751201 Nick Kenny, columnist/songwriter (Nick Kenny Show), dies at 80
19751201 H Wroblewski discovers asteroid # 2858 Carlosporter
19751201 C Torres discovers asteroid # 2741 Valdivia
19751130 Dahomey becomes Benin
19751129 Kilauea Volcano erupts in Hawaii
19751128 Wings release "Venus & Mars/Rock Show" medley
19751127 Ross McWhirter, Guinness Book of Records keeper, is murdered
19751127 Fred Lynn became 1st rookie to win the MVP
19751126 Fed jury found Lynette Fromme guilty of attempted assassination
19751125 Netherlands grants Suriname independence (Natl Day)
19751123 Natasha Beyde, daughter of Irene Beyde born
19751123 Bob Thomas of Chicago Bears kicks 55-yard field goal

19751122 Juan Carlos proclaimed king of Spain
19751121 Linda McCartney drug charges in US are dropped
19751121 Cherie Johnson, Pitts Pa, actress (Cherie-Punky Brewster) born
19751120 Francisco Franco, [y Bahamonde], Span dictator (1936-75), dies at 82
19751118 Calvin Murphy (Houston) ends NBA free throw streak of 58 games
19751118 Black-Panther leader Eldridge Cleaver returns to US
19751114 Spain abandons Spanish Sahara
19751112 Supreme Court Justice William O Douglas retired after 36 years
19751112 Anthony Ross, TV host (Telltale Clue), dies at 69
19751112 Angela Watson, actress (Karen Foster-Step by Step) born
19751111 Marty May, (Fireball Fun For All), dies at 79
19751111 Australian PM removed by crown (1st elected PM removed in 200 yrs)
19751111 Angola gains independence from Portugal (National Day)
19751110 UN General Assembly approves resolution equating Zionism with racism
19751110 PLO leader Yasser Arafat addresses UN in NYC
19751110 Ore ship Edmund Fitzgerald & crew of 29 lost in storm on Lake Superior
19751108 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #3238
19751107 Harvard College discovers asteroid # 2198 Ceplecha
19751106 1st appearance of Sex Pistols
19751105 Sao Tome & Principe adopts constitution
19751105 L Chernykh discovers asteroid #3747
19751105 Annette Kellerman, swimmer (Million Dollar Mermaid), dies at 87
19751104 Michael Osmond, Utah, singer (Osmond Boys) born
19751104 Heather Tom, actress (Victoria-Young & Restless) born
19751104 E F Helin discovers asteroid #1982 Cline & # 2220 Hicks
19751102 Danny Cooksey, Moore Okla, actor (Sam-Diff'rent Strokes) born
19751101 Pier Paolo Pasolini, Italian poet/author/director, dies at 53
19751101 Doro Merande, actress (That Was The Week That Was), dies at 77
19751031 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2505 Hebei
19751031 Joseph Calleia, actor (Jungle Book, Gilda), dies at 78
19751030 NY Daily News runs headline "Ford to City: Drop Dead"
19751030 Juan Carlos assumes power in Spain
19751030 John Bucyk, Boston, became 7th NHLer to score 500 goals
19751029 Yorkshire Ripper Peter Sutcliffer kills first
19751029 John Scott Trotter, orch leader (George Gobel Show), dies at 67
19751028 Calvin Murphy (Houston) begins NBA free throw streak of 58 games
19751027 Rex Stout, US detective writer (Nero Wolfe), dies at 88
19751027 P Wild discovers asteroid #2353
19751026 Anwar Sadat became 1st Egyptian president to officially visit US
19751025 USSR's Venera10 makes day-side Venus landing
19751024 Ismail Erez, Turkish ambassador killed by car bomb in Paris
19751023 Islander Glenn Resch's 5th shut-out opponent-Flyers 3-0
19751022 World Football League disbands
19751022 Soviet spacecraft Venera 9 soft-lands on Venus
19751022 Cin Reds beat Boston Red Sox, 4 games to 3 in 72nd World Series
19751021 Venera 9, first craft to orbit planet Venus launched
19751021 Red Sox Carlton Fisk's12th inning HR beats Reds 7-6 in game 6 of WS
19751021 Mexico City's 1st major subway accident takes 26 lives
19751017 Vittorio Gui, Italian composer (Batture d'aspetto), dies at 90
19751017 1st Space Shuttle main engine test at Natl Space Tech Labs, Miss
19751014 Pres Ford escapes injury when his limousine is struck broadside
19751012 NASA launches space vehicle S-195
19751012 Archbishop Oliver Plunkett became 1st Irish-born saint in 7 centuries
19751011 "Saturday Night Live" premieres with guest host George Carlin
19751011 Kellie Martin, actress (Life Goes On) born
19751011 Islander's Bryan Trottier's 1st career hat trick
19751010 Israel formally signs Sinai accord with Egypt
19751009 Soviet dissident Andrei Sakharov wins Nobel Peace Prize
19751009 Sean Ono Lennon, John's son born

19751009 Emperor Hirohito of Japan visits SF
19751008 S J Bus & J Huchra discovers asteroid # 2174 Asmodeus
19751006 Henry Calvin, actor (Sgt Garcia-Zorro), dies at 57
19751005 Scott E Weinger, NYC, actor (Steve Taylor-Family Man) born
19751004 Joan Whitney Payson, owner of New York Mets, dies at 72
19751003 Guy Mollet, French premier (1956-57), dies
19751001 Runion Island stops prints stamps, France takes over production
19751001 Heavyweight Muhammad Ali KOs Joe Frazier in Manilla
19751001 Ellice Islands split from Gilbert Islands, take name "Tuvalu"
19751001 Britain grants internal self-government to Seychelles
19750930 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid #3296
19750930 5 drown in flash flood of sewer & water tunnel (Niagara Falls NY)
19750929 WGPR-TV Detroit, 1st Black-owned station in US, began broadcasting
19750929 Casey Stengel, NY Yankee manager (1949-60), dies in Glendale at 85
19750928 Sidney Fields, comedian (Abbott & Costello), dies at 77
19750928 H L Giclas discovers asteroid #3110
19750926 Phillies & NY Mets play a doubleheader that ends at 3:15 AM
19750925 Bob Considine, newscaster (Tonight! America After Dark), dies at 68
19750924 Ian Hunter, actor (Sir Richard-Robin Hood), dies at 75
19750922 World Football League folds
19750922 Sara Jane Moore tries to assassinate President Ford in SF Calif
19750920 Gary Sentman draws a record176 lb longbow to a maximum 28" draw
19750920 David Bowie's "Fame," single goes #1 for 2 weeks
19750918 Heiress/bank robber Patricia Campbell Hearst captured by FBI in SF
19750917 Rollout of 1st space shuttle orbiter Enterprise (OV-101)
19750916 Pirates beat Cubs 22-0, Rennie Stennett is 3rd to go 7 for 7
19750916 Papua New Guinea gains independence from Australia (National Day)
19750914 Mother Elizabeth Ann Bayley Seton canonized as 1st US-born saint
19750912 Tom Carroll, actor (J T Adams-Swan's Crossing) born
19750909 Viking 2 launched toward orbit around Mars, soft landing
19750909 John McGiver, actor (Patty Duke Show, Jimmy Stewart Show), dies at 61
19750908 Guinee-Bissau declares independence from Portugal
19750908 Boston begins court ordered busing of public schools
19750906 Chris Evert beats Martina Naratilova for her 5th US Open Tennis title
19750906 Chris Evert beats Evonne Goolagong for her 1st US Open Tennis title
19750906 6.8 quake along Anatolian Fault kills over 2,000 in Lice Turkey
19750905 Wings release "Letting Go"
19750905 Lynette "Squeaky" Fromme attempts to assassinate Ford in Sacramento
19750904 Walter Tetley, voice (Sherman-Bullwinkle Show), dies at 60
19750904 C-I Lagerkvist discovers asteroid # 2744 Birgitta
19750903 Steve Garvey begins his NL record1,207 consecutive game streak
19750903 Chartered 707 crashes in Atlas Mts of Morocco,188 die
19750903 A R Klemola discovers asteroid # 2131 Mayall
19750901 NY Met Tom Seaver is 1st to strike out 200 in 8 consecutive seasons
19750901 NYC transit fare rises from 35 to 50
19750901 KOL-AM in Seattle Wash changes call letters to KMPS
19750901 Gunsmoke goes off the air
19750830 KTW-AM in Seattle Wash changes call letters to KYAC (now KKFX)
19750830 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroids #2189 Zaragoza & #2893
19750829 Star in Cygnus goes nova becoming 4th brightest in sky
19750829 Eamon de Valera,Irish independence fighter,dies at 92
19750827 Haile Selassie,depossed Ethiopian emperor,dies at 83
19750826 Thomas N Kindness,(Rep-D-OH,1975- born
19750825 John R Dunning,US physicist,dies at 67
19750824 Tampa Bay Rowdies beat Portland 2-0 for NASL cup
19750824 SF Giant Ed Halick no-hits NY Giants,6-0
19750824 Charles H Revson,US cosmetic magnate,dies at 69
19750823 Hank Patterson,actor (Fred Ziffel-Green Acres),dies at 87
19750823 Classical Way wins Championship Cup at Roosevelt Raceway

19750821 Rick & Paul Reuschel become 1st brothers to pitch a combined shut out
19750821 3 truck pile up kills10,injures 26 on French highway
19750820 Viking1 launched toward orbit around Mars,soft landing
19750820 Il-62 crashes south of Damascus,Syria,killing126
19750817 Sig Arno,Hamburg Germany,actor (My Friend Irma),dies at 80
19750815 Sheik Mujibur Rahiman,of Bangladesh killed in a military coup
19750815 Mujib ur-Rahman,Pakistani sheik/politician,dies at 53
19750815 Joanne Little acquitted of murder charges
19750814 Norwegian King Olav V opens Longyearbyen Airport on Spitsbergen
19750814 Asteroid #2994 discovered
19750811 US vetoes proposed admission of North & South Vietnam to UN
19750811 Expos' Jose Mangual struck out 5 times in a game
19750811 Chris Kelly,[Mack Daddy],Teaneck NJ,rapper (Kris Kross-Warm it Up) born
19750811 Anthony C McAuliffe,US gen/commandant10 1st div (Nuts!),dies at 77
19750810 Jack Nickalus wins PGA golf tournament
19750810 David Frost purchases exclusive rights to interview Nixon
19750809 Julian "Cannonball" Adderly,saxophonist/bandleader,dies at 46
19750809 Dimitri D Sjostakovitsj,Russian composer (Sun over motherland,dies
19750809 1st NFL game in Louisiana Superdome,Houston beats Saints13-7
19750808 Julian "Cannonball" Alderly,sax player,dies at 46 of a stroke
19750805 Phillies 1st 8 batters get hits for a major league record,win13-5
19750805 Ami Foster,actress (Margaux-Punky Brewster) born
19750803 Louisiana Superdome is dedicated
19750803 500 drown when 2 river boats collide & sink in China's West River
19750802 Billy Martin named manager of NY Yankees (1st time)
19750802107°F (42°C) at Chester/New Bedford,Massachusetts (state record)
19750802104°F (40°C) at Providence,Rhode Island (state record)
19750801 Helsinki Pact guaranteeing boundaries,rights signed by 35 nations
19750801 Billy Martin replaces Bill Virdon as manager of NY Yankees
19750730 Tifini Hale, Palm Springs Calif, rocker (Party-Rodeo, That's Why) born
19750730 Teamsters Pres Jimmy Hoffa disappears in suburban Detroit
19750729 Pres Jakubu Gowon of Nigeria makes coup
19750729 James [Benjamin] Blish, sci-fi author (Star Trek Reader), dies at 54
19750729 Ford became 1st US pres to visit Nazi concentration camp Auschwitz
19750726 Soyuz18B returns to Earth
19750725 Jay R Ferguson Jr, Dallas Tx, actor (Taylor Newton-Evening Shade) born
19750725 "A Chorus Line," longest-running Broadway show (6,137), premiers
19750724 Apollo18 returns to Earth
19750722 House of Reps votes to restore citizenship to Gen Robert E Lee
19750721 NY Met Felix Milan hits 4 singles erased by Joe Torres 4 double plays
19750721 Billy Martin fired as Texas Rangers manager
19750719 Apollo & Soyuz linked in orbit for 2 days, separate
19750717 Ringo Starr & Maureen Cox divorce
19750717 Modoc, the elephant, dies at age 78 (oldest known nonhuman mammal)
19750717 Apollo18 & Soyuz19 make 1st US/USSR linkup in space
19750715 Soyuz19 & Apollo18 launched rendezvous 2 days later
19750715 NL beats AL 6-3 in 46th All Star Game (Milwaukee's County Stadium)
19750715 Charles Weidman, US dancer/choreographer (Fables for Our Time), dies
19750714 EPCOT Center (Florida) plans announced
19750713 8.5" (21.6 cm) of rainfall, Dover, Delaware (state record)
19750712 Sao Tom e Pr□ncipe gains independence from Portugal (Nat'l Day)
19750711 L Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2489 Suvorov
19750708 Pres Ford announced hell seek Republican nomination for pres
19750707 TV soap opera "Ryan's Hope" premieres
19750706 Otto Skorzeny, German/Austrian SS (Mussolini/Ardennen), dies
19750706 Comoros declare independence from France (most of them)
19750705 Cape Verde Is gain independence after 500 years of Portuguese rule
19750705 Arthur Ashe wins Wimbledon
19750705 Arthur Ashe wins men's single championship at Wimbledon

19750704 Bundy victim (?) Nancy Baird disappears from Layton, Utah
19750703 Keri Houlihan, Penn, actress (Molly-Our House) born
19750701 WEDway People Mover inaugurated
19750701 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid #2680
19750630 U of Calif reports milkyway system 3C123 is 8 billion light years
19750630 Ozzie Nelson, US actor (Adventures of Ozzie & Harriet), dies
19750630 Heavyweight Muhammad Ali KOs Joe Bugner in Malaysia
19750630 Cher, just 4 days after divorcing Sonny Bono marries Gregg Allman
19750630 Bundy victim Shelley Robertson disappears in Colorado
19750629 20.57 cm (8.10") of rainfall, Litchville, N. Dakota (state 24-hr rec)
19750628 Rod Serling, writer/host (Twilight Zone, Night Gallery), dies at 60
19750628 Golfer Lee Trevino is struck by lightning at Western Open (Ill)
19750628 David Bowie releases "Fame"
19750627 Robert Stolz, Austrian composer/conductor (Frhling im Prater), dies
19750626 Indian PM Indira Gandhi declares a state of emergency
19750625 Mozambique gains independence from Portugal (National Day)
19750624 Moon tremor perceived (Tauriden crater)
19750624 Eastern 727 crashes at JFK Airport NY, kills113
19750623 Rocker Alice Cooper falls of stage in Vancouver, breaks 6 ribs
19750623 Lou Graham wins US Open golf tournament
19750621 Soyuz19 returns to Earth
19750618 NBC News & Information Service (24 hr news) premiers on radio
19750618 Fred Lynn gets10 RBIs in a Red Sox15-1 victory over Tigers
19750617 Voters in Northern Mariana Is approve commonwealth status with US
19750617 Frederick Koehler, Queens NY, actor (Chip-Kate & Allie) born
19750616 Randy Farland finds a14-leaf clover near Sioux Falls, SD
19750616 Hale Irwin wins US Open golf tournament
19750616 Bucks trade Kareem Abdul-Jabber & Walt Wesley to LA for 4 players
19750614 USSR launches Venera10 for Venus landing
19750614 Janis Ian releases "At17"
19750613 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid # 2219 Mannucci
19750611 Greece adopts constitution
19750611 1st oil pumped from North Sea oilfield
19750610 Rockefeller panel reports on 300,000 illegal CIA files on Americans
19750609 Fire in prison hospital kills10 prisoners &1 guard (Sanford Fla)
19750609 E Roemer discovers asteroid #1983 Bok
19750608 William F Jenkins, author (Time Tunnel, Land of Giants), dies at 78
19750608 USSR launches Venera 9 for Venus landing
19750608 2 passenger trains collided near Munich Germany killing 35
19750607 Spain's Manuel Orantes wins US Open, beating Jimmy Connors in 3 sets
19750606 Staci Keanan, [Anastasia Love Sagorsky], actress (Nicole-My 2 Dads) born
19750606 Provisional Revolutionary Government of South Vietnam established
19750606 Larry Blyden, actor (Joe & Mabel, What's My Line), dies at 49
19750606 Damon Pampolina, rocker (Party-Rodeo, That's Why) born
19750606 British voters decide to remain in Common Market
19750605 Suez Canal reopens (after 6 Day War caused it to close)
19750604 Betty Okino, Uganda, US gymnist (Olympic-92) born
19750603 Ozzie Nelson, actor (Adventures of Ozzie & Harriet), dies at 69
19750602 James A Healy, 1st black Roman Catholic bishop, consecrated (Maine)
19750602 1st time snow fell in London in June
19750601 Ron Woods replaces Mick Taylor as Rolling Stone guitarist
19750601 Calif Angel Nolan Ryan 4th no-hitter beats Balt Orioles,1-0
19750531 Fred Newman made12,874 baskets in a one-day exhibition
19750530 Wings release "Venus & Mars" album
19750528 Roy Roberts, actor (Petticoat Junction, Lucy Show), dies at 75
19750527 Phila Flyers beat Buffalo Sabres 4 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19750527 Paul McCartney releases "Venus & Mars"
19750527 Ezzard Charles, heavyweight boxing champion (1949-51), dies at 53
19750526 Tennis game in Surrey championships lasts 31 minutes

19750525 Warriors beat Bullets for NBA championship, 4 games to0
19750524 Soyuz18B carries 2 cosmonauts to space station Salyut 4
19750522 Ky Colonels beats Ind Pacers in 8th ABA championship, 4 games to1
19750521 Lowell W Perry confirmed as chairman of Equal Opportunity Comm
19750520 Barbara Hepworth, sculptor, dies
19750517 Mick Jagger punches a restaurant window, gets 20 stitches
1975051710cc releases "I'm Not in Love"
19750516 Wings release "Listen to What the Man Said" in UK
19750516 Michael X, (Abdul Malik), hanged in Trinidad, for murder
19750516 Japanese Junko Tabei became 1st woman to reach Mt Everest's summit
19750516 Heavyweight Muhammad Ali KOs Ron Lyle in Las Vegas
1975051511th Mayor's Trophy Game, Yanks beat Mets 9-4
19750514 US forces raid Cambodian island of Koh Tang to free Mayaguez ship
19750513 Hail stones as large as tennis balls hit Wernerville Tenn
19750513 Flyers 4-Isles1-Semifinals-Flyers win semifinals 4-3
19750512 US merchant ship Mayaguez seized by Cambodian forces
19750511 Israel signs an agreement with European Economic Market
19750511 Flyers1-Isles 2-Semifinals-Series tied at 3 games
19750510 Brian Oldfield of US put shot 75,' an unofficial record
19750508 Avery Brundage, US chairman Intl Oly Committee (1952-72), dies at 87
19750507 Small Astronomy Satellite Explorer 53 launched to study X-rays
19750507 Pres Ford declares an end to "Vietnam Era"
19750507 Flyers 3-Isles 4 (OT)-Semifinals-Flyers hold 3-1 lead
19750506 Bundy victim Lynette Culver disappears from Pocatello, Idaho
19750505 Pulitzer prize awarded to Michael Shaara (Killer Angels)
19750504 Pablo Ruiz, Buenos Aires Arg, spanish singer born
19750504 Flyers1-Isles0-Semis-Flyers hold 3-0 lead-Isles held to14 shots
19750502 Apple records closes down
19750430 US civilian forces evacuate Vietnam Saigon surrenders
19750430 Johnny Galecki,actor (Danny-American Dreamer) born
19750429 US Forces pull out of Vietnam
19750429 Flyers 4-Isles0-Semifinals-Flyers hold1-0 lead
19750428 John Lennon appears on "Tonight" & Ringo on "Smother Brothers"
19750427 Andr- Gower,actor (Baby Makes 5,Fathers & Sons,Mr President) born
19750426 Penguins0-Isles1-Quarterfinals-Isles win series 4-3
19750425 Ruben Gomez,rocker (Menudo-Cannonball) born
19750425 Portugal holds its 1st free election in 50 years
19750425 1st Boeing Jetfoil revenue service,Hong Kong to Macao
19750424 Penguins1-Isles 4-Quarterfinals-series tied at 3-3
19750423 Pete Ham,rokcer (Badfinger),dies at 27
19750422 Penguins 2-Isles 4-Quarterfinals-Penguins hold 3-2 lead
19750421 Last South Vietnam president Nguyen Van Thieu resigns after10 years
19750421 Bill Rodgers wins his 1st Boston Marathon in 2:9:55
19750420 Penguins1-Isles 3-Quarterfinals-Penguins hold 3-1 lead
19750420 Joey Lawrence,Phila Pa,actor (Joey-Gimme a Break,Summer Rental) born
19750419 India launches 1st satellite with help of USSR
19750418 John Lennon releases "Stand by Me"
19750417 Penguins 6-Isles 4-Quarterfinals-Penguins hold 3-0 lead
19750417 Khmer Rouge captures Phnom Penh,Cambodia (Kampuchea Natl Day)
19750415 Richard Conte,actor (Four Just Men,Jean Arthur Show),dies at 65
19750415 Penguins 3-Isles1-Quarterfinals-Penguins hold 2-0 lead
19750415 Gabon amends constitution
19750415 C Torres discovers asteroid #-2784 Domeyko
19750415 1st appearance of San Diego Chicken
19750414 Frederic March,actor (Inherit the Wind),dies at 77
19750413 Penguins 5-Isles 4-Quarterfinals-Penguins hold1-0 lead
19750413 N'garta Tombalbaye,president Chad,dies
19750413 Jack Nicklaus wins his 5th Masters golf tournament
19750413 Chad military coup by General Odingar

19750412 Linda Ronstadt releases "When Will I Be Loved"
19750412 Jos-phine Baker,US/French revue artist (Folies-Bergre),dies
19750411 JP Parise11 sec OT goal-Isles 1st playoff advance eliminates Rangers
19750410 Walker Evans,US photographer (Fortune Magazine),dies at 71
19750410 Rangers score 8 goals against Islanders in playoffs
19750410 Marjorie Main,actress (Ma & Pa Kettle),dies at 85
19750410 Floris,Prince of Netherlands born
19750408 Frank Robinson 1st black baseball mgr (Cleveland,beats NY 5-3)
19750407 Beverly Peele,model born
19750406 Fastest hat trick by a Wash Cap 3 mins 26 secs (Stan Gilbertson)
19750406 Dannon Phillip Pampolina,rapper (Party) born
19750406 Damon Pampolina,drummer (Party) born
19750406 Chiang Kai-Shek,Nationalist Chinese leader,dies at 87
19750406 Bundy victim Denise Oliverson disappears from Grand Junction,Colo
19750405 Soyuz18A launch aborted short of orbit cosmonauts return safely
19750404 USAF transport carrying orphans from Saigon crashes killing155
19750404 Steve Miller is arrested for burning his girlfriend's clothes
19750403 James Rupers kills his family to inherit
19750403 Bobby Fischer stripped of world chess title for refusing to defend
19750402 Deedee Magno,rocker (Party-Rodeo,That's Why) born
19750401 Eugeen Yoors,Flemish cartoonist,dies at 95
19750331 John Wooden's final game, UCLA wins10th NCAA championship in12 yrs
19750330 Ron Lalonde scores the 1st hat trick by a Washington Capital
19750329 Only 2nd time Islanders beat Rangers
19750328 Wash Caps win 1st game on road after 37 straight road loses also
19750325 Faisal ibn Abd al-Aziz, king of Saudi-Arab (1964-75), shot by nephew
19750324 Muhammad Ali KOs Chuck Wepner to retain the heavyweight boxing title
19750322 Walt Disney World Shopping Village opens
19750322 Delta State beats Immaculata for the women's AIAW championship
19750322 Asa Smith Bushnell Jr, Sec of US Olympics (1945-65), dies at 75
19750317 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroids # 2387 & #2425
19750316 US Mariner10 makes 3rd & final fly-by of Mercury
19750316 T-Bone Walker, blues guitarist (Funky Town, Well Done), dies at 64
19750315 Bundy victim Julie Cunningham disappears from Vail, Colo
19750315 Aristotle S Onassis, Greek shipping magnate, dies
19750315 Antonino Rocca, professional wrestler/sportscaster, dies at 49
19750314 Susan Hayward, actress (Young & Willing), dies at 56
19750313 Ali Sastroamidjojo, Indonesian attorney/minister/premier, dies at 71
19750312 N Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2577 Litva
19750311 Walter Kinsella, actor (Happy-Martin Kane Private Eye), dies at 74
19750311 Sammy Spear, orch leader (Dom Deluise Show), dies at 65
19750310 Dog spectacles patented in England
19750309 Joseph Dunninger, NYC, mentalist (Amazing Dunninger), dies at 82
19750308 George Stevens, US director (Swing Time, Gunga Din), dies at 70
19750307 Senate revises filibuster rule, allows 60 senators to limit debate
19750307 Ben Blue, actor (Accidental Family, Frank Sinatra Show), dies at 73
19750306 N Chernykh discovers asteroids # 2832 Lada, #3466, # 3470 & #3348
19750306 L Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2273 Yarilo
19750303 Linda McCartney is charged in US with possession of marijuana
19750303 David Faustino, actor (I Had 3 Wifes, Bud-Married With Children) born
19750303 Danica McKellar, actress (Winnie Cooper-Wonder Years) born
19750303 Albert Fields, Gary Indiana, rocker (Party-Rodeo, That's Why) born
19750228 41 killed in London Undergroud, as train speeds past final stop
19750227 House of Reps pass $21.3 billion anti-recession tax-cut bill
19750227 Christina Nigra, actress (Out of This World) born
19750226 1st televised kidney transplant (Today Show)
19750225 Elijah Muhammad, leader of Nation of Islam, dies at 77 in Chicago
19750222 Drew Barrymore, LA Calif, actress (ET, Firestarter, Poison Ivy) born
19750221 Troy Slaten, actor (Jerry-Parker Lewis Can't Lose) born

19750221 John Lennon releases "Rock 'n' Roll" album
19750220 Robert Strauss, actor (Sgt Gruzewsky-Mona McCluskey), dies at 61
19750220 Edgar "Cookie" Fairchild, bandleader (Jerry Colonna Show), dies at 76
19750218 Raymond Moley, US advisor to pres Roosevelt "Brain Trust", dies at 88
19750216 Washington Capitals 1st NHL shutout, beating KC Scouts 3-0
19750216 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid # 2548 Leloir
19750214 Pelham G Wodehouse, English/US writer (Piccadilly Jim), dies at 93
19750213 Henry P Van Dusen, US protestant theologist, dies at 77
19750211 Margaret Thatcher defeats Edward Heath for Conservative leadership
19750209 Soyuz17 returns to Earth
19750209 L Kohoutek discovers asteroid #1963 Bezovec
19750209 Constantly Burniaux, Belg writer/art historian (L'amour Vivre), dies
19750208 Caps only got one shot in a period against Islanders
197502081800 Unification church couples' wed in Korea
19750207 NBA New Orleans Jazz end a 28 game road losing streak
19750203 John Secondari, newscaster (Open Hearing), dies at 55
19750202 Harvard College discovers asteroid #1940 Whipple
19750201 Richard Wattis, actor (Dick & Duchess, Liberace), dies at 62
19750201 Lorne Henning scores on 3rd Islander penalty shot
19750201 1st successful Wash Cap penalty shot, Ken Lockett vs Vancouver Canucks
19750131 UCLA wins NCAA basketball championship
19750131 John Lennon releases "#9 Dream"
19750130 Boris Blacher, German composer, dies at 72
19750129 Sara Gilbert, actress (Melissa-Roseanne) born
19750128 Antonin Nov[illegible]tny, Czechoslovakian president, dies
19750125 Vivien Kellems, TV hostess (The Power of Women), dies at 78
1975012510th hat trick in Islander history-Denis Potvin's 1st
19750124 "Hot l Baltimore" situation comedy premiers on ABC TV
19750124 Fastest Earth-bound object, 7200 kph, in vacuum centrifuge, England
19750123 Ralph Kiner elected to baseball's Hall of Fame
19750123 "Barney Miller" premiers on ABC TV
19750122 Landsat 2, an Earth Resources Technology Satellite, launched
19750120 5th AFC-NFC pro bowl, NFC wins17-10
19750119 Thomas Heart Benson, US artist, dies at 85
19750118 "The Jeffersons" spinoff from "All in the Family" premiers on CBS
19750118 L Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2144 Marietta, #2296, # 2448 & #2965
19750115 Space Mountain opens (Disneyland)
19750114 Anita Wold (Norway) sets women's ski jump distance record-98 m
19750112 Super Bowl IX-Pittsburgh Steelers-16, Minnesota Vikings-6
19750112 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2078 Nanking
19750112 Chase Hampton, Okla City Okla, rocker (Party-Rodeo, That's Why) born
19750112 Caryn Campbell, Bundy victim, disappears from Snowmass, Colo
19750111 Soyuz17 carries 2 cosmonauts to space station Salyut 4
19750110 Shannon Kavanaugh, Boston Mass, rocker (Ivory Soul) born
19750110 P Wild discovers asteroid # 2218 Wotho
19750109 Pierre Fresnay, French actor (Monsieur Vincent), dies
19750108 Richard Tucker, [Reuben Ticker], US tenor (La Gioconda), dies
19750108 Louis J H C A de Bourbon, writer/poet (Gypsy Blood), dies
19750108 Judge Sirica orders release of Watergate's John W Dean III,
19750108 Jenny Lewis, Las Vegas Nv, actress (Becky-Life With Lucy) born
19750107 P Wild discovers asteroid #3468
19750107 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to AR Ammons (Sphere)
19750106 AM America premiers on ABC-TV with Bill Beutel as host
19750105 Ray Morgan, announcer (I'd Like to See) born
19750105 Don Wilson, Astro pitcher dies at 29 of carbon monoxide poisoning
19750104 Montreal Canadiens shutout Washington Capitals10-0
19750104 Ice thickness measured at 4776 m, Wilkes Land, Antarctica
19750104 Carlo Levi, Italian writer (Parole Sono Pietre), dies at 72
19750103 Milton J Cross, TV announcer (Met Opera Auditions), dies at 87

19750103 Jason Marsden, actor (General Hospital, Eddie-Munsters Today) born
19750103 Danica McKellar, actress (Winnie Cooper-Wonder Years) born
19750101 Sweden adopts constitution
19750101 International Women's Year begins
19750101 Haldeman, Ehrlichman, Mitchell & Mardian convicted of Watergate crime
19741231 Gold legal in US, Franklin Mint strikes Panama's Gold100 balboa coin
19741231 Free agent pitcher Catfish Hunter signs $3 million Yank contract
19741228 More than 5,200 people killed in Pakistan earthquake
19741227 FSLN seizes government hostages at a private Managua party
19741227 Dear Abby show ends run on CBS radio after11 years
19741227 Amy Vanderbilt, US author (Complete book of etiquette), dies at 66
19741226 Washington Capitals 1st NHL sellout
19741226 Tiffany Brissette, actress (Vicki-Small Wonder) born
19741226 Jack Benny, comedian (Jack Benny Show), dies at 80
19741225 Cyclone Tracy virtually destroys Darwin Australia
19741222 Richard Long, actor (Prof-Nanny & Professor), dies at 47
19741222 Referenda in Comoros-3 islands for independence,1 stays French
19741222 Phil Esposito, Boston, became 6th NHLer to score 500 goals
19741220 George Harrison releases his "Dark Horse" album in UK
19741219 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3051
19741219 Nelson A Rockefeller sworn-in as 4 1st VP
19741219 "Man With Golden Gun" premiers in US
19741219 Dave Kryskow scores Washington Capitals 1st NHL shorthanded goal
19741218 SF Visitors Center at City Hall opens
19741218 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2077 Kiangsu
19741217 Giovonni Ribisi, actor (Cory-My 2 Dads, New Leave it To Beaver) born
19741215 Harry Hershfield, cartoonist (Can You Top This?), dies at 89
19741215 A's Catfish Hunter is ruled a free agent (later signs with Yankees)
19741214 Walter Lippmann, US journalist (One of Dynasty), dies at 85
19741214 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2655 Guangxi
19741214 Islander Glenn Resch's 1st shut-out opponent-Kings 3-0
19741213 Rufe Davis, actor (Floyd Smoot-Petticoat Junction), dies at 66
19741213 Malta becomes a republic
19741211 Reed Hadley, actor (Racket Squad, Public Defender), dies at 63
19741210 Paul Richards, actor (Dr Thompson-Breaking Point), dies at 50
19741210 Helios1 launched by US, Germany later makes closest flyby of Sun
19741209 Johnson Grigsby freed after 66 years in jail
19741208 Soyuz16 returns to Earth
19741208 Greek monarchy rejected by referendum
19741206 George Harrison releases "Ding Dong, Ding Dong"
19741205 Tom Williams is unsuccessful on Wash Capitals 1st NHL penalty shot
19741205 Seattle Seahawks forms
19741205 Oliver Tilden Triangle in the Bronx named
19741205 Hazel Hotchkiss Wightman, tennis player (US Open1909-11) dies at 87
19741205 Airport terminal roof collapses killing17 (Teheran Iran)
19741205 1st World Football League Bowl, Birmingham Americans beat Florida
19741205 1st Wash Cap penalty shot, Tom Williams unsuccessful vs Buff Sabres
19741204 Dutch DC-8 charter crashes in Sri Lanka killing191 Moslem pilgrims
19741202 Soyuz16 launched into Earth orbit for 6 days
19741201 Stephen Gill Spottswood, US bishop/chairman (NAACP), dies at 77
19741201 LA Skid Row slasher kills first of 8
19741130 20th time Islanders shut-out (3-0 vs Canucks)
19741129 Haroldson L Hunt, US multi-millionaire, dies at 85
19741128 Bowie Kuhn suspends George Steinbrenner for 2 years
19741127 Louis B Russell Jr, longest living heart transplant, dies at 49
19741126 Approximately140 die when suspension bridge collapses (Nepal)
19741125 U Thant, UN Secretary-General (1961-72), dies in NY of cancer at 65
19741124 Charles Quinlivan, actor (Frank-Mr Garland), dies at 50
19741123 Cornelius Ryan, war reporter/historian (Bridge too Far), dies at 54

19741122 Lake Buena Vista Club opens
19741120 Marisa Ryan, actress (Elizabeth MacGillis-Major Dad) born
19741117 Brandon Call, actor (Baywatch, Blind Fury, Step by Step) born
19741116 John Lennon's only solo #1 "Whatever Gets You Through the Night"
19741116 Harvard College discovers asteroid # 2076 Levin
19741116 1st intentional interstellar radio message sent, Arecibo telescope
19741115 Ringo releases "Goodnight Vienna" & "Only You" in UK
19741114 David Moscow, actor (Big) born
19741113 Vittorio de Sica, Italian actor/director (Boccacio 70, dies
19741113 Karen Silkwood, killed in a car crash under suspicious circumstances
19741112 L Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2266 Tchaikovsky
19741111 Leonardo DiCaprio, LA, actor (Luke-Growing Pains) born
19741111 Jane Ace, comedian (Easy Aces), dies at 74
19741110 Montreal Candiens shutout Washington Capitals11-0
19741110 2nd meeting of Giants-Jets, Jets even series at1 with 26-20 OT win
19741109 P Wild discovers asteroid #2950
19741109 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid # 2075 Martinez
19741109 Dah-ve Chodan, actress (Tia-Uncle Buck) born
19741108 Bundy victim (?) Debi Kent disappears in Salt Lake City, Utah
19741105 Walter E Washington, becomes 1st elected mayor of Wash DC
19741105 Stafford Repp, actor (Chief O'Hara-Batman), dies at 56
19741105 Ella Grasso (Ct) elected 1st woman US gov not related to previous gov
19741104 Edgar Fernhout, painter/son of Charley Toorop, dies at 62
19741102 Alex Tanaka, actor (Saja-Swan's Crossing) born
19741101 Fire kills189 in less than 25 min (Sao Paulo Brazil)
19741031 Bundy victim (?) Laura Aime disappears in Utah
19741030 Muhammad Ali KOs George Foreman in 8th round in Kinshasa, Zare
19741029 Victor E van Vriesland, poet (Spiegel of Neth pozie), dies
19741028 Leaf Phoenix, PR, actor (Russkies, Space Camp) born
19741028 1st time 2 Islanders hat trick in same game-MacMillian & Westfall
19741026 Cleveland Coliseum opens for NBA's Cavaliers & MISL's Crunch
19741025 Wings release "Junior's Farm"
19741024 David Oistrach, Russian violinist, dies
19741024 Billy Martin named AL Manager of Year (Texas Rangers)
19741023 Kaleena Kiff, Santa Monica Calif, actress (Patti-Love Sidney) born
19741022 Yanks trade Bobby Murcer to Giants for Bobby Bonds
19741021 1st Islander shut-out opponent-Billy Smith 5-0 vs Caps
19741019 Detroit Pistons beat Trailblazers in Portland (next win 6-1-90)
19741019 Det Red Wing Mickey Redmond scores 1st hat trick against Wash Caps
19741017 E F Helin discovers asteroids # 2074 Shoemaker & # 2335 James
19741017 C Kowal discovers asteroid #1939 Loretta
19741015 Washington Capitals 1st NHL tie, playing LA Kings to1-1 tie
19741015 Nobel prize for chemistry awarded to Paul J Flory (macro molecules)
19741015 National Guard mobilizes to restore order in Boston school busing
19741013 Ed Sullivan, TV host (Ed Sullivan Show), dies at 73
19741012 1st time Wash Caps are shutout as they are beat 6-0 by Minnesota
19741010 US Gen George Brown's speech deplores Jewish influence in US
19741010 Felix Aguilar Obs discovers asteroid 2284 San Juan & 2311 El Leoncito
19741010 Canadian John Hathaway begins 2-yr ride of 50,600 miles
19741009 Washington Capitals 1st NHL game, losing 6-3 to NY Rangers at MSG
19741009 Wash Caps begin a 37 game road losing streak
19741009 Frank Robinson became 1st Black baseball manager (Cleve Indians)
19741007 German DR amends constitution
19741007 Alexander Polinsky, SF Calif, actor (Adam-Charles in Charge) born
19741005 Douglas Emerson, Glendale Calif, actor (Robbie-Herbie the Love Bug) born
19741004 John Lennon releases "Walls & Bridges" album
19741004 Anne Sexton, US poetess (Pulitzer1967), dies at 45
19741003 Watergate trial begins
19741003 Frank Robinson becomes baseball's 1st black manager (Cleve Indians)

19741003 Bundy victim (?) Nancy Wilcox disappears in Salt Lake City, Utah
19740928 John Lennon appears as guest dj on WNEW-FM (NYC)
19740928 Calif Angel Nolan Ryan 3rd no-hitter beats Minn Twin, 4-0
19740928 1st lady Betty Ford undergoes a radical mastectomy
19740927 Austr National Gallery buys W de Koonings "Woman V" for $850,000
19740926 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroids # 2283 Bunke, # 2310 Olshaniya & #2740
19740925 William Sloane, publisher/writer ("Edge of Running Water"), dies
19740925 Coco the Clown, [Nikolai Poliakov], dies
19740924 Al Kaline gets his 3,000th career hit
19740923 Cliff Arquette, comedian "Charlie Weaver", dies at 68
19740921 Walter Brennan, actor (Real McCoys), dies at 80
19740921 US Mariner10 makes 2nd fly-by of Mercury
19740921 Jacqueline Susann, author (Valley of the Dolls), dies at 53 of cancer
19740921 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid #3438
19740920 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroid # 3260 & #3771
19740919 Hurricane Fifi hits coast of Honduras about 5,000 die
19740918 Hurricane Fifi strikes Honduras with110 mph winds, 5,000 die
19740917 Courageous (US) beats Southern Cross (Aust) in 23rd America's Cup
19740916 Pres Ford announces conditional amnesty for US, Vietnam War deserters
19740916 BART begins regular transbay service
19740914 Warren Hull, actor (Strike it Rich, Who in the World), dies at 71
19740914 Vera Vague, [Barbara Jo Allen], actr (Follow the Leader), dies at 70
19740914 N Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2783 Chernyshevskij
19740914 Charles Kowal discovers Leda,13th satellite of Jupiter
19740912 Coup overthrows Emperor Haile Selassie in Ethiopia (National Day)
19740910 Teuvo Louhivouri sets cycling distance record of 515.8 mi in 24 hrs
19740910 Portugal recognizes independence of Rep of Guinea-Bissau
19740910 Lou Brock ties (104) & then sets (105) baseball stolen base mark
19740910 Guinea-Bissau gains independence from Portugal
19740908 Pres Gerald Ford pardons former Pres R Nixon of all federal crimes
19740906 Otto Kruger, actor (Lux Video Theater), dies on 89th birthday
19740906 Justin Whalin, LA, actor (Charles in Charge) born
19740904 Marcel Achard, French dramatist (La forges the Paris), dies
19740904 Creighton W Abrams, US general/army staff chief (Vietnam), dies at 59
19740903 NBA guard Oscar Robinson retires
19740830 Matt Bongiovi,heavy metal rocker (cousin of Jon Bon Jovi) born
19740830 Express train runs full speed into Zagreb,Yugo rail yard killing153
19740830 Abraham Schierbeek,biologist (Leeuwenhoek),dies at 87
19740828 Soyuz15 returns to Earth
19740827 NY Met Benny Ayala hits a HR in his 1st at bat
19740827 NY Met Benny Ayala hits a home run in his 1st at bat
19740827 L Chernykh discovers asteroid #3681
19740826 Soyuz15 carries 2 cosmonauts to space station Salyut 3
19740826 Charles Lindbergh,pilot,dies at 72 in his Hawaiian home
19740825 LA Aztecs defeat Miami Toros to win NASL cup
19740824 L Chernykh discovers asteroid #3770
19740820 Nolan Ryan pitch measured at record161.6 kph (100.4 mph)
19740817 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroid #2576 Yesenin
19740816 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid #2605 Sahade
19740815 South Korean President Park Chung-Hee escapes assassination
19740815 Longest team (6) trampoline bouncing marathon (1,248 hours (52 days))
19740814 Turkish leaders overthrows Nicosia,Cyprus
19740814 Congress authorizes US citizens to own gold
19740813 Kate O'Brien,Irish writer (Pray for the Wanderer),dies
19740811 Lee Trevino wins PGA championship
19740811 Head-on collision between two buses kills 21 (Ankara,Turkey)
19740810 Pedro Regas,actor (Pat Paulsen's Comedy Hour),dies at 92
19740810 Ilona Massey,actress/singer (Ilona Massey Show),dies at 64
19740809 Richard Nixon resigns presidency,VP Gerald Ford becomes 38th pres

19740808 Pres Richard M Nixon announced he'd resign his office12PM08/09
19740806 Explosion & fire destory Great Northern RR yard in Wenatchee,Wash
19740806 6th time Phils get just1 assist in game no other team did it twice
19740805 Joan Jett forms her rock group Runaways
19740804 Crawford-Butler Act allows Puerto Ricans to elect own governor
19740803 Jenny Beck,actress (Claire Carroll-Guns & Paradise) born
19740803 Guitarist Jeff Baxter quits Steely Dan & joins Doobie Brothers
19740801 Virginia Squires trade Julius "Dr J" Erving to NY Nets
19740730 House of Reps recommends 3 articles of impeachment of Nixon
19740729 St Louis Card Lou Brock steals his 700th base
19740729 Cass Elliot, singer of Mamas & Papas chokes to death at 30 in London
19740729 2nd impeachment vote against Nixon by House Judiciary Committee
19740728 Truman Bradley, host (Science Fiction Theater), dies at 69
19740728 69 die when packed bus strikes heavy truck (Belem, Brazil)
19740727 Lightning Slim, blues singer, dies at 61
19740727 House Judiciary Committee votes 27-11 recommends Nixon impeachment
19740726 USSR's Soyuz fails to dock with Salyut 3
19740726 Arthur K Watson, US businessman (IBM), dies at 55
19740725 T Smirnova discovers asteroid # 2345 Fucik
19740724 Supreme Court unanimously rules Nixon must turn over Watergate tapes
19740724 James Chadwick, physicist, dies
19740724 Chris Chubbock, newscaster shoots self on air
19740723 NL beats AL 7-2 in 45th All Star Game (3 Rivers, Pittsburgh)
19740723 Greek military dictatorship collapses
19740722 Wayne L Morse, (Sen-Oregon), dies at 73
19740721 Willem F K Hussem, painter/poet (Steltlopen on Sea), dies at 74
19740720 Turkey invades Cyprus
19740720 Allen Jenkins, actor (Fugitive from a Chain Gang), dies at 74
19740719 Joe Flynn, actor (McHale's Navy), dies at 59
19740719 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid #3118
19740719 Earl Warren, gov of Calif/Supreme court justice (1953-68), dies at 83
19740719 David Bowie's Diamond Dog tour ends in NYC
19740719 Cleve Indian Dick Bosman no-hits Oakland A's, 4-0
19740718 World's tallest structure, 646-m Polish radio mast, completed
19740717 John Lennon is ordered to leave US in 60 days
19740717 Jay Hanna "Dizzy" Dean, pitcher (St Louis Cards), dies at 63
19740717 Bob Gibson becomes 2nd pitcher to strike-out 3,000
19740717 1st quadrophinic studio in UK is open by Moody Blues
19740716 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid #2964
19740715 Archbishop Makarios is deposed as president of Cyprus
19740714 Carl A Spaats, 1st chief of staff of USAF, dies at 83
19740714 Bundy victms Janice Ott & Denise Naslund disappear, Lk Sammamish, WA
19740713 Patrick MS Blackett, British physicist (Nobel1948), dies
19740713 Jean ..., Miss Suriname1993 born
19740712 John Erhlichman convicted of violating Daniel Ellsberg's rights
19740711 World Football League plays 1st games
19740711 House Judiciary Committee releases evidence on Watergate inquiry
19740708 Yank shortstop Jim Mason ties record with 4 doubles in 9 innings
19740707 West Germany beats Neth 2-1 for soccer's10th World Cup in Munich
19740706 Jimmy Connors wins Wimbledon
19740705 Chris Evert wins Wimbledon
19740704 Mohammed SA al-Hoesseini, Mufti of Jerusalem/pres Com Palestine, dies
19740703 Soyuz14 carries 2 cosmonauts to space station Salyut 3
19740703 John C Ransom, US poet (World's Body), dies
19740702 Fernando Mameda of Portugal sets record for10,000 m (27:13.81)
19740701 Monmouthshire renamed Gwent & becomes part of Wales
19740630 Martin Luther King Sr, shot in church, by a black man
19740628 Wings release "Band on the Run" & "Zoo Gang" in UK
19740628 Frank Sutton, actor (Sgt Carter-Gomer Pyle USMC), dies at 55

19740628 Fall of earth & rocks kill 200. (Quebrada Blanca Canyon, Columbia)
19740626 Liz Taylor's 5th divorce (Richard Burton)
19740623 Sandra Haynie wins LPGA by 2 strokes over JoAnne Carner
19740623 Maria Carolina Christina, Princess of Netherlands born
19740620 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid # 2124 Nissen
19740619 Yemen Arab Republic (North Yemen) suspends constitution
19740619 KC Royal Steve Busby 2nd no-hitter beats Milwaukee Brewers, 2-0
19740618 Georgi Zhukov, Russian Marshal (WW II), dies at 78
19740618 Bumper Robinson, actor (Webster, Night Court) born
19740617 Pamela Britton, actress (Blondie, My Favorite Martian), dies at 50
19740617 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroids # 2997 & #3083
19740614 Angels' Nolan Ryan strikes out19 Red Sox in12 innings
19740611 Bundy victim Georgann Hawkins disappears from UW, Seattle, Wash
19740609 Supergroup Blind Faith's (Clapton, Windwood, Baker) 1st concert
19740608 Keyboardist Rick Wakeman quits rock group "Yes"
19740605 Chassity Lazzari, Cerritos Cal, actress born
19740605 Chad Allen Lazzari, Cerritos Cal, actor (David-Our House, My 2 Dads) born
19740604 NFL grants franchise to Seattle Seahawks
19740602 Malta's constitution goes into effect
19740602 Mali adopts constitution
19740601 Chemical plant explodes in Flixborough Lincs kills 29 in UK
19740601 Bundy victim Brenda Ball disappears from Burien, Wash
19740531 Israel & Syria sign an agreement concerning Golan Heights
19740531 Adelle Davis, US nutrionalist (Let's stay healthy), dies at 70
19740528 E F Helin discovers asteroid # 2050 Francis
19740526 During a David Cassidy concert in London a14 year old is trampled
19740524 Duke Ellington, blues singer, dies at 75 of cancer
19740522 Ruffian begins her racing career as a filly & dies14 months later
19740520 Soyuz14 returns to Earth
19740519 Phila Flyers beat Boston Bruins 4 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19740518 India becomes 6th nation to explode an atomic bomb
19740518 Felix Aguilar Observatory discovers asteroid #2691
19740518 Daniel R Topping, US owner (NY Yankees), dies at 61
19740515 Ahmet Rodan Zappa, son of Frank born
19740514 Symbionese Liberation Army destroyed in shoot-out, 6 killed
19740512 Boston Celtics beat Mil Bucks for NBA championship, 4 games to 3
19740511 Steely Dan releases "Rikki Don't Lose that Number"
19740510 NY Nets beats Utah Stars in 7th ABA championship, 4 games to1
19740509 House Judiciary Committee begin formal hearings on Nixon impeachment
19740508 50 MPH speed limit in Britain lifted
19740507 Pulitzer prize awarded to Robert Lowell (Dolphin)
19740506 Stolen "Guitar Player" painting by Jan Vermeer found in London
19740506 Smallest attendance at Phila's Veterans Stadium (4,149)
19740506 Bundy victim Roberta Parks disappears from OSU, Corvallis, Ore
19740504 Cannonade wins Kentucky Derby
19740502 Former VP Spiro Agnew disbarred
19740428 Last Americans evacuated from Saigon
19740427 Pan Amcrashes into mountains of Bali,killing107
19740426 Malta adopts constitution
19740426 Landslide in Huancavelica Province Peru creates a natural dam
19740425 Dictator Ant?nio Salazar overthrown in Portugal (Carnation revolution)
S,04-251974 NFL moves goal posts & adopts sudden-death playoff
19740424 NFL grants franchise to Tampa Bay Bucaneers
19740424 Bud Abbott,comedian (Abbott & Costello),dies at 78
19740422 C Torres discovers asteroid #-2976 Lautaro
19740422 Barbara Walters becomes news co-anchor of Today Show
19740420 Paul McCartney releases "Band on the Run"
19740420 Mohammed Ayub Khan,premier/president (Pakistan),dies
19740420 Agnes Moorehead,actress (Endora-Bewitched),dies at 67

19740419 P Wild discovers asteroids #-1938 Lausanna & #-2040 Chalonge
19740419 Oriole Al Bumbry hits an inside-the-park HR against NY Yankees
19740417 Frank McGee,Today show host,dies of cancer at 52
19740417 Bundy victim Susan Rancourt disappears from CWU,Ellensburg,WA
19740416 200,000 attend rock concert Calif Jam I in Ontario Calif
19740415 Military coup in Niger
19740414 Gary Player wins his 2nd Masters golf tournament
19740410 Yitzhak Rabin replaces resigning Israeli PM Golda Meir
19740410 Roger Bastide,French sociologist,dies at 76
19740410 American Boccaccio Association established
19740408 Hammerin' Hank Aaron hits 715th HR,breaks Babe Ruth's record
19740408 Discovery Island opens
19740406 Yankees 1st home game at Shea Stadium,beat Indians 6-1
19740406 200,000 attend rock concert "California Jam"
19740405 William Hudson,actor (I Led 3 Lives),dies at 49
19740405 Then tallest building,World Trade Center opens in NYC (110 stories)
19740404 Hank Aaron ties Babe Ruth's home-run record by hitting his 714th
19740403 tornadoes are reported over an area covering a dozen states
19740403 Gold hits record $197 an ounce in Paris
19740402 Georges Pompidou,French president,dies in Paris
19740402 Douglass Dumbrille,actor (Mr Deed Goes to Town),dies at 84
19740402 Arganat Comm publishes report concerning Yom Kippur War
19740401 Yourdon,Inc forms
19740401 Pioneer Hall opens
19740331 Carol Ann Plante, actress (Sara Henderson-Harry & the Hendersons) born
19740329 Mariner10's, 1st fly-by of Mercury, returns photos
19740328 Rock group Raspberries breakup
19740328 Dorothy Fields, US singer (Way you Look Tonight), dies at 68
19740325 Barbra Striesand records the album "Butterfly"
19740324 North Carolina State University wins NCAA basketball championship
19740323 NC State ends UCLAs 7 year reign as NCAA basketball champions
19740322 Peter Revson, US race car driver (Indianapolis 500), dies at 35
19740322 C Torres discovers asteroids # 2282 Andres Bello & # 2518 Rutllant
19740321 Asteroid # 3708 discovered
19740320 Edward Platt, actor (Chief-Get Smart), dies at 58
19740320 Chet Huntley, newscaster (NBC Huntley-Brinkley Report), dies at 62
19740319 Jefferson Starship begins their 1st tour
19740319 Hertha Kuusinen, Finnish communist/daughter of Otto K, dies at 70
19740319 Anne Klien, fashion designer, dies at 51
19740318 Most Arab oil producing nations end US embargo
19740317 Louis I Kahn, Estonia/US architect, dies at about 73
19740313 Janos Prohaska, actor (Andy Williams Show), dies at 52
19740313 Howard St John, actor (Investigator, Dr Lewis-Hank), dies at 68
19740312 Bundy victim Donna Manson disappears, Evergreen SC, Olympia, Wash
19740312 Billy Fox, Protestant member of Dublin parliament, assassinated
19740311 Rhino Store gives people 5 to take home Danny Bonaduce's Album
19740309 Earl W Sutherland Jr, US pharmacologist (Nobel1971), dies at 58
19740307 "Monitor" (US Civil War Ship) restored at Cape Hatteras NC
19740306 An Italian loses a record $1,920,000 at roulette in Monte Carlo
19740305 Solomon I "Sol" Hurok, US impresario, dies at 85
19740305 Ralph Stewart failed in 2nd Islander penalty shot
19740305 Billy DeWolfe, actor (Good Morning World), dies at 67
19740304 Adolph Gottlieb, US painter, dies at 71
19740303 World's worst air disaster, Turkish DC-10 crashes in Paris (346 die)
19740303 Turkish DC-10 crashes into Paris, 346 die
19740303 Jared Rushton, actor (Big, Honey I Shrank the Kids) born
19740303 George Foreman KOs Ken Norton
19740303 Frank Wilcox, actor (John-Beverly Hillbillies), dies at 66
19740303 Despite Billy Harris' hat trick Islanders lose 3-4

19740302 Barbara Ruick, actress/singer (Jerry Colonna Show), dies at 41
19740302 1st class postage raised to10 from 8
19740301 Watergate grand jury indicts 7 presidential aides
19740301 Mark-Paul Gosselaar, actor (Zack-Saved by the Bell) born
19740301 George Harrison announces his concert tour of US in November
19740228 US & Egypt re-establish diplomatic relations after 7 years
19740227 Pat Brady, Toledo Ohio, actor (Roy Rodgers Show), dies at 59
19740226 Gold hits record $188 an ounce in Paris
19740224 Pakistan offically recognizes Bangladesh
19740223 Teri Garr appears on Bob Newhart Show in "Confessions of an Orth"
19740221 Yugoslavia adopts constitution
19740221 Silver hits record $5.96[illegible] an ounce in London
19740220 Gordie Howe comes out of retirement for $1 M from Houston Aeros, WHA
19740219 L Kohoutek discovers asteroids # 2055 Dvorak, # 2073 Janacek & #3109
19740218 US ambassador to India Daniel Moynihan present $2,046,700,000 check
19740218 NASA launches Italian satellite San Marcos C-2 (235/843 km)
19740217 Michael J O'Connell, actor (Andrew-My Secret Identity) born
19740217 Jerry O'Connell, NYC, actor (Andrew Clements-My Secret Identity) born
19740217 49 die in stampede for seats at soccer match, Cairo, Egypt
19740216 Kim Whipkey, rocker (PC Quest) born
19740216 Kimberly Dawn Whipany, Okla, rocker (PC Quest-Can You See) born
19740214 Harvard College discovers asteroid # 2039 Payne-Gaposchkin
19740213 Dissident Nobel writer Alexander Solzhenitsyn expelled from USSR
19740211 Titan-Centaur test launch fails
19740210 Silver futures hit record $4.81[illegible] an ounce in London
19740208 Soap opera "Secret Storm" ends a 20 year run
19740208 Skylab 4's astronauts land
19740208 Ringo releases "You're16"
19740208 Fritz Zwicky, Swiss astronomer (supernova), dies at 75
19740207 Grenada gains independence from Britain (National Day)
19740206 3rd time Rangers shut-out Islanders 6-0
19740205 US Mariner10 returns 1st close-up photos of Venus' cloud structure
19740205 Mats Wermelin, Sweden, scores all points in 272-0 basketball win
19740204 Patricia Hearst (19) kidnapped by Symbionese Liberation Army
19740204 Chimpanzee Nim Chimsky signs his 1st word, at 2[illegible] months
19740202 Smallest crowd at Cleveland Arena (Cavs vs Golden State-1,641)
19740202 Pope Paul VI encyclical "To Honor Mary"
19740201 Lynda Ann Healy, 1st Bundy murder victim, abducted in Seattle
19740201 "Good Times" (spinoff from "Maude") premiers on CBS TV
197401?? Malawi ammends constitution
19740131 Samuel Goldwyn, Polish/English/US film magnate (MGM), dies at 91
19740131 MacDonald's founder Ray Kroc buys San Diego Padres
19740130 Christian Bale, actor (Empire of the Sun) born
19740125 Jonathan Bryan Colling, Boston, rocker (4 Fun-Unbelievable Fun Boys) born
19740122 Leon Lontoc, actor (Henry-Burke's Law), dies at 64
19740121 Silver hits record $3.97 an ounce in London
19740121 Lewis L Strauss, head US Atomic Energy Comm (1953-58), dies at 78
19740121 Gold hits record $161.31 an ounce in London
19740120 Essex Comm College beats Englewood Cliffs 210-67 in basketball
19740120 A college basketball game ends 210-67
19740120 4th AFC-NFC pro bowl, AFC wins15-13
19740119 Notre Dame beats UCLA, ends NCAA-record 88-game basketball win streak
19740118 "The $6 Million Man" starring Lee Majors premiers on ABC TV
19740116 L A Landslide kills 9, Canyonville, Oregon
19740116 Kate Moss, Addiscomb Surrey England, model (Calvin Klein) born
19740115 "Happy Days" premiers on ABC
19740115 Expert panel reports18[illegible]-m gap in Watergate tape, 5 separate erasures
19740114 World Football League founded
19740113 Super Bowl VIII-Miami Dolphins-24, Minnesota Vikings-7

19740111 Rosenkowitz sextuplets, Cape Town (1st known to survive infancy) born
19740108 Silver hits record $3.40 an ounce in New York
19740108 Gold hits record $126.50 an ounce in London
19740106 CBS Mystery Theater premiers on radio
19740105 Roy Bargy, orch leader (Jimmy Durante Show), dies at 79
19740105 John Drew Nichols, Okla, rocker (PC Quest-Can You See) born
19740103 Gold hits record $121.25 an ounce in London
19740103 Burma accepts its constitution
19740102 Worst fire in Argentine history destroys1.2 million acres
19740102 Tex Ritter, country singer (5 Star Jubilee), dies at 67
19740102 55 MPH speed limit imposed by Richard Nixon
19740101 World Population Year begins
19740101 NBC radio begins on the hour news 24 hours a day (following CBS lead)
19731230 Minn Vikings beat Dallas Cowboys 27-10 in NFC championship game
19731230 Miami Dolphins beat Oakland Raiders 27-10 in AFC championship game
19731230 1st picture of a comet from space (Comet Kohoutek-Skylab)
19731228 Alexander Solzhenitsyn publishes "Gulag Archipelag"
19731227 LA Dodgers announce night games will start at 7:30 instead of 8
19731226 Soyuz13 returns to Earth
19731226 Harold B Lee, US head of Mormon Church, dies at 74
19731226 2 Skylab 3 astronauts walk in space for a record 7 hours
19731225 Tommy Chambers (Scotland) finishes 51 yr cycle tour (799,405 miles)
19731224 Ferryboat capsized off coast of Equador, drowning 200
19731223 "Young & Restless" premiers on TV
19731223 6 Persian Gulf nations double their oil prices
19731222 Irna Phillips, creator of 5 TV soap operas dies at 72
19731221 Israel, Egypt, Syria, Jordan, US & USSR meet in Geneva
19731220 Montreal Canadien Henri Richard scores his1,000th NHL point
19731220 Luis Carrero Blanco, PM of Spain is assassinated
19731220 Bobby Darin, singer (Mack the Knife), dies at 36 of heart failure
19731220 AL pres Joe Cronin refuses to allow Dick Williams to manage Yankees
19731219 P Wild discovers asteroid #1937 Locarno
19731219 Grenada adopts constitution
19731218 Soyuz13 launched into Earth orbit for 8 days
19731217 Charles G Abbot, US astronomer (Constant Sun), dies
19731216 O J Simpson becomes 1st NFLer to rush 2,000 yard in a season
19731216 Noel Coward, English playwright (Private Letters), dies
19731215 US Psychiatrist say homosexuals are not mentally ill
19731215 Tennessee beats Temple11-6 in low scoring NCAA basketball game
19731215 Sandy Hawley becomes 1st jockey to win 500 races in1 year
19731215 Pirates of Caribbean opens
19731215 Golf Resort (Disney Inn) opens
19731213 World Football League grants 1st franchise (Detroit)
19731213 Christie Clark, LA, actress (Carrie Brady-Days of Our Life) born
19731212 San Diego files anti-trust against NL (stopping Padres move to DC)
19731211 NA Soccer League awards LA, SF, Seattle & Vancouver franchises
19731211 Houston Astro Caesar Cedino jailed in death of19 year old woman
19731210 1st time since1885, tennis has 2 top males (S Smith & J Connors)
19731207 Wings release "Band on the Run"
19731206 Robert A Watson-Watt, England, physicist (radar), dies
19731206 NL votes to move San Diego Padres to Washington DC (doesn't happen)
19731206 Gerald Ford sworn-in as 1st unelected VP, succeeds Spiro T Agnew
19731206 Bahrain's constitution goes into effect
19731205 Pioneer10 launched to Jupiter
19731205 Paul McCartney releases "Band on the Run" album
19731205 Cubs' Ron Santo became 1st baseball player to veto his trade
19731204 John Cappelletti wins Heisman trophy
19731203 Pioneer10 passes Jupiter (1st fly-by of an outer planet)
19731203 Michael O'Shea, actor (Denny- It's a Great Life), dies at 67

19731202 Monica Seles, Yugoslavia, tennis star (US Open1992) born
19731201 Jack Nicklaus becomes 1st golfer to earn $2M in a year
19731201 David Ben-Gurion, founding father of Israel dies in Tel Aviv at 87
19731201 Australia grants self-government to Papua New Guinea
19731130 Bruce Yarnell, LA Calif, actor (Outlaws), dies at 35
19731129 E F Helin discovers asteroid # 2083 Smither
19731127 Senate votes 92-3 to confirm Gerald R Ford as VP
19731126 Albert DiSalvo, Boston strangler, stabbed
19731125 Bloodless military coup ousts Greek Pres George Papadopoulos
19731124 P Wild discovers asteroids #1936 Lugano, #1962 Dunant & # 2038 Bistro
19731123 Paul Newlan, actor (Capt Grey-M Squad)
19731123 Constance Talmadge, US comdienne/actress (Her Primitive Lover), dies
19731121 Allan Sherman, singer, dies at 48 (Goodbye Muddah, Goodbye Faddah)
19731120 Allan Sherman, parody songwriter (Camp Granada, Harvey & Sheila), dies
19731119 P Wild discovers asteroid #1961 Dufour
19731118 Steve Christopher Petree, Okla, rocker (PC Quest-Can You See) born
19731116 Skylab 4 launched into Earth orbit
19731116 Pres Nixon authorizes construction of Alaskan pipeline
19731116 John Lennon releases "Mind Games" album
19731114 Britain's Princess Anne marries commoner, Capt Mark Phillips
19731113 Oakland A's Reggie Jackson wins AL MVP unanimously
19731112 Melanie Gaffin, Santa Monica Calif, actress (Cheryl-Whiz Kids) born
19731111 Stringbean, [David Akeman], banjoist/comedian (Hee Haw), dies at 58
19731110 Khiry Abdulsamad, LA Calif, rocker (Boys-Dial My Heart, Lucky Charm) born
19731109 Ringo releases "Ringo" album
19731109 Fire at Taiyo dept store, kills101 & injures 84 (Kumamoto Japan)
19731108 Nevada approves pari-mutuel betting on Jai Alai
19731107 NJ becomes 1st state to allow girls into little league
19731106 "Man With the Golden Girl" begins shooting
19731106 Coleman Young elected mayor of Detroit
19731106 Abe Beame eleceted 1st jewish mayor on NYC
19731105 BART starts SF-Daly City train shuttle service
19731104 New Orleans Saints 1st shutout victory,13-0 vs Buffalo Bills
19731104 Karl H Waggerl, Austria author (Grnen Freunde), dies
19731103 Mariner10 launched- 1st Venus pics, 1st mission to Mercury
19731103 Good Morning America premiers on ABC (David Hartman & Nancy Dussault)
19731102 "Barbra Striesand ...and Other Musical Instruments" airs on CBS TV
19731030 Tom Seaver becomes 1st non-20-game winner to win Cy Young award
19731028 F Borngen & K Kirsch discovers asteroid # 3338 Richter
19731028 Elmore Smith of Lakers blocks17 shots in a game (NBA record)
19731027 F Borngen discovers asteroid # 3540 Protesilaos
19731027 Borngen & Kirsch discovers asteroids # 2424 Tautenburg & # 3245 Jensch
19731027 Alabama sets offensive record (828 yds), beats Virginia Tech 77-6
19731027 1st time Islanders beat Rangers-3-2
19731026 Wings release "Helen Wheels"
19731025 G Paul H Schuitema, graphically designer/photographer, dies
19731025 Chris Wills wins 1st National hang-gliding championship
19731025 Abebe Bikila, Ethiopian marathoner (Oly-gold1960, 64), dies at 46
19731024 Yom Kippur War ends, Israel 65 miles from Cairo, 26 from Damascus
19731024 John Lennon sues US govt to admit FBI is tapping his phone
19731024 Heavy fog causes 65 car collision killing 9 on NJ Turnpike
19731024 Allan "Rocky" Lane, actor (voice of Mr Ed, Red Ryder), dies at 72
19731023 Yankee GM & pres Lee MacPhail named AL president
19731023 UN's revised International Telecommunication Convention adopted
19731023 Nixon agrees to turn over White House tape recordings to Judge Sirica
19731022 Security Council Resolution 338-cease fire to Yom Kippur War
19731022 Pablo Casals, Spanish violin cellist/conductor/composer born
19731022 Pablo Casals, Spanish cellist/conductor, dies
19731021 H L Giclas discovers asteroid #3695

19731021 A's manager Dick Williams quits after A's beat Mets in World Series
19731021 Arab El Goni, VP/Tsjaads National Meeting, murdered
19731020 OPEC oil embargo begins
19731020 Mariette Hartley appears on Bob Newhart in "Have You Met Miss Dietz"
19731020 Canadian actor William Shatner (Star Trek) marries Marcy Lafferty
19731019 Ringo releases "Photograph"
19731018 Walt Kelly, US comic strip artist (Pogo), dies at 60
19731018 Frank Knight, TV announcer (Chronoscope), dies at 79
19731018 Congress authorizes bi-centennial quarter, half-dollar & dollar coin
19731017 5-mo oil embargo by Arab states against US & Netherlands begins
19731016 Nobel Peace Prize awarded to Henry A Kissinger & Le Duc Tho
19731016 Maynard Jackson elected 1st black mayor of Atlanta
19731016 Kissinger & Le Duc Tho jointly awarded Nobel peace prize
19731016 Gene Krupa, US swing drummer (Sing Sing Sing), dies at 64
19731013 Teri Garr appears on Bob Newhart Show in "Emily in for Carol"
19731012 Nixon nominates Gerald Ford to replace Spiro Agnew as VP
19731010 VP Spiro T Agnew pleads no contest to tax evasion & resigns
19731010 Mario Lopez, San Diego Calif, actor (A C Slater-Saved by the Bell) born
19731009 Warriors-Cavalier game in Cleveland postponed because of wet floors
19731009 Elvis & Priscilla Presley divorce after 6 years
19731006 Yom Kippur War begins as Syria & Egypt attack Israel
19731002 Paul Hartman, actor (Bert-Petticoat Junction), dies at 68
19731002 Paavo "Flying Finn" Nurmi, who won 6 Olympic gold medals, dies
19731001 Leo Durocher resigns as Houston Astro manager
19731001 Joe Devlin, actor (Sam-Dick Tracy), dies at 74
19730930 Yanks close 50th year at Yankee Stadium losing 8-5
19730930 Mel Gray begins NFL streak of121 consecutive game receptions
19730929 T Gehrels discovers asteroid # 2049 Grietje
19730929 Soyuz12 returns to Earth
19730929 Insurance ind announces auto racers get into more highway accidents
19730929 Balt Orioles pull their 5th triple play (5-4-3 vs Detroit)
19730928 Wystan H Auden, British/US writer (Spain/Platonic Blow), dies
19730928 P Wild discovers asteroid #1860 Barbarossa
19730928 Norma Crane, actress (Rayola-Mr Peepers), dies at 42
19730927 Nolan Ryan strikes out his 383rd batter of year
19730926 Wilt Chamberlain signs with ABA San Diego Conquistadors
19730926 L Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2755 Avicenna
19730926 E F Helin discovers asteroids # 2128 Wetherill & # 2143 Jimarnold
19730926 Concorde flies from Washington DC to Paris in 3h33m
19730926 Anton Schnack, German writer/poet, dies
19730926 Anna Magnani, Italians actress (Roma, Citt Aperta), dies at 64
19730925 Willie Mays night at Shea Stadium
19730925 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroid #3157
19730925 3-man crew of Skylab II make safe splashdown in Pacific after 59 days
19730924 St Louis Cards Jim Bakken sets NFL record kicking 7 field goals
19730924 Guinea-Bissau (Portuguese Guinea) declares independence from Portugal
19730923 Pablo Neruda, [Neftali R R Basoalto], poet (100 Love Sonnets), dies
19730923 Largest known prime, 2 ^132,049-1, is discovered
19730923 Former Argentine President Juan Peron returns to power
19730922 Balt Oriole Al Bumbry hits 3 triples vs Milwaukee Brewers
19730922 "A Little Night Music" opens at Majestic Theater on Broadway
19730921 William CF Plomer, South African libretto writer (Curlew River), dies
19730921 NY Mets go into 1st place (at .500) after trailing12½ games
19730921 Nate Archibald signs 7 yr contract with NBA KC Kings for $450,000
19730921 J Gibson discovers asteroid # 2035 Stearns
19730921 Jackson Pollocks painting "Blue Poles" sold for $2,000,000
19730921 Diana Sands, actress, dies at 39
19730920 Willie Mays announces retirement at end of1973 season
19730920 T Gehrels discovers asteroid #1921 Pala

19730920 Glenn Strange, actor (Sam the Bartender-Gunsmoke), dies at 74
19730920 Billy Jean King beats Bobby Riggs in battle-of-sexes tennis match
19730920 Ben[jamin F] Webster, US tenor saxophonist, dies
19730919 T Gehrels discovers asteroid #2643
19730919 Pirate Radio Free America (off Cape May NJ) goes on air
19730919 NL refuses to allow San Diego Padres move to Washington DC
19730919 C J Van Houten discovers asteroids # 3290 Azabu & #3548
19730919 Carl XVI Gustaf, becomes King of Sweden
19730918 Tho Lefvre, premier Belgium, dies
19730916 Frederic Meyer, actor (Faraway Hill), dies at 63
19730916 Buff Bill OJ Simpson rushes 250 yards (2 TDs), beating NE Pats 31-13
19730915 "Star Trek-Animated" premiers on TV
19730915 Secretariat wins Marlboro Cup in world record1:45 2/5 for1 miles
19730915 Ohio State's Archie Griffith begins record 31 cons100 yd rushing
19730914 Pres Nixon signed into law a measure lifting pro football's blackout
19730914 Israel shoots down13 Syrian MIG-21s
19730914 Indianapolis is awarded a WHA franchise
19730913 Congress passes & sends a bill to Nixon to lift football's blackout
19730913 ABC announces it obtained TV rights for1976 Olympics
19730912 Marjorie Post, US philanthropic/multi-millionaire ($200m), dies at 86
19730912 2 bettors win largest US Daily Double ($19,909.60 in Detroit)
19730911 Salvador Allende Gossens, president Chile, dies
19730911 Chile's President, Salvador Allende, deposed in a military coup
19730910 NY Jets trade pro footballs leading receiver Don Maynard to St Louis
19730910 Muhammad Ali defeats Ken Norton
19730909 Samuel N Behrman, US stage/screenwriter (Quo Vardis), dies at 80
19730908 Jason Downs, actor born
19730908 Hank Aaron sets record of most HRs in1 league (709)
19730908 Billy Martin named manager of Texas Rangers
19730908 1st all Australian women's US Open final, (Court beats Goolagong)
19730907 Mike Storen becomes American Basketball Assn's 4th commissioner
19730905 Tina Yothers, actress (Family Ties) born
19730902 P Wild discovers asteroids #1935 Lucerna & # 2005 Hencke
19730902 John R R Tolkien, British story writer (Hobbitt), dies
19730902 Billy Martin fired as manager of Tigers
19730901 George Foreman KOs Jose Roman in 1st to retain heavyweight title
19730901 74-year-old Hafnia Hotel burns, killing 35 (Copenhagen, Denmark)
19730831 John Ford,US director (Mary of Scotland,Stagecoach),dies at 78
19730831 1st heavyweight championship fight in Japan (Foreman beats Roman)
19730829 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #2002 Euler
19730828 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #2171 Kiev
19730828 6.8 quake centered in Oaxaca State in Mexico kills 527
19730827 E F Helin discovers asteroid #2048 Dwornik
19730825 Zambia adopts constitution
19730824 Billy Greene,actor (Burton-One Man's Family),dies at 76
19730823 Intelsat communications satellite launched
19730819 Pirate World Music Radio (Holland) closes down after10 years
19730818 Hank Aaron's record1,378 extra base hit surpasses Stan Musial record
19730817 Lee Trevino's 1st hole-in-one
19730817 Conrad Aiken,Pulitzer winning poet,dies at 74
19730816 Selman A Waksman,Russian/US microbiology (Nobel1952),dies at 85
19730815 Black September kills 3 wounds 55 Athens
19730814 US bombs Cambodia
19730814 Johnny Unitas files $725,000 suit against Balt Colts
19730813 Ben van Eysselsten,writer (Weather Beaten Stone),dies
19730811 Peggy Castle,actress (Lily Merrill-Lawman),dies at 46
19730810 1st BART train travels thru transbay tube to Montgomery St Station
19730809 USSR launches Mars 7
19730809 Henry McCullough & Denny Seiwell quit Wings

19730809 Dean Corll,shot he raped & killed 26 boys
19730806 Fulgencio Batista y Zaldivar,dictator Cuba,dies
19730805 USSR launches Mars 6
19730805 Atlanta Braves Phil Niekro no-hits SD Padres,9-0
19730804 Eddie Condon,jazz guitarist (Eddie Condon's Floor Show),dies at 68
19730803 Flash fire kills 51 at amusement park. (Isle of Man,UK)
19730802 Kia Goodwin,Livingston NJ,actress (Tiffany Holloway-227) born
19730802 George Brett gets his 1st hit
19730801 Walter Ulbricht,pres German DR,dies
19730801 Tempestt Bledsoe,Chicago,actress (Vanessa-Cosby Show) born
19730801 Munson & Fisk get into a brawl at Fenway Park
19730731 Jerry Rivera, Puerto Rico, spanish singer born
19730731 ABA Virginia Squires trade Julius Erving to NY Nets
19730730 Texas Ranger Jim Bibby no-hits Oakland A's, 6-0
19730729 Wanya Morris, [Squirt], Phila Pa, rapper (Boyz II Men) born
19730729 Stephen Dorff, Atlanta, actor (I Know My Name is Steven) born
19730729 Greek plebiscite chooses republic over monarchy
19730728 Skylab 3's astronauts (Bean, Garriott & Lousma) launched
19730727 Walter Blum becomes 6th jockey to ride 4,000 winners
19730726 Mike Burke, NY Yankees pres/CEO of Madison Sq Garden born
19730725 USSR launches Mars 5
19730725 George Harrison pays1,000,000 tax on his Bangladesh concert & album
19730724 Sue Berning wins US golf open for 3rd time
19730724 NL beats AL 7-1 in 44th All Star Game (Royals Stadium, KC)
19730723 Qaboos bin Said Al Said, becomes Sultan & Prime Minister of Oman
19730723 Ozark AL plane knocked out of air by lightning, St Louis-36 die
19730723 Eddie Rickenbacker, WW I fighter pilot, dies
19730722 Sue Berning wins her 3rd US Golf Open championship
19730721 USSR launches Mars 4 for fly-by (2600 km) of red planet
19730721 Hank Aaron becomes 2nd major leaguer to hit 700 HRs
19730720 Bruce Lee, [Lee Yuen Kam], Chinese/US actor (Enter the Dragon), dies
19730719 Willie Mays named to NL all star team for 24th time (ties Musial)
19730718 Jack Hawkins, actor (Ben Hur, Ben-Four Just Men), dies at 62
19730716 During Watergate hearings, Butterfield reveals existence of tapes
19730715 Willie McCovey becomes15th to hit 400 HRs
19730715 Ray Davies, announces retirement from Kinks then attempts suicide
19730715 Calif Angel Nolan Ryan 2nd no-hitter beats Detroit Tigers, 6-0
19730715 Brian Austin Green, N Hollywood Cal, actor (David-Beverly Hills 90210)
19730714 Phil Everly storms off stage declaring an end to Everly Brothers
19730714 Clarence White, guitarist (Byrds), killed by a car
19730713 Willy Fritsch, German actor (Spies, Women in the Moon), dies
19730713 Lon Chaney Jr, actor (Hawkeye, Pistols 'n' Petticoats), dies at 67
19730713 Bobby Murcer's 3 homers accounted for all RBIs, beating KC 5-0
19730711 Robert Ryan, US actor (Dirty Boxes, Longest Day), dies at 63
19730711 Isabel Randolph, actress (Mrs Nester-Our Miss Brooks), dies at 83
19730710 Bahamas declares Independence from UK & adopts constitution
19730709 9th Maccabiah games opens in Tel Aviv, Israel
19730708 NY Mets are12 games back in NL, & go on to win pennant
19730707 Veronica Lake, [Constance Ockleman], actress, dies at 58
19730707 Shoelace Park in the Bronx named
19730707 Max Horkheimer, German philosopher/sociologist, dies at 78
19730707 Glenda Reiser (Canada) sets record women's mile (4:34.9)
19730707 Balt Orioles pull their 4th triple play (5-4-3 vs Oakland)
19730707 All women board of directors takes control of ABA's Kentucky Colonels
19730707 78 drown as flash flood sweeps a bus into a river (India)
19730707 1st all-US women's Wimbledon, Billie Jean King beats Chris Evert
19730706 Patrick McVey, actor (Manhunt, Big Town), dies at 63
19730705 Maj Gen Juvenal Habyarimana becomes president of Rwanda
19730705 "Live & Let Die," James Bond film premiers

19730705 Isle of Man begins issuing their own postage stamps
19730704 CARICOM - Caribbean Community & Common Market, forms
19730703 Charles Ancerl, Czech conductor (Prague/Toronto), dies
19730702 Swede Savage, dies of injuries at Indianapolis 500
19730702 Nation Black Network begins operation on radio
19730702 George Macready, US, actor (Martin Peyton-Peyton Place), dies at 73
19730702 Betty Grable, US actress (How to Marry a Millionaire), dies
19730701 1st US-China basketball game, US collegiates beats Shanghai 96-61
19730630 Observers aboard Concorde jet observe 72-min solar eclipse
19730630 Elmer Layden, one of Notre Dame's legendary 4-horsemen, died
19730630 Biggest US tanker "Brooklyn" christened (230,000 ton)
19730627 Uruguay suspends constitution
19730627 "Live & Let Die" premiers in US
19730627 John W Dean tells Watergate Committee about Nixon's "enemies list"
19730627 Ernest Truex, actor (Pop-Pete & Gladys, Mr Peepers), dies at 73
19730627 Earl Browder, leader US Communist Party (1930-45), dies at 82
19730626 London production of "Grease" premiers
19730625 Udo Beyer of East Germany puts the shot a record 20.47 m
19730625 John Dean begins testimony before Senate Watergate Committee
19730624 Marlene Raymond (15), limboes under a flaming bar at 61/8"
19730623 Phillies Ken Brett 4th consecutive game HR in which he pitched
19730623 Mark Larsen, jockey born
19730623 Fay Holden, actress (Mother-Andy Hardy films), dies at 77
19730622 Skylab 2's astronauts land
19730622 George Harrison releases "Living in the Material World"
19730621 Juliette Lewis, actress (Holly-Family For Joe, I Married Dora) born
19730621 Frank Leahy, football coach (Notre Dame), dies at 64
19730619 Roger Delgado, actor (Adventures of Sir Francis Drake), dies at 53
19730619 Pete Rose & Willie Davis both get career hit # 2,000
19730619 Josie Davis, actress (Charles in Charge) born
19730618 NCAA makes urine testing mandatory for participants
19730617 Luis Van Rooten, actor (One Man's Family), dies at 66
19730617 Johnny Miller wins US Open golf tournament
19730616 Leonid I Brezhnev visit US
19730615 Neil Patrick Harris, Albuquerque NM, actor (Doogie Howser) born
19730615 "American Graffiti" opens in NYC
19730612 Yanks trade wife swapper Mike Kekich for Lowell Palmer
19730611 Robby Kiger, Encino Calif, actor (Crazy Like a Fox) born
19730610 William Inge, US dramatist, dies at 60
19730610 NASA launches Radio Astronomy Explorer 49 into lunar orbit
19730610 David Friedman, LA Calif, actor (Jason-Little House on the Prairie) born
19730609 Secretariat wins105th Belmont Stakes (2:24) & Triple Crown
19730604 Murray Wilson, father of beachboys Brian, Carl & Dennis, dies at 55
19730604 Arna Bontemps, writer (Harlem Renaissance), dies at 72 in Nashville
19730601 Paul McCartney & Wings release "Live & Let Die"
19730601 Harvey S Firestone Jr, US tire manufacturer, dies at 75
19730530 Hal Hastings, orch leader (Chevrolet on Broadway), dies at 66
19730529 Tiffany M Sloan, Orange county Calif, playmate (Oct,1992) born
19730528 Hans Schmidt-Isserstedt, German composer/conductor (Hassan), dies
19730528 Chic White Sox beat Cleve Indians, 6-3, in 21 inn (game started 5/26)
19730527 Rick Wohlhuter uns record 880 yards in1:44.6
19730526 Jacques Lipchitz, US cubist sculptor, dies at 81
19730526 Chic White Sox beat Cleve Indians, 6-3, in 21 inn (game complete 5/28)
19730526 Beatles' "Beatles1967-1970," album goes #1
19730526 Bahrain adopts it's constitution
19730525 US launches 1st Skylab crew Kerwin, Conrad, Weitz
19730525 Skylab 2 (US) launched
19730525 George Harrison releases "Give Me Love" in UK
19730523 Athena Lorde, actress (Judith-One Man's Family), dies at 57

19730521 Vaughn Monroe, singer/orch leader (Vaughn Monroe Show), dies at 61
19730519 Secretariat wins 98th Preakness (1:55), 2nd leg in Triple Crown
19730518 Jeannette Rankin, 1st Congresswoman (1917-19, 41-43), dies at 92
19730517 Stevie Wonder releases "You are the Sunshine of my Love"
19730517 Senate Watergate Committee begins its hearings
19730515 Willem H Rassers, cultural anthropologist (Pandji-Novel), dies at 95
19730515 Vic"Tori"a Davey Spelling, LA Ca, actress (Donna-Beverly Hills 90210) born
19730515 Calif Angel Nolan Ryan's 1st no-hitter beats KC Royals, 3-0
19730514 US Supreme court approves equal rights to females in military
19730514 Skylab launched, 1st Space Station
19730514 Shanice [Wilson], Pittsburgh Pa, rock vocalist (Discovery, Loving You)
19730514 Gold hits record $102.50 an ounce in London
19730512 Mackenzie Astin, actor (Facts of Life, Garbage Pail Kids) born
19730512 Indiana Pacers beat Ky Colonels in 6th ABA championship, 4 games to 3
19730511 Grigor M Kosinzev, Russian director, dies
19730510 Mont Canadiens beat Chic Black Hawks 4 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19730510 Knicks beat Lakers,102-93, for NBA championship, 4 games to1
19730510 Jack E Leonard, Chicago Ill, comedian, dies at 62
19730510 9th Mayor's Trophy Game, Mets beat Yanks 8-4
19730509 For 2nd time, Johnny Bench hits 3 HRs in a game
19730508 Ralph Miller, last19th century baseball player, dies
19730508 Indians holding SD hamlet of Wounded Knee for10 weeks surrender
19730507 Pulitzer prize awarded to Eudora Welty (Optimist's Daughter)
19730506 1st WHA championshiphip, Winnipeg Jets win 4 games to1
19730505 Tina Yothers, Whittier Calif, actresss (Jennifer-Family Ties) born
19730505 Ron Turcotte on Secretariat wins Kentucky Derby (1:59.4, record)
19730504 Wings release "Red Rose Speedway" in UK
19730504 Phillies beat Braves 5-4 in 20 innings
19730504 Longest game in Veterans' Stadium, Phillies beat Braves 5-4 in 20
19730504 1st TV network female nudity-Steambath (PBS)-Valerie Perrine
19730503 KC Royals' George Brett gets his 1st major league hit
19730503 Chicago's Sears Tower, world's tallest building (443 m), topped out
19730502 A R Klemola discovers asteroid # 2014 Vasilevskis
19730502 Alan Carney, actor (Herbie-Take it from Me), dies at 61
19730501 SF Giants score 7 runs with 2 outs in 9th to beat Pirates, 8-7
19730430 Women's tennis groups end disputes over sanctioning tournaments
19730430 Paul McCartney releases "Red Rose Speedway" including "My Love"
19730430 Nixon announces resignation of Haldeman,Ehrlichman,et al
19730427 KC Royal Steve Busby no-hits Detroit Tigers,3-0
19730427 Andr- Govan,Culver City Calif,actor (Monster Squad) born
19730426 Irene Ryan,actress (Granny-Beverly Hillbillies),dies at 69
19730426 2 Gentlemen of Verona,musical opens in London
19730420 Canadian ANIK A2 becomes 1st commercial satellite in orbit
19730419 Steinbrenner replaces Mike Burke with Gabe Paul as Yankee president
19730419 Barbra Striesand records "Between Yesterday
19730415 Walt Disney Story opens
19730412 Swaziland suspends constitution
19730412 Sudan adopts constitution
19730411 Ted Decorsia,actor (Police Chief Hegedorn-Steve Canyon),dies at 69
19730410 Pakistan suspends constitution
19730410 BEA flight to Basel Switz,crashes on landing,killingof143
19730408 Pablo Picasso,artist,dies near Mougins,France,at 91
19730406 Yankee Ron Blomberg becomes 1st designated hitter,he walks
19730406 Roberto Clemente Day,Pirates retire his #
19730406 Pioneer11 launched toward Jupiter & Saturn
19730405 Pioneer11 launched to Jupiter
19730405 NFL adopts jersey numbering system (ie QBs,1-19)
19730402 ITT pleads guilty to asking CIA to affect Chilean pres election
19730402 Ed Kemper stuffs mother's throat in disposal

19730402 CBS radio begins on hour news 24 hours a day
19730401 Japan allows its citizens to own gold
197303?? Alexandra Quinn, underage porn actress (Space Virgin) born
19730331 Ken Norton defeats Muhammad Ali in a12 round split decision
19730331 Flyers score 8 goals in1 period vs Islanders, on 60 shots
19730330 Ellsworth Bunker resigns as US ambassador to South Vietnam
19730329 US troops leave Vietnam, 9 yrs after Tonkin Resolution
19730329 Last US troops leave Vietnam, 9 years after Tonkin Gulf Resolution
19730329 Dave Cowens, wins NBA MVP
19730328 T Smirnova discovers asteroid # 3071 Nesterov
19730327 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroid #2562
19730327 Jerry Garcia (Grateful Dead) stopped for speeding & LSD possession
19730326 UCLA wins their 7th straight NCAA basketball title
19730326 Soap "Young & Restless" premiers
19730326 Noel Coward, actor, dies at 73
19730326 George Sisler, hall of famer 1st baseman (257 hits-1920), dies at 80
19730325 Edward Steichen, pioneer of US photography, dies at 93
19730324 SF 49er pres Lou Spadia proposes NFL expand to 30 teams
19730323 Yoko Ono is granted permanent residence in US
19730323 After a 5[illegible] year run soap "Love is a Many Splendored Thing" ends
19730321 Frank Mahovlich becomes 5th NHLer to score 500 goals
19730320 Roberto Clemente elected to hall of fame,11 weeks after his death
19730320 Jane March, Edgewater England, actress (The Lover) born
19730319 Dean tells Nixon, "There is a cancer growing on the Presidency"
19730318 Lauritz L H Melchior, Danish/US baritone tenor, dies
19730317 St Patrick Day marchers carry14 coffins commerating Bloody Sunday
19730315 Carl Benton Reid, actor (Burke's Law), dies at 82
19730314 Murat B "Chic" Young, US comic strip artist (Blondie), dies at 72
19730313 Syria adopts constitution
19730313 Stacy Harris, actor (NOPD, Doorway to Danger), dies at 54
19730313 J Gibson discovers asteroid #1943 Anteros
19730312 Manuel Rojas Sepulveda, Chilean writer (Hijo de Ladron), dies
19730312 Frankie "Fordham Flash" Frisch, baseball player, dies at 74
19730310 Richard Sharples, governor of Bermuda, is assassinated
19730310 Morocco adopts constitution
19730308 Paul & Linda McCartney are fined100 for growing cannabis
19730307 Comet (Lubos) Kohoutek discovered at Hamburg Observatory
19730307 Andr de Meulemaster, Belgian WW I pilot [Arend van Vlanderen], dies
19730306 Pearl S[ydenstricker] Buck, author (Good Earth-Nobel1938), dies at 80
19730306 C Kowal discovers asteroid #1981 Midas
19730305 Yankee pitchers Peterson & Kekich announce they swapped wives
19730305 P Wild discovers asteroids # 2001 Einstein & # 2034 Bernoulli
19730302 Cleo Noel, US ambassador to Sudan, is assassinated
19730301 Robyn Smith becomes 1st female jockey to win a major race
19730228 L Kohoutek discovers asteroids # 3407 & #3627
19730227 "Pooh" Clark, rocker (High-5) born
19730227 L Kohoutek discovers asteroids1999 Hirayama, 2407, 2472, 2541 & 2901
19730227 Indians occupy Wounded Knee in South Dakota
19730227 Dick Allen signs a record $675,000 3-yr contract with White Sox
19730227 American Indian Movement occupy Wounded Knee in South Dakota
19730226 Triple Crown horse Secretariat bought for a record $5.7m
19730226 Mary Finney, actress (Honestly Celeste), dies at 68
19730225 Juan Corona sentenced to 25 life sentences for 25 murders
19730224 James Michael Kennedy, Boston, rocker (4 Fun-Unbelievable Fun Boys) born
19730223 Gold goes up $10 overnight to record $95 an ounce in London
19730222 Winthrop Rockefeller, US governor (Arkansas), dies at 60
19730222 Israeli fighter planes shoot down a Libyan coml airliner (106 die)
19730222 Elizabeth Bowen, Anglo-Irish novelist (Cat Jumps), dies in Lond at 72
19730221 Chicago Black Hawks, NHL record 262nd game without being shut-out

1973022010th time Islanders shut-out-4-0 vs Penguins
19730218 Franc Costello, US gangster, dies at 82
19730218 Belgian Emile Puttemans runs 3000m in record 7:39.2
19730218 54-kg octopus measuring 7m across captured in Hood Canal, Wash
19730215 Wally Cox, actor (Mr Peepers, Hollywood Squares), dies at 48
19730215 USSR launches Prognoz 3 to study sun (589/200,300 km)
19730215 Friendsville Academy (Tenn) ends138-game basketball losing streak
19730212 1st US POWs in N Vietnam released116 of 456 flown to Philippine
19730211 Philadelphia 76ers lose their 20th NBA game in a row
19730211 1st sub17-min1,500m female freestyle swim (Shane Gould16m56.9s)
19730210 World's largest storage tank explodes (Staten Island NY), crushing 40
19730210 83m wide gas tank on Staten Island explodes, 40 die
19730210 2nd time Rangers shut-out Islanders 6-0
19730209 Max Yasgur, owner Woodstock-festival farmland, dies at 53
19730207 1st time Rangers shut-out Islanders 6-0
19730206 P Wild discovers asteroid # 2033 Basilea
19730206 Ira S Bowen, US physicist/astronomer (Mt Wilson/Palomar), dies
19730206 Bernice Fekete skips her curling rink to 2nd straight 8-ender, Edm
19730205 L C William Nolde, last US soldier killed in Vietnam, funeral
19730205 Juan Corona sentenced to 25 consecutive life terms for 25 murders
19730205 Funeral for LC William Nolde, last US soldier killed in Vietnam War
19730204 Reshef, Israel's missile boat, unveiled
19730204 Oscar De La Hoya, Los Angeles Calif, US boxer (Olympic-gold-92) born
19730204 Islanders & Sabres had a penality free game
19730202 Sergio Gonzalez, rocker (Menudo-Cannonball) born
19730202 James R Schlesinger becomes director of CIA (until July)
19730131 Ragnar Frisch, Norwegian economist, dies
19730130 Jury finds Watergate defendants Liddy & McCord guilty on all count
19730129 Ludwig Stossel, actor (Man With a Camera), dies at 89
19730128 Ron Howard appears on M*A*S*H in "Sometimes You Hear the Bullet"
19730128 John Banner, actor (Schultz-Hogan's Heroes), dies on 62nd birthday
19730128 Henry Boucha, Detroit Red Wings, scores 6 sec into a game vs Mont
19730128 "Barnaby Jones" premiers on CBS TV
19730127 US & Vietnam sign cease-fire, ending longest US war & milt draft
19730127 UCLA's basketball team wins 6 1st consecutive game (NCAA record)
19730127 Janet Lynn wins her 5th consecutive natl figure skating championship
19730126 Edward G Robinson, [Emmanuel Goldenberg], actor, dies at 82
19730124 J Carroll Naish, actor (Charlie Chan-Adv of Charlie Chan), dies at 66
19730123 Pres Nixon announces an accord has been reach to end the Vietnam War
19730123 Jordan Air crash at Kano, Nigeria kills176 Moslem pilgrims
19730123 Helgafell, island of Heimaey Iceland erupts for 1st time in 7,000 yrs
19730122 US Supreme Court leagalizes some abortions
19730122 US, North & South Vietnam & Vietcong sign boundary accord
19730122 Lyndon B Johnson, president (1963-69), dies at his Texas ranch at 64
19730122 George Foreman KOs Joe Frazier for world heavyweight boxing title
19730121 Leslie Nielson appears on M*A*S*H in "Ringbanger"
19730121 3rd AFC-NFC pro bowl, AFC wins 33-28
19730120 Amilcar L Cabral, fought for Guinea Bissau independence, dies
19730118 Islanders break12 game losing streak, 20 game road winless streak
19730117 New Philippine constitution names Marcos president for life
19730116 USSR's Lunakhod 2 begins radio-controlled exploration of the Moon
19730116 Ray Barrett, sportscaster (Gillette Summer Sports Reel), dies at 65
19730116 NBC presents 440th & final showing of Bonanza
19730116 Josie Davis, LA Calif, actress (Sarah-Charles in Charge) born
19730115 Pres Nixon suspensends all US offensive action in N Vietnam
19730115 Pope Paul VI has an audience with Golda Meir at Vatican
19730115 Gene Shalit joins the Today Show panel
19730115 4 Watergate burglars plead guilty in federal court
19730114 Tap dancer Ray Castle measured at1440 taps/min on BBC TV

19730114 Super Bowl VII-Miami Dolphins-14, Washington Redskins-7
19730114 Grateful Dead bass player, Phil Lesh, busted on drugs in Calif
19730112 Greg Morton, Milwaukee Wisc, actor (Scarecrow & Mrs King) born
19730111 Trial of the Watergate burglars begins in Wash DC
19730111 American League adopts designated hitter rule
19730110 Gas tank on Staten Island explodes, 40 die
19730108 USSR launches Luna 21 for Moon landing
19730108 Secret peace talks between US & North Vietnam resumed near Paris
19730107 WNPB TV channel13 in Marquette, MI (PBS) begins broadcasting
19730107 US poet James Merrill wins Bollingen Prize
19730107 British Darts Organisation founded in North London
19730103 George Steinbrenner III buys Yankees from CBS for $12 million
19730101 Britain, Ireland & Denmark become 7th-9th members of Common Market
197212?? WSWB (now WOFL) TV channel 35 in Orlando, FL (IND) begins broadcasting
S121986 Richard & David Jacobs becomes CEO of Cleveland Indians
197212?? WJMR TV channel 20 in New Orleans, LA (IND) begins broadcasting
19721231 Washington Redskins beat Dallas Cowboys 26-3 in NFC championship game
19721231 Roberto Clemente, Pitts Pirate slugger, dies in a plane crash at 38
19721231 Miami Dolphins beat Pitts Steelers 21-7 in AFC championship game
19721231 Leap second day also in1973-79,1987
19721231 Joseph Mulrey McIntyre, rocker (New Kids-Lovin' You Forever) born
19721230 T Smirnova discovers asteroid # 3119 Dobronravin
19721230 Pres Nixon halts bombing of North Vietnam & announces peace talks
19721230 Maureen Flannigan, actress (Evie-Out of this World) born
19721229 Life magazine ceases publication
19721229 Eastern Tristar Jumbo Jet crashes near Everglades killing101
19721228 Kim Il-song, becomes president of North Korea
19721227 Thomas Wilson Brown, actor (Jason-Knots Landing) born
19721227 New North Korean constitution comes into effect
19721227 Lester B Pearson (L),14th Canadian PM (Nobel1956), dies
19721227 LA Kings start Islanders on12 game losing streak
19721226 Harry Truman, 33rd US Pres (1945-53) dies at 88 in Kansas City, Mo
19721223 Charles Atlas, body builder dies at 79
19721223 Andrej N Tupolev, Russian aircraft builder, dies
1972122316 plane crash survivors rescued after 70d, survived by cannabalism
19721222 Vanessa Paradis, France, model (Channel)/actress (White Wedding) born
19721221 Soviet Union signs a separate peace with East Germany
19721221 Horace Mann Bond, president of Lincoln University (Pa), dies at 70
19721220 Gnter Eich, German literary (Botschaften des Regens), dies at 75
19721219 Apollo17 (last of Apollo Moon landing series) returns to Earth
19721219 Alyssa Jane Milano, Bkln NY, actress (Samantha-Who's the Boss) born
19721218 US began its heaviest bombing of North Vietnam
19721217 WGVC (now WUCX) TV channel 35 in Grand Rapids, MI (PBS) 1st broadcast
19721217 New line of control agreed to in Kashmir between India & Pakistan
19721216 Miami Dolphins become 1st undefeated NFL team (14-0-0)
19721216 Bangladesh Constitution goes into effect
19721215 Herbert Eimert, German composer (Glockenspiel), dies
19721214 Eugene Cernan & Harrison Schmitt leave the Moon
19721212 Missy Francis, LA Calif, actress (Little House on the Prairie) born
19721211 Jet's Don Maynard becomes all time pro reception leader (632)
19721211 Astronauts Cernan & Harrison become11th &12th on Moon
19721208 United Airlines crashes at Chicago's Midway Airport killing 45
19721208 George Collins, (Rep-Ill), dies at 47, in airplane crash
19721207 Phillipine 1st lady Imelda Marcos stabbed & wounded by an assailant
19721207 Apollo17, last of Apollo Moon series, launched
19721205 P Wild discovers asteroid #1866 Sisyphus
19721203 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroid # 2233 Kuznetsov
19721203 Convair 990A charter crashes in Tenerife Canary Island,155 die
19721202 Jos Lim[illegible]n, Mexican/US dancer (moor's pavane), dies at 64

19721202 In1 of their worst trades Yanks get Rich McKinney for Stan Bahnsen
19721202 "December Giant" largest sinkhole in US collapses (Alabama)
19721202 A R Klemola discovers asteroid #1934 Jeffers
19721201 Wings release "Hi, Hi, Hi" in UK
19721201 Antonio Segni, Italian lawyer/minister/premier/president, dies at 81
197211?? KOCE TV channel 50 in Huntington Beach, CA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19721130 Illegal fireworks factory explodes killing15 (Rome Italy)
19721130 BBC bans Wings "Hi, Hi, Hi"
19721128 LA Dodgers trade Frank Robinson to Calif Angels
19721127 Yanks trade Ellis, Torres & Spikes to Indians for Nettles & Moses
19721126 Pete Gogolak scores NY Giant record 8 pts after a touchdown
19721123 Marie Wilson, actress (My Friend Irma), dies at 56
19721122 US ends travel ban to China
19721122 Pitts Penguins set NHL record for scoring fastest 5 goals (2m7s)
19721122 Flyers start Islanders on15 game winless streak
19721119 KFIZ TV channel 34 in Fond du Lac, WI suspends broadcasting
19721115 Small Astronomy Satellite Explorer 48 launched to study gamma rays
19721114 Dow Jones closes above1,000 for 1st time (1003.16)
19721113 T-Haxx, rocker (DYC) born
19721113 Shom-Rock, rocker (Young Nation) born
19721112 Rudolf Friml, Czech/US composer (Bohemian suite), dies
19721111 US Army turns over Long Bihn base to South Vietnamese army
19721107 Pres Nixon (R) re-elected defeating George McGovern (D)
19721107 Jeremy London, actor (I'll Fly Away) born
19721107 Clive B. Barnes, Portland Me, actor (Scott Hayden-Starman) born
19721107 Christopher Daniel Barnes, actor (Ross-Day by Day, As World Turns) born
19721106 Tod Andrews, actor (Gray Ghost, Counterthrust), dies at 52
19721104 Kings score 3 goals within 45 seconds against Islanders
19721104 Bangladesh adopts constitution
19721102 Construction begins on Kingdome, Seattle
19721101 Germaoin Gagnon scores 1st Islander hat trick
19721101 Ezra Pound, US poet (Throne), dies at 87
197210?? WGGS TV channel16 in Greenville, SC (IND) begins broadcasting
19721030 Worst US rail accident in14 years 45 die in Chicago
19721030 P Wild discovers asteroids #1844 Susilva, #1845 Helewalda & #2868
19721030 Alan Roth, orch leader (Milton Berle Show), dies at 68
19721030 45 die in a train crash in Chicago Ill
19721029 Don Cockroft of Cleveland Browns kicks 57-yard field goal
19721027 Lew Parker, actor (Lou Marie-That Girl), dies a day before turning 65
19721027 Golden Gate National Recreation Area created
19721026 Igor Sikorsky, Russian/US helicopter builder, dies at 83
19721026 Henry Kissinger declares "Peace is at hand" in Vietnam
19721026 Guided tours of Alcatraz (by Park Service) begin
19721025 Norman Norell [Levinson], US fashion designer, dies at 72
19721025 Nobel prize for economy awarded to Kenneth J Arrow & John R Hicks
19721025 Eddy Merckx (Belgium) covers 30 miles,1,258 yards in1 hr
19721024 Louis Michael Anthony Sassin, Boston, rocker (4 Fun-Unbelievable Fun) born
19721024 Jackie Robinson, 1st black baseball player (Bkln Dodgers), dies at 53
19721023 WNJS TV channel 23 in Camden, NJ (PBS) begins broadcasting
19721022 Oakland A's 1st championship beat Reds, 4 games to 3 in World Series
19721022 Kurt Edzard, German sculptor (nudist/portraits), dies
19721020 Harlow Shapley, astronomer (discovered Sun's position in galaxy), dies
19721017 1st time Islanders shut-out-5-0 vs Penguins
19721016 Leo G Carroll, actor (Topper, Man From Uncle), dies at 80
19721013 Uruguay to Chile plane crashes in Andes Mountain, (12/23 rescue)
19721013 Summer Sanders, Calif, swimmer (Olympics-gold-1992) born
19721013 Princess Margarita Maria Beatriz, of Netherlands born
19721013 Prince Jaime Bernardo, of Netherlands born
19721013 Margarita Maria Beatriz, princess of Netherlands born

19721013 Jaime Bernardo, prince of Netherlands born
19721013 Aeroflot Il-62 crashes in large pond outside Moscow,176 die
19721012 Mariner 9 takes pictures of Martian north pole
19721012 Billy Harris failed in 1st Islander penalty shot
19721012 46 sailors injured in race riot on aircraft carrier Kitty Hawk
19721011 Prison uprising at Washington DC jail
19721011 Panama adopts constitution
19721008 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroids #1910 Mikhailov & # 2475 Semenov
19721008 Harold Carmichael begins NFL streak of127 consecutive game receptions
19721007 1st season game at Nassau Coliseum, Flames-3, Islanders-2
19721006 22-car train carrying 2,000 pilgrims derails, kills 208 in Mexico
19721005 Herbert Mullin first kills, to prevent earthquakes
19721004 L Kohoutek discovers asteroid #3475
19721004 Colin Gordon, actor (John-Baron), dies at 61
19721003 Steve Carlton wins 27th game for Phillies (almost of their 59 wins)
19721003 Spaceflight 71-2 launched 1st flexible substrate photovoltaic flown
19721003 Denny Vaughn, orch leader (Glen Campbell Goodtime Hour) born
19721002 N E Kurochkin discovers asteroid # 2302 Florya
19721002 Mont Expos Bill Stoneman 2nd no-hitter beats NY Mets, 7-0
19721002 Aeroflot Il-18 crashes near Black Sea resort of Sochi, kills105
19721001 Louis Leakey, anthropologist, dies at 68
19721001 1st games of World Hockey Association
19720930 Passenger train derails killing 48 (Rust Stasie South Africa)
19720930 L Kohoutek discovers asteroid #1942 Jablunka
19720928 Japan & Communist China agree to re-establish diplomatic relations
19720927 Rory Storm, lead singer of Rory Storm & Hurricane, commits suicide
19720927 1st game at Nassau Coliseum, Rangers beat Islanders 6-4 (exhibition)
19720926 Shann Stockman, [Slim], Phila Pa, rapper (Boyz II Men) born
19720926 Charles Correll, actor (Calvin & the Colonel), dies at 82
19720926 American Museum of Immigration dedicated
19720925 Norway votes to join common market
19720925 KAVT (now KSMQ) TV channel15 in Austin, MN (PBS) begins broadcasting
19720924 NY Jet Joe Namath passes for 6 touchdowns vs Balt Colt (44-34)
19720924 Jack Tatum, Oakland, returns a fumble104 yds vs Green Bay (rec)
19720924 Antique F86 Sabrejet fails to takeoff at air show, kills 22
19720923 Carl Frank, actor (Uncle Gunnar-Mama), dies at 63
19720921 Marcos declares martial law in Philippines
19720920 Police find cannabis growing on Paul & Linda McCartney's farm
19720918 1st black NL umpire (Art Williams-Los Angeles vs San Diego)
19720917 "M*A*S*H," premiers on TV
19720917 BART begins passenger service in SF
19720916 Shalane McCall, actor (Charlie Wade-Dallas) born
19720916 Penny Marshall appears on Bob Newhart Show in "Fly Unfriendly Skies"
19720916 1st TV series about mixed marriage-Bridgit Loves Bernie
19720915 WMAO TV channel 23 in Greenwood, MS (PBS) begins broadcasting
19720914 "Waltons" TV program premiers
19720912 William Boyd, cowboy (Hopalong Cassidy), dies at 77
19720912 Lord Michael Killanin succeeds Avery Brundage as head of Olympics
19720911 BART begins service with a 26-mi (42-km) line from Oakland to Fremont
19720910 WKAR TV channel 23 in East Lansing, MI (PBS) begins broadcasting
19720910 US Men's olympic basketball teams 1st lose, 51-50 to USSR (disputed)
19720910 Emerson Fittipaldi is youngest to win an auto race World Championship
19720908 Chic Cub Ferguson Jenkins wins his 20th game for 6th straight year
19720907 A R Klemola discovers asteroid # 2202 Pele
19720906 Summer Olympics resume in Munich Germany after massacre
19720906 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroid # 2720 Pyotr Pervyj & # 2768 Gorky
19720906 John & Yoko appear on Jerry Lewis Muscular Dystrophy Telethon
19720905 P Wild discovers asteroid #1906 Naef
19720905 Palestinian terrorists kill10 Israelis at1972 Munich Olympics

19720905 Chemical spill with fog sickens hundreds in Meuse Valley Belgium
1972090511 Israeli athletes are slain at Munich Olympics by Black Sept
19720904 Merald Knight, Atlanta Ga, singer (Gladys Knights & Pips) born
19720904 Danny Ponce, Waltham Mass, actor (Willie-Valerie/Hogan Family) born
19720902 Chic White Sox Milt Pappas no-hits SD Padres,1-0
19720901 Bobby Fischer (US) defeats Boris Spassky (USSR) for world chess title
19720831 Olga Korbut,USSR,wins olympic gold medal in gymnastics
19720829 Lale [Liselotte H] Anderson,Ger night club performer/singer,dies
19720826 Summer Olympics open in Munich,West Germany
19720826 NY Cosmos beat St Louis Stars,2-1 to win NASL championship
19720824 Gordie Howe & Jean Beliveau inducted in Hockey Hall of Fame
19720824 8th Mayor's Trophy Game,Yanks beat Mets 2-1
19720821 US orbiting astronomy observatory Copernicus launched
19720821 Republican convention opens in Miami Beach
19720821 1st hot air balloon flight over Alps
19720818 Police fine Paul & Linda McCartney 800 in Sweden cannabis possession
19720818 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroids1858 Lobachevsk,2098 Zyskin & 3108
19720817 Phillies Steve Carlton wins his15th straight game
19720814 Oscar Levant,actor (American in Paris,Dance of Life),dies at 65
19720814 Jules Romains,French novelist (Death of Nobody),dies at 86
19720814 East German Aeroflot Illyushin 62 crashes near Moscow,killing156
19720813 George Wiess,General Manager (NY Yankees),dies at 78
19720813 Dutch KRO-TV transmits 440th & last "Bonanza"
19720812 Last American combat ground troops leave Vietnam
19720812 Del The Funkee Homosapian,rapper born
19720811 Max Theiler,S African/Eng/US microbiologist (vaccin-Nobel1951),dies
19720811 "Cheech & Chong Day" in San Antonio Texas
197208101 million kg heavy meteorite grazes atmosphere above Canada
19720809 Rockwell receives NASA contract to construct Space Shuttle
19720809 Elizabeth Vassey,Raleigh NC,actress (Emily Martin-All My Children) born
19720809 Bill Berns,commentator (Television Screen Magazine),dies at 53
19720808 NY Yankees sign 30 year lease with NYC
19720807 Joi Lansing,actress (Bob Cummings Show),dies at 44 of cancer
19720807 Hall of Fame inducts Berra,Sandy Koufax,Lefty Gomez & Early Wynn
19720806 Hank Aaron hits 660th & 66 1st HR for record HRs with one club
19720806 Garry Player wins PGA golf tournament
19720805 Moody Blues release "Nights in White Satin"
19720805 Frederic Tozere,actor (Mr Phillips-Stanley),dies at 71
19720804 Wesley Snipes,actor (Passenger 57) born
19720802 Paul Goodman,US social critic/writer,dies at 60
19720802 Gold hits record $70 an ounce in London
19720802 Brian Cole,rocker with the Association,dies of heroin OD at 28
19720801 Nate Colbert of SD Padres hits record tying 5 HRs in a double header
19720801 1st article exposing Wategate scandal (Bernstein-Woodward)
197207?? KFTV TV channel 21 in Hanford-Fresno, CA (SIN) begins broadcasting
19720731 Thomas Eagleton withdraws as Democratic VP candidate
19720731 Chic White Sox Dick Allen hits 2 inside-the-park-homers in Minn
19720729 Wil Wheaton, actor (Star Trek Next Generation-Wesley, Stand By Me) born
19720728 Heal Traubel, US singer (Sieglinde in Walkre, Nightclubs), dies
19720728 Elizabeth Berkley, actress (Jessie-Saved by the Bell) born
19720727 NHL star Maurice "Rocket" Richard signs with WHL Quebec Nordiques
19720725 NL beats AL 4-3 in 43rd All Star Game (Fulton County Stad, Atlanta)
19720724 Jigme Singye Wangchuk becomes king of Bhutan at16
19720724 Bobby Ramirez, drummer (White Trash), killed at 23 in bar brawl
19720723 Marlon Wayans, comedian (In Living Color) born
19720723 Eddy Merckx (Belgium) wins his 4th consecutive Tour de France
19720723 1st Earth Resources Technology Satellite (ERTS) is launched
19720722 Venera 8 makes soft landing on Venus
19720722 27.53 cm (10.84") of rainfall, Fort Ripley, Mn (state 24-hr record)

19720721 Jigme Dori Wangchuck, King of Bhutan, dies
19720721 In NY, 57 murders occur in 24 hours
19720721 Bloody Friday: 22 IRA-bombs explode in Belfast
19720721 2 passenger trains collide head-on killing 76 (Seville, Spain)
19720721 27.5 cm rainfall at Fort Ripley, Minnesota (state record)
19720719 Andrew Kavovit, actor (Paul-As the World Turns) born
19720718 200,000 attend Mt Pocono rock festival in Penns
19720717 1st 2 women begin training as FBI agents at Quantico
19720716 Mindy Carson, NYC, vocalist (Club Embassy, Ford Star Revue) born
19720715 Lee Trevino wins his 2nd consecutive golf's British Open
19720714 L Zhuravleva discovers asteroids #1959 Karbyshev & # 2423 Ibarruri
19720713 T Smirnova discovers asteroid # 2112 Ulyanov
19720713 LA Rams (Irsay) & Baltimore Colts (Rosenbloom) swap owners
19720713 C Torres discovers asteroid # 3050 Carrera
19720712 Democrats nominated George McGovern for president in Miami Fla
19720710 Herd of stampeding elephants kills 24, Chandka Forest India
19720710 Democratic convention opens in Miami Beach Florida (McGovern)
19720710 Damon Sharpe, Cleveland Ohio, actor/musician (Guys Next Door) born
19720709 Stan Smith wins Wimbledon
19720709 1st tour of Paul McCartney & Wings (France)
19720707 Billie Jean King beats Evonne Goolagong to win Wimbledon
19720707 1st women FBI members sworn in (Susan Lynn Roley & Joanne E Pierce)
19720706 Brandon De Wilde, actor (Jamie), dies at 30 in a car crash
19720705 Michael Bays, Enrico Calif, actor (Bronx Zoo, Days of Our Live) born
19720702 Joseph F Smith Jr, leader US mormon chuch, dies at 95
19720702 Bob Seagren pole vaults world record 5.63m
19720701 Ms. magazine begins publishing
19720630 Cincinnati Reds are11 games back in NL, & go on to win pennant
19720630 1st leap second day also1981,1982,1983,1985
19720629 USSR launches Prognoz 2 into earth orbit (549/200,000 km)
19720629 Supreme Court rules (5-4) that Death Penalty is cruel & unusual
19720629 Supreme Court-death penalty usually was "cruel & unusual punishment"
19720629 Samantha Smith, Houlton Mo, actress (Elizabeth-Lime Street) born
19720625 Berenice Gera becomes 1st female umpire in pro baseball
19720624 Yvonne Braitwaite Burke becomes 1st black chair in Dem convention
19720624 Wake Island becomes unincorporated territory of US (US Air Force)
19720623 Pres Nixon signs act barring sex discrimination in college sports
19720623 Nixon & Haldeman agree to use CIA to cover up Watergate
19720623 Hurricane Agnes is costliest natural disaster in American history
19720623 Elton Britt, country singer (Sat Night Jamboree), dies at 54
19720621 Hurricane Agnes hits US east coast118 die
19720620 Howard Johnson, US restaurant/hotel founder, dies at 75
19720618 Jack Nicklaus wins US Open golf tournament
19720618 BEA Trident crashes after takeoff from Heathrow killing118
19720617 Looking Glass releases "Brandy"
19720617 5 arrested for burglarizing Democratic Party HQ at Watergate
19720615 Rock fall inside Vierzy Tunnel (France) causes 2 train crash107 die
19720613 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #2604
19720613 Clyde McPhatter, singer of the drifters, dies of a heart attack
19720612 Saul David Alinsky, radical writer (John L Lewis), dies at 63
19720612 Edmund Wilson, US writer (To the Finland station), dies
19720611 KPAT-AM in Berkeley CA returns from KRE
19720609 Bruce Springsteen signs a record deal with Columbia
19720609 1st all-nite grad parties
1972060914" of rain in 6 hrs burst Rapid City SD dam, drowns 200
19720608 P(eter) J(ason) Farley, Hackensack, bass (Trixter-Give It To Me Good) born
19720608 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #3230
19720607 Pirate's Gene Alley bases-loaded wall, beats Padres1-0 in18th
19720607 German Chancellor Willy Brandt visits Israel

19720606 Gold hits record $60 an ounce in London
19720606 Explosion at world's largest coal mine kills 427 (Wankie Rhodesia)
19720606 David Bowie releases "Rise & Fall of Ziggy Stardust"
19720605 UN Conference on Human Environment opens in Stockholm
19720605 "If You Had Wings" opens
19720604 Angela Davis, black activist, acquitted of killing a white guard
19720603 Yanks score 8 times in13th beating White Sox18-10
19720603 1st female US rabbi installed, Sally J Priesand at 25
19720602 Dion & the Belmonts reunion concert at Madison Square Garden
19720530 3 Jap PFL terrorists kills 24, wound 72 at Tel Aviv's Lod Intl airport
19720528 White House "plumbers" break into Democratic Nat'l HQ at Watergate
19720528 Edward VIII, King of Gr Brit/N Ireland/emperor (India1936), dies
19720525 Heavyweight Joe Frazier KOs Ron Stander
19720524 Gavin Muir, actor (Hollister-Betty Hutton Show), dies at 64
19720522 US president Nixon begins visit Moscow
19720522 Margaret Rutherford, English actress (Murder Ahoy, VIP's), dies
19720522 Ceylon becomes Republic of Sri Lanka as its constitution is ratified
19720522 Alison Eastwood, daughter of actor Clint born
19720520 Walter Winchell, columnist/narrator (Untouchables), dies at 75
19720520 Republic of Cameroon declared as constitution is ratified
19720520 Indiana Pacers beat NY Nets in 5th ABA championship, 4 games to 2
19720520 Cameroon adopts its constitution
19720520 Bee Bee Bee wins Preakness
19720520 Affirmed wins Preakness
19720519 WMAV TV channel18 in Oxford, MS (PBS) begins broadcasting
19720518 John Sebastian makes 63 consecutive free throws while blindfolded
19720517 T Smirnova discovers asteroids # 2400 Derevskaya, # 3082 Dzhalil & # 3146
19720516 Greg Luzinski's 500' HR hits Liberty Bell monument in Phila Vet
19720515 Ryukyu Is & Daito Is returned to Japan after 27 yrs of US control
19720515 George Wallace shot & left paralyzed by Arthur Bremer in Laurel, Md
19720515 Bus plunges into Nile River killing 50 pilgrims. (Minia Egypt)
19720514 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #1905 Ambartsumian
19720514 In Willie Mays 1st game as a NY Met his homer beats SF Giants, 5-4
19720513 Milwaukee Brewers beat Minn Twins, 4-3, in 22 innings (started 5/12)
19720513115 die in nightclub atop 7-story Sennichi dept store (Osaka Japan)
19720512 Paul Stout, Saugus Calif, actor (Phillip-Scarecrow & Mrs King) born
19720512 Paul McCartney & Wings release "Mary Had a Little Lamb"
19720512 Milwaukee Brewers beat Minn Twins, 4-3, in 22 innings (completed 5/13)
19720511 Willie Mays traded to NY Mets
19720511 John Lennon says his phone is tapped by FBI on Dick Cavett Show
19720511 Boston Bruins beat NY Rangers 4 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19720510 Overloaded South Korean bus plunges into resevoir, killing 77
19720509 T Smirnova discovers asteroids #1903 Adzhimushkaj & #1904 Massevitch
19720508 Sabena aircraft at Lod Intl, Tel Aviv, captured by Palestinians
19720507 Lakers beat Knicks for NBA championship, 4 games to1
19720505 Wendy Kaye, Memphis Tenn, playmate (Jul,1991) born
19720505 Rev Gary Davis, musician, dies
19720505 Alitalia DC-8 crashes west of Palermo Sicily killing115
19720503 Bruce Cabot, actor (Diamonds are Forever), dies at 68
19720502 J Edgar Hoover, head of FBI (1924-72)/cross dresser, dies at 77
19720502 Electrical fire in Sunshine Silver mine.126 die (Kellogg Idaho)
19720501 Radio's Mutual Black Network premiers
19720501 Pulitzer prize awarded to Wallace Stegner (Angle of Repose)
19720430 Gia Scala,actress,dies at 38
19720430 "Arthur Godfrey Time" ends a 27 year run on radio
19720427 NYC Mayor John Lindsey appeals that John Lennon not be deported
19720427 Kwame Nkrumah,president of Ghana,dies at 62
19720427 Apollo16 returns to Earth
19720425 Hans-Werner Grosse glides 907.7 miles (1,461 km) in an AS-W-12

19720425 George Sanders,actor (Mr Freeze-Batman,Ivanhoe),dies at 65
19720423 Apollo16 astronauts explores Moon surface
19720422 Apollo astronauts John Young & Charles Duke ride on Moon
19720421 Orbiting Astronomical Observatory 4 (Copernicus) launched
19720421 John Young & Charles Duke explores Moon (Apollo16)
19720419 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #-2328 Robeson
19720419 Hungary revises constitution
19720419 Bangladesh becomes a member of British Commonwealth
19720416 Chicago Cub Burt Hooton no-hits Phillies,1-0
19720416 Apollo16 launched 5th manned lunar landing (Decartes Highlands)
19720416 2 giants pandas arrive in US,from China
19720415 Peter Billingsley,NYC,actor (Real People) born
19720415 Otto Brenner,German union leader,dies
19720413 1st baseball players' strike ends after13 days
19720412 C W Ceram,[Kurt Marek],German/US writer (1st American),dies at 57
19720411 Benjamin L Hooks,named to FCC
19720410 US,USSR & 70 other nations agree to ban biological weapons
19720410 7.0 earthquake kills1/5 of population of Iranian province of Fars
19720409 Jack Nicklaus wins Masters golf tournament
19720407 "Crazy" Joe Gallo,mobster,killed at his 43rd birthday party
19720407 Abeid Karume,Tanzanian sheik/president,murdered
19720406 Jason Hervey,actor (Wayne Arnold-Wonder Years) born
19720405 Brian Donlevy,actor (Steve-Dangerous Assignment),dies at 73
19720405 Baseball season is delayed due to a strike
19720404 John AHJS Bruins Slot,co-founder/editor in chief (illegal)
19720404 Adam Clayton Powell Jr,(Rep-D-NY),dies at 63
19720403 L Chernykh discovers asteroid #-2142 Landau
19720403 Jennie Garth,Champagn Ill,actr (Kelly Taylor-Beverly Hills 90210) born
19720403 Ferde Grof-,US composer (Grand Canyon Suite),dies at 80
19720402 Prime Minister Begin visits Cairo
19720402 Gil Hodges,NY Mets manager,dies at 57
19720402 44th Academy Awards presented
19720401 Major league baseball players stages 1st collective strike
19720401 30,000 attend Mar Y Sol rock concert,Vega Baja,Puerto Rico
19720331 Offical Beatles Fan Club, closes down
19720330 Peter Whitney, actor (Rough Riders), dies at 55
19720330 North Vietnamese troops pull out of South Vietnam
19720330 Gabriel Heather, US news anchor, dies at 81
19720327 Venera 8 launched to Venus
19720326 LA Lakers set NBA record of 69 wins in a season (69-13)
19720325 UCLA wins its 6th consecutive national basketball title
19720325 Bobby Hull becomes the 2nd NHLer to score 600 goals
19720324 Great Britain imposes direct rule over Northern Ireland
19720323 NY Yanks agree to continue playing ball in the Bronx
19720322 Yankees trade Danny Cater to the Red Sox for Sparky Lyle
19720322 US Senate passes 27th amendement (Equal rights)
19720322 Pieter Christian, Prince of Netherlands born
19720322 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar named NBA MVP
19720322 Congress approves Equal Rights Amendment (never ratified)
19720320 Marilyn Maxwell, actress (Grace-Bus Stop), dies at 50
19720320 Jan Engelman, poet/art critic (At the Front), dies at 71
19720319 Lakers humble Golden State Warriors162-99 in most lopsided NBA game
19720318 Memphis' Larry Miller sets ABA record of 67 pts in a game
19720318 Cornell NCAA hockey team shut out for 1st time in 225 games (Boston U)
19720318 AIAW 1st basketball champs, Immaculata beats West Chester State 52-48
19720317 Ringo releases "Back of Bugaloo" in UK
19720316 T Gehrels discovers asteroid #2272
19720316 John & Yoko are served with deportation papers
19720316 Harold "Pie" Traynor, hall of fame 3rd baseman (Pirates), dies at 72

19720315 NASA selects 3 part configuration for Space Shuttle
19720315 Danish airliner hit mountain in Sheikdom of Oman killing112
19720315 Assassination attempt on governor George Wallace of Alabama
19720314 NBA's Cincinatti Royals announce they are moving to Kansas City
19720312 NHL great Gordie Howe retires after 26 seasons
19720311 Fredric [William] Brown, sci-fi author (Martians Go Home), dies at 65
19720310 1st black US political convention opens (Gary Indiana)
19720308 1st flight of the Goodyear blimp
19720308 1st airship flown over Britain in 20 years (Europa)
19720303 Pioneer10 launched towards asteroid belt & Jupiter
19720302 Pioneer10 launched for Jupiter flyby
19720302 Bill Lawrence, news anchor (ABC), dies at 56
19720301 Wilt Chamberlain is 1st NBA player to score 30,000 points
19720301 KHMA TV channel11 in Houma, LA (IND) begins broadcasting
19720228 Victor Barna, table tennis champ, dies
19720228 George Harrison is involved in a minor car accident
19720227 Pres Nixon & Chinese Premier Chou En-lai issued Shanghai Communique
19720226 Tom Manders, cabaret artist (Dorus), dies at 51
19720226 Slag heap dam collapses above Buffalo Creek WV, kills125
19720226 Dam break in WV kills107
19720225 Paul McCartney releases "Give Ireland back to the Irish" single
19720225 Lopsided trade, Cards trade Steve Carlton to Phillies for Rick Wise
19720222 Walter Sande, actor (Adventures of Tugboat Annie), dies at 65
19720222 Michael Chang, US tennis star born
19720222 Khalifa bin Hamad Al Thani becomes Amir & Prime Minister of Qatar
19720221 Richard Nixon becomes 1st US president to visit China
19720220 Corinna Harney, Bremerhaven Germany, playmate (Aug,1991) born
19720220 1st time Cleve Cavaliers beat NY Knicks (111-109)
19720218 John & Yoko end a week of co-hosting Mike Douglas Show
19720218 Calif Supreme Court strikes down it's death penalty
19720217 President Nixon leaves Washingto DC for China
19720216 1st NBA to score 30,000 points (Wilt Chamberlain in 940 games)
19720215 Jef [Josephus CF] Last, poet/Indonesian politician, dies
19720215 Bill Torrey becomes 1st Islander GM
19720214 USSR launches Luna 20 unmanned probe soft-lands on Moon, returns
19720214 Mayne One, rocker (Young Nation) born
19720214 Luna 20 (Russia) launched to orbit & softland on moon
19720214 John & Yoko co-host "Mike Douglas Show" for entire week
19720211 John Wils, architect (Olympian Stadium, Amsterdam), dies at 80
19720210 Ras al Khaima joins United Arab Emirates
19720210 BBC bans "Give Ireland Back to the Irish" by Wings
19720205 US airlines begin mandatory inspection of passengers & baggage
19720205 Marianne Moore, US poetess (Pulitzer1951), dies at 84
19720204 Sen Strom Thurmond suggests John Lennon be deported
1972020311th Winter Olympic games opens in Sapporo, Japan (1st in Asia)
19720201 Wings release "Give Ireland Back to the Irish" in UK
19720201 1st scientific hand-held calculator (HP-35) introduced ($395)
19720131 US launches HEOS A-2 for interplanetary observations (396/244,998)
19720131 Military coup ousts civilian government of Ghana
19720131 Howard Barlow, conductor (Voice of Firestone), dies at 79
19720131 Birenda, becomes leader of Nepal
19720131 Bir Bikram Shah Deva Mahendra, king of Nepal (1955-72), dies at 51
19720130 Pakistan withdraws from the Commonwealth
19720128 Cut Wagemaker, [Adrian B], statue artist, dies
19720127 Mahalia Jackson, gospel singer, dies at 60
19720126 Stewardess Vesna Vulovic survives10,160m fall without parachute
19720124 WRIP (now WDSI) TV channel 61 in Chattanooga, TN (IND) 1st broadcast
19720124 Jerome Cowan, actor (Mr Dithers-Blondie), dies at 74
19720123 Tiffani-Amber Theissen, actress (Saved by the Bell) (1972 approx) born

19720123 Bootlegger sells wood alcohol to wedding party-100 die-New Delhi
19720123 2nd AFC-NFC pro bowl, AFC wins 26-13
19720122 "Emergency" with Robert Fuller premiers on NBC TV
19720121 Mizoram, formerly part of Assam, creates an Indian union territory
19720121 Manipur, Meghalaya & Tripura become separate states of Indian union
19720121 Assam's North East Frontier Agency becomes Arunachal Pradesh terr
19720119 Sandy Koufax, Yogi Berra, & Early Wynn elected to Hall of Fame
19720117 Rochelle Hudson, actress (That's My Boy), dies at 56
19720116 Super Bowl VI-Dallas Cowboys-24, Miami-3
19720116 David Seville, [Ross Bagdasarian] (Alvin & Chipmunks), dies at 52
19720115 Heavyweight Joe Frazier KOs Terry Daniels
19720115 Ernie Reyes Jr, San Jose Calif, actor (Ernie-Sidekicks) born
19720114 WMAU TV channel17 in Bude, MS (PBS) begins broadcasting
19720114 WMAH TV channel19 in Biloxi, MS (PBS) begins broadcasting
19720114 "Sanford & Son" starring Redd Foxx premiers on NBC TV
19720114 L Kohoutek discovers asteroids #1842 Hynek, #1843 Jarmila,
19720114 Frederik IX, [Christiaan FFMKWG], king of Denmark (1947-72)
19720113 Nicole Eggert, Calif, actress (Charles in Charge, Chrissie-TJ Hooker) born
19720112 Padraic Colum, Irish poet/writer/founder (Irish Review), dies
19720110 Triple album set "Concert for Bangladesh" released in UK
19720110 LA Lakers 33 straight win streak snapped, losing to Bucks120-104
19720110 Georg Rendl, Austria miner/beekeeper/writer (Satan auf Erde), dies
19720110 Al Goodman, orch leader (NBC Comedy Hour), dies at 81
19720109 Ted Shawn, US dancer, dies at 80
19720109 Billionaire Howard Hughes said Clifford Irving's bio is a fake
19720107 Lewis F Powell Jr becomes a Supreme Court Justice
19720107 LA Lakers chalk up 33rd consecutive win (NBA record)
19720107 John Berryman, US poet (Imaginary Jew), dies
19720107 Iberian Airlines crashes into 800' peak on island of Ibiza,104 die
19720105 NYC transit fare rises from 30 to 35
19720105 NASA announces development of space shuttle
19720105 Largest crowd at Cleveland Arena (Cavs vs Lakers-11,178)
19720102 Miami Dolphins beat Balt Colts 21-0 in AFC championship game
19720102 Mariner 9 begins mapping Mars
19720102 Dallas Cowboys beat SF '49ers14-3 in NFC championship game
19720101 Maurice A Chevalier, French actor (Can Can, Gigi), dies
19720101 Kenneth Patchen, US poet/writer (Cloth of Tempest), dies at 60
19720101 KDSD TV channel16 in Aberdeen, SD (PBS) begins broadcasting
19720101 Jane Morgan, actress (Mrs Margaret Davis-Our Miss Brooks), dies at 91
19720101 International Book Year begins
19711231 Peter Deuel, actor (Gidget, Love on a Rooftop), commits suicide at 31
19711231 KAID TV channel 4 in Boise, ID (PBS) begins broadcasting
19711230 Long Island NHL franchise purchased (NY Islanders)
19711226 Robert Lowery, actor (Circus Boy, Pistols 'n' Petticoats), dies at 57
19711225 Worst hotel fire in history kills163 at Taeyokale Hotel in Seoul
19711225 Operation PUSH (People United to Save Humanity) form Jesse Jackson
19711225 Longest NFL game (82m40s) as Dolphins beat Chiefs 27-24
19711223 Corey Haim, Toronto, actor (Silver Bullet, Lucas, License to Drive) born
19711222 UN General Assembly ratifies Kurt Waldheim as secretary-General
19711222 KUAC TV channel 9 in Fairbanks/College, AK (PBS) begins broadcasting
19711222 Godfried [Jan Arnold] Bomans, writer (Walking by Rome), dies
19711221 UN Security Council chooses Kurt Waldheim as 4th secretary General
19711219 NASA launches Intelsat 4 F-3 for COMSAT Corp
19711219 Amy Locane, Trenton NJ, actress (Andrea-Spencer, Sandy-Melrose Place) born
19711218 Robert T "Bobby" Jones, US golfer
19711218 People United To Save Humanity (PUSH) forms by Jesse Jackson in Chic
19711218 Diana Lynn, actress (Annapolis Story, Easy Come Easy Go), dies at 45
19711218 CBS radio cancels Saturday morning band concerts
19711218 Bobby Jones Jr, PGA golfer (Grand Slam1930) dies at 69

19711218 1st Candlelight Processional
19711217 Radio Bangladesh begins transmitting
19711217 "Diamonds are Forever" premiers in US
19711217 Ceasefire between India & Pakistan in Kashmir
19711216 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #1900 Katyusha
19711216 Michael S McCary, [Boss], Phila Pa, rapper (Boyz II Men) born
19711216 Bangladesh (East Pakistan) declares independence from Pakistan
19711214 T Smirnova discovers asteroid # 2122 Pyatiletka
19711214 Golden Gate Bridge lights out all night due to power failure
19711213 John Sinclair (sentence:10 yrs, sold 2 maruana joints) is freed
19711212 Jack Barnhill, a Northern Ireland senator is assassinated
19711212 David Sarnoff, US TV pioneer (RCA), dies at 80
19711210 William H Rehnquist confirmed as Supreme Court justice
19711209 Ralph J Bunche, UN delegate/Nobel Prize winner, dies at 67 in NYC
19711209 Lewis F Powell Jr appointed to Supreme Court
19711207 Wings release their 1st album "Wild Life"
19711206 Lewis Franklin Powell confirmed as Supreme Court justice
19711205 KCBJ (now KMIZ) TV channel17 in Columbia, MO (ABC) 1st broadcast
19711202 Soviet Mars 3 is 1st to soft land on Mars
19711201 John & Yoko release "Happy Xmas (War is Over)" in US
19711201 Arthur B Springarn, US NAACP chairman (1940-65), dies at 93
19711129 1st pro golf championship at Walt Disney World
19711128 Wasfi Tal, Jordan's PM, assassinated by Black Sept in Cairo
19711127 Soviet Mars 2 becomes 1st spacecraft to crash land on Mars
19711125 Christine Applegate, Hollywood, actress (Kelly-Married With Children) born
19711124 Prison rebellion at Rahway State Prison NJ
19711124 Dan "DB" Cooper parachutes from a Northwest AL 727 with $200,000
19711123 China People's Republic seated in UN Security Council
19711121 NY Rangers scores a NHL record 8 goals in1 period
19711119 Ft Wilderness opens
19711119 Bill Stern, sportscaster (Saturday Night Fights), dies at 64
19711117 Gladys Cooper, actress (Margaret-The Rogues), dies at 83
19711116 Donald Wolf, computer game creator born
19711115 Sandra Kim, [Caldarone], French singer (J'aime la vie) born
19711115 Intel advertises 4004-processor
19711113 Mariner 9, 1st to orbit another planet (Mars)
19711113 John Francis Zingg, Boston Mass, rocker (4 Fun-Unbelievable Fun Boys) born
19711111 J Gibson & C U Cesco discovers asteroid #1920 Sarmiento
19711111 Earthquake at Kawasaki Japan, kills15
19711110 Walter Of Tilburg Clark, US author (ox-bow incident), dies at 62
19711110 US table tennis team arrived in China
19711109 John List kills family & moves to Colorado
19711105 NBA's LA Lakers starts a 33 game consecutive victory streak
19711105 Corin "Corky" Nemec, Little Rock, actor (Tucker, Parker Lewis) born
19711101 Eisenhower dollar put into circulation
197110?? WRBT (now WVLA) TV channel 33 in Baton Rouge, LA (ABC) begins
19711029 Winona Ryder, [Horowitz], Mn, actress (Heathers, Edward Scissorhand) born
19711029 Duane Allman, rock guitarist, dies at 24 in a motorcycle accident
19711028 John & Yoko record "Happy Xmas (War is Over)" in NYC
19711028 England becomes 6th nation to have a satellite (Prospero) in orbit
19711027 Steve Garvey weds Cynthia Truhan
19711027 Republic of Congo becomes Republic of Zare
19711025 Roy Disney dedicates Walt Disney World
19711025 General Meeting of UN agrees to admit China PR
19711024 Texas Stadium opens-Cowboys beat Patriots 44-21
19711024 Harry Drake sets longest arrow flight by a footbow (1 mile 268 yds)
19711024 Chuck Hughes, Detroit Lion collapses during game & later, dies
19711023 WXLT (now WWSB) TV channel 40 in Sarasota-Bradenton, FL (ABC) begins
19711022 C Torres discovers asteroid # 2013 Tucapel

19711021 Nobel prize for literature awarded to Pablo Neruda
19711021 Jade Jagger, daughter of Mick Jagger born
19711020 P Wild discovers asteroids #1838 Ursa, #1839 Ragazza & #1893 Jakoba
19711018 Karen J McNenny, Missoula Montana, Miss Montana-America (1991) born
19711017 Pitts Pirates beat Balt Orioles, 4 games to 3 in 68th World Series
19711016 Amphitheater in McLaren Park is dedicated in SF
19711014 L Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2446 Lunacharsky
19711014 2 killed in Memphis racial disturbances
19711013 WTZH TV channel 24 in Meridian, MS (CBS) suspends broadcasting
19711013 L Chernykh discovers asteroids # 2540 & # 2837 Griboedov
19711013 1st world series night game (Pittsburgh 4-Baltimore 3)
19711012 V Piksaev discovers asteroid # 2094 Magnitka
19711012 Gene Vincent, rocker, dies at 36
19711012 Dean G Acheson, US foreign minister (1949-53), dies at 78
19711011 Ralph J Bunche, 1st black US diplomat (Nobel1950), dies at 67
19711011 Luke Perry, Mansfield Ohio, actor (Dillon-Beverly Hill 90210) born
19711011 Frank McGee becomes news anchor of Today Show
19711011 Crimean Astrophysical Obs discovers asteroid # 2698 Azerbaijan
19711010 1st game played at Philadelphia's Veteran Stadium, Phils win 4-1
19711008 John Lennon releases his megahit "Imagine"
19711007 Disney World opens in Orlando
19711004 KMPH TV channel 26 in Visalia-Fresno, CA (IND) begins broadcasting
19711004 Borden's opens a turn-of-century ice cream parlor at Disney World
19711003 Billie Jean King became 1st female athlete to win $100,000
19711002 "Tiffany" Renee Darwich, Norwalk Cal, singer (I Think We're Alone Now)
19711002 Homing pigeon averages133 KPH (record) in1100-km Australian race
19711001 Walt Disney World in Orlando, Florida opens
19710929 Orbiting Solar Observatory VII launched
19710926 WGBY TV channel 57 in Springfield, MA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19710926 T Smirnova discovers asteroids # 2217 Eltigen & # 2280 Kunikov
19710924 Shane Conrad, actress (Cody-High Mountain Rangers) born
19710924 Houston Astros beat SD Padres, 2-1, in 21 innings
19710922 Chesney Lee Haskes, England, singer (Feels So Alive) born
19710921 John Lennon & Yoko Ono are Dick Cavett's only guest
19710921 AL OKs Washington Senator move to Arlington (Texas Rangers)
19710921 Alfonso Ribeiro, NYC, actor/pianist (Alfonso-Silver Spoons) born
19710920 Y[illegible]rgos Sefris, [Seferi[illegible]dis], Greek diplomat/poet (I sterna), dies
19710920 James Westerfield, actor (Travels of Jaime McPheeters), dies at 59
19710916 P Wild discovers asteroid #1892 Lucienne
19710916 J Gibson & C U Cesco discovers asteroid #1919 Clemence
19710916 Crimean Astroph Obs disc asteroids # 2163 Korczak & # 2170 Byelorussia
19710916 Charlie Fields, Bkln NY, actor (Shannon) born
19710916 6 Klansmen arrested in connection with bombing of10 school buses
19710915 Stan Smith win US Tennis Open
19710914 Kimberly Williams, actress born
19710914 Cleve Indians & Wash Senators, play 20 innings
19710913 World Hockey Association formed
19710913 WIIQ TV channel 41 in Demopolis, AL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19710913 Stella Nina McCartney, daughter of Paul & Linda McCartney born
19710913 Frank Robinson hits his 500th HR
19710913 9 hostages & 28 prisoners die in take over at Attica State Prison
19710912 Lin Piau, Chinese politician, dies
19710911 Percy Helton, actor (Homer-Beverly Hillbillies), dies at 77
19710911 Nikita Khrushchev, dies of a heart attack at 77
19710911 Egypt adopts its constitution
19710910 KVUE TV channel 24 in Austin, TX (ABC) begins broadcasting
19710909 NHL great Gordie Howe retires
19710909 John Lennon & Yoko Ono appear on Dick Cavett Show (ABC-TV)
19710909 John Lennon releases "Imagine" album

19710909 Billy Gilbert, (Great Dictator, His Gal Friday), dies at 76
197109091,000 convicts seize Attica, NY prison
19710908 John F Kennedy Center for Performing Arts opens in Washington DC
19710908 Cristy Thom, Los Angeles Ca, playmate (Feb,1991) born
19710907 Spring Byington, actress (Lily Ruskin-December Bride), dies at 84
19710907 Henry Thomas, actor (ET) born
19710905 NY Mets Don Hahn hits 1st inside the park homer at Phillies Vet
19710903 Watergate team breaks into Daniel Ellsberg's doctor's office
19710903 Tonja Christenson, Salt Lake City Utah, playmate (November,1991) born
19710903 Qatar regains complete independence from Britain
19710903 John Lennon leaves UK for NYC, never to return
19710902 Cesar Cedeno hits an inside-the-park grand slammer
19710901 Qatar declares independence from Britain
19710831 Dave Scott becomes 1st person to drive a car on Moon
19710830 WNPI TV channel18 in Norwood,NY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19710828 Raul Marquez,Mexico,US boxer (Olympic-92) born
19710828 Nathan Leopold,US kidnapper/murderer of Bobby Franks (1924),dies
19710828 Janet Evans,US swimmer (Olympics-1992) born
19710827 Margaret Bourke-White,US photographer,dies at 67
19710827 Bennett Cerf,(Random House)/panelist (What's My Line),dies at 73
19710826 Orioles' Don Buford struck out 5 times in a game
19710826 NY Giant football team announces its leaving Bronx for NJ in1975
19710825 Ted Lewis,[Theodore L Friedman],bandleader,dies at 80
19710823 WGTU TV channel 29 in Traverse City,MI (ABC) begins broadcasting
19710821 George Jackson,US prisoner,shot to death at 29
19710820 M Antal discovers asteroid #1807 Slovakia
19710820 Ke Huy Quan,Saigon Vietnam,actor (Sam-Together We Stand) born
19710820 FBI begins covert investigation of journalist Daniel Schorr
19710819 Tricia Ann Luedtke,Oostburg Wisc,Miss Wisc-America-1991 born
19710818 T Smirnova discovers asteroids #2071 Nadezhda & #3501
19710818 Trey Ames,Canton Oh,actor (David-A Year in the Life) born
19710817 Horace McMahon,actor (Martin Kane Private Eye),dies at 64
19710816 J Gibson discovers asteroid #1837 Osita & #2309 Mr Spock
19710815 Pres Nixon announces 90-day freeze on wages,prices & rents
19710815 KVRL (now KRIV) TV ch 26 in Shreveport-Texarkana,LA (NBC) begins
19710815 Bahrain gains independence from Britain
19710814 St Louis Cards Bob Gibson no-hits Pitts,11-0
19710814 British begin internment without trial in Northern Ireland
19710814 Bahrain proclaims independence after110 years of British rule
19710813 Paul & Linda McCartney release "Back Seat of My Car"
19710811 Julie Anne Clark,Tucson Az,playmate (Mar,1991) born
19710811 Harmon Killebrew hits HRs #500 & 501
19710811 Construction begins on Louisiana Superdome
19710809 Mary Joe Fernandez,Dom Rep,tennis player (US National16s) born
19710809 Le Roy (Satchel) Paige inducted into baseball's Hall of Fame
19710807 Sydney Penny,actress (Danni Collins-The New Gidget) born
19710807 Apollo15 returns to Earth
19710805 WNPE TV channel16 in Watertown,NY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19710804 US launches 1st satellite into lunar orbit from manned spacecraft
19710803 Paul McCartney announces formation of his group Wings
19710801 George Harrison's concert for Bangladesh takes place in NYC
19710801 CBS presents Masterpiece Theatre's 6 Wives of Henry VIII
197107?? WMAB TV channel 2 in Mississippi State, MS (PBS) begins broadcasting
19710730 US Apollo15 (Scott & Irwin) lands on Mare Imbrium on the Moon
19710730 Japanese Boeing 727 collides with an F-86 fighter killing162
19710730 George Harrison releases "Bangladesh"
19710729 Jayne Fenner, Four Marks England, US sailing (Olympic-92) born
19710728 Diane Arbus, [Nemerov], photographer (Vogue), commits suicide at 48
1971072816 time gold glover Brook Robinson commits 3 errors in 6th inning

19710727 Bernhard Paumgartner, Austrian conductor/composer, dies at 83
19710726 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #1836 Komarov
19710726 Apollo15 launched (Scott & Irwin) to 4th manned landing on Moon
19710724 WUHQ TV channel 41 in Battle Creek, MI (ABC) begins broadcasting
19710724 Alan Rawsthorne, composer, dies
19710723 Van Heflin, actor (Great Adventure), dies at 60
19710722 Charlotte Gainsbourg, London England, actress (Little Thief) born
19710720 Charles Johnson, Fort Pierce Fla, catcher (US Olympics1992) born
19710719 Premier Numeiry of Sudan flees
19710719 B Burnasheva discovers asteroid # 2259 Sofievka
19710717 Cliff Edwards, "Ukulele Ike", singer (54th Street Revue), dies at 76
19710716 Corey Feldman, Encino Calif, actor (License to Drive, Stand by Me) born
19710715 Pres Nixon announces he would visit People's Rep of China
19710713 AL beats NL 6-4 in 42nd All Star Game (Tiger Stadium, Detroit)
19710712 Kristi Yamaguchi, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1992) born
19710712 Juan Corona, indicted for 25 murders
19710711 Phillies Deron Johnson 3 HRs caps his 4 in a row
19710711 John W Campbell, US, sci-fi writer (Space Beyond), dies at 61
19710711 Carleton Young, actor (Court of Last Resorts), dies at 64
19710710 Lee Trevino wins British Open golf tournament
19710709 Scott Grimes, Lowell Mass, actor (Together We Stand) born
19710709 Bobby Leslie, TV rocker (Guys Next Door-I Was Made For You) born
19710708 Wendy Benson, NYC, actress (Meredith-As the World Turns) born
19710706 White House Plumbers unit formed to plug news leaks
19710706 Thomas C Heart, US admiral/commander (Asiatic fleet), dies
19710706 Louis "Satchmo" Armstrong, jazz musician (Hello Dolly), dies at 71
19710706 Kari Kupcinet, Chicago, actress (Julie Sanderson-Young & Restless) born
19710706 Dr Hastings Kamuzu Banda sworn in as President for Life of Malawi
19710705 26th amendment certified (reduces voting age to18)
19710704 Thomas C Heart, US admiral/commander (Pacific Fleet), dies at 94
19710703 Jim Morrison, rock singer (Doors), dies of heart failure in Paris
19710701 Golden Gate Bridge paid for (so why is there still a toll?)
197106?? KBGL (now KISU) TV channel10 in Pocatello, ID (PBS) 1st broadcast
19710630 3 cosmonauts, die as Soyuz XI depressurizes during reentry
19710629 Vladimir Volkov, cosmonaut (Soyuz11-landing accident), dies at 35
19710629 Viktor Patsayev, cosmonaut (Soyuz11-landing accident), dies at 38
19710629 Soyuz11 docks with Salyut1 for 22 days
19710629 Georgi T Dobrovolsky, cosmonaut (Soyuz11-land accident), dies at 43
19710628 Supreme Court (8-0) overturns draft evasion conviction of Muhammad Ali
19710628 Phillies' Rick Wise hits 2 HRs & no-hits Reds
19710628 Joseph Colombo, mobster, shot dead at 48
19710628 Henri Puvrez, Belgian sculptor (Serenity), dies at 78
19710628 Fillmore East closes
19710628 Aileen Quinn, actress (Annie) born
19710627 T Smirnova discovers asteroid # 2121 Sevastopol
19710627 JoAnne Carner wins US women's golf open
19710626 Inia Te Wiata, opera singer, dies
19710624 Kenneth Washington, actor (Sgt Baker-Hogan's Heroes), dies at 53
19710623 WTVP TV channel 47 in Peoria, IL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19710623 Phillies Rick Wise no-hits Cincinatti Reds, 4-0
19710621 Lee Trevino wins US Open golf tournament
19710621 Dipendra Bir Bikram Shah Dev, Crown Prince/son of King of Nepal born
19710621 50,000 attend Celebration of Life, rock concert, McCrea Louisana
19710619 Mayor declares state of emergency in Columbus Ga, racial disturbance
19710618 Nathan Morris, [Alex Vanderpool], Phila Pa, rapper (Boyz II Men) born
19710617 C U Cesco discovers asteroid # 2399 Terradas
19710616 Racial disturbance in Jacksonville Florida
19710615 Vernon E Jordan Jr, appointed exec director of National Urban League
19710613 Perth Observatory discovers asteroids #1806 Derice & #1978 Patrice

19710613 NY Times began publishing "Pentagon Papers"
19710613 Kathy Whitworth wins LGPA championship
19710613 Broderick nonuplets, Sydney Australia (7 of 9 survived infancy) born
19710612 T Smirnova discovers asteroid # 2216 Kerch
19710612 Tricia Nixon & Edward F Cox marry at White House
19710610 Michael Rennie, actor (Day the Earth Stood Still), dies at 61
1971061011 die in a train crash in Salem Ill
19710609 Paul McCartney's album "Ram" goes gold
19710607 Soviet Soyuz11 crew completes 1st transfer to orbiting Salyut
19710607 Mark Wahlberg, Mass, rapper/Calvin Klein underwear model born
19710606 WHAE (now WGNX) TV channel 46 in Atlanta, GA (CBN) begins broadcasting
19710606 Soyuz11 takes 3 cosmonauts to Salyut1 space station
19710606 Air West filght 706 collides with Navy Phantom jet over LA, 50 die
19710605 Marky Mark, [Wahlberg], Mass, rap singer born
19710604 Oakland A's beat Wash Senators, 5-3, in 21 innings
19710604 Gyorgy Lukacs, philospher, dies
19710603 Chic Cub Ken Holtzman 2nd no-hitter beats Cin Reds,1-0
19710601 Reinhold Niebuhr, US theology (Nature & Destiny of Man), dies at 78
19710601 Perth Observatory discovers asteroid # 2167 Erin
19710601 Ed Sullivan's final TV show on CBS
19710531 WDXR (now WKPD) TV channel 29 in Paducah, KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19710530 US Mariner 9 1st satellite to orbit Mars launched
19710530 Train crash at Pigeon droppings, 5 die
19710530 36 hospitalized during Grateful Dead concert drunk LSD apple juice
19710528 USSR Mars 3 launched, 1st spacecraft to soft land on Mars
19710528 Paul McCartney releases his 2nd solo album "Ram"
19710528 Audie Murphy, actor (Whispering Smiths), dies at 46
19710527 UCLA wins NCAA basketball championship
19710526 John Longden, actor (Man From Interpol), dies at 70
19710525 Terence De Marney, actor (Case Thomas-Johnny Ringo), dies at 62
19710525 Jo Etha Collier, young black woman killed by 3 whites in Drew Miss
19710524 A commuter bus plunges into Panama Canal, killing 38 of 43 aboard
19710523 Rock group Iron Butterfly disbands
19710521 National Guard mobilized to quell riot in Chattanooga Tenn
19710520 Pentagon reports blacks constitute11% of US soldiers in SE Asia
19710519 USSR launches Mars 2, 1st spacecraft to crash land on Mars
19710519 Ogden Nash, poet/TV panelist (Masquerade Party), dies at 68
19710518 Vampire rapist Wayne Bodens last victim found
19710518 Utah Stars beat Ky Colonels in 4th ABA championship, 4 games to 3
19710518 Pres Nixon rejects 60 demands of Congressional Black Caucus
19710518 Mont Canadiens beat Chic Black Hawks 4 games to 3 for Stanley Cup
19710518 Bulgarian constitution goes into effect
19710516 Bulgaria adopts it's constitution
19710516 1st class postage now costs 8 (was 6)
19710513 Grace Slick of Jefferson Airplane seriously injured in a car accident
19710512 Rolling Stone Mick Jagger weds Bianca Macias at St Tropez Town Hall
19710510 US special delivery rates go from 45 to 60
19710509 Largest walk in crowd (31,626) in Balt Oriole history
19710509 Friends of Earth return1500 non-returnable bottles to Schweppes
19710508 Joe Frazier beats Muhammad Ali at Madison Sq Garden
19710508 Chris Wolf, actor/musician (Guys Next Door) born
19710506 Helene Weigel, Austria/German actress/stage star, dies
19710505 Race riot in Brownsville section of Brooklyn (NYC)
19710503 Pulitzer prize awarded to John Toland (Rising Sun)
19710503 Nixon administration arrests13,000 anti-war protesters in 3 days
19710503 National Public Radio begins programming
19710503 All Things Considered premiers on112 National Public Radio stations
19710501 Rolling Stones release "Brown Sugar"
19710501 Amtrak railroad begins operation

19710430 Milwaukee Bucks sweep Balt Bullets for NBA championship
19710430 Elmo Roper,pollster (Roper Poll),dies at 70
19710429 Boeing receives contract for Mariner10,Mercury exploration
19710429 Bill Graham closes down Fillmore & Fillmore East
19710428 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #-2093 Genichesk
19710428 Samuel Lee Gravely Jr becomes 1st black admiral in US Navy
19710428 Chris Young,Penn,actor (Bryce Lynch-Max Headroom,Great Outdoors) born
19710427 Hayley Barr,Salzburg Austria,actress (Courtney-As the World Turns) born
19710426 SF lightship replaced by automatic buoy
19710426 Heaviest rains ever in Bahia district of Brazil,15" in 24 hrs
19710425 US canal rights in Nicaragua & rights to Corn Islands expire
19710424 Soyuz10 returns to Earth
19710423 William Tubman,president of Liberia,dies
19710423 Soyuz10 launched cosmonauts become 1st in Salyut1 space station
19710423 Columbia University operations virtually end,by student strike
19710422 Soyuz10 launched
19710421 Samantha Druce,youngest woman to swim English Channel born
19710421 Fran-ois "Doc" Duvalier,dictator Hati,dies at 64
19710421 Edmund Lowe,actor (Front Page Detective),dies at 81
19710420 US Supreme Court upholds use of busing to achieve racial desegregation
S,04-201972 Apollo16's Young & Duke land on Moon with Boeing Lunar Rover #2
19710420 Barbra Striesand records "We've Only Just Begun"
19710419 USSR Salyut1 launched 1st manned lab in orbit
19710419 Sierra Leone becomes a republic (Natl Day)
19710419 Russia launches its 1st Salyut space station
19710415 43rd Academy Awards presented
19710414 president Nixon ends blockade against People's Republic of China
19710414 Fort Point,SF dedicated as a national historic site
19710414 Armand Spitz,developer of small educational planetarium,dies
19710413 Corey Yothers,LA Calif,actor (Off the Rock) born
19710412 Shannen Doherty,Memphis Tn,actress (Little House,Bev Hills 90210) born
19710411 WBFF TV channel 45 in Baltimore,MD (IND) begins broadcasting
19710410 US table tennis team arrives in China PR
19710410 1st baseball game at Phila's Veterans Stadium,Phils beat Expos
19710409 Wang Yang,youngest Olympic record breaker at age17 (Oly-1988) born
19710409 Ringo releases "It Don't Come Easy" in UK
19710408 1st legal off-track betting system begins (OTB-New York)
19710407 WCJB TV channel 20 in Gainesville,FL (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19710406 Igor F Strawinsky,Russ/US composer (Le Sacre du Printemps),dies
19710405 WNJT TV channel 52 in Trenton,NJ (PBS) begins broadcasting
19710405 Mount Etna erupts in Sicily Italy
19710404 Marine clay under houses liquifies,31 die (St-Jean-Vianney Quebec)
19710403 Joseph Valachi,US gangster,dies at 66
19710402 Sci-fi soap opera "Dark Shadows" concludes an almost 5 year run
19710401 US/Canada ISIS 2 launched to study ionosphere
19710401 United Kingdom lifts all restrictions on gold ownership
19710331 William Calley sentenced to life for Mi Lai Massacre
19710330 Selmer Jackson, actor (Life & Legend of Wyatt Earp), dies at 82
19710329 WSVN (now WSBN) TV channel 47 in Norton, VA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19710329 Ryan Mark Lambert born
19710329 1st Lt William L Calley Jr found guilty in My-Lai massacre
19710327 UCLA wins their 5th consecutive NCAA basketball title
19710327 Mariah Carey, singer (Love Takes Time) born
19710326 Bangladesh (East Pakistan) declares its independence
19710325 C J Van Houten discovers asteroid #1873 Agenor
19710325 Boston Patriots become New England Patriots
19710324 C J Van Houten discovers asteroids #1870 Glaukos, #1871 Astyanax,
19710322 Richard Castillo, jockey born
19710321 WCPB TV channel 28 in Salisbury, MD (PBS) begins broadcasting

19710321 Vermont seasonal snowfall totals132.2"
19710319 Phila 76ers outscore Cincinatti Royals 90-8 in1 half
19710318 200 die in landslide into Lake Yanahuani, Chungar Peru
19710316 Thomas E Dewey, US president candidate (R1944, 48), dies at 68
19710316 KDCD TV channel18 in Midland, TX (IND) suspends broadcasting
19710315 Robbie Pratt, jockey born
19710314 The Rolling Stones leave England for France to escape taxes
19710314 Barbra Striesand appears on "The Burt Bacharach Special" on CBS TV
19710313 Tracy Wells, actress (Heather-Mr Belvedere) born
19710313 Rockwell Kens, US artist/painter/illustrator, dies at 88
19710313 Live at Fillmore East recorded
19710312 Rolling Stone Mick Jagger marries Bianca Prez Morena de Macias
19710311 Whitney M Young Jr, leader (National Urban League1961-71), dies at 49
19710311 Philo T Farnsworth, US TV pioneer, dies at 64
19710310 Senate approves amendment lowering voting age to18
19710309 Emmanuel Lewis, Bkln NY, actor (Webster) born
19710308 Radio Hanoi broadcasts Jimi Hendrix's "Star Spangled Banner"
19710308 Milwaukee Bucks win their 20th straight NBA game (team record)
19710308 Joe Frazier beats Muhammad Ali in Madison Sq Garden (NYC)
19710308 Harold Lloyd, US comic/actor (Why Worry), dies at 77
19710307 Egypt refuses to renew the Suez ceasefire
19710306 Raymond Herreman, Flemish writer (Forget Not to Leave), dies
19710303 South African Broadcasting Corp lifts its ban on the Beatles
19710303 C U Cesco & A Samuel discovers asteroid #1867 Deiphobus
19710301 Clandestine Radio Deutsche Reich (Germany) begins transmitting on FM
19710301 Bomb attack on the Capitol in Wash DC
19710228 WDRB TV channel 41 in Louisville, KY (IND) begins broadcasting
19710228 Jack Nicklaus wins his 2nd golf grand slam
19710227 Ivan Robinson, Phila Pa, US boxer (Olympic-92) born
19710226 Fernandel, [Fernand JD Contandin], French actor, dies
19710225 Sean Astin, actor (Goonies, Toy Soldiers, Like Father Like Son) born
19710225 Jennifer LaVoie, playmate (Aug,1993) born
19710223 Shane Keller, Scarsdale NY, actor (Shane-Out of the Blue) born
19710223 Lt Calley confessed & implicates Captain Medina
19710223 Jason Keller, Scarsdale NY, actor (Jason-Out of the Blue) born
19710223 George Harrison is fined & his driving license is suspended for1 year
19710222 Lt Gen Hafiz al-Assad becomes President of Syria
19710221 Series of tornadoes cuts through Miss & La killing117
19710219 Walt Wesley becomes 1st Cleve Cavalier to score 50 pts in a game
19710219 Paul McCartney releases "Another Day" in UK
19710215 After1200 years Britain abandons12-shilling system for decimal
19710214 Richard Nixon installs secret taping system in White House
19710214 Movie "Ben Hur" 1st shown on television
19710213 Golfing VP Spiro Agnew hits 2 tee shots into crowd, injuring 2
19710212 James Cash Penney, US founder (JC Penney, dies at 95
19710212 George Shelton, actor (It Pays to be Ignorant), dies at 86
19710211 Whitney Young Jr, National Urban League director, drowns in Nigeria
19710211 US, UK, USSR, others sign Seabed Treaty outlawing nuclear weapons
19710211 Montreal Candien John Believau scores his 500th NHL goal
19710210 Bill White becomes 1st black baseball announcer (NY Yankees)
19710210 American Mensa, Ltd incorporates in NY
19710209 Satchel Paige becomes 1st negro-league player elected to baseball HOF
19710209 Quake in San Fernando Valley kills 26 & causes over $�B damage
19710209 Leroy "Satchel" Paige elected to Baseball Hall of Fame born
19710209 Earthquake shook Los Angeles, 64 die
19710209 Apollo14 returns to Earth
19710207 Women win right to vote in Switzerland
19710206 1st time a golf ball is hit on Moon (by Alan Shepard)
19710205 Marcus Redman, actor (Raymond-Doogie Howser) born

19710204 National Guard mobilized to quell rioting in Wilmington NC
19710204 Govt exhibit under construction collapses, kills 65 in Brazil
19710204 Baseball announces a special hall of fame wing for blacks
19710203 KTSC TV channel 8 in Pueblo-Colorado Spgs, CO (PBS) 1st broadcast
19710203 Jay C Flippen, actor (Ensign O'Toole), dies at 72
19710202 Idi Amin ousts Milton Obote to become leader of Uganda
19710131 Apollo14 launched, 1st landing in lunar highlands
19710127 Montgomery St Station, last link in BART, `holed thru'
19710126 Charles Manson convicted of murder
19710125 WHMB TV channel 40 in Indianapolis, IN (IND) begins broadcasting
19710125 Phila mint's 1st trial strike of the Eisenhower dollar
19710125 Himachal Pradesh becomes18th Indian state
19710125 China Slick, rocker (daughter of Grace Slick) born
19710125 Charles Manson & 3 women followers convicted of Tate-LaBianca murders
19710124 Tonya Crowe, Long Beach Calif, actress (Olivia-Knots Landing) born
19710124 NFC beats AFC 27-6 in 1st Pro Bowl after NFL-AFL merger
19710123 UCLA loses to Notre Dame, UCLA then wins next 88 games in a row
19710123 -80° F (-62° C), Prospect Creek Camp, Alaska (US record)
19710122 John & Yoko record "Power to the People"
19710121 Tommy Puett, Gary Ind, actor (Tyler-Life Goes On, America's Top10) born
19710121 Richard B Russell, (Sen-D-Ga), dies at 73
19710121 "Alias Smith & Jones" premiers on ABC TV
19710120 John Lennon meets Yoko Ono's parents in Japan
19710119 NHL Writers' Assn renamed Professional Hockey Writers' Assn
19710119 Beatles' Helter Skelter is played at the Charles Manson trial
19710117 Super Bowl V-Balt Colts-16, Dallas Cowboys-13
19710116 Kermit Maynard, cowboy actor (Saturday Roundup), dies at 68
19710115 Regina King, LA Calif, actress (Brenda-227) born
19710115 George Harrison releases "My Sweet Lord"
19710112 Congressional Black Caucus organizes
19710112 "All in the Family" premiers on CBS featured 1st toilet flush on TV
19710110 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to Richard Wilbur
19710108 Voyageurs National Park, Minn established
19710108 Brenda Lee Armstrong, Albert Lea Minn, Miss Minn-America (1991) born
19710107 Dick Kollmar, actor (Broadway Spotlight, Guess What), dies at 60
19710107 -40° F (-40° C), Hawley Lake, Ariz (state record)
19710106 Cecil Partee elected president pro tem of Illinois state senate
19710105 Globetrotters lose100-99 to NJ Reds, ending 2,495-game win streak
19710104 Philadelphia's Veteran Stadium dedicated
19710104 Ohio agrees to pay $675,000 to relatives of Kent State victims
19710104 Jeremy Licht, LA Calif, actor (Mark-Valerie/Hogan Family) born
19710104 Dr Melvin H Evans inaugurated as 1st elected governor of Virgin Is
19710104 Congesssional Black Caucus organizes
19710103 Dallas Cowboys beat SF '49ers17-10 in NFC championship game
19710103 Baltimore Colts beat Oakland Raiders 27-17 in AFC championship game
19710101 Cigarette advertisements banned on TV
19701231 Paul McCartney files a lawsuit to disolve Beatles
19701231 Congress authorizes Eisenhower dollar coin
19701229 John de Mol, accordianist/entertainer, dies
19701228 Yemen Arab Republic (North Yemen) adopts constitution
19701228 L Mendel Rivers, (Rep-D-SC), dies at 65
19701228 Charles "Sonny" Liston, heavyweight boxer champ (1962-64)
19701227 "Hello, Dolly!" closes on Broadway after a record 2,844 performances
19701224 Walt Disney's "Aristocats" is released
19701224 9 Jews are convicted in Lenningrad of hacking a plane
19701223 Shannon Noelle DePuy, Lynchburg Va, Miss Virg-America (1991-top10) born
19701223 NY World Trade Center reaches highest point (411 m)
19701223 Charlie Ruggles, actor (Ruggles, Aesop-Bullwinkle Show), dies at 84
19701222 SS Commander Franz Stangl of Treblinka, sentenced to life in prison

19701221 WUTV TV channel 29 in Buffalo, NY (IND) begins broadcasting
19701219 Zac Foley, rock bassist (EMF-Unbelievable) born
19701217 Gdansk, Poland shipworkers strike
19701217 Benedictine, [St Bernard] becomes heaviest known dog (137 kg) born
19701216 1st successful landing on Venus (USSR)
19701215 Soviet Venera 7 is 1st spacecraft to land on another planet (Venus)
19701215 Ferryboat capsized in Korean Strait drowning 261
19701212 Small Astronomy Satellite Explorer 42 launched to study X-rays
19701212 Kirk Cameron, actor (Mike-Growing Pains, Teen Wolf II) born
19701212 Jennifer Connelly, Bkln Heights NY, actress (Labyrinth, Rocketeer) born
19701211 John Lennon releases an album that contains songs with word "fuck"
19701210 North American Soccer League awards NY & Toronto franchises
19701206 Cleve Cavaliers 1st NBA home victory, beating Buffalo Braves108-106
19701204 Unemployment in US increases to 5.8%
19701202 Environmental Protection Agency begins (Dir: William Ruckelshaus)
19701130 George Harrison releases hist triple album set "All Things Must Pass"
19701128 Jan Drda, Czech author (Nema Barikada), dies at 55
19701127 George Harrison releases 3 album set "All Things Must Pass"
19701126 B O Davis Sr, 1st black general, dies at 93 in Chicago
19701125 Yukio Mishima, Japanese author/nationalist (Harakiri), dies
19701125 Saskia Sibilo, Miss Suriname (1990) born
19701124 Stanford's QB Jim Plunkett wins Heisman Trophy
19701124 L Kohoutek discovers asteroid #1861 Komensky
19701123 KNCT TV channel 46 in Belton/Killeen, TX (PBS) begins broadcasting
19701121 NY Knicks 1st game against Cleve Cavalier, Knicks win102-94 at MSG
19701119 Golden Gate Park Conservatory becomes a Cal state historical landmark
19701118 Russia lands self propelled rover on Moon
19701118 Phil Buckman, Queens NY, actor (Slash-Drexell's Class) born
19701118 Heavyweight Joe Frazier KOs Bob Foster in Detroit
19701118 Hal Dickinson, singer (Modernaires), dies at 56
19701117 Russia lands Lunokhod1 unmanned remote-controlled vehicle on Moon
19701116 Martha Plimpton, actress (Goonies, Mosquito Coast) born
19701115 Mirjam Von Breeschoteen, Rotterdam Holland, Playmate (Sept,1989) born
19701115 Karin Von Breeschoteen, Rotterdam Holland, Playmate (Sept,1989) born
19701114 Marshall U football team wiped out in air crash at Kenova WV
19701113 VP Spiro Agnew calls TV executives "impudent snobs"
19701113 Lt Gen Hafez al-Assad becomes PM of Syria following military coup
19701113 Cyclone kills estimated 300,000 in Chittagong Bangladesh
19701112 Cleve Cavaliers 1st NBA victory (11th game), beating Portland105-103
19701112 240 KPH cyclone hits East Pakistan (Bangladesh) 3-500,000 die
19701111 Lee Parkin Starsky, daughter of Ringo born
19701111 Derry Brownson, rock keyboardist (EMF-Unbelievable) born
19701110 Luna17, with unmanned self-propelled Lunokhod1, is launched
19701110 Charles DeGaulle, general/president France (Free French), dies at 79
19701109 William L Dawson, (Rep-D-Ill), dies at 84
19701109 Trial of Seattle 8 anti-war protesters begins
19701108 Tom Dempsey of New Orleans Saints kicks NFL record 63 yard field goal
19701107 Race riots in Daytona Beach Florida
19701104 Russian nuclear physicist Sacharov forms Committee for rights of man
19701103 Salvador Allende inaugurated as president of Chile
19701103 Peter II Karadjordjevic, last king of Yugoslavia (1934-45), dies
19701102 Richard Cushing, US cardinal to Boston, dies at 75
19701102 Cleve Cavaliers lose by biggest margin-54 pts (Phila141-87)
19701101 KGTF TV channel12 in Agana, GU (PBS) begins broadcasting
19701101 Fire on Saint-Laurent-du-Ferryboat, France,144 die
19701101 Discotheque in Grenoble France burns, all exits padlocked &142 die
19701101 1st regular season Giants-Jets game, Giants win 22-10 at Shea
19701031 P[illegible]l Szab[illegible], Hungarians farmer/writer (Isten Malmai), dies
19701030 KVEW TV channel 42 in Kennewick, WA (ABC) begins broadcasting

19701029 WYEA (now WLTZ) TV channel 38 in Columbus, GA (NBC) 1st broadcast
19701028 US/USSR sign an agreement to discuss joint space efforts
19701028 NBA Cleve Cavaliers 1st home game, lose to San Diego110-99
19701024 Salvador Allende Gossens elected president of Chile
19701024 Richard Hofstadter, US historian, dies at 54
19701024 Nancy Walker creates Ida Morgenstein role on Mary Tyler Moore Show
19701023 Gary Gabelich sets auto speed record 622.4 mph (1,002 kph)
19701021 Nobel prize of peace awarded to Norman E Borlaugh
19701021 John T Scopes, US teacher (Scopes "monkey trial"1925), dies at 70
19701021 Caledonian Airways takes over British United Airways
19701021 777 Unification church couples wed in Korea
19701020 Tiffany, [Renee Darwisch], rocker (I Think We are Alone Now) born
19701019 John Frazier kills Ohta's declares WW 3 has begun
19701016 Anwar Sadat elected president of Egypt, succeeding Gamal Abdel Nasser
19701015 Bridge over Yarra River in Melbourne crashes killing 35
19701015 Baltimore Orioles beat Cin Reds, 4 games to1 in 67th World Series
19701014 Cleve Cavaliers lose to Buffalo Braves in their 1st game107-92
19701013 Angela Davis arrested in NYC
19701012 Kirk Cameron, Panorama City Calif, actor (Mike-Growing Pains) born
19701012 Kimberly Hoskins, Yuma Arizona, Miss Arizona-America (1991) born
19701010 Fiji gains independence from Britain (National Day)
19701009 Savannah, porno star born
19701009 Khmer Republic (Cambodia) declares independence
19701008 Soviet author Alexander I Solzhenitsyn awarded Nobel Prize for Lit
19701008 Lucien Goldmann, Romanian/French sociologist/philosopher, dies
19701008 Jean Giono, French writer (Hussard Sur le Toit), dies
19701005 Quebec seperatists kidnap British trade commissioner James Cross
19701005 PBS becomes a network
19701004 Janis Joplin, rock singer (Down on Me), dies at 27 of a drug overdose
19701003 WAPT TV channel16 in Jackson, MS (ABC) begins broadcasting
19701003 Baseball umpires call their 1st strike
19701002 Plane carrying Wichita State U football team crashes killing 30
19701002 Kelly Ripa, actress (Hayley Vaughan-All My Children) born
19701002 Billy Martin named manager of Det Tigers
19701001 Last game at Philadelphia's Connie Mack Stadium, Phils-2 Expos-1
19700930 New American Bible published
19700929 Emily Lloyd, London England, actress (Wish You Were Here) born
19700929 Edward Everett Horton, actor/narrator (Bulwinkle Show), dies at 84
19700928 John Roderigo Dos Passos, US writer (Manhattan Transfer), dies
19700928 Intrepid (US) beats Gretel II (Aust) in 22nd America's Cup
19700928 Gamal' Abd al-Nassar, Egypt Pres (1953-70), dies of heart attack at 52
19700927 Ken Boswell sets 2nd baseman record of 85 games without an error
19700925 Ringo releases his "Beaucoups of Blues" album
19700925 Kerri Kendall, San Diego Ca, playmate (Sep,1990) born
19700925 Erich M Remarque, [Kramer], German writer (Im West nieces Neues), dies
19700924 C U Cesco discovers asteroid #1958 Chandra
19700924 1st Automated return of lunar sample by Luna16
19700922 Pres Nixon requests1,000 new FBI agents for college campuses
19700921 Oakland A's Vida Blue no-hits Minn Twins, 6-0
19700921 "Monday Night Football" on ABC premiers (Jets beat Browns 31-21)
19700921 Luna16 leaves Moon
19700921 KAPP TV channel 35 in Yakima, WA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19700921 Gsbert Friedhoff, architect (Wibautstrat tax office), dies
19700920 Luna16 lands on Moon's Mare Fecunditatis, drills core sample
19700919 "Mary Tyler Moore" show premiers
19700918 Michela Rocco, Udine Italy, Miss Italy (1987) born
19700918 Jimi Hendrix, rock guitarist (Purple haze), dies at 27 in London
19700917 WSWP TV channel 9 in Grandview, WV (PBS) begins broadcasting
19700915 Decca awards Bing Crosby a 2nd platinum disc for selling 300 million

19700913 IBM announces System 370 computer
19700912 USSR launches Luna16 returns samples from lunar Sea of Fertility
19700912 US LSD professor Timothy Leary escapes from Calif jail
19700911 Chester Morris, actor (Diagnosis: Unknown), dies at 69
19700906 Palestinians seize 3 jetliners
19700905 Estimated15 cm (6") of rainfall, Bug Point, Utah (state record)
19700904 Jennifer Nakken, Cedar City Utah, Miss Utah-America (1991) born
19700904 Ione Skye, [Leitch], Hertfordshire England, actress (Say Anything) born
19700904 George Harrison releases "My Sweet Lord" single
19700904 -5) 29.0 cm rainfall at Workman Creek, Arizona (state record)
19700903 Vince Lombardi, football coach, dies in Washington DC at 57
19700903 Billy Williams ends then longest NL consecutive streak at1,117 games
19700902 Allan Walker, actor/writer (Red Buttons Show), dies at 64
19700831 WKMJ TV channel 68 in Louisville,KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19700831 US defeats German FR for tennis' Davis Cup
19700831 Lonnie McLucas,a Black Panther activist,convicted
19700831 Debbie Gibson,Brooklyn NY,singer (Only in My Dreams) born
19700830 Del Moore,actor/announcer (Cal-Bachelor Father),dies at 53
19700829 Black Panthers confront cops in Phila (1 cop killed)
19700828 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #2616 Lesya
19700828 Phillies Larry Bowa steals home for 2nd time in1970
19700825 Claudia Schiffer,Rheinbach Germany,super model (Elle,Rolling Stone)
19700824 Bomb kills1 at U of Wisconsin's Army Math Research Center in Madison
19700823 River Phoenix,Madras Ore,actor (Little Nikta,Stand By Me) born
19700819 Matthew Perry,actor (Sydney) born
19700818 Malcolm Jamal Warner,Jersey City NJ,actor (Theodore-Cosby Show) born
19700817 Venera 7 launched by USSR for soft landing on Venus
19700817 Jim Courier,tennis champ born
19700816 Dave Stockton wins PGA golf tournament
19700815 Patricia Palinkas becomes 1st woman pro football player (Orlando)
19700814 City University of NY inaugurates open admissions
19700811 Tony Perez becomes 1st to hit a HR in red seats at Riverfront
19700811 Jim Bunning becomes 2nd (Cy Young) to win100 games in both leagues
19700810 Gino Torretta,quarterback (Heisman Trophy1992)
19700809 Peruvian Airlines jet carrying 45 US exchange students explodes
19700809 Crimean Astrophysical Obs discovers asteroid #2949 Kaverznev
19700808 NY Yankees honor Casey Stengel,retiring his number 37
19700807 4,including presiding judge,killed in courthouse shootout in San
19700807 1st computer chess tournament
19700804 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #2575 Bulgaria
19700804 Jim Morrison arrested for drunkenness
19700804 Asteroid #2993 discovered
19700803 Mairiam Hargrave of Yorkshire,passes her driving test on 40th try
19700803 L Chernykh discovers asteroid #2140 Kemerovo
19700803 Hurricane "Celia" becomes most expensive Gulf storm in history
19700803 4 day NFL strike ends
19700802 Songwriter Sammy Cahn marries Tita Curtis in Calif
19700801 Willie Stargell (Pirates) ties record of 5 extra base hits in a game
19700801 KTSD TV channel10 in Pierre,SD (PBS) begins broadcasting
19700801 EAA Convention moves from Rockford Ill to Oshkosh,Wi
19700731 Chet Huntley retires from NBC, ends "Huntley-Brinkley Report"
19700730 Smirnova discover asteroid1835 Gajdariya, 2032 Ethel & 2349 Kurchenko
19700730 George Szell, Hungarian/US conductor (Cleveland Orch), dies at 73
19700730 30,000 attend Powder Ridge Rock Festival, Middlefield Ct
19700729 6 days of race rioting in Hartford Ct
19700727 Antonio de Oliveira Salazar, dictator of Portugal (1932-68), dies
19700724 Stephane Adams, NJ, playmate (Nov,1992) born
19700723 Sam Waters, Camp Springs Md, singer (Color Me Badd-Want to Sex You Up)
19700721 Libya orders confiscation of all Jewish property

19700720 LA Angel Bill Singer no-hits Phillies, 5-0
19700720 ?, 1st baby born on Alcatraz Island born
19700719 Barry Wood, singer (Your Hit Parade), dies at 61
19700718 WJCL TV channel 22 in Savannah, GA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19700718 Willie Mays hits # 3,000
19700718 Ron Hunt gets hit by a pitch for a record119th time
19700718 Patrick Dancy, TV rocker (Guys Next Door-I Was Made For You) born
19700718 Lucien H d'Azambuja, French astronomer (chromosphere of Sun), dies
19700718 Arthur Brown arrested for stripping on stage in Palemo Sicily
19700717 Mandy Smith, England, rocker (I Just Can't Wait) wife of Bill Wyman born
19700717 30,000 attend Randall's Island Rock Festival, NYC
19700716 Pitts Pirates replaces Forbes Field with 3 River Stadium
19700716 Iraq's constitution goes into effect
19700715 Denmark beats Italy 2-0 in 1st world female soccer championship
19700714 Preston Foster, actor (Waterfront, Gunslinger), dies at 69
19700714 NL wins 8th straight All Star Game, 5-4 in12 inn (Riverfront, Cin)
19700714 Missy Gold, Great Falls Mont, actress (Katie-Benson) born
19700713 Steven J Brown, Hackensack NJ, guitarist (Trixter-Give It To Me Good) born
19700712 Thor Heyerdahl crosses Atl Ocean in "Ra" docks in Barbados
19700712 Tanzania signs contract with China for building Tanzam-railway
19700712 Blues-Rock singer Janis Joplin debuts in Kentucky
19700708 SF Giant Jim Ray Hart is 8th to get 6 RBIs in an inning (5th)
19700707 Sylvester Wiere, comedian (Wiere Brothers-Ford Festival), dies at 60
19700707 Marjorie Rambeau, actress (Primrose Path, Torch Song), dies at 80
19700707 Louise Harrison, mother of Beatle George, dies
19700705 Air Canada DC-8 crashes 7 miles from Toronto's airport killing109
19700704 Harold Vanderbilt, America Cup winner (1930, 34, 37), dies at 85
19700704100 injured in race rioting in Asbury Park NJ
19700703 L Chernykh discovers asteroid #3702
19700703 Calif Angels Clyde Wright no-hits Oakland A's, 8-0
19700703 200,000 attend Atlanta Pop Festival
19700702 Jessie Street, Australian civil rights activist, dies
19700702 1st Boeing 747 to land in Brussels Belgium
19700630 T Smirnova discovers asteroid # 2139 Makharadze
19700630 Brian Bloom, actor (As the World Turns) born
19700630 Brazil beats Italy 4-1 in soccer's 9th World Cup at Mexico City
19700630 1st baseball game at Cincinnati's Riverfront Stadium
19700629 US ends 2 month military offensive into Cambodia
19700629 Stefan Andres, German writer (Wir sind Utopia), dies at 64
19700628 Steve Burton, Indianapolis Ind, actor (Jason-General Hospital) born
19700628 Jack Stephen Burton, actor (Chris-Out of this World, Days of Our Life)
19700626 Frank Robinson hits 2 grand slams as Orioles beat Senators12-2
19700626 Chris O'Donnell, actor (School Ties) born
19700624 Senate votes overwhelmingly to repeal Gulf of Tonkin Resolution
19700624 Glenn Medeiros, singer (Someday Love) born
19700624 Bobby Murcer ties record of 4 consecutive HRs
19700623 Rocker Chubby Checker arrest for marijuana pocession
19700623 Charles Rangel defeats Adam Clayton Powell in Democratic primary
19700622 WSWO TV channel 26 in Springfield, OH (ABC) suspends broadcasting
19700622 Pres Nixon signs 26th amendment (voting age lowered to18)
19700621 Tony Jacklin wins US Open golf tournament
19700621 Tiger shortstop Cesar Gutierrez goes 7 for 7 in12 inn game
19700621 Brazil wins last Jules Rimet Trophy, soccer championship
19700621 Achmed Sukarno, PM of Indonesia (1945-67), dies at 68
19700620 Oriole's Brooks Robinson get his 2,000 career hit, a 3 run HR
19700619 Jim Bouton's controversial "Ball Four" is published
19700619 A Nikolayev & V Sevastyanov return after18 days in Soyuz 9
19700616 Race riots in Miami Florida
19700616 Kenneth A Gibson elected 1st black mayor of Newark, NJ

19700615 Janie Eickhoff, Long Beach Calif, US cyclist (Olympic-92) born
19700614 Simone Fleurice Eden, Arcadia Ca, playmate (Feb,1989) born
19700614 Cincinatti Red Stockings loses 1st game after winning130 straight
19700613 Lance Ringnald, Des Moines Iowa, US gymnist (Olympic-92) born
19700612 Pitts Pirate Dock Ellis no-hits San Diego Padres, 2-0
19700611 US leaves Wheelus AFB Libya
19700611 Frank Silvera, actor (High Chaparral), dies at 55
19700611 Frank Laubach, Benton Pa, taught reading through phonetics, dies
19700611 Camille Bombois, French circus/painter, dies at 87
19700609 Harry A Blackmun becomes a Supreme Court Justice
19700607 The Who's Tommy is performed at NY's Lincoln Center
19700607 Jockey Willie Shoemaker passes Johnny Longden with his 6,033 win
19700607 Edward M Forster, England, writer (Maurice, A passage to India), dies
19700605 KPAX TV channel 8 in Missoula, MT (CBS) begins broadcasting
19700605 "Jopie" Pengel, [Johan A], premier Suriname (1963-69), dies
19700605 Jay Irving, cartoonist (Draw Me a Laugh), dies at 69
19700604 WSMW TV channel 27 in Worcester, MA (IND) begins broadcasting
19700604 Tonga (formerly Friendly Islands) declares independence from UK
19700604 Menasha Skulnik, comedian (Menasha the Magnificent), dies at 78
19700604 Jopie [Johan A) Pengel, premier Suriname, dies
19700604 Hjalmar Schcacht, [Horace Greeley], Nazi minister, dies
19700603 H G Hjalmar Schacht, pres Germany Kingdom bank/minister of Eco, dies
19700601 Soyuz 9 launched into Earth orbit for18 days
19700531 KDUB TV channel 40 in Dubuque, IA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19700531 At03:23 PM, Yungay Peru levelled by earthquake (50-70,000 die)
19700531 7.75 Earthquake aftershocks hit Peru 50-70,000 die
19700529 John Gunther, author/host (John Gunther's High Road), dies at 68
19700528 Morgan Fox, Prince George BC, playmate (Dec,1990) born
19700527 British expedition climbs south face of Annapurna I
19700525 Sidney Greenbush, LA, twin actress (Carrie-Little House on Prairie) born
19700525 Lindsay Greenbush, LA, twin actress (Carrie-Little House on Prairie) born
19700525 Indiana Pacers beat LA Stars in 3rd ABA championship, 4 games to 2
19700524 Thomas Alden Page, Glenridge NJ, rocker (New Kids-Hangin' Tough) born
19700524 Peter Queen quits Fleetwood Mac to join a religious cult
19700523 SD Padres beat SF Giants17-16 in15 innings
19700523 Nydia Westman, actress (Going My Way, Young Mr Bobbins), dies at 68
19700523 Grateful Dead's 1st perfomance outside of US (England)
19700522 Naomi Campbell, London England, model/girlfriend of Mike Tyson born
19700522 Mel Stottlemyre sets record by walking11, but wins 2-0
19700522 Joseph W Krutch, US writer (Measure of Man), dies at 76
19700522 Arab terrorists kill 9 children & 3 adults on a school bus
19700521 Vinton Hayworth, actor (Gen Schaeffer-I Dream of Jeannie), dies at 63
19700521 National Guard mobilized to quell disturbances at Ohio State U
19700520 Beatles' "Let it Be" movie premiers in UK
19700520 2 die in a NYC subway accident
19700520100,000 march in NY supporting US policies in Vietnam
19700517 Thor Heyerdahl crosses Atlantic on reed raft Ra
19700517 Jordan Nathaniel M Knight, Mass, rocker (New Kids-Hangin' Tough) born
19700517 Hank Aaron becomes 9th player to get 3,000 hits
19700516 Gabriela Sabatini, Argentina, tennis player (Olympic-silver-1988) born
19700515 Mississippi Highway Patrol kills 2 at Jackson State College
19700515 Frank de Boer, soccer star (Ajax) born
19700514 NYC local newspaper "Our Town" begins publishing
19700514 Natasha Ryan, LA Calif, actress (Amy-Ladies' Man) born
19700514 Harry A Blackmun appointed to Supreme Court
19700514 Cops kill 2 students in racial disturbance (Jackson State U, Miss)
19700513 Beatles movie "Let it Be" premiers
19700512 Race riots in Augusta Georgia 6 blacks killed (5 by cops)
19700512 KTVM TV channel 6 in Butte, MT (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting

19700512 Harry A Blackmun is confirmed as a justice on Supreme Court
19700512 Ernie Banks hits his 500th home run
19700511 Sammy Davis Jr weds Altovise
19700510 Brave's Hoyt Wilhelm pitches in his1,000th game, loses to Cards 6-5
19700510 Boston Bruins sweep St Louis Blues for Stanley Cup
19700509 Walter P Reuther, US worker's union leader/president CIO, dies
19700508 Knicks beat Lakers,113-99 for their 1st NBA championship
19700508 Beatles release "Let it Be" album
19700506 Yuchiro Miura of Japan skies down Mt Everest
19700504 Pulitzer prize awarded to Erik H Erikson (Gandhi's Truth)
19700504 National Guard kills 4 at Kent State in Ohio
19700504 4 students, at Kent State University killed by Ohio National Guard
19700502 KOAI (now KNAZ) TV channel 2 in Flagstaff, AZ (NBC) 1st broadcast
19700502 1st woman jockey at Kentucky Derby (Diane Crump)
197004- Uma Thurman,Boston Mass,actress (Baron Munchausen) born
19700430 US troops invade Cambodia
19700430 Inger Stevens,actress (Katy-Farmer's Daughter),commits suicide at 35 D,04-
301970 Jacob Presser,historian/writer (Doom),dies
19700429 Andre Agassi,US,tennis pro (US & French Open finalist-1990) born
19700429 50,000 US & South Vietnamese troops land in Cambodia
19700428 Ed Begley,actor (Mr Koppel-Leave it to Larry),dies at 69
19700427 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #-2469 Tadjikistan
19700427 Arthur Shields,actor (Your Show Time),dies at 73
19700426 Gypsy Rose Lee,stripper/actress (Pruitts of S Hampton),dies at 56
19700425 Melanie releases "Lay Down"
19700425 Freda Payne releases "Band of Gold"
19700424 Senegal adopts constitution
19700424 Gambia becomes a republic within Commonwealth
19700424 China PR launches its 1st satellite transmitting song "East is Red"
19700423 Herb Shriner,host/humorist (Herb Shriner Show),dies at 51
19700422 Senators beat Yankees 2-1 in18 innings
19700422 NY Met Tom Seaver strikes out last10 Padres,for a total of19
19700422 NY Met Jerry Grote sets record of 20 put outs by a catcher
19700422 1st Earth Day held internationally to conserve natural resources
19700420 Ron Hill's 2:10:30 at Boston,sets new US marathon record
19700419 Luis Miguel,Vera Cruz M-xico,spanish singer born
19700417 Apollo13 limps back safely,Beech-built oxygen tank no help
19700416 P-ter Veres,Hungarian minister of defense,dies
19700416 Gabriella Sabatini,tennis player born
19700416 Fran Robinson,Calif,actress (Lauren-Charlie & Company) born
19700416 70 die in a snow crush (France)
19700415 WPSJ TV channel14 in Ponce,PR ([P]) begins broadcasting
19700415 WMGZ TV channel16 in Mayaguez,PR ([M]) begins broadcasting
19700413 Rick Schroder,SI NY,actor (Ricky-Silver Spoons,Champ,Earthling born
19700412 Yankees dedicate plaques to Mickey Mantle & Joe DiMaggio
19700411 John H O'hara,US journalist/writer (Pal Joey,Rage to Live),dies
19700411 Delroy Pearson,rocker (Five Star-Between the Lines) born
19700411 Beatles' "Let It Be," single goes #1 & stays #1 for 2 weeks
19700411 Apollo13 launched to Moon unable to land,returns in 6 days
19700410 Wesley Barnett,St Joseph Mo,Oly weightlifter (Pan Am-silver-1987) born
19700409 Paul McCartney announces official split of Beatles
19700408 Senate rejects Nixon's nomination of Carswell to Supreme Court
19700408 Marie V Felix,Prince of Luxemburg,dies
19700407 Josina Machel,wife of Mozambique's 1st pres Samora Machel,dies
19700407 J A Bruwer discovers asteroid #-1794 Finsen
19700405 WSNS TV channel 44 in Chicago,IL (IND) begins broadcasting
19700404 Byron Foulger,actor (Capt Nice,Petticoat Junction),dies at 70
19700403 Miriam Hargrave of England passes her drivers test on 40th try
19700402 Meghalaya becomes autonomous state within India's Assam state

19700401 L Chernykh discovers asteroid -1805 Dirikis,-1957 Angara & -1976 Kaverin S,04-011970 Pres Nixon signs bill limiting cigarette advertisements on1/1/71
19700401 John & Yoko release hoax they are having dual sex change operations
19700331 Semjon Timosjenko, Russ marshal/inspector-general (WW II), dies at 75
19700331 Federal bankruptcy court allows Seattle Pilots to be sold to Milwaukee
19700330 USSR wins its 8th straight world hockey championship
19700330 Soap opera "Somerset" premieres
19700330 Secreteriat, race horse, triple crown (1973) born
19700330 Miles Davis Bitches Brew released
19700329 Lara Flynn Boyle, actress (Twin Peaks) born
197003281,300 die when 7.1 quake destroys 254 villages (Gediz Turkey)
19700327 Ringo releases his 1st solo album "Sentimental Journey"
19700326 Golden Gate Park Conservatory made city landmark
19700326 Evan Richards, LA Calif, actor (Frankie-Mama Malone) born
19700326 500th nuclear explosion announced by the US since1945
19700325 Concorde makes its 1st supersonic flight (700 MPH/1,127 KPH)
19700324 French cartoonist Pit ends "Sjors & Sjimmie" strip
19700321 UCLA wins NCAA basketball championship
19700318 NFL selects Wilson as official football & scoreboard as official time
19700318 KAEC TV channel19 in Lufkin, TX (ABC) suspends broadcasting
19700318 -25) US Postal begins strike
19700317 US casts their 1st UN Security Council veto (Support England)
19700317 Peter O'Malley becomes CEO of LA Dodgers
19700316 WNIN TV channel 9 in Evansville, IN (PBS) begins broadcasting
19700316 Tammi Terrell, singer, dies at 23 of a brain tumor
19700316 New English Bible published
19700315 Tarjei Vesaas, Norse author/novelist/writer (Isslottet), dies at 72
19700315 Expo '70 opens in Osaka, Japan
19700315 Arthur Adamov, French playwright, dies
19700313 SF city employees begin 4-day strike
19700313 Digital Equipment Corp introduces PDP-11 minicomputer
19700313100 year Beehive anniversary ends in brawl in Amsterdam
19700312 US lowers voting age from 21 to18
19700311 Erle Stanley Gardner, US writer (Perry Mason), dies at 80
19700310 Barbra Striesand records "The Singer" & "I Can Do It"
19700309 Melissa Rathburn-Nealy, US soldier (Iraqi POW) born
19700308 WTCI TV channel 45 in Chattanooga, TN (PBS) begins broadcasting
19700308 Rhett Harty, Pasedena CA, US soccer player (Olympic-92) born
19700307 WXOW TV channel19 in La Crosse, WI (ABC) begins broadcasting
19700306 William Hopper, actor (Paul Drake-Perry Mason), dies at 55
19700306 Beatles release "Let it Be" in UK
19700305 Nuclear non-proliferation treaty went into effect
19700305 3 SDS Weathermen killed when bomb explodes in NYC townhouse
19700304 NY Rangers set then NHL record of126 games without being shut-out
19700304 Jacksonville is 1st college basketball team to avg100+ pts per game
19700304 French submarines "Eurydice" explode
19700302 American Airlines' 1st flight of a Boeing 747
19700301 White govt of Rhodesia declares independence from Britain
19700301 End of US coml whale hunting
19700301 Ed[uard] Hoornik, writer/poet (Na jaren), dies at 59
19700301 Charles Manson's album "Lie" is released
19700228 WUTR TV channel 20 in Utica-Rome, NY (ABC) begins broadcasting
19700228 KIIN (now KUN) TV channel12 in Iowa City, IA (PBS) 1st broadcast
19700228 Bicycles permitted to cross Golden Gate Bridge
19700227 NY Times (falsely) reports US army has ended domestic surveillance
19700226 Meeno Peluce, Amsterdam Netherlands, actor (Bad News Bears) born
19700226 Katie O'Neill, LA Calif, actress (Together We Stand) born
19700226 Beatles release "Beatles Again" aka "Hey Jude" album
19700225 Mark Rothko, abstract expressionist (Green on Blue), dies at 66

19700224 KVDO TV channel 3 in Salem, OR (IND) begins broadcasting
19700224 Jonathan Ward, Balt Md, actor (Doug-Charles in Charge, Beans Baxter) born
19700224 Heintje Simons (14) wins 7 gold records
19700224 Conrad Nagel, actor (Celebrity Time), dies at 73
19700224 29 Swiss Army officers die in avalanche (Reckingen, Switzerland)
19700223 Guyana becomes a republic (National Day)
19700219 USSR launches Sputnik 52 & Molniya1-13 communications satellite
19700219 Ralph Edward Flanders, (Sen-VT), dies at 89
19700219 AL Cy Young winner Denny McLain suspended for bookmaking
19700218 Chicago 7 defendants found innocent of inciting to riot
19700217 Joni Mitchell's final concert (Royal Albert Hall)
19700217 Jeffrey McDonald slices up his wife & daughter
19700217 Agnon, [SJ Czaczkes], Hebrews writer (Guest Comes Overnight), dies
19700216 Saskia Linssen, Venlo Holland, playmate (Jun,1991) born
19700216 Joe Frazier KOs Jimmy Ellis for undisputed heavyweight boxing crown
19700215 Nationalists disrupt UN session on Congo
19700215 KAMU TV channel15 in College Station, TX (PBS) begins broadcasting
19700213 Man-eating tiger is reported to have killed 48, 80 km from New Delhi
19700212 Bryan Roy, soccer star (Ajax) born
19700210 26.4 cm percipitation falls on Mount Washington NH
19700207 LSU's "Pistol" Pete Marovich scores 69 pts in losing cause
19700206 Roscoe Karns, actor (Capt Shafer-Hennesey), dies at 78
19700205 WSCV TV channel 51 in Ft Lauderdale, FL (IND) suspends broadcasting
19700202 Pete Maravich becomes 1st to score 3,000 college basketball points
19700202 Bertrand Russell, philosopher, MP, dies at 99 in Merioneth
19700201 WMAA TV channel 29 in Jackson, MS (PBS) begins broadcasting
19700201 Stalled commuter train rammed by express in Argentina,139 die
19700201 Pauly Shore, comedian (Encino Man) born
197001?? Lesotho suspends constitution
19700131 Grateful Dead members busted on LSD charges
19700131 C Kowal discovers asteroid #1876 Napolitania
19700130 Malcolm Keen, actor (Uncle Chris-Mama), dies at 82
19700127 Ed Ford, comedian (Can You Top This?), dies at 72
19700127 Dario Brose, Queens NY, US soccer halfback (Olympic-92) born
19700127 Carlos Javier Bernardo, prince born
19700123 US launches 2nd generation weather satellite, ITOS1
19700123 Australia's 1st amateur radio satellite (Oscar 5) launched (Calif)
19700122 1st commercial Boeing 747 flight, NY to London in 6½ hours
19700119 UCLA fires Angela Davis for being a communist
19700119 Nixon nominates G Harold Carswell to the Supreme Court
19700119 Dutch bishops says he is in favor of married priest
19700119 Albert Mhll, German writer, dies at 76
19700118 David McKay, Mormon president, dies at 96
19700117 John M Burgess installed as bishop of Protestant Episcopals (Mass)
19700116 Armn Pane, Indonesian writer (Djinak-djinak merpati), dies
19700114 John J "Johnny" Murphy, US baseball pitcher (NY Yankees), dies
19700113 Keith Mitchell, Palm Springs Calif, actor (Jeffrey-Waltons, Gun Shy) born
19700113 Keith Coogan, actor (Adv in Babysitting, Hiding Out) born
19700112 Blanche Stuart Scott, US pilot, dies at 84
19700111 Super Bowl IV-KC Chiefs-23, Minnesota Vikings-7
19700110 Preview Center Opens
19700109 Constitution of Singapore enacted
19700108 H Potter & A Lokalov discovers asteroid #2975
19700105 Soap Opera "All My Children," premiers on ABC
19700105 KPTS TV channel 8 in Hutchinson-Wichita, KS (PBS) begins broadcasting
19700105 Joseph A Yablonski, candidate for United Mine Workers pres, murdered
19700104 NYC transit fare rises from 20 to 30, new larger tokens used
19700104 Minn Vikings beat Cleve Browns 27-7 in NFC championship game
19700104 KC Chiefs beat Oakland Raiders17-7 in AFC championship game

19700104 Beatles last recording session at EMI studios
19700103 WHAG TV channel 25 in Hagerstown, MD (NBC) begins broadcasting
19700103 Marxist government takes over in Congo
19700102 US population is 293,200,000 Black population: 22,600,000 (11.1%)
19700101 Revised calendar for Western (RC) Church goes into effect
19700101 Charles "Chub" Feeney becomes president of baseball's National League
19691231 Martha Byrne, actress (Lily-As the World Turns) born
19691226 Louise L de Vilmorin, French poet/author (History d'aimer), dies
19691225 Bernhard Jr, Prince of Netherlands born
19691225 5 Israeli gunboats escape from Cherbourg harbor
19691224 Kenny Kelly, r&b performer (Riff) born
19691222 Pete Marovich sets NCAA record of hitting 30 of 31 foul shots
19691222 Josef von Sternberg, Austrian director (Shanghai express), dies
19691222 Donald Foster, actor (Herbert Johnson-Hazel), dies at 80
19691221 Vince Lombardi (Redskins) coaches his last football game, losing
19691219 Kristy Swanson, actress (Knots Landing, Buffy Vampire Slayer) born
19691219 Beatle's 7th Christmas album is released
19691218 Britain abolishes death penalty
19691217 50m TV viewers saw singer Tiny Tim marry Miss Vicky, on Tonight Show
19691215 SF Fire Dept replaces leather helmets with plastic ones
19691213 Raymond A Spruance, US admiral (battle of Midway), dies at 83
19691213 Billy Martin fired as Twins' manager
19691212 Carrie Westcott, playmate (Sept,1993) born
19691212 Bill Toomey achieves world record-score (8417 points)
19691211 Libya adopts constitution
19691209 Allison Smith, Bronx NY, actress (Jennie-Cagney & Lacey, Kate & Allie)
19691208 Police surprise attack on Black-Panthers in LA
19691208 Lisa Marie Munzert, New Castle Delaware, Miss Delaware-America (1991) born
19691206 300,000 attend Altamont Calif, rock concert feature Rolling Stones
19691204 Fred Hampton, US Black-Panther leader, murdered
19691203 John Lennon is offered role of Jesus Christ in Jesus Christ Superstar
19691202 Kliment J Worosjilow, president USSR (1953-60), dies
19691130 Carrie Jean Yazel, Huntington Beach Calif, playmate (May,1991) born
19691129 Beatles' "Come Together," single goes #1
19691126 Creams' final concert (Royal Albert Hall)
19691125 John Lennon returns his MBE
19691124 Apollo12 returns to Earth
19691122 Katrin Krabbie. Neubrandenburg German DR,100m/200m (World Champ1991)
19691121 KXIX (now KVCT) TV channel19 in Victoria, TX (ABC) 1st broadcast
19691120 Pele scores his1,000th soccer goal
19691119 WENY TV channel 36 in Elmira, NY (ABC) begins broadcasting
19691119 S□rka Lukesov□, 1st playmate in Czechoslovkian Playboy (May,1991) born
19691119 Apollo12's Conrad & Bean become 3rd & 4th humans on Moon
19691118 Joseph P Kennedy, JFK/RFK/TMK father, dies in Hyannis Port Mass, at 81
19691118 Cheryl Bachman, Jacksonville Fla, playmate (October,1991) born
19691116 Bryan Abrams, vocalist (Color Me Badd-I Want to Sex You Up) born
19691115 Janis Joplin, accused of vulgar & indicent language in Tampa, Fla
19691115 250,000 peacefully demonstrate in Wash DC against Vietnam War
19691114 Butch Walker, Rome Ga, heavy metal guitarist (Southgang-Tainted Angel)
19691114 Apollo12 (Conrad/Gordon/Bean) launched for 2nd manned Moon landing
19691114 2nd Vietnam Moratorium Day in the US
19691113 VP Spiro T Agnew accused network TV news depts of bias & distortion
19691112 WJJY (now WJPT) TV channel14 in Jacksonville, IL (ABC) 1st broadcast
19691112 Louis van Tulder, tenor (Kantoorkruk
19691111 L Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2385 Mustel
19691111 Jim Morrison arrested on an airplane by FBI for drunkeness
19691111 Beatles with Billy Preston release "Get Back" in UK
19691110 "Sesame Street" premieres on PBS TV
19691109 Pepa, rocker (Salt 'n' Pepa-Shake Ya Thang) born

19691108 Kam Tong, actor (Have Gun Will Travel, Mr Garlund), dies at 62
19691107 John & Yoko release their 2nd album "Wedding Album" in UK
19691106 Bryan Abrams, Okla City OK, singer (Color Me Badd) born
19691106 1st Cy Young Award tie (Mike Cuellar, Balt & Denny McLain, Det)
19691105 Lloyd Corrigan, actor (Prof McKillup-Hank), dies at 69
19691105 Jennifer Guthrie, Willimantic Conn, actress (Dawn-General Hospital) born
19691105 Itih Walracen, Sudanese widow of author William Walraven, dies
19691104 N Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2867 Steins
19691102 Marion Lloyd Vince, fencer (National champ1928, 31), dies at 63
19691101 Beatles' "Abbey Road," album goes #1 & stays #1 for11 weeks
19691031 Race riot in Jacksonville Florida
19691031 George Harrison's "Something" is released in UK
19691030 WXPO (now WNDS) TV channel 50 in Manchester, NH (IND) 1st broadcast
19691030 Brittany Gae Thompson, Portland Oregon, Miss Oregon-America (1991) born
19691029 Supreme Court orders end to all school desegregation "at once"
19691027 St Vincent & Grenadines gains associated status with Britain
19691027 Ralph Nader sets up a consumer organization knowns as Nader's Raiders
19691026 WHMA (now WJSU) TV channel 40 in Anniston, AL (CBS) 1st broadcast
19691024 Moren Cowan, playmate (Sept,1972) born
19691023 Brooke Theiss, Calif, actress (Wendy-Just the10 of Us, Good & Evil) born
19691022 KAPN-AM in Santa Barbara CA changes call letters to KDB-AM
19691022 Giovanni Martinelli, Italian opera singer (NY Metropolitan), dies
19691021 Jack Kerouac, US writer (Doctor Sax, On the road), dies at 47
19691020 WKYH (now WYMT) TV channel 57 in Hazard, KY (NBC) begins broadcasting
19691019 Oakland Darryle Lamonica passes for 6 touchdowns vs Buffalo (50-21)
19691018 Soyuz 8 returns to Earth
19691018 Federal govt bans use of cyclamates artificial sweeteners
19691017 Soyuz 7 returns to Earth
19691017 Plastic Ono Band's "Cold Turkey" is released in UK
19691017 NY Nets move from Comack to Island Garden, Hempstead NY
19691016 Wendy Wilson, singer (Wilson-Philips-Hold On) born
19691016 Soyuz 6 returns to Earth
19691016 L Chernykh discovers asteroids # 2092 Sumiana & # 2931 Mayakovsky
19691016100-1 shot NY Mets beat Orioles 5-3 & win 66th World Series in 5
19691015 Vietnam Moratorium Day millions nationwide protest the war
19691015 Rod[erique] La Rocque, US western actor, dies
19691015 Oriole Earl Weaver becomes 1st manager ejected in a world series
19691015 Madison Square Garden TV Network begins (Rangers vs North Stars)
19691015 L Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2807 Karl Marx
19691015 Bank of America World Headquarters (555 California) dedicated
19691014 Race riots in Springfield Mass
19691013 Soyuz 8 is launched
19691013 Cady McClain, Burbank Calif, actress (Dixie Martin-All My Children) born
19691013 B Burnasheva discovers asteroids # 2010 Chebyshev & # 2327 Gershberg
19691012 Yoko Ono suffers another miscarriage
19691012 Soyuz 7 is launched
19691012 Sonja Henie, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1928, 32, 36), dies at 57
19691012 Serge Poliakoff, Russ/French painter, dies
19691012 Kimberly Ann Grimm, Mt Lake Park Md, Miss Maryland-America (1991) born
19691012 KHOF (now KAGL) TV ch 30 in San Bernardino/Glenda, CA (IND) begins
19691012 KDB-AM in Santa Barbara CA changes call letters to KAPN
19691011 Soyuz 6 launched Soyuz 7 & 8 follow in next 2 days
19691011 Prince Constantijn, CF Aschwin, of Netherlands born
19691009 Supremes release "Someday We'll Be Together"
19691009 B Burnasheva discovers asteroid # 2697 Albina
19691008 Eduardo Ciannelli, actor (Waldo-Johnny Staccato), dies at 81
19691007 WJMN TV channel 3 in Escanaba, MI (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19691007 Wim of Nuland, [Willem C Mhlmann], priest/writer (Doorstep), dies
19691007 L Chernykh discovers asteroid #3577

19691006 WMPB TV channel 67 in Baltimore, MD (PBS) begins broadcasting
19691006 Walter Hagen, PGA golfer (US Open1914,19), dies at 76
19691005 Walter Hagen, US golfer (won 5x PGA-tournament), dies at 76
19691005 Tom Dempsey of New Orleans Saints kicks 55-yard field goal
19691005 Karyn Parsons, actress (Hilary-Fresh Prince of Bel Air) born
19691003 Shane Butterworth, actor (Timmy-Bad News Bears) born
19691002 Katharine Susannah Prichard, novelist, dies
19691001 Guernsey & Jersey begin issuing their own postage stamps
19690929 Steve O'Neal of NY Jets, kicks longest NFL punt 98 yards vs Denver
19690929 "Love American Style," premiers on ABC
19690929 Erika Eleniak, Glendale Ca, playmate (Jul,1989) born
19690929 7th Mayor's Trophy Game, Mets beat Yanks 7-6
19690928 Joe Kapp (Minn Vikings) passes for 7 touchdowns vs Balt Colts (52-14)
19690926 Beatles release "Abbey Road" album
19690925 Catherine Zeta Jones, Wales, actress (Christopher Columbus) born
19690924 Trial of "Chicago 8" (protesters at Dem Natl Conv) begins
19690924 Lisa Matthews, Peoria Ill, playmate (Apr,1990) born
19690924 Gene Hunt, entertainer born
19690923 Northern Star starts rumor that Paul McCartney is dead
19690922 SF Giant Willie Mays, becomes 2nd player to hit HR # 600
19690922 Melissa Lynn Costello, Shenandoah WV, Miss WV-America (1991) born
19690921 NY Jet Steve O'Neal punts 98 yards against Denver Broncos
19690920 Pitts Pirate Bob Moose no-hits NY Giants, 4-0
19690919 Candy Dulfer, Netherlands, saxophonist/daughter of Hans Dulfer born
19690919 Bert [Lambertus] Bakker, director Free Netherland/inventor, dies
19690916 Kathi Wolfgram, Minneapolis, rocker (Jets-You Got it All) born
19690915 Philles Steve Carlton sets record by stiking out19 NY Mets in a game
19690915 B Burnasheva discovers asteroid # 2232 Altaj
19690913 Charles Foulkes, Canada general/honarary citizen of Wageningen, dies
19690911 P Wild discovers asteroid #1891 Gondola & # 2029 Binomi
19690911 Laura Sisk, Maryland, actress (Allison Rescott-Loving) born
19690910 NY Mets sweep Montreal Expos putting them in 1st place for 1st time
19690910 L Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2352 Kurchatov
19690909 WCVN TV channel 54 in Covington, KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19690909 Seaplane crashes at Indianapolis, kills 83
19690909 Scott DeFreitas, Newton Mass, actor (Andy Dixon-As the World Turns) born
19690909 Allegheny 853 collides with Piper Cherokee above Indiana, kills 82
19690908 Rod Laver wins US Open tennis tournament
19690908 Bud Collyer, TV emcee (Beat the Clock, To Tell the Truth), dies at 61
19690907 Margaret Smith Court wins US Open tennis tournament
19690907 Everett McKinley Dirksen, (Sen-R), dies at 73
19690905 Mitchell Ayres, orch leader (Hollywood Palace), dies at 58
19690905 Dweezil Zappa, rock guitarist/son of Frank Zappa/MTV VJ born
19690903 Ho Chi Minh, [Nguyen Ta't-Tanh], North Vietnamese president, dies
19690902 Mark Brettschneider, Cincinnati Oh, actor (Jason-One Life to Live) born
19690901 Libyan revolution, Col Moammar Gadhafi deposes King Idris
19690901 Drew Pearson, newscaster (Drew Pearson), dies at 71
19690831 Rocky Marciano,former heavyweight champ,dies in a plane crash at 45
19690831 25,000 attend New Orleans Pop Festival
19690830 Racial disturbances in Fort Lauderdale Florida
19690830 25,000 attend 2nd Annual Sky River Rock Festival,Tenino Wash
19690830120,000 attend Texas Intl Pop Festival
19690829 KYUS TV channel 3 in Miles City,MT (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19690828 Mary McCartney,daughter of Beatle Paul McCartney born
19690828 Jason Priestley,Vancouver BC,actor (Brandon-Beverly Hills 90210) born
19690827 Lindy's Pride win Hambletonian Stakes
19690827 Ivy Compton-Burnett,novelist,dies
19690827 Henri EJA the Page,Belgian lawyer,dies
19690827 Erika Mann,German/US author/daughter of Thomas Mann,dies

19690825 Det Lions beat Boston Patriots 22-9 in Montral (NFL expo)
19690823 Audrey McElmory (US) wins World Cycling Championships,Brno,
19690822 L Kohoutek discovers asteroids #1834,#1875 & #1931
19690822 Hurricane Camille strikes U.S. Gulf Coast kills 255
19690822 Gloria Smith becomes Miss Black America1969
19690821 Fire in Al-Aksa-mosque in Jerusalem
19690820 Francisco Torres,jockey born
19690820 69 cm rainfall in Nelson Co.,Virginia (state record)
19690819 Christian Slater,actor (Legend of Billie Jean) born
19690819 Chicago Cub Ken Holtzman no-hits Atlanta Braves,3-0
19690817 Ray Floyd wins PGA golf tournament
19690817 Philip Blaiberg,after19 days with artificial heart,dies
19690817 NY Jets beat NY Giants 37-14 in their 1st meeting (pre season)
19690817 Ludwig Mies Van de Rohe,architect (November Group),dies at 83
19690817 Hurricane Camille hits Mississippi,Alabama & Virginia 258 die
19690817 Donald E Wahlberg,Jr,Boston,rocker (New Kids-Hangin' Tough) born
19690816 Woodstock rock festival begins in NY
19690816 WATL TV channel 36 in Atlanta,GA) begins broadcasting
19690815 Woodstock Music & Art Fair opens in NY State (Max Yasgur's Dairy Farm)
19690815 Stn Streuvels,[Frank Lateur],Flemish writer (Vlaschard),dies
19690814 NY Mets fall 9½ games back,later to win pennent
19690814 Leonard Sidney Woolf,English publisher/writer,dies at 88
19690814 British troops intervenes militarily in Northern Ireland
19690813 Temporary baseball commisioner Bowie Kuhn formally appointed
19690813 Balt Oriole Jim Palmer no-hits Oakland A's,8-0
19690812 Boston Celtics sold for an NBA record $6 million
19690811 Pitts Steelers beat NY Giants17-13 in Montreal (NFL expo)
19690811 L Chernykh disc asteroid #1832 Mrkos,#1833 Shmakova & #1975 Pikelner
19690811 Eddie Garcia,LA,actor/musician (Guys Next Door-I Was Made For You) born
19690809 Voyteck Freykowski,US director,murdered
19690809 Sharon Tate,actress (Valley of Dolls),killed by Manson's gang
19690809 Robert Lehman,US multi-millionaire/director (Met Museum of Art),dies
19690809 Manson family commits Tate-LaBianca murders
19690809 George P Marshall,NFL president (Washington Redskins),dies at 72
19690809 Abigail Folger,US,coffee magnate (Folgers),murdered
19690807 Russ Morgan,orch leader (Welcome Aboard),dies at 65
19690807 David Hollander,LA Calif,actor (Lewis & Clark,What's Happenings?) born
19690806 Theodor Adorno,German philosopher/sociologist,dies
19690806 Balt Orioles pull their 3rd triple play (5-4-3 vs KC Royals)
19690805 Pirate Willie Stargell is 1st to hit a ball out of Dodger Stadium
19690805 Mariner 7 flies past Mars
19690804 Willie Stargell is 1st to hit a HR outside of Dodger Stadium
19690803 Reds beats Phillies19-17
19690801 Mariner 6 sends close-up photo's of Mars
19690731 National Guard mobilizes in racial disturbances in Baton Rouge, La
19690731 Mariner 6 flies past Mars
19690731 KWIH TV channel 44 in Winona, MN (IND) begins broadcasting
19690730 Mariner 6 passes Venus on 3410 km (74 photos)
19690730 KAEC TV channel19 in Lufkin, TX (ABC) begins broadcasting
19690730 Barbra Striesand opens for Liberace at International Hotel, Las Vegas
19690729 Mariner 6 begins transmitting far-encounter photos of Mars
19690728 Jarrod Hanks, Lafayette LA, US gymnist (Olympic-92) born
19690728 Frank H Loesser, US songwriter/composer (Guys & Dolls), dies at 59
19690727 Pioneer10 launched
19690726 Sharon Sites Adams, 39, becomes 1st lady to solo sail the Pacific
19690725 70,000 attend Seattle Pop Festival
19690724 Muhammad Ali is convicted for refusing induction in US Army on appeal
19690724 Hoyt Wilhelm pitches in a record 907th major league game
19690724 Apollo11 returns to Earth

19690723 NL beats AL for 7th consecutive time
19690723 NL beats AL 9-3 in 40th All Star Game (RFK Stadium, Washington)
19690723 Deli Floyd, writer, dies
19690722 USSR launches Sputnik 50 & Molniya1-12 communications satellite
19690722 Aretha Franklin arrested for disturbing peace in Detroit
19690721 Russia's Luna15 impacts moon after 52 lunar orbits
19690721 Neil Armstrong steps on Moon at 2:56:15 AM (GMT)
19690720 1st men on Moon, Neil Armstrong & Edwin Aldrin, Apollo11
19690719 Mary Jo Kopechne, drowns at 28, in Ted Kennedy's car
19690719 Apollo11 goes into Moon orbit
19690718 Mary Jo Kopechne & Sen Kennedy plunge off Chappaquiddick bridge
19690718 Joe Namath agrees to sell interest in Bachelors 3, to stay in NFL
19690718 Barbara Pepper, actress (Doris Ziffel-Green Acres), dies at 57
19690716 Rain Pryor, actress (Head of the Class) born
19690716 Apollo11, carrying 1st men to land on Moon, launched
19690715 Rod Carew ties record with his 7th steal of home in a season
19690715 Cincinnati Red Lee May hits 4 HRs in a doubleheader
19690714 WMUL (now WPBY) TV channel 33 in Huntington, WV (PBS) 1st broadcast
19690714 Soccer war - Salvador-Honduras (1000 dead)
19690714 "Futbol War" between El Salvador & Honduras begins
19690713 Russia launches unmanned Luna15 to Moon
19690711 Rolling Stones release "Honky Tonk Woman"
19690711 David Bowie releases "Space Oddity"
19690710 NL votes to split into 2 divisions
19690710 Chilean Association of Librarians created
19690709 Tom Seaver's no-hit bid against Cubs ends with1 out in 9th
19690708 US troop withdrawal begins in Vietnam
19690708 Thor Heyerdahl & reed raft Ra II land in Barbados 57 days from Morocco
19690708 Lori Hallier, Victoria BC Canada, actress (Shannon-Santa Barbara) born
19690707 Gladys Swarthout, US mezzo-soprano (La Gioconda), dies at 69
19690707 Der Spiegel reveals Munich's Bishop Defregger is a war criminal
19690707 Cree Summer, actress (Freddie-Different World) born
19690707 Canada's House of Commons approves equality of French-English lang
19690706 Michael Grant, vocalist (Musical Youth) born
19690705 Walter Gropius, architect/found (Bauhaus school of design), dies at 86
19690705 Tom Mboya, Kenyian economics minister, assassinated in Narobi Kenya
19690705 Rolling Stones play a free concert in London's Hyde Park
19690705 Rod Laver wins his 4th Wimbledon championship
19690704 "Give Peace a Chance" by Plastic Ono Band is released in UK
19690704 Ann Jones defeats Billie Jean King for Wimbledon Ladies championship
19690704140,000 attend Atlanta Pop Festival featuring Led Zep & Janis Joplin
19690703 Brian Jones, guitarist (Rolling Stones), drowns to death at 25
19690703 78,000 attend Newport Jazz Festival, Newport, RI
19690702 Leslie West & Felix Pappalardi form rock group Mountain
19690701 John & Yoko are hospitilized after a car crash
19690701 Charles Philip Arthur George invested as Prince of Wales
19690630 Spain cedes Ifni to Morocco
19690630 Derek Clayton of Australia sets Marathon record at 2:08:34
19690629 Mose K Tsjombe, premier Congo/Zare, dies
19690629 1st Jewish worship service at White House
19690628 Tichina Arnold, NYC, actress (Ryan's Hope, Sharla-All My Children) born
19690628 Danielle Brisebois, Bkln NY, actress (Archie's Place, Big Bad Mama 2) born
19690627 50,000 attend Denver Pop Festival
19690624 Willey Ley, US science writer, dies at 62
19690624 Melissa Gurney, Calif, tennis player (Virginia Slims of SD,1986) born
19690623 Warren E Burger sworn in as Supreme Court Chief Justice
19690623 Stanley Andrews, actor (Old Ranger-Death Valley Days), dies at 78
19690623 Joe Frazier beats Jerry Quarry for heavyweight boxing title
19690622 Judy Garland, [Frances Gumm], singer/actress, dies in London at 47

19690622 Aretha Franklin arrested in Detroit for creating a disturbance
19690621 Zager & Evans release "In the Year 2525"
19690621 Maureen "Little Mo" Connolly, 1st woman grand slam (1953), dies at 34
19690621 John Pennel pole vauts world record (5.45 m)
19690621 1st reported hearing of pirate radio WGHP (With God's Help Peace)
19690620150,000 attend Newport '69, Jimi Hendrix gets $120,000 to appear
19690619 State troopers ordered to Cairo Ill, to quell racial disturbances
19690618 Fernando Valenzula, jockey born
19690617 Kevin Thornton, Amarillo, vocalist (Color Me Badd-Want to Sex You Up) born
19690616 Supreme Court rules suspension of Adam Clayton Powell Jr from House
19690616 John Scott, rocker with the Pretenders, dies at 25
19690615 Orville Moody wins US Open golf tournament
19690615 "Hee Haw" with Roy Clark & Buck Owens premiers on CBS TV
19690614 Steffi Graf, Bruhl West Germany, tennis player (Grand Slam1988) born
19690614 Oakland A's Reggie Jackson gets10 RBIs to beat Red Sox 21-7
19690614 John & Yoko appear on David Frost's British TV Show
19690613 T Smirnova discovers asteroid # 2111 Tselina
19690613 Mick Taylor leaves John Mayall Band & joins Rolling Stones
19690611 Nancy Blogg, Swiss dancer (Josephine) born
19690611 J?szi Ters?nszky, Hungarian writer (Till Next Time), dies at 81
19690611 John L Lewis, formed Congress of Industrial Organizations, dies at 89
19690611 David Bowie releases "Space Oddity"
19690609 Warren Burger confirmed as US Chief Justice
19690609 Mitch McLee, [Douglas Lee Mitchell], Miles Mi, drummer (Southgang) born
19690609 Brian Jones quits Rolling Stones
19690608 Rolling Stones guitarist Mick Taylor replaces Brian Jones
19690608 Robert Taylor, actor (Death Valley Days), dies at 57
19690608 Mickey Mantle Day, 60,096 saw #7 retired (I was there-BTG)
19690608 KDNL TV channel 30 in Saint Louis, MO (IND) begins broadcasting
19690607 Tommy James & Shondells release "Crystal Blue Persuasion"
19690607 Bob Dylan & Johnny Cash combine on a Grand Ole Opry TV special
19690606 Douglas Lee Mitchell, Miles Mi, heavy metal artist (Southgang) born
19690605 Race riot in Hartford Connecticut
19690604 Nicky Hopkins quits rock & rolls, Jeff Beck Group
19690601 Tobacco advertising is banned on Canadian radio & TV
19690531 Stevie Wonder releases "My Cherie Amore"
19690531 John Lennon & Yoko Ono record "Give Peace a Chance"
19690530 People revolt in Willemstad, Curaao [Trinti di mei]
19690530 John Cipollini, guitarist, dies at 45 of ephysema
19690530 Gibraltar adopts constitution
19690527 Walt Disney World construction begins
19690527 Jeffrey Hunter, actor (Christopher Pike-Star Trek Cage), dies at 43
19690527 Dondre Whitfield, Bkln NY, actor (Terence-All My Children) born
19690526 John & Yoko begin their 2nd bed-in (Queen Elizabeth Hotel, Montrael)
19690526 Apollo10 returns to Earth
19690525 Matt Borlenghi, LA Calif, actor (Brian Bodine-All My Children) born
19690524 Beatles' "Get Back," single goes #1 & stays #1 for 5 weeks
19690523 Who release rock opera "Tommy"
19690523 Jimmy McHugh, composer (I Can't Give You Anything But Love), dies
19690522 Stafford & Cernan pilot Apollo10 LEM 9.4 mi(15km) above lunar surface
19690520 US troop march into Hill 937/Hamburger Hill Vietnam
19690520 Suzanne Lawrence, Humble Texas, Miss Texas-America (1991) (4th) born
19690519 David Wharton, Warminster PA, US Olympic swimmer (Olympic-silver-88) born
19690519 Coleman Hawkins, US jazz musician/composer, dies
19690518 Martika, [Marta Marrero], Cuba, singer (Toy Soldiers) born
19690518 Apollo10 (Stafford/Cernan/Young) launched toward lunar orbit
19690517 Russian probe Venera 6 landed on Venus
19690517 Balt, Cleve & Pitts agree to go from NFC to AFC in NFL
19690516 Who's Pete Townsend & Roger Daltrey charged with assault

19690516 Venera 5 lands on Venus, returns data on atmosphere
19690516 US nuclear sub Guitarro sinks off SF
19690516 US nuclear sub Guitarro sinks at marine dock SF
19690516 Tricia Cast, actress (Nina-Young & Restless) born
19690516 Tracey Gold, NYC, actress (Carol-Growing Pains, Incredible Sunday) born
19690516 Steve Lewis, US, 4X100/400m runner (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19690516 Johnny Jordan, cameraman (You Only Live Twice), dies at 44
19690516 Barbra Striesand appears at a Friars Club Tribute
19690515 Associate Justice Abe Fortas resigns from Supreme Court
19690514 Last Chevrolet Corsair built
19690514 David William Wood, Boston, rocker (New Kids-Lovin' You Forever) born
19690514 Abortion & contraception legalized in Canada
19690513 P Wild discovers asteroid #1775 Zimmerwald
19690512 Kim Fields, LA Calif, actress (Tootie-Facts of Life) born
19690512 Kenneth H Wallis achieved record speed for an autogiro-179 KPH
19690510 US troop begin attack on Heuvel 937/Hamburger Hill
19690510 Turtles play White House, Mark Volman falls off stage 5 times
19690510 Judson Mills, Purcellville Va, actor (Hutch-As The World Turns) born
19690510 Dennis Bergkamp, soccer star (Ajax) born
19690507 Oakland Oaks beat Indiana Pacers in 2nd ABA championship, 4 games to1
19690507 Katerina Maleeva, Bulgaria, tennis player (US Open Junior1984) born
19690505 Pulitzer prize awarded to Norman Mailer (Armies of the Night)
19690505 Boston beats Los Angeles, 4 games to 3, for NBA championship
19690505 Ben Alexander, actor (Frank Smith-Dragnet), dies at 57
19690504 Montreal Canadiens sweep St Louis Blues for Stanley Cup
19690503 Unbeaten Majestic Prince wins Kentucky Derby
19690501 Pirate Radio Station 259 (England/France) begins transmitting
19690501 Houston Don Wilson 2nd no-hitter beats Cin Reds, 4-0
19690501 43 Unification church couples wed in NYC
19690430 WEDB TV channel 40 in Berlin,NH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19690430 Joey Restivo,Brooklyn,rocker (Linear-I Never Felt This Way,Lies) born
19690430 Cin Red Jim Maloney 3rd no-hitter beats Houston Astros,-10-0
19690428 King Crismson with Greg Lake & Ian McDonald debuts
19690428 Charles de Gaulle resigns as president of France
19690427 Mica Paris,rocker (So Good) born
19690425 BBC Radio serial "Dales" 5,400th & last episode
19690424 US B-52 drops 3,000 ton bombs at Cambodian boundary
19690424 Paul McCartney says their is no truth to rumours he is dead
19690423 Sirhan Sirhan sentenced to death for killing Bobby Kennedy
19690423 Over1000 mi flooded in Shantung Province China
19690423 Nadeem Shahid,cricketer born
19690422 Robin Knox-Johnston endsday non-stop sailing
19690422 Joe Frazier KOs Dave Zygiewicz in1:36
19690422 Craig Logan,Scotland,rock bassist (Bros Front,Bon Jovi-New Jersey) born
19690421 Record1,152 starters compete in Boston Marathon
19690419 "Oliver," Cliff Robertson & Katharine Hepburn win 5 1st Acadamy Awards
19690419 Casper Hweler,music critic,dies at 71
19690417 The Band (formerly The Hawks),perform their 1st concert
19690417 Sirhan Sirhan is convicted of assassinating Sen Robert F Kennedy
19690417 Mont Expos Bill Stoneman no-hits Phillies,7-0
19690417 Czechoslovakia's Communist Party chairman Alexander Dubcek deposed
19690415 North Korea shoots at US airplane above Japanese sea
19690414 Tornado strikes Dacca East Pakistan killing 540
19690414 Student Afro-American Society seized at Columbia College
19690414 KEET TV channel13 in Eureka,CA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19690414 4 1st Academy Awards
19690414 1st major league baseball game outside US played in Montreal,Canada
19690413 Harold Pruett,rocker (Outsiders-Time Won't Let Me) born
19690412 Simon & Garfunkel releases "Boxer"

19690410 William Jayne,actor (Mikey Randall-Parker Lewis Can't Lose) born
19690410 Billy Jacoby,Flushing NY,actor (Brad-Silver Spoons,Maggie) born
19690408 Denton Cooley,US open heart surgeon,dies at 48
19690406 Ari Meyers,San Juan PR,actress (Emma McArdle-Kate & Allie) born
19690404 Dr Denton Cooley implants 1st temporary artificial heart
19690402 Milwaukee Bucks sign (Kareem Abdul-Jabbar (Lew Alcindor)
19690401 Traci Lin-Tavi,NYC,actress (Ryan's Hope,F/X,Fright Night 2) born
19690401 Helena Rubinstein,US cosmetic manufacturer,dies at about 89
196903?? WTIU TV channel 30 in Bloomington, IN (PBS) begins broadcasting
19690331 George Harrison & Patti Boyd are fined 250 each for illeagal drugs
19690330 Lucien Bianchi, Belgian auto racer, dies
19690329 James Atkin, rocker (EMF-Unbelievable) born
19690329 Communist New People's Army found in Philippines
19690328 Salt, rocker (Salt 'n' Pepa-Shake Ya Thang) born
19690328 Dwight D Eisenhower, 34th pres/gen (WW 2), dies in Washington at 78
19690327 Launch of Mariner 7, flies 2,190-mi above southern Mars
19690327 Black Academy of Arts & Letters forms in Boston
19690326 Soviet weather satellite Meteor1 launched
19690326 Nuclear reactor Dodewaard goes into use
19690326 Gnther Weisenborn, German/Agrgentine writer (That's Illeagal), dies
19690326 Bruno Traven, writer (Sierra Madre), dies
19690326 Beth Howell, Clinton Mississippi, Miss Mississippi-America (1991) born
19690325 Train crash in La Louvire Belgium kills14
19690325 Max F Eastman, US critic/essayist (Love & Revolution), dies
19690325 John & Yoko stage their 1st bed-in for peace (Amsterdam)
19690325 Alan Mowbray, actor (Dante, Colonel Flack), dies at 72
19690324 Joseph Kasavubu, president Congo, dies
19690323 Rally for Decency (Miami)
19690322 UCLA wins its 5th national championship in 6 years
19690321 John Lennon & Yoko Ono hold bed in Amsterdam Hilton, thru 3 1st
19690321 Jennifer Lyn Jackson, Cleveland Ohio, playmate (April,1989) born
19690320 Paul Atkinson, jockey born
19690320 Beatle John Lennon marries Yoko Ono in Gibraltar
19690319 Chicago 8 indicted in aftermath of Chicago Democratic convention
19690319 British invade Anguilla
19690318 Barbara Bates, actress (Kathy-It's a Great Life), dies at 43
19690317 Golda Meir becomes Israeli PM
19690316 Viasa DC-9 crashes at Maracaibo's Grano de Oro airport, killing155
19690316 Boston Bruins scores a NHL record 8 goals in1 period
19690315 Violent Chinese-Russian border dispute (100s dead?)
19690315 US Supreme Court Justice Abe Fortas resigns
19690314 Am Shahn, US painter, dies at 70
19690313 Apollo 9 returns to Earth
19690312 Paul McCartney marries Linda Louise Eastman in London
19690312120 joints found at George & Patti Harrison's home
19690311 John Wyndham, [Parkes Lucas Beynon Harris], author (Chrysalids), dies
19690310 James Earl Ray pleads guilty of killing Martin Luther King Jr
19690309 Richard Crane, actor (Surfside 6), dies at 50
19690309 Riad, chief of staff of Egyptian army, dies
19690308 Marriage of12 year old Marcella Rosciglione in Palermo
19690306 Andrea Elson, NYC, actress (Lynn-Alf, Alice-Whiz Kids) born
19690305 Gold reaches then record high ($47 per ounce) in Paris
19690304 Chastity Bono, daughter of Sonny & Cher/singer born
19690303 Apollo 9 launched for151 Earth orbits (10 days)
19690302 Pirate Radio Station 295 (England/France) begins transmitting
19690302 Chinese-Russian borders fight (approx 70 die)
19690302 1st test flight of the supersonic Concorde
19690301 Pirate Radio 259 begins operation off the French coast
19690301 Mickey Mantle announces his retirement from baseball

19690301 Jim Morrison arrested for exposing himself at Dinner Key Auditorium
19690301 After 88 weeks Sgt Pepper drops off the charts
19690228 Elisa Fiorillo, singer (Forgive Me For Dreaming) born
19690227 Victoria Fair, Jackson Michigan, Miss Michigan-America (1991) born
19690227 Gen Hafez al-Assad becomes head of Syria
19690226 Levi Esjkol, [Sjkolnik], premier (Israel), dies
19690226 Karl Jaspers, German psychiatrist/philosopher, dies at 86
19690225 Mariner 6 launched for fly-by of Mars
19690225 Jan Zajic, Czech student, self incinerates
19690225 Beatles begin recording Abbey Road album
19690224 Mariner 6 launched for Mars flyby
19690223 WWVU (now WNPB) TV channel 24 in Morgantown, WV (PBS) 1st broadcast
19690223 Abd al-Aziz,ibn Abd al-Rahman al-Faisal al-Saoed/King Saudia, dies
19690222 Barbara Rubin becomes 1st female jockey to win at a major US track
19690222 1st female US thoroughbred pari-mutuel jockey win (Barbara Jo Rubin)
19690221 Jos de Capriles, Mexican-born US Olympic fencer, dies
19690221 B Burnasheva discovers asteroid #3406
19690221 1st launching of heavy N-1 rocket at Baikonur Kazachstan (explodes)
19690219 1st test flight of Boeing 747 Jumbo jet
19690218 PLO-attack El-Al office in Zurich Switzerland
19690218 Alexander Mogliny, USSR, 1st soviet hockey star to defect to NHL born
19690217 Bob Dylan & Johnny Cash record an album (never released)
19690214 Vito Genovese, US mafia chief, dies at 71
19690213 Mary Hopkin's Postcard album on Apple is released
19690212 Josh Brolin, actor (Johnny-Private Eye, Jimmy Hickok-Young Riders) born
19690211 Shannon Long, Gladstone Australia, playmate (Oct,1988) born
19690211 Diana Crump becomes 1st US woman jockey to ride against men, Hialelah
19690209 World's largest airplane, Boeing 747, makes 1st commercial flight
19690209 KGTO TV channel 36 in Fayetteville, AR (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19690208 Meteorite weighing over1 ton falls in Chihuahua, Mxico
19690208 Last edition of Saturday Evening Post
19690207 George Harrison of Beatles, has his tonsils removed
19690207 Diane Crump becomes 1st woman jockey at a major US racetrack
19690207 Al-Fatah-leader Yasser Arafat becomes president of PLO
19690207 1st US pari-mutual female jockey Diane Crump rides at Hialeah, Fla
19690206 April Lerman, Chicago Ill, actress (Lila-Charles in Charge) born
19690205 Vince Lombardi, becomes part owner, vp, gm & head coach of Redskins
19690205 US population reaches 200 million
19690205 Thelma Ritter, actress (Miracle on 34th Street), dies at 63
19690205 Bobby Brown, singer (Ghostbusters, Don't Be Cruel) born
19690204 John Madden is named head coach of NFL's Oakland Raiders
19690204 41,163, then largest NBA crowd, watches doubleheader Cin-Det, SD-Bost
19690203 Eduardo C Mondlane, president Frelimo, Mozambique, murdered
19690202 KMST TV channel 46 in Monterey-Salinas, CA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19690202 Giovanni Martinelli, opera singer (NY Met), dies at 83
19690202 Boris Karloff, [William H Pratt], British actor (Frankenstein), dies
19690201 WPGH TV channel 53 in Pittsburgh, PA (IND) begins broadcasting
19690130 US/Canada ISIS1 launched to study ionosphere
19690130 Dominique G Pire, Belg clergyman, (Europe village Nobel1958), dies
19690130 Beatles preform on the roof of Apple
19690130 Allan W Dulles, US politician, dies
19690129 Jimi Hendrix & Peter Townshend wage a battle of guitars
19690128 Barbara Jo Rubin becomes 1st woman jockey to win in N America
19690127 Charles Winninger, actor (Charlie Farrell Show), dies at 82
19690127 Actress Thelma Ritter suffers a heart attack (she dies Feb 5th)
19690125 US-North Vietnamese peace talks begin in Paris
19690125 Jesse Harte, Rome Ga, heavy metal vocalist (Southgang-Tainted Angel) born
19690124 Tom Zachary, baseball pitcher (Wash Senators), dies at 72
19690124 Spanish Gen Franco announces state of emergency

19690124 Queen Juliana appointed honarary citizen of Addis Ababa
19690123 Cream releases their last album "Goodbye"
19690122 Orbiting Solar Observatory 5 launched into earth orbit
19690122 Judy Garland, singer/actress, dies at 48 of an overdose
19690122 Christina Marie Leardini, St Petersburg Fla, playmate (Apr,1991) born
19690122 Billy Preston becomes the 5th Beatle
19690120 U of Az reports 1st optical id of pulsar (in Crab Nebula)
19690120 Tia Marie Zorne, Las Vegas Nevada, Miss Nevada-America (1991) born
19690120 Richard M Nixon inaugurated as president
19690118 Soyuz 5 returns to Earth
19690118 Expanded 4 party Vietnam peace talks began in Paris
19690117 Beatles release Yellow Submarine album in UK
19690116 Soviet Soyuz 4 & Soyuz 5 perform 1st transfer of crew in space
19690116 Roy Jones, Pensacola Fla, Light-MW boxer (Olympic-silver-1988) born
19690116 John Palach, Czechoslovakia student, self incinerates
19690116 Jan Palach immolates himself to protest Soviet invasion of Czech
19690115 Soyuz 5 launched by Soviet Union
19690114 Soyuz 4 launched rendezvous with Soyuz 5 two days later
19690114 Jason Kent Bateman, Rye NY, actor (David-Valerie, Hogan Family) born
19690114 25 members of US aircraft carrier Enterprise die during maneuvers
19690113 Beatles release "Yellow Submarine" album
19690112 AFL/AFC wins its 1st Super Bowl (III-NY Jets16, Baltimore Colts 7)
19690111 Jethro Tull's This Was Jethro Tull album debuts
19690110 USSR's Venera 6 launched for parachute landing on Venus
19690110 Sweden recognizes North Vietnam
19690110 Pirate Radio Station Free Derby begins operation by Northern Ireland
19690109 1st trial flight of the Concorde
19690107 US Congress doubles president salary
19690106 WLIW TV channel 21 in Garden City, NY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19690106 Supremes release "I'm Livin' In Shame"
19690105 USSR Venera 5 launched for 1st successful planet landing (Venus)
19690105 Neville Williams' "Chronology of the Expanding World" completed
19690105 Bollingen prize for poetry presented to John Berryman & Karl Shapiro
19690104 Lindsay Kennedy, Atlanta Ga, actor (Jeb-Little House on the Prairie) born
19690103 Rep Adam Clayton Powell Jr seated by Congress
19690103 John Lennon's "2 Virgins" album declared pornographic in NJ
19690101 Barton Maclane, actor (Gen Peterson-I Dream of Jeannie), dies at 68
19681231 NY Jets win AFL championship
19681231 Carl Oscar Ahues, International Chess Master (1950), dies at 84
19681231 1st supersonic airliner flown (Russian TU-144)
19681230 -48°F (-44°C), Mazama & Winthrop, Washington (state record)
19681229 NY Jets beat Oakland Raiders 27-23 in AFL championship game
19681229 Carlo H L Ponti Jr, son of Carlo Ponti & Sophia Loren born
19681229 Balt Colts beat Cleveland Browns 34-0 in NFL championship game
19681228 KVOF (KUDO, now KWBB) TV channel 38 in SF, CA (IND) 1st broadcast
19681228 Jennifer Palmquest, Wilmot SD, Miss SD-America (1991) born
19681228 Beatles' "Beatles-White Album," goes #1 & stays #1 for 9 weeks
19681228100,000 attend Miami Pop Festival
19681227 Apollo 8 returns to Earth
19681225 Helena Christensen, Coopenhagen Denamrk, model (Wicked Game) born
19681225 Frank Borman's Christmas reading while orbiting Moon
19681224 WATU (now WAGT) TV channel 26 in Augusta, GA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19681224 WAGT TV channel 26 in Augusta, GA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19681224 Apollo 8 astronauts read passages from Book of Genesis
19681223 Borman, Lovell & Anders become 1st men to orbit Moon
19681223 82 members of US intelligence ship `Pueblo' released by North Korea
19681223 1st US case of space motion sickness
19681222 Lauralee Bell, actress (Cricket-Young & Restless) born
19681221 Khrystyne Haje, Santa Clara, Cal, actress (Simone-Head of the Class) born

19681221 Apollo 8 (Borman, Lovell & Anders) 1st manned Moon voyage
19681220 John Steinbeck, author (Grapes of Wrath, Nobel1962), dies in NY at 66
19681219 WCWB (now WMGT) TV channel 41 in Macon, GA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19681219 Norman Thomas, founder (ACLU)/Socialist Party (1926-55), dies at 84
19681216 KFIZ TV channel 34 in Fond du Lac, WI begins broadcasting
19681215 Jess Willard, Heavyweight boxing champ (1915-19), dies at 86
19681213 Playland at Beach reopens
19681212 Tatianna, Phila Pa, spanish singer (Baile Commigo, Chicad de Hoy) born
19681212 Tallulah Bankhead, actress (All Star Revue), dies at 66
19681212 Rolling Stones film TV show "Rock 'n Roll Circus"-never aired
19681212 Arthur Ashe becomes 1st black to be ranked #1 in tennis
19681211 US Soccer Football Assoc refuses to let NASL disband
19681211 KECC (now KECY) TV channel 9 in El Centro, CA (CBS) 1st broadcast
19681210 Thomas Merton, French/US priest/writer (7 Story Mountain), dies at 53
19681210 Karl Barth, Swiss theologist/minister (Kirchliche Dogma), dies
19681209 Michael Foster, Richmond Va, drummer (Firehouse-Love of a Lifetime) born
19681209 KRNE TV channel12 in Merriman, NB (PBS) begins broadcasting
19681207 Richard Dodd returns a library book his great grandad took out in1823
19681207 Orbiting Astronomical Observatory 2 launched into Earth orbit
19681207 M Dodd returns a library books his Great grandfather took out in1923
19681206 WKID (now WSCV) TV channel 51 in Ft Lauderdale, FL (IND) 1st broadcast
19681206 Baseball dismisses Commissioner William Eckert after 3 years
19681205 Rolling Stones release "Beggar's Banquet" LP
19681203 Kevin Telles, actor born
19681202 Rene Tenison, Caldwell Id, playmate of the year (Nov,1989) born
19681202 Rena Sofer, actress (Rocky-Loving) born
19681201 Pirate Radio Modern (259) (England) begins transmitting
19681129 Jonathan Raleigh Knight, Mass, rocker (New Kids-Hangin' Tough) born
19681129 John & Yoko release their 1st album "Two Virgins" in UK
19681128 John Lennon is fined150 for unauthorized drug possession
19681128 Enid Mary Blyton, author (Before I Go To Sleep), dies at 70
19681125 Upton B Sinclair, US author (Jungle), dies
19681125 Phil Lord, actor (Stud's Place), dies at 89
19681125 Jory Husain, Milwaukee Wisc, actor (Jawaharial-Head of the Class) born
19681122 Beatles release "Beatles," (White Album) their only double album
19681121 Yoko Ono suffers a miscarriage
19681121 Supremes & Temptations release "I'm Gonna Make You Love Me"
19681120 Cathy Lewis, actress (Deidre-Hazel), dies at 50
19681119 Army coup seizes power in Mali
19681118 Walter Wanger, US producer, dies at 74
19681118 Milt coup in Mali, pres Keita ousted
19681117 KHNE TV channel 29 in Hastings, NB (PBS) begins broadcasting
19681117 Heidi bowl-NBC misses Oakland's rally to beat Jets, 43-32
19681116 Suzi Simpson, Playboy playmate (Jan,1992) born
19681115 James Brady, Brooklyn NY, columnist (NY Post) born
19681115 Brenda Alyce Bassett, Kokomo Indiana, Miss Indiana-America (1991) born
19681115 1st date in controversial Jim Bouton baseball diary "Ball Four"
19681112 KSEL (now KAMC) TV channel 28 in Lubbock, TX (ABC) begins broadcasting
19681111 Wyatt Pauley, Ecuador, rocker (Linear-I Never Felt This Way, Lies) born
19681111 Ron Hill sets record10-mile run (46:44) at Leicester England
19681111 Maldives (in Indian Ocean) become a republic
19681111 Jo Kittsee, Germany, rocker (Fuzzbox-Into Rescue) born
19681111 John Lennon & Yoko Ono appear nude on cover of "2 Virgins" album
19681110 Launch of Zond 6, 2nd unmanned circumlunar & return flight
19681110 Gerald Mohr, actor (Christopher-Foreign Intrigue), dies at 54
19681108 Wendell Corey, actor (11th Hour, Peck's Bad Girl), dies at 54
19681108 Parker Posey, Balt Md, actress (Tess Shelby-As the World Turns) born
19681108 Cynthia Lennon is granted a divorce from John
19681107 Willem A Wagenaar, journalist/author (3,000 meter), dies

19681106 Students of SF State Counsel go on strike
19681106 Nixon elected 37th pres of US, defeating Hubert Humphrey
19681106 Kelly Rutherford, Elizabethtown Kentucky, actress (Generations) born
19681106 Charles Mnch, French/US conductor (Boston Symphony Orch), dies at 77
19681105 Nixon (R) beats VP Humphrey (D) & George C Wallace for presidency
19681105 1st AL pitcher to win MVP, Denny McLain
19681104 WTOG TV channel 44 in St Petersburg-Tampa, FL (IND) 1st broadcast
19681104 WRDU (now WPTF) TV chan 28 in Raleigh-Durham, NC (NBC) 1st broadcast
19681104 Paul JM Lindemans, Flemish agricultural engineer/author, dies at 78
19681103 NY Jet Jim Turner kicks 6 field goals to beat Buffalo 25-21
19681102 Melissa Evridge, Lexington Ky, playmate (Aug,1990) born
19681102 Helle Michaelsen, Alborg Denmark, playmate (Aug,1988) born
19681102 Brandi Brandt, Santa Clara Calif, playmate (October,1987) born
19681101 US pro soccer14 teams merged into1 all star team
19681031 Vanilla Ice, [Robert Van Winkle], rapper (Ice Ice Baby) born
19681031 Ramon Novarro, [Jos RG Samaniegos], actor (Ben Hur), dies
19681031 President Johnson orders a halt to all bombing of North Vietnam
19681031 Milwaukee Bucks win their 1st game beating Detroit138-118 (6th game)
19681031 Linda Eastman moves to UK permanently
19681030 Pert Kelton, actress (Cavalcade of Stars), dies at 61
19681030 Nobel prize for chemistry awarded to Lars Onsager (thermodynamics)
19681030 Nobel prize awarded to Luis Alvarez (bubble chamber)
19681030 Conrad Richter, US writer (Light in the Forest), dies at 78
19681027 Kata Karkkainen, Helsinki Finland, playmate (Dec,1988) born
19681026 Soyuz 3 launched
19681026 KMIR TV channel 36 in Palm Springs, CA (NBC) begins broadcastng
19681025 Yoko Ono announces she is having John Lennon's baby
19681025 Longest Oly field hockey game, Hol beats Spain1-0 in 2h25m (6 OT)
19681025 Lisa Trusel, Cal, actress (Lizette-Father Murphy, Days of our Lives) born
19681025 Jean Schlumberger, French writer (Passions), dies
19681025 Chicago recognizes Jean Baptiste Pointe de Sable as its 1st settler
19681024 Mick Jagger & Marianne Faithful busted for pot, released on 50 bail
19681023 Kip Keino (Kenya) wins gold medal for1,500m (3 min 34.9 sec)
19681022 Apollo 7 returns to Earth
19681020 Jacqueline Kennedy marries Aristotle Onassis
19681020 Elder Lightfoot Solomon Michaux, TV preacher, dies at 84
19681019 G Soulie discovers asteroid #1918 Aiguillon
19681019 Golden Gate Bridge charges tolls only for southbound cars
19681018 Police find 219 grains of cannabis resin in John & Yoko's apt
19681018 Lee Evans sets world record of 43.8 seconds in 400 meter dash
19681018 John Lennon & Yoko One fined150 for marijuana possession
19681018 Circus Circus opens in Las Vegas
19681018 Bob Beamon of USA sets long jump record (29'2[illegible]") in Mexico City
19681015 Bea Benaderet, NYC, actress (Kate-Petticoat Junction), dies at 62
19681014 J.R. Hines of US runs100 m in world record 9.95 sec
19681014 Gruener & Watson (US) set scuba depth record (133 m) in Bahamas
19681014 1st live telecast from a manned US spacecraft (Apollo 7)
19681012 Norma Enriqueta Basilio Satelo is 1st woman to light Olympic flame
19681012 Equatorial Guinea (Spanish Guinea) declares independence from Spain
19681012 Adam Rich, NYC, actor (Nicholas-8 is Enough, Code Red, Gun Shy) born
1968101219th modern Olympic games opens in Mexico City
19681011 Panama revolts
19681011 Billy Martin named manager of Twins
19681011 Apollo 7 (Schirra, Eisele & Cunningham) made163 orbits in 260 hours
19681010 Lee Evans of US sets 400 meter record at 43.86
19681010 George Harrison forms Singsong Ltd
19681010 Detroit Tigers beat St Louis Cards, 4 games to 3 in 65th World Series
19681009 WKMU TV channel 21 in Murray, KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19681009 Government seizes oil fields in Peru

19681007 Motion Picture Association of America adopts film rating system
19681005 Omar Berlo, jockey born
19681005 KPLM (now KESQ) TV channel 42 in Palm Springs, CA (ABC) begins
19681003 Military coup overthrows Pres Fernando Bela□nde Terry in Peru
19681002 Republic Guinea forms (day of republic)
19681002 Marcel Duchamp, [Henri-Pierre Roche], surrealist painter, dies
19681002 Bob Gibson sets a world series record of17 strikeouts
19681002 1st London performance of "Promises Promises" presented
19681001 "Night of the Living Dead" premieres in Pittsburgh
19681001 Marcel Duchamp, French painter (Nu descendant un escalier), dies
19681001 Jay Underwood, actor (Boy Who Could Fly) born
196809?? Catya Sassoon, LA Calif, actress (Angelfist, Silencers) born
19680930 Supremes release "Love Child"
19680930 1st Boeing 747 rolls out
19680929 Matt Goss, rocker (Bros-I Owe You Nothing) born
19680929 Luke Goss, rocker (Bros-I Owe You Nothing) born
19680929 Chuck Latourette, sets NFL record 47.7 yd punt return avg (3 punts)
19680928 P Wild discovers asteroid #2517
19680928 Marisa Danisi of W Germany roller skates record 21.995 miles in1 hr
19680928 Chuck Hixson (Southern Methodist) completes 37 of record 69 passes
19680928 Carr Otis, SF Calif, actress (Wild Orchid) born
19680928 Beatles' "Hey Jude," single goes #1 & stays #1 for 9 weeks
19680928 Atlanta Chiefs beat San Diego Toros 3-0 for NASL championship
19680928 Alberto Giolani of Italy roller skates record 23.133 miles in1 hr
19680927 Cardinal's super pitcher Bob Gibson's13th shutout of year
19680926 St Louis Cards' Bob Gibson's13th shutout, ends with1.12 ERA
19680926 Hawaii Five-O debuts as an hourly program on CBS
19680925 Johan Friso, prince of Orange-Nassau, Netherlands born
19680924 "That's Life" premiers-A Broadway musical type TV show
19680924 Robert Arthur Ley, sci-fi author (Telepath, Power of X), dies at 47
19680924 NY Met manager Gil Hodges suffers a heart attack
19680924 "60 Minutes" premiers
19680923 WKZT TV channel 23 in Elizabethtown, KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680923 WKSO TV channel 29 in Somerset, KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680923 WKON TV channel 52 in Owenton, KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680923 WKMR TV channel 38 in Morehead, KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680923 WKMA TV channel 35 in Madisonville, KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680923 WKLE TV channel 46 in Lexington, KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680923 WKGB TV channel 53 in Bowling Green, KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680923 WKAS TV channel 25 in Ashland, KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680922 Zond 5 completes flight
19680922 Twins' Cesar Tovar pitched a hitless inning & plays all 9 positions
19680922 KMTC (now KDEB) TV channel 27 in Springfield, MO (IND) 1st broadcast
19680922 Iraq adopts constitution
19680921 Ricki Lake, actress (Hairspray) born
19680920 Mickey Mantle hits final career homer # 536
19680919 Red Foley, country singer (Mr Smith Goes to Washington), dies at 58
19680919 Chester F Carlson, inventor (photocopying), dies at 62
19680919 Baby born on Golden Gate Bridge (those Marin County folk!)
19680918 Ray Washburn (Cards) no-hits SF Giants 2-0
19680918 Francis McDonald, Bowling Green Ky, actor (Will-Adv of Champion)
19680918 Franchot Tone, actor (Advise & Consent, Dark Waters), dies
19680917 Zond 5 completes circumnavigation of the Moon
19680917 Suzy Cote, Santa Barbara Calif, actress (Samantha-Guiding Light) born
19680917 Gaylord Perry (Giants) no-hits St Louis Cardinals,1-0
19680916 Richard Nixon appears on "Laugh-in"
19680916 KLNI (now KADN) TV channel15 in Lafayette, LA (IND) begins
19680915 WUAB TV channel 43 in Lorain-Cleveland, OH (IND) begins broadcasting
19680915 Launch of Zond 5, 1st lunar fly-around with Earth reentry

19680915 Danny Nucci, actor (Gabriel Ortega-Falcon Crest) born
19680915 "Barbra Striesand: A Happening in Central Park" Show
19680914 USSR's Zond 5 is launched on 1st circumlunar flight
19680914 Detroit Tigers' Denny McLain's 30th victory of season
19680909 WVPT TV channel 51 in Staunton, VA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680909 WGIQ TV channel 43 in Louisville, AL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680909 Minn Tommy Krammer passes for 6 touchdowns vs Green Bay (42-7)
19680909 1st US Open, held as an "open" (Arthur Ashe-wins)
19680908 Virginia Wade wins US Open tennis tournament
19680907 Kyle Stevens, NJ, rock guitarist (Bang Tango-Dancin' on Coals) born
19680906 Swaziland gains independence from Britain (National Day)
19680905 21 killed by hijackers aboard a Pan Am jet in Karachi Pakistan
19680904 John Preston, Utah, actor (Greg-General Hospital) born
19680903 Chicago White Sox set AL record of 39 loses by1 run
19680901 Pirate Radio Marina (Netherlandsd) begins transmitting
19680831 George P Gooch,English historian/House of Commons leader,dies
19680831 Dennis O'Keefe,actor (Suspicion),dies at 60
1968083112,000 die in 7.8 quake destroys 60,000 buildings in NE Iran
19680830 William Talman,actor (Hamilton-Perry Mason),dies at 53
19680830 1st record under Apple label (Beatle's Hey Jude)
19680829 Democratics nominate Hubert H Humphrey for president (Chicago)
19680828 Scarlet Annette Morgan,Pfafftown NC,Miss NC-America-1991 born
19680828 Police & anti-war demonstrators clash at Chicago's Dem Natl Conven
19680828 Nick Castle,choreographer (Dinah Shore,Judy Garland),dies at 58
19680828 John Gordon Mein,US ambassador in Guatemala,dies
196808281 day marriage of character Murphy Brown
19680827 William E B Dubois,US founder NAACP (Souls of black people),dies
19680827 Princess Marina,Dutchess of Kent,dies
19680825 John George,actor (Kolb-Adventures of Fu Manchu),dies at 70
19680825 Arthur Ashe becomes 1st black to win US singles championship
19680824 France became world's 5th thermonuclear power
19680823 Yanks & Tigers play 3-3 tie in19 due to1 AM curfew
19680823 Ringo quits Beatles over a disagreement,temporarily
19680822 Paul Ereng,Kenya,800m runner (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19680822 Cynthia Lennon sues John Lennon for divorce on adultry
19680822 1st papal visit to Latin America (Pope Paul VI arrives in Bogota)
19680821 William Dana reaches 80 km (last high-altitude X-15 flight)
19680821 Warsaw Pact forces enter Czechoslovakia to end reform movement
19680821 Radio Prague (Czech) at12:50 AM announces a soviet led invasion
19680821 Democratic Convention opens in Chicago
19680821 After 5 years Russia once again jams Voice of America radio
19680820 Earl Sande,US jockey (Kentucky Derby),dies at 69
19680820 650,000 Warsaw Pact troops invade Czechoslovakia
19680818 Greta Lind,actress (Katie Kennicott-All My Children) born
19680818 Cy Walter,pianist (3's Company),dies at 52
19680815 Pirate Radio Free London,begins transmitting
19680814 Halle Berry,Cleve Ohio,Miss World USA (1986)/actress (Boomerang) born
19680811 Lucien Cerfaux,Belgian biblical scholar,dies
19680811 Beatles launch "Apple Records" label
19680808 Race riot in Miami Florida
19680806 Ernest Burnelle,Belgian politician,dies
19680805 WZTV TV channel17 in Nashville,TN (IND) begins broadcasting
19680805 WMCV (now WZTV) TV channel17 in Nashville,TN (IND) 1st broadcast
19680804 WXTV TV channel 41 in New York-Paterson,NY (UNI) begins broadcasting
19680804100,000 attend Newport Pop Festival,Costa Mesa,Calif
19680801 WXIX TV channel19 in Cincinnati-Newport,OH (IND) begins broadcasting
19680801 Stacey Augmon,Pasadena Cal,basketball player (Olympic-bronze-1988) born
19680731 Beatles close Apple Boutique, giving clothes away for free
19680730 Wash Senator Ron Hansen makes 1st unassisted triple-play in 41 years

19680730 Beatles' Apple Boutique closes, entire inventory is given away
19680729 Pope Paul VI reaffirms stand against artificial birth control
19680729 Mount Arenal, Costa Rica kills 80 in Pelee-type eruption
19680729 Kristen Babb-Sprague, Calif, US synchronized swimmer (Olympic-gold-92)
19680729 Cincinnati Red George Culver no hits Phillies, 6-1
19680728 Otto Hahn, German physicist/chemist (Nobel1944), dies at 89
19680728 Charles W Mayo, US surgeon, dies at 70
19680727 Race Riot in Gary Indiana
19680727 Anton van Duinkerken, [Willem J M A Asselbergs], literary, dies
19680726 Lilian Harvey, British actress, dies
19680725 Pope Paul VI encyclical On regulation of birth
19680725 H Wroblewski discovers asteroid #1993 Guacolda
19680724 John P Navin Jr, Phila, actor (Joey Elliot-Jennifer Slept Here) born
19680723 Stephane Seymour, model (Sports Illustrated Swimsuit Cover-1988) born
19680723 Race riot in Cleveland,11 including 3 cops killed
19680723 PLO's 1st hijacking of an El Al plane
19680723 Henry Hallett Dale, physiologist, dies
19680723 Fred Blasie wins 5th wrestling world championship belt
19680723 Don Lillis, NFL president (NY Jets)
19680723 Beth Ehlers, Queens NY, actress (Harley Cooper-Guiding Light) born
19680721 Ruth St Denis, US choreography, dies at about 90
19680721 Julius Boros wins PGA golf tournament
19680720 Joseph Keilberth, German conductor (Bayreuther Festival), dies
19680720 Chris Kennedy, actor (Bill & Ted's Excellent Adventure) born
19680719 Carolie DeVonne Howe, Chugwater Wyoming, Miss Wyoming-America (1991) born
19680717 Revolt in Iraq
19680717 Beatle's animated film "Yellow Submarine" premiers in London
19680715 Soap opera "One Life To Live" premiers
19680715 "One Life to Live" premieres on TV
19680715 NJ Americans moved to Comack & become NY Nets (ABA)
19680714 WSWO TV channel 26 in Springfield, OH (ABC) begins broadcasting
19680714 Westbrook Van Voorhis, announcer (March of Time), dies at 64
19680714 Mark Lenz, US, 3m spring diver (Olympic-gold-1992) born
19680714 Houston Astro Don Wilson strikes-out18, beats Reds 6-1
19680714 Brave Hank Aaron hits his 500th HR off SF Giant Mike McCormick
19680709 Vardis A Fisher, US writer (Passion Spider), dies
19680709 NL beats AL1-0 in 1st indoor All Star Game (Houston Astrodome)
19680709 John Indrisano, actor (OK Crackerby), dies at 62
19680709 Allyn Edwards, host (One Minute Please, Mr Citizen), dies at 53
1968070915.68" (39.83 cm) of rainfall, Columbus, Miss (state 24-hour record)
19680707 Rock group "Yardbirds" disband
19680706 Billie Jean King wins Wimbledon
19680705 John Lennon sells his psychedelic painted Rolls-Royce
19680704 radio astronomy satellite Explorer 38 launched (□ 450 m)
19680704 Mark Lenzl, Huntsville Ala, US diver (Olympic-92) born
19680703 Jeff Phillips, Westwood NJ, actor (Hart Jessup-Guiding Light) born
19680703 Cleve Indian Luis Tiant strikes out19 Minn Twins
19680702 Francis Brennan, US cardinal of Philadelphia, dies at 74
19680701 US, Britain, USSR & 58 nations sign Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty
19680701 John Lennon's 1st full art exhibition (You are Here)
196806?? Dianne Durham, Gary Indiana, gymnist (National champ1983) born
19680628 Daniel Ellsberg indicted for leaking Pentagon Papers
19680626 Iwo Jima & Bonin Islands returned to Japan by US
19680625 Bobby Bonds hits a grand slam in his 1st major league game (Giants)
19680624 Resurrection City in Wash DC closed permanently
19680624 Resurrection City closed
19680624 Joe Frazier TKOs Manda Ramos for world heavyweight boxing title
19680624 Jim Northrup hits 2 grand-slammers to help Tigers beat Cleve14-3
19680624 Deadline for redeeming silver certificate dollars for silver bullion

19680624 Canadian Sandra Post becomes 1st non-US & 1st rookie LPGA winner
19680622 Paula Irvine, Hollywood Calif, actress (Lily Blake-Santa Barbara) born
19680621 Supreme Court Chief Justice Earl Warren resigns
19680620 Jim Hines becomes 1st person to run100 meters in under10 seconds
19680619 50,000 participate in Solidarity Day March of Poor People's Campaign
19680618 Supreme Court bans racial discrimination in sale & rental of housing
19680617 KQEC TV channel 32 in San Francisco, CA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680616 Patrick Stuart, Hollywood Cal, actor (Will Cortlandt-All My Children) born
19680616 Lee Trevino is 1st to play all 4 rounds of golf's US open under par
19680615 West Montgomery, jazz guitarist dies of a heart attack at 48
19680615 Samuel Earl "Wahoo Sam" Crawford, baseball pitcher, dies at 88
19680615 John Lennon & Yoko Ono plant an acorn at Conventry Cathedral
19680614 Yasmine Bleeth, actress (Ryan's Hope,1 Life to Live) born
19680614 Salvatore Quasimodo, Italian poet/essayist (Nobel1959), dies
19680613 Deniece Peterson, rocker (5 Star-Silk & Steel) born
19680610 WHTV (now WTZH) TV channel 24 in Meridian, MS (NBC/CBS) 1st broadcast
19680610 KCFW TV channel 9 in Kalispell, MT (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19680608 Rolling Stones release "Jumpin' Jack Flash"
19680608 New colonial constitution for Bermuda adopted
19680608 James Earl Ray, alleged assassin of Martin Luther King Jr, captured
19680608 Gary Puckett & Union Gap release "Lady Will Power"
19680608 Don Drysdale pitches a record 58th consecutive scoreless inning
19680608 Bermuda adopts its constitution
19680607 Sirhan Sirhan indicted for Bobby Kennedy assassination
19680607 Dan Duryea, actor (Pride of the Yankees), dies at 60
19680606 WKHA TV channel 35 in Hazard, KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680606 Robert F Kennedy, (Sen-D-NY), assassinated in LA by Sirhan Sirhan
19680606 Franklin C Fry, US minister (World Rad of Church), dies
1968060512:16AM PST-Sirhan Sirhan shoots Bobby Kennedy, who dies next day
19680604 Stacy Leigh Arthur, Naperville Ill, playmate (Jan,1991) born
19680604 Dorothy Gish, [de Guiche], actress (Home Sweet Home), dies
19680604 Don Drysdale pitches his 6th straight shutout, en route to 58 innings
19680603 Yanks turn 2 1st triple-play in their history lose 4-3 to Twins
19680603 Poor Peoples March on Washington
19680602 WBLG (now WTVQ) TV channel 62 in Lexington, KY (ABC) 1st broadcast
19680601 Simon & Garfunkel's "Mrs Robinson" hits #1
19680601 Jason Donovan, rocker/actor (Neighbors) born
19680601 Helen Keller, blind & deaf/author (Let us Have Faith), dies at 87
19680530 University church in Leipzig German DR, blown up
19680530 Beatles begin work on their only double album "Beatles"
19680528 Senator Eugene Mccarthy wins Democrat primary in Oregon
19680528 NL grants San Diego Padres a franchise
19680528 Kylie Minogue, Australia, rock vocalist (Locomotion) born
19680528 AL announces it is splitting into 2 divisions
19680527 Nuclear submarine Scorpion is lost
19680527 NL awards Montreal & SD major league franchises
19680527 6th Mayor's Trophy Game, Mets beat Yanks 4-3
19680526 Frederik, Heir Apparent Crown Prince of Denmark born
19680525 Rolling Stones release "Jumping Jack Flash"
19680525 George KFW von Kchler, German marshal (Netherlands1940), dies at 86
19680525 Charles K Feldman, [Gould], producer (Casino Royale), dies at 63
19680524 Mick Jagger & Marianne Faithfull arrested for drug possession
19680524 Haiti closes down shortwave station 4VEH for 40 days
19680524 Bernard Rogers, composer, dies
19680523 Merle Kendrick, orch leader (Window on the World), dies at 72
19680523 Beatles open 2nd Apple Boutique at161 New Kings Road, London
19680521 WEKW TV channel 52 in Keene, NH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680521 US sub Scorpion sinks off Azores, with all 99 crew lost
19680521 Paul McCartney & Jane Asher attend an Andy Williams concert

19680519 Pirate Radio Brumble of Northern England 1st heard
19680519 Frank Howard fails to homer, after hitting10 in 6 consecutive games
19680517 European Space Research Org launches 1st satellite
19680516 Ralph Tresvant, singer (New Editon) born
19680516 Earthquake kills 47 in Japan
19680515 "Wonderwall" with George Harrison premiers at Cannes Film Festival
19680515 Todd Porter, NJ, actor (Hamilton-Whiz Kids) born
19680515 A tornado strikes Jonesboro Arkansas at10 PM, killing 36
19680514 Husband Edward Kimmel, commandant US Ocean fleet WW II, dies at 86
19680512 WSKG TV channel 46 in Binghamton, NY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680511 Richard Harris releases "MacArthur Park"
19680511 Montreal Canadiens sweep St Louis Blues for Stanley Cup
19680510 Paris peace talks begin
19680509 Marion Lorne, actress (Aunt Clara-Bewitched), dies at 81
19680509 Harold Gray, US comic strip artist (Little Orphan Annie), dies at 74
19680508 Pulitzer prize awarded to William Styron (Confessions of Nat Turner)
19680508 Jim (Catfish) Hunter of Oakland pitches perfect game vs Twins (4-0)
19680507 Traci Lords, [Nora L Kuzma], Steubenville Oh, porn actress (Cry Baby) born
19680507 Lurleen Burns, wife of George Wallace/gov of Alabama, dies at 41
19680506 Spain closes border to Gibralter except to Spaniards
19680506 Linnea Marie Fayard, Shrevept La, Miss Louisiana-America (1991-5th) born
19680506 Battle between students & troops in Paris,1000 injured
19680504 Pitts Pipers beat NO Buccaneers in 1st ABA championship, 4 games to 2
19680504 Dancer's Image wins 94th Kentucky Derby, but disqualified for drugs
19680503 Holland Pirate Radio Station VRON becomes Radio Veronica Intl
19680503 Deborah Caprioglio, Italy, actress (Paprika) born
19680502 Israelli television begins transmitting
19680502 Gold reaches then record high ($39.35 per ounce) in London
19680502 Donald L Hall, US flyer (Spirit of St Louis), dies at 69
19680502 Boston beats Los Angeles, 4 games to 2, for NBA championship
19680501 Mark Scott, Paramus NJ, rock drummer (Trixter-Give It To Me Good) born
19680430 Frankie Lymon,rocker,dies of a heroin overdose
19680430 3 Oriole pitchers walk14 NY Yankees in a 9 inning game
19680429 Carnie Wilson,singer (Wilson Phillips-Hold On) born
19680428 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #-2422 Perovskaya
1968042811 year-old Mary Bell strangles 4 year-old
19680427 Jimmy Ellis beats Jerry Quarry for heavyweight boxing title
19680427 Balt Oriole Tom Phoebus no-hits Boston,6-0
19680426 US underground nuclear test,"Boxcar",1 megaton device
19680426 Students seize administration building at Ohio State
19680424 Leftist students take over Columbia University,NYC
19680423 United Methodist Church forms
19680423 Susan Emily Savastano,E Providence RI,Miss RI-America (1991) born
19680423 1st decimal coins issued in Britain (5 &10 pence)
19680422 Vernell Coles,basketball player (Olympic-bronze-1988) born
19680421 Toby Halicki,car-crash film producer 48,killed shooting stunt
19680420 Pierre Elliott Trudeau sworn-in as Canada's PM
19680419 Tommy Bridges,US baseball pitcher (Detroit Tigers),dies at 61
19680419 1st American since -1957 wins 72nd Boston Marathon
19680418 SF's Old Hall of Justice demolished
19680418 London Bridge is sold to US oil company (to be erected in Arizona)
19680418 Christian Slater,actor (Tucker,Wizard,Young Guns 2) born
19680418 1st ABA basketball championship began
19680418178,000 employees of US Bell Telephone System go on strike
19680417 Ritchie Woodhall,boxer born
19680417 Maurits,Prince of Netherlands born
19680417 A's 1st game in Oakland-Alameda Stadium,lose 4-1 to Balt Orioles
19680416 Fay Bainter,actress (Jezebel,Our Town,State Fair),dies at 76
19680416 Edna Ferber,author (American Beauty),dies at 78

19680415 Houston Astros beat NY Mets,1-0,in 24 innings
19680414 Roberto de Vicenzo loses Masters for signing an incorrect score card
19680414 Anthony Michael Hall,Boston Mass,comedian (SNL,Breakfast Club) born
19680411 WHED TV channel15 in Hanover,NH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680411 Pres Johnson signs -1968 Civil Rights Act
19680409 Ralph Aberbathy elected to head So Christian Leadership Conference
19680409 Minn's Wayne Connelly is 1st to score on a Stanley Cup penalty shot
19680409 Martin Luther King Jr,buried in Atlanta
19680409 German DR adopts constitution
19680408 WKPI TV channel 22 in Pikeville,KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680408 New socialist constitution of East Germany takes effect
19680407 Jim Clark,of Scotland,former world driving champ,dies in race car
19680406 HemisFair -1968 opens in San Antonio,Texas
19680406 Gunpowder stocks at a sporting-goods store explode,killing 43 (Va)
19680406 94.5% of East German voters approve new socialist constitution
19680405 Jack Murphy Stadium in San Diego opens
19680405 Gianna Amore,Warwick RI,playmate (August,1989) born
19680404 Martin Luther King Jr,assassinated in Memphis (Dream continues)
19680404 Apollo 6 launched atop Saturn V unmanned
19680403 Sebastian Philip Clerk Bach,Bahamas,rock (Skid Row-Psycho Love) born
19680403 N Vietnam agrees to meet US reps to set up preliminary peace talks
19680402 Senator E Mccarthy wins Democratic primaries in Wisconsin
19680402 Chad creates Union of Central African States
19680402 Beatles form Python Music Ltd
19680401 Lev D Landau,Russian physicist (Nobel1962),dies
19680401 KEMO (now KOFY) TV channel 20 in San Francisco,CA (IND) 1st broadcast
S,04-011970 Bud Selig becomes CEO of Milwaukee Brewers
19680331 Pirate Radio Station Pegaus (NZ) begins transmitting
19680331 LBJ announces he will not seek re-election
19680329 Students seize building at Bowie State College
19680328 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #3049
19680327 Yuri Gagarin, 1st man to orbit Earth, & Seryogin, die in plane crash
19680327 Suharto succeeds Sukarno as president of Indonesia
19680327 Japanese Trade & Cultural Center (Japan Center) dedicated in SF
19680325 KLVX TV channel10 in Las Vegas, NV (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680323 UCLA wins NCAA basketball championship
19680323 Rev Walter Fauntroy, is 1st non-voting congressional delegate from DC
19680323 Edwin O'Connor, US writer, dies at 49
19680322 Lynda Johnson ordered off SF cable car for eating an ice cream cone
19680322 Jarmila Novotna becomes president of Czechoslovakia
19680321 Samantha Leah Dorman, Lakeland Fla, playmate (Sept,1991) born
19680320 Pres Johnson signs a bill removing gold backing from US paper money
19680320 Eric Viscaal, soccer star (PSV/AA Gent) born
19680320 Carl T Dreyer, Danish director (Passion of Jeanne d'Arc), dies
19680319 Howard University students seize administration building
19680318 WVTA TV channel 41 in Windsor, VT (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680318 WVER TV channel 28 in Rutland, VT (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680316 Robert F Kennedy announces presidential campaign
19680316 Mi-Lai massacre occurs (Vietnam War) 450 die
19680316 June Collyer, actress (June-Stu Erwin Show), dies at 60
19680315 US Mint stops buying & selling gold
19680315 Sabrina [Salerno], Genoa Italy, Miss Italy (1984)/singer (Boys) born
19680315 Bob Beamon, sets long jump record of 27' 2 3/4"
19680313 Christopher Collett, NYC, actor (Manhattan Project) born
19680313 Beatles release "Lady Madonna" in the UK
19680312 Mauritius gains independence from Britain (National Day)
19680311 Anti-Zionist Clandestine Radio Voice of El Assifa starts transmitting
19680309 Grammy Awards-Sgt Pepper's wins 4 awards
19680308 Fillmore East opens

19680308 6 year old Tommy Moore scores hole-in-one in golf (Hagerstown, Md)
19680306 Joseph Martin Jr, Speaker of the House, dies at 83
19680305 US launches Solar Explorer 2 to study the Sun
19680304 Patsy Kensit, London, rocker/actress (Lethal Weapon 2, 21, Hanover St)
19680304 Orbiting Geophysical Observatory 5 launched
19680304 Martin Luther King Jr announces plans for Poor People's Campaign
19680304 Joe Frazier defeats Buster Mathis for heavyweight boxing championship
19680303 Jean Beliveau (Mont) becomes 2nd NHLer to score1,000 pts
19680302 USSR launches space probe Zond 4 fails to leave Earth orbit
19680301 Vatican City's Apostolic Constitution of1967 goes into effect
19680301 Pirate Radio Atlantis South (England) begins test transmitting
19680301 NBC's unprecident on-air announcement, Star Trek will return
19680301 Georg von der Vring, German painter (Camp Lafayette), dies at 78
19680229 1st pulsar discovered (CP1919 by Jocelyn Burnell at Cambridge)
19680228 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #1793 Zoya
19680228 Pirate Radio Hauraki, off New Zealand, returns to the air
19680228 Juanita Hall, actress (Capt Billy), dies at 66
19680228 Frankie Lymon, singer, dies at 25
19680226 Clandestine Radio Voice of Iraqi People (Communist) final transmission
19680225 L Chernykh discovers asteroid # 2279 Barto
19680225 430 Unification Church couples wed in Korea
19680224 US troops reconquer Hue Vietnam
19680224 Jocelyn Bell discovers 1st pulsar
19680224 Gary Unger begins NHL consecutive game record of 914 games
19680224 Discovery of first pulsar announced
19680223 Wilt Chamberlain becomes 1st NBA to score 25,000 points
19680223 Fannie Hurst, US author (Anatomy of Me), dies at 78
19680223 Edna Ferber, US author (Giant, Showboat), dies at 80
19680222 Rock group Genesis release their 1st record "Silent Sun"
19680222 Omer CFL Tulippe, Belgian geographer, dies at 71
19680221 Wendy James, West London England, singer (Revolution Baby) born
19680221 Todd Ferich, computer language expert born
19680221 Baseball announces a minimum annual salary of $10,000
19680221 Anthony Asquith, British director (Court Martial), dies
19680220 State troopers used tear gas to stop demonstration at Alcorn A & M
19680220 Lorraine Olivia, Geneva Ill, playmate (Nov,1990) born
19680219 Ralph Dunn, actor (Mr Rudge-Norby), dies at 65
19680218 Sigurd Erixon, etnologist (Atlas ver Svensk Folkkultur), dies at 79
19680218 Molly Ringwald, Roseville Calif, actress (16 Candles, Pretty in Pink) born
19680218 David Gilmour joins rock group Pink Floyd
19680218 British adopt year-round daylight savings time
19680217 Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame, Springfield Mass, opens
19680215 WVUT TV channel 22 in Vincennes, IN (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680215 Michael Easton, actor (Tanner-Days of Our Lives) born
19680215 Kurt Robin McKinney, Louisville Ky, actor (Ned-General Hospital) born
19680215 Anaheim's Les Salvage scores10, 3-pt baskets in ABA game vs Denver
19680214 WHKY TV channel14 in Hickory, NC (IND) begins broadcasting
19680212 Chynna Phillips, LA Calif, singer (Wilson Philips-Hold On) born
19680211 Peggy Fleming wins Olympic figure skating gold medal, Grenoble, France
19680211 Madison Square Garden III closes MSG IV opens
19680211 Jeffrey Kramer survives 76-m jump, Wash Bridge, Hudson River NY
19680211 Howard Lindsay, US playwright (State of the Union), dies at 78
19680209 Frederik M baron van Asbeck, lawyer (League of Nations), dies at 78
19680208 Officers kill 3 students demonstrating in SC State (Orangeburg)
19680208 J Borremans, Belgian politician (Communist), dies
19680207 WLED TV channel 49 in Littleton, NH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19680207 Stuart Foster, singer (Galen Drake Show), dies at 49
19680206 L Chernykh discovers asteroids #1772 Gagarin & #1890 Konoshenkova
19680206 KESD TV channel 8 in Brookings, SD (PBS) begins broadcasting

19680206 Former Pres Dwight Eisenhower shot a hole-in-one
1968020610th Winter Olympic games opens in Grenoble, France
19680205 Nick Adams, actor (Johnny Yuma-Rebel), dies at 36
19680205 KDTV TV channel 39 in Dallas-Fort Worth, TX (IND) begins broadcasting
19680204 Bowie Kuhn replaces William Eckert as 5th commissioner of baseball
19680201 Lisa Marie Presley Keough, (Elvis' daughter) born
19680201 Lawson Little, amateur golfer (US & Brit Opens1934,35), dies at 57
19680131 Viet Cong's Tet offensive begins
19680131 Record high barometric pressure (1083.8 mb, 32"), at Agata, USSR
19680131 Nauru (formerly Pleasant Island) declares independence from Australia
19680130 Tsugouharu T Foujita, Japanese/French painter, dies
19680130 Felipe, Prince of Asturias, heir to Spanish throne born
19680129 Nauru adopts constitution
19680125 Risse St in the Bronx named
19680124 Mary Lou Retton, Fairmont WV, gymnist (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19680123 Spy ship USS Pueblo & 83-man crew seized in Sea of Japan by N Korea
19680122 "Rowan & Martin's Laugh-In" premiers on NBC
19680122 Duke Kahanamoku,100m swimmer (Olympic-gold-1912, 20), dies at 77
19680122 Apollo 5 launched to Moon unmanned lunar module tests made
19680121 US B-52 bombers with nuclear bomb crashes in Greenland
19680121 Charlotte Ross, Chicago, actress (Eve-Days of Our Lives) born
19680120 Houston ends UCLA's 47-game basketball winning streak, 71-69
19680119 WKBF TV channel 61 in Cleveland, OH (IND) begins broadcasting
19680118 Lee Tracy, actor (Martin Kane-Martin Kane Private Eye), dies at 69
19680117 Soyuz 4 & 5 completed 1st docking of 2 manned spacecraft
19680117 Julis Deutsch, Austria politician/general Spanish rep army, dies
19680116 Robert R "Bob" Jones, founder (Bob Jones University), dies at 84
19680115 KDCD TV channel18 in Midland, TX (IND) begins broadcasting
19680115 Chad Lowe, Dayton Ohio, actor (Spencer, Apprentice to Murder) born
19680114 Super Bowl II-Green Bay Packers-33, Oakland Raiders-14
19680114 Soyuz 4 launched
19680113 Minn North Stars center Bill Masterton is fatally injured
19680113 Bill Masterson, (Minn Northstars) checked into the boards & killed
19680113 Beginning of Tet-offensive in Vietnam
19680112 Nighttime version of "Hollywood Squares" premiers on NBC TV
19680112 Beatles Film Production Ltd changes name to Apple Film Production Ltd
19680111 Sharon Brown, NYC, actress (Chantal-Generations) born
19680111 Explorer 36 (GEOS-B) launched into earth orbit (1080/1570 km)
19680110 US Surveyor 7 lands near lunar crater Tycho
19680110 Howard Smith, actor (Harvey Griffin-Hazel), dies at 74
19680110 "Great Balls of Fire" reaches #1
19680109 Surveyor 7 space probe soft lands on the Moon
19680108 Jacques Cousteau's 1st undersea special on US network TV
19680108 Ami Dolenz, actress (General Hospital, Can't Buy Me Love) born
19680107 "The GE College Bowl" quiz show premiers on NBC TV
19680107 Surveyor 7 lands on the Moon
19680107 1st class postage raised from 5 to 6
19680106 Surveyor 7 (last of series) launched by US for soft-landing on Moon
19680106 Dr N E Shumway performs 1st US adult cardiac transplant operation
19680106 Beatles' "Magical Mystery Tour," album goes #1 & stays #1 for 8 weeks
19680105 Dr Benjamin Spock indicted for conspiring to violate draft law
19680105 Carl Evans, Actor (Guilding Light) born
19680104 Leo Fender sells Fender Guitars for $13 million
19680104 Joseph Pholien, Belgian PM (1950-52) communist fighter, dies at 83
19680102 Sanoesi Pane, Indonesian writer, dies
19680102 KBHK TV channel 44 in San Francisco, CA (IND) begins broadcasting
19680101 Evel Knievel fails in his attempt to jump Csar's Palace Fountain
19680101 Cesco & A Samuel discovers asteroid #1917 Cuyo
19680101 ABC radio splits into 4 networks (Info, Entertainment, Contemp & FM)

19671231 Packers beat Cowboys 21-17 in NFL championship game (-13° F)
19671231 Oakland Raiders beat Houston Oilers 40-7 in AFL championship game
19671230 Beatles' "Hello Goodbye," single goes #1 & stays #1 for 3 weeks
19671229 Star Trek's "Trouble With Tribbles" 1st airs
19671229 Paul Whiteman, US orchestra leader (Fabulous Dorseys), dies
19671228 KTSB (now KSNT) TV channel 27 in Topeka, KS (NBC) begins broadcasting
19671227 Niels Meer, rocker (Bob Color) born
19671226 BBC broadcasts "Magical Mystery Tour"
19671225 Paul McCartney & Jane Asher get engaged
19671224 Pirate Radio Pegasus starts broadcasting off New Zealand
19671221 Kristi Cooke, Marion Ohio, Miss Ohio-America (1991) born
19671220 474,300 US soldiers in Vietnam
19671217 WEDW TV channel 49 in Bridgeport, CT (PBS) begins broadcasting
19671216 Wilt Chamberlain of NBA Phila 76ers scores 68 points vs Chicago
19671215 Silver Bay bridge (Oh-WV) collapes during afternoon rush hr, 34 die
19671215 Joe Garagiola joins Today Show panel
19671215 Beatles release "Christmas Time is Here Again"
19671214 Noelle Beck, Baltimore, actress (Trisha-Loving, Fletch Lives) born
19671213 Unsuccessful coup against Greek King Constantine II
19671213 United Soccer Assn & Natl Pro Soccer League merge into NASL
19671213 Jenn Thompson, NYC, actor (Dee-Harper Valley PTA) born
19671213 Deborah Driggs, Oakland Ca, playmate (Mar,1990) born
19671212 US launches Pioneer 8 into solar orbit
19671211 SST prototype "Concorde" 1st shown (France)
19671211 Beatles' Apple Music signs its 1st group-Grapefruit
19671210 Otis Redding, singer (Dock of Bay) dies in plane crash at 26
19671209 Nicolea Ceausescu becomes president (dictator) of Romania
19671209 Lyndon Johnson's daughter Lynda marries in White House
19671209 Jim Morrison, arrested on stage for disturbing the peace
19671208 NHL California Seals change name to Oakland Seals
19671208 Marina Augusta Baker, Windsor England, playmate (Mar,1987) born
19671208 Beatles "Magical Mystery Tour" album is released in UK
19671206 Spanky Marcus, Hollywood Calif, actor (Jimmy Joe-Mary Hartman) born
19671205 Ren Shuman, [Shumans], rockabilly-bandleader/ singer) born
19671205 Benjamin Spock & Allen Ginsberg arrested protesting Vietnam war
19671205 Beatles clothing store "Apple" on 94 Baker Street, London, opens
19671204 Bert Lahr, US comic/actor (Wizard of Oz), dies at 72
19671203 Fred Engelen, Flemish actor/director, dies
19671203 Final run of "20th Century Limited," famed NY-Chicago luxury train
19671203 1st human heart transplant performed (Dr Christian Barnard, S Africa)
19671202 Sharry Konopski, Longview Wash, playmate (August,1987) born
19671202 Francis J "Cardinal" Spellman, archbishop of NY, dies at 78
19671201 Wilt Chamberlain set NBA record of 22 free throws misses
19671201 Queen Elizabeth inaugurates 98-inch (249-cm) Isaac Newton telescope
19671130 People's Rep of South Yemen (Aden) gains independence from Britain
19671130 People's Democratic Republic of Yemen declares independence from UK
19671130 Patrick Kavanagh, Irish screenwriterr (Great Hunger), dies
19671130 Kuria Muria islands ceded by Britain to Oman
19671130 Julie Nixon & David Eisenhower announce their engagement
19671130 Democratic People's republic of Yemen gains independence
19671129 US Sec of Def McNamara becomes president of World Bank
19671129 British troops withdraw from Aden
19671128 Vickie Smith, Houston Tx, playmate (May,1992) born
19671127 Gold pool nations pledge support of $35 per ounce gold price
19671127 Beatles release "Magical Mystery Tour"
19671126 Cloud burst over Lisbon kills about 450
19671125 Puerto Rico placed on Atlantic Standard Time
19671125 Ossip Zadkine, [Zadkin], Russ sculptor (Destroyed City), dies at 77
19671125 Curtis Baldwin, LA Calif, actor (Calvin-227) born

19671125 Anthony Nesty, swimmer (won Suriname's 1st gold olympic medal born
19671122 UN Sec council passes resol 242-Israel must give back occupied land
19671122 Silver hits record $2.17 an ounce in New York
19671122 Boris Becker, West Germany, tennis player (Wimbeldon1985,86,89) born
19671122 BBC unofficially bans "I am the Walrus" by the Beatles
19671121 Phillip & Jay Kunz fly a kite a record 28,000 feet
19671120 Jeff Cotler, Long Beach Calif, actor (Brian-Struck by Lightning) born
19671120 At11 AM, Census Clock at Dept of Commerce ticks past 200 million
19671118 British govt devalues from US equivalent of $2.80 to $2.40
19671117 Surveyor 6 becomes 1st man-made object to lift off Moon
19671117 Ronald DaVoe, rocker (New Edition-Heart Break) born
19671117 Beatles Ltd & Apple Music Ltd swap names
19671116 Lisa Bonet, SF, actress (Cosby Show, Different World, Angel Heart) born
19671116 Gabriel Jongejans, drummer (Los Lane) born
19671115 WLTV TV channel 23 in Miami, FL (IND) begins broadcasting
19671115 Michael Adams in X-15 reaches 80 km
19671114 Letitia Dean, actress (Sharon Watts-EastEnders) born
19671113 Carl B Stokes sworn-in as 1st major city black mayor (Cleveland Oh)
19671112 Charlie Pennaelino, Queens NY, rocker (Linear-I Never Felt This Way) born
19671110 KXNE TV channel19 in Norfolk, NB (PBS) begins broadcasting
19671109 Surveyor 6 soft lands on the Moon
19671109 Charles Bickford, actor (Johnny Belinda, Virginian), dies at 68
19671109 1st unmanned Saturn V flight to test Apollo 4 reentry module
19671108 Silver hits record $1.951 an ounce in London
19671108 Kim Dugger, Wichita Kansas, Miss Kansas-America (1991) born
19671108 Courtney Thorne-Smith, actress (Day by Day, Lucas, Summer School) born
19671107 Surveyor 6 launched for soft landing on the Moon
19671107 Richard G Hatcher elected mayor of Gary Indiana
19671107 LBJ signs a bill establishing Corporation for Public Broadcasting
19671107 John N Garner, (VP-D,1933-41), dies at 98
19671107 Carl B Stokes elected 1st black mayor of a major city-Cleveland, Ohio
19671106 US launches Surveyor 6 makes soft landing on Moon Nov 9
19671106 Rebecca Schaeffer, Eugene Oregon, actress (Patti-My Sister Sam) born
19671106 Jana McCoy, Portales NM, Miss NM-America (1991) born
19671106 Bridge at Annabaai crashes on Willemstad, Curaao, kills15
19671105 New Orleans Saints 1st NFL victory, beat Phila Eagles 31-24
19671105 ATS-3 launched by US to take 1st pictures of full Earth disk
19671102 Darla Michele Pruett, Canton Georgia, Miss Georgia-America (1991) born
19671101 Benita Hume, actress (Vicky-Thew Halls of Ivy), dies at 61
19671031 Nguyen Van Thieu took oath of office as 1st pres of S Vietnam 2nd Rep
19671031 KIMO TV channel13 in Anchorage, AK (ABC) begins broadcasting
19671031 Jan Mens, writer (God alone d'eere), dies
19671030 USSR Kosmos186 &188 make 1st automatic docking & Venmera13 launch
19671030 L Kohoutek discovers asteroid #2667, # 2767 & #3303
19671030 L Kohoutek & A Kriete discovers asteroid #3769
19671029 Danny Abramowicz begins NFL streak of105 consecutive game receptions
19671028 Julia Roberts, Smyma Georgia, actress (Mystic Pizza, Pretty Woman) born
19671027 Expo '67 closes in Montreal, Canada
19671027 4 people from Baltimore pour blood on selective service records
19671026 Shah of Iran crowns himself after 26 years on Peacock Throne
19671023 NJ Americans (later NY/NJ Nets) play 1st ABA game
19671021 Thousands opposing Vietnam War try to storm Pentagon
19671021 Ejnar Hertzsprung, Danish astrophysicist, dies at 94
19671020 Susan Tulley, British actress (Michelle-EastEnders) born
19671020 KMXN (now KJTV) TV channel 34 in Lubbock, TX (IND) begins broadcasting
19671020 All white fed jury convicts 7 in murder of 3 civil rights workers
19671020 7 men are convicted of civil rights violations in Meridan Miss
19671019 Mariner 5 makes fly-by of Venus
19671019 Igor Ter-Ovanesyan of USSR, sets then long jump record at 27' 4 3/4"

19671019 Amy Carter, Pres Carter's daughter/peace activist born
19671018 Nobel prize for physics awarded to Hans A Bethe
19671017 The play "Hair" is 1st performed
19671017 Pete Knight in X-15 reaches 85 km
19671017 Memorial service for Brian Epstein at New London Synagogue
19671017 Barbra Striesand stars on "Belle of14th Street" special on CBS
19671016 WGNO TV channel 26 in New Orleans, LA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19671016 WETK TV channel 33 in Burlington, VT (PBS) begins broadcasting
19671014 Marcel Aym, French writer (Lesson contes du chat perch), dies at 65
19671014 Arleen Sorkin, actress (Day of Our Life, America's Funniest Videos) born
19671013 CBS radio cancels "House Party"
19671011 Yoko Plus Me art exhibit opens in London (the me is John Lennon)
19671009 Che Guevara, executed in Bolivia
19671009 Carling Bassett-Seguso, Canada, tennis player/actress (Spring Fever) born
19671009 Andr Maurois, [Emile Herzog], French writer (Balzac), dies
19671008 [Ernesto] Che Guevara [Serna], Arg/Cuban revolutionary, dies
19671007 Norman Angell (Lane), English journalist/pacifist (Nobel1933), dies
19671007 Beatles turn down $1 million NY concert offer by Sid Berstein
19671006 Haight-Ashbury hippies throw a funneral to mark end of hippies
19671005 Clifton C Williams Jr, astronaut, dies at 35, in T-38 jet crash
19671004 Vicky Bullett, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19671003 William Knight sets X-15 speed rec of 7,297 KPH/4,534 MPH/Mach 6.72
19671003 KGSC (now KICU) TV channel 36 in San Jose, CA (IND) begins
19671002 Thurgood Marshall is sworn as 1st black Supreme Court Justice
19671002 Groundbreaking begins on Veteran Stadium in Philadelphia
19671002 Grateful Dead members arrested by narcotic agents
19671001 KDAF TV channel 33 in Dallas-Fort Worth, TX (IND) begins broadcasting
19671001 KBFI (now KDAF) TV channel 33 in Dallas-Fort Worth, TX (IND) begins
19670930 USSR's Kosmos186 &188 complete 1st automatic docking
19670930 Palace of Fine Arts reopens (1st time during1915 exposition)
19670930 BBC starts their own popular music radio station
19670929 Carson McCullers, US author (Heart is a Lonely Hunter), dies at 50
19670928 Walter Washington elected 1st mayor of Washington, DC
19670928 Moon Unit Zappa, rocker (Valley Girl), Frank's daughter born
19670927 Phillies Jim Bunning ties NL record of 5,1-0 losses in a year
19670926 Martha Nix, Orange County Calif, actress (Serena-Waltons) born
19670925 WGBX TV channel 44 in Boston, MA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670925 Lezlie Lund, Tolna ND, Miss ND-America (1991) born
19670924 Robert H van Gulik, diplomat/writer (Judge Tie), dies
19670924 Cards Jim Bakken kicks 7 field goals vs Steelers
19670923 Radio Malta stops testing
19670923 Harry Connick Jr, Louisiana, singer (We Are in Love) born
19670922 Phillies release pitcher Dallas Green, their future manager
19670920 WCIX TV channel 6 in Miami, FL (CBS) begins broadcasting
19670920 WCAE TV channel 50 in St John, IN (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670920 Matthew Nelson, rock singer (Nelsons-Love & Affection) born
19670920 Hurricane Beulah hits Texas-Mexican border, kills 38
19670920 Gunnar Nelson, rock singer (Nelsons-Love & Affection) born
19670919 Martin Block, TV announcer (Chesterfield Supper Club), dies at 64
19670918 Ricky Bell, rocker (Bell Biv Devoe) born
19670918 Intrepid (US) beats Dame Pattie (Aust) in 2 1st America's Cup
19670917 New Orleans Saints 1st NFL game, they lose to LA Rams 27-13
19670917 Mount Washington cog railway train derails, kills 8 (NH)
19670917 "Mission Impossible" premieres on CBS-TV
19670916 KPAZ TV channel 21 in Phoenix, AZ (IND) begins broadcasting
19670915 KPOB TV channel15 in Poplar Bluff, MO (ABC) begins broadcasting
19670915 Jerry Dixon, heavy metal bassist (Warrant-Cherry Pie) born
19670914 Thomas Pell Wildlife Refuge & Sanctuary opens in the Bronx
19670914 Melville Abrams Ball Field in the Bronx named

19670913 Michael Johnson, Dallas TX, US Olympic 200m runner (Olympic-92) born
19670911 WUNG TV channel 58 in Concord, NC (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670911 WUNF TV channel 33 in Asheville, NC (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670911 WUNE TV channel17 in Linville, NC (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670911 WSRE TV channel 23 in Pensacola, FL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670911 US Surveyor 5 makes 1st chemical analysis of lunar material
19670911 Kendra Lee Ruwe, Madison Idaho, Miss Idaho-America (1991) born
19670910 KVVU TV channel 5 in Henderson-Las Vegas, NV (IND) begins broadcasting
19670910 Gibraltar votes12,138 to 44 to remain British
19670910 Chic White Sox Joel Horlen no-hits Det Tigers, 6-0
19670909 Uganda declares independence from Great Britain
19670909 T Smirnova discovers asteroid # 2120 Tyumenia
19670909 1st successful test flight of a Saturn V
19670908 Uganda abolishes traditional tribal kingdoms, becomes a republic
19670908 Surveyor 5 launched makes soft landing on Moon Sept10
19670906 G Soulie discovers asteroid #1736 Floirac
19670906 Amy Lynn Baxter, model (Penthouse Pet1990) born
19670905 WEBA TV channel14 in Allendale, SC (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670905 Michele Ebadi, Omaha Nebraska, Miss Nebraska-America (1991) born
19670905 KMEG TV channel14 in Sioux City, IA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19670904 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #1791 Patsayev
19670904 Train crash at Arnhem, kills
19670904 6.5 earthquake of Kolya Dam India, kills 200
19670903 WJPM TV channel 33 in Florence, SC (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670903 Sweden begins driving on right-hand side of road
19670903 Nguyen Van Thieu elected pres of S Vietnam under a new constitution
19670903 Final episode of "What's My Line?," hosted by John Charles Daly
19670902 KUHI (now KSNF) TV channel16 in Joplin, MO (CBS) begins broadcasting
19670901 WJRJ (WTCG, WTBS) TV channel17 in Atlanta, GA (IND) begins
19670901 WIRT TV channel13 in Hibbing, MN (ABC) begins broadcasting
19670901 SF Giants beat Cincinatti Reds,1-0, in 21 innings
19670901 KMNE TV channel 7 in Bassett, NB (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670901 James Dunn, actor (Uncle Earl-It's a Great Life), dies at 65
19670831 Ilja G Ehrenburg,Russian poet/writer (9th wave),dies
19670830 US Senate confirm Thurgood Marshall as 1st black justice
19670829 George Rockwell,American nazi party leader,murdered
19670829 Final TV episode of "Fugitive"
19670828 Paul Muni [Muni Weisenfreund] actor (Good Earth),dies at 71
19670827 Brian Epstein,Beatles' manager,dies
19670825 Train crash at Beesd,2 die
19670825 Paraguay accepts its constitution
19670825 Minn Twin Dean Chance 2nd no-hitter of month beats Cleveland,2-1
19670825 George Lincoln Rockwell,head of American Nazi Party,assassinated
19670824 Liberian flag designed
19670824 Henry J Kaiser,industrialist (Boulder Dam,Liberty ship),dies at 85
19670824 Amanda Randolph,actress (Danny Thomas,Amos n Andy),dies at 65
19670823 Nancy Jane Cox,Campbellsville Kentucky,Miss Kentucky-America-1991 born
19670822 Curt Bourque,jockey born
19670821 Michael Bendetti,actor (Officer Tony McCann-21 Jump Street) born
19670819 Tabitha Soren,San Antonio Texas,MTV reporter (This Week in Rock) born
19670819 Jason Starsky,son of Beatle Ringo born
19670819 Carl W de Vries,lawyer (Great grandfather king),dies at 84
19670819 Beatles' "All You Need is Love," single goes #1
19670818 WCBS radio in NYC goes all-news
19670818 Tracy Tracy,rocker (Primitives-Lovely,Lump of Coal) born
19670818 Rolling Stones release "We Love You"
19670818 Blas Elias Gomez,Kennedy TX,rock drummer (Slaughter-Stick it Live) born
19670816 WFIQ TV channel 36 in Florence,AL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670816 Cin Red Jim Maloney retires19 Pirates,then gets injured & leaves

19670815 Moulay Brahim Boutaib,Morocco,10k runner (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19670813 WQLN TV channel 54 in Erie,PA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670813 Quinn Cummings,LA Calif,actress (Annie-Family,Goodbye Girl) born
19670812 Tom Holkenborg,drummer (Weekend at Waikiki) born
19670812 New Orleans Saints 1st pre-season victory,beat St Louis 23-14
19670811 Al Downing becomes12th to strike-out side on 9 pitches
19670810 Riddick Bowe,Brooklyn NY,HW boxing champ (Olympic-silver-1988) born
19670809 KYAY TV channel 39 in West Monroe,LA (IND) begins broadcasting
19670809 Jaromir Weinberger,Czech/US composer (Czech Rhapsody),dies
19670808 Lorraine Pearson,rocker (5 Star-Silk & Steel) born
19670808 Cherry Lawson,XXX actress (Glitz Tits) born
19670807 Charlotte Lewis,Kensington London,actress (Golden Child,Pirates) born
19670806 Minn Twin Dean Chance perfect games Boston Red Sox,2-0 in 5 innings
19670805 Pirate Radio Station 333 (Radio Britain) & Radio London close down
19670805 Bobby Gentry releases her only hit "Ode to Billy Joe"
19670805 1st time an AFL team beats an NFL team,Broncos beats Detroit13-7
19670804 Shortwave group ANARC's 1st convention (Chicago)
19670804 Mike Marsh,US,200m runner (Olympic-Gold-1992) born
19670804 British pirate radio station Radio 355 goes off air
19670803 John Femia,Bkln NY,actor (Square Pegs,Hello Larry) born
19670803 James Law rides entire NYC subway in 22 hrs12 minutes
19670802 US's Lunar Orbiter 5 launched enters lunar orbit Aug 5
19670802 New Orleans Saints 1st pre-season game,they lose to LA Rams16-77
19670802 Derek Wells,LA Calif,actor (Fitzpatricks) born
19670802 Claude A Barnett,founded Associated Negro Press,dies at 78
19670802 Aaron Krickstein,Ann Arbor,Mich,tennis player (Tel Aviv1983) born
19670801 WBRA TV channel15 in Roanoke,VA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670801 Gregg Jefferies,infielder (NY Mets,KC Royals) born
196707?? KBHE TV channel 9 in Rapid City, SD (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670731 Sean O'Neill, Toledo OH, US Olympic table tennis player (Olympic-92) born
19670731 Richard Kuhn, German chemist, dies
19670730 Race riot in Milwaukee (4 killed)
19670730 Alfried Krupp, German industrialist, dies
19670729 U S S Forrestal explodes kills134. $100 million damage
19670729 Moderate quake (6.5) strikes Caracas Venezuela causing severe damage
19670729 Fire aboard carrier USS Forrestal in Gulf of Tonkin kills134
19670728 Pirate Radio Station 390 (Radio Invicta) (England) closes down
19670728 Lori Loughlin, Queens, actress (Edge of Night, New Kids, Full House) born
19670727 Sasha Mitchell, LA Calif, actor (Spike of Bensonhurst) born
19670726 Twins beat Yanks 3-2 in18
19670725 Construction begins on SF MUNI METRO (Market Street subway)
19670724 Race riot in Cambridge Maryland
19670724 Don January wins PGA golf tournament
19670724 Charles de Gaulle says 'Vive le Qubec libre! Long live free Quebec!'
19670724 Beatles sign a petition in Times to legalize marijuana
19670723 Pirate Radio Swinging Scotland closes down for financial reasons
19670723 43 killed in racial riot in Detroit (2,000 injured, 442 fires)
19670722 Pat Badger, heavy metal bassist (Extreme-More Than Words) born
19670722 Jimi Hendrix quits as opening act of the Monkees' tour
19670722 Carl Sandburg, poet (Abraham Lincoln: Prarie Years), dies at 89
19670722 Atlanta Braves use a record 5 pitchers in 9th inning
19670721 Jimmy Foxx, baseball hall of famer (Det Tigers/534 HRs), dies at 59
19670721 Basil Rathbone, actor (Sherlock Holmes), dies at 75
19670721 Albert J Luthuli, president South Africa (ANC), dies
19670720 Pablo Neruda receives 1st Viareggio-Versile prizes
19670719 US launches Explorer 35 for lunar orbit (800/ 7400 km)
19670719 Race riots in Durham NC
19670718 Silver hits record $1.87 an ounce in NY
19670717 Race riots in Cairo Illinois

19670717 Monkees perform at Forest Hills NY, Jimi Hendrix is opening act
19670717 John Coltrane, US jazz sax/composer (Round Midnight), dies at 40
19670716 Prison brawl ignites barracks, killing 37 (Jay, Florida)
19670715 Roberto DeVicenzo of Argentina wins golf's British Open
19670715 LA Wolves beat Wash Whips 6-5 in OT to be United Soccer Ass champs
19670714 Surveyor 4 launched to Moon explodes just before landing
19670714 Astro Eddie Matthews hits his 500th HR off SF Giant Juan Marichal
19670713 Race riots break out in Newark, 27 die
19670712 Blacks in Newark, riot, 26 killed,1500 injured & over1000 arrested
19670712 5th Mayor's Trophy Game, Mets beat Yanks 4-0
19670712 23 die in Newark race riot
19670711 Longest All Star Game, NL beats AL 2-1 (15 inn) (Anaheim Stadium, Cal)
19670711 Kenny Rogers forms 1st Edition
19670710 Albertine Sarrazin, French author (La Traversire), dies at 29
19670709 WRET TV channel 36 in Charlotte, NC (NBC/CBS) begins broadcasting
19670708 Helen Weston of Detroit rolls a record 4,585 in 24 games
19670708 Billie Jean King concludes Wimbledon sweep (singles, doubles & mix)
19670707 Vivian Leigh, actress (Scarlet-Gone with the Wind), dies at 53
19670707 Jason R Rich, Irvington NY, writer (Celebrity Teen Talk) born
19670707 Beatles' "All You Need is Love" is released
19670706 Biafran War erupts as Nigerian forces invade
19670704 Phillies Clay Dairymple ties NL record of 6 walks in doubleheader
19670704 Freedom of Information Act goes into effect
19670703 "News at10" premieres on English TV
19670702 Debee Ashby, Coventry England, topless model born
19670701 Pamela Anderson, Ladysmith BC, playmate (Feb,1990) (Home Improvement)
B0702 419 Valentinian III, Roman emperor (425-55) born
19670701 Beatles' "Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band," goes #1 for15 weeks
19670701 BBC starts their World Radio Club
19670630 Tina Bockrath, Dayton Oh, playmate (May,1990) born
19670630 Robert H Lawrence names 1st black astronaut
19670630 Phillies Cookie Rojas pitches, plays 9th positions since joining Phils
19670630 Maj Robert H Lawrence Jr named 1st black astronaut
19670629 Melora Hardin, Houston Tx, actress (Family Tree, Best Times) born
19670629 Keith Richards is sentenced to1 year in jail on drugs charge
19670629 Jayne Mansfield [Vera Jane Palmer], actress, dies in a car crash at 34
19670629 Israel removes barricades, re-unifying Jerusalem
19670628 George Harrison is fined 6 for speeding
19670627 Race riot in Buffalo NY (200 arrested)
19670626 Francoise Dorlac, actress (That Man From Rio), dies at 35
19670625 KPBS TV channel15 in San Diego, CA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670625 400 million watch Beatles "Our World" TV special
19670624 Zare adopts constitution
19670623 US Senate censures Thomas J Dodd (D-Ct) for misusing campaign funds
19670623 LBJ & Alexei Kosygin hold 1st of 2 summit meetings in Glassboro, NJ
19670623 Laurie Wood, Orange Calif, playmate (March,1989) born
19670623 John Entwistle of rock group Who weds Alison Wise
19670623 Jim Ryun sets mile record (3:51.1, Bakersfield CA)
19670621 Tim Simenson, rocker (Bomb the Bass) born
19670621 Nicole Kidman, Honolulu Hawaii, actress (Dead Calm) born
19670620 Phillies Larry Jackson beats NY Mets for18th straight time
19670620 Muhammad Ali convicted of refusing induction into armed services
19670620 Joseph William Cathcart, rock guitarist (Nelson-Love & Affection) born
19670619 Paul McCartney admits on TV that he took LSD
19670619 Muhammad Ali is convicted for reusing induction in US Army
19670618 Jack Nicklaus wins US Open golf tournament
19670618 Houston Don Wilson no-hits Atlanta Braves, 2-0
19670617 China becomes world's 4th thermonuclear (H-bomb) power
19670617 Barbra Striesand: A Happening in Central Park performed

19670616 50,000 attend Monterey International Pop Festival
19670615 Gov Reagan signs liberalized California abortion bill
19670615 Edward Eagan, boxer (Oly-gold-20)/bobsledder (Oly-gold-32), dies at 69
19670614 Wendy Lian Williams, St Louis Mo, US diver (Olympic-bronze-88, 92) born
19670614 USSR launches Kosmos166 for observation of Sun from Earth orbit
19670614 Launch of Mariner V for Venus fly-by
19670613 "You Only Live Twice" premiers in US
19670613 Thurgood Marshall nominated as 1st black Supreme Court justice
19670612 Wash Senators beat Chic White Sox, 6-5, in 22 innings
19670612 USSR launches Venera 4 for parachute landing on Venus
19670612 Supreme Court unanimously ends laws against interracial marriages
19670612 Race riot in Cincinnati Ohio (300 arrested)
19670612 Israel wins 6 day war
19670611 Race riot in Tampa Florida National Guard mobilizes
19670611 Clare Carey, actress (Kelly Fox Rosebrock-Coach) born
19670611 Chicago Cubs (7) & NY Mets (4) tie record of11 HRs in a game
19670610 Spencer Tracy, US actor (7th Cross, Father ot Bride), dies
19670610 Israel, Syria, Jordan, Iraq & Egypt end "6-Day War" with UN help
19670610 Human Beatbox (Darren Robinson), rocker (Fat Boys-Jail House Rock) born
1967061015,000 attend Fantasy Faire & Magic Mountain Music Festival, Calif
19670609 Monkees appear at Hollywood Bowl
19670608 Neil Mitchell, rocker (Wet, Wet, Wet-Wishing I Was) born
19670608 Israel attacks USS Liberty in Mediterranean, killing 34 US crewmen
19670607 Sarah Malin, Greenwich Ct, actress (Stephane Prescott-Another World) born
19670607 Israel captures Wailing Wall in East Jerusalem, Jericho & Bethlehem
19670607 Dorothy Parker, US writer (Enough Rope), dies
19670607 2 Moby Grape members arrested for contributing to deliquency of minors
19670606 Max Casella, actor (Vinnie-Doogie Howser) born
19670606 Edward G Givens Jr, astronaut, dies in an auto accident at 37
19670605 WSBE TV channel 36 in Providence, RI (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670605 Murderer Richard Speck sentenced to death in electric chair
19670605 Joe Deloach, US, 200m runner (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19670605 6 day war between Israel & Arab neighbors begin
19670604 KTVN TV channel 2 in Reno, NV (CBS) begins broadcasting
19670604 Emmy Awards-Monkees win for comedy series
19670603 Hans Fischbck, Austrian financier, dies
19670603 Arthur W Tedder of Glenguin, British air marshal (WW II), dies at 76
19670603 Arthur Mitchell Ransome, critic/children's book author, dies
19670602 Zamah Cunningham, actress (Menosha the Magnificent), dies at 74
19670602 Race riots in Roxbury section of Boston
19670601 Mayor-council form of government instituted for Washington, DC
19670601 Beatles release Sgt Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band in US & goes gold
19670531 Sandrine Bonnaire, France, actress (Vagabond, Police) born
19670530 Robert "Evel" Knievel's motorcycle jumps16 automobiles
19670530 Claude Rains, actor (Invisible Man), dies at 77
19670530 Biafra declares independence from Nigeria
19670529 Australian Paul McManus waterskis barefoot for1:30:19
19670528 Francis Chichester arrives home at Plymouth from Round-the-world trip
19670527 Paul Gascoigne, soccer player born
19670527 Chin Yang, jockey born
19670526 Antoon Spinoy, Belgian politician, dies
19670525 John Lennon takes delivery of his psychedelic painted Rolls Royce
19670525 Danny Gonzales, jockey born
19670524 Steve McDonald, rocker (Redd Kross) born
19670524 AFL grants a franchise to Cincinatti Bengals
19670523 Sanne Sannes, photographer, dies at 30
19670522 Fire at L'Innovation dept store kills 322 (Brussels, Belgium)
19670522 Egyptian president Nassar closes Straits of Tiran to Israel
19670520 Damascus wins Preakness

19670520 BBC bans Beatle's "A Day in the Life" (drug references)
19670519 USSR ratifies treaty with Engl & US banning nuclear weapons in space
19670519 US bombs Hanoi
19670518 Silver hits record $1.60 an ounce in London
19670517 Nigel Martin Balchin, novelist, dies
19670517 Dylan's1965 UK Tour is released as film "Don't Look Back"
19670515 Paul McCartney meets his future wife Linda Eastman
19670515 Omar Vizquel, Caracas Venezuela, shortstop (Seattle Mariners) born
19670515 Edward Hopper, US painter (House by Railroad), dies at 84
19670514 Pirate Radio Station 270 (England) closes down
19670514 Mickey Mantle's 500th HR off Oriole's Stu Miller
19670513 Octagonal boxing ring is tested to avoid corner injuries
19670513 NY Yankee Mickey Mantle hits career HR #500 off Stu Miller
19670513 Frank McGrath, actor (Wagon Train), dies at 64
19670511 Kenneth Gould, Chic Ill, Welterweight boxer (Olympic-bronze-1988) born
19670511100,000,000th US phone connected
19670510 Keith Richards, Brian Jones & Mick Jagger arrested on drug charges
19670510 C U Cesco & A R Klemol discovers asteroid #1770 Schlesinger
19670509 Elmar Berkovich, Dutch industrial designer (Eindhoven theater), dies
19670509 1st flight of Fokker F-28 Fellowship
19670508 Muhammad Ali is indicted for refusing induction in US Army
19670506 Patrick F Manning Jr, Poughkeepsie NY, rower (Olympic-92) born
19670506 400 students seize administration building at Cheyney State College
19670504 Matthew Crane, Kimberton Pa, actor (Matt Cory-Another World) born
19670504 Lunar Orbiter 4 launched by US begins orbiting Moon May 7
19670503 Black students seize finance building at Northwestern U
19670502 Tor Maple Leafs beat Mont Canadiens 4 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19670501 Tawni Cable, Salem Oregon, playmate (June1989) born
19670501 Pulitzer prize awarded to Bernard Malamud (Fixer)
19670501 Priscilla Beaulieu & Elvis Presley wed in Las Vegas
19670501 Anastasio Somoza Debayle becomes president of Nicaragua
19670430 Orioles' Stu Miller & Steve Barber lose 2-1 despite no-hitting Tigers
19670429 Rachel Williams,Greenwich Village NY,model born
19670429 Aretha Franklin releases "Respect"
19670429 Anthony Mann,US director (El Cid,Last Frontier),dies
19670428 Muhammad Ali refuses induction into army & stripped of boxing title
19670428 Monique Noel,Salem Oregon,playmate (May,1989) born
19670428 Expo 67 opens in Montr-al
19670427 Willem-Alexander,Prince of Orange,son of Queen Beatrix of Neth born
19670427 Expo '67 opens in Montreal
19670427 Bridgette Gordon,Deland Fla,basketball player (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19670426 KSPS TV channel 7 in Spokane,WA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670425 Britain grants internal self-government to Swaziland
19670424 Vladimir Komarov,cosmonaut is 1st to die in space,aboard Soyuz1
19670424 Philadelphia beats San Francisco,4 games to 2,for NBA championship
19670424 Frank Overton,actor (12 O'Clock High),dies at 48
19670423 Soyuz1 launched Vladimir Komarov becomes 1st in-flight casualty
19670423 Melina Kanakaredes,Akron Ohio,actress (Eleni Andros-Guiding Light) born
19670423 Brent Muscat,rocker (Faster Pussycat-Wake Me When It's Over) born
19670422 Tom Conway,actor (Mark Saber,Betty Hutton Show),dies at 62
19670422 Martial Law goes into effect in Greece
19670421 Svetlana Alliluyeva (Josef Stalin's daughter) defects in NYC
19670421 Military coup in Greece
19670421 EO,Evangelical Broadcasting,begins in Netherlands
19670421 Dodgers 1st rain out in Los Angeles (afterconsecutive games)
19670421 Andr- L Danjon,French astronomer,dies at 77
19670420 US Surveyor 3 lands on Moon
19670420 US planes bomb Haiphong for 1st time during Vietnam War
19670420 NY Met Tom Seavers 1st victory,beating Cubs,6-1

19670420 Lara Jill Miller,Allentown Pa,actress (Samantha-Gimme a Break) born
19670420 J D Roth,Beverly Hills Calif,TV host (Fun House) born
19670419 US Surveyor III lands on Moon
19670419 Konrad Adenauer,statesman,dies
19670419 "Casino Royale" premiers
19670419 Beatles sign a contract to stay together for10 years (they don't)
19670418 Jayce Fincher Jr,heavy metal bassist (Southgang-Tainted Angel) born
19670417 Timothy Gibbs,Burbank Calif,actor (Father Murphy,Santa Barbara) born
19670417 Surveyor 3 launched soft lands on Moon,April 20
19670417 Shortwave Radio NY Worldwide goes back on the air after a week off
19670417 Leslie Bega,LA Calif,actress (Maria Tomlinson-Head of the Class) born
19670416 Yankees beat Boston 7-6 in18 innings
19670415 Dara Torres,Beverly Hills CA,US Olympic swimmer (Olympic-gold-84) born
19670414 Marla Wynne,Easton Penn,Miss Penn-America (1991) (top10) born
19670414 Gen Gnassingbe Eyadema becomes president of Togo
19670412 Mellow Man Ace,Cuba,spanish rapper born
19670411 Harlem (NYC) voters defy Congress & reelect Adam Clayton Powell Jr
19670411 F Borngen discovers asteroid #-3539 Weimar born
19670409 Shortwave broadcaster Radio NY Worldwide's transmitter burns down
19670409 1st Boeingrolls out
19670408 Robin Wright,Dallas Tx,actress (Kelly-Santa Barbara,Princess Bride) B,04-
081984 Taran Noah Smith,actor (Home Improvement) born
19670407 Progressive Rock radio begins-KMPX-FM,San Francisco
19670406 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #-1804 Chebotarev
19670405 ATS II launched but fails to reach orbit
19670405 '76er Wilt Chamberlain sets NBA record of 41 rebounds
19670404 Mischa Elman,Ukraine/US violinist,dies
19670403 East Europeans attending World Amateur hockey championships
19670402 Actress Lynn Redgrave marries John Clark
19670331 NATO headquarter moves to Casteau-Maisires, Belgium
19670331 1st time Jimi Hendrix burns his guitar (London)
19670330 Ian Ziering, West Orange NJ, actor (Steve Sanders-Beverly Hills 90210)
19670330 Cover picture of Beatles' "Sgt Pepper's" is photographed
19670329 WCMU TV channel14 in Mt. Pleasant, MI (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670327 Talisa Soto, [Miriam], Brooklyn NY, actress (Licence to Kill) born
19670326 Pope Paul VI publishes encyclical Populorum progressio
19670325 Who & Cream make US debut at Murray the K's Easter Show
19670325 UCLA wins its 3rd national basketball championship in 4 years
19670325 The Turtle's "Happy Together" goes #1
19670325 Debi Thomas, US, figure skater (Olympic-bronze-1988) born
19670324 U of Mich holds 1st "Teach-in" after bombing of North Vietnam
19670324 Kathy Rinaldi, Florida, tennis player (Virginia Slims of Ark,1987) born
19670322 Cassius Clay's (aka Muhammad Ali) 1st MSG fight KOs Zora Folley
19670320 WOET (now WPTD) TV channel16 in Dayton, OH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670320 Supremes release "The Happening"
19670320 Randy Gullatt, horse trainer born
19670320 Dana Rinehart Dalton, Orlando Florida, Miss Florida-America (1991) born
19670319 Fr Somaliland (Djibouti) votes to continue association with France
19670318 Oil tanker Torrey Canyon hit a rock & spills oil
19670318 Jimmy Blaine, singer (Stop the Music), dies at 42
19670318 Beatles' "Penny Lane," single goes #1
19670317 Richard Reeves, actor (Murph-Date With an Angel), dies at 54
19670317 Frank Wisbar, director (Fireside Theater), dies at 67
19670316 Pirate Radio Station 333 (Radio Britain) ship breaks down
19670315 WSJK TV channel 2 in Sneedville/Knoxville, TN (PBS) 1st broadcast
19670315 AFCENT-headquarter moves to Brunssum
19670314 Melissa Brennan Reeves, Eatontown NJ, actress (Jen-Days of our Lives) born
19670314 JFK's body moved from temporary grave to a permanent memorial
19670314 1st NFL-AFL common draft, Balt Colts pick Bubba Smith

19670313 Congo sentences ex-premier Mose Tsjombe to death
19670312 Indonesian congress deprives president Sukarno of authority
19670312 Austrtia's Reinhold Bachler ski jumps 505 feet
19670311 Pink Floyd releases their 1st song (Arnold Layne)
19670311 Geraldine Farrar, US soprano/actress (Such Sweet Compulsion), dies
19670309 L Chernykh discovers asteroid #1790 Volkov
19670308 New Orleans Saints begin selling season tickets (20,000 sold 1st day)
19670306 Zolt□n Kod□ly, Hungarian composer (H□ry Janos), dies at 84
19670306 WACS TV channel 25 in Dawson, GA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670306 Stalin's daughter Svetlana Allilujeva asks politics asylum in US
19670306 Nelson Eddy, US baritone/actor (Phantom of the Opera), dies at 65
19670306 Muhammad Ali is order by selective service to be inducted
19670305 WEDN TV channel 53 in Norwich, CT (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670305 Mohammed H Mossadeq, premier of Persia (1951-53), dies
19670305 Mischa Auer, actor (My Man Godfrey), dies at 61 of a heart attack
19670303 Grenada gains partial independence from Britain
19670303 Elizabeth Cheshire, Burbank Calif, actress (Jill-Sunshine) born
19670301 WMET (now WHSW) TV channel 24 in Baltimore, MD (IND) 1st broadcast
19670301 Tawnni Cable, Salem Oregon, playmate (Jun,1989) born
19670301 Rep Adam Clayton Powell (D-NY) denied seat in Congress
19670301 House of Reps expelles Rep Adam Clayton Powell Jr (307 to116)
19670301 Dominica & St Lucia gain independence from Britain
19670301 Aron Winter, Surnamese/Dutch soccer star (Ajax, Lazio) born
19670228 Wilt Chamberlain sinks NBA record 35th consecutive field goal
19670228 Marcus Lillington, rocker (Breathe-All I Need) born
19670227 Pink Floyd release their 1st single "Arnold Layne"
19670227 Dominica gains independence from England
19670227 Antigua & St Christopher-Nevis become associated states of UK
19670226 Harry McNaughton, comedian (It Pays to be Ignorant), dies at 70
19670225 John Griggs, actor (Joey Bishop Show), dies at 57
19670223 25th amendment (presidential succession) declared ratified
19670222 Joe Forte, actor (Horwitz-Life With Luigi), dies at 70
19670222 Fritz Erler, German politician (SDP), dies
19670220 Rebekka Lynn Armstrong, Bakersfield Ca, playmate (Sep,1986) born
19670219 Wilmer King, 1st casuality on Tappan Zee Bridge NY, dies
19670219 Benicio Del Toro, Puerto Rico, actor (Licence to Kill) born
19670218 Softball pitcher Eddie Feigner strikes out 6 straight major leaguers
19670218 Robert J Oppenheimer, creator of atomic bomb, dies
19670218 Colin Jackson, Cardiff England,100m hurdler (Olympic-silver-1988) born
19670218 Bob Seagren sets pole vault record at17'3"
19670217 Kosmos140 (Soyuz test) launches into Earth orbit
19670217 Beatles release "Penny Lane" & "Strawberry Fields"
19670216 Smiley Burnette, cowboy (Charlie-Petticoat Junction), dies at 55
19670215 William C Bullitt, 1st US ambassador in USSR, dies
19670215 Longest dream (REM sleep) on record, Bill Carskadon, Chicago (2:23)
19670215 French Diadme1-D satellite launches into Earth orbit
19670215 D66 (D'66) wins 7 seats in Dutch 2nd Chamber
19670215 1st anti-bootleg recording laws enacted
19670214 Sig Ruman, actor (Schultz-Life With Luigi), dies at 82
19670214 Manuela Maleeva, Sofia Bulgaria, tennis player (1984 US Open Mixed) born
19670214 Aretha Franklin records "Respect"
19670213 Melanie Denise Bridges, Derry NH, Miss NH-America (1991) born
19670212 Stephen Baldwin, actor (William Cody-Young Riders) born
19670212 Pirate Radio Free Harlem (NYC) begins transmitting
19670212 Keith Richards, Mick Jagger & Marianne Faithful busted for drugs
19670210 Laura E Dern, LA Calif, actress (Blue Velvet, Mask, Smooth Talk) born
19670210 25th Amendment (Presidential Disability & Succession) in effect
19670208 Yvon Corriveau, Ontario, NHL left wing (Wash Caps) born
19670208 Pirate Radio UKGM (England) closes down

19670208 Longest losing streak in Toronto Maple Leaf history (10 games)
19670208 French Diadme D-1C satellite launches into Earth orbit
19670207 Henry Morgenthau, US minster of Finance (devaluate dollar), dies
19670206 P Wild discovers asteroid #1803 Zwicky & #3021
19670206 Heavyweight Cassius Clay beats Ernie Terrell in Houston
19670206 Cultural Revolution in Albania
19670205 "Smothers Brothers Comedy Hour" premiers on CBS (later ABC, NBC)
19670205 Herman Teirlinck, Belgian writer (Jokaste against God), dies at 87
19670205 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to Robert Penn Warren
19670205 Anastasio Somoza becomes president of Nicaragua
19670204 US launches Lunar Orbiter 3
19670202 Formation of American Basketball Association is announced
19670202 Bolivia adopts its constitution
19670201 Severe brush fires in Tasmania destroy $11 million & 60 lives
19670201 Langston Hughes, poet/author born
19670131 Otto Dibelius, German theologian/bishop, dies at 86
19670130 Bill Leverty, Richmond Va, guitarist (Firehouse-Love of a Lifetime) born
19670129 WDAZ TV channel 8 in Devils Lake, ND (ABC) begins broadcasting
19670128 Rolling Stones release "Let's Spend the Night Together"
19670127 Virgil I (Gus) Grissom, astronaut, dies at 41 in Apollo I fire
19670127 Treaty banning military use of nuclear weapons in space, signed
19670127 Roger B Chaffee, astronaut, dies at 31 in Apollo I fire
19670127 New Orleans Saints sign their 1st player (Paige Cothren-kicker)
19670127 Edward H White II, astronaut, dies in Apollo I fire
19670127 Carrington Garland, LA Calif, actress (Kelly Capwell-Santa Barbara) born
19670127 Beatles sign a 9 year worldwide contract with EMI records
19670127 Apollo1 fire kills astronauts Grissom, White & Chaffee
19670127 Alphonse Juin, French marshal, dies
19670123 Naim Suleymanoglu, Bulgaria, Turkish weight lifter (Oly-gold-1988) born
19670122 Olivia d'Abo, London England, actress (Karen Arnold-Wonder Years) born
19670121 Willem Royaards, theater director (Summer olympics) born
19670121 Ann Sheridan, actress (Pistols 'n' Petticoats), dies at 51
19670120 Joe Pasquale, rocker (Prey) born
19670119 Herr Karl Tausch writes shortest will "Vse Zene" (All to wife)
19670118 Yellowknife replaces Ottawa as capital of NW Territories, Canada
19670118 Simon FHJ Berkelbach of Sprenkel, vicar/theologist, dies
19670118 Reese "Goose" Tatum, basketballer (Harlem Globetrotters), dies at 45
19670118 M C Tab, [Sharon Richard], NYC, rapper born
19670118 Barney Ross, Welterweight Boxing Champ (1934), dies at 57
19670118 Albert DeSalvo (Boston Strangler) sentenced to life in prison
19670116 Robert J van de Graaff, nuclear physicist, dies
19670116 Lucius Amerson, becomes 1st southern (Ala) black sheriff in 20th cent
19670116 1st black government installed in Bahamas
19670115 Lisa Lisa, [Velez], rock vocalist (& Cult Jam) born
19670115 Green Bay Packers beat KC Chiefs 35-10 in Super Bowl I (NBC & CBS)
19670114 Sonny & Cher release "The Beat Goes On"
19670114 NY Times reports Army is conducting secret germ warfare experiments
19670114 20,000 attend the Human Be-In, SF
19670113 Coup in Togo
19670112 Vendela [Kirsebom], Stockholm Sweden, model (Sports Illustrated1993) born
19670111 Jeff Bankett, Pittsburgh Pa, actor (Tyler-1 Life to Live) born
19670110 Princess Margret marries Mr Pieter van Vollenhoven
19670110 PBS (the National Educational TV) begins as a 70 station network
19670110 Mick Hankers, dancer (Ted de Braak/Josephine) born
19670110 Lester Maddox elected governor of Georgia
19670110 Edward Brooke, takes (Sen-R-Mass) seat as 1st popular elected black
19670109 The NFL New Orleans franchise takes the name "Saints"
19670109 Georgia legislature seats Rep Julian Bond
19670108 Willie Anderson, US, basketball player (Olympic-bronze-1988) born

19670108 Hollis Conway, high jumper (Olympic-silver-1988) born
19670107 "Newlywed Game" premiers
19670106 Peter Loran, Teaneck NJ, rock vocalist (Trixter-Give It To Me Good) born
19670106 Larry Donald, Cincinnati Ohio, US boxer (Olympic-92) born
19670106 Johnny Keane, baseball player/mgr (Cards, NY Yanks), dies at 55
19670106 2 homemade buses collided on a mountain road in Terpate,
19670105 Ricky Paull Goldin, SF, actor (Doug-Hail to the Chief, Another World) born
19670105 KLXA (now KTBN) TV channel 40 in Fontana-San Ana, CA (IND) begins
19670104 Donald Campbell, boat racer, dies trying to break 300 mph on water
19670103 WJAN TV channel17 in Canton, OH (IND) begins broadcasting
19670103 "Tonight Show" is shortened from105 to 90 minutes
19670103 Joseph Amor, San Jose, video game record holder (Space Invaders) born
19670103 Jack Ruby, assassin who killed assassin Lee Harvey Oswald, dies
19670103 Helena Bonham Carter, London England, actress (Getting it Right) born
19670103 Carl Wilson of the Beachboys is indicted for draft evasion
19670101 WABW TV channel14 in Pelham, GA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19670101 Tonga revises constitution
19670101 St Helena adopts constitution
19670101 KC Chiefs beat Buffalo Bills 31-7 in AFL championship game
19670101 Green Bay Packers beat Dallas Cowboys 34-27 in NFL championship game
19670101 FCC requires AM-FM sister stations to be at least 50% different
19670101 Andy Heck, NFL tackle (Seattle Seahawk) born
19661231 Pirate Radio 390 (Radio Invicata) off England, resumes transmitting
19661231 Pieter C A Geyl, historian (History of Dutch Tribe), dies
19661231 Monkee's "I'm a Believer" hits #1 & stays there for 7 weeks
19661230 Christian A Herter, US Min of Foreign affairs (1959-61), dies at 71
19661229 Pirate Radio Phoenix, 1st transmission (Worcester, Mass)
1966122813 die in a train crash in Everett Mass
19661226 Maulana Karenga establishes Kwanzaa (1st fruits of harvest) holiday
19661226 Ina Boudier-Baker, author (Poverty), dies
19661225 Sandy Corn, model/Penthouse Pet (March,1991) born
19661224 USAF C144 military charter crashes near Binh Thai Vietnam kills129
19661224 Luna13 lands on Moon
19661223 Britains rock TV show, "Ready Steady Go," last program
19661222 WCVW TV channel 57 in Richmond, VA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19661221 USSR launches Luna13 soft-landed in Oceanus Procellarum
19661220 NBA awards Seattle Supersonics a franchise for1967-68 season
19661219 Robert MacNaughton, NYC, actor (ET) born
19661218 Steve Dullaghan, rocker (Primitives-Lovely, Lump of Coal) born
19661218 Kiefer Sutherland, actor (Young Guns, Stand by Me, Lost Boys) born
19661216 Beatles release "Everywhere its Christmas" in UK
19661215 Walt Disney, animator, dies at 65, put in suspended animation
19661215 John W Mecom Jr becomes 1st owner of New Orlean Saints
19661215 Audouin Dollfus discovers10th satellite of Saturn, Janus
19661214 Verna Felton, actress (Hilda-December Bride), dies at 76
19661213 1st US bombing of Hanoi
19661213 1st battle for Blmer flats Amsterdam
19661211 Terry Sharpe, rocker (The Adventures, Starjets-Starjets) born
19661211 Al Nelson sets NFL record returning missed field goal,100 yards
19661210 Nobel for chemistry awarded to Robert S Mulliken
19661210 Israeli Shmuel Yosef Agnon wins Nobel Prize for literature
19661208 US & USSR sign treaty to prohibit nuclear weapons in outer space
19661208 Si[illegible]ead O'Connor, Dublin Ireland, singer (Nothing Compares 2 U) born
19661208 Matthew Laborteaux, LA Calif, actor (Albert-Little House on Prairie) born
19661208 A terrible Yankee trade, Roger Maris for Card's Charlie Smith
19661207 C Thomas Howell, LA Calif, actor (Red Dawn, Tank, Soul Man) born
19661205 Sylveer Maes, Belgian bicylist, dies
19661204 KETS TV channel 2 in Little Rock, AR (PBS) begins broadcasting
19661204 Anne [Anton JR] Krger, computer programmer born

19661202 Luitzen [Bertus] Brouwers, mathematician, dies
19661202 Love, Moby Grape & Lee Michaels perform at Fillmore East
19661202 Anita Jokiel, Poland, gymnist (Olympic-1980) born
19661201 radio time signal WWV moves from Greenbelt, Md to Boulder, Colo
19661201 Georg Kiesinger elected West German chancellor
19661130 Radio time signal WWV moves from Greenbelt, Maryland
19661130 Barbados gains independence from Britain (Natl Day)
19661128 Dominican Republic adopts constitution
19661128 Coup in Burundi overthrows monarchy a republic is declared
19661127 Uruguay adopts constitution
19661127 In highest-scoring NFL game, Wash Redskins defeat NY Giants 72-41
19661126 1st major tidal power plant opens at Rance estuary, France
19661125 Stacy Lattislaw, disco singer (Million Dollar Baby) born
19661125 Pirate Radio Station 390 (Radio Invicta) closes down (reopen12/31)
19661124 400 die of respiratory failure & heart attack in killer NYC smog
19661124 1st TV station in Congo, Kinshasa (Zare)
19661122 Nicholas Rowe, London England, actor (Young Sherlock Holmes) born
19661122 Moises F da Costa Gomez, premier Dutch Antilles, dies
19661122 Brian Robbins, Bkln NY, actor (Eric-Head of the Class) born
19661120 Men in Zrich vote against female suffrage
19661120 Dallas sacks Pittsburgh QBs an NFL record12 times
19661118 US RC bishops ends rules against eating meat on Fridays
19661118 Jean Peugeot, French auto manufacturer, dies
19661118 Gwendolyn Hajek, Shreveport La, playmate (September,1987) born
19661117 Sophie Marceau, Paris France, actress (La Boum, L'Amour Braque) born
19661117 Leonids meteor shower peaks (150,000+ per hour)
19661116 Tricia Cast, Medford NY, actr (Amanda-Bad News Bear, Young & Restless)
19661116 Tammy Lauren, SD Calif, actress (Angie, Out of the Blue) born
19661116 Dr Sam Sheppard freed after 9 years in jail, by a jury
19661115 Gemini XII (Lovell/Aldrin) returns to Earth
19661114 Heavyweight Cassius Clay Kos Cleveland Williams in Houston
19661112 High schooler Robert Smith kills 7 for fame
19661111 Gemini12 (Lovell & Aldrin) launched on 4-day flight
19661108 Pres Johnson signs anti-trust immunity to AFL-NFL merger
19661108 Movie actor Ronald Reagan elected governor of California
19661108 Edward W Brooke (Rep-R-Mass) becomes 1st black elected to Senate
19661108 Bernhard Zondek, German/Israeli gynacologist, dies
19661107 Lunar Orbiter 2 launched by US
19661106 Peter DeLuise, actor (Free Ride) born
19661106 Lunar Orbiter 2 launched
19661106 Lisa Fuller, LA Calif, actress (Dawn-General Hospital) born
19661106 1st entire lineup televised in color (NBC)
19661104 Petra Verkaik, Los Angeles Ca, playmate (Dec,1989) born
19661104 Kool Rock, [Damon Wimbley], rapper (Fat Boys-Jail House Rock) born
19661104 Floods in Florence, Venice, Rome & Naples kills113
19661104 Flooding of Arno River (Italy) destroys countless art works
19661102 Sadao Araki, Japanese general/minister of War (1931-34), dies at 89
19661102 Rosalyn Fairbank, South Africa, tennis player born
19661102 KHSD TV channel11 in Lead, SD (ABC) begins broadcasting
19661101 William Dana in X-15 reaches 93 km
19661101 NFL awards New Orleans its16th franchise (All Saints Day)
19661101 Indian Haryana state created from Punjab Chandigarh terr created
19661101 Danny Everett, 4x400m runner (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19661031 Ad-Rock, [Adam Horowitz], rocker (Beastie Boys-You Gotta Fight) born
19661029 National Organization of Women founded
19661028 Lauren Holly, actress (All My Children) born
19661028 Belgium's Gaston Roelants runs12-4/5 miles in1 hour
19661026 US aircraft carrier Oriskany catches fire at Gulf on Tonken, 43 die
19661026 Olga Bicherova, gymnastics (won title at15 yrs 33 days) born

19661026 1st Pacific communications satellite launched, Intelsat 2
19661022 Valeria Golino, Naples Italy, actress (Rain Man, Little Flames) born
19661022 USSR launches Luna12 for orbit around Moon
19661022 Hewlett Johnson, Red Deacon of Canterbury, dies
19661021 Gertrude Hoffman, actress (Mrs Odetts-My Little Margie), dies at 95
19661021144 die as a coal waste landslide engulfed a school in S Wales
19661020 Fred Coury, Johnston NY, rocker (Cinderella-Heartbreak Station) born
19661019 Sinitta, rocker (Omn Sinitta) born
19661019 Elizabeth Arden, US cosmetic manufacturer, dies
19661019 Anna Clark, San Francisco Ca, playmate (Apr,1987) born
19661019 Amy Linker, Bkln NY, actress (Lewis & Clark, Lauren-Square Pegs) born
19661018 Angela Visser, Miss Universe (1989) born
19661017 Wieland Wagner, German opera director, dies
19661015 LBJ signs a bill creating Dept of Transportation
19661015 Jeffrey Jacquet, Bay City Texas, actor (Mork & Mindy, Whiz Kids) born
19661014 Dutch cabinet of Cals falls by motion of Schmelzer
19661014175 US airplanes bomb North Vietnam
19661013 L Chernykh discovers asteroid #1737 Severny
19661013173 US airplanes bomb North-Vietnam
19661012 Wim Jonk, soccer star (Ajax) born
19661010 Kevin Paige, vocalist (Don't Shut Me Out) born
19661009 Balt Orioles sweep LA Dodgers, in 63rd World Series
19661008 Karyn Parsons, actress (Hilary Banks-Fresh Prince of Bel-Air) born
19661006 Oscar Caballos, jockey born
19661006 Oriole Jim Palmer, 20, is youngest to pitch a World Series shutout
19661006 Julianne McNamara, Flushing NY, gymnist (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19661004 Sherman Billingsley, talk show host (Stork Club), dies at 66
19661004 Lesotho (Basutoland) gains independence from Britain (National Day)
19661004 Cardinal Alfrink presents New Catechism
19661002 2 perfect game pitchers face each other (Bunning vs Koufax)
19661001 WAEO (now WJFW) TV channel12 in Rhinelander, WI (NBC) begins
19661001 Newspaper magnate Thomson purchases "The Times"
19661001 Newspaper magnate Thomson buys The Times
19661001 Albert PAA Besnard, poet/journalist (Doom & Thirst), dies
19660930 Botswana (Bechuanaland) gains independence from Britain (Nat'l Day)
19660929 Jill Whelan, Oakland Calif, actress (Vicki-Love Boat) born
19660929 Bechuanaland gains independence from England, becomes Botswana
19660928 Eric Fleming, actor (Gil-Rawhide), dies at 41
19660928 Andr Breton, French writer (Manifest of Surralism), dies
19660926 "Staten Island," 1st icebreaker to enter SF bay
19660925 Smallest Yankee stadium crowd, 413 see White Sox win 4-1
19660922 Surveyor 2 crashes on Moon
19660922 Only 413 show up at a Yankee Stadium game
19660922 KMEB TV channel10 in Wailuku, HI (PBS) begins broadcasting
19660921 Paul Reynaud, premier France (1940), dies
19660921 5" of rain falls on NYC
19660920 US Surveyor B launched toward Moon crashed Sept 23
19660920 Passenger ship Queen Elizabeth II launched
19660920 Nuno Bettencourt, Azores, rock guitarist (Extreme-More Than Words) born
19660919 Mike Burke named Yankees pres
19660918 Spike, vocal/guitar (Ian Spice Breathe, Flash Cadillac-R&R Forever) born
19660917 Fritz Wunderlich, German tenor, dies
19660916 Metropolitan Opera opens at NY's Lincoln Center
19660915 Gemini XI (Conrad/Gordon) returns to Earth
19660915 Dutch political party (D'66) forms
19660914 Gertrude Berg, actress (Molly Goldberg-Goldbergs), dies at 66
19660912 WUSF TV channel16 in Tampa-St Petersburg, FL (PBS) 1st broadcast
19660912 WCES TV channel 20 in Wrens, GA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19660912 "Monkees," premier on NBC

19660912 KPNE TV channel 9 in North Platte, NB (PBS) begins broadcasting
19660912 Gemini XI (Charles Conrad & R Gordon) launched for 71-hour flight
19660911 Johnny Miller becomes 1st Yank to hit a HR on his 1st at bat
19660911 Charlie Cantor, actor (Artie-Ray Bolger Show), dies at 68
19660910 Heavyweight Cassius Clay KOs Karl Mildenberger in Frankfurt
19660910 Beatles' "Revolver," album goes #1 & stays #1 for 6 weeks
19660909 Leon de Smet, Flemish painter, dies
19660909 John Lennon meets Yoko Ono at an avante-garde art exposition
19660909 David Bennent, Lausanne, actor (Tin Drum, Legend) born
19660909 Brenda Epperson, actress (Ashley-Young & Restless) born
19660908 "That Girl" starring Marlo Thomas premiers on ABC-TV
19660908 "Star Trek" premiers on NBC-TV
19660907 P Wild discovers asteroid #1748 Mauderli
19660907 KTNE TV channel13 in Alliance, NB (PBS) begins broadcasting
19660907 Al Kelly, double talk comedian (Ernie Kovacs Show), dies at 67
19660906 "Star Trek" premiers on NBC TV
19660906 Race riot in Atlanta Georgia
19660906 Margaret Sanger, US feminist/birth control pioneer, dies at 86
19660906 Henry F Verwoerd, South African PM (1958-66), assassinated
19660905 WRLK TV channel 35 in Columbia, SC (PBS) begins broadcasting
19660905 Simone Jacobs, England, 4X100m relayer (Olympic-bronze-1984) born
19660904 Houston Oilers holds Denver Broncos to no 1st downs winning 45-7
19660904 Debra Lewin, South Burlington Vermont, Miss Vermont-America (1991) born
19660903 24th World SF Convention honors Gene Roddenberry
19660901 KIFW (now KTNL) TV channel13 in Sitka, AK (CBS) begins broadcasting
19660901 Katja Bienert, Berlin German FR, actress (Pompon Rouge) born
19660831 Referee Leo Horn whistles his last soccer match (Ajax-Bulgaria)
19660831 Kasimir Edschmid,[Karl E Schmidt],German writer,dies
19660829 Beatles last public concert,(Candlestick Park,SF)
19660828 Jerry Fehily,rocker (Hothouse Flowers-Don't Go) born
19660827 Race riot in Waukegan Illinois
19660827 Francis Chichester begins 1st solo sail around world
19660827 Deena Wigger,Colorado Springs CO,US shooter (Olympic-92) born
19660826 KLOC (now KCSO) channel 42 in Charlotte,NC (PBS) begins broadcasting
19660826 Art Baker,TV host (You Asked For It),dies at 67
19660825 Z Pereyra discovers asteroid #1769 Carlostorres
19660824 USSR launches Luna11 for orbit around Moon
19660823 Lunar Orbiter1 takes 1st photograph of Earth from Moon
19660823 Laura Richmond,Fort Dix NJ,playmate (Sep,1988) born
19660823 Francis Xavier Bushman,actor (Ben-Hur,When Lightning Strikes),dies
19660822 Rob Witschge,soccer star (Ajax/Feyenoord) born
19660822 Mark Michaels,heavy metal guitarist (Teach Yourself Rhythm Guitar) born
19660820 Crimean Astrophysical Obs discovers asteroid #2406 Orelskaya
19660820 Courtney Gibbs,Miss USA (1988)/actress (Baywatch) born
19660819 L Chernykh discovers asteroid #1789 Dobrovolsky
19660818 Isaac Keesing,founder (System Keesing),dies
19660817 Pioneer 7 launched into solar orbit
19660815 Radio Free Asia (South Korea) begins radio transmission
19660815 Gerhard/Gerhart Pohl,German writer (camp um Kolbenau),dies
19660814 L Chernykh discovers asteroids #1828 Kashirina & #2467 Kollontai
19660814 1st US lunar orbiter begins orbiting Moon
19660813 T Smirnova discovers asteroid #2754
19660811 Last Beatle concert tour of US begins
19660810 Jacobus C Bloem,poet (Cinders),dies
19660810 Felix A Vening Meinesz,geophysicist (black force),dies at 79
19660810 1st lunar orbiter launched by US
19660809 Pat Petersen,LA Calif,actor (Michael-Knots Landing) born
19660808 South Arican Broadcasting bans Beatles (Lennon's anti-Jesus remark)
19660808 Beatles' release "Revolver"

19660807 Race riot in Lansing Michigan
19660807 Kristin Hersch,US singer/songwriter (Throwing Muses) born
19660806 US citizens demonstrate against war in Vietnam
19660806 Salazarbrug over Tag opens (longest suspension bridge of Europe)
19660806 Paul Myron Anthony Linebarger,sci-fi author (Space Lords),dies at 53
19660806 Heavyweight Cassius Clay KOs Brian London
19660805 Jonathan Silverman,LA Calif,actor (Brighton Beach Memoirs) born
19660803 Lenny Bruce,[Leonard Schneider] comedian,dies of a morphine overdose
19660803 Christine Richters,Fullerton Ca,playmate (May,1986) born
19660802 Radio Vila (New Hebrides) begins transmitting
19660802 Joseph Wanag,Wilson Ct,US judoka (Olympic-92) born
19660801 Charles Whitman climbs U of Texas tower & shoots12 dead
19660801 Bud Powell,US jazz pianist/composer,dies
19660731 Charles Whitman wounds 46 & kills 5 at University of Texas
19660731 Alex E von Falkenhausen, German general, dies
19660731 Alabamans burn Beatle products due to John Lennon's anti-Jesus remark
19660730 US airplanes bombs demilitarized zone in Vietnam
19660730 England beats West Germany 4-2 for soccer's 8th World Cup in London
19660730 Edward G Craig, English actor/director (On art of theatre), dies
19660730 Beatles' "Yesterday... & Today," album goes #1 & stays #1 for 5 weeks
19660729 Nigerians chief of staff Jakubu Gowon makes coup
19660726 WRLH TV channel 31 in Lebanon, NH (NBC) begins broadcasting
19660725 Yankee manager Casey Stengel elected to Hall of Fame
19660725 Supremes release "You Can't Hurry Love"
19660725 Montgomery Clift, movie actor (From Here to Eternity), dies
19660725 Mao Zedong swims Yangtse River
19660724 Tony Lema, US golfer, dies at 32
19660724 Montgomery Cliff, actor (From Here to Eternity), dies at 45
19660724 Al Geiberger wins PGA golf tournament
19660723 Napoleon XIV releases "They're Coming to Take Me Away, Ha! Ha!"
19660723 John Pennel pole vaults record (5.34 m)
19660723 [Edward] Montgomery Clift, actor (From Here to Eternity), dies
19660723 Cavern Club in Liverpool reopens
19660721 Gemini X returns to Earth
19660719 Gov James Rhodes declares state of emergency in Cleveland (race riot)
19660719 50 year old Frank Sinatra marries 21 year old Mia Farrow in Las Vegas
19660718 Gemini10 launched (John Young & Michael Collins)
19660718 Carl Sagan turns1 billion seconds old
19660718 Bobby Fuller, rocker (I Fought the Law), found dead
19660717 Pioneer 7 launched
19660717 Jim Ryun sets mile record (3m51s3)
19660717 August Baeyens, Flemish composer (Piranesi-suite), dies
19660715 Kristoff St John, NYC, actor (Adam-Generations, Young & Restless) born
19660714 Richard Speck rapes & kills 8 nurses in a Chicago dormitory
19660713 Richard Speck, murders 8 nurses in Chicago
19660713 Myong Hui Choe, North Korea, gymnist (Olympic-1980) born
19660712 Race riot in Chicago
19660712 NL beats AL 2-1 (10 innings) in 37th All Star Game (Busch, St Louis)
19660712 Most rain fell in1 day in Ohio,10.5" in Sandusky
1966071210.51" (26.70 cm) of rainfall, Sandusky Ohio (state record)
19660711 Mel Appleby, rocker (Mel & Kim-Coming to America) born
19660711 Delmore Schwartz, US poet/critic (Shenandoah), dies at 52
19660711 Butch Reid, horse trainer born
19660710 Orbiter1 launched to Moon
19660708 US airline strike (until Aug19th)
19660706 Malawi becomes a republic,
19660705 Saturn I rocket launched at Cape Kennedy
19660705 NYC transit fare rises from15 to 20
19660705 National Guard mobilizes in Omaha after 3rd night of rioting

19660704 LBJ signs Freedom of Information Act
19660703 Race riots in Omaha Nebraska
19660703 Brave pitcher Tony Cloninger, is 1st NL to hit 2 grand slams in a game
19660702 Billie Jean King wins her 1st of 6 Wimbledon single titles
19660702 1st France nuclear explosion on Mururoa atoll
19660701 Medicare goes into effect
19660701 Construction crews begin tearing up Market St to build BART
19660630 "Iron" Mike Tyson, heavyweight boxing champ (1986-90) born
19660630 Beatles land in Tokyo for a concert tour
19660629 US bombs fuel storage facilities near N Vietnamese cities
19660629 KBSC (now KVEA) TV channel 52 in Corona-Los Angeles, CA begins
19660628 Mary Stuart Masterson, Houston Tx, actress (Some Kind of Wonderful) born
19660628 John Cusak, actor (Stand By Me, Sure Thing, Better Off Dead) born
19660627 Arthur D Waley, [Schloss], British sinology/poet (Monkey), dies
19660627 4th Mayor's Trophy Game Yanks beat Mets 5-2
19660627 1st sci-fi soap opera, "Dark Shadows," premiers
19660626 Bryan Webb, horse trainer born
19660625 Kosmos122, 1st Soviet weather satellite, launched
19660625 Beatles' "Paperback Writer," single goes #1 & stays #1 for 2 weeks
19660624 Period of relative peace following WW II exceeds that following WW I
19660624 Bombay-NY Air India flight crashes into Mont Blanc (Switz),117 die
19660621 Queen Juliana opens Coen tunnel
19660621 Nan Woods, actress (1 More Saturday Night) born
19660620 Sheila Scott completes 1st round-the-world solo flight by a woman
19660620 Georges Lematre, originator of "big bang" theory, dies at 71
19660620 Billy Casper wins US Open golf tournament
19660619 Ed Wynn, comedian (Ed Wynn Show), dies at 86
19660613 Supreme Court's Miranda decision suspect must be informed of rights
19660611 Wallace Ford, actor (Deputy), dies at 68
19660611 Tiffany Cohen, Culver City Calif, swimmer (Olympic-2 gold-1984) born
19660611 French & German media mistakenly report death of Roger Daltry
19660610 Janis Joplins 1st live concert (Avalon Ballroom in SF)
19660610 Doug McKeon, NJ, actor (Big Shamus Little Shamus, Centennial) born
19660610 Cleve Indian Sonny Siebert no-hits Wash Senator, 2-0
19660610 Beatles record "Rain", 1st to use reverse tapes
19660610 Beatles "Paperback Writer" is released in UK
19660608 NFL & AFL announce plans to become NFC & AFC in1970
19660608 Doris Pearson, rocker (5 Star-Silk & Steel) born
19660606 Stokely Carmichael launches "Black Power" movement,1966
19660606 NFL & AFL announce their merger
19660606 Gemini 9 completes 45 orbits after rendezvous with "angry alligator"
19660606 Claus Von Bulow & Martha (Sunny) Crawford wed
19660606 Claudette Orbison, wife of singer Roy, dies in a motorcyle crash
19660606 Angela Cavagna, Genoa Italy, singer born
19660606 Activist James Meredith wounded by white sniper in Mississippi
19660605 Cin Red Leo Cardenas hits 4 HRs in a doubleheader
19660603 Wasim Akram, cricketer born
19660603 Gemini 9 launched 7th US 2-man flight (Stafford & Cernan)
19660603 European DX Council formed in Copenhagen (shortwave listeners)
19660602 US Surveyor1 lands in Oceanus Procellarum 1st lunar soft-landing
19660601 Shortwave station Radio NY Worldwide changes calls from WRUL to WNYW
19660601 George Harrison is impressed by Ravi Shankar's concert in London
19660601 2,400 persons attend White House Conference on Civil Rights
19660530 US launches Surveyor1 to Moon
19660530 Graham Hill wins Indianapolis 500 car race (232.2 kph)
19660530 300 US airplanes bomb North Vietnam
19660526 Zola Budd, Bloemfontein South Africa, track star (Olympics-1988) born
19660526 Helena Bonham Carter, UK, actress (Getting it Right, Lady Jane) born
19660526 Guyana (formerly British Guiana) declares independence from UK

19660525 Peru & Argentina soccer fans fight in Lima 248 die
19660524 Tommy Turner, jockey born
19660523 Ruth Gates, actress (Aunt Jenny-Mama), dies at 79
19660523 Graeme Hick, cricketer born
19660523 Beatles release "Paperback Writer"
19660521 Kauai King wins Kentucky Derby
19660521 Heavyweight Cassius Clay KOs Henry Cooper in London
19660520 Mindy Cohn, LA, actress (Facts of Life) born
19660519 Tortoise, reportedly given to Tonga's King by Capt Cook (1773), dies
19660517 KFDO (now KVIJ) TV channel 8 in Sayre, OK (ABC) begins broadcasting
19660516 Stokely Carmichael named chairman of Student Nonviolent Coordinating
19660516 Scott Reeves, Santa Monica Calif, actor (Ryan-Young & Restless) born
19660516 Randoolph Turpin, boxer, shot dead in his home
19660516 N Chernykh discovers asteroid #1796 Riga
19660516 National Welfare Rights Organization organizes
19660516 Janet Jackson, Gary Indiana, singer, Michael's sister (Control) born
19660516 A record of "Pets Sounds" is released
19660514 Fabrice Morvan, Guadeloupe, singer (Milli Vanilli-Girl You Know) born
19660514 1st reported monitoring of pirate radio station WBBH (NJ)
19660513 Rolling Stones release "Paint it Black"
19660513 Henk [Hendrik M] of Randwijk, poet/editor in chief (illegal), dies
19660512 St Louis's Busch Stadium opens, Braves lose to Cards 4-3 in12 inns
19660512 Stephen Baldwin, actor (Beast, Lawrenceville Stories) born
19660509 Wilhelmus M Bekkers, bishop of Dukeenbosch, dies
19660508 Only HR ever hit out of Baltimore's Memorial Park (Frank Robinson)
19660508 Last game at old Busch stadium, St Louis Card lose10-5 to SF
19660507 Yankees fire manager Johnny Keene
19660507 Mamas & Papas "Monday Monday" hits #1
19660506 Most runs scored in11th inning (9) Phils score 5 to beat Pirates 8-7
19660505 Mont Canadiens beat Detroit Red Wings 4 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19660503 WDHO (now WNWO) TV channel 24 in Toledo, OH (ABC) begins broadcasting
19660502 Pulitzer prize awarded Arthur M Schlesinger Jr (Thousand Days)
19660501 US troops shooting targets in Cambodia
19660501 Radio RSA, South Africa begins shortwave transmitting
19660501 Last British concert by Beatles (Empire Pool in Wembley)
19660430 David Meggett,NFL running back (NY Giants) born
19660428 Boston beats LA,4 games to 3,for 8th straight NBA championship
19660426 Arnold "Red" Auerbach retires as Boston Celtic's coach
19660426 Andrea Temesvari,Hungary,tennis player (US Clay1983,1984) born
19660425 Isabelle Pasco,France,actress (Ave Maria)/model (Elle,Vogue) born
19660422 Atlanta Braves win their 1st game,beating NY Mets 8-4
19660421 Emperor Haile Selassie (Ethiopia) visits Kingston Jamaica
19660420 WDCA TV channel 20 in Washington,DC (IND) begins broadcasting
19660419 Vin A Tanner,Finnish premier (19-26-27)/minister,dies at 85
19660419 Roberta Bignay becomes 1st woman to run in the Boston Marathon
19660418 Bill Russell became 1st black coach in NBA history (Boston Celtics)
19660416 Rhodesian PM Ian Smith breaks diplomatic relations with Britain
19660415 Samantha Karen Fox,East End London England,singer (Touch Me) born
19660415 Rolling Stones release "Aftermath"
19660415 KHET TV channel11 in Honolulu,HI (PBS) begins broadcasting
19660415 Graeme Clark,bassist (Wet Wet Wet-Angel Eyes) born
19660412 Rocker Jan Berry crashes his corvette into a parked truck
19660412 Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium opens Pirates beat Braves 3-2
19660412 1st B-52 bombing on North Vietnam
19660411 Jack Nicklaus becomes 1st man to win consecutive Masters
19660411 Emmett Ashford becomes 1st black major league umpire
19660410 Evelyn Waugh,British writer (Black mischief),dies
19660409 Anaheim Stadium for Calif Angels opens
19660408 OAO1, 1st orbiting astronomical observatory,launched

19660408 AFL chooses 36 year old Al Davis as commissioner
19660407 US recovers lost H-bomb from Mediterranean floor (whoops!)
19660407 Teri Ann Linn,Honolulu Hawaii,actress (Kristen-Bold & Beautiful) born
19660406 Mihir Sen swims Palk Strait between Sri Lanka & India
19660406 Kymberly Paige,Newport Beach Ca,playmate (May,1987) born
19660405 WTVX TV channel 34 in Ft Pierce-Vero Beach,FL (IND) 1st broadcast
19660404 Pirate Radio Scotland changes name to Radio Ireland
19660404 Nancy McKeon,Westbury NY,actress (Jo Polniazek-Facts of Life) born
19660403 Russel Crouse,US stagewriter (Life with Father),dies at 73
19660402 WJET TV channel 24 in Erie,PA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19660402 Soviet Union's Luna10 becomes 1st spacecraft to orbit Moon
19660401 1st world festival of black art (Dakar Senegal)
19660331 USSR launches Luna10, 1st lunar orbiter
19660331 25,000 anti war demonstrators march in NYC
19660330 Maxfield Parrish, US painter, dies at 95
19660330 Erwin Piscator, German play director (Plebeians test rebellion), dies
19660330 Barbra Striesand stars on "Color Me Barbra" special on CBS
19660329 Heavyweight Cassius Clay KOs George Chuval in Toronto
19660327 Mien Labberton, poetess, dies
19660327 Kate Donahoo, Las Vegas NV, US judoka (Olympic-92) born
19660323 Marti Pellow, rocker (Wet, Wet, Wet-Wishing I Was) born
19660319 Texas Western Counsel wins NCAA basketball championship
19660318 A paper dress from Scott Paper becomes available for $1
19660317 US sub locates missing H-bomb in Mediterranean
19660316 Gemini 8 launched with Armstrong & Scott, aborted after 6.5 orbits
19660315 Racial riots erupt in the Watts section of Los Angeles
19660315 Abe Saperstein, founder (Harlem Globetrotters), dies at 63
19660312 Pioneer Plaza dedicated [SF?]
19660312 Love's 1st album released "Love"
19660312 Jockey Johnny Longden retires after 40 years (6,032 wins)
19660312 Erich Fischer, Dinuba CA, US Olympic water polo foward (Olympic-92) born
19660312 Bobby Hull's 5 1st goal of season, sets record
19660311 Military coup led by Indonesian Gen Suharto breaks out
19660310 Pavel Petrovich Mukhortov, Russia, cosmonaut born
19660310 North Vietnamese capture US Green Beret Camp at Ashau Valley
19660310 Mari Sandoz, US author (Cheyenne Autumn), dies at 64
19660310 Dutch Crown Princess Beatrix marries Claus von Amsberg
19660310 Dutch crown princess Beatrix marries Claus von Amsberg
19660310 5 time Horse of the Year, Kelso, retires
19660309 Andrew Brimmer becomes 1st black governor of Federal Reserve Board
19660308 Holly Ann Salo, Keani Alaska, Miss Alaska-America (1991) born
19660306 Barry Sadlers' "Ballad of the Green Berets" becomes #1 (13 weeks)
19660305 Bob Seagren pole vaults 5.19m indoor world record
19660305 75 MPH air currents cause BOAC 707 crash above Mount Fuji,124 die
19660304 John Lennon, says "We (Beatles) are more popular than Jesus"
19660304 Canadian Pacific airliner explodes on landing at Tokyo, 64 die
19660303 WRFT (now WVFT) TV channel 27 in Roanoke, VA (IND) begins broadcasting
19660303 William Frawley, actor (Fred Mertz-I Love Lucy), dies at 89
19660303 Twister hits Jackson Miss 3 minutes after 1st sighting, 57 die
19660303 Rock group Buffalo Springfield forms
19660303 Hope Marie Carlton, Riverhead NY, playmate (July,1985) born
19660303 Anthony Terrell Smith, LA Calif, rocker (Tone Loc-Let's Do It) born
19660303 Alice Pearce, comedienne (Gladys Kravitz-Bewitched), dies at 52
19660302 Stevie Rachelle, rock vocalist (Tuff-What Comes Around Goes Around) born
19660302 215,000 US soldiers in Vietnam
19660301 Venera 3 becomes 1st man-made object to impact on a planet (Venus)
196602?? NBC commits to Star Trek for fall schedule
19660228 Elliot M See Jr, astronaut, dies at 38 in T-38 jet crash
19660228 Charles A Bassett II, astronaut, dies at 34, in a crash of T-38 jet

19660228 Cavern Club (Beatles hangout) in Liverpool closes
19660227 Gregg Rainwater, actor (Buck Cross-Young Riders) born
19660226 Minerva Urecal, actress (Peter Gunn, Adv of Tugboat Annie), dies at 71
19660226 KBIM TV channel10 in Roswell, NM (CBS) begins broadcasting
19660224 Coup ousts Pres Kwame Nkrumah of Ghana
19660223 Marc Price, actor/comedian (Skippy-Family Ties) born
19660222 Soviets launch Kosmos110 with Veterok & Ugolek, 1st 2-dog crew
19660222 Resga Riggins, Trussville Alabama, Miss Alabama-America (1991) born
19660221 Wendy James, rocker (Transvision Vamp-Velveteen) born
19660220 Cindy Crawford, Dekalb Ill, super model (Sports Illustrated Swimsuit) born
19660220 Chester W Nimitz, US admiral (WW II), dies at 90
19660220 Cecilia Cummins, Clintwood Va, 5th of 5 siblings born on 2/20 born
19660219 Prince Markie D, [Mark Morale], rocker (Fat Boys-Jail House Rock) born
19660219 Justine Bateman, Rye NY, actress (Mallory-Family Ties, Satisfaction) born
19660218 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2753 Duncan
19660217 Melissa Brooke-Belland, rocker (Voice of the Beehive-Let it Bee) born
19660217 Hans Hofmann, German/US painter (Search for the Real), dies at 85
19660217 French satellite Diapason D-1A launch into Earth orbit
19660216 Hendrik W Tilanus, artillery officer/leader (CHU1939-63), dies
19660214 Wilt Chamberlain breaks NBA career scoring record at 20,884 points
19660214 Australia introduces 1st decimal currency postage stamps
19660213 Freedom Williams, rock vocalist (C&C Music Factory-Everbody Dance Now)
19660210 Billy Rose, US theater producer (Diamond Horse Show), dies at 66
19660210 Andrew Brimmer, 1st Black on Federal Reserve Board [born1966?] born
19660209 Sophie Tucker, Russ/US singer/actress (My Yiddish Mama), dies
19660209 James "Rachel" Bolan, Pt Pleasant NJ, rocker (Skid Row-Psycho Love) born
19660209 Dow-Jones Index hits record 995 points
19660208 Gary Coleman, Zion Ill, actor (Arnold-Diff'rent Strokes) born
19660207 KWCM TV channel10 in Appleton, MN (PBS) begins broadcasting
19660206 Rick Astley, rock vocalist (Never Gonna Give You Up) born
19660205 BBC opens a relay radio station on Ascension Island
19660204 Marissa Laakso, Boston Mass, Miss Mass-America (1991) born
19660204 Gilbert H Grosvenor, president Natl Geographic Society, dies at 90
19660204 All-Nippon Airways 727 crashes off Haneda Airport (Japan) kills133
19660203 1st soft landing on Moon (Soviet Luna 9)
19660203 1st operational weather satellite, ESSA-1 launched (US)
19660201 Nicholas Piantanida, sets balloon flight record & dies in descent
19660201 Hedda Hopper, [Elda Furry], US gossip columnist, dies at 75
19660201 Donna Edmondson, Greensboro NC, playmate of year (Nov,1986) born
19660201 Buster Keaton, [Joseph Francis], US comic (general), dies
196601?? WSVI TV channel 8 in Christiansted, VI (ABC) begins broadcasting
19660131 USSR launches Luna 9 toward the Moon
19660130 Daphne Ashbrook, Long Beach Calif, actress (Liz-Our Family Honor) born
19660130 -27° F (-33° C), New Market, Alabama (state record)
19660130 -19° F (-28° C), Corinth, Mississippi (state record)
19660129 Snow storm in north east US kills165
19660129 Josef Winckler, German dentist/writer (Tolle Bomberg), dies at 84
19660127 Tamlyn Tomita, Okinawa, actress (Karate Kid 2, Ming Li-Santa Barbara) born
19660125 WCMC (now WMGM) TV channel 40 in Wildwood, NJ (NBC) 1st broadcast
19660124 WDIO TV channel10 in Duluth, MN (ABC) begins broadcasting
19660123 Scott Fortune, CA, US US Olympic volleyball player (Olympic-gold-88) born
19660121 Katrine Michelsen, Gentokte Denmark, Miss Denmark1984 born
19660121 Beatle George Harrison marries model Patti Boyd
19660120 Tia Carrere, Honolulu Hawaii, actress (Wayne's World, General Hosp) born
19660120 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3678
19660120 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2086 Newell
19660119 Stefan Edberg, Sweden, tennis player (Wimbeldon1988) born
19660119 Indira Gandhi elected India's 3rd prime minister
19660118 Robert C Weaver, becomes 1st black cabinet member (HUD)

19660118 Kathleen Norris, US author, dies at 85
19660117 USAF B-52 carrying 4 unarmed hydrogen bombs crashes on Spanish coast
19660117 Martin Luther King Jr opens campaign in Chicago
19660117 Karissa Rushing, Benton Arkansas, Miss Arkansas-America (1991) born
19660116 Harold R Perry becomes 2nd black Roman Catholic bishop in US
19660114 David Bowie releases his 1st record (Can't Help Thinking About Me)
19660114 Daniel J Schneider, Memphis Tn, actor (Dennis-Head of the Class) born
19660113 1st black in presidental cabinet (LBJ selects Robert C Weaver-HUD)
19660112 Red Auerbach wins his1,000th game as coach of NBA Boston Celtics
19660112 LBJ says US should stay in S Vietnam until communist aggression ends
19660112 "Batman" with Adam West & Burt Ward premiers on ABC TV
19660111 Lal Bahadur Sjastri, Indian politician, dies
19660111 "Daktari" African adventure series premiers on CBS TV
19660111 550 die in landslides in mountains behind Rio de Janeiro after rain
19660110 Julian Bond denied seat in Ga legislature for opposing Vietnam War
19660108 Beatles' "We Can Work It Out," single goes #1 & stays #1 for 3 weeks
19660108 Beatles' "Rubber Soul," album goes #1 & stays #1 for 6 weeks
19660104 WFLD TV channel 32 in Chicago, IL (IND) begins broadcasting
19660103 Floyd B McKissick, named national director of CORE
19660102 Tia Carrere, [Althea Janairo], Honolulu, actress (Wayne's World) born
19660102 Green Bay Packers beat Cleve Browns 23-12 in NFL championship game
19660101 Rawley Valberde, Oceanside Calif, actor (Amado-Santa Barbara) born
19660101 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3335
19651230 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2197 Shanghai
19651229 "Thunderball" premiers in US
19651229 Supremes release "My World is Empty Without You"
19651229 CBS purchases NFL TV rights for1966-68 at $18.8 million per year
19651228 Mary Waddell Gainey, Hartsville SC, Miss SC-America (1991-2nd) born
19651226 Paul McCartney is interviewed on pirate radio station Radio Caroline
19651226 "Funny Girl" with Barbra Striesand closes on Broadway
19651226 Buffalo Bills beat San Diego Chargers 23-0 in AFL championship game
19651226 Anthonie Donker, [Prof N Donkersloot], literary, dies at 63
19651222 Radio Mil (Domincan Republic) transmitter blown up
19651220 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroids # 2085 Henan & #2886
19651218 Kenneth LeBel jumps17 barrels on ice skates
19651218 Fawna Maclaren, Santa Monica Ca, playmate (Jan,1989) born
19651218 Brad Pitt, actor (Cutting Class) born
19651218 Borman & Lovell Splash down in Atlantic ends 2 week Gemini VII mission
19651217 Tito [Raffaele AA] Schipa, Italian tenor/composer (Rondine), dies
19651217 Largest newspaper-Sunday NY Times at 946 pages (50)
19651217 Jeff Grayher, basketball player (Olympic-bronze-1988)
19651216 W Somerset Maugham, English author (Of Human Bondage), dies at 91
19651216 Taufa'ahau Tupou IV, becomes King of Tonga
19651216 Romallis Ellis, Wash DC, lightweight boxer (Olympic-bronze-1988) born
19651216 Pioneer 6 launched into solar orbit
19651216 Gemini 6 returns to Earth
19651216 Cynthia Lynne White, Okla City Okla, Miss Okla-America (1991-top10) born
19651215 William Eckert replaces Ford Frick as 4th commissioner of baseball
19651215 Gemini 6 launched makes 1st rendezvous in space (with Gemini 7)
19651215 Bangladesh windstorm kills10,000
19651215 3rd cyclone of year kills another15,000 at mouths of Ganges River
19651212 Johnny Lee, actor (Calhoun-Amos 'n' Andy), dies at 67
19651212 Gale Sayers of Chicago Bears scores 6 TDs, ties NFL record
19651211 Laurie Carr, Dallas Tx, playmate (Dec,1986) born
19651209 Nikolai Podgorny replaces Anastas Mikoyan as president of Presidium
19651209 Brad Savage, Livdnia Mich, actor (Bob & Carol & Ted & Alice) born
19651206 2 trucks crashed into a crowd of dancers (Sotouboua Togo) kills125
19651204 Gemini 7 (Borman & Lovell) launched
19651204 2 passenger planes collide above Danbury, Conn, 4 die

19651204 2nd NY Knick game postponed (due to death of opponent 76ers' owner)
19651203 USSR launches Luna 8 crashes on Moon
19651203 Katarina Witt, Staaken GDR, figure skater (Olympic-Gold-1984, 88) born
19651202 Karrie Mitchell, Arvada Colorado, Miss Colorado-America (1991-top10) born
19651201 Airlift of refugees from Cuba to US began
196511?? WHIQ TV channel 25 in Huntsville, AL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19651129 Neill Barry, NYC, actor (Old Enough, Heat) born
19651129 Dale Cummings does14,118 consecutive sit-ups
19651127 Harry Harvey Sr, actor (It's a Man's World), dies at 64
19651127 Fiachna O'Broanain, rocker (Hothouse Flowers-Don't Go) born
19651127 1st French satellite launched, France becomes 3rd nation in space
1965112715-25,000 demonstrate against war in Vietnam in Wash DC
19651126 France launches 1st satellite, 92 lb (42 kg) A1-capsule (Asterix)
19651124 Marshal Mobutu Sese Seko Kuku Ngbendu, becomes pres of Zaire
19651123 Franc Debenham, Australian geographer/geologer, dies
19651121 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #2743
19651120 WCNY TV channel 24 in Syracuse, NY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19651120 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2185 Guangdong
19651120 Mike D, [Diamond], rocker (Beastie Boys-You Gotta Fight) born
19651120 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2301 Whitford
19651119 ABC radio begins weekly "Vietnam Update" report
19651118 Henry A Wallace, VP (1941-45)/founder (Progressive Party), dies
19651117 Winthrop Graham, Jamaica, 4x400m runner (Olympic-silver-1988) born
19651116 Walt Disney launches Epcot Center: Prototype Community of Tomorrow
19651116 Venera 3 launched, 1st to land on another planet (crashes into Venus)
19651116 Alexander King, author (Jack Paar Show), dies at 66
19651115 Craig Breedlove sets land speed record (600.601 mph-966.57 kph)
19651114 KCST TV channel 39 in San Diego, CA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19651113 "Yarmouth Castle" burns & sinks off Bahamas, killing 89
19651112 Venera 2 launched by Soviet Union toward Venus
19651111 Rhodesia proclaimed independence from Britain by PM Ian D Smith
19651111 Heavyweight Cassius Clay KOs Floyd Patterson in Las Vegas
19651111 Brian Wilson, NYC, murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19651109 Willie Mays named NL MVP
19651109 5:16 PM, massive power failure in New Engl, & Ontario (NY blackout)
19651109 1st NY Knick game postponed (black-out) vs St Louis
19651108 Dorothy Kilgallen, columnist (What's My Line?), dies at 52
19651108 "Days of Our Lives" premiers on TV
19651108 British Indian Ocean Territory formed
19651106 Edgard Varse, French/US composer (electronic music), dies at 89
19651104 Lee Breedlove sets female land speed record (308.56 MPH) in utah
19651101 Trackless trolley plunged into Nile River drowning 74 (Cairo Egypt)
19651101 1st concert at Fillmore Auditorium, SF
196510?? KHTL (now KSNB) TV channel 4 in Superior, NB (ABC) begins broadcasting
S101967 WNEW FM (NYC) begins a progressive rock format
196510?? Deborah Foreman, actress (Valley Girl, Waxwork, April Fools Day) born
19651031 Rita Johnson, actress (All Mine to Give), dies at 53
19651030 Fireworks explosions kill 50 in Cartagena, Columbia
19651030 Charnele Brown, East Hampton NY, actress (Kim-A Different World) born
19651029 Steven Sweet, Wadsworth Ohio, heavy metal artist (Warrant-Cherry Pie) born
19651029 Mehdi Am Barka, Moroccan socialist leader, murdered in Paris
19651028 Pope Paul VI proclaims Jews not collectively guilty for crucifixion
19651028 Jami Gertz, Chicago, actress (Less the Zero, Crossroads, Solarbabies) born
19651028 Gateway Arch (630' (190m) high) completed in St Louis, Missouri
19651027 WCFT TV channel 33 in Tuscaloosa, AL (CBS) begins broadcasting
19651026 Sylvia Likens tortured by teen girl gang
19651026 Beatles receive MBEs at Buckingham Palace
19651025 Rolling Stones release "Get Off of My Cloud"
19651025 Nick Thorpe, rocker (Curiosity Killed the Cat-Keep Your Distance) born

19651024 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2398 Jilin
19651022 Paul Tillich, German/US Theologist (Courage To Be), dies
19651021 KTWU TV channel11 in Topeka, KS (PBS) begins broadcasting
19651019 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #2790
19651019 Maria Lee Ostapiej, La Mess Calif, Miss Calif-America (1991) born
19651018 Henry Travers, actor (Bells of St Mary, High Sierra), dies at 91
19651017 WBMG TV channel 42 in Birmingham, AL (CBS) begins broadcasting
19651017 Connie Ann Hearn, Anchorage Alaska, actress (New Kind of Family) born
19651016 Singer Leslie Uggams marries Grahame Pratt in NYC
19651016 Purple Mt Observatory discovers asteroid # 2503 Liaoning & #3513
19651015 WEMT (now WVII) TV channel 7 in Bangor, ME (ABC) begins broadcasting
19651015 Dodgers & Sandy Koufax win 7th game of 62nd World Series vs Twins
19651015 Carl Hoff, orch leader (Music Hall), dies at 60
19651014 Sandy Koufax hurls his 2nd shutout of world series beating Twins 2-0
19651014 Karyn White, singer born
19651014 Joe Engle in X-15 reaches 80 km
19651013 Cherelle, rocker (Affair-First Bite) born
19651009 Beatles' "Yesterday," single goes #1 & stays #1 for 4 weeks
19651007 Charles Linster does 6,006 consecutive push-ups
19651007 50 mph gust carries165 lb Robert Mitera's tee shot 447
19651006 Supremes release "I Hear a Symphony"
19651005 Penny Baker, Buffalo NY, playmate (January,1984) born
19651005 Mario Lemieux, Montreal, NHL high scorer (Pitts Penguin, #66) born
19651005 Dick McInnes stays aloft almost12 hours in a kite
19651005 Chuck Linster performs 6,006 consecutive push-ups
19651004 USSR launches Luna 7 crash lands on Moon
19651004 Pope Paul VI becomes 1st Pope to visit Western Hemisphere (UN)
19651003 Zachary Scott, US actor:, (Southerner, born
19651003 Zachary Scott, actor (Spotlight Playhouse), dies at 51
19651003 Whitey Ford notches #232 to become Yankees winningest pitcher
19651002 Phillies' Chris Short strikes-out18 NY Mets
19651002 Mel Stottlemyre wins game #20
19651002 [John] Selwyn (Brooke) Lloyd, British statesman, dies
19651002 Jill Powell, Jacksonville Fla, actress (Marcy-As The World Turns) born
19651001 Edward E "Doc" Smith, US, sci-fi writer (Subspace encounter), dies
196509?? Michelle Johnson, Anchorage Alaska, actress (Blame it on Rio) born
19650939 WLVT TV channel 39 in Allentown, PA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19650931 E[dward] E[lmer] "Doc" Smith, sci-fi author (Triplanetary), dies at 75
H0901
19650929 St L Cards Charlie Johnson passes for 6 touchdowns vs Cleve (49-13)
19650929 Ralph Boston of US, sets then long jump record at 27' 4 3/4"
19650929 Hersey Hawkins, basketball player (Olympic-bronze-1988) born
19650929 Fora van Leenhorst, Curaaos/Neth dancer (Josephine) born
19650928 Lava flows kill at least 350 (Taal Phillipines)
19650928 Jack McKay in X-15 reaches 90 km
19650927 Harry Reser, orch leader (Sammy Kaye Show), dies at 69
19650927 Clara Bow, US actress, (Down to the Sea in Ships, Wings), dies
19650925 Fresh Prince, [Will Smith], rapper (Parents Just Don't Understand) born
19650925 Beatle cartoon show begins in US
19650925 60 year old Satchel Paige of KC A's pitches 3 scoreless innings
19650923 P Wild discovers asteroid #1768 Appenzella
19650922 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #2719
19650921 O Kommissarova (USSR) sets women's longest paracute jump (46,250')
19650920 WXXW (now WYCC) TV channel 20 in Chicago, IL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19650920 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #2752
19650919 P Wild discovers asteroids #1687 Glarona & #2914
19650919 Debbye Turner, Miss America (1990) born
19650918 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2380 Heilongjiang
19650918 Monique Klemann, singer (Los Lane) born

19650918 "Get Smart" premiers
19650917 WPHL TV channel17 in Philadelphia, PA (IND) begins broadcasting
19650916 Katy Kurtzman, Wash DC, actress (Lindsay-Dynasty) born
19650916 Boston Red Sox Dave Morehead no-hits Cleve Indians, 2-0
19650915 "Lost in Space" premiers
19650914 "F-Troop" premiers
19650913 Zak Starsky, drummer, son of Beatle Ringo born
19650913 Willie Mays hits his 500th HR
19650913 Today Show's 1st totally color broadcast
19650913 Beatles release "Yesterday"
19650912 WCEE TV channel 23 in Rockford, IL (CBS) begins broadcasting
19650912 Hurricane Betsy strikes Florida & Louisiana kills 75
1965091217th annual Emmy Awards
19650911 Beatles' "Help!," album goes #1 & stays #1 for 9 weeks
19650910 WUND TV channel 2 in Columbia, NC (PBS) begins broadcasting
19650910 Phillies10,000th game to a decision since1900, Phils beat Cards
19650910 Allison Daughtry, actress (Guilding Light) born
19650909 Tibet is made an autonomous region of China
19650909 Sandy Koufax pitches his 4th no-hitter, a perfect game vs Cubs (1-0)
19650908 KC A's Bert Campaneris plays all 9 positions in a game
19650908 Hurricane Betsy kills 75 in Louisiana & Florida
19650908 Dorothy Danridge, actress, dies at 41 in Hollywood
19650907 Danny Harris, Torrance Calif, 400m hurdler (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19650906 KLNE TV channel 3 in Lexington, NB (PBS) begins broadcasting
19650905 Christopher Nolan, Ireland, handicapped writer (Under Eye of Clock) born
19650904 Terri Lynn Doss, Chicago Ill, playmate (Jul,1988) born
19650904 KREZ TV channel 6 in Durango, CO (CBS/NBC) begins broadcasting
19650904 Beatles' "Help!," single goes #1 & stays #1 for 3 weeks
19650904 Albert Schweitzer, German/French organist/missionary, dies
19650903 Jim Hickman becomes 1st NY Met to hit 3 HRs in a game
19650903 Charlie Sheen, [Carlos Estavez], actor, NYC, actor (Wall St, Platoon) born
19650831 House of Reps joins Senate establish Dept of Housing & Urban Develop
19650830 Casey Stengel announces his retirement after 55 years in baseball
19650829 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #2326 Tololo
19650829 Astronauts Cooper & Conrad complete120 Earth orbits in Gemini 5
19650828 Julie Brown,MTV VJ (approx) born
19650828 James Jagger,son of Mick Jagger & Jerry Hall born
19650827 WTVI TV channel 42 in Charlotte,NC (PBS) begins broadcasting
19650827 Le Corbusier,[Charles E Jeanneret],Swiss/French architect,dies
19650826 Chris Burke,actor with down syndrome (Life Goes On) born
19650825 Kathleen Horvath,Chic Ill,tennis player (French Open Jr1980) born
19650824 Marlee Matlin,Ill,deaf actress (Children of Lesser God-Acad Award) born
19650824 Casey Lambert,jockey born
19650822 Henriette de Vreker-Verschuur,actress (Revolt in Mental Home),dies
19650821 Romania adopts constitution
19650821 Gemini 5 launched into Earth orbit (2 astronauts)
19650820 Rolling Stones release "Satisfaction" (their 1st #1 US hit)
19650820 Joe Durigon,jockey born
19650819 Kevin Dillon,actor (Heaven Help Us,Remote Control,Platoon) born
19650819 Cincinatti Red Jim Maloney 2nd no-hitter of year beats Chic Cubs,1-0
19650818 Hank Aaron loses a HR,because he hit it out of batter's box
19650817 Glen Goldsmith,rocker (What You See is What You Get) born
19650816 AFL awards its 1st expansion franchise (Miami Dolphins)
19650815 Dave Mair wins PGA golf tournament
19650815 Beatle's Shea Stadium concert
19650814 Lynette Falls,Ridgewood NJ,Miss NJ-America-1991 born
19650814 Jan van Nlen,Flemish poet/writer (Walk at Dawn),dies
19650814 Emmanuelle Bart,St Tropez France,actress (Manon of the Spring) born
19650814 Continental Football League plays 1st games

19650814 Beatles tape an appearance for Ed Sullivan Show
19650812 Race riot in West Side of Chicago
19650811 Watts riots begin in Southeast LA,lasts 6 days
19650811 Beatles movie "Help" opens in NYC
19650811 6 day insurrection starts in Watts section of Los Angeles
19650810 Joe Engle in X-15 reaches 82 km
19650809 Singapore gains independence from Malaysia (National Day)
19650809 Kyle Kyle,Kensington Pa,rock bassist (Bang Tango-Dancin' on Coals) born
19650809 John Smith,Okla City,US Olympic wrestler (Goodwill-gold-1988,90) born
19650809 Fire in Titan II silo in Searcy Arkansas,53 die
19650808 Shirley Jackson,US author (Road Through the Wall),dies at 45
19650806 Nancy Carroll,actress (Alice-Aldrich Family),dies at 60
19650806 Federal Voting Rights Act guarantees black voting rights
19650806 David Robinson,Fla,NBA center (San Antonio Spurs/Olympic-gold-92) born
19650806 Beatles release "Help" album in UK
19650805 Dave Marr wins PGA title
19650804 Crystal Chappell,Silver Spring Md,actress (Carly-Days of our Lives) born
19650804 Cook Islands enters into free association with New Zealand
19650802 Morley Safer's sends 1st Vietnam report indicating we are losing
19650802 Milton Babbitt,US composer,dies
19650730 LBJ signs Medicare bill, which went into effect following year
19650729 Major league record 26 strikeouts, Phillies (16), Pirates (10)
19650729 Gemini 5 returned after12d 7h11m 53s
19650729 Beatles movie "Help" premiers, Queen Elizabeth attends
19650726 Republic of Maldives gains independence from Britain (Nat'l Day)
19650726 Jennifer Ashe, actress (As the World Turns) born
19650725 Folk-rock begins, Dylan uses electricity at Newport Folk Festival
19650724 Constance Bennett, actress (Madame X, Topper), dies at 59
19650724 Casey Stengel resigns as manager of NY Mets
19650724 Bob Dylan release "Like a Rolling Stone"
19650723 Slash, [Saul Hudson], guitarist (Guns & Roses-Sweet Child of Mine) born
19650723 Beatles "Help" is released in UK
19650722 Patrick Laborteaux, LA Calif, actor (Albert-Little House on Prairie) born
19650721 Pakistan, Iran & Turkey sign Regional Co-Operation pact
1965072018.18" (46.18 cm) of rainfall, Edgarton, Missouri (state 24-hr record)
19650719 Shooting begins on Star Trek 2nd pilot "Where No Man Has Gone Before"
19650718 Zond 3 launched to fly by Moon, enters solar orbit
19650717 WLCY (now WTSP) TV channel10 in St Petersburg-Tampa, FL (ABC) begins
19650716 Mount Blanc Road tunnel between France & Italy opens
19650715 US scientists display close-up photos of Mars from Mariner IV
19650714 US Mariner IV, 1st Mars probe, passes at 6,100 miles (9,800 km)
19650714 Reina Olea, female jockey born
19650714 Adlai Stevenson, US amb to UN/pres candidate (D,1952, 56), dies
19650713 NL beats AL 6-5 in 36th All Star Game (Metropolitan Stadium, Minneapol
19650711 Ray Collins, actor (Halls of Ivy, Perry Mason), dies at 75
19650710 Rolling Stones score their 1st #1, "I Can't Get No Satisfaction"
19650710 Beatles' "Beatles' "VI," album goes #1 & stays #1 for 6 weeks
19650709 Frank Bello, Bronx NY, rock bassist (Anthrax-Protest & Survive) born
19650709 Bob Hess Jr, horse trainer born
19650708 Corey Parker, actor (How I Got into College, Roger-Eddie Dodd) born
19650707 Otis Redding records "Respect"
19650706 Tim Camargo, jockey born
19650706 Rock group "Jefferson Airplane" forms
19650706 Glenn Scarpelli, Staten Is NY, actor (Alex-One Day At a Time, Fantasy)
19650703 Phillies Dick Allen & Frank Thomas get into a fight during practice
19650702 Betsy [Theodora E] Ranucci-Beckmann, actress (Klatergoud), dies
19650701 KUID TV channel12 in Moscow, ID (PBS) begins broadcasting
19650630 NFL grants Atlanta Falcons a franchise
19650629 USAF Capt Joseph Henry Engle reaches 85,530 m in X-15

19650628 A R Klemola discovers asteroid # 2179 Platzeck
19650628 1st US ground combat forces in Vietnam authorized by Pres Johnson
19650624 Danielle Spencer, Bronx, actress (Dee Thomas-What's Happening) born
19650622 Tommy Cunningham, rocker (Wet Wet Wet-Wishing I Was) born
19650622 David O Selznick, producer (Gone With the Wind), dies at 63
19650621 Gary Player wins US Open golf tournament
19650621 Bernard M Baruch, pres advisor (termed "Cold War"), dies at 94
19650620 Ira Louvin, country singer (Louvin Brothers), dies at 41
19650619 KYW-AM in Cleveland Ohio returns call letters to Philadelphia
19650619 James B Collip, Canada bio-chemistry/physiology (insulin), dies
19650617 Kinks arrive in NYC beginning their 1st US tour
19650617 Kami Cotler, Long Beach Calif, actress (Elizabeth-Waltons) born
19650617 Arnold Meijer, leader (Fascist Nationally Front), dies
19650617 1st bombing by B-52 (50 km north of Saigon)
1965061711.08" (28.14 cm) of rainfall, Holly, Colorado (state 24-hour record)
19650615 Carrie Mitchum, LA Calif, actress (Donna-Bold & Beautiful) born
19650614 John Lennon's 2nd book "A Spaniard in the Works" is published
19650614 H V Kaltenborn, newscaster (Who Said That?), dies at 86
19650614 Cincinatti Red Jim Maloney no-hits NY Mets but loses in11,1-0
19650614 Beatles release album "Beatles VI"
19650612 Rolling Stones release "Satisfaction"
19650612 Gwen Torrence, Atlanta GA, US Olympic runner (Olympic-gold-92) born
19650612 Cindy Lee Berryhill, US singer/songwriter (Baby) born
19650612 Cathy Tyson, Liverpool England, actress (Serpant & Rainbow) born
19650612 Beatles are awarded MBE
19650610 A R Klemola discovers asteroid # 2370 van Altena
19650609 Michel Fazy runs mile in 3 minute 53.6 seconds
19650608 US troops ordered to fight offensively in Vietnam
19650608 USSR launches Luna 6 missed Moon
19650608 Robert Platus, NYC, rocker (Milli Vanilli-Girl You Know This) born
19650607 Richard Billinger, Austria poet/writer (Bauernpassion), dies
19650607 Judy Holliday, comedienne (Born Yesterday, Adam's Rib), dies at 42
19650607 Gemini 4 completes 62 orbits
19650606 Yankees Tom Tresh bangs 3 consecutive HRs beating White Sox12-0
19650606 Lester Matthews, (Sir Dennis-Adv of Fu Manchu), dies at 64
19650606 David Whyte, rocker (Brother Beyond-Can You Keep a Secret) born
19650604 Rolling Stones release "Satisfaction"
19650604 Bernard Verhoeven, poet/educator (Pleidooi near een non), dies
19650604 Andrea Jaeger, Chicago, tennis player (retired as a teenager) born
19650603 Gemini 4 launched 2nd US 2-man flight (McDivitt & White)
19650602 2nd of 2 cyclones in less than a month kills 35,000 (Ganges R India)
19650601 India Allen, Portsmouth Va, playmate of the year (Dec,1987) born
19650601 Explosion at Fukuoka, Japan kills 237 coal miners
19650601 A Penzias & R Wilson detect 3 K primordial background radiation
19650531 Jim Clark becomes 1st foreigner in 49 years to win Indy
19650531 Brooke Shields, NYC, actress/model (Blue Lagoon, Endless Love) born
19650530 Vivian Malone, is 1st black to graduate from University of Alabama
19650529 Phillies Dick Allen hits 529' HR out of Connie Mack Stadium
19650529 Emilio Sanchez, Madrid Spain, Tennis player (1988 Olympic bronze) born
19650528 Fire & explosion at Dhori mine in Dhanbad India kills 400
19650527 Todd Bridges, actor (Diff'rent Strokes, Fish) born
19650527 Pat Cash, tennis player (Wimbeldon1987) born
19650526 Revised intl Convention on Safety of Life at Sea takes effect
19650525 Muhammad Ali KOs Sonny Liston in 1st round for HW boxing title
19650525 Mark Knight, Calif, rock guitarist (Bang Tango-Dancin' on Coals) born
19650525 Dave Davies of Kinks stumbles & is knocked unconscious on stage
19650524 Chris Jorgis, Palo Alto Calif, US badminton player (Olympic-92) born
19650523 Pontoon ferry overturned on Shire River Malawi, kills150
19650523 David Smith, sculptor, dies

19650522 Heinrich Barth, Swiss philosopher (Das Sein in der Zeit), dies
19650522 Beatles' "Ticket to Ride," single goes #1
19650520 Pakistani airliner crashed at Cairo Egypt, killing120
19650520 Fia Porter, Mexia Tx, actress (Audrey Ames-One Life to Live) born
19650519 Patricia R Harris named 1st US black female ambassador (Luxembourg)
19650519 Maria Dabrowska, Polish writer (Znaki Zycia), dies
19650519 Joshua Rifkind, actor (Marshall Chronicles) born
19650518 WTAF TV channel 29 in Philadelphia, PA (IND) begins broadcasting
19650518 Gene Roddenberry suggests16 names including Kirk for Star Trek Capt
19650516 WNJU TV channel 47 in NY-Linden, NY (TEL) begins broadcasting
19650516 Brent Jasmer, Portland Oregon, actor (Sly-Bold & Beautiful) born
19650516 Balt Oriole Jim Palmer's pitching debut, beats Yankees 7-5 & homers
19650514 Frances Perkins, US 1st female minister of Labor (1933-45), dies at 83
19650513 Rolling Stones record "Satisfaction"
19650512 Israel & West Germany exchange letters beginning diplomatic relations
19650511 Bangladesh windstorm kills17,000
19650511 1st of 2 cyclones in less than a month kills 35,000 (India)
19650509 Luna 5 launched (USSR) 1st attempt to soft land on Moon. (fails)
19650509 Leopold Figl, premier Austria, dies
19650509 Ben Volpeliere-Pierrot, rocker (Curiosity Killed Cat-Keep Distance) born
19650509 Beatles attend a Bob Dylan concert
19650508 1st shut put over 70' (Randy Matson 70' 7")
19650507 WAOW TV channel 9 in Wausau, WI (ABC) begins broadcasting
19650506 Zahid Sadiq, cricketer born
19650506 Norman Whiteside, British soccer player born
19650505 1st large-scale US Army ground units arrive in South Vietnam
19650504 Willie Mays 512th HR breaks Mel Ott's 511th NL record
19650504 Norman Brokenshire, TV moderator (Four Square Court), dies at 66
19650503 Pulitzer prize awarded to Irwin Unger (Greenback Era)
19650503 Otto Forst de Battaglia, Austrian diplomat/genealogist, dies at 75
19650503 KTCI TV channel17 in St. Paul-Minneapolis, MN (PBS) 1st broadcast
19650503 Howard Jump, British author (Heaven Lies About Us), dies
19650503 3rd Mayor's Trophy Game, Mets beat Yanks 2-1 in10
19650503 1st use of satellite TV, Today Show on Early Bird Satellite
19650502 Early Bird satellite goes into commercial service
19650501 USSR launches Luna 5 later impacts on Moon
19650501 Spike Jones, composer (Spike Jones Show), dies at 53
19650501 Mont Canadiens beat Chic Black Hawks, 4 games to 3, for Stanley Cup
19650429 Earthquake hits Seattle 5 die
19650428 US marines invade Dominican Republic,stay until October1966
19650428 Ferdinand Bordew-k,lawyer/writer (Character),dies
19650428 Barbra Striesand stars on "My Name is Barbra" special on CBS
19650427 RC Duncan patents "Pampers" disposable diaper
19650427 Edward R Murrow,newscaster (Person to Person),dies at 57
19650427 Alan Bunce,actor (Albert-Ethel & Albert),dies at 61
19650425 Boston beats Los Angeles,4 games to1,for NBA championship
19650423 Launch of 1st Soviet communications satellite
19650421 New York World's Fair reopens for 2nd & final season
19650421 Karen Foster,Lufkin Tx,playmate (Oct,1989) born
19650420 Richard Wessell,actor (Carney-Riverboat),dies at 54
19650419 WINS radio in NYC goes all-news
19650419 T.A.M.I. Show premiers in London
19650419 Melita Rhn,Romania,horse vaulter (Olympic-bronze-1980) born
19650416 Test flight of heavy Saturn S-1C-rocket
19650416 Jon Cryer,actor (Pretty in Pink,Superman IV) born
19650416 Caren Kemner,Quincy IL,Olymp volleyball player (Goodwill-bronze-86) born
19650415 NFL changes penalty flag from white to bright gold
19650415 Lydie Denier,France,actress (General Hospital,Blood Relations) born
19650413 Lawrence Bradford Jr,16 of NYC became 1st black congressional page

19650413 Beatles record "Help"
19650412 Linda Darnell,US actress (Dakota Incident,Unfaithfully Yours),dies
19650412 Elaine Zayak,NJ,figure skater born
19650412 1st NL game at Houston's Astrodome (Phillies beat Astros 2-0)
19650411 Jack Nicklaus scores a recordin his 2nd Masters win
19650411 40 tornadoes strike US midwest killing& injuring 5,000
19650409 Paulina Porizkova,Prostejov Czech,Sports Ill swimsuit covergirl born
19650406 Rica Reinisch,German DR,100m/200m backstroke (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19650406 Intelsat1 ("Early Bird") 1st coml geosynchronous comm satellite
19650404 Zwart Francis,[Charles Thompson],US singer/songwriter (Pixies) born
19650404 Robert Downey Jr,NYC,comedian (SNL,Less than Zero,Back to School) born
19650403 1st atomic powered spacecraft (snap) launched
19650402 Rodney King,Sacramento Calif,black motorist beaten by LA cops born
19650401 Peter O'Toole,rocker (Hothouse Flowers-Don't Go) born
19650401 John "Jumbo" Elliot,NFL tackle (NY Giants) born
19650401 Henry DG Crerar,Canadian general (WW I/Normandy/Neth),dies at 76 born
19650401 Henry DG Crerar,Canada general (WW I,Normandy),dies
19650325 Viola Gregg Liuzzo, US civil rights activist: murder
19650325 Sean "Hollywood" Hamilton, DJ (Hangin' With Hollywood, Z-100) born
19650325 Sarah Jessica Parker, Nelsonville Oh, actress (Square Pegs, LA Story) born
19650324 US Ranger 9 strikes Moon,10 miles (16 km) NE of crater Alphonsus
19650323 Richard Grieco, Waterton NY, actor (21 Jump Street, Booker) born
19650323 Gemini 3 launched, 1st US 2-man space flight (Grissom & Young)
19650321 US Ranger 9 launched takes 5,814 pictures before lunar impact
19650321 Martin Luther King Jr begins march from Selma to Montgomery, Alabama
19650319 Nicolae Ceausecu appointed 1st sect of Romanian communist party
19650318 USSR launches Voshkod 2 Alexei Leonov makes 1st spacewalk (20 min)
19650318 Rolling Stones fined 5 each for public urination
19650318 Farouk I, last King of Egypt (1936-52), dies
19650317 Quentin Reynolds, newscaster (Its News to Me)/author (FBI), dies
19650317 Caitlin Bilodeaux, Boston Mass, US fencer (Olympic-92) born
19650317 Beatles announce their film is named "8 Arms to Hold on to You" (Help)
19650317 Almos Alonzo Stagg, football coach (U of Chic), dies in Calif at102
19650316 Cindy Brown, US, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19650315 WMFE TV channel 24 in Orlando, FL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19650315 LBJ asks congress to ensure everybody's right to vote
19650314 Israeli cabinet approves diplomatic relations with West Germany
19650313 Jeff Beck replaces Eric Clapton of the Yardbirds
19650313 George Calinescu, Romanian author (Lauda Lucrorilor), dies at 65
19650313 Beatles' "Eight Days a Week," single goes #1 & stays #1 for 2 weeks
19650311 James Reeb, US vicar/civil rights activist, murdered
19650309 Juliette Binoche, Paris France, actress (Unbearable Lightness) born
19650309 Brian Bosworth, quarterback (Seattle) born
19650308 4000 Marines land in South Vietnam
19650308 1st US combat forces arrive in Vietnam (3,500 Marines)
19650307 Alabama state troopers & 600 black protestors clash in Selma
19650306 Margaret Dumont [Daisy Baker], actress (Animal Crackers), dies at 75
19650306 1st nonstop helicopter crossing of North America, J.R. Willford
19650304 Dana Brown, Memphis Tenn, Miss Tenn-America (1991) (3rd) born
19650301 WPSX TV channel 3 in Clearfield, PA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19650301 Gas explosion kills 28 in apartment complex (La Salle, Quebec)
19650301 Australia suspends champ swimmer Dawn Fraser for10-yrs for misconduct
19650228 Mikko Makela, Tampere Finland, NHL right wing (NY Islanders) born
19650226 Jimmie Lee Jackson, civil rights activist, dies of injuries
19650226 Brittany York, London England, playmate (Oct,1990) born
19650224 Beatles begin filming "Help" in Bahamas
19650223 Stan Laurel, comedian (Laurel & Hardy), dies in Calif
19650223 Helena Sukova, Czech, tennis player (1985 US Open's Double) born
19650223 Constance Baker Motley elected Manhattan Borough president

19650222 USSR launches Kosmos 57 to earth orbit (Voskhod test)
19650222 Pat LaFontaine, St Louis Mo, NHL center (Olym-1984, NY Islanders) born
19650221 Malcolm X, [Little], black muslim leader, assassinated at 39 in NYC
19650220 Ranger 8 makes hard landing on the Moon, returns photos, other data
19650220 Federica Moro, Carate Brianza Italy, Miss Italy (1982) born
19650220 Beatles record "That Means a Lot"
196502?? 1st computer dating service begins, Cambridge Mass
19650219 NFL adds 6th official
19650219 Forrest Taylor, actor (This is Life, Man Without a Gun), dies at 81
19650218 Gambia gains independence from Britain (National Day)
19650218 Frank Gifford announces his retirement from football for broadcasting
19650218 27 copper miners die in avalanche, Granduc Mountain, BC
19650217 US Ranger 8 launched, will transmit 7,137 lunar pictures
19650216 Pegasus1 launched to detect micro-meteors
19650215 Nat King Cole, singer (Unforgettable, Mona Lisa), dies at 65
19650215 John Lennon passes his driving test
19650215 Canada replaces Union Jack flag with Maple Leaf
19650213 Stephen Manley, LA Calif, actor (Donny-Married the 1st Year) born
19650213 Jerry Burke, pianist (Lawrence Welk Show)
19650212 KHFI (now KBVO) TV channel 42 in Austin, TX (NBC) begins broadcasting
19650212 Henry Kulky, actor (Otto-Life of Riley), dies at 53
19650211 Beatle Ringo Starr marries Maureen Cox
19650210 Marjolein Macrander, actress (Drowned) born
19650209 Lennox Lewis, London England, Super HW boxer (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19650208 Supremes release "Stop In the Name of Love"
19650208 Mathilda May, Paris France, actress (Lifeforce) born
19650208 Eastern DC-7B crashes into Atlantic off Jones Beach NJ, kills 84
19650207 WVIZ TV channel 25 in Cleveland, OH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19650207 US begins regular bombing & strafing of N Vietnam
19650207 Operations begin at Grupo Folklorico Antiyano on Curacao
19650207 Jason Gedrick, actor (Heavenly Kid, Class of '96) born
19650207 George Harrison has his tonsils removed
19650205 Ben Lee, Rangoon Burma, US badminton player (Olympic-92) born
19650204 U C Greyhound, champion trotter (horse), dies at 33
19650203 Orbiting Solar Observatory 2 launches into Earth orbit (552/636 km)
19650203 Geraldine McCullough wins Widener Gold Medal for Sculpture
19650202 Richard P Blackmur, US, critic/publisher (Good European), dies
19650201 Stephane Marie Elisabeth de Grimaldi, Monte Carlo Monaco, Princess born
19650201 Sherilyn Fenn, Detroit Mich, actress (2 Moon Junction, Twin Peaks) born
19650201 Martin Luther King Jr & 700 demonstrators arrested in Selma Ala
19650201 Brandon Lee, Emerson Colo, actor (Showdown in Little Tokyo) born
19650131 Bianca Yasmin Salahshourian, Fairfield Conn, Miss Conn-America (1991) born
19650130 Julie McCullough, Honolulu Hi, playmate (Feb 86)/actr (Growing Pains) born
19650129 John Larkin, actor (Saints & Sinners,12 O'Clock High), dies at 52
19650129 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2196 Ellicott
19650128 Johan Fiolet, actor/director, dies
19650127 Ground breaking for "Dragon Gateway" at Grant Avenue
19650127 1st ground station-to-aircraft radio communication via satellite
19650125 Brian Holman, Winfield Ks, pitcher (Seattle Mariners) born
19650125 A D Andrews discovers asteroid #1727 Mette
19650124 Winston Churchill, PM of Britain (C) (1940-45, 51-55), dies at 88
19650123 "The King Family Show" (musical variety) premiers on ABC TV
19650122 US launches TIROS 9 weather satellite
19650122 Ray Mayhew, rocker (Sigue Sigue Sputnik-Love Missile F-111) born
19650122 Jazzy Jeff Townes, rapper (Parents Just Don't Understand) born
19650121 Harvey Zorbaugh, doctor/TV host (Play the Game), dies at 68
19650120 The Byrds record "Mr Tambourine Man"
19650120 The Beatles appear on Shindig (ABC-TV)
19650120 JPL proposes modified Apollo flight to fly around Mars & return

19650120 Alan Freed, DJ (Big Beat), dies at 42
19650115 Rock group Who releases 1st album "I Can't Explain"
19650115 Derek B, rocker (Bullet from a Gun) born
19650114 Vanity, [Dee Dee Williams], singer/actress (Action Jackson) born
19650114 Dsire Nosbusch, Luxembourg, actress (The Fan) born
19650112 Porcupine, in Washington DC zoo, dies at 27 oldest known rodent
19650112 Mark Moore, rocker (S'Express-Winter Course) born
19650112 Lorraine Hansberry, US song writer, dies in NYC, at 34
19650112 "Hullabaloo" premiers on NBC-TV
19650111 Olivia Barash, Miami Fla, actress (Laura-Out of the Blue) born
19650111 Loredana Romito, Benevento Italy, actress (Fatal Temptation) born
19650110 WKBD TV channel 50 in Detroit, MI (IND) begins broadcasting
19650110 Nathan, rocker (Brother Beyond-Can You Keep a Secret) born
19650109 Muggsy Bogues, NBA guard (Washington Bullets) born
19650109 "Beatles' '65" album goes #1 & stays #1 for 9 weeks
19650108 Star of India returned to American Museum of Natural History
19650108 Sen Dirksen proposes marigold as national flower (didn't pass)
19650107 France announces it will convert $150 million of its currency to gold
19650104 T S Eliot, poet (Washed Country), dies in London at 76
19650104 LBJ's "Great Society" State of the Union Address
19650104 David Glasper, rocker (Breathe-All I Need) born
19650102 Voter registration drive, led by Martin Luther King Jr, starts
19650101 International Cooperation Year begins
19641231 Donald Campbell (UK) sets world water speed record (276.33 mph)
19641230 Kimberly Taylor, [Cindy], model/Penthouse Pet (1990) born
19641229 Kimberly Russell, actress (Sarah-Head of the Class) born
19641229 Bernard von Brentano, German writer (Big Cats), dies at 63
19641228 Colleen Dion, Newburgh NY, actress (Felicia-Bold & Beautiful) born
19641227 Cleveland Browns beat Balt Colts 27-0 in NFL championship game
19641226 Moors Murderers claim last victim
19641226 Buffalo Bills beat San Diego Chargers 20-7 in AFL championship game
19641226 Beatles' "I Feel Fine," single goes #1 & stays #1 for 3 weeks
19641225 Peter Hanson, English/Sierra Leone/Dutch actor born
19641225 "Goldfinger" premiers in US
19641225 Cheerio Meredith, actress (One Happy Family), dies at 74
19641224 Shooting begins on "The Cage" the pilot for Star Trek
19641222 Lockheed SR-71 spy aircraft reaches 3,530 kph (record for a jet)
19641219 Beatrice Dalle, Breast France, actress (Betty Blue, Sabbath) born
19641217 Eric Brown, NYC, actor (Buzz-Mama's Family) born
19641215 Canada adopts maple leaf flag
19641215 American Radio Relay League (organization for hams) founded
19641214 William Bendix, actor (Life of Riley), dies at 58
19641214 Michael Brown meets Rene Fladen, then writes "Walk Away Rene"
19641214 Chelsea Noble, actress (Kate-Growing Pains) born
19641214 C(arl) J(eff) Snare, Wash DC, vocalist (Firehouse-Love of a Lifetime) born
19641212 Shooting starts for Star Trek pilot, "The Cage" (Menagerie)
19641212 Rockin' Jeff, rocker (The Pasadenas-Riding on a Train) born
19641210 Sam Cooke, US, soul singer (Sad Moon), slain at a motel
19641210 Nobel Peace Prize awarded to Dr Martin Luther King Jr
19641207 Mike Nolan, rocker (Bucks Fizz-My Camera Never Lies) born
19641207 George Harrison changes his company's name from Mornyork to Harrisongs
19641207 Duncan Miller, rocker (Blue Mercedes-Rich & Famous) born
19641206 KTVR TV channel13 in La Grande, OR (PBS) begins broadcasting
19641205 Remy Angenot, Flemish actor, dies
19641204 Beatles release "Beatles For Sale" album
19641203 Police arrests 800 sit-in students at U of Cal at Berkeley
19641203 KHQL (now KCAN) TV channel 8 in Albion, NB (ABC) begins broadcasting
19641202 Ringo Starr's tonsils are removed
196411?? Lien Hughes, actress (Ming Na-Wen-As the World Turns) born

19641130 USSR launches Zond 2 towards Mars no data returned
19641130 Don Redman, orch leader (Sugar Hill Times), dies at 64
19641129 Roman Catholic Church in US replaces Latin with English
19641129 Kris Kamm, Evanston Ill, actor (Stuart Rosebrock-Coach) born
19641129 Anne de Vries, teacher/author (Bartje searches for happiness), dies
19641128 Mariner 4 launched 1st probe to fly by Mars
19641128 Cornelia Guest, debutante (Debutante's Guide to Life) born
19641128 Charles Meredith, actor (Court of Last Resort), dies at 70
19641127 Robin Simone Givens, [Mrs Mike Tyson] NYC, (Darlene-Head of the Class)
19641127 Rebecca Michelle Ferratti, Helena Mt, playmate (Jun,1986) born
19641125 Wendy Wyland, Jackson Mich, platform diver (Olympic-bronze-1984) born
19641125 Clarence Kolb, actor (Mr Honeywell-My Little Margie), dies at 90
19641124 Rebellion ends in Zaire
19641123 Boyd Kestner, actor (Outsiders) born
19641123 Beatles release "I Feel Fine" & "She's a Woman"
19641122 WITF TV channel 33 in Harrisburg-Hershey, PA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19641122 Stephen Geoffreys, Cincinatti Oh, actor (Faternity Vacation) born
19641121 World's longest suspension bridge "Verrazano Narrows" opens (NYC)
19641121 Marjorie Judith Vincent, Oak Park Ill, Miss America (1991) born
19641120 Ned Vaughn, actor (The Rescuer) born
19641118 J Edgar Hoover describes Martin Luther King as "most notorious liar"
19641117 Marina Tcherkasova, US, pairs figure skater (Olympic-silver-1980) born
19641117 Daisy Fuentes, Havana Cuba, VJ (MTV International) born
19641116 Radio CJCX Sydney Nova Scotia (Canada) starts shortwave transmission
19641116 Dwight Gooden, pitcher (NY Mets) born
19641115 Mickey Wright shoots a 62, lowest golf score for a woman pro
19641115 KBYU TV channel11 in Provo, UT (PBS) begins broadcasting
19641114 Andrew, rocker (The Pasadenas-Riding on a Train) born
19641113 Bob Petit (St Louis Hawks) becomes 1st NBAer to score 20,000 points
19641112 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2215 Sichuan
19641112 Paula Murphy sets female land speed record 226.37 MPH
19641112 Jean becomes Grand Duke of Luxembourg
19641111 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #3543
19641111 Philip McKeon, Westbury NY, actor (Tommy-Alice, Return to Horror High)
19641111 H[enry] Beam Piper, US, sci-fi author (4 Day Planet), dies at 60
19641109 John Joseph Thomas, Arcadia Calif, actor (Young Dan'l Boone) born
19641108 KUPK TV channel13 in Garden City, KS (ABC) begins broadcasting
19641107 NL keeps Braves in Milwaukee in1965, can move to Atlanta in1966
19641107 Liam O'Maonlai, rocker (Hothouse Flowers-Don't Go) born
19641107 Dana Plato, Maywood Calif, actress (Kimberly-Diff'rent Strokes) born
19641106 WEIQ TV channel 42 in Mobile, AL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19641106 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2516 Roman
19641105 US launches Mariner 3 toward Mars no data returned
19641104 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2653 Principia
19641103 LBJ (D) soundly defeats Barry Goldwater (R) for pres
19641103 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2351 O'Higgins
19641102 CBS purchases NY Yankees
19641101 KC Chief Len Dawson passes for 6 touchdowns vs Denver (49-39)
19641101 Joe LeSt, San Diego Cal, rock vocalist (Bang Tango-Dancin' on Coals) born
19641101 George Blanda of Houston throws NFL-record 37 passes in 68 attempts
196410?? KTEH TV channel 54 in San Jose, CA (PBS) begins broadcasting
196410?? Bernard Dudley, host (Sportsman's Quiz), dies at 86
19641031 Theodore C Freeman, astronaut, dies at 34 in a T-38 jet air crash
19641031 Marco van Basten, soccer star (Ajax, A C Milan) born
19641031 Barbra Streisand's "People," album goes #1 for 5 weeks
19641031 Amanda Sandrelli, Rome Italy, actress (The Key) born
19641030 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 3405 & #3556
19641029 United Rep of Tanganyika & Zanzibar renamed United Rep of Tanzania
19641029 Town of Karmiel founded in Galilee

19641029 Star of India & other jewels are stolen in NY
19641029 E Roemer discovers asteroid #1930 Lucifer
19641027 Sammee Tong, actor (Bachelor Father, Mickey), dies at 63
19641027 Mary T Meagher, Louisville KY, butterfly swimmer (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19641026 Rolling Stones appear on Ed Sullivan Show
19641025 Viking Jim Marshall runs 66 yards in wrong direction for a safety
19641025 Belle Montrose, actress (Mrs Harrison-Hathaways), dies at 78
19641024 Zambia (N Rhodesia) gains independence from Britain (National Day)
19641024 Dr Kenneth David Kaunda becomes president of Zaire
19641023 Japanese beat Russian for 1st Olympic Gold in woman's volleyball
19641020 Riot at Rolling Stones show in Paris (150 arrested)
19641020 Herbert Hoover, 3 1st president of US (1929-33), dies in NY at 90
19641019 Maurice Gosfield, actor (Doberman-Phil Silvers Show), dies at 51
19641017 Yanks fire Manager Yogi Berra
19641016 China becomes world's 5th nuclear power
19641016 Brezhnev & Kosygin replace Khrushchev as head of Russia
19641015 Kosygin & Brezhnev replace Soviet premier Nikita Khrushchev
19641015 Craig Breedlove sets auto speed record of 846.97 kph
19641015 Cole Porter, composer (Still of the Night), dies
19641014 Martin Luther King Jr wins Nobel Peace Prize
19641014 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2070 Humason
19641013 Voskhod1 crew returns
19641013 At Plesman airport, Curaao,125.5 mm rainfalls (record)
19641012 WUCM TV channel19 in University Center, MI (PBS) begins broadcasting
19641012 WSBK TV channel 38 in Boston, MA (IND/ABC/CBS/NBC) begin
19641012 Launch of Voskhod1, 1st 3 man crew (Komarov, Feokistov, Yegorov)
19641012 KCSM TV channel 60 in San Mateo-San Francis, CA (PBS) begins
19641012 Jo Ann Willette, actress (Constance-Just10 of Us, Real Genius) born
19641012 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1728 Goethe Link
19641010 Russ Case, orch leader (Julius La Rosa Show), dies at 52
19641010 Maxi Gnauck, German DR, uneven parallel bars (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19641010 Eddie Cantor, comedian (Eddie Cantor Comedy Theater), dies at 72
1964101018th modern Olympic games opens in Tokyo
19641008 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid # 2045 Peking,
19641008 Gilroy Roberts becomes 1st US chief engraver to retire (than die)
19641008 Charles Hodge, NYU professor (Answers for Americans), dies at 69
19641007 Sam Brown, English singer/songwriter (Stop!) born
19641007 NY Yankees make14th appearance in last16 & 29th in 61 World Series
19641005 SF Fire Department Museum is dedicated
19641005 KIXE TV channel 9 in Redding, CA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19641005 Denean Howard, Sherman Tx, 4X400m relayer (Olympic-silver-1988) born
19641004 Yvonne Murray, athlete born
19641004 St Louis Cards clinch NL pennant
19641004 Patriots' Gino Cappelletti kicks 6-of-6 field goals against Broncos
19641004 3 cars of a commuter train derails in South Africa killing 81
19641002 Sherry Arnett, St Louis Mo, playmate (Jan,1986) born
19641002 Sheila Echols, Memphis Tn, 4x100m runner (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19641002 Phillies tie major league record with season's 3rd triple play (Reds)
19641001 WWAY TV channel 3 in Wilmington, NC (ABC) begins broadcasting
19641001 WTSJ TV channel18 in San Juan, PR (NBC) begins broadcasting
19641001 WSJU TV channel18 in Carolina, PR begins broadcasting
19641001 SF cable cars declared a national landmark
19641001 Free Speech Movement launched at U of California, Berkley
196409?? Jennifer Cooke, Long Island NY, actress (V, Friday the13th part VI) born
19640929 Robert Burton, actor (Dr Gordon-Kings Row), dies at 69
19640929 Julie Peterson, Havre de Grace Md, playmate (Feb,1987) born
19640928 Harpo Marx, [Arthur], comedian (Marx Bros), dies at 75
19640928 Australia beats US in 1st clay court Davis Cup
19640927 Warren Commission released, finding Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone

19640927 Phillies 7th straight loses sends them into 2nd place
19640926 Ty Miller, Granada Hills Calif, actor (The Kid-Young Riders) born
19640926 Calvin Thomas, actor (Judge Hunter-One Man's Family), dies at 79
19640924 Ringo forms Brikley Building Company Ltd
19640924 Paul E Kahle, German orintalist, dies
19640924 "Munsters" premiers
19640924 Gene Watkins, Waco Tx, actor (James Walsh-As the World Turns) born
19640923 Diane Dixon, Bkln NY, 4x400m runner (Olympic-silver-1988) born
19640922 Marq Torien, rocker (Bullet Boys-For Love of Money) born
19640922 "Man from U.N.C.L.E." premiers on NBC-TV
19640922 "Fiddler on the Roof" opens on Broadway, runs 3,242 performances
19640921 Malta gains independence from Britain
19640921 Jim Koethe, Dallas Times Herald reporter, killed by karate chop
19640921 Constellation (US) beats Sovereign (England) in 20th America's Cup
19640920 Paramount theater (NYC) presented the Beatles with Steve & Eydie
19640919 Kim Richards, LI NY, actress (Nanny & Prof, James at15) born
19640918 Sean O'casey, Irish plywright (Playboy of the Western World), dies
19640918 Holly Robinson, Phila, actress (21 Jump Street) born
19640917 Supremes release "Baby Love"
19640917 Mickey Mantle gets hits #1999, 2000 & 2001
19640917 Karen Straker, horse show jumper born
19640917 "Bewitched" premiers on ABC TV
19640917 Beatles are paid a then record $150,000 for a concert (Kansas)
19640916 "Shindig" premiers
19640916 Leo Weismantel, German writer (Das Totenliebespar), dies
19640916 David Michael Sabo, Perth Amboy NJ, rocker (Skid Row-Psycho Love) born
19640914 WCVE TV channel 23 in Richmond, VA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19640914 Walt Disney awarded Medal of Freedom at the White House
19640914 Faith Ford, Louisiana, actress (Another World, Corky-Murphy Brown) born
19640913 WKEF TV channel 22 in Dayton, OH (NBC) begins broadcasting
19640912 Typhoon Gloria strikes Taiwan killing 330, with $17.5 million damage
19640912 Ralph Boston of US, sets then long jump record at 27' 4"
19640912 1st football game at Shea Stadium, Jets defeat Denver 30-6
19640911 George Harrison forms Mornyork Ltd music publishing company
19640905 Kristian Alfonso, actress (Days of our Lives, Falcon Crest) born
19640904 NASA launches its 1st Orbital Geophysical Observatory (OGO-1)
19640904 4th Road Bridge opens in England
19640903 Wilderness Act signed into law by President Lyndon B Johnson
19640902 Norman Manley scores 2-consecutive holes-in-one at Del Valley, Cal
19640902 Keanu Reeves, actor (Bill & Ted's Excellent Adventure) born
19640831 Carole Coleman,singer (Face the Music),dies at 42
19640830 Wesley Lau,actor (Lt Anderson-Perry Mason),dies at 43
19640830 Stephen Baker,NFL receiver (NY Giants) born
19640830 Michael Chiklis,actor (Commish) born
19640830 Joan Bennett,Chicago Ill,playmate (January,1985) born
19640829 Walt Disney's "Mary Poppins" released
19640828 US weather satellite Nimbus1 launched
19640828 Race riot in Philadelphia
19640828 Gracie Allen,Mrs George Burns/comedian (Burns & Allen),dies at 62
19640826 LBJ nominated at Democratic convention in Atlantic City,NJ
19640825 Blair Underwood,Tacomma Wash,actor (Jonathan-LA Law) born
19640824 Salizhan Shakirovich Sharipov,Russia,major/cosmonaut born
19640824 Pebbles,rocker (Girlfriend) born
19640824 2nd Mayor's Trophy Game,Yanks beat Mets 6-4
19640823 St Louis Cards are11 games back in NL,& win World Series
19640822 Mats Wilander,Sweden,tennis player (1988 US Open) born
19640821 Palmiro Togliatti,founder (Communist Italian Party)/min of Just,dies
19640820 President Johnson signs Economic Opportunity Act
19640820 LBJ signs anti-poverty measure totaling nearly $1 billion

19640820 Giuseppe Giannini,Rome Italy,soccer player (Rome A Team) born
19640819 Communication satellite Syncom 3 launched
19640816 St Louis Card Curt Flood gets 8 straight hits in a doubleheader
19640816 Jimmy Arias,Buffalo NY,tennis player (US Davis Cup team) born
19640815 Ralph Boston of US,sets then long jump record at 27' 3"
19640815 Race riot in Dixmoor (Chicago suburb) Ill
19640815 Phillies triple-play NY Mets
19640815 MCA [Adam Yauch],rocker (The Beastie Boys-You Gotta Fight) born
19640813 Ian Haughland,heavy metal rocker (Europe-The Final Countdown) born
19640812 Race riot in Elizabeth NJ
19640812 Ian L Fleming,British journalist/writer (James Bond),dies at 56
1964081210th time Mantle switch-hits HR in a game,one goes 502 feet
19640811 Race riot in Paterson NJ
19640811 Hamish,rocker (The Pasedenas-Riding on the Train) born
19640811 Beatles' "A Hard Days Night" opens in NYC
19640810 WJSP TV channel 28 in Columbus,GA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19640807 US Congress approves Gulf of Tonkin resolution
19640806 Moosie Drier,Chic Ill,actor (Laugh-in) born
19640806 Cedric Hardwicke,actor (Capt Hook-Peter Pan),dies at 71
19640805 US begins bombing North Vietnam
19640805 Beatles record "Leave My Kitten Alone"
19640805 Actress Anne Bancroft & comedian Mel Brooks wed
19640803 Flannery O'Connor,writer (Good Man is Hard to Find),dies at 39
19640802 Race riot in Jersey City NJ
19640802 North Vietnam fires on a US destroyer in Gulf of Tonkin
19640802 Jack Kirkwood,actor (Fibber McGee & Molly),dies at 69
19640801 Rob Camilletti,Cher's boyfriend born
19640801 Nick Christian Sayer,rocker (Transvision Vamp-Velveteen) born
19640801 Beatles' "Hard Day's Night,A," single goes #1 & stays #1 for 2 weeks
19640801 ALM (Antillian Airlines) begins operation
19640731 US Ranger 7 takes 4,316 pictures before crashing on Moon
19640731 Al Parker glides 644 miles without any motor
19640730 Junichiro Tanizaki, Japanese writer (Key), dies
19640729 Lisa Peluso, actress (Search for Tomorrow, Ava Alden Rescott-Loving) born
19640728 Ranger 7 launched toward the Moon sent back 4308 TV pictures
19640726 US union leader James Hoffa sentenced for fraud
19640726 Train from Povoa de Varzin, Portugal derails near Oporto, 94 die
19640726 Teamsters President Jimmy Hoffa convicted of fraud & conspiracy
19640725 Race riot in Rochester NY
19640725 Beatles' "Hard Day's Night, A," album goes #1 & stays #1 for14 weeks
19640724 Erwin F Finlay-Freundlich, British astronomer, dies
19640723 John PML de Vries, germanist/sociologist, dies
19640723 Greg Best, Lynchburg VA , US Equestrian athlete (Olympic-silver-88, 92
19640722 Steve Ballesteros wins Britsh Golf Open
19640722 Bonnie Langford, English actress born
19640721 Susan Swift, Houston Tx, actress (Chisholms) born
19640720 1st surfin' record to go #1-Jan & Dean's "Surf City"
19640719 Teresa Edwards, Cairo Ga, basketball player (Olympic-Gold-84, 88, 92) born
19640719 Carol Veazie, actress (Maude-Norby), dies at 69
19640719 Bobby Nichols wins PGA golf tournament
19640718 Race riot in Harlem (NYC) riots spread to Bedford-Stuyvesant (Bkln)
19640717 Heather Langenkamp, actress (Marie-Just the10 of Us) born
19640717 Don Campbell sets record for turbine vehicle, 690.91 kph (429.31 mph)
19640715 Leonard Stabb, actor (Hunter Guthrie-One Life to Live, Guiding Light) born
19640715 Barry M Goldwater (Sen-R-Az) nominated for president by Republicans
19640712 Judi Evans, Cal, actress (Guiding Light, Adrienne-Days of our Life) born
19640711 Earl Jones, Inkster Mich, 800m runner (Olympic-bronze-1984) born
19640710 Felipe Martinez, jockey born
19640708 Maryalice Demler, N Tonawanda NY, Miss NY-America (1991) born

19640707 Teresa Edwards, Cairo Georgia, basketballer (Olympic-gold-1984, 88) born
19640707 NL beats AL 7-4 at 35th All Star Game (Shea Stadium, NY)
19640706 Malawi (formerly Nyasaland) declares independence from UK
19640706 Lillie Leatherwood, Northport Ala, 4X400m relayer (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19640706 Beatles' film "Hard Day's Night" premiers in London
19640704 Mark Allen Slaughter, Las Vegas, guitarist (Slaughter-Stick it Live) born
19640703 Pia Reyes, Manila Philipines, playmate (Nov,1988) born
19640703 Gary Ryan, rocker (Blackhearts) born
19640702 Shannon Ritter, jockey born
19640702 Pres Johnson signs Civil Rights Act
19640702 Jos Canseco, Havana Cuba, Oakland As (1986 Rookie Year,1988 AL MVP) born
19640702 Glenn "Fireball" Roberts, biggest NASCAR money winner, dies in crash
19640702 Dave Parsons, rocker (Transvision Vamp, Sham 69-That's Life) born
19640702 Celia Black records Beatle's "Its For You," McCartney plays piano
19640701 Poi Burton, rocker (Transvision Vamp-Velveteen) born
196406?? Erin Murphy, actress (Tabitha Stevens-Bewitched) born
196406?? Diane Murphy, actress (Tabitha Stevens-Bewitched) born
19640630 Last UN-troops leave Congo
19640630 Centaur 3 launch vehicle fails to make Earth orbit
19640629 Stedman Pearson, rocker (5 Star-Silk & Steel) born
19640629 Pepper Johnson, NFL line backer (NY Giants) born
19640629 Civil Rights Act of1964 passed after 83-day filibuster in Senate
19640629 1st draft of Star Trek's pilot "Cage" released
19640628 Organization for Afo-American Unity forms in NY by Malcolm X
19640628 King Calder, actor (Lt Grey-Martin Kane Private Eye), dies at 64
19640626 Zeng Jinlian, Hunan China, became tallest woman known (2.46 m, 8'1") born
19640626 Mose Tsjombe forms cabinet in Congo
19640626 Blacks & Whites riot over racial segregation in St Augustine
19640626 Beatles release "A Hard Day's Night" album
19640625 Prince A Taylor becomes 1st black methodist bishop (NJ)
19640625 Gerrit Rietfield, architect (Julianahal/Sonsbeekpaviljoen), dies at 76
19640624 David Daniel, jockey born
19640623 Trent Bushey, Haverhill Mass, actor (David Rampal-All My Children) born
19640623 Joey Allen, Ft Wayne Indiana, rock guitarist (Warrant-Cherry Pie) born
19640623 Gen Maxwell Taylor appointed US ambassador in South Vietnam
19640622 Kevin Sargeant, rocker (Thrashing Doves-Reprobate's Hymm) born
19640622 Havank, [HF of of the Kallen], detective writer (Shade), dies at 60
19640621 Sammi Davis-Voss, Kidderminster England, actress (Hope & Glory) born
19640621 Michael Schwerner, US civil rights activist, murder at 21
19640621 Kari Kennell, Colorado Springs Co, playmate (Feb,1988) born
19640621 James Chaney, US civil rights activist, murdered at 21
19640621 Andrew Goodman, US civil rights activist, murdered at 20
19640620 Ken Venturi wins US Open golf tournament
19640619 Civil Rights Act of1964 passes 73-27
19640617 Steve Rhodes, cricketer born
19640617 Michael Gross, West Germany, swimmer (Olympic-2 world records-1984) born
19640616 Quake strikes Niigata Japan
19640616 Amnesty granted to 3,000 political prisoners
19640615 Last French troops leave Algeria
19640615 Courtney Cox, Birmingham Ala, actress (Family Ties, Cocoon II) born
19640614 Ko Arnoldi, actor/director, dies at 81
19640613 Jennifer Gillom, basketball player, (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19640612 South Africa sentences Nelson Mandela to life imprisonment
19640611 West Germany seeks talks with Czechoslovakia
19640611 Kim Gallagher, Phila, 800m runner (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19640610 Southern filibuster on civil rights bill ends cloture invoked
19640609 W Maxwell Aitken, Lord Beaverbrook, Engl Min of Info, dies at 85
19640609 Jack Nicklaus wins British Open golf tournament
19640608 Nelli [Antoinette HC] Fiere-Cooman, Neth, runner (WR 60 m in 7.00) born

19640607 Beatles travel canals of Amsterdam
19640606 Sherry J Traylor, Mexico Missouri, Miss Missouri-America (1991) born
19640606 Dee C Lee, [Diane Sealey], rocker (Style Council-You're Best Thing) born
19640606 Beatles arrive in netherlands
19640605 Mags, rocker (Fuzzbox-Into Rescue) born
19640604 Maldives adopts constitution
19640604 LA Dodger Sandy Koufax 3rd no-hitter beats Phil Phillies, 3-0
19640604 Chris Kavanagh, rocker (Sigue Sigue Sputnik-Love Missile F-111) born
19640604 Beatles "World Tour" begins in Copenhagen Denmark
19640603 Rolling Stones begin 1st US tour (with Bobby Goldsboro & Bobby Vee)
19640603 Ringo Starr collapses from tonsilitis & pharyngitis
19640602 Rolling Stones 1st US concert tour debuts in Lynn, Mass
19640602 Lal Bahadur Sjastri elected premier of India
19640531 SF Giants beat NY Mets, 8-6, in 23 innings (2nd game) (7 hrs 32 mins)
19640531 Scotti Hill, Manhasset NY, rock guitarist (Skid Row-Psycho Love) born
19640531 Charles Schmid kills first Pied Piper victim
19640530 Wynonna Judd, country singer (Judds-Rockin' With Rhythm) born
19640530 Leo Szilard, Hungarians/US nuclear physicst, dies at 66
19640530 Beatles' "Love Me Do," single goes #1
19640530 Beatles1961 record of "Cry for a Shadow" is #1 in Australia
19640528 Unmanned Apollo 2 Saturn test launched into Earth orbit
19640528 John Finley Williamson, conductor (Westminster Choir), dies at 76
19640528 Jawaharlal Nehru cremated in New Dehli
19640527 Jawaharial Nehru, Independent India's 1st PM, dies at 74
19640527 "From Russia With Love" premiers in US
19640526 Lenny Kravitz, singer (911 is a Joke) born
19640524 Panic in Lima Peru soccer stadium, kills 300
19640524 Longest HR (471') in Balt Memorial Stadium (Harmon Killebrew, Minn)
19640524 Beatles' 3rd appearance on Ed Sullivan
19640524 Adrian Moorhouse, British100m breaststroker (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19640523 Staci Greason, Denver, actress (Isabella Toscando-Days of Our Lives) born
19640522 LBJ presents "Great Society"
19640522 David Lidberg, jockey born
19640521 US begin intelligence flights above Laos
19640521 Fire in in Wgimond Belgium resort, kills19
19640521 Annabel Schofield, Wales, actress (Laurel Ellis-Dallas) born
19640521 1st nuclear-powered lighthouse begins operations
19640520 Joseph Sinnott Edwards, Chicago, murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19640520 Earl Spencer born
19640520 Buster Mathis defeats Joe Frazer to qualify for US Olympic team
19640519 US diplomats find at least 40 secret mics in Moscow embassy
19640518 David Frost interviews Paul McCartney on BBC
19640517 Phillies triple play Houston Colt .45s
19640517 Otto V Kuusinen, pres of Karelo-Finnish soviet rep (1940-56), dies 82
19640516 Northern Dancer wins Preakness stakes by 2½ lengths
19640516 John Salley, NBA star (Detroit Pistons) born
19640515 Pierre Trentin, France,1K time trials (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19640515 Cornelis H Edelman, geologist, dies
19640512 Manlio Brosio chosen as sec-gen of NATO
19640512 Joy Ellen Kitzmiller, LA Calif, US badminton player (Olympic-92) born
19640511 Katie Wagner, model/guest VJ (MTV) born
19640510 Carol Haney, dancer (Pantomime Quiz), dies at 35
19640509 Peter & Gordon release "World Without Love"
19640509 Miloslav Mecir, Czechoslovakia, tennis player (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19640509 Khrushchev visits Egypt
19640508 Peter Gill, rocker (Frankie Goes to Hollywood-Relax) born
19640508 Melissa Gilbert Brinkman, LA, actress (Little House on the Prairie) born
19640508 Cheryl Richardson, Palo Alto Calif, actress (Jennie-General Hospital) born
19640507 Mustapha Zerqti, Moroccan/Neth writer (Ihtidaar hub fi el-mahd born

19640506 Roma Downey, Derry Ireland, actress (JoAnna-One Life to Live) born
19640506 Kim Oden, Ala, US Olympic volleyball player (NCAA Play of Decade-80s) born
19640506 D McLeish discovers asteroid #2854
19640506 Dana Hill, Van Nuys Calif, actress (2 of Us, Shoot the Moon) born
19640505 Separatists riot in Quebec
19640504 Pulitzer prize awarded to Richard Hofstadter (Anti-intellectualism)
19640504 KIII TV channel 3 in Corpus Christi, TX (ABC) begins broadcasting
19640504 "Another World" & "As the World Turns" premieres on TV
19640504 70 GATT-countries confere in Geneva
19640502 Northern Dancer wins Kentucky Derby
19640502 Nancy N Witcher Astor, US/Eng feminist/ex of Waldorf Astor, dies
19640502 Beatles' "Beatles' 2nd Album" goes #1 & stays #1 for for 5 weeks
19640501 1st BASIC program run on a computer (Dartmouth)
19640429 Princess Irene marries Spanish prince Carel Hugo de Bourbon Parma
19640428 Japan joins OECD
19640428 Helen Marina Lucy Windsor,England born
19640428 Barry Larkin,shortstop (Cincinnati Reds) born
19640427 John Lennon's "In His Own Write" is published in US
19640426 Tod Bass,LA Calif,actor (Rowan & Martin's Laugh-In) born
19640426 Tanganyika & Zanzibar form United Republic of Tanganyika & Zanzibar
19640426 Pieter Van de Line,geologist (Keienboek),dies at 93
19640426 Edwin John Pratt,poet/literature professor
19640426 Boston beats SF,4 games to1,for 6th straight NBA championship
19640425 Tor Maple Leafs beat Det Red Wings 4 games to 3 for Stanley Cup
19640425 Andy Bell,rocker (Erasure-Oh L'Amour) born
19640422 World's Fair (Flushing Meadow,Corona Park,NY) opens
19640422 Tanganyika & Zanzibar form republic Tanzania
19640421 Pirates & Cubs combine for 9 HRs,Pirates win 8-5
19640420 86% of black students boycott Cleveland schools
19640419 Scott Kamienicki,pitcher (NY Yankees) born
19640419 Rightist coup in Laos,Suvanna Phuma remains premier
19640418 Robert Kelker-Kelly,actor (Another World) born
19640418 Ben Hecht,playwright (Child of the Century),dies at 71
19640418 Artsen strike in Belgium ends
19640417 Jerrie Mock becomes 1st woman to fly solo around the world
19640417 Ford Mustang formally introduced ($-2368 base)
19640417 1st game at Shea Stadium,NY Mets lose to Pitts Pirates,4-3
19640416 Geraldine Mock of US is 1st woman to fly solo round the world
19640414 Rachel L Carson,US biologist/author (Silent spring),dies
19640414 Earle Hodgins,actor (Guestward Ho!),dies at 64
19640413 Sidney Poitier became 1st black man to win Oscar for best actor
19640413 Page Hannah,Chicago Ill,actress (Kate Riley-Fame) born
19640413 New Zealand Colin Bosher shears a recordsheep in1 work day
19640413 Jose Rijo,pitcher (NY Yankees,Cin Reds) born
19640413 Ian D Smith becomes premier of Rhodesia
19640413 Bill D'Angelo,heavy metal rocker born
19640412 Arnold Palmer wins his 4th Masters golf tournament
19640410 Iranian motor launch catches fire & sinks killing(Persian Gulf)
19640408 Unmanned Gemini1 launched
19640406 Johnny Dee,heavy metal drummer (Britny Fox-Boys in Heat,King Kobra) born
19640406 Egypt & Belgium recover diplomatic relations
19640405 Douglas MacArthur,US general (Pacific theater-WW II),dies at 84
19640405 1st driverless trains run on London Underground
19640404 Robbie Rist,Calif,actor (Oliver-Brady Bunch) born
19640404 Paul Parker,soccer player born
19640404 Beatles' "Can't Buy Me Love," single goes #1 & stays #1 for 5 weeks
19640403 US & Panam agree to resume diplomatic relations
19640403 Beatles hold top 6 spots on Sydney Australia record charts
19640402 USSR launches Zond1 to Venus no data returned

19640402 Military coup between Gen Castello Branco & Pres Goulart in Brazil
19640401 John Lennon is reunited with his father Freddie after17 years
19640331 Pres Jango Goulart of Brazil chased out of office by military
19640331 Isabelle Ferrari, Italy, (Italy's Miss Teenager) born
19640331 Erik Turner, Omaha Nebraska, rock guitarist (Warrant-Cherry Pie) born
19640330 Willem CN Andriessen, composer/pianist (Beethoven), dies at 76
19640330 Astronaut John Glenn withdraws from Ohio senate race
19640329 Ted Collins, pianist (Kate Smith Evening Hour), dies at 63
19640329 Elle Macpherson, Sydney Australia, model (Sports Illustrated1986,7,8)
19640328 1st pirate radio station near England (Radio Caroline)
19640327 UN-troops arrives on Cyprus
19640327 Earthquake strikes Alaska, 8.4 on Richter scale,118 die
19640327 1st true Pirate Radio station, Radio Caroline (England)
19640325 Egypt ends state of siege (1952-64)
19640325 Britain sets memorial for the late Pres John F Kennedy
19640325 Alex Solls, jockey born
19640324 Peter Lorre, German actor (Maltese Falcon, Raven), dies at 59
19640324 Kennedy half-dollar issued
19640323 UNCTAD1 world conference opens in Geneva
19640323 Peter Lorre, actor (Casino Royale), dies at 59
19640322 Joseph Schildkraut, Austrian actor (Flame of Barbary Coast), dies
19640322 Barbra Striesand appears on the cover of NY Times Magazine section
19640322 Addison Richards, actor (Col-Pentagon), dies at 76
19640321 UCLA completes undefeated NCAA basketball season (30-0)
19640321 Beatles' "She Loves You," single goes #1 & stays #1 for 2 weeks
19640320 "Funny Girl" with Barbra Striesand opens on Broadway
19640320 Brendan Behan, Irish writer/poet, dies at 41
19640319 Sean Connery's 1st day of shoooting on "Goldfinger"
19640318 Norbert Wiener, US mathematician (Cybernetica), dies at 69
19640318 Christina Ferguson, Phoenix Az, playmate (Apr,1983) born
19640317 Ron Warren Jr, jockey born
19640317 Rob Lowe, Charlottesville Va, actor (St Elmo's Fire, Hotel NH, Class) born
19640316 Paul Hornung & Alex Karras reinstated in NFL after1 year suspension
19640316 Nicholas Joy, actor (Boss Lady), dies at 80
19640316 KCOY TV channel12 in Santa Maria, CA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19640315 Liz Taylor's 5th marriage (Richard Burton)
19640315 LBJ asks for a War on Poverty
19640314 Richard Migliore, jockey born
19640314 Dallas jury finds Jack Ruby guilty of Lee Harvey Oswald murder
19640313 Turkey threatens Cyprus with armed attack
19640313 Kitty Genovese, stabbed to death in Queens 40 neighbors looked on
19640312 WKAB TV channel 32 in Montgomery, AL (ABC) begins broadcasting
19640312 Malcolm X resigns from Nation of Islam
19640312 Jimmy Hoffa sentence to 8 years
19640310 US begins reconnasissance flights above East-Germany
19640310 Neneh Cherry, Stockholm Sweden, rocker (Buffalo Stance) born
19640310 Edward Anthony Richard Louis, Prince of Britain/Elizabeth II grandson born
19640310 Cynthia Brimhall, Ogden Utah, playmate (Oct,1985) born
19640308 Peter "Ged" Gill, drummer (Frankie Goes to Hollywood-2 Tribes) born
19640308 Malcolm X begins black Muslim action
19640308 F Borngen discovers asteroid # 3181 Ahnert
19640306 Liz Taylor's 4th divorce (Eddie Fisher)
19640306 King Paul I, of Greece (1947-64), dies
19640306 Elijah Muhammad renames Cassius Clay, Muhammad Ali
19640306 Constantine succeeds Paul I as king of Greece
19640306 Cher Butler, Garland Tx, playmate (August,1985) born
19640305 Emergency crisis proclaimed in Ceylon due to social unrest
19640304 Emilia Eberle, Romania, gymnist, scored a perfect10 in olympics born
19640303 Lisa Ann Poggi, Grand Rapids Mich, actress (Jolie-Loving) born

19640303 Laura Martinez-Herring, Sinaloa Mexico, Miss USA (1985)/(Gen Hospital)
19640302 Miami begins a latin walk of fame, 1st star for Gloria Estefan
19640302 Beatles begin filming "A Hard Days Night", George Harrison meets Patti
19640229 NC high school basketball teams play to 56-54 score in13 overtime
19640229 LBJ reveals US secretly developed the A-11 jet fighter
19640229 Frank Rugani sets badminton shuttlecock distance record, 24.3 m
19640228 Dirk HW Filarski, painter/lithographer (Bergense School), dies at 78
19640225 Austrian chancellor Alfons Gorbach resigns
19640224 Cassius Clay beats Sonny Liston for heavyweight championship
19640224 Alexander Archipenko, Ukraine sculptor/water colors painter, dies
19640222 Jim Wicek, NYC, actor (Ben-Ryan's Hope) born
19640222 Gigi Fernandez, Puerto Rico, tennis player (1988 US Open Doubles) born
19640222 Beatles arrive back in England after their 1st US visit
19640221 UK flies 24,000 rolls of Beatle wallpaper to US
19640221 Alana Soares, Redondo Beach Ca, playmate (Mar,1983) born
19640219 UK flies ton of Beatle wigs to US
19640218 Matt Dillon, actor (Flamingo Kid, Tex, Little Darlings, Kansas) born
19640218 Cabinet-Papandreou takes power in Greece
19640217 WMEM TV channel10 in Presque Isle, ME (PBS) begins broadcasting
19640217 US Supreme court rules -1 man1 vote
19640217 US House of Reps accept Law on the civil rights
1964021710 1st member elected to baseball's hall of fame (Luke Appling)
19640216 Beatles' 2nd appearance on "Ed Sullivan Show"
19640215 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2417 McVittie & #3717
19640215 Bill Bradley scores 51 points for Princeton
19640215 Beatles' "Meet the Beatles!," album goes #1 & stays #1 for11 weeks
19640212 Beatles 1st NYC conert (Carnegie Hall)
19640211 Taiwan drops diplomatic relations with France
19640211 Greek & Turks begin fighting in Limassol, Cyprus
19640211 Beatles 1st live appearance in US Washington DC Coliseum
19640210 WBGU TV channel 27 in Bowling Green, OH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19640210 Sam Graddy, Gaffney SC, 4x100m runner (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19640210 Australian destroyer "Voyager" sinks in collision, killing 82
19640209 Willie Bryant, singer (Sugar Hill Times), dies at 55
19640209 NYC news anchor Jim Jenson's 1st appearance on WCBS-TV
19640209 GI Joe character created
19640209 1st appearance of Beatles on "Ed Sullivan Show" (73.7 million viewers)
19640207 Hermann A J Kees, German egyptologist, dies
19640207 Dona L Speir, Norwalk Calif, playmate (March,1984) born
19640207 Cynthia "Sippy" Woodhead, Riverside Calif, swimmer (Olympic-silver-84)
19640207 Cassius Clay becomes a black muslim
19640207 Beatles land at NY's JFK airport, for 1st US tour
19640207 Baskin-Robbins introduces Beatle Nut ice cream
19640206 WCIU TV channel 26 in Chicago, IL (IND) begins broadcasting
19640206 Sophocles Venizelos, premier of Greece (1944, 50-51), dies
19640206 France & Great-Britain sign accord over building channel tunnel
19640204 FAA begins 6 month test of reactions to sonic booms over Okla City
19640204 Amendment 24 outlaws poll tax
19640203 "Meet the Beatles," goes gold
19640203 Black & Puerto Rican students boycot NYC public schools
19640202 Sjoukje Dkstra wins Olympic gold for speed skating
19640201 Suriname River dammed
19640201 Jani Lane, heavy metal drummer (Warrant-Cherry Pie) born
19640201 Beatles' "I Want to Hold Your Hand," 1st #1 hit & stays #1 for 7 weeks
19640131 US report "Smoking & Health" connects smoking to lung cancer
19640130 Ranger 6 launched makes perfect flight to Moon, but cameras fail
19640130 Military coup of Gen Nguyen Khanh in South-Vietnam
19640130 Cheryl Akemi Toma, Pearl City Hawaii, Miss Hawaii-America (1991) born
19640129 Unmanned Apollo1 Saturn launcher test attains Earth orbit

19640129 Roddy Frame, rock vocalist/guitarist (Aztec Camera-Stray) born
19640129 NBC purchases AFL 5 year (1965-69) TV rights for $36 million
19640129 Most lopsided high-school basketball score-211-29 (Louisiana)
19640129 Beatles record in German "Komm, Gib Mir Diene Hand" & "Sie Leibt Dich"
19640129 Alan Ladd, actor (Shane), dies at 50 in Palm Springs Calif
19640129 9th Winter Olympic games open in Innsbruck, Austria
19640127 Migi, [Miguel Drummond] rock (Curiosity Killed Cat-Keep Your Distance)
19640127 Margaret Chase Smith (Sen-R-Maine) tries for Republican Pres bid
19640127 "Introducing the Beatles" album released in US
19640127 Inga Thompson, Reno Nevada, US cyclist (Olympic-8th-88, 84, 92) born
19640127 Cathy Podewell, actress (Dallas) born
19640127 Bridget Fonda, US, daughter of Peter/actress (Single White Female) born
19640125 Pepper Foster, actress (Chip & Pepper's Surf's Up Saturday) born
19640125 Echo 2, US communications satellite launched
19640125 Chip Foster, actor (Chip & Pepper's Surf's Up Saturday) born
19640125 Beatles 1st US #1, "I Want to Hold your Hand" (Cashbox)
19640124 Rob Dibble, Bridgeport Ct, pitcher (Cin Reds) born
19640124 Martin Kresses final comic strip of Eric the Viking
19640124 Joseph Schildkraut, actor (Joseph Schildkraut Presents), dies at 68
19640124 CBS purchases1964 &1965 NFL TV rights for $28.2 million
19640123 Mariska Hargitay, LA Calif, actress (Jesse Smith-Downtown) born
19640123 "After the Fall" opens
19640123 24th Amendment ratified, barring poll tax in federal elections
19640122 World's largest cheese (15,723 kg) manufactured, Wisconsin
19640122 Maria Ellingsen, Reykjavik Iceland, actress (Katrina-Santa Barbara) born
19640122 Marc Blitzstein, US composer (Cradle Will Rock), dies at 58
19640122 Kenneth Kaunda becomes premier of North-Rhodesia (Zambia)
19640122 Ann Rowe, Auburn Maine, Miss Maine-America (1991) born
19640121 Carl T Rowan named director of US Information Agency
19640120 "Meet The Beatles" album released in US
19640119 KFME TV channel13 in Fargo, ND (PBS) begins broadcasting
19640118 Plans for the World Trade Center announced (NYC)
19640118 Beatles 1st appearance on Billboard Chart (I Want to Hold Your Hand-#3
19640116 "Hello, Dolly!" starring Carol Channing, opens on Broadway
19640115 Teamsters negotiated the 1st national labor contract
19640115 Jack Teagarden, US, trombonist/actor born
19640114 Jacqueline Kennedy's 1st public appearance (TV) since assassination
19640113 Penelope Ann Miller, LA Ca, actress (Kindergarden Cop, Big Top Peewee)
19640112 Revolution overthrows Sultan of Zanzibar1 month after independence
19640112 Lynne Marie Thurik, Vancouver Wash, Miss Washington-America (1991) born
19640111 US Surgeon General Luther Terry reports that smoking may be hazardous
19640111 Panama ends diplomatic relations with US
19640111 Beatles "I Want to Hold Your Hand" is #80 in US (Cashbox)
19640111 1st govt report saying smoking may be hazardous to one's health
19640110 US version of "That Was The Week That Was," premiers
19640110 Sarah Josephson, Bristol Ct, synchronized swimmer (Olympic-gold-1992) born
19640110 Krista Tesreau, actress (Guiding Light) born
19640110 Karen Josephson, Bristol Ct, synchronized swimmer (Olympic-gold-1992) born
19640110 Battles between muslims & hindus in Calcutta
19640110 A Marja, [ATE Mooy], author (Man of Day & Night), dies at 46
19640109 Anti-US rioting broke out in the Panama Canal Zone
19640108 Virgil Hill, Missouri, middleweight boxer (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19640108 President Lyndon B Johnson declares "War on Poverty"
19640108 Peter [Ped] Gill, rocker (Frankie Goes to Hollywood-Relax) born
19640108 European Parliament accept Mansholt Plan
19640107 Nicolas Cage, actor (Moonstruck, Racing with the Moon) born
19640107 Dick Weber rolls highest bowling game in the air (Boeing 707)
19640107 Colin McPhee, composer (H2O, Mechanical Princibles), dies at 62
19640107 Bahamas achieves internal self-government & cabinet responsibility

19640106 Rolling Stones' 1st tour as headline act (with Ronettes)
19640106 Mark O'Toole, bassist/drummer (Frankie Goes to Hollywood-Relax) born
19640106 Charlie Finlay announces he wants to move KC A's to Louisville
19640105 Ted Harris Poley, Englewood NJ, rocker (Danger Danger-Screw It) born
19640105 San Diego Chargers win AFL-championship
19640105 Pope Paul VI visits Jordan & Israel
19640104 Stephanie Maxwell-Pierson, Somerville NJ, US rower (Olympic-92) born
19640104 Ralph Dumke, actor (Movieland Quiz), dies at 64
19640103 Jack Paar Show, shows a clip of the Beatles singing "She Loves You"
19640103 Cheryl Miller, Riverside Calif, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19640102 Failed assassination attempt on president Nkrumah of Ghana
19640102 David Cone, pitcher (NY Mets, Tor Blue Jays) born
19640101 Rika Hopper, actress (Comedia, Anastasia), dies at about 86?
19640101 KTVS TV channel 3 in Sterling, CO (CBS) begins broadcasting
19640101 KNMT TV channel12 in Walker, MN (CBS) begins broadcasting
19640101 Federation of Rhodesia & Nyasaland dissolved
19631231 Dear Abby show premiers on CBS radio (runs11 years)
19631231 Chicago Bears win NFL championship
19631231 Albert Plesman, aviation pioneer, dies
19631230 Johnny van 't Schip, soccer star (Ajax) born
19631230 Green Bay Packers win NFL championship
19631230 Congress authorizes Kennedy half dollar
19631230 Alessandra Mussolini, Naples Italy, actress (Ferragosto OK) born
19631228 Paul Hindemith, German composer (Composer's World), dies at 68
19631228 Mel Stottlemyre Jr, pitcher (Toronto Blues Jays) born
19631226 US furnishes cereal to USSR
19631226 "Gorgeous George" Wagner, wrestler, dies
19631225 Walt Disney's "Sword In Stone" is released
19631224 Greek & Turks riot in Cyprus
19631223 Fire on Greek ship Laconia,128 die
19631222 Official 30-day mourning period for Pres John F Kennedy ends
19631222 Oakland Raider Tom Flores passes for 6 touchdowns vs Houston (52-49)
19631220 Trial against 21 camp guards of Auschwitz begins
19631220 Pam Casale, Camden NJ, tennis player (Marco Island finals1985) born
19631220 Massemba-Debate elected pres of Congo-Brazzaville
19631220 Berlin Wall opens for 1st time to West Berliners
19631219 Zanzibar becomes independent from UK
19631219 Jennifer Beals, Chicago, actress (Flashdance, Bride) born
19631218 Muskegon, Michigan gets 3' of snow
19631217 West & East Berlin sign accord about travel rules
19631217 Tsjoi Doo Sun forms govt in South-Korea
19631215 Helen Slater, NYC, actress (Supergirl, Billie Jean, Ruthless People) born
19631214 Erich Ollenhauer, German politician (SPD), dies
19631214 Dinah Washington, singer, dies of sleeping pill overdose at 39
19631214 Cindy Gibb, Bennington Vt, actress (Search for Tomorrow, Youngblood) born
19631213 Hubert ME Pierlot, Belgian advocate/premier (1939-45), dies
19631213 Capital records signs right of 1st refusal agreement with Beatles
19631212 Kenya (formerly British East Africa) declares independence from UK
19631212 Frank Sinatra Jr returned after being kidnapped
19631211 Mark Alalmo, actor (Avenging Force) born
19631211 Claudia Kohde-Kilsch, German FR, tennis star born
19631210 Zanzibar becomes independent within British Commonwealth
19631210 Robin White, San Diego Cal, tennis player (US Open doubles1988) born
19631210 6 year old Donny Osmond singing debut on Andy Williams Show
19631209 Zanzibar gains independence from Britain
19631209 Philibert Schmitz, Belgium, historian (Order of St Benot), dies
19631209 Frank Sinatra Jr is kidnapped
19631209 B?rbara Palacios, Carcas Venz, Miss Universe (1986) born
19631207 Barbara Weathers, vocalist (Atlantic Star-Touch a 4 Leaf Clover) born

19631206 Jozef Goossenaerts, Flemish philological (Language Boundary), dies
19631206 Beatles begin a tradition of releasing a Christmas record for fans
19631205 Carrie Hamilton, actress, Carol Burnett's daughter (Fame) born
19631204 Pope Paul VI signs 2nd Vatican council
19631204 Aldo Moro forms Italian govt
19631201 NY Jets 1st shutout, beat KC17-0
19631201 Nagaland becomes a state of Indian union
196311?? USAF Major R.W. Smith takes NF-104 to 36,229 m
19631129 LBJ sets up Warren Comm to investigate assassination of JFK
19631129 Beatles release "I Want to Hold Your Hand"
19631129 Andrew McCarthy, actor (St Elmo's Fire, Class) born
19631128 WHNT TV channel19 in Huntsville, AL (CBS) begins broadcasting
19631128 Karyn Kupcinet, actress (Carol-Gertrude Berg Show), murdered at 23
19631128 Fred Uttal, TV host (QED), dies at 55
19631128 Beatles "She Loves You" returns to #1 on UK record chart
19631128 1st million copy record prior to release "I Want to Hold Your Hand"
19631127 Fisher Stevens, Chicago, actor (My Science Project, Short Circuit) born
19631126 Amelita Galli-Curci, Italian soprano, dies
19631126 Allyson Rice-Taylor, actress (Connor-As the World Turns) born
19631125 JFK laid to rest at Arlington National Cemetery,
19631124 Lisa Howard, actress (Days of Our Life, Rolling Vengeance) born
19631124 Lee Harvey Oswald, JFK's assassinator shot dead by Jack Ruby
19631124 1st live murder on TV-Jack Ruby shoots Lee Harvey Oswald
19631123 JFK's body, lay in repose in East Room of White House
19631123 Horatio Alger Society founded
19631122 John F Kennedy, 35th pres (1961-63), assassinated in Dallas
19631122 C[live] S[taples] Lewis, [Hamilton], author (Silver Chair), dies at 64
19631122 Beatles release their 2nd album "With the Beatles" in UK
19631122 Aldous L Huxley, English author (Devils of Loudon), dies at 69
19631121 Robert Stroud, "bird man of Alcatraz", dies
19631121 Peter Bosz, soccer star (Toulon/Feyenoord) born
19631121 Nicollette Sheridan, Worthing England, actress (Paige-Knots Landing) born
19631119 Worst Canadian air disaster kills118 in Montreal
19631119 Terry Farrell, Cedar Rapids Iowa, actress (Laurie-Paper Dolls) born
19631119 Justine Greiner, Boston Mass, playmate (February,1984) born
19631118 King Hassan II opens 1st parliament in Morocco)
19631117 Pedro Luis Estrada, Bkln NY, murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19631116 Zina Garrison, Houston, tennis player (Olympic-gold/bronze-1988) born
19631116 Toledo, OH newspaper strike began
19631115 Fritz Reiner, conductor (Chicago Symphony Orch), dies at 74
19631112 Train crash in Japan, kills164
19631111 Vinnie Testaverde, NFL quarterback (Tampa Bay Buckineers) born
19631111 Gordie Howe ties Rocket Richard's lifetime 544 goal record
19631111 Brian Epstein & Ed Sullivan sign a 3 show contract for Beatles
19631110 Vanessa Angel, London England, actress (Another Chance) born
19631110 Gordie Howe takes over NHL career goal lead at 545
19631109 450 die in a coal-dust explosion &160 die in train crash (Japan)
19631109 2 high-speed commuter trains collided with a derailed freight
19631107 Todd McKee, actor (Ted-Santa Barbara, Bold & Beautiful) born
19631107 1st black AL MVP-Elston Howard, NY Yankees
19631106 Djuanda Kartawidjaja, premier (Indonesia), dies
19631105 US VP Lyndon B Johnson visits Netherlands
19631105 Tatum O'Neal, LA Cal, Mrs John MacEnroe (Paper Moon, Little Darlings) born
19631105 Andrea McArdle, Phila, actress (Annie) "Sun Will Come Out Tommorrow" born
19631104 John Lennon utters his infamous "Rattle your jewelry" line
19631102 Susie Scott, San Diego Ca, playmate (May,1983) born
19631102 Ngo Dinh Diem, president of South Vietnam (1955-63), murdered at 62
19631102 Ines Diers, German DR, 400m freestyle swimmer (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19631101 Rick Allen, rocker (Def Leppard-Hysteria, Rock of Ages) born

19631101 Revolt against Pres Ngo Dinhm Diem regime in South Vietnam
19631101 Ngo Dinh, diem, South Vietnamese PM, killed in a coup
19631101 Elsa Maxwell, author (Jack Paar Show), dies at 80
19631031 Leaking propane gas explodes, kills 64 at "Holiday on Ice" (Indiana)
19631031 Johnny Marr, rocker (Smiths-Ask, Girl Afraid) born
19631031 Henry Daniell, actor (Camille, Body Snatchers), dies at 69
19631031 Ed Sullivan witnesses Beatles & their fans at London Airport
19631030 Morocco & Algeria signs ceasefire
19631030 Kristina Malandro, actress (Felicia Jones-General Hospital) born
19631029 "Meet the Beatles" booklet is published
19631029 Adolphe Menjou, actor (Front Page, Star is Born), dies at 73
19631028 Veronica Gamba, Buenos Aires Arg, playmate (November,1983) born
19631027 Marla Maples, Dalton Ga, model/Donald Trumps main squeeze born
19631027 Deborah Moore, London England, actress (Danielle-Day of Our Lives) born
19631026 Natalie Merchant, US singer/songwriter (10,000 Maniacs) born
19631026 Kerri Lynne Rosenberg, Burlington Ia, Miss Iowa-America (1991-top10) born
19631025 Tracy Nelson, Calif, actress (Glitter, Square Pegs, Father Dowling) born
19631025 Beatles begin their 1st full foreign tour in Sweden
19631024 KRO shows 1st Bonanza
19631024 Beverly Wills, actress (Beverly-I Married Joan), dies at 29
19631023 Katherine Hushaw, Anaheim Ca, playmate (Oct,1986) born
19631022 Cherie Witter, Everett Wash, playmate (February,1985) born
19631022 Brian Boitano, US, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19631022 225,000 students boycot Chicago schools in Freedom Day protest
19631020 WITV TV channel 7 in Charleston, SC (PBS) begins broadcasting
19631020 S Africa begins trial of Nelson Mandela & 8 others on conspiracy
19631020 Jim Brown sets NFL single-season rushing record, 8,390 yds
19631020 Alec Douglas-Home forms British government
19631019 Beatles record "I Want to Hold Your Hand"
19631018 IOC votes Mexico City to host1968 Olympics
19631018 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2405 Welch
19631017 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2161 Grissom
19631016 NY newspaper "Mirror" last edition
19631016 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2059 Baboquivari
19631015 Stanley Menzo, Suriname/Dutch soccer goaltender (Ajax) born
19631015 Ludwig Erhard follows Conrad Adenauer as West German Chancellor
19631015 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #3433
19631015 Edmond Fleg[enheimer], Swiss/French writer (Ecoute Isral), dies
19631014 WGHP TV channel 8 in Greensboro-High Point, NC (ABC) begins
19631014 Algeria & Morocco border conflict
19631013 Henry Daniell, English actor (Woman in Green, Body Snatchers), dies
19631013 "Beatlemania" is coined after Beatles appear at Palladium
19631012 At 4 AM, traffic on Bay Bridge is1-way on each deck
19631012 Archaeological digs begin at Masada, Israel
19631011 Jean Cocteau, French author (La Voie Humaine), dies at 71
19631011 Edith Piaf, [E Giovanna Gassion], French chansonnire, dies at 47
19631010 Treaty banning atmospheric nuclear tests signed by US, UK, USSR
19631010 Netherland population hits12,000,000
19631009 Uganda becomes a republic within British Commonwealth
19631009 Hurricane Flora ravages Cuba & Haiti, kills 6,000
19631009 French air force gets 1st nuclear weapons
19631009 Dam in Piave valley Italy, breaks' about 2,000 die
19631009 British premier Harold MacMillan, resigns
19631008 Sultan of Zanzibar cedes his mainland possessions to Kenya
19631007 Hurricane Flora hits Haiti & Dominican Republic, kills 7,190
19631007 Gustaf Grndgens, German actor/director/theatre director, dies
19631007 Bobby Baker resigns as Senate Democratic secretary
19631006 LA Dodgers sweep NY Yankees, in 60th World Series
19631006 Barbra Striesand appears on "Judy Garland Show"

19631005 Hyde St Pier re-opens as State Historical Park
19631004 Gambia achieves full internal self-government
19631003 Patrick Flatley, Ontario, right winger (NY Islanders, Oly-4 gold-1988)
19631003 Hurricane hits Haiti about 5,000 die &100,000 injured
19631002 W German Chancellor Adenauer condemns western grain shipments to USSR
19631001 Nigeria becomes a republic within Commonwealth
19631001 Mark McGwire, Oakland A's (AL rookie of year1988) born
19631001 Beth Chamberlin, Danville Vt, actress (Beth Spaulding-Guiding Light) born
19630929 Rolling Stones 1st tour (opening act for Bo Diddley & Everly Bros)
19630929 Pope Paul opens 2nd sitting of 2nd Vatican council
19630929 Houston Colt .45 John Paciorek goes 3 for 3 in his only game
19630929 Card's Stan Musial's final game, gets his 3,630th hit
19630929 2nd session of Ecumenical council, `Vatican II,' opens in Rome
19630928 Italy's Giuseppe Camtarella skates a record 25.78 MPH
19630928 Giuseppe Cantarella roller-skates a record 41.5 kph for 440 yds
19630927 At10:59 AM census clock, records US population at190,000,000
19630926 Lysette Anthony, London, actress (Angelique-Dark Shadows, Switch) born
19630924 Senate ratifies treaty with Britain & USSR limit nuclear testing
19630923 WMEB TV channel12 in Orono, ME (PBS) begins broadcasting
19630923 Georgette Ciselet is 1st woman on Belgian Council of State
19630922 Goethe Link Obs discovers asteroids #1955 McMath & # 2007 McCuskey
19630922 Czechoslovakian premier Sikory deposed by Josef Lenart)
19630919 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1729 Beryl
19630918 USSR orders 58.5 million barrels of cereal from Australia
19630918 Final game at Polo Grounds,1,752 see Phillies beat Mets 5-1
19630917 Train struck makeshift bus full of migrant workers, killing 32
19630917 "Fugitive" premiers on ABC TV
19630916 WVAN TV channel 9 in Savannah, GA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19630916 Richard Marx, Chicago Ill, rocker (Hold on to the Night) born
19630916 "Outer Limits" premiers on TV
19630916 Malaysia formed from Malaya, Singapore, Br No Borneo & Sarawak
19630915 WNTV TV channel 29 in Greenville, SC (PBS) begins broadcasting
19630915 SF Giants play outfield of Felipe, Matty & Jesus Alou
19630915 Fred Hillebrand, actor (Martin Kane), dies at 69
19630915 Ben Bella becomes 1st president of Algeria
19630915 4 children killed in bombing of a black Baptist church in Birmingham
19630914 Antonia Real, Spain, 400m freestyle (Olympic-1976) born
19630913 Yanks clinch their 28th pennant
19630913 "Outer Limits" premiers on ABC TV
19630913 C Hoffmeister discovers asteroid # 3674 Erbisbuhl
19630912 WHYY TV channel12 in Wilmington, DE (PBS) begins broadcasting
19630911 Bonnie Gadusek, Pittsburgh, tennis player (French Juniors1981) born
19630910 Phillies beat Houston Colt .45s,16-0
19630910 David Titlow, rocker (Blue Mercedes-Rich & Famous) born
19630910 Carol Decker, rocker (T'Pau-Heart & Soul) born
19630910 20 black students entered public schools in Alabama
19630909 Landslide into Vaiont Dam emptys lake, kills 3-4,000 (Italy)
19630909 John Schouten, Dutch ARP chairman, dies
19630909 Earnest Kantorowicz, German/US historian, dies at 68
19630908 Ines Cuervo de Priete, 34, gives birth to quintuplets, all boys
19630907 Pro Football Hall of Fame dedicated in Canton Ohio
19630907 1st US TV appearance of Beatles (Big Night Out-ABC)
19630906 Margarita Sierra, actress, dies at 26 after heart surgery
19630906 Major league baseballs100,000th game
19630904 Robert Schuman, French premier/chairman (European Parliament), dies
19630902 CBS & NBC expand network news from15 to 30 minutes
19630902 Alabama Gov George C Wallace prevents integration of Tuskegee HS
19630901 WCTI TV channel12 in New Bern, NC (ABC) begins broadcasting
19630901 St Louis Cards pitcher Curt Simmons steals home plate

19630901 Language laws in Belgium goes into effect causing a riot
19630901 Carola Smit, singer (BZN) born
19630831 Reb Beach,heavy metal rocker (Winger-17) born
19630831 "Hot line" between Moscow-Washington,DC installed
19630831 George F Broque,cubist painter,dies at 81 in Paris
19630830 Hot Line communications link between Wash DC & Moscow begins
19630830 Axel Stordahl,orch leader (Frank Sinatra Show),dies at 50
19630829 Greg Steele,rocker (Faster Pussycat-Wake Me When It's Over) born
19630828 Reyna Thompson,NFL corner back (NY Giants) born
19630828 Martin Luther King Jr's "I have a dream speech" at Lincoln Memorial
19630828 Evergreen Point Floating Bridge connecting Seattle & Bellevue opens
19630828 200,000 demonstrate for equal rights in Washington,DC
19630827 William Edward Burghardt du Bois,educational editor/author,dies
19630827 W E B Du Bois,scholar/founder (NAACP),dies at 95 in Accra Ghana
19630827 Patty Duffek,Woodland Hills Calif,playmate (May,1984) born
19630826 Larry Keating,actor (George Burns Show,Roger-Mr Ed),dies at 67
19630825 Paul McCartney is fined 31 &1 yr suspended license for speeding
19630824 John Pennel is 1st to pole-vault17'
19630824 John Bush,heavy metal rocker (Armoured Saint-Can U Deliver) born
19630824 1st 200 meter freestyle swum under 2 minutes (Don Schollander1:58)
19630823 Ringo admits he wrote a song "Don't Pass Me By"
19630823 Richard Illingworth,cricketer born
19630823 Beatles release "She Loves You" in UK
19630822 William Richard Morris, 1st viscount Nuffield motor manufacturer,dies
19630822 Terry Catledge,NBA star (Orlando Magic) born
19630822 NASA civilian test pilot Joe Walker in X-15 reaches 67 miles (106 km)
19630821 Martial law declared in S Vietnam
19630819 NAACP Youth Council begins sit-ins at lunch counters,Oklahoma City
19630819 John Stamos,Cypress Calif,actor (General Hospital,Full House) born
19630819 Joey Tempest,rocker (Europe-The Final Countdown) born
19630818 James Meredith became 1st black graduate from U of Mississippi
19630817 Oriole's Dick Hall retires his 28th consecutive player in relief
19630817 Jim Hickman becomes 1st NY Met to hit for cycle
19630817 Carmen Berg,Bismark ND,playmate (July,1987) born
19630816 Independence is restored to Dominican Republic
19630815 K W Kamper discovers asteroid #2104 Toronto
19630815 Fulbert Youlou,resigns as Pres of Congo-Brazzaville
19630814 Clifford Odets,US playwright (Golden Boy),dies at 57
19630813 Warren Spahn sets left-hander strike out mark at 2,382
19630813 Tigg Ketler,Chula Vista Ca,drummer (Bang Tango-Dancin' on Coals) born
19630813 Pamela Jean Stein,Syracuse NY,playmate (Nov,1987) born
19630813 Custom agents confiscate 21 gold coins from Witte Museum
19630812 Portuguese dictator Salazar firm on African colonization
19630811 Kingston Trio are mystery guest on "What's My Line?"
19630810 M[illegible]ty[illegible] R[illegible]kosi,[Rosencranz],premier of Hungary (1952-53),dies at 71
19630810 Estes Kefauver,(Sen-D-Tn),dies at 60
19630809 Whitney Houston,Newark NJ,singer (One Moment in Time) born
19630809 Lonnie Quinn,Cheshire Conn,actor (Will Cooley-All My Children) born
19630809 Britains rock TV show,Ready Steady Go,premiers
19630808 Kingsmen release "Louie,Louie," radio stations label it obscene
19630808 Great Train Robbery in England,2.6 million ($7.3 million)
19630808 Carol Lewis,Willingboro NJ,high jumper (Olympic-9th-1984) born
19630807 Marcus Lewis,Pontiac Mich,singer (Sing me a Song) born
19630807 Jac Kennedy becomes 1st, 1st lady to give birth since Mrs Cleveland
19630806 Thomas Bohrer,US West Islip NY,rower (Olympic-92) born
19630806 Kimberley Conrad Hefner,Moulton Al,playmate of year (Jan,1988) born
19630805 Craig Breedlove sets world auto speed record at 407.45 MPH
19630805 Britain,US & USSR sign nuclear test ban treaty
19630803 James Hetfield,heavy metal rocker (Metallica-Helpless) born

19630803 Great Train Robbery-2.5 M ($3.25 M) robbed
19630803 Carlo Imperato,Bronx,actor (Fame) born
19630803 Beatles final performance at Cavern Club in Liverpool
19630803 Allan Sherman releases "Hello Mudda,Hello Fadda"
19630802 Oliver La Farge,US anthropologist/writer,dies at 83
19630802 Oliver Hazzard Perry La Farge,author,dies
19630801 WQAD TV channel 8 in Moline,IL (ABC) begins broadcasting
19630801 Theodore Roethke,US poet (Praise to the end!),dies
19630801 Germany FR annexes Elten village
19630801 Beatles Book is sold out on its 1st day of sale
19630731 Norman Cook, rocker (Housemartins-Happy Hour, Over There) born
19630731 Cleve ties record of 4 consecutive HRS (Held, Ramos, Francona, Brown)
19630731 Arturo Illia elected president of Argentina
19630730 Monique Gabrielle, LA Cal, actress (Bad Girls 4, Amazon Women on Moon)
B07301965 Tex Axile, rocker (Transvision Vamp-Velveteen) born
19630730 Chris Mullen, Bkln NY, US basketball player (Warriors/Olympic-gold-92)
19630729 Alexandra Paul, NYC, actress (Christine, American Flyers, Dragnet) born
19630728 Patrizia Pellegrino, Naples Italy, (Italy's Miss Teenager1980) born
19630727 General Amin al-Hafez becomes president of Syria
19630726 US Syncom 2, 1st geosynchronous communications satellite, launched
19630726 Skopje, Yugoslavia, destroyed by earthquake, kills1,000+
19630726 Marianne Berglund, Sweden, cyclist (1983 Ruffles Tour of Texas) born
19630726 Andrew C Timmons, Scottsdale Az, guitarist (Danger Danger-Screw It) born
19630725 US, Russia & England sign nuclear test ban treaty
19630725 Belgian Senate accept Law on language regulations
19630724 Sonny Liston KOs Floyd Patterson to retain heavyweight championship
19630724 Paul Geary, Boston Mass, heavy metal drummer (Extreme-More Than Words)
19630724 Karl Malone, LA, US basketball player (Utah Jazz/Olympic-gold-92) born
19630724 Kadeem Hardison, actor (Dwayne-Different World) born
19630724 Cabinet of Marijnen forms
19630724124 Unification church couples wed in Korea
19630722 Sonny Liston KOs Floyd Patterson to retain heavywieght championship
19630722 Joanna Going, actress (Another World) born
19630722 Beatles release "Introducing the Beatles"
19630721 Jack Nicklaus wins PGA golf tournament
1963072017 African states & Madagascar sign peace treaty with EC
19630719 Sandor Wladar, Hungary, 200m backstroke swimmer (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19630719 Phila Phillies Roy Siever hits HR # 300
19630719 NASA civilian test pilot Joe Walker in X-15 reaches105 km
19630717 Denise Miller, Bkln NY, actress (Billie-Archie Bunker's Place) born
19630716 Phoebe Cates, Manhattan NY, actress (Fast Times at Ridgemount High) born
19630715 Shari Headley, Brooklyn NY, actress (Mimi Reed-All My Children) born
19630715 Paul McCartney is fined17 for speeding
19630715 KAIT TV channel 8 in Jonesboro, AR (ABC) begins broadcasting
19630713 Spud Webb, NBA guard (Atlanta Hawks) born
19630713 Martin Meza, jockey born
19630713 Early Wynn, wins his 300th & last game at 43
19630713 Bobby Rock, Houston Tx, rock drummer (Nelson-Love & Affection) born
19630709 Pamela Annette Sanders, Miami Florida, playmate (November,1985) born
19630709 NL beats AL 5-3 in 34th All Star Game (Municipal Stad, Cleveland)
19630709 Federation of Malaysia forms
19630708 Pablo Magallon, jockey born
19630707 Perry Richardson, SC, bassist (Firehouse-Love of a Lifetime) born
19630706 Chuck McKinley wins Wimbledon
19630705 1st Beatle tune to hit US charts, Del Shannon "From Me to You" at #87
19630704 Henri Leconte, France, tennis player (French finalist1988) born
19630704 Grant Richards, actor (Doug-Doorway to Danger), dies at 48
19630701 US postal service institutes (Zone Improvement Plan) zip code
19630701 Camille Chautemps, premier France, dies

19630701 Beatles record "She Loves You" & "I'll Get You"
19630630 Cardinal Montini elected Pope Paul VI, 262nd head of RC Church
19630629 SVB, Students Unions, established under Barrel Regtien
19630629 Beatles' 1st song "From Me to You" hits UK charts
19630629 Anne-Sophie Mutter, Rheinfeldin Germany, violinist (Berlin Phil) born
19630628 Khrushchev visits East-Berlin
19630628 Frank "Home Run" Baker, (hit 2 HRs in1911 world series) dies at 77
19630628 Belaunde Terry inaugrated as pres of Peru
19630628 Andy Cousin, rocker (All About Eve-All About Scarlet & Other Stories) born
19630627 Bill J Kramer & Dakotas record Lennon & McCartney "I Call Your Name"
19630626 Wendy Lucero-Schayes, Denver Co, US diver (Olympic-92) born
19630626 Obe Postma, Fries, poet/geography/historian (Own Cart), dies
19630626 Kennedy visits W Berlin "Ich bin ein Berliner" (I am a Berliner)
19630626 Dutch 2nd Chamber condemns commercial TV
19630626 Devin Rene De Vasquez, Baton Rouge La, playmate (June,1985) born
19630626 Alfons Gorbach forms Austrian cabinet
19630625 Mike Myers, Canada, comedian (SNL-Wayne's World) born
19630625 George Michael, England, rock vocalist (Wham-I Want Your Sex) born
19630624 Zanzibar granted internal self-government by Britain
19630624 Levi Esjkol forms Israeli govt
19630624 1st demonstration of home video recorder, at BBC Studios, London
19630623 Pres Kennedy tours West-Europe
19630623 NY Mets Jimmy Piersall, hits his100th HR, he circles bases backwards
19630623 Julius Boros wins golf's US Open
19630622 Anne-Marie Ruddock, rocker (Amazulu-Excitable) born
19630621 Pope Paul VI (Giovanni Battista Montini) succeeds John XXIII
19630620 US & USSR agree to set up "Hot Line"
19630620 Ralph Sanford, actor (Life & Legend of Wyatt Earp), dies at 64
19630620 Kirk Baptiste, Beaumont Tx, 200m runner (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19630620 Joseph Self, murderer, executed last Wash state execution in 25 yrs
19630620 Gordon Jones, actor (Mike the Cop-Abbott & Costello), dies at 52
19630620 Beatles form "Beatles Ltd" to handle their income
19630620 1st Mayor's Trophy Game, Mets beat Yanks 6-2
19630619 Valentina Tereshkova 1st woman in space returns to Earth
19630619 Greek cabinet of Pipinolis forms
19630619 Charter members of Canadian Football Hall of Fame chosen
19630619 2 Russian space missions return to Earth
19630618 Omar Londono, jockey born
19630618 Bruce Smith, NFL defensive end (Buffalo Bills) born
19630618 3,000 blacks boycot Boston public school
19630617 Supreme Court rules against Bible reading/prayer in public schools
19630617 John Whiting, British dramatist/actor (Devils), dies
19630617 British House of Commons debates Profumo-Christine Keeler affair
19630616 Valentina Tereshkova (USSR) is 1st woman in space, aboard Vostok 6
19630616 Levi Eshkol replaces David Ben-Gurion as Israeli PM
19630615 SF Giants Juan Marichal no-hits Houston Colt .45s,1-0
19630615 Israeli premier David Am Gurion resigns
19630615 Helen Hunt, LA Calif, actress (Jill-Amy Prentiss, Lisa-It Takes Two) born
19630614 Valery Bykovsky in Vostok 5 orbits earth 81 times in 5 days
19630614 NY Met Duke Snider hits his 400th HR
19630613 Catarina Lindqvist, Sweden, tennis player (Swedish Open1986) born
19630613 Bettina Bunge, Switz, tennis player (Virginia Slims of Calif1983) born
19630612 Medgar Evers, NAACP official, shot in Jackson Miss, at 37
19630612 "Cleopatra" premieres in NYC
19630611 Quang Duc, Buddhist monk, immolates himself on a street in Saigon
19630611 JFK says segregation is morally wrong & that it is "time to act"
19630611 Greek govt of Karamanlis resigns
19630611 Gov Wallace tries to prevent blacks registering at U of Alabama
19630610 JFK signs law for equal premium for men & women

19630609 Movie "Cleopatra" opens in NY
19630609 Johnny Depp, Queensboro Ky, actor (21 Jump Street) born
19630609 JFK names Winston Churchill US honarary citizen
19630609 Barbra Striesand appears on "Ed Sullivan Show"
19630609 1st Sunday night game in baseball SF Giants lose to Houston Colts 3-0
19630608 Kino Haitsma, pianist/arrangeur (Josephine) born
19630607 Zasu Pitts, actress (Wedding March, Life With Father), dies at 65
19630606 Gasunie established
19630605 State of siege proclaimed in Iran, Ayatollah Khomeini arrested
19630605 Princess Marke changes her name to Christina
19630604 Xavier McDaniel, NBA forward (Seattle SuperSonics) born
19630604 British Minister of War John Profumo resigns due to Christine Keeler
19630604 1st transmission of "Pop Go the Beatles" on BBC radio
19630603 Yuri Yuriyevich Krikun, Russia, cosmonaut born
19630603 Paul Maxey, actor (Matt-Lassie, Mayor-People's Choice), dies at 57
19630603 John XXIII, [Angelo G Roncalli], Pope (1958-63), dies at 81
19630601 Mike Joyce, rocker (Smiths-Ask, Panic, London) born
19630601 King Victor Emmanual III of Italy, becomes Emperor of Ethiopia
19630601 Jomo Kenyatta becomes 1st premier of Kenya
196305?? Natasha Richardson, London Engld, actress (Gothic, Handmaid's Tale) born
19630531 Wendy Smith, rocker (Prefab Sprout-2 Wheels Good) born
19630530 Lynda Wiesmeier, Washington DC, playmate (Jul,1982) born
19630529 Tracey E Bregman Recht, actress (Young & Restless, Concrete Jungle) born
19630529 Lisa Whelchel, Fort Worth Texas, actress (Blair-Facts of Life) born
19630528 Jomo Kenyatta becomes 1st PM of Kenya
19630528 Estimated 22,000 die in another cyclone in Bay of Bengal (India)
19630528 Cyclone hits Chittagong, Bangladesh about1 million houses destroyed
19630527 Lambrakis, Greek EDA-parliament leader, murdered
19630526 Wes Stock becomes only Balt Oriole to win a double header
19630526 Organization of African Unity established
19630526 Eddie Martin Jr, jockey born
19630526 Charles Van Eman, Pitts, actor (Charlie-All My Children, Dynasty II) born
19630525 Organization for African Unity formed by Chad, Mauritania & Zambia
19630525 Mike Myers, Canada, comedian (SNL, Wayne's World) born
19630525 Great Britain ends its amateur-professional classes in cricket
19630525 Early Wynn wins his 300th baseball game
19630524 Joe Dumars, NBA guard (Detroit Pistons) born
19630524 Gene Anthony Ray, Harlem NY, actor (Leroy-Fame) born
19630524 Elmore James, blues guitarist, dies at 45 of a heart attack
19630524 1st Lockheed A-12 to crash, CIA pilot Ken Collins ejects safely
19630523 NBC purchases1963 AFL championship game TV rights for $926,000
19630522 Mickey Mantle hits a ball off Yankee Stadium's facade
19630522 Greek parliament leader Lambrakis injured
19630521 Yelena Vodorezova, USSR, figure skater (Olympic-1976) born
19630520 Sukarno appointed president of Indonesia
19630520 Brian Nash, Glendale Calif, actor (Joel-Please Don't Eat Daisies) born
19630519 Yazz, [Yasmin Evans], Mrs Simon La Bon/rocker (One Way is Up) born
19630517 Houston Colt .45's Don Notterbart no-hits Phillies, 4-1
19630517 Brigitte Nielsen, actress (Red Sonja, Rocky IV, Domino) born
19630516 Gordon Cooper completes 22 orbits in Faith 7, ends US Proj Mercury
19630515 Last Project Mercury flight, L Gordon Cooper in Faith 7, launched
19630515 Grant Herslov, LA Calif, actor (Wayne-Spencer, Under One Roof) born
19630515 George Heidweiler, Suriname, Dutch painter born
19630513 Julian Brookhouse, rocker (Curiosity Killed Cat-Keep Your Distance) born
19630512 Race riot in Birmingham Alabama
19630512 Bob Dylan walks off Ed Sullivan Show
19630511 Racial bomb attacks in Birmingham Alabama
19630511 Mark Breland, Bkln NY, welterweight boxer (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19630511 LA Dodger Sandy Koufax 2nd no-hitter beats NY Giants, 8-0

19630510 Decca signs Rolling Stones on advice of Beatle George Harrison
19630508 JFK offers Israel assistance against aggression
19630508 "Dr No" premiers in US
19630507 SETC Telstar 2 launched (apogee 6,700 miles (10,800 km))
19630506 Pulitzer prize awarded to Barbara Tuchman (Guns of August)
19630506 Monty Wooley, actor (Pied Piper, Man Who Came to Dinner), dies at 74
19630506 Alessandra Ferri, British ballerina born
19630505 Jacobus JP Old, architect/co-founder (Stl), dies at 73
19630504 Pitcher Bob Shaw sets record of 5 balks in a game
19630503 Leslie Narum is only Balt Oriole to homer on his 1st at bat
19630502 Wyck Brooks, US historian (Ordeal of Mark Twain), dies at 77
19630501 Indonesia takes control of Irian Jaya (west New Guinea) from Neth
19630501 1st American (James Whittaker) to conquer Mount Everest
19630429 KRE-AM in Berkeley CA changes call letters to KPAT
19630427 Schae Harrison,Orange Calif,actress (Darla-Bold & Beautiful) born
19630427 "Jopie" Pengel forms cabinet in Suriname
19630427 Cuban premier Fidel Castro arrives in Moscow
19630427 Arther van Dijk,drummer (Ivy Green) born
19630424 Joey Vera,heavy metal rocker (Armored Saint-Aftermath) born
19630424 Boston beat LA,4 games to 2,for NBA title Bob Cousy retires
19630421 Beatles meet Rolling Stones for 1st time
19630420 Kal Swan,heavy metal rocker born
19630420 Brett Edward Garsed,Victoria Australia,heavy metal artist (Nelson) born
19630419 "Hot Spot" opens at Majestic Theater on Broadway
19630418 Tor Maple Leafs beat Det Red Wings 4 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19630418 Henrietta Kreis,3rd of famous Wallenda aerialist to fall to death
19630416 Nick Berry,Britain,actor (Wicksy-EastEnders) born
19630416 Jimmy Osmond,Ogden Utah,singer (Donnie & Marie) born
19630414 George Harrison is impressed by unsigned group "Rolling Stones"
19630414 Cynthia Cooper,basketball player (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19630413 Pirate's Bob Friend balks 4 times in a game
19630413 Pete Rose triples for his 1st major league base hit
19630413 Gary Kimovich Kasparov,USSR,world chess champion (19-85- born
19630412 Birmingham police use dogs & cattle prods on peaceful demonstrators
19630412 Beatles "From Me to You" is released in UK
19630411 John XXIII encyclical On peace in truth,justice,charity & liberty
19630411 Eddy Moya,El Paso Tx,actor born
19630410 Warren DeMartini,heavy metal rocker (Dokken-Alone Again,Ratt) born
19630410 Thresher,US atomic-powered submarine,sinksmiles east of Boston
19630408 Julian Lennon,John's son/singer (Too Late for Goodbyes) born
19630408 Erica Terwillegar,Nelsonville NJ,lugist born
19630408 Alec Stewart,cricketer born
19630407 Yugoslavia proclaimed a Socialistic republic
19630407 Jack Nicklaus wins 1st Masters golf tournament
19630405 Susuga Malietoa Tanumafili II becomes chief of Western Samoa
19630405 Beatles recieve their 1st silver disc (Please Please Me)
19630404 Jason Robards Sr,actor (Acapulco),dies at 70
19630404 Endzion Barelli,dies 2 days after winning a boxing match at18
19630402 USSR launches Luna 4 missed Moon by 8,500 km
19630402 Explorer17 attains Earth orbit (254/914 km)
19630402 Dermot Reeve,British cricketeer born
19630401 Soap operas "General Hospital" & "Doctors" premier on TV
19630401 NYC's newspapers resume publishing after aday strike
19630331 LA ends streetcar service after 90 years
19630329 Pola Gojawiczynska, Polish author (Stolica), dies
19630329 Final episode of soap opera "Young Doctor Malone"
19630328 Alec Templeton, pianist (Alec Templeton Time), dies at 52
19630328 AFL's NY Titan's become the NY Jets
19630327 Xuxa, Rio de Janeiro Brazil, singer/actress (Xuxamania) born

19630327 Randall Cunningham, NFL QB (Phila Eagles) born
19630326 Susan Sulley, rocker (Human League-Human) born
19630326 Rebecca Twigg, Seattle Wash, 79K cyclist (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19630326 Paul De Lion, TV host (Cry of the Lion) born
19630325 KWHY TV channel 22 in Los Angeles, CA (IND) begins broadcasting
19630325 David Moore, US feather weight boxer, dies at 29
19630323 Loyola Ill wins NCAA basketball championship
19630323 Davey Moore, dies 2d after being KOed in feather-weight championship
19630322 Brit Min of War John Profumo denies having sex with Christine Keeler
19630322 Beatles release 1st album, "Please Please Me"
19630321 Sharon June Howe Pederson, Glencoe Mn, rocker (Vixen-Rev It Up) born
19630321 Ronald Koeman, soccer star (Ajax, PSV, Barcelona) born
19630321 Alcatraz federal penitentiary in SF Bay closed
19630320 Sikkim crown prince Paldan Thondup Namgyal marries Hope Cooke
19630320 Paul Mirkovich, rock keyboardist (Nelson-Love & Affection) born
19630320 1st "Pop Art" exhibition (NYC)
19630318 WGSF TV channel 31 in Newark, OH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19630318 Vanessa Williams, Millwood NY, 1st black Miss America/singer born
19630318 Supreme Court's Miranda Decision defendants must have lawyers
19630317 Rebeca Arthur, actress (Mary Anne-Perfect Strangers) born
19630317 Eruptions of Mount Agung Bali, kills1,900 Balinese
19630317 Elizabeth Ann Seton of NY beatified (canonized in1975)
19630317 Bob Cousy plays his last NBA game
19630316 Phung Vuong, Saigon Vietnam, murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19630315 WFAN TV channel14 in Washington, DC (IND) begins broadcasting
19630315 Jimmy Baio, Bkln, actor (Billy Tate-Soap) born
19630315 Don Simington, jockey born
19630315 Bret Michaels, Harrisburg Pa, guitarist (Poison-Talk Dirty to Me) born
19630314 SF Guy Rodgers ties NBA record with 28 assists
19630314 Pedro Duque, Spanish engineer/astronaut candidate (Sked: Mir-11994?) born
19630313 Indonesia & Netherlands recover diplomatic relations
19630313 2 Russian reconnasissance flights over Alaska
19630312 Paul Way, British golfer born
19630312 Joaquim Carvalho Cruz, Brazil, 800m runner (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19630312 Candy Costie, Seattle Wash, synchronized swimmer (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19630312 Bob Dylan cancels "Ed Sullivan Show" television appearance
19630312 Beatles perform as a trio, John Lennon is ill with a cold
19630311 Somalia drops diplomatic relations with Great Britain
19630310 Wilt Chamberlain of NBA SF Warriors scores 70 points vs Syracuse
19630310 Pete Rose debuts with hits in his 2 1st at bats in spring training
19630310 Jasmine Guy, Boston Mass, actress (Whitley-Different World) born
19630309 Kent Ferguson, Cedar Rapids Iowa, US diver (Olympic-92) born
19630308 Syrian Arab Rep Revolution Day - Military coup in Syria
19630306 Kornelis ter Lan, 1st socialist mayor (Zandam), dies at 91
19630305 Patsy Cline, country singer, dies in a plane crash
19630305 Hawkshaw Hawkins, country singer (Ozark Jubilee), dies at 41
19630305 Cyril Smith, actor (Adv of Sir Lancelot), dies at 70
19630305 Beatles record "From Me to You" & "Thank You Girl"
19630304 William Carlos Williams, US physician/poet, dies at 79
19630303 Senegal adopts constitution
19630303 Jacqueline Sheen, Dallas Texas, playmate (July,1990) born
19630302 Suzette Charles, NJ, replaced Vanessa Williams as Miss America born
19630301 Robert James Affuso, Newburgh NY, rock drummer (Skid Row-Psycho Love) born
19630301 200,000 French mine workers strike
19630226 Artturi A Leinonen, Finnish journalist/politician (Prophet), dies
19630225 Beatles release their 1st single in US "Please Please Me"
19630222 Beatles begin their own music publishing company (Northern Songs)
19630221 Michael Gostigian, Phila Pa, US pentathlete (Olympic-92) born
19630220 Willie Mays (SF Giants) signs a record $100,000 per year contract

19630220 Charles Barkley, Ala, NBA forward (Phila 76ers, All Star1987-90) born
19630219 USSR informs JFK it's withdrawing several thousand troops from Cuba
19630219 Jessica Tuck, NYC, actress (Megan-1 Life to Live) born
19630218 Todd "Hugh" Gaitskell, leader British Labour Party, dies at 56
19630218 Rob Andrew, English rugby player born
19630217 Michael Jordan, Bkln NY, US basketball player (Bulls/Olympic-gold-92) born
19630216 C & A Building in Amsterdam burns down
19630216 1st round-trip swim of Strait of Messina, Italy (Mary Revell of US)
19630215 Ken Lynch records "Misery," 1st Lennon-McCartney song by someone else
19630215 1st US female world figure skating champ (Tenley Albright)
19630214 Zach Galligan, actor (Gremlins) born
19630214 US launches communications satellite Syncom1
19630213 Roberta Vasquez, LA Calif, playmate (November,1984) born
19630213 Harry Steers, bowling hall of famer, dies
19630212 Argentina asks extraditon of ex-president Peron
19630211 Sylvia Plath, poet/novelist (Ariel), kills herself, in London at 30
19630211 CIA Domestic Operations Division created (pretty scary!)
19630211 Beatles tape10 tracks for their 1st album
19630210 Lenny Dykstra, centerfielder (NY Met, Phila Phillies) born
19630209 Travis Tritt, country singer born
19630209 7th largest snowfall in NYC history (42.4 cm,16.7")
19630209 1st flight of Boeing 727 jet
19630208 Kassem, premier of Iraq, killed by military coup
19630208 George Dolenz, actor (Count of Monte Cristo), dies at 55
19630208 Dallas Texans become KC Chiefs
19630208 Abdul Karim Kassem, PM of Iraq (1958-63), assassinate in Baghdad at 48
19630208 1st transmission of Clandestine Voice of Iraqi People (Communist)
19630205 Soviet lunar probe failure
19630205 Maarten Schmidt discovers enormous red shifts in quasars
19630204 Tracie Ruiz, synchronized swimmer (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19630204 Pirmin Zurbriggen, Swiss alpine skier (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19630202 Helen Shapiro begins tour (Beatles are part of undercard)
19630201 Nyasaland (now Malawi) becomes self-governing
19630131 Tony Sheridan & the Beat Brothers record "What'd I Say" & "Ruby Baby"
19630131 Scott Ian Rosenfeld, Bayside NY, rocker (Anthrax-Protest & Survive) born
19630130 Francis Poulenc, French composer (Litanies la Vierge noire), dies
19630129 Robert Lee Frost, US poet (New Hampshire, 4 Pulitzers), dies at 88
19630129 Jim Thorpe, Red Grange & George Halas elected to football hall of fame
19630128 Jean Felix Piccard, swiss explorer, dies on his 79th birthday
19630128 Danny Spitz, heavy metal guitarist (Anthrax-Protest & Survive) born
19630128 -34° F (-37° C), Cynthiana, Kentucky (state record)
19630126 John Sigvard Olsen, comedian (Olsen & Johnson), dies at 70
19630126 Andrew Ridgeley, rocker (Wham-Wake Me Up) born
19630125 Wilson Kettle, Nfld, dies at102, leaving 582 living descendants
19630125 Suzanne Klemann, singer (Lois Lane) born
19630125 Carl Fysh, rocker (Brother Beyond-Can You Keep a Secret) born
19630123 Akeem Olajuwon, NBA center (Houston Rockets) born
19630122 Diane Lane, NYC, actress (Cotton Club, 6 Pack, Big Town) born
19630118 Reinier Paping wins Dutch Elfstedentocht skate
19630117 Wilt Chamberlain of NBA SF Warriors scores 67 points vs LA
19630117 Joe Walker takes X-15 to altitude of 82 km
19630116 Khrushchev claims to have a100-megaton nuclear bomb
19630115 Erling Kagge, Norway, explorer (South Pole) born
19630113 Tim Patrick Kelly, Trenton NJ, guitarist (Slaughter-Stick it Live) born
19630113 LG Kortenhorst, Dutch politician, dies at 76
19630111 Tracy Caulkins, Winona Minn, swimmer (Olympic-3 gold-1984) born
19630111 Beatles release "Please Please Me" & "Ask Me Why"
19630111 Arthur D Nock, English/Americans historian (St Paul), dies at 60
19630111 1st discotheque opens, The Whiskey-a-go-go

19630109 Mao Tse-tung writes his poem "Reply to Comrade Kuo Mo-jo"
19630108 Stark Young, US writer (So Red the Rose), dies at 81
19630107 1st class postage raised from 4 to 5
19630106 "Mutual of Omaha's Wild Kingdom" with Marlin Perkins begins on NBC
19630105 San Diego beats Boston 51-10 in AFL championship game
19630105 Rick Ambrose, singer (Jewel) born
19630104 Soviet Luna (4) reaches Earth orbit but fails to reach Moon
19630103 WOUB TV channel 20 in Athens, OH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19630102 Jack Carson, actor (Star is Born, Mildred Pierce), dies at 52
19630101 WTEV (now WLNE) TV channel 6 in Providence RI begins broadcasting
19621231 Katanga becomes part of Democratic Republic of Congo
19621231 Dutch flag flies in Dutch, New-Guinea
19621231 American Basketball League announces suspension of operation
19621230 Paul Crowder, rocker (The Adventures-Sea of Love) born
19621230 Green Bay Packers beat NY Giants16-7 in NFL championship game
19621228 UN troops occupies Elizabethstad Katanga
19621227 Barbara Crampton, Long Island NY, actr (Body Double, Young & Restless)
19621225 Dean Cameron, Morrison Ill, actor (Herbie-Spencer) born
19621223 Dallas Texans beat Houston Oilers 20-17 in AFL championship game
19621223 Cuba starts returning US prisoners from Bay of Pigs invasion
19621222 Kinderman Place in the Bronx named
19621221 Angolin leaves Comecon
19621220 Osmond brothers debut on Andy Williams Show
19621219 Transit 5A1, 1st operational navigational satellite, launched
19621219 Street signs in Golden Gate Park approved by Park Commission
19621219 Nyasaland secedes from Rhodesia & Nyasaland
19621219 Bettina Huebers, Hamburg GFR, illegitimate daughter of Paul McCartney born
19621218 WAIQ TV channel 26 in Montgomery, AL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19621217 Thomas Mitchell, US, actor (Outlaw), dies at 70
19621217 Current constitution of Monaco promulgated
19621216 William "The Refrigerator" Perry, NFL defensive back (Chicago Bears) born
19621216 Melanie Smith, Scranton Pa, actress (Emily-As the World Turns) born
19621216 Maruschka Detmers, Schoonebeek Holland, actress (Devil in the Flesh) born
19621216 Constitutional Monarchical Hindu State of Nep[illegible]l adopts new constit
19621215 Vaughn Meader's " 1st Family," album goes #1 & stays #1 for12 wks
19621215 Charles Laughton, English actor (Hunchback of Notre Dame), dies
19621214 Mariner 2 launched, makes 1st US visit to another planet (Venus)
19621214 Ginger Lynn Allen, Rockford Ill, XXX actress (Vice Academy 2) born
19621213 Karen Witter, actress (Tina-One Life to Live)/playmate (Mar,1982) born
19621212 Sid Saylor, actor (Wally-Waterfront), dies at 67
19621212 Holly Gagnier, LA, actress (One Life to Live) born
19621211 Kim Linehan, swimmer (19791500m World record) born
19621210 Hunters Point (SF) jitney ends service after 50 years
19621209 Tanganyika becomes a republic within British Commonwealth
19621209 "I Can Get It For You Wholesale" closes on Broadway
19621208 Funeral for Queen Wilhelmina of Holland (New Kerk, Delft)
19621208 Failed coup in Brunei
19621208 Berry van Aerle, soccer star (PSV) born
19621208114-day newspaper strike begins in NYC
19621207 Kirsten Flagstead, Norwegian soprano (Wagner), dies
19621206 US abandons Skybolt balastic missile program
19621206 Janine Turner, Lincoln Neb, actress (Maggie-Northern Exposure) born
19621206 Ben Watt, rocker (Everything but the Girls-Sir Idlewood) born
19621205 Connie Needham Newton, Anaheim Calif, actress (Elizabeth-8 is Enough) born
19621203 Pravda criticizes western art
19621202 Tracy Austin, Rolling Hills Calif, tennis pro (US Open1979, 81) born
19621201 Stan Albers, Pleasant Beach NJ, actor (Curtis-Loving) born
19621201 KGMB TV channel 9 in Honolulu, HI (CBS) begins broadcasting
19621201 Grey Cup halted by fog, resumed next day (Winnipeg 28, Hamilton 27)

19621130 U Thant of Burma elected 3rd Secretary-General of UN unanimously
19621130 Bo Jackson, baseball/football player (KC Royals, LA Raiders) born
19621129 Rav Aaron Kotler, Orthodox Talmudic scholar, dies in Lakewood NJ
19621129 Great-Britain & France decide to jointly build the Concorde
19621129 Baseball decides to revert back to1 all star game per year
19621128 Wilhelmina HPM, queen of the Netherlands (1898-1948), dies at 82
19621128 Telegraph between Netherlands & Indonesia restored
19621127 Charlie Benante, Bronx NY, rock drummer (Anthrax-Protest & Survive) born
19621127 Calvin Hayes, rocker (Johnny Hates Jazz-Turn Back the Clock) born
19621126 1st recording session under the name "Beatles"
19621125 WBJA (now WMGC) TV channel 34 in Binghamton, NY (ABC) 1st broadcast
19621124 Lesa Ann Pedriana, Milwaukee Wisc, playmate (April,1984) born
19621124 Last of Dutch militia leave New-Guinea
19621124 James J Kilroy, tank inspector (Kilroy was here), dies at 60
19621123 Herman J Friedericy, author (Last General), dies
19621123 Gloria Gordon, actress (My Friend Irma), dies at 81
19621122 Cleo Fields, (Rep-D-Louisiana) born
19621120 US lifts blockade of Cuba
19621120 Steve Alexander, rocker (Brother Beyond-Can You Keep a Secret) born
19621120 Jasper McLevy, socialist mayor of Bridgeport Ct, dies
19621119 Todor Zjivkov becomes premier of Bulgaria
19621119 KOET (now KULC) TV channel 9 in Ogden, UT (PBS) begins broadcasting
19621119 Jodie Foster, Bronx NYC, actress (Taxi Driver, Accused) born
19621119 Fidel Castro accepts removal of Soviet weapons
19621118 Vladimir Vladimirovich Karashtin, Russia, cosmonaut born
19621118 Niels Bohr, Danish physicist (atom, Nobel1922), dies at 77
19621117 Traci Lords, fictious birth date to do porn movies (actual 5/7/68) born
19621117 Pres Kennedy dedicates Dulles Intl Airport outside Wash DC
19621117 Eric Olson, Santa Monica Calif, actress (Apple's Way) born
19621117 Arthur Vining Davis, CEO (Alcoa-1910-57), dies at 92 in Miami
19621116 Wilt Chamberlain of NBA SF Warriors scores 73 points vs NY
19621116 Kuwait adopts constitution
19621112 Wim Kieft, soccer star (Ajax/Gir de Bordeaux/PSV) born
19621112 Sid Tomack, actor (Jim Gillis-Life of Riley, My Friend Irma)
19621111 Ren Coty, pres of France, dies at 80
19621111 Demi Moore, [Guynes], Roswell NM, actress (7th Sign, Blame it on Rio) born
19621110 Cathy Boswell, Joliet Ill, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19621107 Richard Nixon quits politics-You won't have Nixon to kick around
19621107 Glenn Hall set NHL record of 503 consecutive games as goalie
19621107 Eleanor Roosevelt, 1st Lady (1933-1945), dies at 78 in NYC
19621107 Arend, saxophonist (Bob color) born
19621106 Saudi Arabia proclaims abolishing slavery
19621106 Nixon tells press he won't be available to kick around any more
19621106 Lori Singer, Corpus Christi Texas, actress (Fame, V, Footloose) born
19621106 Edward W Brooke (R) elected attorney general of Massachusetts
19621106 Edward M Kennedy 1st elected (Sen-D-Mass)
19621106 BART bond issue just gets by with a 66.9% favorable vote
19621103 Wilt Chamberlain of NBA SF Warriors scores 72 points vs LA Lakers
19621103 Marilyn, rocker (You Don't Love Me) born
19621103 Kimberly Evenson, Bremerhaven Germany, playmate (September,1984) born
19621103 Harlow H Curtice, pres of General Motors (1953-8), dies at 69
19621102 JFK announces Cuban missile bases were being dismantled
19621102 Andrew Elt, singer (Sleeze Beez) born
19621101 WZZM TV channel13 in Grand Rapids, MI (ABC) begins broadcasting
19621101 WNYC TV channel 31 in New York, NY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19621101 USSR launches Mars1 radio contact lost before arrival at Mars
19621101 KYVE TV channel 47 in Yakima, WA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19621101 Greece enters European Common Market
19621028 Radio Moscow reports nuclear missiles in Cuba deactivated

19621028 NY Giant YA Tittle passes for 7 touchdowns vs Wash Redskins (49-34)
19621028 Khrushchev orders withdrawal of missiles from Cuba, ending crisis
19621028 Daphne Zuniga, actress (Gross Anatomy, Fly II, Spaceballs) born
19621027 Rudolph Anderson, U-2 pilot/shot down above Cuba
19621027 Fatso Marco, comedian (Milton Berle Show), dies at 56
19621027 Enrico Mattei, Italian oil magnate, dies at 58
19621027 Black Saturday - Russian nuclear missile crisis in Cuba
19621026 Roger Kingdom, Vienna Ga,110m hurdler (Olympic-gold-1984, 88) born
19621026 Louise Beavers, actress (Beulah-Beulah), die at 64
19621026 Cary Elwes, actor (Glory, Princess Bride) born
19621026 Beatles tape "Please Please Me" & "Ask Me Why"
19621025 Nobel prize for literature awarded to John Steinbeck
19621025 American author John Steinbeck awarded Nobel Prize in literature
19621025 1st Belgian nuclear reactor begins operation
19621025110th member of UN admitted (Uganda)
19621023 WCIV TV channel 4 in Charleston, SC (NBC) begins broadcasting
19621023 USAF Major Robert A Rushworth takes X-15 to 40,800 m
19621023 Doug Flute, WFL/NFL QB (Generals, Bears, Patriots) born
19621022 Pacific Science Center opens at Seattle Center
19621022 JFK imposes naval blockade on Cuba, beginning missile crisis
19621020 Chinese army lands in India
19621019 Stalin-monument removed in Prague
19621019 Evander Holyfield, Atmore Ala, boxer (Oly-bronze-1988)/champ (1990- born
19621018 Vincent Spano, Brooklyn NY, actor (Alphabet City, Maria's Lovers) born
19621017 Yanks beat Giants for 20th world championship
19621016 Tamara McKinney, Lexington KY, slalom skier (Olympic-4th-1984) born
19621016 Manute Bol, NBA center (Golden State Warriors) born
19621016 KTXT TV channel 5 in Lubbock, TX (PBS) begins broadcasting
19621016 Cuban missile crisis began as JFK becomes aware of missiles in Cuba
19621016 Byron R White becomes a Supreme Court Justice
19621015 WLOX TV channel13 in Biloxi-Gulfport, MS (ABC) begins broadcasting
19621015 Byron R White appointed to Supreme Court
19621014 Houston Oiler George Blanda throws for 6 TD passes vs NY Titans 56-17
19621013 "Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?" opens on Broadway, with Uta Hagen
19621013 Kelly Preston, Hawaii, actress (Mischief, Twins, A Tigers Tale) born
19621012 US/USSR sign joint space effort in telecommunications & meteorology
19621012 Sid Fernandez, Hawaii, pitcher (NY Mets) born
19621011 Leslie Landon, LA Calif, actress (Etta Plum-Little House on Prairie) born
19621011 Joan Cusack, Evanston Ill, comedienne (SNL) born
19621011 2nd Vatican Council (2 1st ecumenical) convened by Pope John XXIII
19621011 1st appearance of a Gabor sister on Merv Griffin Show
19621009 NASA civilian test pilot John B McKay takes X-15 to 39,200 m
19621009 Lulu McConnell, comediene (It Pays to be Ignorant), dies at 80
19621009 Battles to decide Algeria-Morocco boundary kills130
19621008 N Korea reports100% election turnout,100% vote for Workers' Party
19621008 Algeria admitted as109th member of UN
19621005 Mike Conley, Chic Ill, triple jumper (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19621005 Michael Andretti, Indy-car racer/Auto Hall of Fame (elected1986) born
19621005 Ken Noda, NYC, pianist (Rivalry) born
19621005 J C Estrada, jockey born
19621005 Beatles release their 1st record "Love Me Do"
19621004 Whitey Ford's world series 33 2/3 scoreless inning streak ends
19621004 USAF Maj Robert A Rushworth takes X-15 to 32,300 m
19621004 John Lowry, Mount Vernon NY, NYC builder, dies at 79
19621003 Wally Schirra in Sigma 7 launched into Earth orbit
19621003 Tommy Lee, Greece, rock drummer (Motley Cre), wed Heather Locklear born
19621002 SF & LA play a 4h18m 9 inning game
19621002 Frank Lovejoy, actor (Man Against Crime, Meet McGraw), dies at 48
19621002 Esai Morales, actor (Bad Boys, La Bamba) born

19621001 WEDH TV channel 24 in Hartford, CT (PBS) begins broadcasting
19621001 US National Radio Astronomy Obs gets a 300' (91m) radio telescope
19621001 UN gives Netherlands control of New-Guinea
19621001 Trevor Baxter, record holder for high jumping with a skateboard born
19621001 Lucy Show premiers
19621001 Johnny Carson hosts his 1st Tonight Show, Joan Crawford guests
19621001 James Meredith became 1st black at U of Mississippi
19621001 Brian Epstein signs a contract to manage Beatles through1977
19621001 Barbra Striesand signs her 1st recording contract (with Columbia)
19620930 KMEX TV channel 34 in Los Angeles, CA (IND) begins broadcasting
19620930 KCRL TV channel 4 in Reno, NV (NBC) begins broadcasting
19620930 JFK routes 3,000 federal troops to Mississippi
19620930 James Meredith registers for classes at University of Mississippi
19620930 Frank Rkaard, soccer star (Ajax, AC Milan) born
19620930 Dave Magadan, 1st baseman (NY Mets) born
19620929 Patrick Corry, developed self-rotating rock drill, dies in the Bronx
19620929 Launch of Alouette1, 1st Canadian satellite (on US Delta rocket)
19620929 JFK authorized use of federal troops to integrate U of Mississippi
19620929 Algerian cabinet of Ben Bella forms
19620928 Luis Enrique, spanish singer (Luces del Alma) born
19620927 US sells Israel, Hawk anti-aircraft missiles
19620927 Military uprising under Col Abdullah as-Sallal North-Yemen
19620927 Francisco Brochado da Rocha, PM of Brazil (1962), dies at 52
19620926 Yemen Arab Republic proclaimed (National Day)
19620926 TV comedy series "Beverly Hillbillies" premiers on CBS
19620926 Tracey Thorn, rocker (Everything But the Girls) born
19620926 Melissa Sue Anderson, Cal, actress (Little House on the Prairies) born
19620926 LA Dodger Maury Wills becomes 1st ball player to steal100 bases
19620926 1st to steal100 bases in a season (Maury Wills goes on to104)
19620925 Weatherly (US) beats Gretel (Aust) in19th running of America's Cup
19620925 Sonny Liston KOs Floyd Patterson in 1st round for heavyweight title
19620925 A black church is destroyed by fire in Macon Georgia
19620924 US Circuit Court of Appeals orders Meredith admitted to U of Miss
19620924 KWSU TV channel10 in Pullman, WA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19620924 Joseph Kennedy II, (Rep-D-Mass) born
19620923 LA Dodger Maury Wills steals record setting #97 on his way to104
19620923 ABC's 1st color TV series-Jetsons
19620922 Rob Stone, Chicago Ill, actor (Kevin-Mr Belvedere) born
19620921 Grant Fuhr, Edmonton Alberta, NHL goalie (Oilers) born
19620920 Gov R Barnett refuses to admit a black to Miss Univ (James Meredith)
19620920 Ben Bella wins election in Algeria
19620919 Tonja Walker, actress (Capitol, General Hospital) born
19620918 Rwanda, Burundi, Jamaica & Trinidad admitted (105th-108th) to UN
19620917 US space officials announce selection of 9 new astronauts
19620917 Dustin Nguyen, actor (Harry-21 Jump Street) born
19620916 Public TV channel13 begins in NYC
19620916 Kimberly McArthur, Fort Worth Texas, playmate (January,1982) born
19620916 Gerda Crown runs 800 m in 2:02.8
19620915 WOKR TV channel13 in Rochester, NY (ABC) begins broadcasting
19620915 Wendie Jo Sperber, Glendale Calif, actress (Amy-Bossom Buddies) born
19620915 KC A's Bill Fischer sets record of 691/3 innings without a walk
19620915 Australia's 1st entry in America's Cup yacht race (US wins)
19620912 Wash Senator Tom Cheney strikesout record 21 Orioles in16 inn game
19620911 KVCR TV channel 24 in San Bernardino, CA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19620911 Kristy McNichol, LA Calif, actress (Buddy-Family, Barbara-Empty Nest) born
19620911 Elizabeth Daily, actress (Street Music) born
19620911 Beatles cut "Love Me Do" & "PS I Love You"
19620910 WDCN TV channel 8 in Nashville, TN (PBS) begins broadcasting
19620910 Rod Laver wins Grand Slam of tennis

19620910 Maryland Campaign (Antietam Campaign)
19620910 KLRN TV channel 9 in San Antonio, TX (PBS) begins broadcasting
19620909 WNYS (now WIXT) TV channel 9 in Syracuse, NY (ABC) begins broadcasting
19620909 Pat Rooney, vaudevillian (Night club), dies at 82
19620908 Chinese troops exceed Mac-Mahon-line (Tibet-Indiaboundary)
19620906 Hanns Eisler, composer (N Vietnam/E German Natl Anthem), dies at 64
19620904 French president De Gaulle visits German FR
19620904 Beatles record "How Do You Do It"
19620903 e e [Edward E] cummings, US poet (Tulips & Chimneys), dies at 67)
19620903 Anton Mauve, painter, dies at 63
19620901 UN announces Earth population has hit 3 billion
19620901 Ruud Gullit, Suriname/Dutch soccer star (Feyenoord, PSV, AC Milan) born
19620901 KATC TV channel 3 in Lafayette, LA (ABC) begins broadcasting
1962090110,000 die in an earthquake in western Iran
19620831 Trinidad & Tobago gain independence from Britain (National Day)
19620829 Some provisions of Kuwaiti constitution are suspended
19620829 Rebecca De Mornay,actress (And God Created Women) born
19620829 Carl Banks,NFL line backer (NY Giants) born
19620828 Tony Sheridan & Beat Brothers record "Ya Ya (Parts1 + 2)"
19620828 Dr Geza DeKaplany tortures wife with acid
19620828 55.9 cm rainfall at Hackberry,Louisiana (state record)
19620827 Mariner 2 launched 1st probe to fly by Venus
19620826 Minn Twins Jack Kralick no-hits KC A's,1-0
19620825 Vivian Campbell,heavy metal rocker (White Snake-Here I Go Again) born
19620825 Mazzi Rawd,heavy metal rocker born
19620824 Mary E Weber,Cleveland Ohio,PhD/astronaut born
19620823 Irving Fine,composer,dies
19620823 Hoot Gibson,silent screen cowboy actor (Last Outlaw),dies at 70
19620822 Marie Laurie Mahabir,Guadeloupe,N Amer Bodybuilding Champ (1985-87) born
19620822 Failed assassination on president De Gaulle
19620821 Matthew Broderick,actor (Ferris Buehler,Biloxi Blues) born
19620819 Valerie Kaprisky,Paris France,actress (Breathless,Public Woman) born
19620819 Kerstin Hesselgren, 1st woman in Swedish parliament,dies at 90
19620819 Homer Blancos plays finest round in golf,shooting a 55
19620818 Peter,Paul & Mary release their 1st hit "If I Had a Hammer"
19620817 Beatles replaces Pete Best with Ringo Starr
19620815 Shady Grove Baptist Church burned in Leesburg Georgia
19620814 US mail truck in Plymouth,Mass robbed of more than $1.5 million
19620814 NASA civilian test pilot Joseph A Walker takes X-15 to 60,000 m
19620814 French & Italian workers break through at Mount Blanc Vehicular Tunnel
19620812 Russia launches Vostok 4,Pavel Popovich,who lands safely Aug15
19620811 Beach Boys release "Surfin' Safari"
19620811 Andrian G Nikolayev,becomes 3rd Russian in space aboard Vostok 3
19620810 Ted Husing,sportscaster (Monday Night Fights),dies at 60
19620810 Dan Donovan,rocker (Bad) born
19620809 Michael Colnroy,Modern English,rocker born
19620809 Hermann Hesse,German/Swiss poet/author born
19620808 Suzee Pai,Toledo Ohio,actress (Big Trouble in Little China) born
19620808 Jamaica declares independence from UK
19620806 Thomas Jefferson,Cleve Ohio,200m runner (Olympic-bronze-1984) born
19620806 Jamaica gains independence from Britain
19620805 UN command forbids flights to Katangese airports
19620805 Patrick Ewing,Jamaica,basketball center (NY Knicks/Olympic-gold-92) born
19620805 Nelson Mandela arrested for incitement & illeagally leaving S Afr
19620805 Marilyn Monroe,found dead of apparent self-inflicted drug overdose
19620805 1st quasar located by radio
19620804 Roger Clemens,Dayton Ohio,Boston Red Sox pitcher (Cy Young,MVP) born
19620804 Paul Williams,rocker (Flock of Seagulls) born
19620803 Tina Lehtola,Finland,women's ski jumper (world's record holder) born

19620803 NY Met Frank Thomas hits his 6th HR in 3 games
19620802 NASA civilian test pilot Joseph A Walker takes X-15 to 32,600 m
19620801 Joetta Clark,East Orange NJ,800m runner (Olympic-1992) born
19620801 Failed attack on president Nkrumah of Ghana
19620801 Boston Red Sox Bill Monboquette no-hits Chic White Sox,1-0
196207?? WMIN radio in Minneapolis is 1st US all-news radio (ends in Sept)
19620731 Sandra "Sweetness" Hodge, basketball player (Harlem Globetrotters) born
19620731 Kym Malin, Dallas Tx, playmate (May,1982) born
19620731 Federation of Malaysia formed
19620730 Vladimir Nikolayevich Dezhurov, Russia, lt-colonel/cosmonaut born
19620730 AL beats NL 9-4 in 33rd All Star Game (Wrigley Field Chicago)
19620728 Mariner I launched to Mars falls into Atlantic Ocean
1962072819 die in a train crash in Steelton Pa
19620727 Martin Luther King Jr jailed in Albany Georgia
19620727 Mariner 2 launched to Venus flyby mission
19620727 Edward Godfrey Richard Aldington, novelist/biographer, dies
19620726 Maria Oeljanov, 1st airship with nuclear missiles, arrives in Cuba
19620722 Gary Player wins PGA golf tournament
19620722 Chic White Sox Floyd Robinson goes 6 for 6 (all singles)
19620722 1st US Venus probe, Mariner1, fails at lift-off
19620721 Ike Eisenmann, Houston Tx, actor (Scott-Fantastic Journey) born
19620721 Battles on Chinese & Indies boundary
19620721160 civil right activists jailed after demonstration in Albany Ga
19620720 George MacAulay Trevelyan, English royal historian, dies at 86
19620720 France & Tunisia recover diplomatic relations
19620720 Andr Renard, Belgium worker's union leader (MSU), dies at 51
19620719 Hungarian communist party expells R[illegible]kosi & Ger
19620719 Anthony Edwards, Santa Barbara Calif, actor (It Takes Two) born
19620717 Senate rejects medicare for aged
19620717 Robert White in X-15 sets altitude record of108 km (354,300 ft)
19620717 Jay Barrs, Jacksonville Fla, US archer (Olympic-gold-88, 92) born
19620717 East Berliner Peter Fechter flees over Berlin Wall
19620716 NASA civilian test pilot Joseph A Walker takes X-15 to 32,600 m
19620716 Jan M Romein, historian (Breaking of Two Ages), dies
19620715 Neth & Indonesia accord over New-Guinea
19620715 Brigitte Nielsen, Eisinore Denmark, actress (Red Sonja, Rocky IV) born
19620715 Algeria becomes member of Arab League
19620714 Brave's Hank Aaron hits HR #500
19620714 Borehole for Mont Blanc-tunnel finished
19620713 500 Indonesian parachutist land in New-Guinea
19620712 Rolling Stones 1st performance (Marquee Club, London)
19620712 Grecia Colmenares, Venezuala, actress born
19620712 1st time 2 manned crafts in space (USSR)
19620711 Fred Baldasare is 1st to swim English Channel underwater (scuba)
19620711 Cosmonaut Micolaev set then record longest space flight - 4 days
19620711 1st transatlantic TV transmission via satellite (Telstar I)
19620710 Telstar, 1st geosynchronous communications satellite, launched
19620710 NL beats AL 3-1 in 32nd All Star Game (DC Stadium, Wash)
19620710 Martin Luther King Jr arrested during demonstration in Georgia
19620707 Shawn Paddock, rocker (Red Rockers) born
19620707 Karen Hantze Susman wins Wimbledon
19620707 Clive "Doctor" Jackson, rocker (Dr & Medics-Laughing at Pieces) born
19620707 Bill Hartack becomes 8th jockey to win 3,000 horse races
19620706 William [Harrison] Faulkner, US writer (Nobel1949), dies at 64
19620706 Mantle hits his 3rd & 4th consecutive homer
19620706 Jamaica gains independence from Great-Britain
19620705 Mantle hits 2 homers en route to 4 consecutive homers
19620705 Algeria gains independence after132 years of French rule
19620705 96 murder at massacre in Oran, Algeria

19620704 Rex Bell, cowboy (Cowboys & Injuns), dies at 56
19620704 Pam Shriver, Balt Md, tennis player (US Open's Doubles1983,4,6,7) born
19620704 KIKU (now KHNL) TV channel13 in Honolulu, HI (IND) 1st broadcast
19620704 Island Records begins
19620703 Tom Cruise, Syracuse, actor (Risky Business, Color of Money, Rainman) born
19620703 Algerian Revolution against French ends (Algeria gains ind on 7/5)
19620702 Fidel Castro visits Moscow
19620701 Burundi & Rwanda gain independence from Belgium (National Days)
19620701 Algeria agrees to independence
19620630 Rwanda & Burundi become independent
19620630 Premier Ben Khedda disbands Algerian liberation fighters
19620630 Murie Lindstrom wins US Women's Golf Open
19620630 LA Dodger Sandy Koufax no-hits NY Mets, 5-0
19620630 Julianne Regan, rocker (All About Eve-All About Scarlet) born
19620630 French Foreign Legion leaves Algeria
19620629 Amanda Donohoe, London, actress (C.J. Lamb-L.A. Law) born
19620629 1st flight Vickers (British Aerospace) VC-10 long-range airliner
19620628 Mickey Cochrane, baseball hall of fame catcher, dies at 59
19620627 Ross Perot begins Electronic Data Systems
19620627 NASA civilian pilot Joseph Walker takes X-15 to 6,606 kph, 37,700 m
19620626 WSEC (now WLRN) TV channel17 in Miami, FL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19620626 Boston Red Sox Earl Wilson no-hits LA Angels, 2-0
19620626 Blacks begin passive resistance in Cairo Ill
19620625 Yankee Jack Reed's 22nd inning HR wins a 7 hour game
19620625 Supreme Court rules NY school prayer unconstitutional
19620625 Mozambique Liberation Front (FRELIMO) forms
19620625 Cabinet-Inn forms in Turkey
19620624 Jack Reed's 22nd inn HR leads Yanks over Tigers 9-7
19620623 Paul LaGreca, Bronx NY, actor born
19620623 Laos Suvanna Phuma forms cabinet
19620622 Ruby Turner, rocker (No Where to Run) born
19620622 1st test flight of Hoovercraft
19620621 USAF Maj Robert M White takes X-15 to 75,190 m
19620621 Marc Copage, LA Calif, actor (Corey Baker-Julia) born
19620619 Sid Fenech, jockey born
19620619 Paula Julie Abdul, Van Nuys Calif, singer/choreographer (Straight Up) born
19620619 Ken Tohill, jockey born
19620619 Frank Borzage, US, director (7th Heaven, Strange Cargo), dies at 69
19620618 Janice Merrill, track star (US record long distance holder1979) born
19620617 Jack Nicklaus wins US Open golf tournament
19620617 Brazil Beats Czechosolakia in soccer's 7th World Cup at Santiago
19620616 Caspar Weinberger (Sec of Def1981-87), indicted on Iran-contra charge
19620616 2 US army officers killed in Saigon
19620615 WWUP TV channel10 in Sault Ste. Marie, MI (CBS) begins broadcasting
19620615 South Africa passes a bill setting death penalty for many crimes
19620615 Phillies score10 runs in an inning against Reds en route to13-8 win
19620615 Alfred Cortot, French pianist, dies at 84
19620614 Anna Sleasers, first Boston Strangler victim
19620613 Norway named ombudsman
19620613 Eugene Goossens, British composer (Perseus), dies at 69
19620612 USAF Maj Robert M White takes X-15 to 56,270 m
19620612 Michael Link, Provo Utah, actor (Earl-Julia) born
19620612 John N Ireland, English composer/pianist (Epic march), dies
19620612 Ally Sheedy, [Alexandria], NYC, actress (Wargames, Blue City) born
19620610 Igor Ter-Ovanesyan of USSR, sets then long jump record at 27' 3"
19620610 Duane Sutter, NHL player (NY Islander) born
19620610 A record 54 home runs hit in baseball
19620609 Eddie Lundon, rocker (China Crisis-Christian) born
19620608 Nick Rhodes, rocker (Duran Duran-Hungry Like the Wolf) born

19620608 Jim Beatty runs world record 2 mile (8:29.8)
19620607 Paddy McAloon, rocker (Prefab Sprout-2 Wheels Good) born
19620607 NASA civilian test pilot Joseph A Walker takes X-15 to 31,580 m
19620607 Janice Lawrence, Lucedale Miss, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19620606 Guinn Williams, actor (Big Boy-Circus Boy), dies at 63
19620605 Astrid, Belgian princess born
19620604 William Beebe, US biologist/explorer, dies at 84
19620603 WBKO TV channel13 in Bowling Green, KY (ABC) begins broadcasting
19620603 Air France Boeing 707 crashes on takeoff from Paris, kills130
19620602 Franc S Finzgar, Slovic writer (Service Girls), dies
19620601 USAF Maj Robert M White takes X-15 to 40,420 m
19620601 Sherri Howard, Sherman Tx, 4X400m hurdler (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19620601 Oscar 2 (ham radio satellite) launched into Earth orbit
19620531 Adolf Eichmann, war criminal, hanged at Ramie Prison in Israel at 56
19620530 Tonya Pinkins, Chicago Ill, actress (Livia Frye-All My Children) born
19620530 69 killed in bus crash (Ahmedabad India)
19620529 Barbra Striesand appears on "Garry Moore Show"
19620528 Wide World of Sports with Chris Schenkel premiers on CBS radio
19620528 US stock market drops $20.8 B in1 day
19620528 Suit alleging de facto school segregation filed in Rochester NY
19620528 Roland Gift, rocker (Fine Young Cannibals-She Drives Me Crazy) born
19620528 Brandon Cruz, actor (Eddie-Courtship of Eddie's Father) born
19620527 Ravi Shastri, cricketer born
19620526 Genie Francis, Englewood NJ, actress (General Hospital, Bare Essence) born
19620526 Colin Vearncombe, rocker (Black-Wonderful Like) born
19620526 Bob[cat] Goldthwait, comedian (Police Academy) born
19620525 US unions AFL-CIO begins campaign for 35-hour work week
19620525 Isley Brother relase "Twist & Shout"
19620524 M Scott Carpenter aboard Aurora 7 launched into Earth orbit
19620523 Scott Carpenter orbits Earth 3 times in US Aurora 7
19620523 OAS leader general Raoul Salan sentenced to life
19620523 Karen Duffy, [Duff], NYC, MTV veejay born
19620523 Joe Pepitone 2nd Yankee to hit 2 HRs in1 inning (Joe DiMaggio)
19620522 Roger Maris walks 5 times (record 4 intentionally) in a 9 inn game
19620522 Robert A Rushworth, USAF major, takes X-15 to 30,600m
19620522 Neth telephone net becomes completely automated
19620520 Sylvie Rauch, Munich German FR, nude model born
19620520 Lydia Cheng, NYC, Ms Big Apple bodybuilder (1982) (Pumping Iron 2) born
19620519 Indonesian parachutist land in New Guinea
19620517 Tracey Bryn, rocker (Voice of Beehive-Let it Bee) born
19620517 Marin County withdraws from BART district
19620514 Princess Sophia of Greece weds Don Juan Carlos of Spain
19620514 Ian Astbury, rocker (Cult-Fire Woman) born
19620514 Ex-pres Milovan Djilas sentenced to 5 years
19620514 C C Deville, rocker (Poison-Talk Dirty to Me) born
19620513 H Trendley Dean, doctor (introduced fluoridation into water)
19620513 Franz Jozef Kline, US expressionist painter, dies at 51
19620513 Frank Jenks, actor (Colonel Flack), dies at 60
19620512 Grevelingendam closes
19620512 Dick Calkins, co-author (Buck Rogers), dies at 67
19620511 US sends troops to Thailand
19620511 Emilio Estevez, NYC, actor (Breakfast Club, Young Guns) born
19620511 Antonio Segni becomes president of Italy
19620510 Garry Daley, keyboard (China Crisis-Christian) born
19620509 Paul Heaton, rocker (Housemartins-Happy Hour, Over There) born
19620509 Laser beam successfully bounced off Moon for 1st time
19620509 Dave Gahan, rocker (Depeche Mode-Strangelove, Pimf) born
19620509 Beatles sign their 1st contract with EMI Pstlophone
19620508 "Funny Thing Happened on Way to the Forum" opens on Broadway

19620507 Robbie Knievel, daredevil, son of Evel born
19620507 Pulitzer prize awarded to Theodore H White (Making of President1960)
19620506 Neil Foster, cricketer born
19620506 Antonio Segni elected president of Italy
19620506 1st nuclear warhead fired from Polaris submarine (Ethan Allen)
19620505 Lori Singer, actress (Footloose, Summer Heat) born
19620505 LA Angel Bo Belinsky no-hits Balt Orioles, 2-0
19620504 Tracy Vaccaro, Glendale Calif, playmate (October,1983) born
19620502 WMHT TV channel17 in Schenectady-Alby-Tro, NY (PBS) 1st broadcast
19620502 OAS strikes in Algeria
19620502 Elizabeth Berridge, Westchester NY, actress (Amadeus, Funhouse) born
19620501 JFK authorizes Area Redevelopment Act (ARA)
19620501 Bo Belinsky pitches a no-hitter, in his 4th start
19620501 1st French underground nuclear experiment in the Sahara
196204- Calista Carradine,Virginia,actress (Mata Hari) born
19620430 Willie Mays hits 4 HRs
19620430 NASA civilian pilot Joseph A Walker takes X-15 to 75,190 m
19620427 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroids #-2334 Cuffey & #3474
19620426 US/UK launch Ariel 1st international payload
19620426 Red Sox Bill Monbouquette no-hits White Sox1-0
19620426 Ranger 4 crash lands on Moon
19620426 Michael Damian,San Diego,singer (Rock on)/actor (Young & Restless) born
19620426 Graham "Skin" Skinner,rocker (Hipsway) born
19620426 1st Lockheed A-12 flies
19620425 US Ranger spacecraft crash lands on Moon
19620424 Sandy Koufax's 2nd -18-strikeout game
19620424 MIT sends TV signal by satellite for 1st time: CA to MA
19620424 1st Lockheed A-12 is taxi tested
19620423 Stirling Moss,auto racer,killed while racing
19620423 Ranger 4, 1st US satellite to reach Moon launched from Cape Canaveral
19620423 NY Mets win their 1st game ever,after going0-9,beat Pirates 9-1
19620422 Tor Maple Leafs beat Black Hawks 4 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19620421 Sergei Viktorovich Zalyotin,Russia,major/cosmonaut born
19620421 Frederick Handley Page,designer of 1st big airplane (40 seats),dies
19620421 Century 21 Exposition opens in Seattle,Washington
19620420 OAS-leader ex-general Salan arrested in Algiers
19620420 New Orleans Citizens Co gives free1-way ride to blacks to move North
19620420 NASA civilian pilot Neil A Armstrong takes X-15 to 63,250 m
19620420 Jesse G Vincent,engineer designed 1st V-12 engine,dies at 82
19620419 NASA civilian pilot Joseph A Walker takes X-15 to 46,900 m
19620419 Eino Oksanen wins his 3rd Boston Marathon
19620419 Al Unser Jr,Indy-car racer (over10 wins) born
19620418 Shirlie Hollman,rocker (Pepsi & Shirley-All Right Now) born
19620418 Mick Sweda,heavy metal (Bulletboys,King Kobra-Ready to Strike) born
19620418 Boston beats Los Angeles,4 games to 3,for NBA championship
19620417 Nancy Hogshead,Iowa City,swimmer (Olympic-gold-1984)/model (jockey) born
19620416 Walter Cronkite begins anchoring CBS Evening News
19620416 Ian MacKaye,rocker born
19620416 Brazil nationalizes US businesses
19620415 US national debt above $300,000,000,000
19620414 Georges Pompidou becomes president of France
19620414 Demonstration for sovereign status of New-Guinea in Amsterdam
19620413 US steel industry forces price increases
19620412 San Mateo County withdraws from BART district (SF Bay area)
19620411 New York Mets make a losing debut
19620410 Stu Stutcliffe,original Beatle bassist,dies
19620410 NY Yankee Mickey Mantle hits his 375th HR
19620410 1st major league game in Houston,Colt .45s beat Chicago Cubs,-11-2
19620410 1st baseball game at LA's Dodger Stadium

19620409 Juan Belmonte,famed bullfighter,dies at 70
19620409 JFK throws out 1st ball at Washington's new DC Stadium
19620409 Arnold Palmer wins his 3rd Masters golf tournament
19620408 Izzy Stradin,rocker (Guns 'n' Roses-Welcome to the Jungle) born
19620408 Accords of Evian (Algeria) accepted by referendum in France
19620407 Yugoslav ex-president Milovan Djilas returns to jail
19620407 Bonny Warner,Mount Baldy Calif,lugist born
19620406 Stan Cullimore,bassist (Housemartins-Happy Hour,Over There) born
19620406 JC Heldring,businessman,dies at 74
19620405 St Bernard Tunnel finished-Swiss/Italians workers shake hands
19620405 NASA civilian pilot Neil A Armstrong takes X-15 to 54,600 m
19620405 Mgr J Daems appointed bishop of Antwerp
19620404 Ava Fabian,Brewster NY,playmate (Aug,1986) born
19620403 John Gruffith,rocker (Red Rockers) born
19620403 Jockey Eddie Arcaro retires after 31 years (24,092 races)
19620403 Benny "Kid" Paret,US welterweight boxer,dies after fight,at 24
19620401 Phillip Schofield,TV personality born
19620331 Asteroid # 3179 discovered
19620330 "M C" Hammer, [Stanley], rapper (It's Hammer Time) born
19620329 Jack Paar's final appearance on the "Tonight Show"
19620329 Argentine Pres Frondizi flees from the army
19620328 Ged Grimes, [Danny Wilson], rocker (Mary's Prayer) born
19620327 Jacques Plante ties record winning 6th NHL Vezina trophy
19620327 Archbishop Rummel ends race segregation in New Orlean Catholic school
19620326 Yuri Pavlovich Gidzenko, Russia, lt-colonel/cosmonaut born
19620326 Supreme Court backs1-man-1-vote apportionment of seats in state leg
19620326 Richard Coles, rocker (Communards-Don't Leave Me This Way) born
19620326 Marjorie Colton, inventor of wax paper, dies at 64
19620326 John Stocton, Spokane Wa, basketball player (Ut Jazz/Olympic-gold-92) born
19620325 French OAS-leader ex-general Jouhaud arrested
19620325 Auguste Piccard, Swiss explorer/balloonist dies at 78
19620324 Ohio State beats Cincinatti 71-59 for NCAA championship
19620324 Mick Jagger & Keith Richards perform as Little Boy Blue & Blue Boys
19620324 Cincinnati wins NCAA basketball championship
19620324 Benny Paret, KOs in a welterweight title, he dies10 days later
19620323 JFK visits SF
19620322 "I Can Get It For You Wholesale" opens on Broadway
19620321 Rosie O'Donnell, comedienne (Legue of Their Own) born
19620321 Matthew Broderick, NYC, actor (WarGames, Biloxi Blues) born
19620321 Bekkers of Bosch makes TV speech in Neth for birth control
19620321 A bear becomes the 1st creature to be ejected at supersonic speeds
19620320 C Wright Mills, US Sociologist (Power Elite), dies at 45
19620320 Andrew E Douglass, Dendrochronologer (Study of Tree Rings) dies
19620319 Archbishop Suenens of Mechelen-Brussels appointed cardinal
19620318 France & Algeria reach accord before battle, but after1 million die
19620318 Algerian War ends after 7 years of fighting (250,000 killed)
19620318 Algerians politician Ben Bella flees
19620317 Roxy Dora Petrucci, Rochester Minn, rock drummer (Vixen-Rev It Up) born
19620317 Janet Patricia Gardner, Juneau Alaska, rocker (Vixen-Rev It Up) born
19620317 Frank Orth, actor (Boston Blackie, The Brothers), dies at 82
19620317 Clare Grogan, rocker (Altered Images-Happy Birthday) born
19620316 USSR launch 1st Cosmos-satellite
19620316 1st launching of Titan 2-rocket
19620315 Wilt Chamberlain is 1st to score 4000 pts in an NBA season
19620315 Terence Trent D'Arby, rock vocalist (Wishing Well) born
19620315 Steve Coy, rocker (Dead or Alive-Spin Me Round) born
19620315 Sam Wren, actor (Wren's Nest), dies at 64
19620315 KATU TV channel 2 in Portland, OR (ABC) begins broadcasting
19620315 Donald Jackson of Canada, is 1st to land a triple lutz ice skate jump

19620315 5 research groups announce simultaneously discovery of anti-matter
19620314 Gordie Howe (Det Red Wings) is 2nd NHLer to score 500 goals
19620314 Disarmament conference opens in Geneva without France
19620313 Yugoslavia grants1,000 prisoners amnesty
19620312 Dutch Premier De Quay has secret talks with Indonesia
19620312 Darryl Strawberry, Los Angeles, right fielder (NY Mets, LA Dodgers) born
19620310 Gary Clark, rocker (Danny Wilson-Mary's Prayer) born
19620309 US advisors in South-Vietnam join the fight
19620309 Howard Engstrom, Boston, a designer of Univac computer dies at 59
19620309 Egyptian Pres Nasser declares Gaza belongs to Palestinians
19620309 Brian Green, Columbus Indiana, actor (Sam Fowler-Another World) born
19620307 Taylor Dane, Long Island NY, rocker (I'll Always Love You) born
19620307 Launch of OSO1, 1st astronomy satellite (solar flare data)
19620306 US promise Thailand assistance against communist aggression
19620304 Cairine R Wilson, 1st Canadian female senator (appointed) dies at 77
19620303 Jackie Joyner-Kersee, E St Louis IL, heptathele (Olympic-gold-88, 92) born
19620303 Herschel Walker, WFL/NFL running back (NJ Generals, Dallas Cowboys) born
19620303 British Antarctic Territory forms
19620302 Wilt Chamberlain scores incredible100 points in an NBA game
19620302 Jon Bon Jovi, Sayreville NJ, rocker (Bon Jovi-Give Love a Bad Name) born
19620301 US/British nuclear experiment in Nevada
19620301 Roscoe Ates, actor (Dep Roscoe-Marshal of Gunsight Pass), dies at 70
19620301 American Airlines 707 plunges nose 1st into Jamaica Bay NY killing 95
19620228 WMGM-AM in New York City changes call letters to WHN
19620228 Rae Dawn Chong, Edmonton Alberta, actress (Quest for Fire) born
19620228 Harold Ogden "Chic" Johnson, comedian (Olsen & Johnson), dies at 70
19620228 Angela Bailey, England, Canadian 4X100m relayer (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19620227 Willie Best, actor (Charlie-My Little Margie), dies at 45
19620227 South-Vietnam pres Ngo Dinh Diems palace bombed
19620227 Grant Show, Detroit Mich, actor (Jack Hanson-Melrose Place) born
19620227 Adam Baldwin, actor (Full Metal Jacket, My Bodyguard) born
19620226 Wilt Chamberlain of NBA Phila Warriors scores 67 points vs NY
19620226 US Supreme court disallows race separation on public transportation
19620225 Wilhelm Pessler, German sociologist, dies at 81
19620225 Robert Kennedy visits Netherlands
19620225 Mike O'Hara completes a record 97th marathon
19620225 Indies Congress Party wins elections
19620225 Birgit Fischer, German DR, 500m kayaker (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19620224 Teri Weigel, Ft Lauderdale Fla, porn star/playmate (Apr,1986) born
19620224 General mobilization in Indonesia over New-Guinea
19620223 Melinda Mays, Augusta Ga, playmate (Feb,1983) born
19620222 Wilt Chamberlain sets NBA record with 34 free throw attempts
19620221 Minister De Pous confirms natural gas reserves in Groningen Neth
19620220 John Glenn is 1st American to orbit Earth (Friendship 7)
19620219 Hana Mandlikova, Prague Czechoslovakia, tennis player (1985 US Open) born
19620218 Gary Reasons, NFL line backer (NY Giants) born
19620218 France & Algerian Moslems negotiate truce to end 7 year war
19620217 Wilt Chamberlain of NBA Phila Warriors scores 67 points vs St Louis
19620217 Storm in Hamburg, kills 265
19620217 Lou Diamond Phillips, actor (La Bamba, Stand & Deliver) born
19620217 Joseph Kearns, actor (George-Dennis the Menace), dies at 55
19620217 David McComb, Australia, singer/songwriter (Triffids) born
19620217 Bruno Walter, symphony conductor (NY Philharmonic), dies at 85
19620216 Tony Kiley, rocker (Blow Monkeys-Wicked Ways) born
19620216 Andy Taylor, rock guitarist (Duran Duran-Hungry Like the Wolf) born
19620216 Alexa Kenin, NYC, actress (Mousie-Coed Fever) born
19620214 1st lady Jacqueline Kennedy conducts White House tour on TV
19620213 Jackie Silva, Rio de Janeiro Brazil, volleyballer (Pan Am-Bronze) born
19620212 Bus boycott starts in Macon, Georgia

19620211 Scott Kolden, Torrance Calif, actor (Scott-Me & the Champ) born
19620211 Beatles record "Please, Please Me"
19620210 Willem Paerels, Neth/Belgian painter/graphic artist, dies at 83
19620210 USSR swaps spy Francis Gary Power to US for Rudolph Abel
19620210 Jim Beatty sets American indoor mile record (3:58.9) in LA
19620209 Jamaica signs agreement to become independent
19620208 KACB TV channel 3 in San Angelo, TX (NBC) begins broadcasting
19620207 President Kennedy begins blockade of Cuba
19620207 Mine cave in near Vlklingen West Germany, kills 298
19620207 Gas explosion in Luisanthal coal mine Voelklingen Germany kills 298
19620207 Garth Brooks, Tulsa Okla, country singer (No Fences) born
19620207 David Bryan, rock keyboardist (Bon Jovi-You Give Love a Bad Name) born
19620206 Schoolman Athletic Field in the Bronx named
19620205 Sun, Moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter & Saturn within16
19620205 Suit to bar Englewood NJ from "racical segregated" schools, filed
19620205 French President de Gaulle calls for Algeria's independence
19620204 Russian newspaper Izvestia reports baseball is an old Russian game
19620204 Clint Black, country singer/husband of Lisa Hartman born
19620203 Pres Kennedy bans all trade with Cuba except for food & drugs
19620203 Michele Greene, Las Vegas Nevada, actress (Abby Perkins-LA Law) born
19620203 John Uelses pole vaults record 489 cm
19620202 John Uelses pole vaults 488 cm
19620202 8 of 9 planets align for 1st time in 400 years
19620202 1st pole vault over16' (4.88 m) (John Uelses-16', Milrose Games)
19620131 Samuel Gravely assumes command of destroyer escort "USS Falgout"
19620130 UN General Assembly censures Portugal (because of Angola)
19620129 Fritz Kreisler, Austria/US violinist/composer, dies at 86
19620128 Johanne Relleke gets stung by bees 2,443 times in Rhodesia & survives
19620126 US launches Ranger 3, misses Moon by 22,000-mi (37,000-km)
19620126 Charles "Lucky" Luciano, NYC Mafia gangster, dies at 65
19620124 Tom Shirley, actor/TV announcer (They're Off), dies at 62
19620124 Jackie Robinson is 1st Black elected to Baseball Hall of Fame
19620124 Brian Epstein signs management contract with the Beatles
19620124 28 refugees escape from East to West Germany
19620123 Libya, Morocco, Algeria & Tunisia plan to form United Arab Maghreb
19620123 British spy Kim Philby defects to USSR
19620122 Robert Mailhouse, New Haven Ct, actor (Brian-Days of our Life) born
19620121 Snow falls in SF
19620120 Robinson Jeffers, poet/playwright (Dear Judas) dies at 75
19620119 Anthony Edwards, US, actor (Mike Monroe-Northern Exposure) born
19620118 Southern University closed due to demonstrations
19620118 Alison Arngrim, actress (Nellie-Little House of the Prairie) born
19620117 Susanna Hoffs, actress/rocker (Bangles-Walk Like an Egyptian) born
19620117 Jim Carrey, Ontario Canada, actor (Living Color, Skip-Duck Factory) born
19620117 Gerrit Achterberg, poet (Autodroom), dies
19620117 ANASA civilian pilot Neil A Armstrong takes X-15 to 40,690 m
19620116 Suit accuses NYC Board of Education uses "racial quotas"
19620116 Shooting begins on "Dr No"
19620116 John Koster, drummer (Sleeze Beez) born
19620115 Dutch & Indonesian navy encounter in Etna Bay New Guinea
19620114 Patrica Morrison, rocker (Sisters of Mercy-Walk Away, Black Planet) born
19620113 Wilt Chamberlain of Phila Warriors scores NBA-record 73 pts vs Chicago
19620113 Ernie Kovacs, comedian, dies in a car crash in West LA, at 42
19620111 Volcano Huascaran in Peru, erupts 4,000 die
19620111 Mandela leaves South Africa, travels to Ethiopia, Algeria & England
19620110 Eruptions on Mount Huascaran in Peru destroy 7 villages & kill 3,500
19620110 4,000 die in avalanche, Ranrahirca, Per
19620109 Phil Lewis, London England, rock vocalist (LA Guns-It's Over Now) born
19620109 NFL prohibits grabbing of face masks

19620108 Dutch express train crashes into slow commuter train, 93 die (Neth)
19620107 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to John Hall Wheelock
19620107 Assassination attempt on Indonesian president Sukarno, fails
19620106 Sean Landeta, NFL place kicker (NY Giants) born
19620106 Philip Brown, Birmingham Engl, 4x400m runner (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19620106 Jacob "Cut" Nanninga, painter (France, North-Africa), dies at 57
19620105 Tony Sheridan & Beatles produce "My Bonnie" & "The Saints"
19620104 Martin McAloon, rocker (Prefab Sprout-2 Wheels Good) born
19620104 1st automated (unmanned) subway train (NYC)
19620103 Pope John XXIII excommunicates Fidel Castro
19620102 Nighttime version of "Password" with Allen Ludden premiers on CBS
19620101 Rwanda granted internal self-government by Belgium
19620101 Beatles' Decca audition
19611231 Marshall Plan expires after distributing more than $12 billion
19611231 Joanna Johnson, actress (Caroline-Bold & Beautiful) born
19611231 Green Bay Packers shutout NY Giants 37-0 in NFL championship game
19611231 1st performance of Beach Boys
19611230 Ben Johnson,100m runner (Olympic-gold-1988-disqualified) born
19611228 Edith Bolling Galt Wilson, 1st lady (1915-21), dies at 89
19611227 Belgium & Congo resume diplomatic relations
19611226 Tahnee Welch, San Diego Calif, actress (Cocoon) born
19611226 Storm Davis, Dallas Texas, pitcher (KC Royals) born
19611225 Rheinhold Rudenberg, inventor of electron microscope dies
19611224 Houston Oilers beat San Diego Chargers10-3 in AFL championship game
19611223 Train accident in Italy, 70 die
19611223 KICU TV channel 43 in Visalia-Fresno, CA (IND) begins broadcasting
19611222 Yuri Ivanovich Matinchenko, Russian lt-colonel/cosmonaut born
19611222 Catherine Oxenberg, NYC, actress (Amanda-Dynasty) born
19611221 Beatles record "Sweet Georgia Brown" & "Ready Teddy"
19611220 Moss Heart, US dramatist (You can't take it with you), dies at 57
19611220 Bonnie Marino, Cleveland Oh, playmate (Jun,1990) born
19611219 British govt begins decimal coin system
19611218 Wilt Chamberlain of NBA Phila Warriors scores 78 points vs LA
19611218 Ken Foreman, rocker (Thrashing Doves-Reprobate's Hymm) born
19611218 KAIL TV channel 53 in Fresno, CA (IND) begins broadcasting
19611218 India annexes Portuguese colonies of Goa, Damao & Diu
19611218 For 2nd cons year, AP names
19611217 Venice Kong, St Mary Jamaica, playmate (September,1985) born
19611217 Sarah Dallin, rocker (Bananarama-Venus) born
19611217 Niteroi Circus of Rio de Janeiro catches fire 323 die
19611217 Marion Perkins, sculptor (Man of Sorrow), dies at 53
19611217 India seizes Goa & 2 other Portugese colonies
19611217 Disgruntled employee set fire to a circus tent in Niteroi Brazil
19611216 Cato Engelen-Sewing, soprano singer/primadonna, dies
19611215 William "Dummy" Hoy, professional baseball player, dies at 99
19611215 L J Suenens appointed archbishop of Mechelen-Brussels
19611215 Equal access rule, political parties get TV broadcasting time
19611215 Annie Pujol, Perpignan, French TV hostess (Roue de la Fortune) born
19611215 Adolf Eichmann convicted of crimes against humanity in Israel
19611213 Jimmy Dean's Big Bad John album is country music 1st million $ seller
19611213 Grandma [Anna M] Moses, US painter, dies at101
19611213 Gideon Hausner in Jerusalem demands death penalty for Adolf Eichmann
19611212 Martin Luther King Jr & 700 demonstraters arrested in Albany Ga
19611212 Ham radio satellite Oscar1 launched with military Discoverer 36
19611211 JFK provides US miltary helicopters & crews to South Vietnam
19611211 Elvis Presley's "Blue Hawaii," album goes to #1 & stays #1 for 20 wks
19611211 Adolf Eichman is found guilty of war crimes, in Israel
19611210 USSR & Angolia breaks diplomatic relations
19611210 Nia Peeples, [Vernia], Hollywood, dancer/host (Fame, Party Machine) born

19611210 Houston Oiler Billy Cannon gains record 373 yards against Titans
19611210 Dr Ruth marries Fred Westheimer
19611209 Wilt Chamberlain of NBA Phila Warriors scores 67 points vs NY
19611209 Tanganyika gains independence from Britain takes name Tanzania
19611209 SS Col Adolf Eichman found guilty of war crimes in Israel
19611208 Larry Costello scores 32 consecutive pts without a miss (NBA rec)
19611204 WXGA TV channel 8 in Waycross, GA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19611204 Tanganyika becomes104th member of UN
19611204 Smallest NY Knick, 49th St MSG crowd-1,300 (snowstorm)
19611204 Museum of Modern Art hangs Matisse's Le Bateau upside down for 47 days
19611204 Heavyweight Floyd Patterson KOs Tom McNeeley
19611203 George Blanda of Houston Oilers kicks 55-yard field goal
19611203 Anton Geesink becomes 1st not-Japanese judo world champion
19611202 Fidel Castro declares he's a Marxist, & will lead Cuba to Communism
19611202 1st OT Grey Cup game (Winnipeg 21, Hamilton14)
196111?? WUSI (now WSIU) TV channel 8 in Carbondale, IL (PBS) 1st broadcast
19611130 USSR vetoes Kuwaits application for UN membership
19611130 Innocent Egbunike, Nigeria, 4x400m runner (Olympic-bronze-1984) born
19611129 Mercury-Atlas 5 carries a chimp (Enos) to orbit
19611129 Kim Delaney, Phila, actress (All My Children, Tour of Duty) born
19611129 Freedom Riders attacked by white mob at bus station in Miss
19611128 Patty Zomer, singer (Dolly Dots) born
19611128 Jane Sibbett, actress (Teddy Z, Heddy Newman-Herman's Head) born
19611128 General Meeting of UN debates about New-Guinea
19611127 Princess, rocker (Desirez Heslop, All For Love) born
19611127 KHAW TV channel11 in Hilo, HI (NBC) begins broadcasting
19611127 Gordie Howe becomes 1st to play in1,000 NHL games
19611126 Marcy Walker, actress (All My Children, Eden-Santa Barbara) born
19611125 NBA's Bob Cousy becomes 2nd player to score15,000 points
19611125 Amy Gibson, actress (General Hospital) born
19611122 Mariel Hemingway, Ketchum Id, actress (Personal Best, Civil Wars) born
19611120 WPLG TV channel10 in Miami, FL (ABC) begins broadcasting
19611119 Meg Ryan, Bethel Ct, actr (When Harry Met Sally, As the World Turns) born
19611119 Houston George Blanda passes for 7 touchdowns vs NY Titans (49-13)
19611118 US Ranger 2 launched to Moon failed
19611118 JFK sends18,000 military advisors to South Vietnam
19611118 Janice Lynn Kuehnemund, St Paul Minn, rocker (Vixen-Rev It Up) born
19611117 Merete Van Kemp, Denmark, actress (Grace-Dallas, Princess Daisy) born
19611116 Sam Rayburn, Speaker of the House for17 years, dies
19611116 Great-Britain limits immigration from Gemenebestlanden
19611116 Frank Bruno, British boxer born
19611115 Johanna Westerdk, 1st Dutch woman prof (Utrecht,1917-52), dies at 78
19611113 WCBB TV channel10 in Augusta, ME (PBS) begins broadcasting
19611113 Wally Brown, actor (Jed Fame-Cimarron City), dies at 57
19611112 Nadia Comaneci, [Gheorghe] Romania, gymnist (1st10/Olympic-gold-1976)
19611111 Stalingrad renamed Volgograd
19611111 Molotov, Malenkov & Kaganovitsj kicked out of Russia's comm party
19611111 Congolese soldiers murder13 Italian UN pilots
19611110 Junior, [Norman Giscombe], R&B singer (Mama used to Say) born
19611109 USAF Major Robert M White takes X-15 to 30,970 m
19611109 PGA eliminates caucasians only rule
19611108 Leif Garrett, Hollywood Cal, singer/actor (Devil x 5, 3 for the Road) born
19611107 Mintcho Pachov, Bulgaria, 67.5kg weightlifer (Olympic-bronze-1980) born
19611107 Antonius F "Anton" Coolen, author (Peelwerkers), dies at 64
19611106 US govt issues a stamp honoring100th birthday of James Naismith
19611104 Ralph Macchio, Huntington NY, actor (Karate Kid, 8 is Enough) born
19611104 Karamanlis becomes premier of Greece
19611103 Kari Michaelsen, NYC, actress (Katie-Gimme a Break) born
19611103 Karch Kiraly, US volleyball player (Olympics-gold-1988) born

19611102 k.d. lang, country singer (& the Reclines-Absolute Torch & Twang) born
19611102 James Thurber, humorist (The Male Animal), dies at 66
19611101 Mags Furuholmen, Norway, rocker (Aha-Take on Me) born
19611101 Joan McCracken, actress (Claudie The Story of a Marriage), dies at 38
19611101 Anne Donovan, Ridgewood NJ, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19611101 Alexander Cohen, anarchist/author, dies at 97
196110?? Clandestine Radio Libertad begins transmitting (Venezuela)
19611031 Sterling Hinds, Toronto, born
19611031 Larry Mullen Jr, drummer (U2-I Will Follow) born
19611031 Alonzo Babers, Montgomery Ala, 400m/4X400m relay (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19611030 Luigi Einaudi, economist/ 1st president Italy, dies
19611029 Randy Jackson, rocker (Jacksons-ABC) born
19611028 Ground broken for Municipal (Shea) Stadium for NY Mets
19611027 Outer Mongolia & Mauritania become102nd &103rd members of UN
19611027 American Basketball League starts play
19611027 1st Saturn launch vehicle makes an unmanned flight test
19611025 Peter Jensen, co-inventer (loud speaker), dies at 75
19611024 Milan Stoyadinovich, fascist Yugoslavia PM (1935-39), dies at 73
19611022 Leonard Marshall, NFL defensive end (NY Giants) born
19611022 Barbara Potter, Ct, tennis player (changed shirt on Wimbeldon Court) born
19611022 75,000 Flemings demand equal rights & Flemish language in Belgium
19611021 Nils J E Ferlin, Swedish songwriter (Goggles), dies
19611019 Benjamin Merkelbach, architect/city builder of Amsterdam, dies at 60
19611018 Wynton Marsalis, New Orleans La, jazz trumpeter (Grammy1983) born
19611018 Erin Moran, Burbank Calif, actress (Happy Days, Joanie Loves Chachi) born
19611018 Emergency crisis proclaimed in South-Vietnam due to commun attack
19611017 NASA civilian pilot Joseph A Walker takes X-15 to 33,100 m
19611017 Battle of Paris-police kill 210 Algerians
19611017 22nd congress of CPSU opens in Moscow
19611016 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1996 Adams
19611014 Mike Tramp, Denmark, heavy metal rocker (White Lion-Mane Attraction) born
19611014 Melanie Wilson, actress (Jennifer-Perfect Strangers) born
19611013 Jerry Rice, NFL receiver (SF 49ers) born
19611011 USAF Major Robert M White takes X-15 to 66,100 m
19611011 Leonard "Chico" Marx, comedian (Marx Brothers), dies at 74
19611010 Otis M Smith appointed to Michigan Supreme Court
19611010 Martin Kemp, rocker (Spandau Ballet-True) born
19611009 Volcano eruptions on Tristan de Cunha (South Atlantic)
19611009 US members of communist party obliged to report themselves to Police
19611009 Tanganyika becomes independent within British Commonwealth
19611009 NY Yankees beat Cin Reds, 4 games to1 in 58th World Series
19611009 Liz Sagal, LA Calif, actress (Allison-Double Trouble, Grease 2) born
19611009 Jean Sagal, LA Calif, actress (Kate-Double Trouble, Grease 2) born
19611009 Arlene Boxhall, Zimbabwe, field hockey (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19611008 US Constellation crashes at Richmond Virginia, 74 die
19611007 S Arend discovers asteroid #2866
19611007 Judy Landers, Phila, actress (Vega$, BJ & the Bear, Madame's Place) born
19611006 JFK advises Americans to build shelters
19611004 Max Weber, Polish/Russ/US painter, dies
19611004 Mary Ellen Stuart, actress (Frannie Crawford-As the World Turns) born
19611004 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1994 Shane
19611004 David W Harper, Abilene Tx, actor (Jim Bob-Waltons) born
19611003 "Mr Ed" premieres
19611003 KMED (now KTVL) TV channel10 in Medford, OR (CBS) begins broadcasting
19611003 "Dick Van Dyke Show" premieres on CBS-TV
19611002 WHRO TV channel15 in Hampton-Norfolk, VA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19611002 WETA TV channel 26 in Washington, DC (PBS) begins broadcasting
19611002 Robbie Nevil, rocker (A Place Like This) born
19611002 Phil Oakey, rocker (Human League-Human) born

19611002 "Ben Casey" premieres
19611001 WYAH TV channel 27 in Portsmouth, VA (IND) begins broadcasting
19611001 WOLO TV channel 25 in Columbia, SC (ABC) begins broadcasting
19611001 Roger Maris sets record of 61 HRs, last off of Tracy Stallard
19611001 KGIN TV channel11 in Grand Island, NB (CBS) begins broadcasting
19611001 East & West Cameroon merge as Federal Republic of Cameroon
19611001 Donald Cook, actor (Too Young To Go Steady), dies at 60
19611001 A believed extinct volcanco erupts in Tristan da Cunha
19610930 Crystal Bernard, Dallas, actress (Amy-It's a Living, Helen-Wings) born
19610929 Mamum Kuzbari becomes premier of Syria
19610928 USN Comdr Forrest S Petersen takes X-15 to 30,720 m
19610928 Syria withdraws from United Arab Republic
19610928 "Purlie Victorious," a farce by Ossie Davis, opens on Broadway
19610928 Michael Shepley, actor (Dick & the Duchess), dies at 54
19610928 Anne White, Charleston WV, tennis (Wore spandex in '85 Wimbeldon) born
19610927 Sierre Leone becomes100th member of UN
19610927 Hilda Doolittle, US poetess (Imagisten), dies at 75)
19610926 Roger Maris hits HR #60 off Jack Fisher, tying Babe Ruth's record
19610925 KTPS TV channel 62 in Tacoma, WA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19610925 KTPS TV channel 28 in Tacoma, WA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19610925 Heather Locklear, LA Ca, actress (Stacy-T J Hooker, Sammy Jo-Dynasty) born
19610924 Sumner Yes, US diplomat, dies at 68
19610923 Elizabeth Pe□a, Havana Cuba, actress (La Bamba, Jacob's Ladder) born
19610923 1st movie to become a TV series-How to Marry a Millionaire
19610922 Catherine Oxenberg, NYC, princess/actress (Dynasty, Overexposed) born
19610921 Earle Dickson, inventor (band-aid), dies at 68
19610921 Antonio Abertondo swims English Channel round trip (44 miles)
19610920 After 841/3 innings Bill Fischer gives up a base on balls
19610919 Pieter Tesch, mine engineer/geology (Pedestal of Netherlands), dies
19610919 Helen Kimble, fictional wife of Dr Richard Kimble (Fugitive)
19610918 Dag Hammarskjld, UN Sect General, dies in an air crash over Congo
19610917 Minnesota Vikings' 1st NFL game (beat Chicago Bears 37-13)
19610917 Adnan Menderes, PM of Turkey (1950-60), dies at 62
19610916 Yme C Schuitmaker, potato farmer/dramatist, dies
19610916 WLKY TV channel 32 in Louisville, KY (ABC) begins broadcasting
19610916 CDU loses West German election
19610915 Hurricane Carla strikes Texas with winds of175 mph
19610915 Dan Marino, NFL quarterback (Miami Dolphins) born
19610914 S Arend discovers asteroid # 2642 Vesale
19610913 Unmanned Mercury-Atlas 4 launched into Earth orbit
19610913 "Car 54 Where are You?" premiers on TV
19610913 Battles between UN & Katanga troops in Congo
19610912 NASA civilian pilot Joseph A Walker takes X-15 to 34,840 m
19610911 Virginia Madsen, Chicago Ill, actress (Dune, Hot Spot, Class) born
19610911 Bob Dylan's 1st NY performance
19610910 Mickey Mantle becomes 7th to hit HR # 400
19610910 Leo Carrillo, actor (Pancho-Cisco Kid), dies at 81
19610908 Franny Michel, Bkln NY, actress (Patricia-Apple's Way) born
19610907 Pieter S Gerbrandy, lawyer/premier to London1940-5, dies at 76
19610906 P□i Waaktaar, rocker (Aha-Take on Me) born
19610906 Peggy MacIntaggart, Midland Ontario, playmate (January,1990) born
19610905 US resume nuclear testing
19610905 President Kennedy signs law against hijacking (death penalty)
19610904 US authorizes Agency for International Development
19610904 Carol Burnette-Richard Hayes Show premiers on CBS radio
19610902 Greet Koeman, singer, dies at 54
19610901 William S Foster, chairman (US Communist Party,1945-57), dies at 80
19610901 USSR tests nuclear bombs in central Asia
19610901 Eero Saarinen, Finnish/US architect (Dulles Airport), dies at 51

19610901 1st conference of neutral countries held in Belgrade
19610831 David Chastain,heavy metal rocker (Chastain-Rule of Wasteland) born
19610830 Oriole Jack Fisher walks12 LA Angels in a 9 inning game
19610830 Last Spanish troops leave Morocco
19610830 Charles Coburn,Acad award winning actor,dies at 84
19610830 1st Negro judge of a US District Court confirmed-JB Parsons
19610829 Tony Macalpine,heavy metal rocker (Solo-Edge of Insanity) born
19610828 Thomas Connolly, 1st baseball umpire elected to hall of fame,dies
19610828 Kim Appleby,rocker (Mel & Kim-Coming to America) born
19610827 Francis the Talking Mule is mystery guest on "What's My Line"
19610827 "Downtown" Julie Brown,TV host (Club MTV,Inside Edition) born
19610826 Official Intl Hockey Hall of Fame opens in Toronto
19610825 Joannie Whalley-Kilmer,Manchester England,actress (Kill Me Again) born
19610825 Brazilian president Janios Quadros,resigns
19610825 Billy Ray Cyrus,Flatswood Ky,country singer (Some Gave All) born
19610824 Cal Ripkin Jr,all-star shortstop (Balt Orioles) born
19610823 US lunar probe Ranger1 reaches190 km from Earth,falls back
19610823 Belgium routes troops to Rwanda-Urundi
19610822 Roland Orzabal,singer (Tears for Fears-Shout,Head over Heels) born
19610822 Maris hits his 50th of 61 homers
19610821 Jomo Kenyatta freed in Kenya
19610820 Vilhjalmur Stefansson,Arctic explorer,dies at 82
19610820 Rick Rael,heavy metal rocker born
19610820 Phillies set then dubious record of 23 straight loses
19610820 Linda Mantz,NYC,actress (Frankie-Dorothy) born
19610819 US vice-president Lyndon B Johnson visits West Berlin
19610818 Learned Hand,Chief judge of US court of Appeals,dies at 89
19610818 John Viscardi,NYC,actor (Father Tony-One Life to Live) born
19610818 Construction on Berlin Wall completed
19610817 Kennedy administration establishes Alliance for Progress
19610817 Building of Berlin Wall begins
19610816 Martin L King protests for black voting right in Miami
19610816 250,000 West Berliners demonstrate against East Berlin
19610815 Matt Johnson,rocker (The The-Infected Soul Mining) born
19610814 Susan Olson,Santa Monica Calif,actress (Cindy-Brady Bunch) born
19610814 Sarah Brightman,actress/singer (Phantom of the Opera) born
19610814 Phila Phillies lose17th straight game
19610814 Henri-Edouard-Prosper Breuil,priest/archaeologist,dies
19610814 Clarke Ashton Smith,sci-fi author (Lost Worlds),dies at 68
19610813 Neil Mallender,cricketer born
19610813 Dawnn Lewis,actress (Jaleesa-Different World) born
19610813 Construction on Berlin Wall begins in East Germany (Dark day)
19610813 Betine Vriesekoop,table tennis star born
19610812 Roy Hay,guitarist (Culture Club-Do You Really Want to Hurt Me) born
19610812 Pete De Freitas,rocker (Echo & the Bunnymen-Heaven Up Here) born
19610811 Warren Spahn records victory #300,beats Cubs 2-1
19610810 John Farriss,rocker (Inxs-Kiss the Dirt) born
19610810 England applies for membership in European Common Market
19610810 Beatrice Alda,daughter of Alan Alda,actress (Lisa-Four Seasons) born
19610809 Walter Bedell Smith,US general/WW II chief of staff,dies
19610809 James B Parsons is 1st black appointed to Federal District Court
19610808 The Edge (Dave Evans),London,rocker (U2-I Will Follow) born
19610808 Ham Tigercats (CFL) beat Buff Bills (NFL) 38-21 in Hamilton,Ontario
19610808 Franc ND Buchman,US theology (Moral Rearms),dies at 83
19610808 Charmaine Crooks,Jamaica,Canadian 4X400m relayer (Oly-silver-1984) born
19610808 Charlie Gemora,actor who portrayed King Kong,dies at 58
19610807 Yelena Davydova,USSR,gymnist (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19610807 Soviet premier Khrushchev predicts USSR economics will past US
19610807 Cosmonaut Gherman Titov circles Earth for a full day in Vostok 2

19610806 Jozef E Van Roey,Flemish cardinal/archbishop of Mechelen,dies at 87
19610806 Carol Norman,Ardmore Okla,bowler (LPBT Rookie of Year1982) born
19610805 Tawny Kitaen,(Coverdale),actress (Bachelor Party,Witchboard) born
19610805 Sidney Holland,PM of New Zealand (1949-57),dies at 67
19610805 Chic Bears (NFL) beat Mont Alouettes (CFL) 34-16 in Montreal
19610805118°F (48°C),Ice Harbor Dam,Washington (state record)
19610804108°F,Spokane,WA
19610803 Lee Rocker,rocker (Stray Cats-Gonna Ball) born
19610802 St Louis Cards (NFL) beat Toronto Argonauts (CFL) 36-7 in Toronto
19610802 Pete de Freitas,rock drummer (Echo & the Bunnyman) born
19610802 Giovanni B Angioletti,Italian writer (I grandi ospiti),dies
19610802 Cyrille Adula becomes premier of Congo
19610802 Beatles 1st gig as house band of Liverpool's Cavern Club
19610801 Whitney Young Jr named executive director of National Urban League
19610801 New SF Hall of Justice opens
19610801 German DR limits traffic to West Berlin
19610801 Danny Blind,soccer star (Sparta/Ajax) born
19610731 Israel welcomes its1,000,000th immigrant
19610731 2nd All Star Game of1961 ends1-1 due to rain at Fenway Park
19610730 Larry Fishburne, actor (Red Heat, School Daze) born
19610730 Jerry Barber wins PGA golf tournament
19610729 Wallis & Futuna Islands become a French overseas territory
19610729 Phillies lose 1st of 23 straight games
19610728 Scott E Parazynski, Little Rock Ark, MD/astronaut born
19610726 Gary Cherone, Boston, heavy metal vocalist (Extreme-More Than Words) born
19610726 Andy Connel, rocker (Swingout Sister-Swingout) born
19610725 Maris hits home runs 37, 38, 39 & 40 in a double header
19610725 Katherine Kelly Lang, LA Calif, actress (Brooke-Bold & Beautiful) born
19610725 J H F Grnloh, [Nescio], author (Above the Vale), dies at 80
19610724 Edwin Newman becomes news anchor of Today Show
19610724 Beginning of a trend, a US commercial plane is hijacked to Cuba
19610723 Woody Harrelson, Midland Tx, actor (Woody Boyd-Cheers) born
19610723 Martin Gore, rocker (Depeche Mode-Just Can't Get Enough) born
19610722 WBNB TV channel10 in Charlotte Amaile, VI (CBS) begins broadcasting
19610721 Launch of Mercury 4 (Liberty Bell) with Grissom
19610719 Suzi Schott, Springfield Ill, playmate (August,1984) born
19610719 1st in-flight movie shown (TWA)
19610718 Elizabeth McGovern, Evanston Ill, actress (Once Upon a Time in Amer) born
19610717 Ty Cobb, Detroit Tiger hall of fame baseball player, dies at 75
19610716 Ralph Boston of US, sets then long jump record at 27' 2"
19610715 Spain accept equal rights for men & women
19610715 Forest Whitaker, actor (Bloodsport, Platoon, Stakeout) born
19610714 Pope John XXIII publishes encyclical Mater et magistrate
19610714 Jackie Earle Haley, Northridge Calif, actor (Breaking Away) born
19610714 Finland's Miettunen govt forms
19610714 Astro's Eddie Matthews hits HR #500
19610713 NL beats AL 5-4 (10 innings) in 30th All Star Game (SF Candlestick)
19610713 Arnold Schoenberg, Austrian-US composer (Second Quartet), dies at 86
19610711 NL beats AL 5-4 in 29th All Star Game (Candlestick Park, SF)
19610708 Portuguese steamer "Save" breaks up off Mozambique, 227 die
19610707 James R Hoffa elected chairman of Teamsters
19610706 Portuguese ship explode near Mozambique, kills 300
19610706 Enrique Larreta, [E Rodriguez Maza], Argentine diplomat/writer, dies
19610706 Benita Fitzgerald-Brown, Virg,100m hurdler (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19610705 KUSD TV channel 2 in Vermillion, SD (PBS) begins broadcasting
19610705 80 die in collisions in Algiers
19610703 Vince Clarke, England, rocker (Yaz-Situation, Only You) born
19610703 Liz Stewart, SF Calif, playmate (July,1984) born
19610702 Maris hits 29th & 30th en route to 61 homers

19610702 Louis-Ferdinand Cline, writer (Voyage Au Bout de la Nu), dies at 67
19610702 Louis-Ferdinand Cline, [Destouches], French physician, dies [or 7/1]
19610702 James McNichol, LA Calif, actor (Fitzpatricks, California Fever) born
19610702 Ernest Hemingway, author, shot himself to death in Ketchum Id at 61
19610701 KNDU TV channel 25 in Richland-Pasco-Kennew, WA (NBC) 1st broadcast
19610701 Haleakala National Park established in Hawaii
19610701 [Fred] Carlton Lewis, Birmingham Al, track star (Oly-gold-84, 88, 92) born
19610701 Diana Frances Spencer, Sandringham England, Princess of Wales born
19610630 Lee De Forest, radio pioneer, dies at 87
19610630 Explorer (12) fails to reach Earth orbit
19610629 Launch of Transit 4a, with 1st nuclear power supply (SNAP-3)
19610628 Phils & SF set then record longest night game (5h11m) 7-715 inn tie
19610628 Jeff Malone, NBA guard (Washington Bullets) born
19610628 Jay Schroeder, NFL quarterback (Wash Redskins, LA Raiders) born
19610626 Kenneth F Fearing, US, poet (Afternoon of a pawnbroker), dies at 58
19610626 Hlne Dutrieu, comdienne/stuntwoman/ 1st Belgian pilot, dies
19610626 Greg LeMond, US bicyclist/Tour de France winner born
19610625 Yankee's Roger Maris hits his 40th of 61 HRs
19610625 Iraq announces that Kuwait is a part of Iraq (Kuwait disagrees)
19610625 Balt & Calif use a record16 pitchers in a game (8 each) in14 inns
19610624 Natalya Shaposhnikova, USSR, sidehorse vaulter (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19610624 Iraq demands dominion over Kuwait
19610624 Curt Smith, rocker (Tears for Fears-Shout) born
19610624 Beatles record "If You Love Me Baby"
19610623 USAF Maj Robert M White takes X-15 to 32,830 m
19610623 South Pole treaty goes into effect
19610623 Phillies overcome 9-0, losing11-2 they score 4 in 8th & 6 in 9th
19610623 Antarctic Treaty goes into effect
19610622 Jimmy Somerville, rocker (Bronski Beat, Communards-You Are My World) born
19610622 Betty Elder, actress (Annie Get Your Gun), dies
19610622 Beatles record Aint She Sweet, Cry for a Shadow, When the Saints
19610620 Karin Enke, Dresden German DR, speed skater (Olympic-gold-1980, 84) born
19610619 NY Yankee Roger Maris hits his 25th of 61 HRs
19610619 Kuwait declares independence from UK
19610618 KBMT TV channel12 in Beaumont, TX (ABC) begins broadcasting
19610618 CBS radio cancels Gunsmoke
19610618 Alison Moyet, rock vocalist (Yaz, Alf) born
19610617 Russian ballet dancer Rudolph Nureyev defects to west in Frankfurt
19610617 Jeff Chandler, [Ira Grossel], actor (Away all boats), dies at 40
19610617 Gene Littler wins US Open golf tournament
19610616 Soviet ballet dancer Rudolf Nureyev defects to West in Paris
19610616 Discoverer 25 launched
19610616 Dave Garroway is fired as Today Show host
19610614 Grace Jackson, St Ann Jamaica, 200m runner (Olympic-silver-1988) born
19610614 "Boy George" O'Dowd, androgynous vocalist & druggie (Culture Club) born
1961061410[illegible]F, hottest temperature in San Francisco
19610613 Ben Jones, Missouri, horse trainer (Citation, Whirlaway), dies at 79
19610612 Dutch Lockheed Electricity "Sirius" accident at Cairo, kills 20
19610611 Roger Maris hits19th & 20th of 61 HRs
19610611 Norm Cash becomes 1st Det Tiger to hit a ball out of Tiger Stadium
19610610 Maxi Priest, [Max Elliott], Jamaican/English singer (Wild World) born
19610609 Michael J Fox, Edm, actor (Family Ties, Back to the Future, Teen Wolf)
19610608 Ursula Buchfellner, Munich Ger, playmate (Oct,1979)/actr (Bloodline) born
19610607 Robert Griffith, producer of Pajama Game, dies
19610606 Sydney Walsh, actress (Mo-Hooperman) born
19610606 Carl Gustav Jung, Swiss psychatrist (ber Alchemie), dies at 85
19610605 Terri Nunn, Calif, singer (Berlin-You Take my Breathe Away) born
19610604 El Debarge, rocker (Debarge-All this Love) born
19610603 Peter Glen Vidmar, LA Calif, gymnist (Olympic-2 gold-1984) born

19610603 JFK & Khrushchev meet in Vienna
19610602 Peter H "Paul" Huf, actor/director (Dutch Comedy), dies at 70
19610602 John Cameroon, guitarist (Claw Boys Claw) born
19610602 George S Kaufman, playwright/dir/pulitzer prize winner, dies at 72
19610601 Paul Coffey, NHL forward (Edmonton Oilers, Pitts Penguins) born
196105?? Anette Dybda, Isle of Fyn Denmark, Miss Denmark (1977) born
19610531 Union of South Africa becomes a republic, leaves Commonwealth
19610531 Lea Thompson, actress (Casual Sex, Howard the Duck, Space Camp) born
19610531 Judge Irving Kaufman orders Board of Ed of New Rochelle, to integrate
19610531 Harry Enfield, comedian born
19610531 Dominican Republic president Trujillo assassinated
19610530 Trey Parker, actor (Newsies) born
19610530 Rafael L Trujillo Molina, pres/dictator Dom Rep (1930-61), murdered
19610530 Maris hits his10th &11th of 61 HRs
19610530 Dutch DC-8 crashes after takeoff at Lisbon, 61 die
19610529 Melissa Etheridge, US singer/songwriter/guitarist (Never Enough) born
19610528 Last trip (Paris to Bucharest) on Orient Express (after 78 years)
19610528 Amnesty Intl founded (Nobel Peace Prize1977)
19610527 Ralph Boston of US, sets then long jump record at 27' 4"
19610527 Pres Kennedy announces US goal to reach Moon
19610527 John Lugbill, Wauseon Ohio, US canoist/kayaker (Olympic-92) born
19610527 Cathy Silvers, NYC, actress (Jenny-Happy Days, Foley Square) born
19610526 USAF bomber flies Atlantic in a record of just over 3 hours
19610526 Freedom Ride Coordinating Committee establishes in Atlanta
19610525 NASA civilian pilot Joseph A Walker takes X-15 to 32,770 m
19610525 JFK sets goal of putting a man on Moon before the end of decade
19610524 Explorer (12) fails to reach Earth orbit
19610524 27 Freedom Riders arrested in Jackson, Mississippi
19610523 Joan Davis, comedic actress (I Married Joan), dies at 53
19610521 Tim Lever, keyboard/sax (Dead or Alive-You Spin Me Round) born
19610521 Governor Patterson declares martial law in Montgomery
19610520 White mob attacks "Freedom Riders" in Montgomery, Alabama
19610520 Nick Heyward, guitar/vocals (Haircut100-Favourite Shirts) born
19610520 Mauritania adopts constitution
19610520 Kit Clarke, rocker (Danny Wilson-Mary's Prayer) born
19610519 Scheveningen: new worm opened
19610519 Lisa Rathgber, Hillsboro Ill, bowler (LPBT Rookie of Year1980) born
19610519 Joe Howard, singer (Gay Nineties Revue), dies at 94
19610517 French of Cauwelaert, Flemish minister/mayor of Antwerp, dies at 81
19610517 Enya, [Eithne N4 Bhraon4in], Gweedore Ireland, vocalist (Watermark) born
19610516 Nina Arvesen, White Plains, NY, actress (Cassandra-Young & Restless) born
19610515 Pope John XXIII publishes encyclical Mater et Magistra
19610515 36 Unification church couples wed in Korea
19610514 Bus with 1st group of Freedom Riders bombed & burned in Alabama
19610513 Gary Cooper, 2 time Acad award winning actor (High Noon), dies at 60
19610512 Botvinnik wins world chess championship for 3rd time
19610512 Billy Duffy, rocker (Cult-Hell's Kitchen) born
19610511 Diana Lee, Seattle Wa, playmate (May,1988) born
19610511 Cecile Licad, Manila Philippines, pianist (Leventritt Award-1981) born
19610510 Teri Copley, Arcadia Calif, actress (Mickey-We've Got it Made) born
19610509 FCC Chairman Newton N Minow criticizes TV as a "vast wasteland"
19610509 Balt Oriole Jim Gentile hits 2 grand slams (9 RBIs) vs Minn Twins
19610508 James Fairfax, actor (Gale Storm Show), dies at 63
19610508 Alan Shepard receives NASA Distinguished Service Medal, Washington
19610508 1st practical sea water conversion plant-Freeport Texas
19610506 Lucian Blaga, philospher/poet (Transcendental censor), dies at 65
19610506 Clay O'Brien, Ray Az, actor (Weedy-Cowboys) born
19610505 Alan Shepard becomes 1st American in space (aboard Freedom 7)
19610504 US balloon reaches 34,595m altitude

19610504 Mary Elizabeth McDonough, Van Nuys Cal, actress (Erin-Waltons) born
19610504 Malcolm Ross & Victor Prather reach 34,668 m (record) in balloon
19610504 CORE begins freedom rides from Washington, DC
19610504 1st on-the-road Spacemobile lecture given.
1961050413 Freedom riders began bus trip through South
19610503 Maurice [Jean Jacques] Merleau-Ponty, French philosopher, dies
19610502 Doctor Robert, [Bruce R Howard], rocker (Blow Monkeys-Wicked Ways) born
19610501 Tanganyika granted full internal self-government by Britain
19610501 Pulitzer prize awarded to Harper Lee (To Kill a Mockingbird)
19610501 Fidel Castro announces there will be no more elections in Cuba
19610501 1st US airplane hijacked to Cuba
19610430 Premier Fidel Castro of Cuba receives Lenin-Peace Prize
19610430 Isiah Thomas,NBA forward (Detroit Piston -1990 NBA playoff MVP) born
19610430 1st shuttle flights between Wash DC,Boston & NYC begin (Eastern)
19610429 ABC's "Wide World of Sports,debuts
19610428 Warren Spahn pitches 2nd no hitter at 41 beats SF Giants,1-0
19610428 Lt Col Gueorgui Mossolov takes E-66A to 34,714 m altitude
19610427 Sierra Leone declares independence from UK
19610427 NFL officially recognizes Hall of Fame in Canton,Ohio
19610427 NASA launches Explorer11 into Earth orbit to study gamma rays
19610426 Roger Maris hits 1st of 61 homers in1961
19610426 French Army revolt fails
19610426 Albert Lawrence,Jamaica,4X100m relayer (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19610425 Unmanned Mercury test explodes on launch pad
19610425 Robert Noyce patents integrated circuit
19610425 Premier Mose Tsjombe of Katanga arrested in Congo
19610425 Mercury/Atlas rocket lifted off with an electronic mannequin
19610424 Vasa,which sunk on her maiden voyage in1628,is raised
19610424 JFK accepts "sole responsibility" following Bay of Pigs
19610422 Uprising of French parachutist of Gen Salan/Challe in Algeria
19610422 Jeff Hostetler,NFL QB (NY Giants,-1990 Superbowl) born
19610422 Byron Allen,LA Calif,comedian (Real People,Byron Allen Show) born
19610421 USAF Maj Robert M White takes X-15 to 32,000 m
19610421 James Melton,opera tenor (Ford Festival),dies at 57
19610421 French army revolts in Algeria
19610421 Dirk U Suffocated chosen as sec-gen of NATO
19610420 Don "Hitman" Mattingly,Indiana,NY Yankee 1st baseman (MVP1985) born
19610420 American Harold Graham makes 1st rocket belt flight
19610419 Richard Phelps,British pentathelete born
19610418 Kelly Hansen,heavy metal rocker (Hurricane-I'm on to You) born
19610417 Norman Cowans,cricketeer born
19610417 Boomer Esiason,NFL QB (Cincinnati Bengels) born
196104171,400 Cuban exiles land in Bay of Pigs attempt to overthrow Castro
19610416 Chic Black Hawks beat Det Red Wings 4 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19610415 Lynne Austin,Plant City Fla,playmate (Jul,1986) born
19610414 US element(Lawrencium) discovered
19610414 John Clarke,actor (Michael-Days of Our Life) born
19610414 1st live television broadcast from Soviet Union
19610413 UN General Assembly condemns South Africa for apartheid
19610412 Yuri Alexeyevich Gagarin becomes 1st person to orbit Earth (Vostok1)
19610412 Ray Charles wins 4 Grammys
19610412 Julius Kariuki,Kenya,3K steeplechaser (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19610412 Douglas MacArthur declines offer to become baseball commissioner
19610412 D D Verni,heavy metal rocker (Overkill-Hello From the Gutter) born
19610411 Israel begins Adolf Eichman WW II crimes trial
19610411 Boston beats St Louis,4 games to1,for NBA championship
19610410 Olivia Brown,Frankfurt GFR,actor (Det Trudy Joplin-Miami Vice) born
19610410 Jeb Adams,Hollywood Calif,actor (Lt Jeb Pruitt-Baa Baa Black Sheep) born
19610410 Gary Player becomes 1st foreign golfer to win Masters

19610410 Dutch foreign minister Luns talks to JFK about New Guinea
19610409 Zog,King of Albania (19-25-39),dies at 65
19610409 Milk I,[Ahmed Zogu],PM/president/king of Angolia,dies at 65
19610409 Mark Kelly,rock keyboardist (Marillion-Real to Reel) born
19610408 British liner "Dara" explodes in Persian Gulf,kills 236
19610407 Marian Jordan,radio comedienne (Fibber McGee & Molly),dies at 62
19610406 Jules JBV Bordet,Belgian bacteriologist (Nobel1919),dies at 90
19610405 Barbra Striesand appears on "Jack Paar Show"
19610402 Keren Woodward,rocker (Bananarama-Venus) born
19610402 August Defresne,director (Anno Christi 967),dies
19610401 Mark White,rock guitarist (ABC-All of My Heart) born
19610401 Jim Bakker marries Tammy Faye
19610401 Jennifer Runyon,actress (Cindy-A Very Brady Christmas) born
19610331 Seerp Anema, poet/writer (Modern Art & Degenerating), dies
19610331 Ron Brown, LA Calif, 4x100m runner (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19610331 Aklilou Habtewold becomes 1st premier of Ethiopia
19610330 P J Melotte, discovered Jupiter's 8th satellite Pasiphae, dies
19610330 NASA civilian pilot Joseph A Walker takes X-15169,600' (51,690 m)
19610329 KCPT TV channel19 in Kansas City, MO (PBS) begins broadcasting
19610329 Ane-Marie Sanches, newscaster (Suriname TV/Radio) born
19610329 After a 4[illegible] year trial Nelson Mandela is acquitted on treason charge
19610329 23rd Amendment ratified, allows Wash DC residents to vote for pres
19610327 Jack Kane, orch leader (Steve & Eydie, Andy William Show), dies at 37
19610327 Clark Datchler, vocalist (Johnny Hates Jazz-Don't Say it's Love) born
19610327 Belgium govt of Eyskens resigns
19610325 Sputnik10 carries a dog into Earth orbit later recovered
19610325 Explorer10 launched into elongated Earth orbit (177/181,000 km)
19610325 Elvis Presley performs live on the USS Arizona
19610325 Cincinnati wins NCAA basketball championship
19610323 James Edward Murray, (Sen-D-Montana) (1935-61)
19610321 Beatles' 1st appearance at the Cavern Club
19610320 Slim Jim Phantom, drummer (Stray Cats-Stray Cat Strut) born
19610317 Suzanna Salter, 1st US female mayor/temperance leader dies at101
19610317 South Africa leaves British Commonwealth
19610315 John Melendez, jockey born
19610315 Fabio, Italy, romance novels model born
19610314 Gary Dell'Abate, producer (Howard Stern Show) born
19610314 Akiba Rubinstein, Polish chess player (opening theorist), dies
19610313 Landslide in USSR, kills145
19610313 JFK sets up the Alliance for Progress
19610313 Floyd Patterson KOs Ingemar Johannson to retain championship
19610313 Elizabeth Gurley Finn (70) becomes pres of US Communistic Party
19610311 Then NHL record 40 penalties, Black Hawks & Maple Leafs (20 each)
19610311 Mike Percy, rocker (Dead or Alive-Spin Me Round) born
19610311 Bruce Watson, rocker (Big Country-Wonderland) born
19610310 Mitch Gaylord, gymnist (Olympics1984)/actor (American Anthem) born
19610309 Supremes release "I Want A Guy" & "Never Again"
19610309 Sputnik 9 carries Chernushka (dog) into orbit
19610309 Mine cave-in in Japan, kills 72
19610308 Thomas Beecham, English conductor (Last Night of the Prom), dies at 81
19610307 Max Hymans, WW II resistance fighter/Head of Air France dies at 60
19610307 Mary Beth Evans, Pasadena Calif, actress (Kayla-Days of our Lives) born
19610306 Queen Juliana celebrates12[illegible] year govt jubilee
19610306 P Wild discovers asteroid #1657 Roemera
19610306 Dutch guilder revalued 4.74%
19610305 Zeke Mowatt, NFL tight end (NY Giants) born
19610305 Dan Stuart, US singer/songwriter (Green on Red) born
19610304 Ray "Boom Boom" Mancini, boxer (killed a boxer in the ring) born
19610304 Paul-Henri Spaak resigns as sec-gen of NATO

19610303 Mary Page Keller, actress (Duet, Scared Stiff, Baby Talk) born
19610303 King Hassan II's accends to throne of Morocco
19610301 President Kennedy establishes the Peace Corp
19610301 Mike Rozier, NFLer born
19610228 Joris Vriamont, Flemish writer/music publisher, dies
19610228 JFK names Henry Kissinger special advisor
19610227 Platt Adams,1912 Olympic high jump gold winner, dies
19610227 James Worthy, NBA forward (LA Lakers,1988 Playoff MVP) born
19610227 Grant Shaud, actor (Miles Silverburg-Murphy Brown) born
19610226 Mohammed V, ibn Joesoef, sultan/King of Morocco, dies
19610225 Paul Bikle in glider climbs from1208 m at release to record14,10
19610225 Niagara ends St Bonaventura's 99-game home basketball win streak
19610224 Explorer (10) fails to reach Earth orbit
19610222 Ellen Greene, Bkln NY, singer/actress (Little Shoppe of Horrors) born
19610222 Don Van Spall, guitarist (Sleeze Beez) born
19610222 Debbie Linden, Glasgow Scotland, actress (Kenny Everett Show) born
19610221 Ranking Roger, rock vocalist (English Beat-Drowning) born
19610221 Mercury-Atlas 2 reentry test reaches172 km
19610221 Gabon adopts constitution
19610221 Christopher Atkins, Rye NY, actor (Peter-Dallas, Blue Lagoon) born
19610221 Blaise Cendrars, [Frdric Sauser-Hall], Switz, poet, dies at 73
19610220 Imogen Stubbs, Rothbury England, actress (Summer Story) born
19610220 Claudia Cummins, Clintwood Va, 4th of 5 siblings born on 2/20 born
19610219 Henk Van de Grift becomes world champ all-round skater
19610219 Angolia agrees with Chinese "revisionism"
19610217 Michael "Air" Jordan, NBA guard/forward (Chicago Bulls) born
19610216 China uses it's 1st nuclear reactor
19610216 1st all-solid-propellant rocket put in orbit, Wallops Island, Va
19610215 Marubel Vinaon Owen, figure skater (Olympic-silver-1932), dies
19610215 Entire US figure skating team of18, dies in Belgian Sabena 707 crash
19610214 Element103, Lawrencium, 1st produced in Berkeley Calif
19610213 Les Warner, rocker (Cult-Fire Woman) born
19610212 USSR launches Venera1 toward Venus
19610211 Robert Weaver sworn in with then highest federal post by a black
19610211 Patrice Lumumba, 1st premier Congo, murdered
19610211 Mary Docter, US, 3000m speed skater (Olympics-1980, 84, 88, 92) born
19610211 Eduard R Verkade, actor/director, dies at 82
19610211 Carey Lowell, NYC, actress (Guardian, Dangerously Close) born
19610210 AFL's LA Chargers move to San Diego
19610209 Joseph Ileo appointed premier of Congo
19610209 Grigory Levenfish, Intl chess grandmaster from Russia, dies at 70
19610208 Vince Neil, Calif, rock vocalist (Mtley Cre-Girls Girls Girls) born
19610206 Yuri Ivanovich Onufriyenko, Russia, major/cosmonaut born
19610206 KOAP TV channel10 in Portland, OR (PBS) begins broadcasting
19610206 "Jail, No Bail" Jail-in movement starts in Rock Hill SC
19610205 Anthony G de Rothschild, British philanthropist, dies at 73
19610204 Vern Fleming, LIC NY, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19610204 Sputnik 7 launches into Earth orbit probable Venus probe failure
19610203 Viscount Dunrossil, Gov-Gen of Australia, dies at 67
19610203 Keith Gordon, NYC, actor (Dressed to Kill, Legend of Billie Jean) born
19610203 Anna May Wong, actress (Gallery of Mme Lui-Tsang), dies at 54
19610203 6th largest snowfall in NYC history (17.4" (44.2cm))
19610202 Prince Bernhard opens new RAI building
19610201 1st full-scale test of US Minuteman ICBM is successful
19610131 USAF launches Samos spy satellite to replace U-2 flights
19610131 NATO secretary-general Paul-Henri Spoke resigns
19610131 Lloyd Cole, guitar/vocals (& the Commotions-Rattlesnakes) born
19610131 Ham is 1st primate in space (158 miles) aboard Mercury/Redstone 2
19610131 David Ben Gurion resigns as premier of Israel

19610131 Ben Gurion cabinet in Israel resigns
19610130 KAET TV channel 8 in Phoenix, AZ (PBS) begins broadcasting
19610130 JFK askes for an Alliance for Progress & Peace Corp
19610128 Republic of Rwanda proclaimed
19610128 Luann L Lee, Santa Monica Ca, playmate (Jan,1987) born
19610127 "Sing Along with Mitch" [Miller] premiers on NBC TV
19610127 Rudi Mauger, rocker (Crew Cuts) born
19610127 Martin Degville, rocker (Sigue Sigue Sputnik-Love Missile F-111) born
19610127 Karen Velez, Rockville Ctr NY, playmate (December,1984) born
19610127 Gillian Gilbert, rocker (New Order-Round & Round) born
19610127 Charlotte Kemp, Omaha Ne, playmate (Dec,1982) born
19610126 Wayne Gretzky, Edmonton Oiler/LA Kings (NHL MVP1980-1987), Great One born
19610126 1st woman "personal physician to President"-JG Travell
19610125 Walt Disney's "101 Dalmations" released
19610125 Military coup in El Salvador
19610125 Michele Tobin, Chicago Ill, actress (Fitzpatricks) born
19610125 1st live, nationally televised presidential news conference (JFK)
19610124 Lazard Brothers Ltd draw a check for $334,867,807.68
19610123 Venezuela adopts constitution
19610121 Sherry Ramsay, Stauton Va, actress (Trish Mason-As the World Turns) born
19610121 Portuguese rebels seize cruise ship Santa Maria
19610121 KIFI TV channel 8 in Idaho Falls, ID (NBC) begins broadcasting
19610121 Gabrielle Carteris, Phoenix Az, actress (Andrea-Beverly Hills 90210) born
19610121 Blaise Cendrars, Swiss/French poet (J'ai tu), dies at 73
19610120 Yugoslav ex-vice-president Milovan Djilas flees
19610120 Robert Frost recites "The Gift Outright" at JFK's inauguration
19610120 Arthur M Ramsay becomes archbishop of Canterbury
19610119 1st episode for "The Dick Van Dyke Show" is filmed
19610118 Mark D Messier, Edmonton Alberta, NHL Center (Edmonton, NY Rangers) born
19610117 Patrice Lumumba, African revolutionary, murdered at 36
19610117 Maia Chiburdanidze, Kutaisi, USSR, women's world chess champ born
19610117 Eisenhower allegedly orders the assassination of Congo's Lumumba
19610116 Russian espionage work detected in Great Britain
19610114 Chic Bear Willard Dewveall becomes 1st NFLer to join the AFL
19610113 Julia Louis-Dreyfus, NYC, comedienne (SNL, Steinfeld, Day by Day) born
19610113 Graham "Suggs" McPherson, rocker (Madness-Our House) born
19610111 Racial riot at University of Georgia
19610111 Paul Skansi, NFL wide receiver (Seattle Seahawk) born
19610110 Nadja Salerni-Sonnwnberg, Rome Italy, concert violinist born
19610110 Dashiell Hammett, US detective writer (Thin Man), dies at 66
19610108 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to Yvor Winters
19610107 Trucial States (now UAE) issue their 1st postage stamps
19610107 Clarice Baright, 1st woman admitted to American Bar Assn dies at 74
19610107 1st NFL Playoff Bowl (runner-up bowl)-Detroit beats Cleveland17-16
19610105 US breaks diplomatic relations with Cuba
19610104 Longest recorded strike ends-33 yrs-Danish barbers' assistants
19610104 Barry Fitzgerald, actor (Going My Way), dies at 72
19610103 US breaks relations with Cuba
19610103 Erwin Blom, singer/guitarist (Eton Crop) born
19610103 Adam Clayton Powell elected Chairman of House Education & Labor
19610102 Hawaii's, then all time low temperature,14[illegible]F recorded atop Haleakale
19610102 1st AFL Championship Game, Houston Oilers beat LA Chargers 24-16
19610101 Russia introduces a new ruble worth $1.11
19610101 Largest check issued, Natl Bank of Chicago to Sears ($960.242 billion)
19610101 Houston Oilers beat LA Chargers 24-16 in AFL championship game
19610101 Dashiell Hammett, author (Sam Spade, Maltese Falcon), dies at 66
19601231 Germaine Loosveldt, Flemish actress (Trees of Illness), dies at 69
19601228 Ray Borque, NHL defenseman (Boston Bruin-3 Norris Trophys) born
19601228 Chad McQueen, actor (Nightforce) born

19601227 Maryam d'Abo, British actress (James Bond) born
19601226 Phila Eagles beat Green Bay Packers17-13 in NFL championship game
19601224 Dutch bishops question papacy values
19601223 Zindzi Mandela, daughter of Nelson & Winnie Mandela born
19601223 King Saudi of Saudi-Arabia takes power
19601223 De Quay govt falls
19601222 Tyrell Biggs, Phila, super HW boxer (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19601222 Jean-Michel Basquiat, Haiti/US graffiti artist/painter (Gray, SAMO) born
19601221 Roger McDowall, pitcher (NY Mets) born
19601220 Carolyn Seaward, Devonshire England, Miss UK (1979) born
19601220 Auschwitz-commandant Richard Br arrested in German FR
19601219 Mike Lookinland, Mt Pleasant Utah, actor (Bobby-Brady Bunch) born
19601219 Mercury-Redstone1A reaches 210 km in test flight
19601219 Fire aboard USS Constellation, under construction at Bkln (50 die)
19601218 General Meeting of UN condemns apartheid
19601216 TWA 266 & United 826 collide over Staten Island, kills134
19601215 King Boudewn of Belgium marries do?a Fabiola de Mora y Aragon
19601214 Organization for Economic Cooperation & Development (OECD) forms
19601214 Catherine G Coleman, Charleston SC, USAF Capt/astronaut born
19601213 Italy beats US in Davis cup (1st time in 24 years US not in finals)
19601212 Jap van Sweden, violinist/concert master born
19601211 Black Sunday - Riot in Algiers,114 die
19601210 Kenneth Branagh, Irish actor (High Season, Dead Again) born
19601207 Ivory Coast claims independence from France
19601206 AL grants Gene Autry a franchise, LA Angels
19601205 Ghana drops diplomatic relations with Belgium
19601203 Mike Ramsey, US, ice hockey player (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19601203 "Camelot" opens at Majestic Theater on Broadway
19601202 Rick Savage, bass player (Def Leppard-Hysteria, Rock of Ages) born
19601201 Patrice Lumumba caught in the Congo
19601201 Carol Alt, [Altman], Queens NY (Mrs Ron Greshner), model (Sports Ill) born
19601130 Gary Lineker, English soccer player born
19601130 French Senate condemns building own nuclear weapons
19601129 Cathy Moriarty, actress (Neighbors, Raging Bull) born
19601128 Richard N Wright, US author (Native son), dies at 52 in Paris France
19601128 Mauritania gains independence from France (Natl Day)
19601128 CBS radio expands hourly news coverage from 5 to10 minutes
19601127 Trailing 38-7 late in 3rd quarter, Buffalo Bills tie Broncos at 38-38
19601127 Patrice Lumumba flees Leopoldville Congo
19601127 Ken O'Brien, QB (NY Jets) born
19601127 Gordie Howe becomes 1st NHLer to score1,000 points
19601127 Dr Felix Houphouet-Boigny becomes president of Ivory Coast
19601127 Dirk J de Geer, Dutch premier (1926-29, 39-40), dies at 89
19601127 CBS radio cancels "Have Gun Will Travel"
19601125 Kasey Smith, Queens NY, heavy metal artist (Danger Danger-Screw It) born
19601125 John F Kennedy Jr, NYC lawyer, son of JFK born
19601125 Amy Grant, gospel singer (Glory of Love, Baby Baby) born
19601124 Wilt Chamberlain pulls down 55 rebounds in a game (NBA record)
19601124 Salomon "Sam" de Wolff, zionist/socialist theorist, dies at 82
19601123 Tiros 2, a weather satellite is launched
19601122 French National Meeting decide to build own nuclear weapons
19601122 Eg White, rocker (Brother Beyond-Can You Keep a Secret) born
19601119 "Lovely" Elizabeth, Frankfurt Ky, WWF's 1st lady of wrestling born
19601118 Kim Wilde, [Smith], England, rock vocalist (You Keep Me Hanging On) born
19601118 Elizabeth Perkins, Queens NY, actress (About Last Night, Big) born
19601118 Copyright office issues its10 millionth registration
19601117 Jonathan Ross, British talk show host born
19601116 Clark Gable, actor (Gone With the Wind), dies at 59
19601115 Elgin Baylor of NBA LA Lakers scores 71 points vs NY Knicks

19601114 Riot due to school integration in New Orleans
19601114 OPEC (Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries), forms
19601114 Belgium threatens to leave UN due to criticism on it's Congo-policy
19601114 2 passenger trains collided at high-speed killing110 (Czech)
19601113 Sammy Davis Jr marries Swedish actress May Britt
19601113 Fire in movie theater kills152 children (Amude Spain)
19601112 Mercury-Redstone1 test launch fails at10 cm altitude
19601112 Coup against South Vietnam pres Ngo Dinh Diem fails
19601111 Lisa Welch Semler, Aberdeen Md, playmate (Sep,1980) born
19601111 Largest NY Knick 49th St MSG crowd-18,499
19601110 Senate passes landmark Civil Rights Bill
19601110 Rick de Leeuw, singer (Trckener Kecks) born
19601108 JFK (Sen-D-Mass) beats VP Richard Nixon (R) for president
19601107 KNRR TV channel12 in Pembina, ND (IND) begins broadcsting
19601106 Lance Kerwin, Newport Beach Ca, (James at15, The Lonliest Runner) born
19601105 Ward Bond, actor (Wagon Train), dies at 55
19601105 Ren Froger, singer (Everything can a man happily make) born
19601105 Mack Sennett, director/producer (Keystone Cops), dies
19601103 Marcel "Baaf" Stavenuiter, drummer (Bob Color) born
19601103 Ivory Coast adopts constitution
19601102 Sad Aquita, Morocco, 5K runner (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19601102 Penguin Books publishes "Lady Chatterley's Lover"
19601102 Mardi Jacquet, Chteauroux Calif, playmate (October,1980) born
19601102 Dimitri Mitropoulos, Greek/US conductor, dies at 64
19601101 Lyle Lovett, country singer (Desert Rose Band, Give Back My Heart) born
19601101 Fernando Valenzuela, pitcher (LA Dodgers) born
19601101 Elizabeth Dennehy, actress (Guiding light), dies
19601101 Elizabeth Dennehy, actress (Guiding Light) born
19601101 Benelux treaty goes into effect
19601031 Reza Pahlavi, Iran, son of Shah of Iran born
19601031 H L Davis, US writer (Honey in the Horn, Pulitzer prize), dies at 64
19601031 Cyclone hits coast of Gulf of Bengal about10,000 die
19601029 Muhammad Ali's 1st professional fight, beats Tunney Hunsaker in 6
19601029 Michael Carter, Dallas Tx, shot putter (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19601029 Chartered C46 carrying Cal State's football team crashes, kills16
19601029 Cassius Clay (Muhammad Ali) 1st professional fight
19601028 Mark Derwin, Park Forest Ill, actor (AC Mallet-Guiding Light) born
19601026 AL's Washington Senators move to become Minnesota Twins
19601026 AL announces Minneapolis & LA to get teams in1961
19601025 Tom Eplin, actor (Jake-Another World) born
19601025 Scott Anthony Haneline, Indianapolis, murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19601025 Cuba nationalizes all remaining US businesses
19601025 1st electronic wrist watch placed on sale, NYC
19601024 Carolien de Windt, Surinames/Dutch singer (Mai Tai) born
19601022 H L Giclas discovers asteroid # 2061 Anza
19601022 Cassius Clay wins 1st battle as professional boxer
19601021 JFK & Nixon clashed in 4th & final presidential debate (NYC)
19601021 1st British nuclear sub Dreadnought launched
19601020 Ralph Houk replaces Casey Stengel as Yankee manager
19601020 1st fully mechanized post office opened, Providence, RI
19601019 Woody, rocker (Voice of Beehive-Let it Bee) born
19601019 US imposes embargo on exports to Cuba
19601019 Martin Luther King Jr arrested in Atlanta sit-in
19601019 KWCS (now KOOG) TV channel 30 in Ogden, UT (IND) begins broadcasting
19601019 Jennifer Holiday, singer/actress (Dream Girls) born
19601019 Gnther AR Raphael, German composer (Busskantate), dies
19601019 France grants Mauritania independence
19601018 Emily Arth, Evanston Ill, playmate (Jun,1988) born
19601018 Casey Stengel retired by NY Yankees (won10 pennants in12 years)

19601017 PLS discovers asteroids #1813 Imhotep, # 2082 Galahad, #2319
19601017 Angla Kramers, singer (Dolly dots) born
19601016 Bob Mould, US singer/guitarist/songwriter (Hsker D) born
19601014 Peace Corps 1st suggested by JFK
19601014 Belgian sen Victor Leemans reveals huge gas field in Groningen
19601014 Abram F Joffe, Russian physicist (crystal), dies
19601013 Opponents of Fidel Castro executed in Cuba
19601013 Nikita Khrushchev (PM USSR) bangs his shoe on table at UN
19601013 Joey Belladonna, heavy metal vocalist (Anthrax-Protest & Survive) born
19601013 3rd presidential debate with Nixon in Hollywood & Kennedy in NY
19601012 Nikita Khrushchev pounds his shoe at UN General Assembly session
19601012 Inejiro Asanuma, leader Japanese Socialistic Party, murdered
19601011 Hurricane ravages East-Pakistan (6,000 die)
19601010 WGTE TV channel 30 in Toledo, OH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19601010 Ron Stewart of Ottawa rushes for CFL-record 287 yards
19601010 Cyclone hits coast of Gulf of Bengal about 4000 die
19601010 Adam Rapacki, Polish minister of Maritime, dies
1960101016 Calif Poly football team members die in plane crash in Toledo
19601009 Howard Glenn, NY Titan, dies of injuries sustain in this day's game
19601009 Cowboy QB Eddie LeBaron throws shortest touchdown pass (2")
19601008 Bobby Richarson hits a world series grand slammer
19601007 "Route 66" premieres
19601006 Scott Stevens, jockey born
19601006 Richard Jobson, British TV person/rocker (Skids-Scared to Dance) born
19601006 Jeffrey Trachta, Staten Island NY, actor (Thorne-Bold & Beautiful) born
19601005 KEYC TV channel12 in Mankato, MN (CBS) begins broadcasting
19601005 Eastern AL Electra turbo-prop crashed in Boston Harbor (61 die)
19601005 British Labour party demands unilateral nuclear disarmament
19601004 Jennifer Anglin, Adrian Mich, actress (Cheryl-General Hospital) born
19601004 Courier1B Launched 1st active repeater satellite in orbit
19601003 Yanks win 8-7, ending season on a15 game win streak
19601003 SF's White House dept store 1st to accept BankAmericard
19601003 Janio Quadros elected president of Brazil
19601003 "Flair" (CBS' answer to Monitor) premiers on radio with Dick Van Dyke
19601003 Cinzia Fiordeponti, Abruzzo Italy, Miss Italy (1979) born
19601002 Glenn Anderson, Vancouver, NHL (Edmonton Oilers) born
19601002 Django Bates, jazz musician born
19601001 Nigeria gains independence from Britain (National Day)
19601001 KCBY TV channel11 in Coos Bay, OR (CBS) begins broadcasting
19601001 Elizabeth Dennehy, actress (Guiding Light) born
19600930 West-Germany signs trade agreement with East Germany
19600930 Susan Keith, actress (Shana Vochek-Loving) born
19600930 On Howdy Doody's last show Clarabelle finally talks "Goodbye Kids"
19600930 Harry St John Philby, [sheik Abdullah], British explorer, dies
19600930 Flintstones premiers (1st prime time animation show)
19600929 Wendy White, Atlanta Ga, tennis player born
19600929 Leslie Graves, Silver City NM, actress (Capitol) born
19600928 Ted Williams hits his final homer #521
19600927 Sylvia Pankhurst, English feminist/daughter of Emmeline, dies at 78
19600927 Nick della Casa, British/Brazillian/Argentine cameraman (Emmy Award) born
19600926 PLS discovers asteroid #1778 Alfven
19600926 Longest speech in UN history (4 hrs, 29 mins, by Fidel Castro)
19600926 1st of 4 TV debates Nixon & Kennedy took place (Chicago)
19600925 PLS discovers asteroids # 2799 Justus & # 2934 Aristophanes
19600925 Phillies beat Reds 7-1, ending16 consecutive Sunday loses
19600925 NY Yankees clinch AL pennent
19600925 John Hills, horse trainer born
19600925 Emily Post, etiquette expert, dies at 86
19600925 1st Atomic powered aircraft carrier (Enterprise) launched (US)

19600924 PLS discovers asteroids #1743 Schmidt, #1744 Harriet, #1776 Kuiper,
19600924 Melanie Klein, [Reizes], child psycho-analyst, dies
19600924 Internationl Development Assn (UN agency) comes into existence
19600924 1st nuclear-powered aircraft carrier, launches (USS Enterprise)
19600922 Scott Baio, Bkln, (Joanie Loves Chachi, Charles in Charge, Zapped) born
19600922 Mali (formerly French Sudan) declares independence from France
19600922 Joan Jett, Phila, singer (Blackhearts-I Love Rock 'n Roll) born
19600920 WFSU TV channel11 in Tallahassee, FL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19600920 UN General Assembly admit13 African countries & Cyprus (96 nations)
19600920 Alice Regina Brown, Jackson Ms, 4X100 runner (Olympic-gold-1984, 88) born
19600917 Terry Nihen, Concord Mass, playmate (December,1983) born
19600917 Cuba nationalizes US banks
19600916 Mil Brave Warren Spahn no-hits Phila Phillies, 4-0
19600916 Amos Alonzo Stagg retires as a football coach at 98
19600915 Scott Thompson Baker, Minneapolis, actor (Gen Hosp, All My Children) born
19600915 France spends 9 billion guilders on atomic experiments
19600914 KERA TV channel13 in Dallas, TX (PBS) begins broadcasting
19600914 Iraq, Iran, Kuwait, Saudi-Arabia & Venezuela form OPEC
19600914 Coup under Col Joseph-Desir Mobutu in the Congo
19600914 Anthony Addabbo, actor (Jason-Generations) born
19600913 Leo Weiner, Hungarian composer (Toldi), dies
19600913 Dutch 1st Chamber condemns soccer-law
19600911 Neal X, rocker (Sigue Sigue Sputnik-Love Missile F-111) born
1960091117th Olympic games close in Rome
19600910 Running barefoot, Ethiopian Abebe Bikila wins Rome Olympic marathon
19600910 NY Yankee Mickey Mantle hits 643' HR over right field roof in Detroit
19600910 Miranda Wilson, Nebraska, actress (Sandra-Santa Barbara) born
19600909 4th American Football League plays 1st game (Denver13, Boston10)
19600908 Johan J "Jussi" Bjrling, Swedish epic tenor, dies at 49
19600908 German DR limits access to East-Berlin for West Berliners
19600907 Wilhelm Pieck, president of German DR (1949-60), dies at 84
19600907 David Steele, rocker (Fine Young Cannibals-Drive Me Crazy) born
19600906 Michael Winslow, actor/comedian (Police Academy) born
19600906 Jimmy Savo, comedian (Through the Crystal Ball), dies at 65
19600905 Willie Gault, bob sledder/NFL receiver (Chicago Bears, LA Raiders) born
19600905 Rob Stull, Damascus Md, US pentathlete (Olympic-92) born
19600905 President Kasavubu fires premier Lumumba of Congo
19600905 Cassius Clay captures Olympic light heavyweight gold medal
19600904 Peter Virgile, soap actor born
19600902 Eric Dickerson, Texas, NFL halfback (LA Rams, Indianapolis Colts) born
19600831 Agricultural Hall of Fame established
19600829 Jordan premier Hazza-el-Madjali deadly injured at bomb attack
19600829 Hazza el-Majali,PM of Jordan is assassinated
19600829 Alexander Gauge,actor (Adv of Robin Hood),dies at 46
19600828 White Sox Ted Kluzewski's 3-run HR is disallowed as ump called time
19600828 Leroy Chiao,Milwaukee Wisc,astronaut born
19600828 Emma Samms,[Samuels],London,actress (Colby's,General Hospital) born
19600826 Ola Ray,St Louis Mo,playmate (Jun,1980)/actress (Thriller) born
19600826 Branford Marsalis,jazz saxophonist (Bring on the Night,Tonight Show)
19600825 Demonstrations against premier Lumumba
19600825 AFL begins placing players names on back of their jersies
1960082517th summer olympics opens in Rome
19600824 David Guillory,jockey born
19600824 60 people die when bus plunges off bridge into Turvo River,Brazil
19600824127°F (-88°C),Vostok,Antarctica (world record)
19600823 World's largest frog (3.3 kg) caught (Equatorial Guinea)
19600823 Oscar Hammerstein II,Broadway librettist,dies at 65
19600823 Helen Rees,director (Design Museum) born
19600822 Gil Hodges set NL righty HR record with #352

19600820 USSR recovers 2 dogs 1st living organisms to return from space
19600820 Troy Young,horse trainer born
19600820 Senegal breaks from Mali federation declaring independence
19600820 Elizabeth Alda,daughter of Alan Alda,actress (Beth-Four Seasons) born
19600819 Sputnik 5 carries 2 dogs,3 mice into orbit (later recovered alive)
19600819 Ron Darling,Hawaii,baseball pitcher (NY Mets) born
19600819 Francis Gary Powers convicted of spying by USSR (U-2 incident)
19600818 1st photograph bounced off a satellite,Cedar Rapids,Iowa
19600817 Sean Penn,actor (Fast Times at Ridgemont High) born
19600817 Indonesia drops diplomatic relations with Netherlands
19600817 Gabon gains independence from France (National Day)
19600817 Francis Gary Powers U-2 spy trial opens in Moscow
19600816 Timothy Hutton,actor (Turk182,Ordinary People) born
19600816 Republic of Congo (Zaire) forms
19600816 Joseph Kittinger parachutes from balloon at 31,330 m (84,700')
19600816 Britain grants independence to crown colony of Cyprus
19600815 UFO is sighted by 3 California patrolmen
19600815 Tommy Aldridge,heavy metal rocker (Ozzy-Diary of a Mad Man) born
19600815 Mil Brave Lew Burdette no-hits Phila Phillies,1-0
19600815 Maureen "Peanut" Louie Harper,SF,tennis player (Denver-1985) born
19600815 Congo (formerly Congo/Brazzaville) declares Independence from France
19600815 Chic Bears beat NY Giants16-7 in Toronto (NFL expo)
19600813 USSR draws adviseors out of China
19600813 Central African Republic & Chad proclaim independence from France
19600812 USAF Major Robert M White takes X-15 to 41,600 m
19600812 Ralph Boston of US,sets then long jump record at 26'11"
19600812 Morty Black,heavy metal rocker (TNT-7 Seas) born
19600812 Lonny Chin,Liverpool England,playmate (Jan,1983) born
19600812 Echo1, 1st communications satellite,is launched
19600811 Leora "Sam" Jones,Mt Olive NC,US team handball player (Olympic-92) born
19600811 Chad declares Independence from France
19600810 Nicolaas Jouwe forms PANA in New-Guinea
19600810 Emil Strauss,German writer (Vaterland),dies
19600810 Discoverer13 launched into orbit returned 1st object from space
19600809 Race riot in Jacksonville Florida
19600808 Ivory Coast declares independence
19600808 Danton Walker,columnist (Broadway Spotlight),dies at 61
19600807 Students stage kneel-in demonstrations in Atlanta churches
19600807 Jacquie O'Sullivan,rocker (Bananarama-Venus) born
19600807 Ivory Coast (Cte d'Ivoire) gains independence from France
19600806 Pitt Steelers (NFL) beat Toronto Argonauts (CFL) 43-16 in Toronto
19600805 Mike Nocito,rocker (Johnny Hates Jazz-Turn Back the Clock) born
19600805 Detroit trades mgr Jimmy Dykes for Cleve's mgr Joe Gordon
19600805 Burkina (formerly Upper Volta) declares independence from France
19600804 Rocket propelled USAAF research aircraft sets record at 2,150 MPH
19600804 Robbin Crosby,heavy metal rocker (Ratt-Round & Round) born
19600803 Tim Mayotte,Springfield Mass,tennis player (Olympic-silver-1988) born
19600803 Niger gains independence from France
19600802 Linda Fratianne,US,figure skater (Olympic-silver-1980) born
19600802 Apollonia,[Patricia Kotero],Santa Monica Ca,actress (Purple Rain) born
19600801 Marta Ch□varri Figueroa,Madrid Spain,The Marquesa de Cubas born
19600801 Dahomey gains independence
19600801 Chuck D,[Chuck Ridenhour],US rapper (Public Enemy) born
19600801 Chubby Checker releases "The Twist"
19600801 Benin (Dahomey) gains independence from France
19600731 KSOO (now KSFY) TV channel13 in Sioux Falls, SD (NBC) 1st broadcast
19600731 Elijah Muhammad, leader of Nation of Islam, calls for a black state
19600730 1st AFL preseason game Boston Patriots defeat Bills in Buffalo (28-7)
19600729 Richard Simon, co-founder (Simon & Shuster), dies

19600729 J Schubart discovers asteroid # 2000 Herschel
19600728 Republican National convention selects Richard Nixon as candidate
19600727 VP Nixon nominated for pres at Republican convention in Chicago
19600727 Jo Durie, England, tennis player born
19600726 LaTaunya Pollard, East Chic Ind, (Olympics-1980, 84) born
19600726 Italian cabinet of Fanfani forms
19600725 US Republicans convention nominate Nixon as presidential candidate
19600724 Jay Hebert wins PGA golf tournament
19600724 Hans Albers, German actor (Blue Angel), dies
19600722 Cuba nationalizes US owned sugar factories
19600721 Lance Guest, Saratoga Calif, actor (Lance-Lou Grant) born
19600721 Country of Katanga forms in Africa
19600720 USSR recovered 2 dogs 1st living organisms to return from space
19600720 Sirima Bandaranaike becomes 1st female premier of Ceylon
19600720 Katie Rabbet, London England, Prince Andrew's former girlfriend born
19600720 1st submerged submarine to fire Polaris missile (George Washington)
19600719 SF Giants Juan Marichal debuts, with a1 hitter against Phillies
19600719 Italian Govt Tambroni, resigns
19600718 Premier Kishi of Japan, resigns
19600718 Baseball's NL votes to add Houston & NY franchises
19600718 1st UN troops reach Congo
19600717 Scott Norwood, NFL kicker (Buffalo Bills-Superbowl XXV goat) born
19600717 Karen Price, Pasadena Calif, playmate (January,1981) born
19600717 Jan Wouters, soccer star (Ajax, Bayern Munich) born
19600716 John Phillips Marquand, novelist, dies at 66
19600716 Gisela Beyer, German DR, discus thrower (Olympics-4th place-1980) born
19600716 George Crowe sets record of12 pinch hit HRs with a runner on
19600716 Albrecht von Kesselring, German field marshal (Italy), dies
19600716 205,000 (record sports attend) see Brazil-Uruguay World Cup soccer
19600715 Willie Aames, Newport Beach Ca, actor (8 is Enough, Paradise, Zapped) born
19600715 Lawrence Mervil Tibbett, baritone, dies
19600715 Kim Alexis, Lockport NY, model (Sports Illustrated swimsuit cover) born
19600715 Balt Orioles' Brooks Robinson goes 5 for 5 including the cycle
19600713 US Democratic convention nominates JFK as presidential candidate
19600713 KDBQ-AM in San Francisco CA changes call letters to KYA
19600713 Democratic Natl convention nominates Sen John F Kennedy for president
19600713 Anna Blaman, [Johanna P Vrugt], writer (Life & Death), dies
19600713 AL beats NL 6-0 in 29th All Star Game (NY Yankees host)
19600712 XEWT TV channel12 in Tijuana-San Diego, CA (IND) begins broadcasting
19600712 USSR's Sputnik 5 launched with 2 dogs
19600712 Echo I, 1st passive satellite launched
19600712 Congo, Chad & Central African Republic declare independence
19600711 NL beats AL 5-3 in 28th All Star Game (Municipal Stadium, KC)
19600711 Mose Tsjombe declares Congolese county Katanga independence
19600711 Ivory Coast, Dahomey, Upper Volta & Niger declare independence
19600711 Czechoslovakia adopts Constitution
19600710 Roger Craig, NFL reciever (SF 49ers) born
19600710 Rob de Weerd, guitarist (Trckener Kecks) born
19600710 Belgium sends troops to Congo
19600708 Valerie Pettiford, NYC, actress (Sheila Price-One Life to Live) born
19600707 USSR shoots down a US aircraft over Barents sea
19600707 Ralph Sampson, NBA center (Golden State Warriors, Houston Rockets) born
19600707 Isabelle Boeri-Bgard, France, foils (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19600706 Valerie Brisco-Hooks, Greenwood Ms, 200m/400m runner (Olympic-gold-84)
19600706 Dr Barbara Moore completes a 3,207 mile walk from LA to NYC
19600705 Mongolia adopts constitution
19600704 Mickey Mantle hits career homer # 300
19600704 America's new 50-star flag honoring Hawaiian statehood unfurled
19600701 USSR shoots down US RB-47 exploration plane

19600701 No passports needed inside Benelux
19600701 Italian Somaliland gains independence, unites with Somali Republic
19600701 Ghana becomes a republic
19600701 Fidel Castro nationalizes Esso, Shell & Texaco in Cuba
19600701 Evelyn "Champagne" King, Bronx NY, singer (Shame, I'm In Love) born
19600701 British Somaliland becomes Somalia
196006?? Sibylle Rauch, Munich Germany, actress (Lemon Popsicle, Born for Love)
B061962 Nadia Bengala, Sicily Italy, Miss Italy (1988) born
19600630 Zare (formerly Belgian Congo) declares independence from Belgium
19600630 US stops sugar import from Cuba
19600630 Congo becomes independent of Belgium under premier Patrice Lumumba
19600629 Sergey Kopylov, USSR, cyclist (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19600629 KYA-AM in San Francisco changes call letters to KDBQ (for 2 weeks)
19600628 John Elway, NFL QB (Denver Broncos) born
1960062810.40" (26.42 cm) of rainfall, Dunmor, Kentucky (state 24-hour record)
19600627 Jim Nussle, (Rep-R-Iowa) born
19600627 Chlorophyll "A" synthesized Cambridge Mass
19600627 British Somaliland becomes part of Somalia
19600626 Madagascar (formerly Malagasy Rep) declares independence from France
19600626 John Brenden Kelly, rower (Olympic-gold-1920, 24), dies at 70
19600626 Italian Somaliland declares independence from Italian-administration
19600626 British Somaliland (now Somalia) gains independence from Britain
19600626 Barbara Edwards, Albuqueque NM, playmate of year (Sept,1983) born
19600625 Walter Baade, astronomer, dies
19600625 Madagascar gains independence of France
19600624 Nate Carr, Erie Pa, freestyle wrestler (Olympic-bronze-1988) born
19600623 Japan signs security treaty with the US
19600622 Tracy Pollan, actress (Family Ties)/aka Mrs Michael J Fox born
19600622 Colleen Devine, San Gabriel Cal, actress (Irreconcilable Differences) born
19600620 Michael Corbett, Collingwood NJ, actor (David-Young & Restless) born
19600620 John Taylor, rocker (Duran Duran-Girls on Film) born
19600620 Heavyweight Floyd Patterson KOs Ingemar Johnstown (NYC)
19600620 Federation of Mali (& Senegal) becomes independent of France
19600619 Loretta Lynn records "Honky Tonk Girl"
19600618 Giants hire Tom Sheehan as baseball's oldest debuting manager (66)
19600618 Arnold Palmer wins US Open golf tournament
19600617 Ted Williams hit his 500th HR
19600616 Pres Eisenhower cancels trip to Japan
19600615 Argentina complains to UN about Israeli illicit transfer of Eichman
19600615 Angel Cordero wins his 1st of over 7000 horse races
19600614 Tonie Campbell, LA Calif,100m hurdler (Olympic-bronze-1988) born
19600614 Ana Pauker-Rabensohn, Romanian Foreign Minister (1945-52), dies at 67
19600613 Prince Norodom Sihanoek becomes head of Cambodia
19600612 KORN (now KDLT) TV channel 5 in Mitchell-Sioux Falls, SD (ABC) begins
19600611 House packed with wedding celebrants collapses killing 30 (Pakistan)
19600609 Ren Maran, Martiniques writer (Batouala, Prix Goncourt), dies
19600609 ABC & AFL sign a 5 year contract
19600608 Mike Hucknail, rocker (Simply Red-Every Time We Say Goodbye) born
19600608 Argentine government demands release of Adolf Eichmann
19600608 1st date in James Clavell's novel "Nobel House"
19600606 Steve Val, rock guitarist (Passion & Warfare) born
19600606 Roy Orbison releases "Only the Lonely"
19600606 Lola Forner, Alicante SW Spain, Miss Spain (1979) born
19600606 Gary Graham, actor (Money on the Side) born
19600604 Lucien Littlefield, actor (Mr Beasley-Blondie), dies at 64
19600602 Tony Hadley, rocker (Spandau Ballet-True) born
19600601 WDTV TV channel 5 in Clarksburg-Weston, WV (CBS) begins broadcasting
19600601 Lester Patrick, NHL coach/star, dies at 76
196005?? WCRB-FM & WBZ-FM in Boston begin stereo test broadcasts

19600531 Willem Elsschot, [Alfons de Ridder], Flemish writer (Kas), dies at 78
19600531 Norm Johnson, NFL placekicker (Seattle Seahawk) born
19600531 Chris Elliot, actor/comedian (Get a Life, David Letterman Show) born
19600530 Stephen "Tea Tower" Duffy, rocker (Lilac Time-Paradise Song) born
19600530 Boris Pasternak, Russian poet (Dr Zhivago), dies at 70
19600529 Mel Gaynor, drummer (Simple Minds-Water Front) born
19600529 Everly Brothers "Cathy's Clown" hits #1
19600528 Allan Green, cricketeer born
19600527 Ray Armsetad, Kirksville Mo, 4X400 runner (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19600527 Military coup overthrows democratic government of Turkey
19600527 1st use of oversized catching mitt (Balt Oriole Clint Courtney)
19600523 WRCA radio changes call letters back to WNBC (NYC)
19600523 WKBM TV (now WLII) channel11 in Caguas/San Juan, PR 1st broadcast
19600523 WGTV TV channel 8 in Athens-Atlanta, GA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19600523 Israel announced capture of Nazi Adolf Eichmann in Argentina
19600523 Georges Claude, engineer/inventor, dies
19600520 John Cowsill, rock vocalist (Cowsills-Hair) born
19600520 Baseball game in Milwaukee postponed due to dense fog
19600519 USAF Maj Robert M White takes X-15 to 33,222 m
19600519 Juan Marichal debuts as SF Giant pitcher, beats Phillies on1 hitter
19600519 Belgian parliament requires rest day for self employed
19600518 Yannick Noah, France, tennis player (French1983) born
19600518 Eillen Fulton begins playing Lisa on As the World Turn (for > 30 yrs)
19600517 Fiona Hutchison, Miami Fla, actress (One Life to Live, Guiding Light) born
19600517 1st atomic reactor system to be patented, JW Flora, Canoga Park CA
19600516 Big 4 summit in Paris collapses as USSR levels spy charges against US
19600516 Anne Parillaud, Paris France, actress (Subway, Nikita) born
19600515 Sputnik 4 launched into Earth orbit later recovery failed
19600515 KHVO TV channel13 in Hilo, HI (ABC) begins broadcasting
19600515 Chic Cub Don Cardwell no-hits St Louis Cards, 4-0
19600514 USSR launch 1st (unmanned) space capsule
19600513 WOLE TV channel12 in Aguadillo, PR
19600513 Phillies lose 3rd consecutive1-0 game
19600513 1st launch of Delta satellite launching vehicle it failed
19600512 Elvis Presley appears on a Frank Sinatra special
19600511 John D Rockefeller Jr, philanthropist, dies at 86
19600511 Israeli soldiers capture Adolf Eichmann in Buenos Aires
19600511 French liner "France" launched
19600510 USS Nautilus completes 1st circumnavigation of globe under water
19600510 US atomic sub USS Triton completes 1st around world under water trip
19600510 Bono Vox, [Paul Hauson], Dublin Ireland, rocker (U2-Joshua Tree) born
19600509 US send U-2 over USSR
19600509 Nigeria becomes a member of British Commonwealth
19600509 Jim Reilly, rocker (Red Rockers) born
19600508 USSR & Cuba regain diplomatic relations
19600507 Michael Tal beats Botvinnik12½-8½ for world chess championship
19600507 Leonid Brezhnev becomes president of USSR
19600507 Arnon Ohad, co-pilot El Al plane that crashed on Bijlmer Amsterdam born
19600506 Trotsky's murderer Jacques Mornard (Ram□n Mercader), flees
19600506 Students attack Dutch embassy in Djakarta
19600506 Princess Margaret marries Antony Armstrong-Jones
19600506 Pres Eisenhower signs Civil Rights Act of1960
19600506 Larry Steinbachek, rock synthersizer (Bronski Beat-Smalltown Boy) born
19600506 Bart de Farmer, guitarist (Ivy Green) born
19600504 1st great Delta dam closes, North-South Beveland
19600502 Pulitzer prize awarded to Al Drury (Advice & Consent)
19600502 Caryl Chessman, rapist executed after12 years of appeals at 39
19600501 Steven Cauthen, jockey (1978 Kentucky Derby) born
19600501 Russia shoots down Francis Gary Powers' U-2 spy plane over Sverdlovsk

19600501 Pancho Gonzalez retires from tennis
19600501 India's Bombay state split into Gujarat & Maharashtra states
19600429 Joseph Guzaldo,Chicago Ill,actor (Stir Crazy) born
19600429 Gerard Joling,singer (Love is in Your Eyes) born
19600428 WIPM TV channel 3 in Mayaguez,PR (PBS) begins broadcasting
19600428 Wally Langdon,bassist (Bob Color) born
19600427 Togo (formerly French Togo) declares independence from French adm
19600427 South Korean pres Syngman Rhee resigns
19600427 1st atomic powered electric-drive submarine launched (Tullibee)
19600426 Roger Taylor,rock drummer (Duran,Duran-Hungry Like the Wolf) born
19600425 Hope Emerson,actress (I Married Joan,Peter Gunn),dies at 62
19600425 1st submerged circumnavigation of Earth completed (Triton)
19600424 Paula Yates,London England,Mrs Bob Geldof/rocker/writer (Blondes) born
19600423 Valerie Bertinelli,Del,(1 Day at a Time,Sydney) Ms Eddie Van Halen B,04-
231964 Dan Frischman,Whippany NJ,actor (Arvid Engen-Head of the Class) born
19600423 Tojohiko Kagawa,Japanese christian-social reformer/writer,dies
19600423 Steve Clark,rock guitarist (Def Leppard-Hysteria) born
19600422 Lloyd Honeyghan,welterweight boxing champ born
19600421 Julius Korir,Kenya,3K steeplechaser (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19600421 Brasilia becomes capital of Brazil
19600419 Frank Viola,Hempstead NY,pitcher (Twins,Mets) (Cy Young-1988) born
19600419 Comiskey Park's famed "exploding" scoreboard begins operating
19600419 Baseball uniforms begin displaying player's names on their backs
19600417 Eddie Cochran,rocker,dies in an auto accident
19600417 American Samoa sets up a constitutional government
19600415 Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee organizes at Shaw U
19600415 Philip,Belgian prince/husband of princess Paola born
19600415 Marvin Clyde Goodwin,New Orleans La,murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19600414 Montreal Canadiens sweep Toronto Maple Leafs for Stanley Cup
19600414 1st underwater launching of polaris rocket
19600413 Transit1B, 1st navigational satellite,placed in Earth orbit
19600413 France becomes 4th nuclear nation exploding an A-Bomb in Sahara
19600412 Bill Veeck & Chicago Comiskey Park debuts "Exploding Scoreboard"
19600412 Bert Haanstra wins Oscar for "Glass"
19600411 1st weather satellite launched (Tiros1)
19600410 Senate passes landmark Civil Rights Bill
19600410 Julie Fulton,Evanston Ill,actress (Lime Steel) born
19600410 Brian Setzer,rock guitarist (Lobos-La Bamba,Stray Cats-Sexy &17) born
19600410 Arthur Benjamin,Australian composer/pianist (Devil Take Her),dies
19600410 Arnold Palmer wins his 2nd Masters golf tournament
19600409 South African premier Verwoerd wounded in battle
19600409 Boston beats St Louis,4 games to 3,for NBA championship
19600408 Neth & Germany sign accord concerning war casualties
19600407 Simon Climie,rock vocalist/keyboardist (Climie Fisher-Love Changes) born
19600404 Senegal declares independence from France
19600404 Project Ozma begins at Green Bank radio astronomy center
19600404 Jonathan Agnew,British broadcaster/test bowler born
19600403 Anton Pancake,astronomer/marxist theorist,dies at 77
19600402 Linford Christie,St Andrews Jamaica,4x100m runner (Oly-silver-1988) born
19600402 KPEC TV channel 56 in Lakewood Center-Tacom,WA (PBS) 1st broadcast
19600402 Cuba buys oil from USSR
19600401 U Nu elected premier of Burma
19600401 RCA (TV & Infra-Red Observation 'weather' Satellite) I launched
19600401 Piet[er O] Bakker,Dutch journalist (Telegraph,Free People),dies
19600401 Mabry Harper catches a 25 lb Walleye in Tennessee
19600401 2nd French atom bomb explodes (Sahara)
19600331 Anne Howard, San Diego Calif, actress (Nicole Love-Another World) born
19600328 Scotch factory explodes burying 20 firefighters (Glasgow Scotland)
19600328 Pope John raises the 1st Japanese, 1st African & 1st Filipino cardinal

19600327 Jennifer Grey, actress (Dirty Dancing) Joel Grey's daughter born
19600326 Michael Evans, Fontana CA, US water polo player (Olympic-silver-88) born
19600326 Marcus Allen, NFL footballer (LA Raiders) born
19600326 Iraq sentences 30 to death after attack on Pres Kassem
19600326 Billy Warlock, Hawthorne Calif, actor (Flip-Happy Days, Baywatch) born
19600325 Steve Norman, rocker (Spandau Ballet-True) born
19600325 Italian govt Tambroni forms
19600325 Haywood Nelson, NYC, actor (Haywood-Grady, Dwayne-What's Happening) born
19600325 DH Lawrence' "Lady Chatterley's Lover" ruled not obscene (NYC)
19600325 1st guided missile launched from nuclear powered sub (Halibut)
19600324 Paul Joostens, Flemish painter, dies
19600324 Kelly LeBrock, actress (Woman in Red) born
19600323 Terry Sweeney, St Albans NY, writer/comedian (SNL) born
19600323 Franklin P Adams, columnist (Information Please), dies at 78
19600323 Explorer (8) fails to reach Earth orbit
19600322 AL Schawlow & C H Townes obtain patent for the laser
19600321 South Africa kills 69 blacks in Sharpeville & outlaws ANC
19600321 Guy Chadwick, English singer/songwriter (House of Love) born
19600321 Dale Baze, jockey born
19600321 Bloodbath in Sharpeville, South-Africa
19600321 Ayrton Senna, formula-1 racer (1988 champ) born
19600320 Asteroid # 2103 discovered
19600319 Ohio State beats California 75-55 to win NCAA title
19600318 Richard Biggs, Columbus Ohio, actor (Marcus-Days of Our Lives) born
19600318 Patricia Farinelli, LA Calif, playmate (December,1981) born
19600318 Claudia Udy, Albuquerque NM, actress (Out of Control, Nightforce) born
19600317 WSLA (now WAKA) TV channel 8 in Selma, AL (CBS) begins broadcasting
19600317 Lee Ann Michelle, Surrey England, playmate (Feb,1979) born
19600315 National Observatory at Kitt Peak, Arizona dedicated
19600315 Key Largo Coral Reef Preserve established (1st underwater park)
19600315 Donna Smith, Portland Oregon, playmate (March,1985) born
19600314 Wilt Chamberlain (Phila) sets NBA playoff record of 53 points
19600314 George Horvath, Sweden, pentathlete (Olympic-1980) born
1960031414 die in a train crash in Bakersfield Calif
19600313 NFL's Chicago Cardinals move to St Louis
19600313 Adam Clayton, Oxfordshire, rock bassist (U2-I Will Follow) born
19600311 Pioneer 5 launched into solar orbit between Earth & Venus
19600310 USSR agrees to stop nuclear testing
19600310 Linda Jezek, Calif, backstroke swimmer (Pan Am Gold-1979) born
19600307 Ivan Lendl, Czechoslovakia, tennis pro (US Open1985-87) born
19600307 Builders strike for CLA
19600306 president Sukarno disbands Indonesia's parliament
19600306 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #3363
19600304 Russell Todd, Troy NY, actor (Dr Jamie Frame-Another World) born
19600304 Lucille Ball files divorce from Desi Arnaz
19600304 Leonard Warren, US baritone, dies on stage at 48
19600304 French freighter "La Coubre" explodes in Havana Cuba, killing100
19600303 9th largest snowfall in NYC history (14.5")
19600229 KRET TV channel 23 in Richardson, TX (PBS) begins broadcasting
19600229 JFK makes "missile gap" the presidential campaign issue
19600229 Earthquake kills1/3 of Agadir Morocco population (12,000) in15 sec
19600229 Earthquake devastates Agadir Morocco, about12,000 die
19600229 1st Playboy Club, featuring bunnies, opens in Chicago
19600228 Dorothy Stratten, Vancouver BC, playmate (August,1979) (Galixina) born
19600227 Stoney Jackson, Richmond Va, actor (White Shadow, Insiders) born
19600227 Paul Humphreys, rock synthersizers (OMD-Crush, Pacific Age) born
19600227 oil pipe line from Rotterdam-Ruhrgebied in use
19600227 Bolik Dahan, Suriname singer/radio host (Radio KBC) born
19600227 Andres Gomez, tennis pro (Madrid Grand Prix-1990) born

19600227 Adriano Olivetti, Italian engineer/manufacturer, dies at 58
19600226 USA's David Jenkins wins Olympic Gold for men's figure skating
19600226 Soviet premier Khrushchev voices support for Indonesia
19600226 Aleksandar Belic, Swedish linguist, dies at 83
19600224 Italian cabinet-Segni falls
19600223 Gloria von Thurm und Taxis, Munich German FR, Princess born
19600223 Demolition begins on Brooklyn's Ebbets Field
19600220 Mark Reilly, [Matt Bianco], rocker (Indio-Big Harvest) born
19600219 protest strike in Poznan Poland
19600219 Prince Andrew, Albert Christian Edward, of Britain born
19600218 Greta Scacchi, Milan Italy, actress (Coca-Cola Kid, White Mischief) born
19600218 Andy Moog, NHL goalie (Oilers, Bruins, Olympics-Canada-1988) born
19600218 8th Winter Olympic games open in Squaw Valley, California
19600215 Mikey Craig, rock bassist (Culture Club-Do You Really Want to Hurt Me)
19600214 Meg Tilly, [Margaret], LA Calif, actress (Big Chill, Impulse) born
19600214 Marshal Ayub Khan elected president of Pakistan
19600214 Ken Wahl, actor (Wanderers, Wise Guys) born
19600214 Jim Kelly, NFL quarterback (Buffalo Bills) born
19600213 Michael Craig, rock bassist (Culture Club-Do You Want to Hurt Me) born
19600213 Kelly McCormick, Anaheim Calif, diver (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19600213 France explodes its 1st atomic bomb, in Algerian desert
19600213 Delmar G Roos, designer of jeep, dies at 79
19600212 Chinese army honarary12 Indies soldiers
19600211 Jack Paar walks off his TV show
19600209 Holly Johnson, vocalist (Frankie Goes to Hollywood-Relax) born
19600209 Earnest von Dohnanyi, US composer, dies at 82
19600209 AFL & NFL agree verbally to a no tampering pact
19600208 Dino Ciccarelli, Ontario, NHL right wing (Minn North Stars, Wash Caps)
19600208 Congress begins looking into payola
19600208 Boston Celtic Bill Russell becomes 1st NBAer with 50 rebounds (51)
19600207 Steve Bronski, rock synthersizer (Bronski Beat-Smalltown Boy) born
19600207 Old handwriting found in at Qumran, near the Dead Sea
19600207 James Spader, NYC, actor (Endless Love, Wall St, Mannequin) born
19600207 Igor V Koertsjatov, Russian nuclear physics, dies at 57
19600206 Megan Gallagher, actress (Slap Maxwell) born
19600204 Pamelyn Ferdin, actress (Happy Birthday Wanda June, Tool Box Murders) born
19600203 B.J. Jefferson, Dallas Tx, actress (Ronnie Laurance-Another World) born
19600202 Michale Eufemia sinks 625 balls in pool match without a miss
19600201 Extremely-rightward rebellion in Algeria
19600201 Black college students sit-in at segregated lunch counter in NC
19600201 4 students stage 1st civil rights sit-in, at Greensboro NC Woolworth
196001?? KDSJ (now KIVV) TV channel 5 in Lead-Deadwood, SD (NBC) 1st broadcast
19600131 Songwriter Adolph Green marries actress/singer Phyllis Newman in NYC
19600130 Tony O'Dell, Pasadena Calif, actor (Alan Pinkard-Head of the Class) born
19600130 EVC'58 (Eenheidsvakcentrale) disbands
19600130 CIA OKs Lockheed to produce a new U-2 aircraft (Oxcart)
19600129 Steve Sax, 2nd baseman (LA Dodgers, NY Yankees, Chic White Sox) born
19600129 Louis Jean Heydt, actor (Joe-Waterfront), dies at 54
19600129 Gregory Efthimos Louganis, San Diego Ca, diver (Olympic-gold-1984, 88)
19600129 Cho-Liang Lin, Taiwan, violinist (Queen Sophia 1st prize) born
19600128 NFL announces Dallas Cowboys (1960) & Minn Vikings (1961) franchises
19600128 John Caliri, Providence RI, actor (Vinnie-Square Pegs, Double Trouble)
19600128 Goon Show's final episode on BBC
19600128 1st photograph bounced off Moon, Washington DC
19600126 Pete Rozelle elected NFL commissioner on the 23rd ballot
19600126 Oakland enters the AFL
19600126 Jeanette Bolden, LA Calif, 4x100m runner (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19600126 High-school basketabll sensation Danny Heater scores135 points
19600126 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1741 Giclas

19600126 Danny Heater scores135 pts in basketball game (Boys' HS)
19600125 Andy Cox, rock guitarist (Fine Young Cannibals-She Drives Me Crazy) born
19600124 Nastassja Kinski, Berlin Germany, actress (Tess, Cat People) born
19600124 Algeria uprises against French president De Gaulle
19600123 Piccard & Walsh in bathyscaph reach10,900 m in Mariana Trench
19600123 Misha Mck, East Orange NJ, actress (Gerri-Me & Mrs C) born
19600123 Bathyscope "Trieste" reach bottom of Pacific
19600122 NBA All Star game
19600122 Michael Hutchence, rocker (Inxs-I Need You Tonight) born
19600122 French president De Gaulle escape attempt by general Massu
19600122 Coal mine of Johnburg caves-in, 417 die
19600121 Rock falls traps 437 at Coalbrook S Afr, 417 die of methane poisoning
19600121 Little Joe 4 suborbital Mercury test reaches16 km
19600120 Patrice Lumumba sentenced to 6 months in Belgian Congo
19600119 Eisenhower & Premier Kishi sign US-Japanese Security pact
19600119 Alfrederick Joyner, E St Louis Ill, triple jumper (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19600118 US & Japan draw joint defense treaty
19600117 John Crawford, Palo Alto Ca, bass (Berlin-You Take My Breath Away) born
19600116 Sad, [Helen Ady] Nigeria, rocker (Taboo Grammy1986-Best new singer)
19600114 Tuindorp-Oostzaan in Northern Amsterdam, flooded
19600112 Syracuse National Dolph Schayes is 1st NBA'er to score15,000 points
19600112 Dominique Wilkins, NBA forward (Atlanta Hawks) born
19600111 Lamar Clark sets pro boxing record of 44 consecutive knockouts
19600111 Chad declares independence from France
19600110 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to Delmore Schwartz
19600109 Building of Aswan dam in Egypt, begins
19600108 Jolanda Egger, Luzean Switz, playmate (June,1983) born
19600107 Tierre Turner, Detroit Mich, actor (Waverly Wonders, Cop & the Kid) born
19600106 Edith Barstow, choreographer (Frankie Laine Time), dies at 52
19600105 Pavel P Parenago, Russia, cosmonaut, dies
19600104 Michael Stipe, rocker (R E M -Stand) born
19600104 EVA, European Vrhandels Assn forms in Stockholm
19600104 Albert Camus, Fr author (L'etanger), dies in an auto accident at 46
19600102 Senator John F Kennedy, announces his candidacy for president
19600102 John Reynolds sets age of solar system at 4,950,000,000 years
19600102 Fausto Coppi, Italian, ran world record 45,798 km born
19600102 Fausto Coppi, Italian cyclist (world record time 45,798 km), dies
19600102 Cees [Cornelis J] Laseur, actor/director (Haagsche Comedy), dies at 60
19600101 US census at179,245,000
19600101 Montserrat adopts constitution
19600101 Margaret Sullavan, actress (Back Street), dies at 58 of an OD
19600101 Margaret Sullavan, actress (Back Street), dies
19600101 Cameroon (French Cameroon) gains independence from France
19600101 Bank of France issues a franc, worth 20
19591231 Val Kilmer, actor (Top Secret, Top Gun, Willow) born
19591230 Tracey Ullman, singer/actress (Tracey Ullman Show) born
19591230 George Washington, 1st ballistic missile sub commissioned
19591229 Paula Poundstone, comedian born
19591229 Leslie Graves, Silver City NM, actress (Brenda-Capitol) born
19591228 Everson Walls, NFL corner back (Dallas Cowboys, NY Giants) born
19591227 Balt Colts beat NY Giants 31-16 in NFL championship game
19591227 Andre Tippett, NFL linebacker (New England Patriots) born
19591227 Alfonso Reyes, Mexican poet/historian/diplomat, dies at 70
19591225 Missy Cleveland, Jackson Miss, playmate (April,1979) born
19591225 A synagogue in Cologne Germany desecrated with swatstikas
19591223 Lord Irwin, ambassador to US (1940-46), dies at 78
19591223 Lester Lonergan Jr, actor (Growing Paynes), dies at 65
19591223 Edward FLW Halifax, English viscount/viceroy of India born
19591222 NY Ranger goalie Marcel Paille wears a customized mask

19591221 Shah of Persia marries Farah Diba
19591221 Florence Griffith Joyner, LA Calif, runner (Olympic-3 gold-1988) born
19591221 Citizens of Deerfield Ill block building of interracial housing
1959122110th largest snowfall in NYC history (13.7")
19591219 Walter Williams, claimed to be last survivor of Civil War, dies at117
19591219 1st Liberty Bowl game-Penn State beats Alabama 7-0
19591218 Sammy Baugh named 1st coach of NY Titans (AFL)
19591217 Albert King, actor (BB King & Friends, Blues Alive) born
19591217 1st movie opening simultaneously in major cities (On The Beach)
19591216 Snow falling in Lowarai Pass West Pakistan kills 48
19591216 Alison La Placa, actress (Duet) born
19591215 Heidi Bohay, Somerset NJ, actress (Megan-Hotel) born
19591215 Everly Brothers record "Let It Be Me"
19591214 Maria EG "Lizzy" Ansingh, house painter (Verstoten), dies at 84
19591214 J B Jordan in F-104C sets world altitude record, 31,513 m
19591214 Franco Iglesia, Cuba, spanish singer born
19591214 Archbishop Makarios proclaimed president of Cyprus
19591213 John Whitaker, Van Nuys Calif, actor (Family Affair, Snowball Expr) born
19591213 Archbishop Makarios elected 1st president of Cyprus
19591212 UN Committee on Peaceful Use of Outer Space is established
19591212 Belouis Some, rocker (Neville Keighley-Some People) born
19591211 Tina Gayle, Frankfurt GFR, Cowboy cheerleader/actress (Kathy-Chips) born
19591210 Mark Aguirre, NBA forward (Detroit Pistons) born
19591210 Burke Moses, NYC, actor (Sean Baxter-As the World Turns) born
19591209 Walter Compton, news anchor (DuMont Evening News), dies at 47
19591208 Paul Rutherford, vocalist (Frankie Goes to Hollywood-Relax) born
19591208 Dom Mintoff demands independence for Malta
19591206 Len Doyle, actor (Harrington-Mr District Attorney), dies at 66
19591205 Nikki Gianulias, Vallejo Calif, bowler (LPBT Rookie of Year1979) born
19591203 Kathy Jordan, Penn, tennis player (US Opens Doubles1981) born
19591203 Emergency crisis in Cyprus ends
19591202 Malpasset dam collapses destroying French Riviera town of Frejus
19591201 Billy Cannon (Louisiana halfback) wins Heisman trophy
19591201 1st color photograph of Earth from outer space
1959120112 nations sign treaty for scientific peaceful use of Antarctica
19591130 Sylvia Hanika, Munich West Germany, tennis player (Avon-1982) born
19591130 Joe Foss named 1st commissioner of AFL
19591129 Charles Grant, Winston Salem NC, actor (Another World) born
19591128 Stephen Roche, bicylist born
19591128 KOMC (now KSNK) TV channel 8 in McCook - Oberlin, NB (NBC) begins
19591128 Judd Nelson, actor (Breakfast Club) born
19591127 Charlie Burchill, rocker (Simple Minds-Breakfast Club) born
19591126 Jamie Rose, NYC, actress (Susan Birch-St Elsewhere, Falcon Crest) born
19591125 Steve Rothery, rocker (Marillion-Real to Reel) born
19591125 Grard Philipe, French actor (EL Cid, Don Carlos), dies at 36
19591124 Lyman Bryson, educator (UN Casebook), dies at 71
19591123 Maxwell Caulfield, Derbyshire England, actor (Miles-The Colbys) born
19591123 "Fiorello!" premiers on Broadway
19591122 Boston Patriots enters AFL
19591121 Tim Wilkison, Shelby NC, tennis player (WCT Atlanta finals-1986) born
19591121 Max Baer, US, heavyweight boxing champ (1934), dies at 49
19591121 Jack Benny (violin) & Richard Nixon (piano) play their famed duet
19591120 WABC fires Alan Freed over payola scandal
19591120 UN adopts Universal Declaration of Children's Rights
19591120 Sean Young, Louisville Ky, actress (Dune, Young Doctor in Love) born
19591119 Ford cancels Edsel
19591119 Edward C Tolman, US psychologist (behaviorism), dies
19591117 William R Moses, LA Calif, actor (Cole-Falcon Crest) born
19591117 Heitor Villa-Lobos, Brazilians composer/pianist/conductor, dies at 72

19591117 De Beers firm of South Africa announces synthetic diamond
19591116 "Sound of Music" opens on Broadway
19591116 Bert Cameron, Spanish Town Jamaica, 4X400m relayer (Olympic-silv-1988)
19591115 Robert White & Perry Smith kill Clutters
19591114 Kilauea's most spectacular eruption (in Hawaii)
19591114 Annie Painter, singer (BZN) born
19591111 Vincent Irizarry, Queens NY, actor (Guiding Light, Santa Barbara) born
19591111 Seals Stadium in San Francisco, demolished
19591111 1st episode of "Rocky & His Friends" airs
19591110 MacKenzie Phillips, Alexandria Va, actress (Julie-1 Day at a Time) born
19591108 Tunisian pres Habib Bourguiba's Nes Destour party wins every chair
19591108 KJTV (now KGET) TV channel17 in Bakersfield, CA (NBC) 1st broadcast
19591108 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #2848
19591106 Teri Peterson, Santa Monica Cal, playmate (July,1980) born
19591105 Rob Fisher, rocker (Climie Fisher-Love Changes) born
19591105 Bryan Adams, Vancouver BC Canada, singer (Heaven) born
19591105 AFL announced with 8 teams
19591104 Ernie Banks, Cubs shortstop, wins NL MVP
19591103 Timothy Patrick Murphy, Hartford Conn, actor (Dallas, Glitter) born
19591103 Dolph Lundgren, actor (Rocky IV) born
19591103 Ben Gurion's Mapai-party wins Israeli parliamentary election)
19591102 Charles Van Doren confesses, TV quiz show-"21," was fixed
19591101 WOV-AM in NYC changes call letters to WADO
19591101 Patrice Lumumba arrested in Belgian Congo
19591101 Gershon Agron, mayor of Jerusalem, dies at 66
19591101 Eddie MacDonald, rocker (The Alarm-Knocking on Heaven's Door) born
19591101 1st NHL goalie to wear a hockey mask (Jacques Plante)
19591031 USSR & Egypt sign contracts for building Aswan Dam
19591031 Lee Harvey Oswald announces in Moscow he will never return to US
19591029 Jesse Barfield, Ill, outfielder (Blue Jays, Yankees,1986 HR leader) born
19591029 Finola Hughes, London, actress (Anna-General Hospital, Staying Alive) born
1959102910 nation soccer league to play all games on NY Randalls Is, announced
19591028 Walther Bauersfeld,1919 inventor (1st modern projection planetarium) born
19591028 Neville Henry, rocker (Blow Monkeys-Wicked Ways) born
19591028 Buffalo Bills enter AFL
19591027 Rare Pacific hurricane kills 2,000 in Western Mexico
19591025 Bob Murphy, TV host (RFD America), dies at 42
19591023 "Weird Al" Yankovic, parody singer (Eat It, UHF, Naked Gun) born
19591023 Chinese troops move into India,17 die
19591021 Guggenheim Museum, designed by Frank Lloyd Wright, opens (NYC)
19591021 George Bell, Dom Rep, outfielder (Blue Jays,1987 AL MVP) born
19591021 Contra revolutionaries bomb Havana
19591020 WABG TV channel 6 in Greenwood-Greenville, MS (ABC) 1st broadcast
19591019 Florence Henderson joins Today Show panel
19591017 Queen Elizabeth is fined $140 for withdrawing her race horse
19591017 Dolph Lundgren, actor (Rocky 4, Masters of Universe) born
19591016 George C Marshall, US army general, dies at 78
19591016 Gary Kemp, rocker (Spandau Ballet-True) born
19591015 "Untouchables" premiers
19591015 Sarah Magaret Fergusson, [Fergie], London England, Duchess of York born
19591015 KNDO TV channel 23 in Yakima, WA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19591014 WMUB (now WPTO) TV channel14 in Oxford, OH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19591014 Errol Flynn, US actor (Captain Blood, Charge of Light Brigade), dies
19591014 A.J. Pero, Staten Is, drummer (Twisted Sister-Not Gonna Take It) born
19591013 Marie Osmond, Ogden Ut, singer/actress (Paper Roses, Goin' Coconuts) born
19591013 K Rudolf Mengelberg, composer/musicologist (Concert Amsterdam), dies
19591011 KTHI TV channel11 in Fargo-Grand Forks, ND (NBC) begins broadcasting
19591011 Bob Inglis, (Rep-R-South Carolina) born

19591011 Bert Bell, NFL hall of famer, dies at 64
19591010 Pan Am begins regular flights around the World
19591010 Friedrich, Prince of Liechtenstein, dies
19591010 Chris Lowe, rocker (Pet Shop Boys-Left to My Own Devices) born
19591009 Mike Singletary, NFL middle linebacker (Chicago Bears) born
19591009 Michael Par, Bkln NY, actor (Greatest American Hero, Houston Knights)
19591008 Tony Eason, football quarterback (New England Patriots) born
19591008 LA Dodgers beat Chicago White Sox, 4 games to 2 in 56th World Series
19591008 Gavin Friday, [Fionan Hanvey], Irish singer (Virgin Prunes) born
19591008 Conservatives win British election
19591007 PM Kassem of Iraq, assassinated
19591007 Mario Lanza, singer, dies at 38 of a heart attack
19591007 Far side of Moon seen for 1st time, compliments of USSR's Luna 3
19591006 Soviet Luna 3, 1st successful photographic spacecraft, impacts Moon
19591006 Single game World Series attendence record set (92,706 in LA)
19591004 USSR Luna 3 sent back 1st photos of Moon's far side
19591004 Tony Meo, English billiards champion (snookers) born
19591004 Netherlands beats Belgium 9-1
19591004 Chris Lowe, rocker (Pet Shop Boys) born
19591004 1st world series game played west of St Louis (in LA)
19591003 William Bishop, actor (Steve-It's a Great Life), dies at 42
19591003 Jack Wagner, rocker/actor (General Hospital, Santa Barbara) born
19591003 Dike Lemmer-Urk closed
19591003 Carmen Russo, Genoa Italy, Miss Teenage Italy (1972) born
19591002 Rod Serling's "Twilight Zone" premieres on CBS
19591002 Joe Deegan, jockey born
19591001 Youssou N'dour, Senegalese singer (Shaking the tree) born
19591001 1st World Series since1948 not to feature a NY team (LA vs Chic)
19590930 John H Kliegl, developer of Klieg light, dies at 89
19590930 Debrah Farentino, actress (Hooperman, Equal Justice) born
19590930 Basia Trzetrzelevska, Poland, jazz singer (Time & Life) born
19590929 Sultan of Brunei promulgates a constitution
19590929 Harold Huber, actor (I Cover Times Square), dies at 49
19590928 Explorer VI reveals an intense radation belt around Earth
19590928 Angela Greathuizen, singer (Dolly Dots) born
19590927 Typhoon Vera, hits Japanese island of Honshu, kills nearly 5,000
19590927 Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev concludes his US visit
19590927 Beth Heiden, Madison Wisc, 3000m speed skater (Olympic-bronze-1980) born
19590926 Vera, Japan hit by a typhoon about 5,000 die
19590926 Solomon Bandaranaike, PM of Ceylon (1956-59) assassinated at 60
19590926 SF Giants Sam Jones 2nd no-hitter, beats St Louis Cards, 4-0
19590925 S W R D Bandaranaike, Ceylon's PM, assassinated by a Buddhist monk
19590925 Helen Broderick, comedienne/actress (Swing Time, Top Hat), dies
19590923 Jason Alexander, US, actor (George-Seinfeld) born
19590922 Chicago White Sox clinch AL pennent
19590922 Benjamin Pret, French writer/poet (Le grand jeu), dies at 60
19590921 David Coulier, Detroit, actor (Joey Gladstone-Full House) born
19590921 Corrinne Drewery, rocker (Swing Out Sister-Swing Out) born
19590920 Olin Howlin, actor (Swifty-Circus Boy), dies at 63
19590919 Nikita Khrushchev is denied access to Disneyland
19590918 Vanguard 3 launched into Earth orbit
19590917 Typhoon kills 2,000 in Japan & Korea
19590917 Transit1A, 1st navigational satellite launched failed to orbit
19590917 Hank Ilesic, Edmonton, CFL punter, place kicker (Edmonton, Toronto) born
19590917 Bert Leysen, Belgian TV director, dies at 39
19590915 Soviet Premier Khrushchev arrives in US to begin a13-day visit
19590914 WQEX TV channel16 in Pittsburgh, PA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19590914 Morten Harket, rocker (Aha-Take on Me) born
19590914 Mary Crosby, LA Calif, actress (Kristin-Dallas, Ice Pirates) born

19590913 USSR's Luna 2 becomes 1st probe to contact another celestial body
19590912 Luna 2 launched by USSR 1st spacecraft to impact on Moon
19590912 J□nos K□d□r becomes premier of Hungary
19590912 "Bonanza" premiers on NBC-TV
19590911 Paul Douglas, actor (Adventure Theater), dies at 52
19590911 Oriole Jerry Walker pitches16 inn beating White Sox1-0
19590911 Elroy Face's 22 game win streak ends as Dodgers beat Pirates 5-4
19590911 "Duke" Ellington wins Springarn Medal for his musical achievements
19590909 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2065 Spicer
19590906 Kay Kendall, British actress (Genevieve), dies at 32
19590905 Wash Senator Jim Lemon is 7th to get 6 RBIs in an inning (3rd)
19590904 William Kennedy Smith, Kennedy accused of rape in Florida (1991) born
19590904 Armin Kogler, Austria, skier (2-time winner of jumping World Cup) born
19590902 US President Eisenhower arrives in Paris
19590902 Esther Oosterbeek, singer (Dolly dots) born
19590831 Tony DeFranco,rocker (DeFranco Family) born
19590831 Rachel Dennison,Knoxville Tn,actress (Doralee Rhodes-9 to 5) born
19590831 Australia defeats US for tennis' Davis Cup
19590829 Eddi Reader,rocker (Fairground Attraction-Find My Love) born
19590829 Charles Lotsy,insurance director/chief d'quipe,dies
19590827 Gerhard Berger,formula-1 racer (Italian Grand Prix-1988) born
19590822 Juan Croucier,heavy metal rocker (Ratt-Round & Round) born
19590822 Denise Curry,Daivs Calif,basketball player (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19590822 Cin Red Frank Robinson hits 3 consecutive HRs
19590821 Jim McMahon,NFL QB (Chicago Bears,SD Chargers,Phila Eagles) born
19590821 Hawaii becomes 50th US state
19590820 Richard DeStasio,horse trainer born
19590820 Belgium shortens conscription to12 months
19590819 Steve Grimmett,heavy metal rocker born
19590819 Satellite Discoverer 6 launched into polar orbit
19590819 Jacob Epstein,US/English sculptor/painter,dies at 78
19590818 Harvey Glatmin,executed
19590817 USSR & Iraq signs contract for building Iraqi nuclear reactor
19590817 7.1 quake strikes Yellowstone National Park
19590816 William "Bull" F Halsey,US vice-admiral (WW II Pacific),dies
19590816 USSR introduces installment buying
19590814 Earvin "Magic" Johnson,Mich,NBA Forward (LA Lakers/Olympic-gold-92) born
19590814 AFL organized with NY,Dallas,LA,Minneapolis,Denver & Houston
19590813 Milt satellite Discoverer 5 launched (into polar orbit)
19590813 Mark Nevin,rocker (Fairground Attraction-Find My Love) born
19590813 Danny Bonaduce,actor (Danny-Partridge Family) born
19590813 Bruce French,cricketer born
19590812 Progressive Party under John Steytler forms in South Africa
19590812 Lynette Woodard,Wichita Ks,(Olympic-gold-1984,Harlem Globetrotter) born
19590812 1st ship firing of a Polaris missile,Observation Island
19590811 Linda Rhys Vaughn,Grossmont Ca,playmate (Apr,1982) born
19590810 Rosanna Arquette,NYC,actress (Desperately Seeking Susan) born
19590810 Mark Price,bass/vocals (All About Eve,Tin Huey-Contents Dislodged) born
19590809 Kurtis Blow,NYC,rapper (Krushgroove-The Breaks) born
19590808 Rikki Rockett,rocker (Poison-Every Rose Has a Thorn) born
19590807 Explorer 6 transmits 1st TV photo of Earth from space
19590806 Preston Sturges [Edmund P Biden],US director/screenwriter,dies
19590806 Joyce Sims,rocker (All & All) born
19590805 Pete Burns,rocker (Dead or Alive-Spin Me Round) born
19590805 Edgar Guest,US poet/newspaperman,dies at 77
19590805 Chic Cardinals (NFL) beat Toronto Argonauts (CFL) 55-26 in Toronto
19590805 42.4 cm rainfall in Decatur Co,Iowa (state record)
19590803 Victoria Jackson,Miami Fla,actress (Casual Sex,SNL) born
19590803 AL beats NL 5-3 in 27th All Star Game (Dodger Stadium)

19590803 50 killed in uprising in Guinea-Bissau
19590802 Milwaukee Brave Bill Bruton hits 2 bases loaded triples
19590802 Britt Helfer,Utah,actress (Lily-Loving,Alley Cat) born
19590802 Bob Rosburg wins PGA golf tournament
19590801 WAAY TV channel 31 in Huntsville,AL (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19590801 New Continental baseball league formed
19590801 Joe Elliot,rocker (Def Leppard-Hysteria,Rock of Ages) born
19590729 Nelli Kim, USSR, gymnist (Olympic-2 golds-1976) born
19590729 Gary Springer, NYC, actor (Bernice Bobs Her Hair) born
19590728 Hawaii's 1st US election sends 1st Asian-Americans to Congress
19590727 David East, cricketer born
19590726 C Hoffmeister discovers asteroid #2183
19590725 Isaac Halevi Herzog, chief rabbi of Israel (1936-59), dies at 71
19590724 VP Nixon argues with Khrushchev, known as "Kitchen Debate"
19590724 Pam Tillis, country singer born
19590724 Edward Liddie, Union Ga, Judo fighter (Olympic-bronze-1984) born
19590723 VP Richard Nixon begins visit on USSR
19590721 1st atomic powered merchant ship, Savannah, christened, Camden NJ
19590719 Terri Treas, KC Kansas, actress (Hannah-7 Brides for 7 Brothers) born
19590718 Audrey Landers, Phila, actress (Afton-Dallas, Chorus Line) born
19590718 1st black to win a major golf tournament (William Wright)
19590717 Henri Pourrat, French writer (Le chasseur de la nuit), dies
19590717 Ernest Bloch, Swiss/US composer (Macbeth), dies at 78
19590717 Dr Leakey discovers oldest human skull (600,000 years old)
19590717 Billy Holliday [Eleanora Fagan], US blues singer, dies at 44
19590717 2,000 ft long by1,300 foot wide section of ridge falls into Madis
19590715 Peter A Egge, Norwegian writer (The Dream), dies
19590715 Ernest Bloch, Swiss/US composer (Macbeth), dies at 78
19590714 Rodney Rash, horse trainer born
19590714 Grock, [Adrien Wettach], Swiss clown/circus director, dies at 79
19590714 1st atomic powered cruiser, Long Beach, Quincy Mass
19590711 Suzanne Vega, rock vocalist (My Name is Luka) born
19590711 Richie Sambora, guitarist (Bon Jovi-You Give Love a Bad Name) born
19590709 Jim Kerr, rocker (Simple Minds-Don't You Forget About Me) born
19590708 Dale Buisand & Chester Ovnand, 1st Americans killed in Vietnam War
19590707 NL beats AL 5-4 in 26th All Star Game (Pittsbugh Forbes Field)
19590707 Jessica Hahn, evangelist rape victim/model (playboy)/actress born
19590707 Bill Campbell, actor (Rocketeer) born
19590706 WENH TV channel11 in Durham, NH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19590706 Saar becomes part of German Federal Republic
19590706 John Keeble, rocker (Spandau Ballet-True) born
19590706 George Grosz, German cartoonist/painter (Ecce Homo), dies at 65
19590705 Patricia Pease Jeffers, NC, actress (Kimberly-Days of our Life) born
19590705 Marc Cohn, singer (Walking in Memphis) born
19590705 Indonesia restores constitution
19590705 Ben-Gurion's Israeli cabinet resigns
19590704 Cayman Islands separated from Jamaica, made a crown colony
19590704 America's new 49-star flag honoring Alaska statehood unfurled
19590703 Stoyan Deltchev, Bulgaria, horizontal bar gymnist (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19590703 Stephen Pearcy, rock vocalist (Ratt-Round & Round) born
19590703 Andreas Wisniewski, Berlin German FR, actor (Living Daylights) born
19590702 Wendy B Lawrence, Jacksonville Fla, USN Lt Commander/astronaut born
19590702 Prince Albert marries Princess Paola in Brussels
19590702 "Plan 9 From Outer Space," one of the worse films ever, premieres
19590702 Hoogie Drexler, jockey born
19590701 WVTV TV channel18 in Milwaukee, WI (IND) begins broadcasting
19590701 World Refugee Year begins
19590701 Israeli Knesseth agress to weapon sales to West-Germany
19590701 Heinrich Lbke elected pres of West-Germany

19590630 During a game in Wrigley Field, 2 balls were in play at same time
19590629 Pope John XXIII 1st encyclical "On truth, unity, & peace, in charity"
19590629 Larry Parham, 4th victim of NYC's Zodiac killer (1st to die) born
19590629 Kim Hiett, jockey born
19590629 A Cecil Snyder, Chief Justice of Puerto Rico, dies at 51
19590627 Mickey Wright wins 2nd straight US Women's Golf Open
19590627 Lorrie Morgan, country singer born
19590626 Queen Elizabeth & Pres Eisenhower open St Lawrence Seaway
19590626 Ingemar Johansson of Sweden KOs Floyd Patterson as boxing champ
19590625 Charles Starkwether, murderer, executed
19590624 Lou Bandy, [Lodewk F Dieben], revue-artist (Life is Real), dies at 69
19590624 Andy McClusky, rocker (Orchestal Manoeveres in the Dark-Electricity) born
19590622 Vanguard SLV-6 launched for Earth orbit (failed)
19590622 Most Phillies strike out in a game (16 by Sandy Koufax)
19590622 Eddie Lubanski bowls 2 consecutive perfect games
19590621 Tom Chambers, NBA forward, center (Seattle SuperSonics, Phoenix Suns) born
19590620 Hitoshi Ashida, Japanese politician, dies at 71
19590619 Senate rejects Ike's appointment of Lewis Strauss for Sec of Comm
19590619 Mark DeBarge, rocker (DeBarge-Who's Johnny) born
19590618 Ethel Barrymore, [Blythe], actress (None but the lonely), dies at 79
19590618 1st telecast transmitted from England to US
19590617 Eamon de Valera elected pres of Ireland
19590616 George Reeves, actor (Superman, Gone With the Wind), shoots himself
19590615 Eileen Davidson, actress (Young & Restless, House on Sorority Row) born
19590613 Billy Casper wins US Open golf tournament
19590612 SF Giants Mike McCormick no-hits Phillies, 3-0 in 5 inning game
19590612 Kenneth Herdigein, Suriname/Dutch actor (Say Once Aaa) born
19590612 Jenilee Harrison, Glendale Calif, actress (Cindy-3's Company, Dallas) born
19590611 Postmaster General bans D.H. Lawrence's book, Lady Chatterley's Lover
19590611 Hugh Laurie, actor born
19590610 Timothy Van Patten, Bkln NY, actor (White Shadow, Master) born
19590610 Rocky Colovito hits 4 HRs in1 game
19590609 1st ballistic missile sub launched (George Washington-Groton, Ct)
19590608 X-15 makes 1st unpowered flight, from a B-52 at11,500 m
19590608 1st official "missile mail" lands (Jacksonville, Fla)
19590607 KLX-AM in Oakland Calif changes call letters to KEWB (now KNEW)
19590606 Amanda Pays, actress (Max Headroom, Off Limits) born
19590605 Michael Winans, gospel singer (Winans) born
19590604 Lord Rayleigh, agri-businessman (Lord Rayleigh Farms) born
19590603 Singapore adopts constitution
19590603 Eisenhower routes Canadain premier Diefenbaker message off the moon
19590603 1st US Air Force Academy graduation
19590602 Lydia Lunch, US singer/poetess (Teenage Jesus, Jerks) born
19590602 Allen Ginsberg writes his poem "Lysergic Acid," SF
19590601 Constitution of Tunisia promulgated (National Day)
19590601 Alan "Wild"er, rocker (Depeche Mode-Just Can't Get Enough) born
19590530 World's 1st hovercraft tested at Cowes England
19590530 Pres Stroessner disbands Paraguay's parliament
19590530 Pres Somoza ends emergency crisis in Nicaragua
19590529 Tamayo Otsuki, actress born
19590529 Rupert Everett, actor (Princess Daisy, Another Country) born
19590529 Charles de Gaulle forms French govt
19590528 Congressional Committee of Astronautics meets Project 7 astronauts
19590526 Wayne Hussey, rocker (Mission-Lover for Life) born
19590526 Joe Kelly, TV host (Quiz Kids), dies at 57
19590526 Harvey Haddix pitches12 perfect innings, loses in13th
19590526 Ed Walsh, baseball pitcher (1.82 ERA), dies at 78
19590525 Supreme ct rules La prohibiting black-white boxing unconstitutional
19590525 Khrushchev visits Angolia

19590524 John Foster Dulles, US Secretary of State (1953-59), dies at 71
19590524 George Glanos, horse trainer born
19590524 Empire Day renamed Commonwealth Day in England
19590524 1st house with built-in bomb shelter exhibited, Pleasant Hills, Pa
19590523 Presbyterian church accepts women preachers
19590522 [Patrick] Morrissey, rocker (Depeche Mode-Somebody) born
19590522 Benjamin O Davis Jr becomes 1st black gen-major in USAF
19590521 Nick Cassavets, actor (Rosemary's Baby, Quiet Cool) born
19590520 Yanks sink to last place, 1st time since May 25,1940
19590520 Shah of Persia visits Netherlands
19590520 Bronson Pinchot, NYC, actor (Perfect Strangers, Beverly Hills Cop) born
19590519 John de Quay becomes premier of Netherlands
19590517 Sam Snead sets PGA record for 36 holes at122
19590517 Paul Di'anno, rocker (Iron Maiden) born
19590516 WTOM TV channel 4 in Cheboygan, MI (NBC) begins broadcasting
19590516 Mare Winningham, Phoenix Az, actress (St Elmo's Fire, Turner & Hooch) born
19590515 Andrew Eldritch, rocker (Sisters of Mercy-Walk Away, Black Planet) born
19590514 Sidney Bechet, US jazz clarinetist/saxophonist/bandleader, dies at 62
19590514 Mike Quick, NFL wide receiver (Phila Eagles) born
19590513 Robert Earnshaw, racehorse trainer born
19590512 Liz Taylor's 4th marriage (Eddie Fisher)
19590512 Dave Christian, Minn, NHL right wing (Wash Caps, Olympic-gold-1980) born
19590511 Martha Quinn, Ossining NY, MTV vee-jay/actress (Bradys) born
19590511 Elvis Presley's 1st entry on UK charts with "Heartbreak Hotel"
19590510 Soviet forces arrive in Afghanistan
19590508 Ronnie Lott, Albuquerque, NM, NFL defensive back (SF 49er) born
19590507 Tamara E Jernigan, [Tammy], Chattoonaga Tn, PhD/astronaut (STS 40, 52)
19590506 Kate Collins, Boston Mass, actress (Natalie Hunter-All My Children) born
19590506 Eric D Fingerhut, (Rep-D-Ohio) born
19590506 Charles Hendry, MP born
19590505 Ian McCullough, rocker (Echo & Bunnymen-Heaven Up Here) born
19590504 Randy Travis, country singer (Always & Forever) born
19590504 Pulitzer prize awarded to Archibald Macleish (JB)
19590503 Tiger's Charlie Maxwell hits 4 consecutive HRs in a doubleheader
19590503 David Ball, rocker (Soft Cell) born
19590502 Brian Tochi, LA Calif, actor (Dr Alan Poe-St Elsewhere, Renegades) born
19590501 White Sox Early Wynn beats Red Sox1-0 on his own HR
19590501 West Germany ntroduces 5 day work week
19590501 Paul Smith, rocker (Haircut100) born
19590501 Oscar Torp, Norwegian premier, dies
19590501 Heavyweight Floyd Patterson KOs Brian London
19590428 Nancy Grahn,actress (Santa Barbara) born
19590428 KPLR TV channel11 in Saint Louis,MO (IND) begins broadcasting
19590428 KLOE TV channel10 in Goodland,KS (CBS) begins broadcasting
19590428 KLOE TV channel10 in Goodland,KS (CBS) begins broadcasting
19590427 "Today" show goes abroard 1st time (Paris France)
19590427 Sheena Easton,[Shirley Orr],Glasgow Scotland,singer (Sugar Walls) born
19590427 Liu Sjau-chi elected president of China PR
19590427 Gordon Armstrong,inventor of baby incubator,dies
19590426 Cuba invades Panama
19590425 St Lawrence Seaway linking Atlantic,Great Lakes opens to shipping
19590424 WICD TV channel15 in Champaign,IL (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19590424 Neth Dance Theater opens (Rudi of Dantzig & Cut Flier)
19590423 1st heliport in Britain opens in London
19590421 Robert Smith,rock guitarist/vocalist (Cure-Hell's Kitchen) born
19590421 Alf Dean using a rod & reel hooks a 2,664lb,16'10" white shark
1959042112-11-kg great white shark becomes largest fish ever caught on a rod
19590420 Clint Howard,Burbank Calif,actor (Gentle Ben) born
19590419 Uprising in La Paz Bolivia,fails

19590418 Montreal Canadiens beat Tor Maple Leafs 4 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19590417 Teri Austin,Toronto Canada,actress (Terminal Choice,Knots Landing) born
19590417 Elizabeth Lindsey,actress born
19590416 Phils' Dave Philley gets a major league record 9th straight pinch hit
19590416 NY Yankees unveil their 1st message scoreboard
19590416 Datu Abdul Rozak inaugrated as premier of Malaysia federation
19590415 US Sect of States John Foster Dulles resigns
19590415 Fidel Castro begins US goodwill tour
19590415 Emma Thompson,British actress (Henry V) born
19590414 (Robert) Taft Memorial Bell Tower dedicated in Wash DC
19590414 KDIN TV channel11 in Des Moines,IA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19590413 Vatican edict forbids Roman Catholics for voting for communists
19590413 Vanguard SLV-5 launched for Earth orbit (failed)
19590413 USAF launches Discover II into polar orbit
19590413 Eduard A van Beinum,musician/conductor,dies
19590412 Patrick Barr-,France,sprint relay team (Olympic-bronze-1980) born
19590412 Pascal Barr-,France,sprint relay team (Olympic-bronze-1980) born
19590412 France Observator reports torture practice by French army in Algeria
19590412 Elissa Leeds,NYC,actress (Cissy-Dorothy) born
19590410 Japan's Crown Prince Akihito marries commoner Michiko Shoda
19590409 NASA names 1st 7 astronauts for Project Mercury
19590409 Frank Lloyd Wright,US architect (Guggenheim Museum NY),dies at 89
19590409 Boston Celtics win 8th consecutive NBA championship (record)
19590409 Bill Sharman hits a record 56 consecutive foul shot
19590409 Balt Orioles pull their 2nd triple play (3-6-3 vs Wash Senators)
19590409 1st 7 astronauts presented to press
19590408 Martin Weston,cricketer born
19590408 Gustave Charlier,Belgian literature historian,dies
19590407 Radar 1st bounced off Sun,Stanford Calif
19590407 Oklahoma ends prohibition,after 51 years
19590406 Dianne Brill,Tampa,fashion designer/party girl (Queen of the Night) born
19590405 Art Wall wins golf's Masters
19590404 Fed of Mali,consisting of Senegal & French Sudan (dissolved1960)
19590402 Brian Goodell,US,400m/1500m freestyle swimmer (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19590331 Tibet's Dalai Lama reaches India
19590331 Peter Suhrkamp, German publisher (S Verlag), dies at 68
19590331 Angus Young, Glascow Scotland, rock guitar (AC/DC-Highway to Hell) born
19590330 WNED TV channel17 in Buffalo, NY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19590329 "Some Like it Hot" with Marilyn Monroe & Jack Lemmon premiers
19590329 Marina Sirtis, London, actress (Troi-Star Trek: The Next Generation) born
19590329 Barthelemy Boganda, Central African Republic's 1st president, dies
19590328 W C Handy, jazz star, dies at 85
19590328 Todd Curtis, actor (Capitol, Skip-Young & Restless) born
19590326 Raymond T Chandler, US detective writer (Long Goodbye), dies
19590325 Vince Guerra, jockey born
19590325 French pres De Gaulle acknowledges Oder-Neisse boundary
19590324 Renaldo Nehemiah, US, hurdler (110m at12.93)/NFLer (SF 49ers) born
19590324 Iraq withdraws from the Baghdad Pact
19590322 Matthew Modine, actor (Full Metal Jacket) born
19590321 California wins NCAA basketball championship
19590320 Richard Drummie, rocker (Go West-Call Me, Don't Look Down) born
19590319 Terry Hall, rocker (Colourfield-Animal Liberation) born
19590318 Pres Eisenhower signs Hawaii statehood bill
19590318 Irene Cara, Bronx NYC, actress/singer (Fame, DC Cab, Certain Fury) born
19590318 Boston Celtic's Bill Sharman begins record of 56 straight free-throws
19590318 Bill Sharman begins a streak of 56 consecutive foul shots
19590317 Mike Lindup, rock keyboardist (Level 42-Hot Water) born
19590317 Dalai Lama flees Tibet for India
19590317 Australia & USSR recover diplomatic relations

19590316 John Sailling, last documented Civil War vet, dies at111
19590316 Iraq & USSR sign economic/technical treaty
19590315 WILX TV channel10 in Lansing, MI (NBC) begins broadcasting
19590315 Robert Foster sets record by staying underwater13 m 42.5 s
19590315 Harold Baines, Maryland, outfielder (White Sox, Rangers) born
19590315 Eliot Teltscher, Calif, tennis player (US Davis Cup team) born
19590314 Patrick Dupond, Paris, dancer (La Bayadere) born
19590313 Ronnie Rogers, guitarist (T'Pau-Heart & Soul) born
19590312 House joins Senate approving Hawaii statehood
19590312 Dutch Liberal Party wins Second-Parliamentary election
19590311 "Raisin in the Sun," 1st Broadway play by a black woman, opens
19590310 Uprising against Chinese occupation force in Lhasa Tibet
19590308 Pro-Egyptian coup fails in Mosul Iraq
19590308 KUAT TV channel 6 in Tucson, AZ (PBS) begins broadcasting
19590308 Groucho, Chico & Harpo's final TV appearance together
19590308 Aidan Quinn, Chicago, actor (All My Sons, Reckless, Stakeout) born
19590308 Abdel Wahab Shawwaf, Iraqi colonel/putschist, murdered
19590307 Hinsdale Smith, developer of roll-down auto windows dies at 88
19590307 Arthur C Pigou, English economist (Economics of Welfare), dies
19590307 1st aviator to fly a million miles (1.61 M km) in a jet (MC Garlow)
19590306 Tom Arnold, Iowa, comedian (Tom Arnold Show), Mr Roseanne Barr born
19590306 Farthest radio signal heard (Pioneer IV, 400,000 miles)
19590305 Iran & US sign economic treaty
19590304 US Pioneer IV misses Moon & becomes 2nd (US 1st) artifical planet
19590304 Kelly Lynch, Golden Walley Minn, actress (Warm Summer Rain) born
19590303 SF Giant's rename their stadium Candlestick Park
19590303 Lou Costello, comedian (Abbott & Costello), dies at 52
19590303 Brit govt arrests Hastings Banda of Nyasaland, ends emergency crisis
19590303 1st US probe to enter solar orbit, Pioneer 4, is launched
19590302 Andrew Farriss, rocker (Inxs-Kiss the Dirt) born
19590301 Archbishop Makarios returns to Cyprus after 3 years
195902?? Claudia Marsani, Nairobi Kenya, Miss Teenage Italy (1973) born
19590228 NFL trade, Chicago Cards trade Ollie Matson to LA Rams for 9 players
19590228 Maxwell Anderson, US dramatist (Key Largo, Bath Seed), dies
19590228 Launch of Discoverer1 (WTR)- 1st polar orbit
19590225 Mike Peters, rocker (Alarm-In the Summertime) born
19590223 KVIE TV channel 6 in Sacramento-Stockton, CA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19590222 Susan Benjamin, actress (Tracy-Accidental Family) born
19590222 Helen Parrish, actress (Hour Glass), dies of cancer at 36
19590222 1st Daytona 500 auto race-Lee Petty wins
19590219 USAF rocket-powered rail sled attains Mach 4.1 (4970 kph), NM
19590219 Gabon adopts its constitution
19590219 British/Turkish/Greek accord over Cyprus' independence
19590217 Tim Mara, co-founder of NFL's NY Giants, dies
19590217 Richard Karn, actor born
19590217 Ambrose "Rowdy" Gaines, US,100m swimmer (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19590217 1st weather satellite launched, Vanguard 2, 9.8 kg
19590216 Kelly Tripuka, Glenn Ridge NJ, NBA forward (Det Pistons, Utah Jazz) born
19590216 John P McEnroe, tennis player (US Open1979-81,84 Wimb1981,83,84) born
19590216 Fidel Castro becomes premier of Cuba
19590215 Owen W Richardson, English physicist (Nobel1928), dies at 69
19590215 Antonio Segni forms Italian cabinet
19590214 $3.6 million heroin seizure in NYC
19590213 Miro Cardon, premier of Cuba, resigns
19590213 Barbie doll goes on sale
19590213 Ali Campbell, rocker (UB40-Red Red Wine) born
19590212 Sigrid Thornton, Australia, actress (Amelia Lawson-Guns of Paradise) born
19590212 Omar Hakim, drummer (Dire Straits, Weather Report) born
19590212 Nancy Remy, reporter (NYC's Shadow Traffic) born

19590208 William J "Wild Bill" Donovan, Office Strategic Services, dies at 76
19590208 Pamela Jean Bryant, Indianapolis In, playmate (April,1978) born
19590208 Irina Kalinina, USSR, springboard diver (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19590207 Napoleon Lajorie, baseball player, dies at 83
19590207 Daniel F Malan, premier of South Africa (1948-54), dies at 84
19590207 Cessna lands in Las Vegas after 65 d without landing (refuels in air)
19590207 Brian Travers, rocker (UB40-Red Wine) born
19590206 US 1st successful Titan intercontinental ballistic missile
19590206 Fidel Castro is interviewed by Edward R Murrow
19590204 Zenani Mandela, daughter of Nelson & Winnie Mandela born
19590204 Lawrence Taylor, [LT], NFL's greatest line backer (NY Giants) born
19590203 Ritchie Valens, rock vocalist (Donna), dies in a plane crash
19590203 Molly Killingbeck, Jamaica, 4X400m relayer (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19590203 Loi Tolhurst, rocker (Cure-Hell's Kitchen) born
19590203 Buddy Holly, rocker (Tghat'll be the Day), dies in a plane crash
19590203 Big Bopper, rocker, dies in a plane crash
19590203 American Airlines Electra crashes in NY's East River, killing 65
19590202 Vince Lombardi signs a 5 year contract to coach Green Bay Packers
19590202 Buddy Holly's last performance
19590201 WVUE TV channel 8 in New Orleans, LA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19590201 Texas Instruments gets patent on IC, Integrated Circuit
19590201 Swiss males vote against voting rights for women
19590201 Lowell Observatory discovers asteroid #2847
19590130 Jody Watley, dancer (Solid Gold)/singer (Looking For a New Love) born
19590129 Walt Disney's "Sleeping Beauty" released
19590128 Soviet Union wins 62-37 for 1st international basketball loss by US
19590128 Joseph Sprinzak, Speaker of Israel Knesset (1949-59), dies at 73
19590128 Dave Sharp, rocker (Alarm-In the Summertime) born
19590127 Patti Cohoon, Whittier Calif, actress (Molly-Here Come the Brides) born
19590126 KOKH TV channel 25 in Oklahoma City, OK (IND/PBS) begins broadcasting
19590126 Italy cabinet-Fanfani forms
19590125 Pope John XXIII proclaims 2nd Vatican council
19590125 1st transcontinental coml jet flight (American) (LA to NY for $301)
19590124 WHCT TV channel18 in Hartford, CT (IND) begins broadcasting
19590123 Tyrone Power Jr, Los Angeles Calif, actor (Shag) born
19590123 Earl Falconer, rocker (UB40-Red Red Wine) born
19590122 USAF concludes less than1% of UFO's are unknown objects
19590122 Linda Blair, St Louis Mo, actress (Exorcist, Chained Heat, Savage St) born
19590122 A J Else Mauhs, German/Dutch actress (Hamlet, Nora), dies at 73
19590121 Cecil B[lount] de Mille, producer (10 Commandments), dies at 77
19590115 Pete Trewavas, rock bassist (Marillion-Real to Reel) born
19590114 Carl Smyth, rock horn player (Madness-Our House) born
19590113 King Boudewn promises Belgian Congo independence
19590113 De Gaulle grants amnesity to130 to Algerian death row convicts
19590112 Per Helmstad, Sweden, singer (Roxette-Must Have Been Love) born
19590112 KOED TV channel11 in Tulsa, OK (PBS) begins broadcasting
19590111 Mohammed Zakaria Ghonein, discoverer of 6,000 yr old pyramid, dies
19590111 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to Theodore Roethke
19590110 Don Letts, rocker (Bad) born
19590110 Chandra Cheesborough, Jacksonville Fla, 4X100 runner (Olympic-gold-84)
19590109 "Rawhide" with Clint Eastwood premiers on CBS TV
19590109 Dam across Tera River collapses after heavy winter rains,135 die
19590108 Charles de Gaulle inaugurated as pres of France's 5th Republic
19590107 US recognizes Fidel Castro's Cuban govt
19590106 Kathy Sledge, Phila, vocalist (Sister Sledge-We are Family) born
19590105 Buddy Holly releases his last record "It Doesn't Matter"
19590105 "Bozo the Clown" live children's show premiers on TV
19590104 Vanity, [Denise Marquardt], Ontario Canada, actress (52 Pick Up) born
19590104 Luna1 (Mechta) becomes 1st craft to leave Earth's gravity

19590103 Alaska admitted as 49th US state
19590102 USSR launches Mechta (Luna1) for 1st lunar fly-by, 1st solar orbit
19590102 Cuban dictator Fulgencio Batista flees
19590102 1st spacecraft to orbit the Sun launched (USSR)
19590101 Chad becomes autonomous republic in French Community
19590101 Castro leads Cuba to victory as Fulgencio Batista flees to Dom Rep
19581231 Willie Shoemaker 1st jockey to win national riding championship 4X
19581231 US win Davis Cup tennis tournament
19581231 International Geophyscial Year ends
19581230 Steven L Smith, Phoenix Arizona, astronaut born
19581230 French franc devalued
19581230 Brandon Clark, NYC, actor (Sean-The Fitzpatricks) born
19581229 TV soap "Young Dr Malone" debuts
19581229 Nancy Jane Sherlock, Wilmington Del, Capt Army/Astronaut (SK:STS 57) born
19581229 Doris Humphrey, US dancer/choreographer, dies
19581229 Balt Colts beat NY Giants 23-17 in NFL championship game
19581228 What might be called greatest NFL game, Colts beat Giants 23-17
19581228 Terry Butcher, British soccer born
19581225 Rickey Henderson, baseball player (stolen base king, A's, Yankees) born
19581223 Joan Severance, Houston Tx, actress (Hear No Evil, See No Evil) born
19581223 Denise McConnell, Weisbaden Germany, playmate (March,1979) born
19581223 Abdallah Ibrahim forms govt of Morocco
19581222 L J M Beel becomes premier
19581221 Lion Feuchtwanger, German philosopher/writer (Der falsche Nero), dies
19581221 Charles De Gaulle wins 7 year term as 1st pres of 5th Rep of France
19581220 Billy Bragg, British rocker (It Says Here, Ideology) born
19581219 Limahl, British rocker (Kajagoogoo-Too Shy) born
19581218 Niger gains autonomy within French Community (National Day)
19581218 1st voice from space: recorded Christmas message by Eisenhower
19581218 1st test project of Signal Communications by Orbiting Relay Equip
19581216 Bogot[illegible] warehouse fire kills 82
19581216 Bart Oates, NFL center (NY Giants) born
19581214 Steven Rock-Savage, Mellville Louisiana, (LSU), actor born
19581214 Mike Scott, rocker (Blues Inc, Waterboys-Rainbow Warrior) born
19581214 Jan Dksma, bassist (Weekend at Waikiki) born
19581213 Tim Moore, actor (Kingfish-Amos 'n' Andy), dies at 70
19581213 Rafiq Aref, Iraqi chief-staff Arabs Statenbond, executed
19581213 Lynn-Holly Johnson, actress (Ice Castles) born
19581213 Dana Strum, Wash DC, rock bassist (Slaughter-Stick it Live) born
19581213 Barhanuddin Bashajan, Iraqi minister of Foreign affairs, executed
19581213 Ahmed Mukhtar Baban, premier of Iraq, executed
19581212 Sheree J Wilson, actress (Our Family Honor, April-Dallas) born
19581212 Leo Kenter, drummer (Trckener Kecks) born
19581212 Dutch social democratic party-ministers/premier Drees dismissed
19581211 Upper Volta (now Bourkina Fasso) gains autonomy from France
19581211 Nicki Sixx, San Jose Calif, rock guitarist (Mtley Cre-Girls Girls) born
19581210 Paul Hardcastle, keyboardist (Don't Waste My Time, Just for Money) born
19581210 John J York, Chicago Ill, actor (Mac Scorpio-General Hospital) born
19581210 1st domestic (NY-Miami) passenger jet flight-National 707 flew111
19581208 Billy Hufsey, actor (Christopher-Fame, Days of our Life) born
19581207 R[illegible]mulo Btancourt elected pres of Venezuela
19581206 US lunar probe Pioneer 3 reaches107,269 km, falls back
19581205 WTOL TV channel11 in Toledo, OH (CBS) begins broadcasting
19581204 Finnish govt of Fagerholm, resigns
19581204 Dahomey (Benin), Ivory Coast become autonomous within Fr Community
19581202 Vladimir Parfenovich, USSR, 500m kayak (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19581202 Pete Dawkins, Army back wins Heisman Trophy
19581202 KNOP TV channel 2 in North Platte, NB (NBC) begins broadcasting
19581202 Benelux treaty signed by Belgium, Netherlands & Luxembourg

19581201 Our Lady of Angels School burns, killing 92 students & 3 nuns (Chic)
19581201 Chicago: parochial school in fire: 93 die
19581201 Charlene Tilton, San Diego Calif, actress (Lucy Ewing-Dallas) born
19581201 Central African Rep made autonomous member of Fr Comm (Nat'l Day)
19581130 WKBW TV channel 7 in Buffalo, NY (ABC) begins broadcasting
19581130 1st guided missile destroyer launched, Dewey, Bath, Me
19581129 Pamela Prati, Rome Italy, Million $ Cap (1984) born
19581128 Tim Mullens, singer/guitarist (Ivy green) born
19581128 Kriss Akabusi, Great Britain, 4X400 runner (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19581128 KCOO (now KABY) TV channel 9 in Aberdeen, SD (ABC) begins broadcasting
19581128 George "Punch" Imlach becomes coach of NHL's Toronto Maple Leafs
19581128 David Van Day, rocker (Dollar-Loves Gotta Hold on Me) born
19581128 Congo & Mauritania become autonomous members of French Community
19581128 Chad becomes an autonomous republic within French community
19581127 USSR abrogates Allied war-time agreements on control of Germany
19581126 Steve Buyer, (Rep-R-Indiana) born
19581125 Senegal becomes an autonomous state in French Community
19581125 Charles F Kettering, invented auto self-starter, dies at 82
19581124 Mali becomes an autonomous state within French Community
19581124 Carmel (McCourt), England, rocker (Storm, More More More) born
19581123 David Wallace, Miami, actor (General Hospital, Babysitter, Humongus) born
19581122 Jamie Lee Curtis, LA Calif, actress (Anything But Love, Halloween) born
19581121 Mel Ott, NY Giant baseball star (1926-1947), dies at 49
19581121 Evert van Benthem, skater (won 2x Elfstedentocht) born
19581118 1st true reservoir in Jurusalem opens
19581117 Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio, Oak Park Ill, actress (Color of Money) born
19581117 KAII TV channel 7 in Wailuku, HI (NBC) begins broadcasting
19581116 Roberto Guerrero, Medelin Columbia, Indy racer (Rookie of Year1984) born
19581116 Johan WF Werumeus Buning, poet (...de boer h ploegde voort), dies
19581115 Tyrone Power, actor, dies of a heart attack at 44
19581115 Tyrone E Power, US, actor (Mark of Zorro/Suez/Jesse James) born
19581113 Bart A Van de Leck, painter (Style), dies at 81
19581110 WUFT TV channel 5 in Gainesville, FL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19581106 Belgium cabinet of Eyskens & Lilar forms
19581105 KGLD (now KSNG) TV channel11 in Garden City, KS (NBC) 1st broadcast
19581104 Democrats win US congressional election
19581104 Belgian cabinet of Eyskens, resigns
19581104 Angelo G Roncalli crowned Pope John XXIII
19581104 Angelo G Roncalli crowned as pope John XXIII
19581102 Willie McGee, St Louis Card (1985 NL MVP) born
19581102 Bobby Dall, rocker (Poison-Every Rose Has a Thorn) born
19581101 Rachel Ticotin, NYC, actress (Grace-For Love & Honor, Total Recall) born
19581029 Boris Pasternak refuses Nobel prize for literature
19581028 Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli, elected Pope, taking name John XXIII
19581027 WEDU TV channel 3 in Tampa-St Petersburg, FL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19581027 Simon Le Bon, rocker (Duran, Duran-Hungry Like the Wolf) born
19581027 Joseph Klausner, Polish/Israeli new testament expert, dies
19581027 Hazell Dean, rocker (Always Doesn't Mean Forever) born
19581027 Gen Ayub Khan succeeds Iskander Mirza as president of Pakistan
19581026 PanAm flies 1st transatlantic jet trip-NY to Paris
19581025 Kornelia Ender, Halle GDR, swimmer (Olympic-4 gold-1972, 76) born
19581024 USSR lends Egypt 400 million rubles to build Aswan Dam
19581024 Theodor Krger, German author (Tie vergessene Dorf), dies at 61
19581024 Mathilde Santing, singer born
19581023 USSR lends money to UAR to build Aswan High Dam
19581023 Soviet novelist Boris Pasternak, wins Nobel Prize for Literature
19581021 1st women in English House of Lords
19581020 Mark King, bass/vocalist (Level 42-Standing in the Light) born
19581020 Ivo Pogorelich, Belgrade Yugoslavia, pianist (1978 Casagrande winner) born

19581020 Eric Scott, Hollywood Calif, actor (Ben-Waltons) born
19581018 Jean-Claude Van Damme, Belgium, actor (Kickboxer, No Retreat) born
19581018 James M Talent, (Rep-R-Missouri) born
19581017 Alan Jackson, rocker (Don't Rock the Jukebox, Here in the Real World) born
19581016 Tim Robbins, actor (Bull Durham, Cadillac Man) born
19581015 Tunisia drops diplomatic relations with Egypt
19581015 John Hamilton, actor (Perry White-Superman), dies at 61
19581015 Jayne Modean, Hartford Ct, actress (Nurse Hooter-Trauma Center) born
19581014 Thomas Dolby, rocker (She Blinded Me With Science) born
19581014 Malagasy Republic becomes autonomous republic in French Community
19581013 Maria Cantwell, (Rep-D-Washington) born
19581013 Dwayne Evans, Phoenix Az, 200m runner (Olympic-bronze-1976) born
19581012 WJRT TV channel12 in Flint, MI (ABC) begins broadcasting
19581012 Ed Hinton, actor (Henderson-I Lived 3 Lives), dies at 30
19581012 CVP wins municipal elections in Belgium
19581011 2nd US Moon probe, Pioneer1, reaches113,810 km, falls back
19581010 Tanya Tucker, Seminole Tx, country singer/actress (Follow that Car) born
19581010 John M Grunsfeld, Chicago Ill, PhD/astronaut born
19581009 Pius XII, [Eugenio Pacelli], Pope (1939-58), dies
19581008 KCMT TV channel 7 in Alexandria, MN (CBS/NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19581008 Dr Ake Senning installs 1st pacemaker (Stockholm)
19581007 US manned space-flight project renamed Project Mercury
19581007 Potter Stewart appointed to US Supreme Court
19581007 Kim Morris, San Diego Ca, playmate (Mar,1986) born
19581006 US nuclear sub USS Seawolfe remains record 60 days under pole
19581005 Lee Thompson, sax (Madness-Baggy Trousers) born
19581005 KRTV TV channel 3 in Great Falls, MT (CBS) begins broadcasting
19581005 Brent W Jett Jr, Pontiac Mich, USN Lt Commander/astronaut born
19581004 Transatlantic coml jet passenger service began (BOAC)
19581004 Anneka Rice, Dutch TV hostess born
19581004 5th French republic established
19581002 Musical show "Valmouth," 1st produced in London
19581002 Marie Stopes, birth control pioneer, dies
19581002 Guinea (French Guinea) gains independence from France (National Day)
19581002 Freddie Jackson, vocalist born
19581001 Vanguard Project transferred from military to NASA
19581001 Inauguration of NASA
19581001 Britain transfers Christmas Island (south of Java) to Australia
19580930 French Guine becomes independent republic Guinea
19580930 Christopher Cass, Cold Spring Harbor NY, actor (Jack Forbes-Loving) born
19580928 Lory Del Santo, Verona Italy, (Miss Italy-1980) born
19580928 Guinea votes for independence from France
19580928 France adopts constitution
19580928 Angella Issajenko, Jamaica, 4X100m relayer (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19580927 Shaun Cassidy, LA Calif, actor/singer (Hardy Boys, Breaking Away) born
19580926 Columbia (US) beats Sceptre (England) in18th America's Cup
19580925 Michael Madsen, actor (Reservior Dogs, Straight Talk) born
19580925 John B Watson, US psychologist/behaviorist, dies
19580924 1st welded aluminum girder highway bridge completed, Urbandale, Ia
19580922 Vasili Yuriyevich Lukiyanyuk, Russian cosmonaut born
19580922 US nuclear sub USS Skate remains 31 days under Pole (record)
19580921 1st airplane flight exceeding1200 hours, lands, Dallas Tx
19580920 Martin Luther King Jr stabbed in chest by a deranged black woman
19580920 Ferhat Abbas forms Algerian govt in exile (Cairo)
19580920 Baltimore Oriole knuckler Hoyt Wilhelm no-hits NY Yankees1-0
19580920 A black woman stabs Martin Luther King Jr in chest in NYC
19580919 Kevin Hooks, Phila, actor (Sounder, Aaron Loves Angela) born
19580917 Friedrich Adolf Paneth, chemist, dies
19580917 Eugne Jungers, Belgian governor of Rwanda Urundi, dies at 70

19580917 Daniel Nunez, Cuba, weightlifter (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19580916 Jennifer Tilly, LA Calif, actress (Let it Ride, Off Beat, Psycho II) born
19580915 Commuter train crashes through drawbridge,
19580915 48 die in a train crash in Elizabethport NJ
19580914 WTAE TV channel 4 in Pittsburgh, PA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19580913 Queen Juliana christens passenger ship Rotterdam
19580913 Ann Dusenberry, Tucson Az, actress (Jaws 2, Lies, Basic Training) born
19580912 Wilfredo Benitez, PR, boxer (world champ at17y176d) born
19580911 Mick Talbot, rocker (Style Council-You're the Best Thing) born
19580910 WJCT TV channel 7 in Jacksonville, FL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19580909 Pirate Roberto Clemente ties record of 3 triples in a game
19580908 Oman turns over Gwadur (on Bal□chist□n coast) to Pakistan
19580908 David Lewis, guitarist (Atlantic Star-Touch a 4 Leaf Clover) born
19580907 Nadieh, singer/guitarist/composer (Haifa blue) born
19580905 WKPC TV channel15 in Louisville, KY (PBS) begins broadcasting
19580905 "Doctor Zhivago" by Boris Pasternak published in US
19580905 1st color video recording on magnetic tape presented, Charlotte NC
19580902 Marlene Janssen, Rock Island Ill, playmate (Nov,1982) born
19580902 KAYS TV channel 7 in Hays, KS (CBS) begins broadcasting
19580902 Henry Verwoerd appointed PM of South-Africa
19580901 St Louis Card Vinegar Bend Mizell walks a record 9 men in a shutout
19580831 Edwin C Moses,track star (hurdler,Olympic-gold-1984) born
19580829 Michael Jackson,Gary Indiana,singer (Thriller,Bad) born
19580829 Air Force Academy opens
19580828 Scott Scovell Hamilton,Toledo Oh,ice skater (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19580827 USSR launches Sputnik 3 with 2 dogs aboard
19580827 Ernest O Lawrence,inventor (Cyclotron-Nobel1939),dies at 57
19580826 Ralph Vaughan Williams,English composer,dies at 85
19580825 Saskia Van Orly,singer (Tambourine) born
19580825 Christian LeBlanc,NC,actor (Michael Baldwin-Young & Restless) born
19580824 Steve Guttenberg,Bkln NY,actor (Police Academy,Short Circuit) born
19580824 John G Strdom,premier of South-Africa (1954-58),dies at 65
19580823 Marie Ashton completes playing piano a female record133 hours
19580823 China PR resumes fire on Quemoi & Matsoe
19580822 Roger Martin du Gard,novelist/playwright,dies
19580822 Elhadjdia Ba,Dakar Senegal,hurdler (Olympic-silver-1988) born
19580822 Argos' Boyd Carter,Dave Mann combine for record131-yd punt return
19580821 Walter Schumann,choral director (Ford Show),dies at 44
19580821 KUT-FM in Austin Texas begins radio transmissions
19580821 Dom Mamzi,horse trainer born
19580820 Lenny Henry,British comedian (3 of a Kind) born
19580820 Detroit Tiger Jim Bunning no-hits Boston Red Sox,3-0
19580820 Dale Long becomes 1st major league lefty catcher in 52 years
19580819 NAACP Youth Council begin sit-ins at Oklahoma City Lunch counters
19580818 TV game show scandal investigation starts
19580818 Madeleine Stowe,actress (Ruth-Gangster Chronicles) born
19580818 Lolita,by Vladimir Nabokov,published
19580818 Heavyweight Floyd Patterson KOs Roy Harris
19580818 Great Britain issues regional stamps (N Ireland,Scotland & Wales)
19580818 Fidel Castro makes a speech on Cuban pirate radio Rebelde
19580818 Betsy Palmer joins Today Show panel
19580817 World's 1st Moon probe,US's Thor-Able,explodes at T +77 sec
19580817 Florent Schmitt,French composer/music critic (Jardin Secret),dies
19580817 Belinda Carlisle,Hollywood Ca,(GoGos lead singer,Heaven on Earth) born
19580816 Peter "Jeff" K Wisoff,Norfolk VA,Phd/Astronaut (SK:STS 57) born
19580816 Madonna,[Ciccone],Bay City Mich,singer/actress (Like a Virgin) born
19580816 Jonathan Prince,Beverly Hills Pa,actor (Danny-Alice) born
19580815 William L C "Big Bill" Broonzy,US blues singer/guitarist,dies at 65
19580815 Marshal Boelganin resigns as director of Staatsbank

19580814 Mary Ritter Beard,American historian,dies at 82
19580814 KLM Superconstellation crashes west of Ireland,killing 99
19580814 Gladys L Presley,mom of Elvis,dies at 46
19580814 Frdric Joliot-Curie,French nuclear physicist (Nobel1936),dies
19580814 Cleve Indian,Vic Power steals home twice in1 game
19580814 Canadian Football League plays 1st game (Winnipeg 29,Edmonton 21)
19580813 Feargal Sharkey,rocker (Undertones-Never Never,Good Heart) born
19580809 Greg Chaisson,heavy metal rocker (Badlands-Dreams in the Dark) born
19580809 Amanda Bearse,actress (Marcy Rhodes-Married With Children) born
19580808 Harry Crosby,LA Calif,actor (Friday the13th) born
19580808 Deborah Norville,TV host (Today) born
19580808 Chris Foreman,rocker (Madness-Burning Down the House) born
19580807 Larisa Karlova,USSR,team handball player (Olympic-gold-1976,80) born
19580807 Bruce Dickinson,heavy metal rocker (Iron Maiden-Run to Hills) born
19580807 Alberto Salazar,marathoner (NYC Marathon Winner) born
19580806 Simon Francken,bassist (Ivy Green) born
19580806 Randy DeBarge,rocker (Debarge) born
19580806 Glenn Davis sets record of 49.2 in 400-meter hurdles
19580805 Atomic sub USS Nautilus completes 1st trip under North Pole
19580804 Mary Decker Tabb Slaney,NJ,olympic track star (mile record 4:16.71) born
19580804 Greg Foster,Maywood Ill,110m hurdler (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19580804 Dumont TV Network crumbles
19580803 USS Nautilus begins 1st crossing of Arctic Ocean under icecap
19580802 Joseph Holbrooke,English pianist/composer (3 Blind Mice),dies
19580802 Jordan & Iraq disolve their Arab Federation,after 3 months
19580801 US atomic sub USS Nautilus 1st dives under North Pole
19580801 Taylor Negron,LA Calif,actor (Silvio-Detective School) born
19580801 1st class postage up to 4 (had been 3 for 26 years)
19580731 Wally Kurth, actor (Days of Our Lives) born
19580731 Anti-Chinese uprising in Tibet
19580730 Richard Burge, actor (Another World) born
19580730 Kate Bush, Plumstead England, singer/songwriter (Wild Things) born
19580730 Daley Thompson, London, Decathalete (Olympic-gold-1980,1984) born
19580729 Southern Pacific Bay ferries stop running
19580729 Pres Eisenhower signs NASA & Space Act of1958
19580728 Terry Fox, ran "Marathon of Hope" across Canada born
19580728 Baltimore Colts wins NFL-championship
19580727 Christopher Dean, Olympics skater (Torvill & Dean/Olympic-gold-1984) born
19580726 Army launches 4th US successful satellite, Explorer IV
19580725 Thurston Moore, US guitarist/songwriter (Sonic Youth) born
19580725 "Sensational" Sherri Martel, woman's wrestling champ (WWF)
19580725 Henk Wanders, bassist (Frank Boeijen Group) born
19580725 Harry Warner, US movie pionier (Warner Bros), dies at 81
1958072414 people named 1st life peers in UK
19580723 Lydia Cornell, El Paso Tx, actress (Sara Rush-Too Close for Comfort) born
19580723 1st 4 women named to peerage in House of Lords
19580722 Sandra Elizabeth Greenberg, Spokane Wash, playmate (June,1987) born
19580720 Michael McNeill, synthesizer (Simple Minds-Don't You Forget About Me) born
19580720 Dow Finsterwald wins PGA golf tournament
19580719 Robert Earl Hughes, weighed1,041 lbs (473 kg), dies at 32
19580719 Charly Gaul wins Tour de France
19580718 Nigel Twist, rocker (Alarm-In the Summertime) born
19580718 Margo [AM] Vliegenthart, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19580718 Henry Farman, French aviation pioneer (double decker, dies at 84
19580717 King Hussein declares himself head of Jordan/Iraqi federation
19580715 Pres Eisenhower sends US troops to Lebanon they stay 3 months
19580715 Nuries-Said, Iraqi soldier/statesman, assassinated, dies
19580715 Julia Lennon, mother of Beatle John, dies in an auto accident
19580714 Noeri el-Said, premier of Iraq, murdered

19580714 Iraqi army overthrows monarchy republic replaces Hashemite dynasty
19580714 General Abdul K Kassem forms a military govt in Iraq
19580714 Faisal II, King of Iraq (1939-58), assassinated at Baghdad
19580714 Eric Heiden, US speed skater (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19580714 Abdoel Illah, crown prince of Iraq, murdered
19580713 Karl Erb, German tenor, dies on 8 1st birthday
19580713 Joy Scott, jockey born
19580711 Ray Dodds, rocker (Fairground Attraction-You Send Me) born
19580711 Mark Lester, Oxford England, actor (Oliver, Prince & Pauper) born
19580710 ex-king Norodom Sihanoek appointed premier of Cambodia
19580710 1st parking meter installed in England (625 installed)
19580708 Kevin Bacon, Phila Pa, actor (Diner, Footloose, She's Having a Baby) born
19580708 Fred Young born
19580708 AL beats NL 4-3 in 25th All Star Game (Memorial Stadium, Baltimore)
19580707 Pres Eisenhower signs Alaska statehood bill
19580707 Michael Marx, Portland Or, US fencer (Olympic-84, 88, 92) born
19580706 Alaska becomes 49th state
19580706 Adolfo Lopez Mateos elected pres of Mexico
19580705 Patsy Pease, Winston-Salem NC, actress (Kimberly-Days of Our Lives) born
19580705 Meredith Ann Pierce, US, sci-fi author (Darkangel) born
19580705 J Pengel forms cabinet/Emanuels premier of Suriname
19580705 Althea Gibson wins Wimbledon
19580704 Kirk Pengilly, Sydney Australia, rocker (Inxs-Kiss the Dirt) born
19580703 Robert Forth, Clarence NY, US shooter (Olympic-92) born
19580703 "Andy Williams Show" premiers on ABC (later on CBS & NBC)
19580701 Rudolf von Laban, Czech/German choeographer (modern dance), dies
19580701 Nancy Lieberman, Bkln NY, basketball player (Olympic-silver-1976) born
19580701 Harry Nicholls Holmes, Dr (crystallized vitamin A), dies at 78
19580701 Apie [Adrian P] Prince, writer (I go my eige job), dies
19580630 Esa-Pekka Salonen, Helsinki Finland, conductor (Giro) born
19580629 Richard Mettee, horse trainer born
19580629 Brazil beats Sweden 5-2 in soccer's 6th World Cup at Stockholm
19580628 Sergei Shakrai, USSR, figure skater (Olympic-silver-1980) born
19580628 Nancy Ramey swims world record100m (1:09.6)
19580628 Brazil becomes world soccer champ in Sweden
19580628 Alfred Noyes, British poet/essayist (Robin Hood), dies
19580627 Jeffrey Lee Pierce, singer/songwriter (Gun Club) born
19580627 Harry Burrell flies KC-135 record (5:27:42.8) NY to London
19580627 Billy Pierce's perfect game bid broken with 2 outs in 9th
19580626 Vanguard SLV-2 launched for Earth orbit (failed)
19580626 Mackinac Straits Bridge, Michigan dedicated
19580626 Gaston Eyskens becomes premier of Belgium
19580625 Debbie Green, South Korea, volleyball player (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19580624 Victor M Gerena, NYC, security guard robbed $7 million (FBI wanted) born
19580622 Game in KC between A's & Red Sox delayed 29 minutes due to tornado
19580621 Gennadi Ivanovich Padalka, Russia, major/cosmonaut born
19580621 French franc devalues
19580620 Kurt Alder, German chemist (Nobel1950), dies
19580618 Daniels Koran, saxophonist (Atlantic Star-Touch a 4 Leaf Clover) born
19580617 Radio Moscow reports execution of Hungarian ex-premier Imre Nagy
19580617 Dan McVicar, Independence Mo, actor (Clarke-Bold & Beautiful) born
19580616 Govt troops land on North-Celebes Indonesia
19580615 Wade Boggs, Nebraska, Red Sox 3rd baseman (AL bat champ1985-88) born
19580615 Franois de Vries, economist, dies at 74
19580614 Tommy Bolt wins US Open golf tournament
19580614 Nelson Mandela weds Winnie Madikizela
19580614 Eric Heiden, Wisc, 6/1/56/5/10K speed skater (Olympic-5 golds-1980) born
19580614 Carina Persson, Stockholm Sweden, playmate (August,1983) born
19580614 British parachutists lands on Cyprus

19580611 UN Security council sends observers to Lebanon
19580609 Donald Michael Santini, Mass, murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19580608 Keenen Ivory Wayans, comedian (In Living Color) born
19580607 Prince, [Rogers Nelson], Minn, rocker/actor (1999, Purple Rain) born
19580607 Francesca Thyssen, lugano Switz, baroness born
19580607 Christopher Marcantel, Smithtown NY, actor (Chip-Nurse, Loving) born
19580607 Battles between Turkish & Greeks Cypriots break out
19580604 Tony Pigott, cricketer born
19580604 Julie Gholson, Birmingham Ala, actress born
19580604 French premier De Gaulle arrives in Algiers
19580603 Scott Valentine, actor (Nick-Family Ties, My Demon Lover) born
19580602 Alan Freed joins WABC (NYC) radio
19580601 Charles de Gaulle becomes premier of France
19580601 Belgian christian-democrats win parliamentary election
19580531 Dick Dale invents "surf music" with "Let's Go Trippin"
19580530 Michael E Lopez-Alegria, Madrid Spain, US Navy Lt Commander/astronaut born
19580530 Marie, Ostra-Ljuajak Sweden, singer (Roxette-Must Have Been Love) born
19580529 Ivar Sisniega, Mxico, pentathelete (Olympic-1980) born
19580529 Annette Bening, Topeka KS, actress (Grifters, Bugsy, Valmont) born
19580528 Yvet Anna, painter born
19580528 French cabinet of Pflimlin resigns
19580527 Vanguard SLV-1 launched for Earth orbit (failed)
19580527 Samuel Stritch, US cardinal/archbishop (Chicago), dies
19580527 Neil Finn, rocker (Split Enz-I Got You, Crowded House) born
19580527 Linnea Quigley, Davenport Iowa, actress (Night of Demons) born
19580527 Ernest Green & 600 whites graduate from Little Rock's Central HS
19580527 Ainslie Pryor, actor (Adventures of Hiram Holiday), dies at 46
19580526 Union Square, SF becomes state historical landmark
19580526 Ceylon emergency crisis proclaimed
19580525 Paul Weller, guitar (Jam-This is Modern World, Style Council) born
19580525 Dorothy Straight, 4 year old author (How World Begun) born
19580524 UP & International News Service merge into United Press International
19580524 Pres Batista opens offensive against Fidel Castro's rebellion
19580523 Thomas Reiter, German engineer/test pilot/astronaut candidate born
19580523 Shelly West, country singer born
19580523 Mao Tse tung start "Great leap forward" movement in China
19580522 Magdalene Szkely-Lulofs, author (Our Italian Employees), dies at 58
19580521 Mike Barson, rocker (Madness) born
19580521 Indonesian paratroopers reconquers Morotai Island
19580520 Ronald Prescot Reagan Jr, Pres son/TV host (Ron Reagon Show) born
19580520 Jane Wiedlin, Wisc, singer/guitarist (GoGos, Fur, Rush Hour) born
19580519 South Pacific soundtrack album goes to #1 & stays #1 for 31 weeks
19580519 Ronald Colman, British actor (Prisoner of Zenda), dies at 67
19580518 Toyah Wilcox, Birmingham England, rocker (I Want to Be Free) born
19580517 Vincent Henar, bassist (Fra Fra Sound) born
19580517 Emergency crisis proclaimed in Algeria
19580516 Walter Irwin flies 2,259 KPH in F-104A Starfighter
19580516 Glenn Gregory, rocker (Heaven17-Electric Dreams) born
19580516 Eli Beeding experiences 83 g deceleration on a rocket sled, New Mex
19580515 USSR launches Sputnik III
19580513 Stan Musial gets hit # 3000
19580513 Rioters attack US VP Nixon in Venezuala
19580513 Pierre Pflimlin forms French govt
19580513 Jordan & Iraq form Arab Federation
19580513 French settlers riot against French army in Algeria
19580512 Christian Brando, son of Marlon/killed sisters boyfriend born
19580512 Beth Maitland, actress (Traci-Young & Restless) born
19580510 Rick Santorum, (Rep-R-Pennsylvania) born
19580510 Ellen Ochoa, LA Calif, PhD/Astronaut (STS 56) born

19580509 Esko Rechardt, Finland, yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19580509 Botvinnik recaptures world chess championship
19580509 Bill Goodwin, TV announcer (Burns & Allen), dies at 47
19580508 VP Nixon is shoved, stoned, booed & spat upon by protesters in Peru
19580508 Pres Eisenhower orders National Guard out of Central HS, Little Rock
19580508 Nasni Matni, Lebanese journalist, murdered
19580507 Howard Johnson sets aircraft altitude record in F-104, 27,810 m
19580505 Pulitzer prize awarded to James Agee for (Death in the Family)
19580505 KNME TV channel 5 in Albuquerque, NM (PBS) begins broadcasting
19580504 Keith Haring, Kutztown Pa, graffiti artist (Vanity Fair, Paris Review)
19580504 Alberto Lleras Camargo chosen president of Colombia
19580503 WINS suspends Alan Freed for causing a riot in Boston, he quits
19580502 Alfred Weber, German economist/sociologist, dies
19580501 Ambonese rebellion bombed Ambon/conquer Morotai
19580429 Simon Edwards,rocker (Fairground Attraction-Find My Love) born
19580429 Eve Plumb,Burbank,actress (Jan-Brady Bunch,I'm Gonna Get You Sucka) B,04-
291958 Michelle Pfeiffer,Midway City Calif,actress (Married to the Mob) born
19580429 Daniel Day-Lewis,English,actor,(Last of the Mohicans) born
19580428 Vice Pres Richard Nixon begins goodwill tour of Latin America
19580428 Vanguard TV-5 launched for Earth orbit (failed)
19580428 Michelle Pfeiffer,Midway City Calif born
19580428 Kathy Willets,nymphomaniac (-1991 Florida Sex Scandal) born
19580426 Johnny "Earl of" Dumfries,racing driver born
19580425 Fish,rock vocalist (Marillion-Sugar Mice) born
19580424 Lee Walls hits 3 HRS,as Cubs beat Dodgers -15-2
19580423 Max Planck,physicist (Quanta Physics) born
19580421 Andie MacDowell,[Rosalie Anderson],Gaffney SC,actress (Green Card) born
19580420 Morocco demands departure of Spanish troops
19580420 Montreal Canadiens beat Boston Bruins 4 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19580420 Buses replace Key System trains at 3 AM
19580418 Richard B Goldschmidt,German zoologist (butterflies),dies
19580418 Malcolm Marshall,British cricketer born
19580418 Lee Pattinson,rock bassist (Echo & Bunnymen-Heaven Up Here) born
19580418 Govt troops reconquer Padang,Middel-Sumatra Indonesia
19580418 Bernadette Robi,model/ex-wife of football player Lynn Swann born
19580417 Sergei Y Vozovikov,Russia,major/cosmonaut born
19580417 Brussel's (Belgium) World Fair opens
19580416 Philip Bainbridge,British cricketeer born
19580416 French cabinet-Gaillard falls due to Tunisia crisis
19580416 Arnold Palmer wins his 1st Masters golf tournament
19580415 Matt Reid,rocker (Berlin-Takes Your Breathe Away) born
19580414 Sputnik 2 (with dog Laika) burns up in atmosphere
19580413 Randy Piper,heavy metal rocker (Wasp-Wildchild) born
19580412 Will Sergeant,rock guitarist (Echo & Bunnymen-Killing Moon) born
19580412 Tony James,rocker (Sigue Sigue Sputnik-Love Missile F-111) born
19580412 St Louis beats Boston,4 games to 2,for NBA championship
19580412 Fish,[Derek Dick],rock vocalist (Marillion-Real to Reel) born
19580411 Brooks Hall in Civic Center dedicated (SF)
19580410 W C Handy,composer/musician,dies at 84 in NY
19580410 Northern strip of Spanish Sahara ceded to Morocco
19580410 Ken Griffy,baseball player (Cin Reds,NY Yanks) born
19580409 Tony Sibson,boxer born
19580407 Tony Aire,rocker (Adventures-Sea of Love) born
19580407 Alexandra Neil,Boston,actress (Rose-Guiding Light) born
19580406 Arnold Palmer wins 1st major golf tournament-Masters
19580405 Johan Kriek,South Africa,tennis player (US Indoor1982) born
19580405 Cammie Lusko,LA Calif,Guinness' World Strongest Woman born
19580404 Pierre-Paul Prud'hon,painter born
19580404 John Wesley Jones,Lawton Ok,4X100m relayer (Olympic-gold-1976) born

19580404 1st march against nuclear weapons (Aldermaston England)
19580403 Fidel Castro's rebels open attack on Havana
19580403 Alec Baldwin,Amityville NY,actor (Joshua-Knots Landing,Beetlejuice) B,04-
031961 Eddie Murphy,Bkln NY,actor (SNL,48 Hours,Beverly Hills Cop,Raw) born
19580402 Wind speed reacheskph in tornado,Wichita Falls,TX (record)
19580402 Operations begin at Antillian Brewery (Amstel beer)
19580402 National Advisory Council on Aeronautics renamed NASA
19580402 Antillean Brewery (Amstel beer) opens
19580401 Marshal Boelganin becomes director of Russian Staatsbank
19580401 KVIQ TV channel 6 in Eureka,CA (NBC/ABC/CBS) begins broadcasting
19580401 Anton Innauer,Austria,70m ski jumper (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19580331 US Navy forms atomic sub division
19580328 Chuck Klein, Phila Phillie HR hitter, dies at 53
19580328 Bart Wayne Conner, Chicago Ill, gymnist (Olympic-2 gold-1984) born
19580327 Susan Molinari, (Rep-R-New York) born
19580327 Nikita Khrushchev becomes Soviet premier & 1st sect of Communist Party
19580326 Army launches 3rd successful US satellite, Explorer III
19580325 West German Bondsdag desires German atomic weapons
19580325 Mar[illegible]a Caridad Col[illegible]n, Cuba, javelin thrower, (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19580324 Elvis Presley inducted into army in Memphis Tenn
19580322 Pete Wylie, rocker (Sinful) born
19580322 Michael Todd, producer (Around the World in 80 Days), dies at 56
19580322 Liz Taylor's 3rd divorce (Mike Todd)
19580322 Kentucky beats Seattle 84-72 for NCAA basketball championship
19580322 Faisal succeeds Saudi as king of Saudi-Arabia
19580321 Gary Oldman, actor (Sid & Nancy, Criminal Law, State of Grace) born
19580321 Cyril M Kornbluth, US sci-fi writer (Space Merchants), dies at 34
19580321 Brad Hall, Santa Barbara Calif, comedian (SNL) born
19580321 1st presentation of West Point's Sylvanus Thayer Award
19580320 Holly Hunter, Atlanta Georgia, actress (Broadcast News, Roe vs Wade) born
19580320 Greek Clandestine Radio (communist), Voice of Truth 1st transmission
19580320 Clandestine Burasi Bizim Radio (communist) begins transmitting
19580320 50" snow across the Mason-Dixon line
19580318 Andreas Wenzel, Liechtenstein, skier (Olympic-silver-1980) born
19580317 Navy launches Vanguard1 into orbit (2nd US), measures Earth shape
19580316 Leon J Cadore, pitched the 26 inning game, dies at 65
19580315 Laura Carrington, actress (Louisa-Alphabet City) born
19580315 KULR TV channel 8 in Billings, MT (NBC/ABC/CBS) begins broadcasting
19580314 South Africa government disallows ANC
19580314 Albert Alexandre Louis Pierre, Prince of Monaco/bobsledder (Oly-1988) born
19580313 Rick A Lazio, (Rep-R-New York) born
19580313 Govt troops land in Sumatra Indonesia
19580313 Debi Nicolle Johnson, Torrance Calif, playmate (October,1984) born
19580312 Ingeborg, Princess of Sweden, dies at 79
19580312 Debra Jensen, Orange County Cal, playmate (January,1978) born
19580312 British Empire Day is renamed "Commonwealth Day"
19580311 Charles Van Doren finally loses on TV game show "21"
19580310 Sharon Stone, Meadsville Pa, actress (Police Academy 4, Total Recall) born
19580309 Martin Fry, rock vocalist (ABC-All of My Heart) born
19580308 William Faulkner says US school degenerated to become babysitters
19580308 Silky Sullivan comes from 40 lengths back to win by 3 at Santa Anita
19580308 Gary Numan, [Gary Webb] Hammersmith England, vocalist (Replicas) born
19580307 Chicago Cardinals announce they will play their1958 opener in Buffalo
19580305 Mark E Smith, English singer/songwriter (Fall) born
19580305 KDUH TV channel 4 in Scottsbluff-Hay Spring, NB (ABC) 1st broadcast
19580305 Explorer 2 fails to reach Earth orbit
19580305 Andy Gibb, Manchester England, singer/TV host (Solid Gold) born
19580304 Albert Kuyle, [Louis Kuitenbrouwer], writer (Jesus' Carpet), dies
19580303 Nuri ash Said becomes premier of Iraq

19580303 Miranda Richardson, England, actress (Dance with a Stranger) born
19580303 KTVU TV channel 2 in Oakland-San Francisco, CA (IND) 1st broadcast
19580302 Yemen announces it would join the United Arab Republic
19580302 1st surface crossing of Antarctic continent is completed
19580301 Giacomo Balla, Italian painter, dies
195802?? WSUR TV channel 9 in Ponce, PR begins broadcasting
19580227 Harry Cohn, CEO (Columbia Pictures), dies of a heart attack
19580226 Susan J Helms, Charlotte NC, Mjr USAF/Astronaut (STS 54) born
19580226 Joe Fithian, actor (Tracey Nash-Please Don't Eat the Daisies) born
19580226 Jeff Fithian, actor (Trevor Nash-Please Don't Eat the Daisies) born
19580225 Kurt Rambis, NBA forward (Lakers, Hornets)/Clark Kent look-a-like born
19580224 Susan Scannell, Lexington Mass, actress (Nicole-Dynasty) born
19580223 Ria Brieffies, singer (Dolly Dots) born
19580223 Last Municipal arc light, Mission & 25th removed (installed in1913)
19580223 David Sylvian, vocal/guitar (Sylvian Sylvian, Japan-Adolescent Sex) born
19580223 5-time world driving champion Juan Fangio kidnapped by Cuban rebels
19580222 Kyle MacLachlan, actor (Blue Velvet, Dune, Hidden) born
19580222 Indonesian air force bombs Padang, Sumatra/Menado, Celebes
19580222 Australian swimmer Jon Konrads sets 6 world records in 2 days
19580221 Mary-Chapin Carpenter, singer (Shooting Straight in the Dark) born
19580221 Jake Steinfeld, exercise expert (Body by Jake) born
19580221 Jack Coleman, Easton Pa, actor (Steven Carrington-Dynasty) born
19580221 Egypt-Syria as UAR elect Nasser president (99.9% vote)
19580220 Thurston Hall, actor (Mr Schuyler-Topper), dies at 75
19580220 Jockey Eddie Arcaro rides his 4,000th winner
19580220 Carol Ficatier, Auscene France, playmate (December,1985) born
19580218 Peter Koech, Kiliburani Kenya, 3K steeplechaser (Olympic-silver-1988) born
19580217 WETV (now WPBA) TV channel 30 in Atlanta, GA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19580217 Karen Lende, Concord Mass, US Equestrian athlete (Olympic-92) born
19580217 Heidi Hagman, actress (Linda-Archie Bunker's Place) born
19580217 Comic strip "BC" 1st appears
19580216 Lisa Loring, actress (As the World Turns, Wednesday-Addams Family) born
19580215 Sjafroeddin Prawiranegara forms anti-govt of Middle Sumatra
19580214 Perry Stephens, Frankfurt Germany, actor (Loving, All My Children) born
19580214 Arab Federation of Iraq & Jordan forms
19580213 Mark Fox, congas/percussionist (Haircut100-Nobody's Fool) born
19580213 Georges Rouault, French painter (Christ aux outrages), dies at 86
19580212 Ruth Guerri, St Louis Mo, playmate (July,1983) born
19580212 Gen Miguel Ydegoras Fuentes elected president of Guatemala
19580212 Andie MacDowell, [Rosalie Anderson], Gaffney SC, actress (Green Card) born
19580211 WTVC TV channel 9 in Chattanooga, TN (ABC) begins broadcasting
19580211 Marshal Tsjen Ji succeeds Tsjoe En-lai as Min of Foreign affairs
19580211 1st flight with black stewardess, RC Taylor, Ithaca NY
19580210 Sharon Stone, Meadville Pa, actress (Basic Instinct, Total Recall) born
19580210 Billy Vine, actor (54th Street Revue), dies at 42
19580208 "Sensational" Sherri Martel, New Orleans, WWF Woman's Champ born
19580208 KIRO TV channel 7 in Seattle, WA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19580208 French planes bomb Sakiet Tunisia, 75 die
19580208 Edgar Whitehead follows Garfield Todd as premier of South Rhodesia
19580207 Manuel Mijares, Mexico, spanish singer born
19580207 1st showing of DAF 600 auto
19580206 Barry Miller, LA Calif, actor (Fame, Peggy Sue Got Married) born
19580206 7 soccer players of Manchester United, die in an aircrash at Munich
19580206 7 members on Manchester United football team die in an air crash
19580205 Vanguard TV-3 back-up launches into Earth orbit reaches 6 km
19580205 Henry M Tomlinson, British writer (Under red ensign), dies
19580205 Gamel Abdel Nasser nominated 1st president of United Arab Republic
19580205 Clifton R Wharton confirmed as 1st US black foreign minister (Romania)
19580204 Mary Ann Pascal, actress (Samantha-Brothers) born

19580204 Frederik de Merode, Belgian prince, dies at 46
19580203 Lee Crystal, rocker (Joan Jett & Blackhearts-Ashes in the Wind) born
19580203 John F Buziau, cabaret performer, dies at 81
19580203 Henry Kuttner, sci-fi author (Dark World, As You Were), dies at 42
19580202 WRIK (now WLUZ) TV channel 7 in Ponce, PR (PTC) begins broadcasting
19580202 Syria joins Egypt in United Arab Republic
19580202 Holly Hunter, Conyers Ga, actress (Broadcast News, Once Around) born
19580202 Dexter Manley, NFLer (Wash Redskins) born
19580201 WFTV TV channel 9 in Orlando, FL (ABC) begins broadcasting
19580201 Egypt & Syria announce plans to merge into United Arab Republic
19580201 1st US satellite (Explorer I) launched
195801?? Erica Roe, Petersfield Engld, streaked a rugby game in1982 born
19580131 US launches their 1st artificial satellite, Explorer1
19580131 Tom Schuman, pianist (Spyro Gyra-Morning Dance) born
19580131 Rafael Santana, shortstop (NY Mets, NY Yankees) born
19580131 James van Allen discovers radiation belt
19580131 "Jackpot Bowling" premiers on NBC with Leo Durocher as host
19580130 Rob of Zandvoort, singer (Jack of Hearts) born
19580130 House of Lords passes bill allowing women in
19580130 Earnest H Heinkel, German airplane builder (WW II), dies at 70
19580130 1st 2-way moving sidewalk in service, Dallas Tx
19580129 Murderer, Charles Starkweather, captured by police in Wyoming
19580129 Judy Norton-Taylor, Santa Monica Calif, actress (Mary Ellen-Waltons) born
19580128 Dodger catcher Roy Campanella is paralyzed in an automobile wreck
19580128 Construction began on 1st private thorium-uranium nuclear reactor
19580127 Ferenc Mnnich follows K�d�r as premier of Hungary
19580127 Charles Waltz, rocker (Shooting Star) born
19580126 Norman H�ssan, rocker (UB40-Red Red Wine) born
19580126 Jack Smith takes over for Art Baker as TV host of "You Asked for It"
19580126 H Laskow replaces Moshe Dayan on as Israeli minister of Defense
19580126 Anita Baker, Toledo Oh, singer (Giving You the Best That I Got) born
19580125 Gary Tibbs, rocker (Roxy Music-Let's Stick Together) born
19580125 Dinah Manoff, NYC, actress (Elaine-Soap, Carol-Empty Nest) born
19580124 Frank Ullrich, East Germany, world biathlon champion born
19580123 Dictator Marcos Prez Jimnez flees Venezuala, Larraz�bal takes power
19580122 KRSD (now KEVN) TV channel 7 in Rapid City, SD (ABC) 1st broadcast
19580121 Miguel Alejandro, NYC, actor (Popi) born
19580121 KMOT TV channel10 in Minot, ND (NBC) begins broadcasting
19580120 Lorenzo Lamas, LA Calif, actor (Lance-Falcon Crest, California Fever) born
19580120 KUED TV channel 7 in Salt Lake City, UT (PBS) begins broadcasting
19580118 1st black in the NHL (William O'Ree, Boston Bruins)
19580113 US newspaper "Daily Worker" ceases publication
19580113 9,000 scientists of 43 nations petition UN for nuclear test ban
19580112 Syracuse National Dolph Schayes sets NBA record at11,770 points
19580112 NCAA adds 2 point conversion to football scoring
19580111 Lourdes Ann Kananimanu Estores, Honolulu Hawaii, playmate (Jun,1982) born
19580110 Jerry Lee Lewis' "Great Balls of Fire" reaches #1
19580109 Paul Fechter, German writer/historian (Um der Wende der Zeit), dies
19580109 In basketball Oscar Robertson (Cin) scores 56, Seton Hall team 54
19580108 Cuban revolutionary forces capture Havana
19580107 USSR shrinks army to 300,000
19580107 Petru Groza, premier/president (Romania,1945-58), dies at 74
19580107 Donna Rice, model, Gary Hart's alledged lover born
19580106 WIPR TV channel 6 in San Juan, PR (PBS) begins broadcasting
19580106 Josephine CMA, princess of Belgium, dies
19580106 Gibson patents the Flying V Guitar
19580106 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to ee cummings
19580104 Sputnik1 reenters atmosphere & burns up
19580104 Matt Frewer, actor (Max Headroom, Doctor Doctor) born

19580103 Sir Edmund Hillary reached South Pole overland
19580101 WMBD TV channel 31 in Peoria, IL (CBS) begins broadcasting
19580101 Sammy Davis Jr marries Loray White
19580101 Ren Woods, Portland Oregon, actress (Fanta-Roots) born
19580101 Grandmaster Flash, [Joseph Sadler], rocker (Message) born
19580101 European Economic Community (Common Market) starts operation
19580101 David Broekman, musican (Think Fast), dies at 55
19580101 BOAC Britannia flies London to NY in a record 7h57m
195712?? Sian Adey-Jones, Ciwyd Wales, Miss Wales (1975) born
19571231 AAU awards Bobby Morrow, James Sullivan Memorial Trophy
19571230 New York Giants win NFL championship
19571230 Israeli govt of Ben Gurion, resigns
19571229 Singers Steve Lawrence & Eydie Gorme wed in Las Vegas
19571229 Detroit Lions beat Cleve Browns 50-14 in NFL championship game
19571225 Shane McGowan, rock vocalist (The Pogues-Red Roses For Me) born
19571225 John Rot, composer/writer (Wriggled Nights) born
19571225 Jillie Mack, Mrs Tom Selleck/actress born
19571225 Jan Rot, composer/writer (Verkeerde nachten) born
19571225 Frederick Law Olmsted, US architect (Central Park), dies at 87
19571225 Ed Gein found insane of murder
19571224 Norma Talmadge, US actress (sign on bay), dies at 60
19571224 Ian Burden, rocker (Human League-Only Human) born
19571224 Clarence Gilyard Jr, Moses Lake Wash, actor (Chips, Duck Factory) born
19571222 KWRB (now KFNE) TV channel10 in Lander-Riverton, WY (ABC) begins
19571221 Lisa Gerritsen, LA Calif, actress (Bess-Mary Tyler Moore Show) born
19571221 Joshua Mostel, NYC, actor (Delta House, At Ease) born
19571221 Indonesia proclaims end to state of war
19571220 Mike Watt, US bassist (Rockband Firehose) born
19571219 "Music Man," starring Robert Preston, opens on Broadway
19571219 Liz Glazowski, Chicago Ill, playmate (April,1980) born
19571219 Kevin McHale, NBA forward (Boston Celtics) born
19571219 Doug Johnson, rock keyboardist (Loverboy-Get Lucky) born
19571218 Shippingport Atomic Power Stn, 1st nuke plant to generate electricity
19571218 John Webster, rocker (Red Ryder-Light in the Tunnel) born
19571217 US successfully test-fires Atlas intercontinental ballistic missile
19571217 Dorothy Sayers, [Atherton Fleming], author (Whose body), dies at 64
19571217 Bob Ojeda, pitcher (NY Mets) born
19571215 Goethe Link Obs discovers asteroids #1765 Wrubel & #1853 McElroy
19571212 US announces manufacture of Borazon (harder than diamond)
19571212 Sheila E[scovedo], disco singer (Krushgrove, Holly Rock) born
19571212 Maj Adrian Drew flies1,943 kph in F-101 Voodoo
19571212 Cy Curnin, rocker (The Fixx-Sign of Fire) born
19571211 Jerry Lee Lewis weds Myra
19571209 Donny Osmond, Ogden Utah, singer (Osmond Brothers, Donnie & Marie) born
19571209 Carswell Adams, sportscaster (Your Sports Special), dies
19571206 Luis Mariano Delis Fournier, Cuba, discus thrower (Oly-bronze-1980) born
19571206 Indonesia begins nationalizing Dutch possessions
19571206 AFL-CIO votes to expel Teamsters (readmitted in October1987)
19571206 1st US attempt to launch a satellite fails-Vanguard rocket blows up
19571205 Phil Collen, rocker (Def Leppard-Hysteria, Rock of Ages) born
19571205 Charlene Morett, Darby Pa, field hockey left wing (Oly-bronze-1984) born
19571204 Raul Boesel, Brazil, Indy-car racer (CART) born
19571204 2 commuter trains collide in heavy fog killing 92 (St John's England)
19571204 1st edition of "Chase's Annual Events" published
19571203 Frank E Gannett, newspaper publisher dies at 81
19571202 1st full-scale atomic electric power plant-power generated, Pa
19571130 Assassination attempt on Indonesian president Sukarno, kills 8
19571127 Frank Boeen, singer (Frank Boeen Group) born
19571127 Caroline Kennedy Schlossberg, JFK's daughter born

19571127 Army withdraws for Little Rock Ark, after Central HS integration
19571126 WCVB TV channel 5 in Boston, MA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19571126 Aleksei M Remizov, Russian author (Iveren), dies
19571125 Pres Eisenhower suffers a mild stroke, impairing his speech
19571124 Norma Talmadge, US actress (Within the Law), dies
19571124 Denise Crosby, Hollywood Calif, actress (Tasha-Star Trek: Next Gen) born
19571122 Sharon Bailey, rocker (Amazulu-Excitable) born
19571122 Mickey Mantle beats Ted Williams by1 vote for MVP
19571121 Jim Brown, rocker (UB40-Red Red Wine) born
19571119 Sharon Farrah, WBL guard (NY Stars) born
19571119 Otis J Anderson, NFL running back (NY Giants,1990 Superbowl MVP) born
19571119 Kathy Sanborn, WBL guard (NY Stars) born
19571119 Antonin Novotny appointed president of Czechoslovakia
19571118 Tunisia refuses Russian weapons
19571118 Jenny Burton, NYC, rocker (Nobody Loves Me Like You Do) born
19571117 WBOY TV channel12 in Clarksburg, WV (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19571116 Ed Gein butchers last victim
19571115 US sentences Soviet spy Rudolf Ivanovich Abel to 30 years & $3,000
19571113 Anton[illegible]n Z[illegible]potocky, premier/president of Czechoslovakia, dies at 72
19571112 Fritz Schulz, German historic rights (Classical Roman Law), dies
19571111 Demolition begins on cable car barn at Calif & Hyde (SF)
19571110 NFL record crowd (102,368), '49ers vs Rams in LA
19571110 Jodi Anderson, Chicago Ill, US long jump champ (1978-81) born
19571107 WEEQ (now WWTO) TV channel 35 in La Salle, IL (IND) 1st broadcast
19571107 Kathy McMillan, long jumper (Olympic-silver-1976) born
19571107 Jonathan Palmer, formula-1 racer born
19571107 Christopher Knight, NYC, actor (Peter-Brady Bunch) born
19571106 Felix Gaillard becomes premier of France
19571105 Mrs Nellie McGrail wins $574,658 on a 2[illegible] soccer pool ticket
19571105 Jon-Erik Hexum, Tenafly NJ, actor (Voyager, Cover-up) born
19571105 Flix Gaillard forms govt in France
19571104 2nd Soviet Earth-satellite launched
19571103 Wilhelm Reich, Austria/US psycho analyst (sexual), dies at 60
19571103 USSR launches Sputnik 2 with a dog (Laika), 1st animal in orbit
19571102 Rita Crockett, San Antonio Tx, volleyball player (Olympic-silver-1984)
19571102 1st titanium mill opened, Toronto Ohio
19571101 World longest suspension bridge opens (Mackinac Straits Mich)
19571101 WICZ TV channel 40 in Binghamton, NY (NBC) begins broadcasting
19571101 KXGN TV channel 5 in Glendive, MT (CBS/NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19571101 KVII TV channel 7 in Amarillo, TX (ABC) begins broadcasting
19571030 WYTV TV channel 33 in Youngstown, OH (ABC) begins broadcasting
19571030 WLWI (now WTHR) TV channel13 in Indianapolis, IN (ABC) 1st broadcast
19571029 Louis B Mayer, MGM producer, dies at 71
19571029 A hand grenade explodes in Israel's Knesset (Parliament)
19571028 WMVS TV channel10 in Milwaukee, WI (PBS) begins broadcasting
19571028 Stephen Morris, rocker (New Order-Round & Round) born
19571028 Anthony J Morabito, co-owner of SF '49ers, dies while watching a game
19571027 WPTA TV channel 21 in Fort Wayne, IN (ABC) begins broadcasting
19571027 WOWL TV channel15 in Florence, AL (NBC/CBS) begins broadcasting
19571027 Celal Bayar elected president of Turkey
19571026 Vatican Radio begins broadcasting
19571026 USSR fires defense minister, Marshal Georgi Zhukov
19571025 Umberto "Albert" Anastasia, US gangster (Murder Inc), dies at 55
19571025 Russian minister of Defense Zjoekov deposed
19571025 Lord Dunsany, [Edward J M D Plunkett], author (Jorkens), dies at 79
19571025 Henry C Van de Velde, Flemish painter/architect, dies at 94
19571024 Christian Dior, French designer (New Look), dies at 52 in Italy
19571023 1st test firing of Vanguard satellite launch vehicle, TV-3
19571022 KJAC TV channel 4 in Port Arthur-Beaumont, TX (NBC) 1st broadcast

19571022 Conrad Adenauer re-elected chancellor of West-Germany
19571021 Julian Cope, rocker (My Nation Underground) born
19571019 Vere G Childe, British archaeologist/prehistorian, dies
19571019 Maurice "Rocket" Richard, Mont, became 1st NHLer to score 500 goals
19571017 Vincent Van Patten, Belrose NY, actor (Apple's Way, 3 for the Road) born
19571017 II Tsjoendrigar becomes premier of Pakistan
19571017 French author Albert Camus awarded Nobel Prize in Literature
19571017 Dike Marken-continent closed
19571017 Britain's Queen Elizabeth & Prince Philip visits White House
19571016 USAF sends 2 aluminium bullets into space
19571016 Queen Elizabeth & Prince Philip visits Williamsburg Virginia
19571013 German Dem Rep recalls East Mark & issues new currency
19571012 1st coml flight between Calif & Antartica
19571010 Milwaukee Braves beat NY Yankees, 4 games to 3 in 54th World Series
19571010 Braves' Lew Burdette beats Yankees for 3rd time in1 world series
19571010 Accident at British nuclear reactor in Windsdale
19571009 Yuri Vladimirovich Usachyov, cosmonaut born
19571008 Turkish & Syrian border guards exchange fire
19571008 Soviet spy Jack Sobel sentenced to 7 years (NYC)
19571008 James De Paiva, Hayward Calif, actor (Max Holden-One Life to Live) born
19571008 Brooklyn Dodgers announce move to Los Angeles
19571007 KOAC TV channel 7 in Corvallis, OR (PBS) begins broadcasting
19571007 "American Bandstand" premieres
19571006 Dom Galluscio, race horse trainer born
19571005 Yugoslav dissident Milovan Djilos sentenced to 7 years
19571005 Lee Thompson, rocker (Madness) born
19571005 Larry Saumell, jockey born
19571005 Jeanne Evert, tennis player, Chris' sister born
19571004 USSR launches Sputnik I, 1st artificial Earth satellite
19571004 "Leave It to Beaver," debuts on CBS
19571003 Willy Brandt elected mayor of West Berlin
19571003 Lrinc Szab, Hungarian poet (Tcskzene), dies at 57
19571002 NY Yankees appear in their 25th World Series
19571002 New volcanic island appears off Fayal Island Azores
19571002 Kimberly Herrin, Santa Barbara Calif, playmate (March,1981) born
19571001 Brad MacDonald, race horse trainer born
19571001 B-52 bombers begin full-time flying alert in case of USSR attack
195709?? Debi Richter, LA Calif, Miss Calif (1975)/actress (Hot Moves) born
19570930 WKYT TV channel 27 in Lexington, KY (CBS) begins broadcasting
19570930 William Christian, Wash DC, actor (Derek-All My Children) born
19570930 French govt of Mauroy, resigns due to Algeria
19570929 Passenger train & oil train crash in Gambar West Pakistan, 300 die
19570929 NY Giants play & lose their last game at Polo Grounds (9-1 to Pitts)
19570929 300 die as express train hits stalled train (Montgomery W Pakistan)
19570928 Dutch Queen Juliana opens Velser Tunnel
19570928 Albert Ascoli, Italian developed anti-tuberculosis vaccine, dies
19570928 Alannah Currie, rocker (Thompson Twins-Doctor, Doctor) born
19570926 Musical "West Side Story," opens on Broadway
19570926 Dag Hammarskjld re-elected secretary-general of UN
19570925 Soviet 7 year plan (1959-1965) announced
19570925 300 US Army troops guard 9 black kids return to Central HS in Ark
19570924 Eisenhower orders US troops to desegregate Little Rock schools
19570924 Bkln Dodgers play last game at Ebbets Field, defeat Pirates 2-0
19570923 WTIC TV channel 61 in Hartford, CT (CBS/FOX) begins broadcasting
19570923 Sylvie Garant, Montmagny Quebec, playmate (Nov,1979) born
19570922 Nick Cave, Australian singer/songwriter (Bath Seeds) born
19570922 Mark Johnson, Madison WI, NHL forward (Olympic-gold-1980, Pitts, NJ) born
19570922 Lynn Herring, Enid Oklahoma, actress (Lucy Coe-General Hospital) born
19570921 Pote Sarasin forms govt in Thailand

19570921 "Perry Mason" with Raymond Burr premiers on CBS-TV
19570921 Olav V, becomes king of Norway
19570921 Haakon VII (CF Charles WA), Danish king of Norway (1905-57), dies
19570921 German sailing school ship Pamir sails the Atlantic Ocean
19570920 Vladmir Tkachenko, USSR, basketball (Olympic-bronze-1980) born
19570920 Jean Sibelius, Finnish composer, dies at 91
19570920 Jean [Johan JC] Sibelius, Finnish composer (Finlandia), dies
19570920 Fran Drescher, NYC, actress (Cadillac Man) born
19570919 Richard M Linnehan, Lowell Mass, US Army Capt/astronaut born
19570919 1st underground nuclear explosion (Las Vegas Nevada)
19570918 "Wagon Train" premiers
19570918 Electric train joining in Amsterdam-Brussels
19570917 David Bintley, choreographer born
19570916 Keith Connor, Anguilla, British triple jumper (Olympic-bronze-1984) born
19570916 Coup in Thailand (Premier Songgram deposed)
19570915 SF Seals (Pacific Coast League) play their last game
19570915 "Bachelor Father" with John Forsythe premiers
19570915 Adenauers CDU wins parliamentary election in West-Germany
19570914 UN resolution deplores & condemns USSR invasion of Hungary
19570912 Rachel Ward, Cornwell Manor England, actress (Thorn Birds) born
19570912 Archbishop Makarios of Cyprus visits US
19570911 Jon Moss, rocker (Culture Club-Do You Really Want to Hurt Me) born
19570910 Siobhan Fahey, rocker (Bananarama-Venus) born
19570910 Brian Fitzpatrick, Upper Darby Pa, actor (Rick Alden-Loving) born
19570909 Nashville's new Hattie Cotton Elementary School dynamited
19570908 Pope Pius XII encyclical On motion pictures, radio, TV
19570908 Mal Anderson & Althea Gibson win tennis' US Open
19570908 Heather Thomas, Greenwich Ct, actress (Jody-Fall Guy, Coed Fever) born
19570907 WWL TV channel 4 in New Orleans, LA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19570907 Melvin Edward Mays, one of FBI's most wanted born
19570907 Margot Chapman, Hawaii, vocals (Starland Vocal Band-Afternoon Delight)
19570906 Gwyn Evans, Welsh rugby player born
19570905 Yugoslavia bans Milovan Djilas' book "new class marine officiers"
19570905 Cuban dictator Batista bombs Cienfuegos uprising
19570904 Ford Motor Co introduces Edsel
19570903 Warren Spahn sets record for a lefty pitcher with 4 1st shut-out
19570903 KTCA TV channel 2 in St Paul-Minneapolis, MN (PBS) begins broadcasting
19570902 Milwaukee Braves' Frank Torre scores 6 runs in1 game
19570902 1st edition newspaper the Ware Time (in Suriname),1,700 die
19570901 WTLV TV channel12 in Jacksonville, FL (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19570901 WPXI TV channel11 in Pittsburgh, PA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19570901 WHC (now WPXI) TV channel11 in Pittsburgh, PA (NBC) 1st broadcast
19570901 WAVY TV channel10 in Portsmouth-Norfolk, VA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19570901 Gloria Estefan, Cuba, singer (Miami Sound Machine-Conga,1-2-3) born
19570901 Excursion train crashed into a ravine killing175, injuring 400
19570831 Malayasia (formerly Malaya) gains independence from Britain
19570831 Glenn Tilbrook,guitarist/vocalist (Squeeze-Tempted) born
19570831 Gina Schock,rocker (Gogos-Our Lips Are Sealed) born
19570830 US senator Strom Thurmond speaks 24hrs 27m against civil rights
19570829 Strom Thurmond (Sen-D-SC) ends 24 hr filibuster against civil rights
19570829 Jozef Cantr,Flemish sculptor/wood carver,dies at 66
19570829 Congress passes Civil Rights Act of1957
19570828 Sen Thurmond begins 24-hr filibuster against civil rights bill
19570828 Daniel Stern,Stamford Ct,actor (City Slickers,Wonder Years) born
19570827 Sergei Konstantinovich Krikaljov,Russia,air acrobat/cosmonaut (Mir) born
19570827 Hickory Smoke wins Hambletonian Stakes born
19570827 Bernhard Langer,golfer born
19570826 USSR announces successful test of intercontinental ballistic missile
19570826 Alex Trevino,catcher (LA Dodgers) born

19570825 Prince Suvanna Phuma forms govt in LAOS,with Pathet Lao
19570822 Steve Davis,snooker player born
19570822 Randy Romero,Garden City NY,jockey (Breeder's Cup1987-89) born
19570822 Heavyweight Floyd Patterson KOs Pete Rademacher in Seattle
19570821 Kim Sledge,Phila,vocalist (Sister Sledge-We are Family) born
19570821 Janice Thomas,WBL guard (NY Stars) born
19570821 Budgie,rocker (Siouxsie & the Banshees-Wild Thing) born
19570821 1st launching in Baikonur,Kazachstan (R7 "Semiorka"-rocket)
19570820 White Sox Bob Keegan no-hits Senators 6-0
19570820 USAAF ballon breaks an altitude record at102,000' (310,896 m)
19570820 Jim "Bullseye" Bowen,British TV game show host born
19570820 Cindy Nicholas,Canada,swimmer,swam English Channel19 times born
19570820 Chic White Sox Bob Keegan no-hits Wash Senators,6-0
19570819 US Major David Simons reaches 30,933m in a balloon
19570819 NY Giants vote to move their franchise to SF in1958
19570819 Darby Hinton,Santa Monica Calif,actor (Israel-Daniel Boone) born
19570818 Juan-Manuel Fangio,wins his last auto World Championship at 46
19570818 Amelia Wershoven sets record of female throwing a baseball (252'4[illegible]")
19570816 Tim Farriss,rocker (Inxs-Kiss the Dirt) born
19570815 Zeljko Ivanek,Yugoslavia,actor (Mass Appeal) born
19570815 USAF Capt Joe B Jordan reaches 31,513 m in F-104 jet fighter
19570815 David Simons reaches 30,942 m in Man High 2 balloon
19570814 Jackee [Harry],Winston-Salem NC,actress (Sandra-227) born
19570811 Richie Ramone,rocker (Ramones-Pet Semtary) born
19570809 Melanie Griffith,NYC,actress (Something Wild,Working Girls) born
19570808 USSR offers Syria economic/military aid
19570808 Dieuwertje Blok,Dutch TV hostess born
19570807 Oliver Hardy,comedian of Laurel & Hardy,dies at 65
19570807 Aleksandr Ditiatin,USSR,gymnist (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19570806 Faith Prince,Augusta Ga,broadway actress (Guys & Dolls,Carousel) born
19570805 WJZ-TV in Baltimore MD begins radio transmissions
19570805 Pavel Vinogradov,Russia,cosmonaut born
19570805 Heinrich O Wieland,German chemist (Nobel1927),dies at 80
19570805 Andrei Yevgeniyevich Zaitsev,cosmonaut born
19570805 "American Bandstand," goes on network TV (ABC)
19570804 Robert E Andrews,(Rep-D-New Jersey) born
19570803 British offensive against imam Galeb Ben Ali of Oman
19570801 Harvey Glatmin, 1st bondage-photo victim
19570801 Glen Gorbous throws a baseball a record136 m (445'10")
19570801 Glen Gorbous,Canada,longest throw of a regulation baseball (445'10")
19570801 1st coml building heated by Sun (Albuquerque NM)
195707?? KPLO TV channel 6 in Reliance, SD (CBS) begins broadcasting
19570731 Victoria E Cooke, Hollywood Ca, playmate (Aug,1980) born
19570731 Irina Nazariva, USSR, 4 X 400m relay (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19570731 Dirk Blocker, LA Calif, actor (Baa Baa Black Sheep, Ryan's Four) born
19570730 Sem Dresden, composer/conductor, dies
19570730 Rat Scables, Damned, rocker born
19570730 Mark Tymchyshyn, Minneapolis, actor (Gavin-As The World Turns) born
19570730 Bill Cartwright, basketball player (NY Knicks, Chic Bulls) born
19570730 Bert Oosterbosch, bicyclist born
19570729 Jack Paar's Tonight show premiers
19570729 International Atomic Energy Agency established by UN
19570729 Heavyweight Floyd Patterson KOs Hurricane Jackson
19570728 White Sox' James Landis struck out 5 times in a game
19570727 St James' Theater in London closes
19570727 Hansi Muller, skier born
19570726 USSR launches 1st intercontinental multistage ballistic missile
19570726 Mickey Mantle hits career HR # 200
19570725 Monarchy in Tunisa abolished in favor of a republic

19570725 Daniel W Bursch, Bristol PA, Lt Cmdr USN/Astronaut (Sk:STS 51) born
19570725 Bogdan Musiol, German DR, bobsled (Olympic-bronze-1980) born
19570724 Sacha Guitry, actor/playwright/director (Lovers & Thieves), dies
19570724 KTVC TV channel 6 in Ensign, KS (CBS) begins broadcasting
19570722 Dave Steib, pitcher (Toronto Blue Jays) born
19570721 Lionel Hebert wins PGA golf tournament
19570721 Jon Lovitz, Tarzana Calif, comedian (SNL, League of Their Own) born
19570721 Bernard Spooner, US inventor (bulletproof jacket), dies
19570721 1st black to win a major US tennis tournament (Althea Gibson)
19570720 Phil Hanna, singer (Once Upon a Tune), dies at 46
19570720 Donna Dixon, Va, actress, Mrs Dan Ackwoyd (Couch Trip, Bossom Buddies)
19570719 Don Bowden becomes 1st American to break 4 minute mile (3m58s7)
19570719 Curzio Malaparte, [Kurt E Suckert], Ital author (Kaputt), dies at 59
19570719 1st rocket with nuclear warhead fired, Yucca Flat, Nevada
19570716 Marine Maj John Glenn sets transcontinental speed record (03:28:08)
19570716 Alan Donnelly, Labour MP born
19570715 Marie C of Zeggelen, author (Dessajongen), dies at 87
19570715 Kate Kellaway, critic born
19570715 George Cleveland, actor (Grampa-Lassie), dies at 74
19570715 Dutch Super Constellation crashes near New Guinea, 56 die
19570714 Soviet steamer "Eshghbad" sinks in Caspian Sea, drowning 270
19570712 US surgeon gen Leroy Burney reports connection smoking & lung cancer
19570712 Buddy Foster, actor (Hondo, Mayberry RFD) born
19570712 1st President to fly in helicopter-Dwight Eisenhower
19570711 Pete Murphy, rocker (Love Hysteria) born
19570711 Michael Rose, rocker (Black Uhuru-Brutal, Positive) born
19570711 Aga Khan III, leader of ismalieten (Indian transition), dies
19570710 Sholem Asch, Polish/Israeli writer (East River), dies
19570709 Marc Almond, English singer (Soft Cell) born
19570709 Kelly McGillis, Newport Beach Ca, actress (Top Gun, Accused, Witness) born
19570709 Discovery of element102 (Nobelium) announced
19570709 AL beats NL 6-5 in 24th All Star Game (Busch Stadium, St Louis)
19570708 William Cadbury, chocolate maker, dies at 89
19570708 Irish premier Eamon de Valera arrested in Sinn-Feinleiders
19570708 Grace Goodhue Coolidge, 1st lady (1923-29), dies at 78
19570708 CDC incorporates
19570707 Heavy storm ravages Belgian coast
19570706 Ron Duguay, Canada, hockey player (NY Rangers, Detroit Red Wings) born
19570706 Mario Martinez, Salinas Ca, US Olympic weightlifter (Olympic-4th-1988)
19570706 Harry S Truman Library established in Independence, Missouri
19570706 Althea Gibson became 1st black tennis player to win Wimbledon
19570704 Judy Tyler, actress (Princess-Howdy Doody), dies at 24 in car crash
19570704 Dutch 2nd Chamber accepts temporary tax increase
19570703 Laura Branigan, singer (Gloria) born
19570702 Mike Anger, rocker (Blow Monkeys-Wicked Ways) born
19570702 1st sub powered by liquid metal cooled reactor completed-Seawolf
19570702 1st submarine designed to fire guided missiles launched, Grayback
19570701 WRLP TV channel 32 in Greenfield/Keene/Brat, MA (IND) 1st broadcast
19570701 International Geophysisal Year begins (until Dec 31,1958)
19570631 Shirley F Babashoff, Whittier Calif, swimmer (Olympic-gold-1972, 76) born
19570629 Maria Conchita Alonso, Cuba, actress (Moscow on the Hudson) born
19570629 Malenkov, Molotov, Kaganowitsj & Sjepilov leave USSR communist party
19570628 Alfred Dblin, German/French author/co-founder (Sturm), dies at 78
19570627 Malcolm Lowry, English writer (Ultramarine), dies at 48
19570627 390 die by Hurricane Audrey in coastal La & Tx
19570626 Hurricane Audrey strikes Louisiana claiming 500 lives
19570624 Astro, [Terrence Wilson], British rock vocalist (UB40-Red Red Wine) born
19570623 S B Nicholson discovers asteroid #1647 Menelaus
19570622 Nick Santagata, jockey born

19570622 KC stops using streetcars in it's transit system
19570622 Garry Beers, Sydney Australia, rocker (Inxs-Kiss the Dirt) born
19570621 Mark Brzezicki, rocker (Big Country-Wonderland) born
19570621 Frantisek Kupka, Czech writer, dies at 85
19570621 Don McBride, actor (Mr Clyde-My Friend Flicka), dies at 68
19570620 Butch Patrick, Inglewood Calif, actor (Real McCoys, Eddie-Munsters) born
19570618 John Diefenbacker (C) takes office as PM of Canada
19570618 Andrea Evans, actress (Young & Restless, Tina-One Life to Live) born
19570617 Tuskegee boycott begins (Blacks boycotted city stores)
19570616 White Sox reliever Dixie Howell hits 2 HRs to beat Wash Senators 8-6
19570616 French offensive in Algeria
19570616 Adri van Tiggelen, soccer star (Sparta/PSV) born
19570615 Yanks trade Billy Martin & Ralph Terry for Ryne Duran
19570615 Dick Mayer wins US Open golf tournament
19570615 Clio Goldsmith, Paris France, actress (Gift, Heat of Desire) born
19570615 42.01 cm (16.54") of rainfall, East St Louis, Ill (state record)
19570614 42.0 cm rain falls on East St Louis, Illinois (state record)
19570613 Ted Williams becomes 1st ALer to have 2, 3-HR games in a season
19570613 Mayflower II from Plymouth, England, reaches Plymouth Mass
19570612 Timothy Busfield, East Lansing Mich, actor (Elliot-30 Something) born
19570612 Paul Anderson of US back-lifts a record 2850 kg (6,270 lbs)
19570612 Jim Morris, impressionist/comedian (Ronald Reagan, George Bush) born
19570612 James F "Jimmy" Dorsey, US orchestra leader, dies at 53
1957061112 die in a train crash in Vroman Colo
19570610 John Diefenbacker (C) elected PM of Canada
19570610 Harold MacMillan becomes British PM
19570610 Conservative Diefenbaker wins Canadian parliamentary election
19570609 Anthony Eden resigns as British PM
19570607 Elizabeth S Kingsley, double-Crostic puzzle creator, dies
19570604 1st commercial coal pipeline placed in operation
19570603 Howard Cosell's 1st TV show
19570602 US TV interviews Khrushchev
19570601 1st US runner breaks 4 minute mile (Don Bowden) [se
19570530 Toivo R Pekkanen, Finnish writer (Black Ecstacy), dies
19570530 Chris Van Jaarsveld, guitarist (Sleeze Beez) born
19570530 Allison Roe, Auckland NZ, marathoner (NYC-1981) born
19570529 Laos govt of prince Suvanna Phuma resigns
19570529 Algerian rebellion, kills 336 collaborators
19570528 WPSD TV channel 6 in Paducah, KY (NBC) begins broadcasting
19570528 Walter R Tucker, (Rep-D-California) born
19570528 NL approves Bkln Dodgers' & NY Giants' move to west coast
19570528 Kirk Gibson, Mich, outfield (Tigers, Dodgers,1988 NL MVP) born
19570527 Siouxsie Sioux, [Susan Ballion], Kent England (Siouxsie & Banshees) born
19570527 Duncan Goodhew, swimmer born
19570524 John G Rowland, (Rep-R-CT,1985- born
19570524 Anti American riots breakout in Taipei, Taiwan
19570522 South Africa govt approves race separation in universities
19570522 Langston Hughes, poet laureate, dies
19570522 KBTX TV channel 3 in Bryan, TX (CBS) begins broadcasting
19570521 Sue Woodstra, Colton Ca, volleyball player (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19570521 Judge Reinhold, actor (Fast Times at Ridgemont High) born
19570521 French cabinet of Mollet resigns
19570519 Bill Laimbeer, NBA center (Cleveland Cavaliers, Detroit Pistons) born
19570519 Adone Zoli forms Italian govt
19570517 School desegregation law, Brown v Board of education
19570517 Prayer Pilgrimage, biggest civil rights demonstration to date (DC)
19570516 Yanks involved in Copacabana Incident, leads to Billy Martin trade
19570516 US launches its 3rd atomic submaine, USS Skate, at Groton Conn
19570516 Maj Irwin, USAAF flies a Lockheed Starfight to a record1,404.18 MPH

19570516 Joan Benoit, Cape Elizabeth ME, marathon runner (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19570515 1st British A-bomb explosion (Christmas Island)
1957051518,000 people at Madison Sq Garden-Billy Graham launched a crusade
19570514 William G Gregory, Lockport NY, Mjr USAF/Astronaut born
19570513 Eloise Broady, Houston Tx, playmate (Apr,1988) born
19570512 Erich von Stroheim, Austrian/US actor (Grand Illusion), dies
19570511 Gabriel Paris forms govt of Colombia
19570510 Steve Mahre, US, slalom skier (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19570510 Sid Vicious, [John Beverly], bassist (Sex Pistols) born
19570510 Phil Mahre, US, slalom skier (Olympics-silver-1980) born
19570510 1st meeting of legislative of Cameroon
19570509 Fred Markham, 1st man to pedal a bike 65 mph born
19570509 Ezio F Pinza, Italian bass (Scale of Milan, NY Met Opera), dies
19570508 John CB "John" Sluyters, painter, dies at 75
19570508 Deana Deardruff, US, 4 X100m swimmer (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19570507 Maj Johnson, USAAF flies a Lockheed Starfight to17.28 miles (27.8 K)
19570507 Herb Score hit in face by Gil McDougald's line drive
19570506 Pulitzer prize awarded to John F Kennedy (Profiles in Courage)
19570506 Italian cabinet of Segni resigns
19570505 Thereza Bazaar, rocker (Dollar-Love's Gotta Hold on Me) born
19570505 Lisa Eilbacher, Dharan Saudia Arabia, actress (Beverly Hills Cop) born
19570505 Adolf Schrf elected president of Austria
19570504 Bill Shoemaker misjudges finish & loses Derby to Iron Liege
19570503 Rod Langway, Formosa, NHL defenseman (Mont Canadiens, Wash Caps) born
19570502 Joseph McCarthy, commie hunting senator (R), dies at 47
19570501 Vanguard TV-1 booster test reaches195 km
19570501 US give Poland credit of $95 million
19570501 Steve Ferris, rocker (Mr Mister) born
19570501 Larry King's 1st radio broadcast
19570501 Dick Swett, (Rep-D-New Hampshire) born
19570430 Ludwig Schiedermair,German musicologist (Beethoven),dies at 80
19570429 Richie Robertson,rocker (Fabulous Poodles) born
19570429 1st military nuclear power plant dedicated,Fort Belvoir Va
19570428 WSOC TV channel 9 in Charlotte,NC (ABC) begins broadcasting
19570427 Mario A Gianini,creator of maraschino cherry,dies
19570426 Jamestown,Va 350th Anniversary Festival opens
19570425 WUHY TV channel 35 in Philadelphia,PA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19570425 Ibrahim Hashim forms Jordanian govt
19570425 Eric Bristow,England,dart thrower (5 World Masters titles) born
19570425 1st experimental sodium nuclear reactor operated
19570424 Tricia Lange,Hollywood Calif,playmate (June,1984) born
19570424 Asteroid #-3648 discovered
19570423 Jan Hooks,comedienne (SNL,Designing Women) born
19570422 I Roy D Campbell,British writer (Garcia Lorca),dies at 54
19570422 Ignatius Roy Dunnachie Campbell,poet,dies
19570422 Ethel White,WBL guard (NY Stars) born
19570421 Jesse Orosoco,baseball relief pitcher (NY Mets,LA Dodgers) born
19570420 Yankee Bill Skowron becomes 3rd player to hit a ball out of Fenway
19570420 Richenel,[Hubertus R Baars],singer/performer (Turn my page) born
19570420 John Kelley, 1st American since1945,wins Boston Marathon
19570419 Boas Bo Watson,vocalist (Midnight Star-No Parking) born
19570419 Belinda Lipscomb,vocalist (Midnight Star-No Parking) born
19570418 Asteroid #-2307 discovered
19570416 Montreal Canadiens beat Boston Bruins 4 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19570415 KTVI TV channel 2 in Saint Louis,MO (ABC) begins broadcasting
19570415 Evelyn Ashford,Shreveport LA,4X100m relayer (Olympic-gold1984 88) born
19570415 Congress gives Post Office $41M restoring Saturday mail delivery
19570414 Leah Neuberger wins her 8th women's singles ping pong championship
19570413 Wayne Lewis,keyboardist,(Atlantic Star-Touch a 4 Leaf Clover) born

19570413 Saundra Santiago,Bronx NY,actress (Gina-Miami Vice) born
19570413 Gary Kroeger,Cedar Falls Iowa,comedian (SNL) born
19570413 Due to lack of funds,Saturday mail delivery in US is halted
19570413 Boston beats St Louis,4 games to 3,for NBA championship
19570412 Jim Spalding set a -2088 pin nine-game bowling record
19570411 Ryan X-13 Vertijet becomes 1st jet to take-off & land vertically
19570411 Pablo Neruda arrested in Buenos Aires
19570411 John Castellanos,San Diego Calif,actor (John Silva-Young & Restless) B,04-
111958 Stuart Adamson,rock vocalist/guitarist (Big Country-Wonderland) born
19570410 Suez canal for all ship workers reopens
19570410 Jordanian govt of Naboelsi resigns
19570409 Suez Canal cleared for all shipping
19570409 Severlano Ballesteros,Spain,golfer (British Open1979,84,88) born
19570409 Ednita Nazario,Ponce PR,spanish singer born
19570406 NYC ends trolley car service
19570404 Paul Downton,British cricketeer born
19570401 WYES TV channel12 in New Orleans,LA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19570401 World's biggest glass oven used
19570401 Trial begins in Budapest against participants october uprising
19570401 Peter Deutsch,(Rep-D-Florida) born
19570401 Gheorge Tatarescu,premier Romania (19-33-37,-39-40),dies
19570331 Mary Cadorette, East Hartford Ct, actress (Vicky-3's a Crowd) born
19570331 Marc McClure, San Mateo Calif, actor (Ross-California Fever) born
19570331 Gene Lockhart, NYC actor (Going My Way), dies at 65
19570330 Yelena Vladimirovna Kondakova, Russia, cosmonaut born
19570330 Paul Reiser, NYC, actor (My 2 Dads, Diner, Aliens, Cross My Heart) born
19570329 Joyce A L Cary, English writer (Horse's Mouth), dies
19570328 Harvey Glance, Pheonix City Ala, 4x100m runner (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19570328 1st National Curling Championship held
19570327 Duncan Goodhew, England,100m breast stroke swimmer (Oly-Gold-1980) born
19570327 Billy MacKenzie, rock vocalist (The Associates-Affectionate Punch) born
19570326 Max Ophls, [Maximilian Oppenheimer], German/French director, dies
19570326 Leeza Gibbons, SC, TV host (Entertainment Tonight) born
19570325 Treaty of Rome establishes European Economic Community (Common Mkt)
19570325 NBA modifies the free-throw rule
19570324 Scott J Horowitz, Phila Pa, USAF Capt/astronaut born
19570323 US army sells last homing pigeons
19570323 Teresa Ganzel, Toledo Ohio, actress (Teachers Only, Duck Factory) born
19570323 Sheila Rena Ingram, Wash DC, 4X400m relayer (Olympic-silver-1976) born
19570323 North Carolina wins NCAA basketball championship in 3 overtimes
19570323 Amanda Plummer, NYC, actress (Hotel New Hampshire, Dollmaker) born
19570322 Stephanie Mills, singer/actress (Wiz) born
19570322 Republic of India adopts Saka calendar along with Gregorian
19570322 Earthquake gives SF shakes
19570321 Sabrina Le Beauf, New Orleans La, actress (Sondra-Crosby Show) born
19570320 Theresa Russell,[Paup], born
19570320 Spike Lee, director (Mo Better Blues, Jungle Fever, Malcolm X) born
19570319 Blake Passey, horse trainer born
19570318 WTWV (now WTVA) TV channel 9 in Tupelo-Columbus, MS (NBC) begins
19570318 Melvin Gentry, vocalits/guitarist (Midnight Star-No Parking) born
19570318 Christer Fuglesang, Swedish physicist/astronaut candidate (Mir-1?) born
19570317 Robin Cousins, England, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19570317 Ramon Magsaysay, president of Philipines dies in a plane crash
19570316 Toronto Maple Leafs tie NHL record 37 points beating NY Rangers14-1
19570316 Pearl Moore, WBL guard (NY Stars) born
19570316 Mosa Pijade, Yugoslavian communist/parliament chairman, dies
19570315 Park Overall, Tenn, actress (Laverne-Empty Nest, Mississippi Burning) born
19570315 3rd nation to explode a nuclear bomb (Britain)
19570314 Indonesian govt of Sastroamidjojo resigns

19570313 Bloody battles after anti-Batista demonstration in Havana Cuba
19570312 Steve Harris, rock bassist (Iron Maiden-Number of the Beast) born
19570312 Marlon Jackson, singer (Jackson 5) born
19570312 German DR accepts 22 Russian divisions
19570311 Richard E Byrd, US, explorer (Antarctica), dies at 68
19570310 Thousands of soccer fans riot in Italy
19570310 Shannon Lee Tweed, St Johns NF, playmate (Nov1981)/actr (Meatballs 3)
19570310 Adolfo Horta, Camaguey Cuba, HW boxer (Olympic-silver-1980) born
19570309 Faith Daniels, news anchor (CBS-TV) born
19570308 Israeli troops reopen Suez Canal
19570306 Ghana (formerly Gold Coast) declares independence from UK
19570305 Tim Holden, (Rep-D-Pennsylvania) born
19570305 Eamon de Valera's Fianna Fail-party wins election in Ireland
19570302 Harry E Soref, padlock inventor dies at 70
19570301 KTWO TV channel 2 in Casper, WY (NBC/ABC/CBS) begins broadcasting
19570301 Kokomo the Chimp becomes Today Show animal editor
19570301 Jon Carroll, Wash DC, vocalist (Starland Vocal Band-Afternoon Delight)
B03011958 Nik Kershaw, singer/songwriter (Wouldn't it be Good) born
19570228 Phil Gould, rock percussionist (Level 42-Hot Water) born
19570228 Jockey Johnny Longden's 5,000th career victory
19570228 Cindy Wilson, vocals/percussion (B-52's-Love Shack, Rock Lobster) born
19570227 Adrian Smith, heavy metal guitarist (Iron Maiden-Aces High) born
19570226 Keena Rothhammer, US, 800 m freestyle swimmer (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19570226 Connie Carpenter-Phinney, Madison Wisc, 79k cyclist (Oly-gold-1984) born
19570225 Stuart "Woody" Wood, guitarist (Bay City Rollers-Saturday Night) born
19570225 Buddy Holly & Crickets record "That'll Be the Day"
19570224 Phil McConkey, NFL wide receiver (NY Giants) born
19570222 Jockey Ted Atkinson, 3,500th win
19570222 Harry Sothern, actor (Dr Huer-Buck Rogers), dies at 72
19570219 Falco, [John Hoelcel], rock vocalist (Rock Me Amadeus) born
19570219 Dave "Smoke" Stewart, Oakland Calif, pitcher (Oakland Athletic) born
19570218 Vanna White, Conway SC, TV game show hostess (Wheel of Fortune) born
19570218 Henry N Russell, co-author (temperature-luminosity graph), dies
19570217 Suez Canal reopens
19570217 Fire in Warreton Mo, kills 72
19570216 LeVar Burton, Landstuhl Germany, (Roots, Star Trek Next Generation) born
19570216 Leslie Hore-Belisha, [Lord Halifax], Brit minister of Transport, dies
19570215 Andrei A Gromyko succeeds Dmitri Shepilov as Soviet foreign minister
19570213 Southern Christian Leadership Conference organizes in New Orleans
19570211 NHL Players Association forms (NYC)
19570211 KUMV TV channel 8 in Williston, ND (NBC) begins broadcasting
19570210 Southern Christian Leadership Conference forms
19570210 Laura Ingalls Wilder, US author (Little House on Praries), dies at 90
19570209 Mikl[illegible]s Horthy von Nagybanya, Hungarian regent (1920-44), dies
19570208 SF Public Library's bookmobile initiated in front of City Hall
19570206 Robert Townsend, actor (Hollywood Shuffle, Ratboy) born
19570206 Jerry Marotta, rocker (Orleans-Love Takes Time) born
19570205 Craig Wilson, Beeville TX, US water polo goalie (Olym-silver-84, 88) born
19570204 Miguel Covarrubias, Mexican illustrator, dies
19570204 Joseph Hardaway, creator of Bugs Bunny, dies at 66
19570204 1st electric portable typewriter placed on sale (Syracuse NY)
19570202 Valry Larbaud, French author/novelist/writer (Amants), dies at 75
19570202 UN adopts a resolution calling for Israeli troops to leave Egypt
19570202 Liz Taylor's 3rd marriage (Mike Todd)
19570201 Gsbert of Hall appointed mayor of Amsterdam
19570201 Friedrich von Paul, German field marshall (Nederl./Stalingrad (66)
19570201 Friedrich von Paul, German field marshall, dies at 66
19570201 Donna Adamek, Duarte Calif, bowler (BWAA Woman of Year1978-81) born
19570201 1st black pilot (PH Young) on a US scheduled passenger airline

19570131 Shirley Babashoff, US, swimmer (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19570131 Liz Taylor's 2nd divorce (Michael Wilding)
19570130 US Congress accepts "Eisenhower-doctrine"
19570129 Jac Bico, guitarist/singer (Tambourine) born
19570129 Irlene Mandrell, Corpus Christi Tx, country singer (Mandrell Sisters) born
19570128 Fred Stein, TV panelist (Live Begins at 80), dies at 88
19570127 Frank Miller, US, comicbook writer (Batman-The Dark Knight Returns) born
19570126 PSP, Pacifist Socialistic Party, forms in Amsterdam
19570126 India annexes Kashmir
19570126 Eddie Van Halen, rock guitarist (Van Halen-Jump,1984) born
19570125 Martha Elizabeth Thomsen, Moses Lake Wash, playmate (May,1980) born
19570125 FBI arrests Jack & Myra Sobel, charged with spying for the USSR
19570123 Caroline Louise Marguerite Grimaldi, Monte Carlo Monaco, princess born
19570122 Mike Bossy, NHL forward (NY Islanders), 1st 50 goals in 50 game born
19570122 Israeli forces withdraw from the Sinai Penisula
19570121 KSAT TV channel12 in San Antonio, TX (ABC) begins broadcasting
19570121 Jacob Green, NFL defensive end (Seattle Seahawk) born
19570121 Geena [Virginia] Davis, Wareham Mass, actress (Beetlejuice, Fly) born
19570121 Arthur L Bowley, English statisician/economist, dies at 87
19570120 James Connolly, 1st Olympic winner (1896) since Barasdates (369 CE)
19570120 Gomulka wins Poland's parliamentary election
19570119 Mickey Virtue, rocker (UB40-Red Red Wine) born
19570118 3 B-52's set record for around-the-world flight, 45 hr19 min
19570117 The Cavern Club opens (home of Beatles' 1st appearance)
19570117 9-county commission recommends creation of BART
19570116 Cavern Club opens on Matthews Street in England
19570116 Arturo Toscanini, Italian US conductor (NBC), dies at 89 in NYC
19570116 3 B-52s leave Calif for 1st non-stop round the world flights
19570115 Mario Van Peebles, Mexico, actor (South Bronx Heroes) born
19570114 Humphrey Bogart, actor (Casablanca, Caine Mutiny), dies at 57
19570113 Christina Seufert, Sacraento Calif, diver (Olympic-bronze-1984) born
19570113 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to All Tate
19570111 Darryl Dawkins, NBA center (Philadelphia 76ers, NJ Nets) born
19570110 Anthony Eden resigns & Harold Macmillan becomes PM Britain
19570109 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid # 2391 Tomita
19570109 Karachayevo-Cherkess Autonomous Region reestablished in RSFSR
19570109 Kalmyk Autonomous Region reformed in RSFSR
19570109 Cooperation Dutch Dagbladpers publishes newspaper "The Truth"
19570109 Checheno-Ingush ASSR reformed in RSFSR
19570109 British premier Anthony Eden resigns
19570107 Kristen Meadows, actress (Santa Barbara) born
19570107 Katherine Kouric, US, (political?) born
19570107 Al White, choreographer (NBC Comedy Hour), dies
19570106 Nancy Lopez Knight, Torrance Calif, pro golfer (1988 Mazda) born
19570106 C Michael Foale, Louth England, astronaut (STS 45) born
19570105 Vincent Calloway, trumpet player (Midnight Star-No Parking) born
19570105 Jackie Robinson announced his retirement from baseball
19570105 Eisenhower asks Congress to send troops to the Mid East
19570104 Theodor Krner von Siegringen, Austrian pres (1951-57), dies at 84
19570104 "Blondie" situation comedy premiers on NBC TV (later on CBS)
19570103 1st electric watch introduced, Lancaster Pa
19570102 Joanna Pacula, Tomszowaubelski Poland, actress (Gorky Park, Kiss) born
19570101 Ruth Draper, US lecture artist, dies
19570101 Joanna Pacula, Tomszowaubelski Poland, actress (Kiss, Gorky Park) born
19570101 International Geophysical Year begins ends 6/30/1958 (18-mo year)
19570101 France returns Saar to becomes the10th state of German Federal Rep
195612?? KLEW TV channel 3 in Lewiston, ID (CBS) begins broadcasting
19561230 NY Giants beat Chicago Bears 47-7 in NFL championship game
19561230 "Chrie" Samba (Mbimba N'zinga), Zare painter (Pitie la prostitue) born

19561229 Dolf de Vries, musical/director/arranger (Josephine) born
19561228 Nigel Kennedy, English violinist born
19561228 Michael Gibbons, rocker (Bo Donaldson & Heywoods-Billy Dont be a Hero)
19561228 Kenneth Grant, bass/vocalist (Midnight Star-No Parking, Operator) born
19561227 Bill Sharman (Boston) ends NBA free throw streak of 55 games
19561226 Karen Smith, WBL forward (NY Stars) born
19561226 Gail Tatterson, WBL center (NY Stars) born
19561224 Stephanie Hodge, comedian born
19561224 "I Love Lucy" Christmas show airs, never put in syndication
19561224 Ferdinand de Lesseps statue blown up in Port Said Egypt
19561223 Michele Alboretto, formula-1 racer (Ferrari) born
19561222 Last British/French troops leave Egypt
19561221 Lewis M Terman, US, psychologist (Genetic studies of genius), dies
19561220 Military coup under colonel Simbolon in Sumatra
19561220 Blanche Baker, NYC, actress/Carroll Baker's Daughter (French Postcard)
19561219 Alice Barrett, NYC, actress (Frankie Frame-Another World) born
19561218 Japan admitted to UN
19561215 WRAL TV channel 5 in Raleigh-Durham, NC (CBS) begins broadcasting
19561215 KGW TV channel 8 in Portland, OR (NBC) begins broadcasting
19561215 Emergency crisis in North Ireland proclaimed after IRA strikes
19561214 T K Carter, LA Calif, actor (Mike-Punky Brewster, Just our Luck) born
19561214 Paul-Henri Spaak appointed secretary-general of NATO
19561214 Hanni Wenzel, Liechtenstein, Slalom (Olympic-2 gold-1980) born
19561213 Phillip Gregory Hubbard, Canton Oh, basketball (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19561212 Sondra Theodore, San Bernadino Cal, playmate (July,1977) born
19561212 Ana Alicia, Mexico City, actress (Melissa-Falcon Crest) born
19561211 Anti-Russian demonstrates in Stettin & Wroclaw Poland
19561208 Guy Mitchell's "Singing the Blues," single goes #1 for10 weeks
19561208 1st test firing of Vanguard satellite program, TV-0
1956120816th Olympic games end in Melbourne
19561207 Larry Bird, hoop star (Boston Celtics) born
19561207 Helen O'Connell joins Today Show panel
19561206 Purple Mountain Observatory discovers asteroid #2789
19561206 Nelson Mandela &156 others arrested for political activities in S Afr
19561204 Paul Hornung wins Heisman Trophy
19561204 Blagoi Blagoyev, Bulgaria, 82.5 kg weightlifer (Olympics-silver-1976) born
19561204 Bernard King, basketball player (NY Knicks, NJ Nets) born
19561203 Wilt Chamberlain's 1st collegiate basketball game (scores 52)
19561203 KFSA (now KFSM) TV channel 5 in Ft Smith, AR (CBS) 1st broadcast
19561203 Heart Boucher, Canada actor born
19561203 England & France pull troops out of Egypt
19561202 Steven Bauer, Havana Cuba, actor (Scarface, Thief of Hearts) born
19561202 Fidel Castro lands with "Granma" on coast of Cuba
19561201 Indonesian VP Mohammed Hatta, resigns
195611?? Cynthia Rhodes, actress (Dirty Dancing) born
19561130 Heavyweight Floyd Patterson KOs Archie Moore in Chicago
19561128 Lucy Gutteridge, actress (Top Secret, Trouble With Spies) born
19561125 Liana Vicens, Puerto Rico,100m breaststroke (Olympics1968) born
19561125 Ena Heese, South African costume designer (Willem of Orange) born
19561124 Doug Davidson, actor (Young & Restless) born
19561123 Shane Gould, Brisbane Queensland, swimmer (Olympic-3 gold-1972) born
19561123 Michael S Brainard, LA, actor (Joey-All My Children, Santa Barbara) born
19561122 Vincent (Moro-)Giafferi, French criminal (Caillaux/Landru), dies
19561122 Bill Sharman (Boston) begins NBA free throw streak of 55 games
1956112216th modern Olympic games opens in Melbourne
19561121 Terri Welles, [Knepper], Calif, playmate of the year (Dec,1980) born
19561121 Mariana Simionescu, Tirgu Neamt Romania, 1st wife of Bjorn Borg born
19561120 Mark Gastineau, NFL end (NY Jets, Pro Bowl1981-85) born
19561119 Scott Jacoby, Chicago Ill, actor (Bad Ronald, Return to Horror High) born

19561119 Glynis O'Connor, NYC, actress (Calif Dreaming, Ode to Billy Joe) born
19561119 Eileen Marie Collins, Elmira NY, Mjr USAF/Astronaut born
19561118 Tony Franklin, NFL kicker (Phila Eagles, New England Patriots) born
19561118 Morocco gains independence
19561117 Fullback Jim Brown, Syracuse, scores 43 pts (NCAA rec) vs Colgate
19561115 Ashley Cox, Dallas Texas, playmate (December,1977) born
19561114 Kenneth D Bowersox, Portsmouth Va, Lt Cmdr USN/astronaut (STS 50) born
19561114 Hungarian revolt put down
19561113 Supreme Court strikes down segregation of races on public buses
19561112 Largest observed iceberg, 208 by 60 miles, 1st sighted
19561111 Victor Young, orch leader (Milton Berle Show), dies at 56
19561111 Ian Craig Marsh, rocker (Heaven17-Electric Dreams) born
19561110 Sinbad, comedian/actor (Different World, At the Apollo) born
19561108 UN demands USSR leave Hungary
19561108 Randi Brooks, NYC, actress (Man With 2 Brains, Tightrope) born
19561107 Denise Jannah, [Zeefuik], Suriname jazz singer (Farmer's Market) born
19561106 Pres Eisenhower (R) re-elected defeating Adlai E Stevenson (D)
19561106 Holland & Spain withdraw from Olympics, protest Soviets in Hungary
19561105 Dutch Communist Party office of Felix Meritis seized
19561105 Britain & France land forces in Egypt
19561105 Art Tatum, black pianist, dies at 46 in Los Angeles
19561104 USSR threatens to bomb Budapest
19561104 Israel captures Straits of Tiran & reach Suez Canal Egypt
19561104 Art[hur] Tatum, US jazz pianist/composer, dies
19561104 200,000 Russian troops attack anti-Stalinist revolt in Budapest
19561103 "Wizard of Oz" 1st televised (CBS-TV)
19561102 Israel captures Gaza & Sheham
19561102 Hungary appeals for UN assistance against Soviet invasion
19561101 Nobel for physics awarded to Shockley, Brattain & Bardeen
19561101 Nagy government of Hungary withdraws from Warsaw Pact
19561101 Lajos Asztalos, International Chess Master (1950), dies at 67
19561101 Indian states of Punjab, Patiala & PEPSU merge as Punjab protection
19561101 Indian state of Madhya Pradesh formed
19561101 Delhi becomes a territory of Indian union
195610?? KDIX TV (now KXMA) channel 2 in Dickinson, ND (CBS) begins
19561031 Brooklyn, NY ends streetcar service
19561031 Britain & France begin to bomb Egypt to reopen Suez Canal
19561031 1st American to land an airplane at South Pole-Rear Adm GJ Dufek
19561030 Tim Roemer, (Rep-D-Indiana) born
19561030 Pio Baroja, Spanish writer (Cser or Nothing), dies at 84
19561030 Israel captures Egyptian militay post at El-Thamad
19561029 Israeli paratroopers drop into Sinai to open Straits of Tiran
19561029 International zone of Tangier returned to Morocco
19561029 Chet Huntley & David Brinkley, NBC News, team up
19561027 Patty Sheehan, Middlebury Vt, golfer (LPGA Rookie of Year1981) born
19561026 Vietnam promulgates its constitution
19561026 UN's International Atomic Energy Agency statute approved
19561025 Risto Ryti, Finnish minister/premier/president, dies at 67
19561024 Soviet troops invade Hungary, Imre Nagy becomes PM of Hungary
19561023 Revolt against Stalinist policies began in Hungary
19561023 Hungarian Revolution began
19561023 Dwight Yoakum, country singer (If There Was a Way) born
19561023 Darrell Place, US, archer (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19561023 1st video recording on magnetic tape televised coast-to-coast
19561022 France intercept Moroccan plane, arrest Ben Bella
19561021 Carrie Fisher, Beverly Hills, actress (Princess Lelia-Star Wars) born
19561020 Hannes Lindemann begins journey across Atlantic in a17' craft
19561020 58 F (15 C), Esperanza Station, Antarctica (Antarctic record high)
19561019 Sue Barker, tennis pro (French Open1976) born

19561018 Martina Navratilova, Prague Czech, tennis (Wimbeldon1989,79,82-87) born
19561017 Robin L Linschoten, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19561017 Mae C Jemison, Decatur Alabama, MD/astronaut (STS 47) born
19561017 England's 1st large scale nuclear power station opens
19561016 William J Brennan Jr becomes a Supreme Court Justice
19561016 James H Newman, Trust Territory of Pacific, Phd/Astronaut (SK:STS 51) born
19561015 Yankees Enos Slaughter scores from 1st on a single in World Series
19561015 William J Brennan Jr appointed to Supreme Court
19561014 Beth Daniel, Charleston SC, LPGA golfer (1980 player of year) born
19561013 WAGM TV channel 8 in Presque Isle, ME (CBS/NBC/ABC) begins
19561012 Marga Klomp becomes 1st Dutch women elected minister
19561010 On Skowron's grand slammer NY Yanks beat Dodgers 9-0 in series game 7
19561008 Stephanie Zimbalist, NYC, actress (Remington Steele, Centennial) born
19561008 Scott Michael Pellaton, barefoot water ski champ born
19561008 Janice E Voss, South Bend Ind, Phd/Astronaut (SK:STS 57) born
19561008 Don Larsen, NY, pitches only perfect world series game, vs Brooklyn
19561007 Julio Pezua, jockey born
19561007 James Van Patten, Bkln NY, actor (Bo-Chisholms) born
19561006 Walter Herlihy, announcer (Music at Meadowbrook), dies at 42
19561006 Stephanie Zimbalist, NYC, actress (Remington Steele, Centennial) born
19561005 Yogi Berra becomes 4th Yank to hit a World Series Grand Slam
19561005 Joseph Erlanger, US doctor (shock therapy-Nobel1944), dies
19561004 Hans of Breukelen, soccer goaltender (PSV) born
19561003 Hart Bochner, actor (Supergirl, Die Hard) born
19561002 1st atomic power clock exhibited-NYC
19561001 Stan Ockers, Belgian world champ cyclist (1955), dies at 36
19561001 Johnny Heckmann rides 7 winners at Chicago Hawthorne Horse track
19560930 Phillies Robin Roberts gives up a major league record 46th HR
19560930 KZTV TV channel10 in Corpus Christi, TX (CBS) begins broadcasting
19560929 Sebastian Coe, England,1500m runner (Olympic-gold-1980, 84) born
19560929 James Donald Halsell Jr, Monroe Louisiana, Mjr USAF/Astronaut born
19560929 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #3447
19560927 Mildred "Babe" Didrickson Zaharias, great female athlete, dies at 42
19560927 Milburn Apt, in X-2 rocket plane reaches 3370 kph, but, dies in crash
19560926 Lucien Febvre, French historian (Un destin (Martin Luther), dies at 78
19560926 Linda Hamilton, Salisbury Md, actress (Catherine-Beauty & the Beast) born
19560925 Transatlantic telephone cable (Newfoundland-Oban) is used
19560925 Brooklyn Dodger Sal Maglie no-hits Phila Phillies, 5-0
19560925 1st transatlantic telephone cable goes into operation
19560924 Ilona Slupianek, German DR, shot-putter (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19560924 1st trans atlantic telephone cable in use (Newfoundland-Scotland)
19560923 Maren Jensen, Arcadia Calif, actress (Athena-Battlestar Galactica) born
19560923 Lili Carati, Varese Italy, Miss Italy (1975)/actress (Alcove) born
19560923 Earl Godwin, newscaster (Meet the Veep), dies at 75
19560922 Debby Boone, Hackensack NJ, singer-had her life lit up born
19560921 Anastasio Somoza, Nicaraguan dictator, assassinated by Roliberto Lopez
19560919 Rex Smith, Jacksonville Fla, actor (Solid Gold, Pirates of Penzance) born
19560919 1st intl conference of black writers & artists meets (Sorbonne)
19560917 Yanks clinch pennant #22 on Mantle's 50th homer of year
19560917 Black students enter Clay Ky elementary school
19560916 Sergei Beloglazov, USSR, 57 kg freestyle wrestler (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19560916 Mark Daniel Gearan, Gardner Mass, campaign manager (Al Gore) born
19560916 Kevin R Kregel, NYC NY, Pilot/astronaut born
19560916 David Copperfield, [Kotkin], US, magician born
19560916 Anatoly Beloglazov, USSR, 52 kg freestyle wrestler (Olympic-gold-1980)
19560915 Tawny Schneider, Portland Me, newscaster (Eye on Hollywood) born
19560915 Tawny Elaine Godin, Portland Maine, Miss America (1976) born
19560915 Jaki Graham, British personality born
19560914 Joe Penny, London, actor (Gangster Wars, Riptide, Jake & the Fatman) born

19560914 1st prefrontal lobotomy performed, Washington DC
19560913 Joni Sledge, Phila, vocalist (Sister Sledge-We are Family) born
19560913 Dike near Eastern Flevoland closes
19560912 Black students enter & are barred from Clay Ky elementary school
19560911 Cin Red Frank Robinson ties rookie record with his 38th HR
19560910 WSYE (now WETM) TV chan18 in Elmira-Corning, NY (NBC) 1st broadcast
19560910 Louisville Ky public schools integrates
19560909 K Reinmuth & I Groenevel discovers asteroid #1691 Oort
19560909 Elvis Presley appears on national TV for 1st time (Ed Sullivan)
19560909 Anatoli Pavlovich Artsebarsky, Russia, colonel/cosmonaut (Soyuz TM-12)
B09091962 Aleta Rzepecki Sill, Detroit Mich, bowler (1983 WIBC single) born
19560909 African Party for Liberation of Guinea-Bissau & Cape Verde forms
19560908 Vital Celen, Flemish writer ('t Pastoorke van Vossendonck), dies at 69
19560908 Maurice Cheeks, NBA guard (NY Knicks, Phila '76ers) born
19560908 Harry Belafonte's album "Calypso," goes to #1 & stays #1 for 31 weeks
19560907 Michael J Feinstein, pianist (Isn't It Romantic) born
19560907 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2160 Spitzer & # 2165 Young
19560907 Bell X-2 sets Unofficial manned aircraft altitude record126,000'+
19560905 Steve Denton, world's fastest tennis serve-138 mph) born
19560905 Sandra Guiboard, US AFB German FR, actress (Donna-One Life to Live) born
19560905 20 die in a train crash in Springer NM
19560903 Tanks are deployed against racial demonstrators in Clinton, Tennessee
19560903 Hans-Georg Beyer, German DR, team handball player (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19560902 Washington-Jackson cable line replaced by bus service
19560902 Orioles trailing Red Sox 8-0 come back to win11-10 in 9 innings
19560902 Collapse of a RR bridge under a train kills120 (India)
19560901 KELP (now KCOS) TV channel13 in El Paso, TX (PBS) begins broadcasting
19560901 Indian state of Tripura becomes a territory
19560830 White mob prevents enrollment of blacks at Mansfield HS,Texas
19560830 Jayne Irving,English TV hostess born
19560829 French govt routes troops to Cyprus near Suez crisis
19560828 Beverley Goddard-Callender,Barbados,4x100m (Olympic-bronze-1980,84)
19560827 Curt Robert of Columbus (Intl League) hits 4 HRs in 7 inning game
19560826 KREY TV channel10 in Montrose,CO (CBS/NBC) begins broadcasting
19560825 Matt Aitken,rocker (Stock Aitken & Waterman-Road Block) born
19560825 Alfred C Kinsey,US sexologist (Kinsey Report),dies
19560824 Gerry Cooney,heavyweight boxer (US Olympics team1980) born
19560824 1st non-stop transcontinental helicopter flight arrived Wash DC
19560823 Gerry Cooney,heavyweight boxer born
19560823 David A Wolf,Indianapolis Ind,MD/Astronaut (SK:STS 58) born
19560822 Pres Eisenhower & VP Nixon renominated by Rep convention in SF
19560822 Jeff Lloyd,jockey born
19560821 WTVW TV channel 7 in Evansville,IN (ABC) begins broadcasting
19560821 Kim Cattrall,Liverpool England,actress (Mannequin,Star Trek VI) born
19560820 Republicans convene at Cow Palace
19560820 Joan Allen,US actress(?) born
19560819 Cindy Nelson,US,skier (Olympic-bronze-1976) born
19560819 Adam Arkin,Bkln,actor (Busting Loose,Pearl,Northern Exposure) born
19560818 Cin Reds (8) & Cubs (2) combine to hit10 HRs in a 9 inning game
19560816 Adlai E Stevenson nominated as Democratic presidential candidate
19560814 Sharon Bryant,vocalist (Atlantic Star-Touch a 4 Leaf Clover) born
19560814 Freiherr Constantine von Neurath,German foreign min (1932-38),dies
19560814 Bertold Brecht,German writer (Dreigroschenoper/Mother Courage),dies
19560813 WBIR TV channel10 in Knoxville,TN (CBS) begins broadcasting
19560812 William Shatner marries Gloria Rand
19560812 KOTI TV channel 2 in Klamath Falls,OR (NBC/CBS) begins broadcasting
19560812 Canadain actor William Shatner (Star Trek) marries Gloria Brink
19560811 Jackson Pollock,abstract artist,dies in auto accident (East Hampton)
19560811 Elvis Presley releases "Don't Be Cruel"

19560811 1st flight 4-motor Cessna 620
19560809 South African women demonstrate against pass laws
19560809 1st state-wide,state-supported educational TV network,Alabama
19560808 WDIQ (now KMCT) TV channel 2 in Dozier,AL (PBS) begins
19560808 Fire & explosion kill 263 miners at Marcinelle,Belgium
19560808 David Grant,rocker (Heaven Knows) born
19560808 Chris Foreman,guitar (Madness-1 Step Beyond) born
19560807 Kent V Rominger,Del Norte Colo,US Navy Lt Commander/astronaut born
19560807 Dynamite transport explodes in Colombia about1200 die
19560807 British govt routes 3 aircraft carriers to Egypt
19560806 Vinnie Vincent,heavy metal rocker (Solo-Ashes to Ashes) born
19560806 Stepfanie Kramer,LA Calif,actress (Claudia-We Got it Made,Hunter) born
19560805 WCYB TV channel 5 in Bristol-Kingsport,VA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19560805 Maureen McCormick,actress (Marcia-Brady Bunch) born
19560805 KUAM TV channel 8 in Agana,GU (CBS/ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19560805 Ferdi Bolland,singer/guitarist (B&B) born
19560804 Netherlands forgives Indonesia's debts
19560804 1st motorcycle rode over 200 mph (Wilhelm Herz-210 mph/338 kph)
19560803 Willie Williams of US sets100 meter record at10.1
19560803 Kirk Brandon,rocker (Theatre of Hate,Spear of Destiny-Outland) born
19560802 Isabel Pantoja,Spain,spanish singer (Genio y Figura) born
19560802 Albert Woolson,burden veteran US Union army,dies at109
19560801 KRCR TV channel 7 in Redding-Chico,CA (ABC) begins broadcasting
195607?? KXII TV channel12 in Ardmore/Sherman-Denis, OK (CBS) 1st broadcast
19560730 US motto "In God We Trust" authorized
19560730 Phil Fearon, rocker (Galaxy, Kandidate-I Don't Want to Lose You) born
19560730 Delta Burke, Orlando Fla, actress (Suzanne-Designing Women) born
19560729 WCKT (now WSVN) TV channel 7 in Miami, FL (IND) begins broadcasting
19560729 Patti Scialfa, singer/Mrs Bruce Springsteen born
19560729 Ludwig Klages, German philosopher (Study of Graves), dies at 83
19560729 Jacques Cousteau's Calypso anchors in 7,500 m of water (record)
19560729 Cathy Cornelius wins US Women's Golf Open in a playoff
19560728 Ludwig Klages, German philosopher (study of graves) born
19560726 Italian passenger ship Andrea Doria sinks, 52 die
19560726 Egypt seizes Suez Canal
19560726 Dorothy Hamill, Riverside Ct, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19560725 Jordan attacks UN Palestine force
19560725 Jack Burke wins PGA golf tournament
19560725 Italian liner Andrea Doria sank after colliding with the Stockholm
19560725 Iman, model/aka Mrs David Bowie/actress (Star Trek VI) born
19560725 Andria Doria collided with MS Stockholm & sank. (7/26?)
19560723 Bell X-2 rocket plane sets world aircraft speed record of 3,050 kph
19560722 Mike Pointer, rocker (Marillion) born
19560722 Michael Spinks, US, middleweight boxer (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19560721 Cin Red pitcher Brooks Lawrence loses after13 straight wins
19560720 Yankee pitcher Whitey Ford ties AL record of 6 straight strike-outs
19560720 Paul Cook, drummer (Sex Pistols) born
19560720 Mima Jausovec, Yugoslavia, tennis player (French Open-1977) born
19560720 Great Britain refuses to lend Egypt money to build Aswan Dam
19560720 France recognizes Tunisia's independence
19560720 Charlie Magri, world champ flyweight boxer (1983) born
19560719 US refuse to lend Egypt money to build Aswan Dam
19560719 Peter Barton, Valley Stream LI, actor (Powers of Matthew Star) born
19560718 Willem Kerncamp, Dutch overseas minister (Islam & Woman), dies at 57
19560718 Ern Ger succeeds Matyas R□kosi as party leader of Hungary
19560717 Bryan Trottier, Val Marie Sask, NHL Center (NY Islanders) born
19560716 Last Ringling Bros, Barnum & Bailey Circus under a canvas tent
19560716 Karelo-Finnish SSR becomes part of Russian SFSR
19560716 Detroit Tigers & Briggs Stadium sold for then record $5.5 million

19560715 Kathy Kreiner, Canada, giant slalom (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19560714 Boston Red Sox Mel Parnell no-hits Chicago White Sox, 4-0
19560713 WCBI TV channel 4 in Columbus, MS (CBS) begins broadcasting
19560713 Mark "Animal" Mendoza, rocker (Twisted Sister-We're Not Gonna Take It)
19560712 Mel Harris, [Mary Ellen], Bethlehm Pa, actress (Hope-30 Something) born
19560712 Maurice Lippens, Belgian governor of Congo (1921-23), dies at 80
19560711 Sela Ward, Meridian Miss, actress (Hilary-Emerald Point NAS) born
19560710 NL beats AL 7-3 in 23rd All Star Game (Griffith Stad, Washington)
19560710 650,000 US steel workers go on strike
19560709 Tom Hanks, Concord Calif, actor (Bossom Buddies, Big, Punchline) born
19560709 Rene Erds, Hungarian literary (Le□ny□lmok [Dream Girl]), dies
19560709 Marc Almond, rocker (Everything I Want Love to Be) born
19560709 Dick Clark's 1st appearance as host of American Bandstand
19560708 Russell Christian, rocker (Christians-Harvest the World) born
19560708 Millard Frank Hampton, Fresno Cal, 4x100m runner (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19560708 Gerrit Jan van Heuven Goedhart, dutch min of Justice (Nobel 54), dies
19560707 Jesus Bazan, jockey born
19560706 Matt Bahr, NFL kicker (NY Giants) born
19560705 James Lofton, NFL wide reciever (Bills, Packers, Raiders) born
19560705 France raises tobacco tax 20% due to war in Algeria
19560704 US most intense rain fall (1.23" in1 minute) at Unionville Maryland
19560704 Independence National Historical Park established in Philadelphia
19560702 Julie Montgomery, KC Mo, actress (Samantha-1 Life to Live, Kindred) born
19560702 Jerry Hall, Mesquite Tx, model/Mrs Mick Jagger born
19560702 Jeffrey Cooper, rock guitarist (Midnight Star-No Parking) born
19560702 Elvis Presley records "Hound Dog" & "Don't Be Cruel"
19560701 Lorna Patterson, Whittier Calif, actress (Airplane, Pvt Benjamin) born
19560701 Ibrahim Hashiroe succeeds Said el-Moefti as premier of Jordan
19560701 Elvis Presley wearing a tuxedo appears on Steve Allen Show
195606?? Sultan Salmon al-Saud, Saudi Arabia, astronaut (STS 51G) born
19560630 United DC-7 & TWA collide over Grand Canyon killing128
19560630 Ronald Winans, singer born
19560629 PM Drees refuses resignation of queen Juliana (Greet Hofmans)
19560629 Federal interstate highway system act signed
19560629 Charles Dumas, makes 1st high jump over 7' (2.13 m)-LA, Calif
19560628 Riots break out in Poznan Poland, 38 die
19560628 1st atomic reactor built for private research operates Chicago Ill
19560627 Jeff Odintz, horse trainer born
19560627 Indians trailing Orioles 9-1 come back to win12-11 in11 innings
19560626 Clifford Brown, US jazz trumpeter, dies at 25
19560626 Chris Isaak, US rock singer/songwriter (Wicked Game) born
19560626 Bernard A Harris Jr, Temple Texas, MD/Astronaut (STS 55) born
19560625 WKNO TV channel10 in Memphis, TN (PBS) begins broadcasting
19560625 Alfred C Kinsey, Us zoologist/sexologist, dies at 62
19560625 51 die in collision of "Andrea Doria" & "Stockholm" (Cape Cod)
19560624 WISC TV channel 3 in Madison, WI (CBS) begins broadcasting
19560624 Joe Penny, actor (Jake & the Fatman) born
19560623 Gamal Abdel Nasser elected president of Egypt
19560622 Green [Gartside], rocker (Scritti Politti-Flesh & Blood) born
19560622 Derek Forbes, rocker (Simple Minds-Water Front) born
19560621 Rick Sutcliffe, pitcher (LA Dodgers, Chicago Cubs) born
19560621 Oriole Connie Johnson beats WS Jack Harshman (1-0) in dual1 hitters
19560621 Mikhail Burtsev, USSR, sabres (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19560621 German DR frees almost19,000 prisoners
19560621 Anti-protons detected in the atmosphere
19560619 Lulu [Luise] Strauss und Torney, German poet/writer, dies
19560618 Last of foreign troops leaves Egypt as Brits leave Suez Canal
19560617 Nicholas Cook, cricketer born
19560616 Cary Middlecoff wins US Open golf tournament

19560615 Polly Draper, Palo Alto Calif, actress (Ellyn-30 Something, Hooters) born
19560613 Real Madrid wins 1st Europe Cup
19560613 Parliamentary election: Dutch democratics 50/KVP 49
19560611 Joe Montana, NFL quarterback (SF 49ers) born
1956061016th modern Olympiad equestrian events open in Stockholm
19560608 WDAM TV channel 7 in Laurel-Hattiesburg, MS (NBC) begins broadcasting
19560607 Julien Benda, Fren philosopher/writer (La trahison des clercs), dies
19560606 Marilyn Jones, Pitts Pa, actress (Carey-King's Crossing) born
19560606 Margaret Wycherly, actress (Claudia), dies at 75
19560606 Bjrn Brg, Sodertlage Sweden, tennis champ (Wimbeldon1976-79) born
19560605 Richard A Searfoss, Mount Clemons Mich, Mjr USAF/Astronaut born
19560605 Kenny G, saxophonist (Duotones) born
19560605 Fed court rules racial segregation on Montgomery buses anti-Const
19560604 Speech by Khrushchev blasting Stalin made public
19560603 Suren Nalbandyan, USSR, lightweight (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19560603 KGUN TV channel 9 in Tucson, AZ (ABC) begins broadcasting
19560603 3rd class travel on British Railways abolished
19560601 Robin Mattson, actress (Gina-Santa Barbara, Bonnie's Kids, Wolf Lake) born
19560601 Lisa Hartman, Houston Tx, singer/actress (Tabitha, Knots Landing) born
19560531 Mickey Mantle HR just misses clearing Yankee Stadium's roof
19560531 Bart of Poppel, bassist/guitarist/singer (Tambourine) born
19560530 Bus boycott begins in Tallahassee Florida
19560529 WESH TV channel 2 in Daytona Beach-Orlando, FL (NBC) 1st broadcast
19560529 La Toya Yvette Jackson, Gary Indiana, singer (Playboy, Millipede) born
19560529 Larry Blackmon, rocker (Cameo-Alligator Woman) born
19560529 Greg R, rocker (Bad) born
19560528 Susie Diane Owens, Arkansas City Kansas, playmate (March,1988) born
19560528 Germaine Montenesdro, 2nd victim of NYC's Zodiac killer (survives) born
19560528 Carl Erskine becomes 1st to hit HRs in 8 straight games
19560527 Steve Pagano, horse trainer born
19560527 Lisa Niemi, actress (Dirty Dancing, Will Rodgers Follies) born
19560526 Joe Penny, actor (Jake & Fatman) born
19560526 Al Simmons, outfielder (A's)/lifetime batting avg of .334, dies at 54
19560526 Aircraft carrier "Bennington" burns off RI, killing103
19560524 Helen Terry, rocker (Now You're Mine) born
19560523 World Trade Center dedicated in Ferry Building, SF
19560522 KRIS TV channel 6 in Corpus Christi, TX (NBC) begins broadcasting
19560522 Douglas Heyes Jr, LA Calif, actor (Captains & Kings, Aspen) born
19560521 WITI TV channel 6 in Milwaukee, WI (CBS/ABC) begins broadcasting
19560521 US explodes 1st airborne hydrogen bomb over Bikini Atoll
19560520 Max Beerbohm, caricturist/writer (Yet Again), dies
19560520 Atomic fusion (thermonuclear) bomb dropped from plane-Bikini Atoll
19560520 Andr Eugene Maurice Charlot, actor (Summer Storm), dies
19560519 Steve Ford, actor (Young & Restless)/son of Pres Gerald Ford born
19560519 Martyn Ware, rocker (Heaven17-Electric Dreams) born
19560519 Althea Gwyn, WBL center (NY Stars) born
19560518 Hungarian party leader Matyas R[illegible]kosi enforces his own policy
19560517 "Sugar" Ray Leonard, Wilmington NC, boxer (Olympic-gold-76) born
19560517 Sue Carpenter, TV presenter/journalist born
19560517 Bob Saget, comedian/actor (Danny-Full House, America's Home Videos) born
19560516 Kraft Theatre presents an act from "Profiles in Courage"
19560514 Gillian [Marucha] Bradshaw, US, sci-fi author (Hawk of May) born
19560513 Aleksandr Yuriyevich Kalery, Russia, cosmonaut (Soyuz TM-14) born
19560512 East Pakistan struck by cyclone & tidal waves
19560512 Bkln Dodger Carl Erskine's 2nd no-hitter, beats NY Giants, 3-0
19560511 Mark Herndon, rock drummer (Alabama-Take Me Down) born
19560510 KFSN TV channel 30 in Fresno, CA (ABC/CBS) begins broadcasting
19560510 French govt sends 50,000 reservists to Algeria
19560507 Pulitzer prize awarded to Frances Goodrich & Albert Hackett

19560507 Battle at Oran, Algeria, kills 300
19560506 WRCB TV channel 3 in Chattanooga, TN (NBC) begins broadcasting
19560505 World championships of judo are 1st held, in Tokyo
19560505 Jim Bailey (US) runs mile a record 3:58.6 in LA Calif
19560505 Dick Kemper, bassist (Vandenberg) born
19560504 Ulrike Meyfarth, Frankfurt W Germany, high jumper (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19560504 Queen Juliana unveals National Monument to Dams in Amsterdam
19560504 Michael L Gernhardt, Mansfield Ohio, PhD/astronaut born
19560503 A new range of mountains discovered in Antarctica (2 over13,000')
19560502 US Methodist church disallows race separation
19560502 US Lab detects high-temperature microwave radiation from Venus
19560501 Byron Stewart, Baxter Springs Ks, actor (Warren-St Elsewhere) born
19560430 Richard Farina,folk singer (Reflections in a Crystal Wind) born
19560430 Alben W Barkley,(VP-D-19-49-53),dies at 78
19560429 WSPA TV channel 7 in G'ville-Spartanburg,SC (CBS) begins broadcasting
S,04-291956 WWBT TV channel12 in Richmond,VA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19560429 Ron Verlin,rocker (Shooting Star) born
19560428 Last French troop leave Vietnam
19560427 Heavyweight champ,Rocky Marciano,retires undefeated from boxing
19560426 Koo Stark,[Kathleen Dee-Anne],photographer/actress (Emily) born
19560426 Edward Arnold,actor (Mr Smith Goes to Washington),dies at 66
19560425 Elvis Presley's "Heartbreak Hotel" goes #1
19560423 US Supreme court ends race segregation on buses
19560422 Catherine Mary Stewart,actress (Passion & Paradise,Riding the Edge) born
19560421 Rick DeMont,US,400m swimmer,drug disqualification (-1972 Olympics) born
19560420 Jaap Vranken,organist/composer (Stabat mater),dies
19560419 US actress Grace Kelly marries Monaco's Prince Rainier III
19560419 Sue Barker,England,tennis star born
19560419 L-on N H Jungschlaeger,head milt intelligence Neth-Indies,dies at 52 D,04-
191957 Charles Funk,Encylopediest (Funk & Wagnalls),dies at 76
19560419 Ernst R Curtius,German literature historian,dies at 69
19560419 1st ML baseball game in NJ,Dodgers beat Phils in Roosevelt Stadium
19560418 Melody Thomas Scott,actress (Nikki-Young & Restless) born
19560418 Grace Kelly marries Prince Rainier III of Monaco (civil ceremony)
19560418 Eric Roberts,Miss,actor (Pope of Greenwich Village,King of Gypsies) B,04-
181956 John James,Minneapolis Mn,actor (Jeff Colby-Dynasty) born
19560418 Egypt & Israel agree to a ceasefire
19560417 Willie Mosconi sinksconsecutive balls in a billiard tournament
19560417 USSR's Cominform (Parliament) dissolves
19560417 "Sugar" Ray Charles Leonard,Wilmington Del,boxer (Olympic-gold-1976) B,04-
171956 Faye Young,WBL forward (NY Stars,NJ Stars) born
19560417 Premium Savings Bonds introduced in Great Britain
19560417 Pillow,[Therese Joan Bell],Calif,bodybuilder (Gold Classic1983) born
19560417 Kaye Young,WBL forward (NY Stars,NJ Stars) born
19560417 Bulgaria premier Tsjervenkov resigns
19560415 Michael Cooper,NBA star (LA Lakers) born
19560415 Gregory J Harbaugh,Cleveland Ohio,astronaut (STS 39,54) born
19560415 Emile Nolde [Hansen],German painter (Grablegung Christi),dies
19560414 Ampex Corp demonstrates 1st commercial videotape recorder
19560413 Michael Nikolay,German DR,gymnist (Olympics) born
19560413 KETA TV channel13 in Oklahoma City,OK (PBS) begins broadcasting
19560412 Jos- Moscardo Ituarte,Spanish general (Alc?zar1936),dies
19560412 Andy Garcia,Cuba,actor (Stand & Deliver,8 Million Ways to Die) born
19560411 Singer Nat Cole attacked on stage of Birmingham theater by whites
19560411 French govt sends 200,000 reservists to Algeria
19560410 Montreal Canadiens beat Det Red Wings 4 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19560410 Clarence Beaumont, 1st batter in 1st World Series,dies at 75
19560408 M Bandaranaikes People's front wins election in Ceylon
19560408 6 marine recruits drown during exercise at Paradies Is SC

19560407 Spain relinquishes her protectorate in Morocco
19560407 Philadelphia beats Fort Wayne,4 games to1,for NBA championship
19560406 Polish communist Gomulka resigns
19560404 Fritz Knkel,German physician,dies
19560404 Evelyn Hart,prima ballerina (Royal Winnipeg Ballet) born
19560403 T Kostov,Bulgarian vice-premier,executed
19560403 Miguel Bose,Panama,spanish singer born
19560402 Soap operas "As the World Turns" & "Edge of Night" premieres on TV
19560402 Philippo de Pisis,Italian painter,dies
19560401 Violent clashes in Algeria,kills at least 380
19560401 KPIC TV channel 4 in Roseburg,OR (CBS) begins broadcasting
19560329 LaToya Jackson, singer (If You Feel the Funk)/posed for Playboy born
19560329 Kurt Thomas, US, gymnist (Olympics), actor (Gymkata) born
19560327 US seizes US communistic newspaper "Daily Worker"
19560327 Thomas Wassberg, Sweden,15K/50K cross country skier (Oly-gold-1980) born
19560327 French commandos land in Algeria
19560327 Brian Kelly, CFL wide receiver (Edmonton Eskimos) born
19560326 Tatyana Kochergina, USSR, team handball (Olympic-gold-1976, 80) born
19560325 Sonia M Lannaman, England, 4X100m relayer (Olympic-bronze-1980) born
19560323 U of SF wins its 2nd consecutive national championship in basketball
19560323 Sudan becomes independent
19560323 Pakistan proclaimed an Islamic republic in Commonwealth (Natl Day)
19560322 Death penalty against KPM-director Lon Jungschlaeger
19560320 Tunisia gains independence from France
19560320 Phillip Oppenhein, British MP born
19560320 Mount Bezymianny on Kamchatka Penninsula (USSR) explodes
19560320156-day strike against Westinghouse ends
19560319 Biggest NBA margin of victory - Minn Lakers-133, St Louis Hawks-75
19560318 Ingamar Stenmark, Sweden, slalom (Olympic-2 gold-1980) born
19560317 Irne Joliot-Curie, French physicist (Neutron, Nobel1935), dies
19560317 Fred Allen, comedian (Colgate Comedy Hour), dies at 61
19560315 "My Fair Lady" opens on Broadway (NYC)
19560314 Irina D Latysheva, Russia, cosmonaut born
19560313 Dana Delany, NYC, actress (Colleen McMurphy-China Beach) born
19560312 Dale Murphy, Portland Ore, Atlanta Braves slugger (2 time NL MVP) born
19560311 Curtis L Brown Jr, Elizabethtown NC, Major USAF/astronaut (STS 47) born
19560310 Peter Twiss sets new world air record1,132 mph (1,823 kph)
19560310 General strike in Cyprus protesting exile of archbishop Makarios
19560309 Weather forecasting phone line set up in London England
19560309 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1990 Pilcher
19560309 Archbishop Makarios of Cyprus exiled to Seychelles
19560306 Peter Roebuck, cricketeer born
19560305 "King Kong," 1st televised
19560303 Willem H Keesom, physicist (Helium I/II), dies
19560303 Morocco gains independence from France (Anniversary of throne)
19560303 Miguel Bos, Panama, spanish actor (Lo Mejor del A�o)
19560303 Indonesian govt of Harahap resigns
19560302 Morocco tears up the Treaty of Fz, declares independence from France
19560301 Timothy Daly, Sufferin NY, actor (Almost Grown, Diner, Made in Heaven)
19560229 Pres Eisenhower announces he would seek a 2nd term
19560229 Islamic Republic established in Pakistan
19560228 Forrester issued a patent for computer core memory
19560228 Adrian Dantley, NBA forward (Utah Jazz,1981, 84 top scorer) born
1956022813 die in a train crash in Swampscott Mass
19560227 Frank Dailey, orch leader (Music at Meadowbrook), dies at 54
19560227 Female suffrage in Egypt
19560226 Writers Sylvia Plath & Ted Hughes meet at a party in Cambridge
19560225 Khrushchev denounces Stalin at 20th Soviet Party Conference
19560224 Paula Zahn, Napperville Ill, news anchor (ABC, CBS This Morning) born

19560224 Eddie Murray, 1st baseman (Balt Orioles) born
19560223 Russian party leader Khrushchev attacks memory of Stalin
19560223 Maren Jensen, Glendale Cal, actress (Battlestar Galactica) born
19560222 Paul Leautaud, [Maurice Boissard], French writer (Petit ami), dies
19560222 Elvis Presley's 1st hit in Billboard's top10: "Heartbreak Hotel"
19560222 Amy Alcott, KC Mo, LPGA golfer (Vare Trophy1980, 83) born
19560220 WOSU TV channel 34 in Columbus, OH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19560220 Charles Cummins, Clintwood Va, 3rd of 5 siblings born on 2/20 born
19560219 Gustave Charpentier, French composer (La Vie du Pote), dies at 95
19560219 George David Low, Cleveland Ohio, astronaut (STS 32, STS 43) born
19560216 James Ingram, singer (On the Wings of Love) born
19560216 Britain abolishes death penality
19560215 Urho Kekkonen appointed president of Finland
19560214 Verhoeven/Nauta/De King/Wijnhout win Dutch Elfstedentocht skate
19560214 Khrushchev denounces Stalin at USSR Communist Party Conference
19560214 Indonesia resigns from out Neth-Indonesian Union
19560214 Howard Edward Davis Jr, Glen Cove NY, lw boxer (Olympic-silver-1976) born
19560214 Dave Dravecky, pitcher (SF Giants), had arm amputated born
19560213 Peter Hook, rock bassist (New Order-Round & Round, Run) born
19560213 Liam Brady, British soccer player born
19560213 KYW-AM in Philadelphia Penn gives cals to WTAM (now WWWE) Cleveland
19560212 Arsenio Hall, comedian (Alan Thicke, Arsenio, Coming to America) born
19560212 Ad P Melkert, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19560211 Kathleen Beller, Queens NY, actress (Ft Apache the Bronx) born
19560210 "My Friend Flicka" premiers on CBS (later NBC) TV
19560209 R Lacoste follows Catroux on as premier of Algeria
19560209 Philip Jackson Ford Jr, NC, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19560209 KHPL (now KWNB) TV channel 6 in Hayes Center, NB (ABC) 1st broadcast
19560209 -5° F (15° C) in Sicily
19560207 Autherine Lucy, 1st black admitted to U of Alabama, is expelled
19560206 U of Alabama refuses admission to Autherine Lucy (because he's black)
19560206 Jon Walmsley, Lancashire England, actor (Jason-Waltons) born
19560206 Chicago's Daily Defender, begins publishing
19560205 Savilly Tartakower, Austrian/Polish/French chess player, dies at 74
19560203 Toni Sailor becomes 1st Olympic skier to sweep 3 alpine events
19560203 Pamela Cossey, England, model/sister of transsexual Tula born
19560203 Autherine J Lucy admitted to U of Alabama, suspended 2/7 after a riot
19560201 WSAV TV channel 3 in Savannah, GA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19560131 Juscelino Kubitschek becomes president of Brazil
19560131 Johnny Rotten, [John Lydon], rocker (Sex Pistols-God Save the Queen) born
19560130 Martin Luther King Jr's home bombed
19560130 KTXS TV channel12 in Sweetwater-Abilene, TX (ABC) begins broadcasting
19560130 KRMA TV channel 6 in Denver, CO (PBS) begins broadcasting
19560130 Jane Seymour, actress (Young Mr Bobbin), dies at 56
19560129 H L Mencken, satirist, critic, dies in Baltimore at 75
19560128 Peter Schilling, rocker born
19560128 Elvis Presley's 1st TV appearance (Dorsey Bros Stage Show)
19560128 Elvis' 1st TV appearance "Dorsey Brothers Show"
19560127 Erich Kleiber, Austrian conductor, dies
19560126 Porkkala military base returned to Finland by USSR
19560126 Lisa Boray, [Schulte Nordholt], singer (Lovers Until the End) born
19560126 Hank Greenberg & Joe Cronin are elected to the Hall of Fame
19560126 7th Winter Olympic games open in Cortina d'Ampezzo, Italy
19560125 96.5 cm (38.0") of rainfall, Kilauea Plantation, HI (state record)
19560124 96.5 cm precipitation at Kilauea Plantation, Hawaii (state record)
19560122 P A M Speet, director of KRO, dies
19560122 30 die in a train crash in Los Angeles
19560121 William Shawn succeeds Harold Ross as editor of the New Yorker
19560121 Bob Brill, NYC, drummer (Berlin-You Take My Breath Away) born

19560120 John Phillips Naber, Evanston Ill, swimmer (Olympic-4 gold-76) born
19560120 John McNally, Columbus GA, US shooter (Olympic-7th-88, 92) born
19560120 Buddy Holly records "Blue Days Black Night" in Nashville
19560118 German DR forms own army (National Volksarmee)
19560117 Paul Young, rock vocalist/keyboardist (Every Time You Go Away) born
19560117 Mitch Vogel, Alhambra Calif, actor (Jamie-Bonanza) born
19560116 Egyptian Pres Nassar pledges to reconquer Palestine
19560115 Vera Sosulya, USSR, toboggan (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19560115 KWAB TV channel 4 in Big Spring, TX (NBC) begins broadcasting
19560114 Little Richard releases "Tutti Frutti"
19560114 Jordan government signs Pact of Baghdad
19560113 Malcolm Foster, rocker (Pretenders-Mystery Achievement) born
19560112 John Raedecker, sculptor (National monument of the Dutch Dam), dies
19560110 Elvis records "Heartbreak Hotel"
19560109 Samir el-Rifai forms govt in Jordan
19560109 Kimberly Beck Hilton, Glendale Calif, actress (Kim-Peyton Place) born
19560108 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to Conrad Aiken
19560107 Rosalyn Bryant, Chic Ill, 4x400m runner (Olympic-silver-1976) born
19560106 Rowan Atkinson, England, comedian/actor (Never Say Never Again) born
19560106 KGNS TV channel 8 in Laredo, TX (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19560104 Barney Sumner, guitarist/vocalist (New Order-Blue Monday) born
19560103 Mel Gibson, Peekskill NY, actor (Mad Max, Mrs Soffel, Lethal Weapon) born
19560102 French parliamentary election (leftward swing)
19560101 WREC (now WREG) TV channel 3 in Memphis, TN (CBS) begins broadcasting
19560101 Sudan (Anglo-Egyptian Sudan) declares independence from Egypt & UK
19560101 Sergei Vasiliyevich Avdeyev, cosmonaut born
19560101 KOSA TV channel 7 in Odessa, TX (CBS) begins broadcasting
19560101 KHAS TV channel 5 in Hastings, NB (NBC) begins broadcasting
19560101 Elvis Presley records Heartbreak Hotel for RCA in Nashville
19560101 Anatoli Borisovich Polonsky, Russia, lt-colonel/cosmonaut born
19551229 Jan Pnenburg, drummer (Doe Maar) born
19551229 Barbra Striesand's 1st recording "You'll Never Know" at age13
19551226 Cleveland Browns beat LA Rams 38-14 in NFL championship game
19551225 Pope Pius XII encyclical on sacred music & popular music
19551225 Cleveland Browns win NFL championship
19551224 Nana Bryant, actress (Mrs Nestor-Our Miss Brooks), dies at 67
19551224 Clarence Gilyard Jr, actor born
19551223 Dave Murray, heavy metal rocker (Iron Maiden-Number of the Beast) born
19551221 Dorothy Bernard, actress (Margaret-Life With Father), dies at 65
19551220 Pierre Bokma, actor born
19551220 Ed Kuepper, German/Australian, singer/songwriter (Saints) born
19551215 Melanie Chartoff, West Haven Ct, actress (Fridays, Parker Lewis) born
19551214 Tappan Zee Bridge in NY opens to traffic
19551211 Stu Jackson, Reading Pa, NBA coach (NY Knicks (1989-90) born
19551207 Priscilla Barnes, Ft Dix NJ, actress (License to Kill, 3s Company) born
19551206 Steven Wright, droll comedian (Steven Wright Live) born
19551206 NY psychologist Joyce Brothers won "$64,000 Question" on boxing
19551205 Historic bus boycott begins in Montgomery Alabama by Rosa Parks
19551205 AFL & CIO merge, with George Meany as president
19551203 Melody Anderson, Edmonton Alb, actress (Flash Gordon, Brooke-Manimal) born
19551203 KTVE TV channel10 in Monroe-El Dorado, LA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19551201 Uwe Benter, German FR, coxsman (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19551201 Rosa Parks (black) arrested for refusing to move to the back of bus
19551130 Billy Idol, [William Broad], rocker (White Wedding) born
19551130 Argentine government disbands Peronistic party
19551130 Andy Gray, English soccer player born
19551129 Howie Mandel, Toronto Canada, comedian (Dr Wayne Fiscus-St Elsewhere) born
19551128 KTHV TV channel11 in Little Rock, AR (CBS) begins broadcasting
19551128 KMVI (now WMAU) TV channel12 in Wailuku, HI (IND) begins broadcasting

19551127 Arthur Honegger, Swiss composer (Cantate Nol), dies
19551126 Tracy [Raye] Hickman, US, sci-fi author (Dragons of Spring Dawning) born
19551126 Emergency crisis proclaimed in Cyprus
19551125 Race segregation forbidden on trains & buses between US states
19551125 Connie Palmen, author born
19551124 1st test flight of Fokker's F-27 Friendship
19551123 Steven Brust, [Karl Zoltan], US, sci-fi author (Yendi, Jhereg) born
19551123 Shane Gould, Australia, 200m swimmer (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19551123 British transfer Cocos (Keeling) Is in Indian Ocean to Australia
19551122 Sue Novara-Reber, Flint Mich, cyclist (1975 World sprint champ) born
19551121 KTVO TV channel 3 in Ottumwa-Kirksville, IA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19551120 Bo Derek, [Mary Collins], Long Beach Ca, actr (10, Tarzan the Ape Man)
19551119 KXMB TV channel12 in Bismarck, ND (CBS/ABC) begins broadcasting
19551119 Gloria Guida, Merano Italy, Miss Teenage Italy (1974) born
19551118 Bell X-2 rocket plane taken up for 1st powered flight
19551117 Peter Cox, rocker (Go West-Call Me, Don't Look Down) born
19551117 M Laugier discovers asteroid # 2393 Suzuki
19551117 Bill McCreary, Ontario, NHL referee born
19551116 Tomasz Arciszewski, Polish premier (1944-47), dies
19551116 Sultan Sidi Mohammed Ben Joessoef V returns to Morocco
19551116 1st speed-boat to exceed 200 mph (322 kph) (D.M. Campbell)
19551115 Oliver Conant, NYC, actor (Summer of '42) born
19551114 Robert E Sherwood, dramatist (Abe Lincoln in Illinois), dies at 59
19551114 Jack Sikma, NBA center (Seattle Supersonics, Milwaukee Bucks) born
19551113 1st live telecast from non-contiguous foreign country-Havana Cuba
19551112 E Arcaro, E Sande & G Woolf 1st inductees in Jockey hall of fame
19551112 Date returned to in "Back to the Future" & "Back to the Future II"
19551111 Jigme Singye Wangchuk, king of Bhutan (1972- born
19551110 Jack Clark, Penns, all star outfielder (Giants, Cards, Yanks, Padres) born
19551109 UN disapproves of South-Africa's apartheid politics
19551107 Supreme Court of Balt bans segregation in public recreational areas
19551106 Maria Shriver, [Mrs A Schwartenegger], Chic, newscaster (Sunday Today)
19551106 Charley Toorop, [Annie CP Fernhout-Toorop], painter, dies at 64
19551105 New Vienna Opera house opens (Austria)
19551105 Maurice Utrillo, French painter (Cathdrale St-Denis), dies at 71
19551104 Peter Boynton, Maine, actor (Tonio-As the World Turns) born
19551103 Phil Simms, NFL quarterback (NY Giants, Superbowl1986) born
19551103 Bernardus J Alfrink intalled as archbishop of Utrecht
19551103 Australia takes control of Cocos Islands
19551103 Alabama woman bruised by a meteor
19551103 1st virus crystallized (announced)
19551102 David Ben Gurion forms Israeli govt
19551102 Clarton-Schwerdt & Schaffer discover polio virus
19551101 W H van Eemlandt, [Haasse], author (Treasure Hunter of Amstel), dies
19551101 Time bomb aboard United DC-6 kills 44 above Longmont Colorado
19551031 Mgr Alfrink appointed archbishop of Utrecht
19551029 Belgium signs accord for 5 day week (45 hours)
19551028 William Gates, billionaire CEO (Microsoft) born
19551027 Clark Griffith, baseball player/manager (NY Yankees), dies at 85
19551026 Ngo Dinh Diem proclaims Vietnam a republic with himself as pres
19551026 British troops occupy Saudi-Arabic oil field at Boeraimi
19551022 WWNY TV channel 7 in Carthage-Watertown, NY (CBS) begins broadcasting
19551020 Yanks begin16-game exhibition in Japan
19551020 Robert ten Brink, Dutch TV host/minature artist born
19551020 Gerry Helstone, son of Mirtle born
19551019 Pat Klous, Hutchinson Ks, actress (Marcy-Flying High, Judy-Love Boat) born
19551019 Lonnie Shelton, NBA forward (NY Knick, Seattle Supersonics) born
19551018 University of California discovers anti-proton
19551018 Track & Field names Jesse Owens all-time track athelete

19551018 Jos Ortega y Gasset, Spanish philosopher, dies at 72
19551017 Sam Bottoms, actor (Prime Risk, Savages) born
19551017 Lee Merriwether joins Today Show panel
19551016 Ellen Dolan, Iowa, actress (Guiding Light, Margo Hughes-ATWT) born
19551015 Tanya Roberts, [Leigh], Bronx NY, actress (Charlie's Angels, Sheena) born
19551013 1st edition of L'express publishes in Paris
19551011 Persia signs Pact of Baghdad
19551010 David Lee Roth, rock singer (Van Halen-Jump) born
19551009 Steve Ovett, England, runner (Olympics-800m gold,1500m bronze-1980) born
19551009 Linwood Boomer, Vancouver, actor (Adam-Little House on the Prairie) born
19551008 Worlds most powerful aircraft carrier, Saratoga (US), launched
19551008 Bill Elliott, auto racer (Daytona-1978) born
19551007 Yo-Yo Ma, Paris France, world famous Chinese cellist born
19551007 Aircraft carrier USS Saratoga at Brooklyn launched
19551005 Leo Barnes, rocker (Hothouse Flowers-Don't Go) born
19551004 Rev Sun Young Moon leaves prison in Seoul
19551004 Joe Orseno, race horse trainer born
19551004 Brooklyn Dodgers only World Series victory, beating Yankees in 7
19551003 WTVS TV channel 56 in Detroit, MI (PBS) begins broadcasting
19551003 WDBJ TV channel 7 in Roanoke, VA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19551003 Soviet battleship "Novorossiisk" strikes WW II mine in Baltic Sea
19551003 "Mickey Mouse Club" premieres
19551003 Juscelino Kubitschek de Oliveira becomes pres of Brazil
19551003 "Captain Kangaroo" premieres, Good Morning, Captain!
19551002 WHTN (now WOWK) TV ch13 in Huntington-Charleston, WV (CBS) begins
19551002 Phil Oakley, (Human League-Only Human), rocker born
19551002 O B Clarence, actor, dies
19551002 James Dean, US actor, (East of Eden, Giant), dies
19551002 Gary Streeter, MP born
19551002 "Alfred Hitchcock Presents" premiers
19551002 Actress Joyce Randolph marries publisher Richard Charles
19551001 WORA TV channel 5 in Mayaguez, PR (TCI) begins broadcasting
19551001 "Honeymooners" premieres
19550930 James Dean, killed in an auto collision at 24 near Cholame Calif
19550929 Ali Sastroamidjojo's PNI wins elections in Indonesia
19550928 WITN TV channel 7 in Washington, NC (NBC) begins broadcasting
19550926 NY Stock Exchange worst price decline since1929
19550925 Steve Severin, rocker (Siouxsie & Banshees-Wild Thing) born
19550924 Pres Eisenhower suffers a heart attack on vacation in Denver
19550923 Patti Weaver, WV, actress (Days of our Life, Gina-Young & Restless) born
19550923 Pakistan signs Pact of Baghdad
19550922 Heavyweight champ Rocky Mariano KOs Archie Moore in 9
19550922 Commercial TV begins in England
19550921 Richard J Hieb, Jamestown ND, astronaut (STS 39, STS 49) born
19550921 Heavyweight Rocky Marciano KOs Archie Moore
19550920 Silvio Leonard, Cienguegos Cuba,100m runner (Olympic-silver-1980) born
19550920 Christine Oddy, British member European parliament born
19550919 Argentine president Juan Per[illegible]n, flees
19550918 Jeana Tomasino, Milwaukee Wis, playmate (Nov,1980) born
19550917 Rita Rudner, comedienne (Funny People) born
19550916 US Auto Club forms to oversee 4 major auto reacing categories
19550916 Bauer & Berra homer in 9th beating Red Sox 5-4 taking over 1st
19550915 WCTV TV channel 6 in Tallahassee-Thomasville, FL (CBS) begins
19550915 Mac Sweeney, (Rep-R-TX,1985- born
19550913 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroids # 2227 Otto Struve & #3167
19550912 Nina Blackwood, Mass, actress/VJ (MTV, Solid Gold, Vice Squad) born
19550912 KNTV TV channel11 in San Jose, CA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19550912 Gustave Vanzype, Belgian literary (La Gazette), dies at 86
19550911 KTVT TV channel11 in Fort Worth-Dallas, TX (IND) begins broadcasting

19550910 Robert Blackburn, British aviation pioneer, dies at 70
19550910 "Gunsmoke" premiers on CBS TV
19550910 Giannina Facio Franco, San Jose Costa Rica, Mrs Phillipe Junot born
19550910 Charlotte Lewis, Chic Ill, basketball player (Olympic-silver-1976) born
19550908 John the Young, cardinal/archbishop of Utrecht, dies at 69
19550908 Earliest clinching of an NL pennent (Brooklyn Dodgers)
19550906 Carl E Walz, Cleve Ohio, Mjr USAF/Astronaut (SK:STS 51) born
19550906 Anne Henning, US, 500m speed skater (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19550905 WTTW TV channel11 in Chicago, IL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19550905 WKRG TV channel 5 in Mobile, AL (CBS) begins broadcasting
19550903 KTBS TV channel 3 in Shreveport, LA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19550902 Linda Purl, Greenwich Ct, actress (Gloria-Happy Days, Matlock) born
19550902 KCRA TV channel 3 in Sacramento, CA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19550901 Philip Loeb, actor (Jake-Goldbergs), dies at 61
19550901 KARD (now KSNW) TV channel 3 in Wichita, KS (NBC) begins broadcasting
19550901 Bruce Foxton, Jam, rocker born
19550831 KTRE TV channel 9 in Lufkin,TX (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19550831 Edwin Corley Moses,Dayton Ohio,hurdler (Olympic-gold-76,84) born
19550831 1st sun-powered automobile demonstrated,Chicago,Ill
19550831 1st microwave TV station operated (Lufkin,Tx)
19550830 Martin Jackson,rocker (Swing Out Sister-Swing Out) born
19550828 Emmett Till,kidnapped & lynched at14,in Money Mississippi
19550828 1st NFL preseason sudden death football,Rams beats Giants 23-17
19550827 Joachim Wach,philosopher/sociologist (Sociology of Religion),dies
19550827 Diana Scarwid,actress (Extermites,Psycho 3,Strange Invaders,Heat) born
19550826 1st color telecast (NBC) of a tennis match (Davis Cup)
19550825 Last Soviet forces leave Austria
19550823 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #2974
19550822 I Groeneveld discovers asteroid #2947
19550820 Rob Wiedk,singer (Bob Color) born
19550820 Jay Acovone,Mahopac NY,actor (Det Rado-Hollywood Beat) born
19550820 Hundreds killed in anti-French rioting in Morocco & Algeria
19550820 1st airplane to exceed1800 mph (2897 kph)-HA Hanes,Palmdale Ca
19550819 Peter Gallagher,actor born
19550819 Hurricane Diane kills 200 & 1st billion $ damage storm (N.E. US)
19550819 32.4 cm rainfall at Burlington,Connecticut (state record)
19550818 Sjukri al-Quwatli elected president of Syria
19550818 46.1 cm rainfall at Westfield,Massachusetts (state record)
19550817 Fernand Lger,French painter (Grand Parade),dies
19550816 Fiat Motors orders 1st private atomic reactor
19550815 WXEX TV channel 8 in Richmond-Petersburg,VA (ABC) begins
19550815 Larry Mathews,Burbank Calif,actor (Ritchie-Dick Van Dyke Show) born
19550815 Kenneth Carr,Clearwater Fla,basketball player (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19550813 Betsy King,LPGA golfer (1990 Dinah Shore,1990 US Women's Open) born
19550812 WPBT TV channel 2 in Miami,FL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19550812 Thomas Mann,German writer (Dr Faustus,Nobel1929),dies
19550812 Pres Eisenhower raises minimum wage from 75 to $1 an hour
19550812 Heintje,[Hendrik Simons],singer (Mama) born
19550811 Joe Jackson,England,singer (Steppin' Out) born
19550809 Doug Williams,Louisana,NFL QB (Tampa Bay Bucaneers,Wash Redskins) born
19550808 Geneva conference held to discuss peaceful uses of atomic energy
19550808 Fidel Castro forms "Motion of July 26th"
19550808 Ali Score,Flock of Seagulls,rocker born
19550807 KSTF TV channel10 in Scottsbluff-Gering,NB (CBS/NBC) begins
19550807 Bar-Ilan University founded in Israel
19550805 Carmen Miranda,singer/actress (Down Argentine Way),dies at 42
19550804 Charles D "Sam" Gemar,Yankton SD,army/astronaut (STS 38,48,SK:66) born
19550804 Andrew M Allen,Phila Pa,Captain USMC/astronaut (STS 46,SK:66) born
19550803 Roger Moens runs world record 800 m (1:45.7)

19550803 Hurricane Connie begins pounding US for11 days
19550803 Automobile Association of America ends support of auto racing
19550802 Ruprecht,crown prince of Bayern,dies
19550802 Roberta Wallach,NYC,actress (Civil Wars) born
19550801 WILL TV channel12 in Urbana-Champaign,IL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19550801 Tengku Abdul Rahman forms Malakka govt
19550801 1st microgravity research begins
19550731 WHIS (now WVVA) TV channel 6 in Bluefield, WV (NBC) 1st broadcast
19550731 KRNT (now KCCI) TV channel 8 in Des Moines, IA (CBS) 1st broadcast
19550730 Louison Bobet wins his 3rd Tour de France
19550729 Smokey Burgess hits 3 HRS to help Pirates beat Reds16-5
19550727 Israeli passenger plane shot down above Bulgaria, 58 die
19550727 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1751 Herget
19550727 Bulgaria shoots down a plane heading for Israel (58 die)
19550727 Austria regains full independence after 4-power occupation
19550727 Allan Border, cricket captain (Australia) born
19550726 Ted Allen throws a record 72 consecutive horseshoe ringers
19550726 Nicholas Walker, Bogota Col, actor (Capitol, Jimmy-General Hospital) born
19550726 Doug Ford wins PGA golf tournament
19550724 Lubov Odinokova, USSR, team handball (Olympic-gold-1976, 80) born
19550724 Ali Sastroamidjojo of Govt resigns in Indonesia
19550723 Marisa DeFranco, rocker (DeFranco Family) born
19550723 Harry Haden, actor (Harry-Stu Erwin Show), dies at 73
19550723 Cordell Hull, statesman, dies
19550722 Willem Dafoe, Wisc, actor (Platoon, Roadhouse 66, Mississippi Burning)
19550722 Phillies longest win streak since1892 hits11
19550722 Joseph Foley, actor (Mr Peepers), dies at 45
19550722 1st VP to preside over cabinet meeting-R Nixon
19550721 Tacho Ocheriski, singer (Putting on the Ritz) born
19550721 Henry Preistman, rocker (Christians-Harvest the World) born
19550721 1st sub powered by liquid metal cooled reactor launched-Seawolf
19550720 Michael Anthony, bassist (Van Halen-1984, Jump) born
19550719 Yarkon water project in Negev Desert Israel opens
19550719 Koos, [Jacobus J] Vorrink, Dutch social-democrat (SDAP/AJC/PvdA), dies
19550719 Balclutha ties up at Pier 43 & becomes a floating museum
19550718 Teresa Ann Savoy, London England, actress (Caligula) born
19550718 1st electric power generated from atomic energy sold commercially
19550717 . . . Disneyland opens its doors in rural Orange County
19550717 Arco, Idaho becomes 1st US city lit by nuclear power
19550716 Jean de Merode, [Marie-Louise de Bauffremont Courtenay], Princess dies
19550716 "Golden Horseshoe Revue" 1st of 50,000+ performances, Disneyland
19550715 WNDU TV channel16 in South Bend, IN (NBC) begins broadcasting
19550714 2 killed, many dazed when lightning strikes Ascott racetrack, England
19550713 Ruth Ellis, hanged
19550712 NL beats AL 6-5 (12 innings) in 22nd All Star Game (Milwaukee)
19550711 Sergey Babinov, USSR, ice hockey star (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19550711 New USAF Academy dedicated at Lowry AFB in Colo with 300 cadets
19550711 Congress authorizes all US currency to say "In God We Trust"
19550710 Pamela Theresa Jiles, NO LA, 4X400m relayer (Olympic-silver-1976) born
19550710 Henry W Methorst, Dutch director Central Bureau of Statistic, dies
19550709 Strike in Belgium for 5 day work week
19550709 Sergei Vladimirovich Krichevsky, Russia, lt-colonel/cosmonaut born
19550709 Jimmy Smits, NYC, actor (Victor-LA Law, Running Scared, Believers) born
19550709 Fred Norris, comedy writer/singer (Howard Stern Show) born
19550709 Bill Haley & Comets' "Rock Around the Clock" tops billboards chart
19550709 1st black executive on White House staff (E Frederic Morrow)
19550705 Michael Gismondi, rocker (Michael Stanley Band) born
19550704 John Waite, rock vocalist (Babies/Bad English-Forget Me Not) born
19550703 Julia Lyndon, Buffalo NY, playmate (August,1977) born

19550702 Louise Brough wins Wimbledon
19550702 "Lawrence Welk Show" premiers on ABC
19550701 Tony Trabert wins Wimbledon
19550701 KOTA TV channel 3 in Rapid City, SD (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19550630 Mark MacDonald, horse trainer born
19550629 Max Pechstein, German painter/graphic artist (Oceania), dies at 73
19550629 Charles J Precourt, Waltham Mass, Lt Col USAF/Astronaut (STS 55) born
19550628 Nikolai Simyatov, USSR, nordic skier (Olympic-3 golds-1976) born
19550627 Isabelle Adjani, Paris, actress (Story of Adele H, Driver, Ishtar) born
19550627 Frank H G de Grave, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19550627 1st automobile seat belt legislation enacted (Illinois)
19550626 Trinidad actor Geoffrey Holder marries Carmen de Lava
19550626 Mick Jones, rocker (Big Audio Dynamite-Tighten Up) born
19550626 Freedom Charter signed in South-Africa
19550626 Actor Geoffrey Holder marries Carmen de Lavallade
19550624 Harmon Killebrew hits his 1st HR (off Billy Hoeff)
19550623 Walt Disney's "Lady & the Tramp" released
19550622 Wyllis Cooper, TV narrator (Volume One), dies at 56
19550622 US air patrol show down above Bering sea
19550622 Antonio Segni forms cabinet in Italy
19550620 Michael Anthony, rocker (Van Halen-Jump,1984) born
19550619 Phils beat Cubs1-0 in15, ties longest shut out in Phillies history
19550619 Mickey Mantle hits career HR #100
19550619 Jack Fleck wins US Open golf tournament
19550616 Pope Pius XII ex-communicates Argentine Pres Juan Peron
19550616 Laurie Metcalf, actress (Roseanne) born
19550616 Ian Buchanan, actor (General Hospital, Gary Shandling Show) born
19550615 Tree Rollins, Winter Haven Fla, NBA center (Cleve Cavaliers) born
19550615 Julie Hagerty, actress (Airplane, Princesses) born
19550613 Mercedes racing car kills 77 at Le Mans France
19550612 Monitor (full weekend program) begins on NBC radio network
19550611 Tony Allcock, bowler born
19550611 Le Mans race car accident kills 83 spectators
19550611 Jacques Lemaigre-Dubreuil, French industrialist, dies
19550611 Eddie Arcaro ties record of 6 Belmont Stakes wins
19550611 1st jet magnesium airplane flown
19550610 KWEX TV channel 41 in San Antonio, TX (IND) begins broadcasting
19550610 Andrew Stevens, Memphis Tn, actor (Seduction, Boys in Company C, Fury)
19550610 1st separation of virus into component parts reported
19550609100 F-Hottest day in Seattle Washington
19550608 Griffin Dunne, actor (American Werewolf in London, Who's That Girl) born
19550607 Joey Scarbury, Ontario Calif, singer (Greatest American Hero) born
19550607 1st President to appear on color TV (Eisenhower)
19550607 "$64,000 Question" premiers on CBS TV
19550606 Sandra Bernhard, Flint Mich, actress (King of Comedy)/bugs Letterman born
19550606 Bill Haley & Comets, "Rock Around the Clock" hits #1
19550605 NY Yankee Mickey Mantle hits 550' HR off Chicago Billy Pierce
19550603 KLFY TV channel10 in Lafayette, LA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19550602 Garry Grimes, SF, actor (Summer of '42, Class of '44) born
19550602 Dana Carvey, Missoula Montana, comedian (Church Lady-SNL) born
19550601 Habib Bourguiba ends exile from Tunisia
19550601 Chiyonofuji, sumo wrestler born
19550531 "Wild Bill" Vukovich, killed in Indy 500
19550531 Supreme Court orders school integration "with all deliberate speed"
19550531 Great Britain proclaims emergency crisis due to railroad strike
19550531 Construction begins on Soviet cosmodrome launch facilities
19550530 Tunisia begins domestic self governing
19550530 Nicky "Topper" Headon, drummer (Clash-Complete Control) born
19550530 KMVT TV channel11 in Twin Falls, ID (CBS/NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting

19550529 Mike Porcaro, rocker (Toto-Roseanna, Africa) born
19550529 John Hinckley Jr, shot & wounded Pres Reagan in1981 born
19550528 Nashua wins Preakness
19550528 Bob Sweikert wins Indianapolis 500
19550527 Boston Red Sox Norm Zauchin gets10 RBIs, beating Senators16-0
19550526 Khrushchev arrives in Belgrade
19550525 Series of19 twisters destroy Udall Kansas & most of Blackwell Okla
19550525 Connie Selleca, Bronx, actress (Hotel, Capt America II) born
19550524 Thad Ackel, horse trainer born
19550524 Rosanne Cash, country singer (I Wonder) born
19550523 John Stevens, MEP born
19550522 Sam Coppersmith, (Rep-D-Arizona) born
19550522 Oldest man to drive in the Grand Prix (aged 55) finishes 6th
19550521 WFRV TV channel 5 in Green Bay, WI (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19550521 Stan Lynch, rocker (Tommy Petty & Heartbreakers) born
19550521 John Galvin, rocker (Molly Hatchet) born
19550521 1st transcontinental round-trip solo flight-sunrise to sunset
19550520 Steve George, rocker (Mr Mister) born
19550520 Nigel Griffiths, labour MP born
19550520 Argentine parliament accepts separation of church & state
19550519 Pierre J Thuot, Groton Conn, Lt Cmdr USN/astronaut (STS 36, 49, SK:66)
19550519 Ed Whitson, pitcher (NY Yankees, SD Padres) born
19550518 Mary McLeod Bethune, educator & civil rights leader, dies at 79
19550518 28.7 cm rain falls at Lake Maloya New Mexico (state record
19550517 Cabinet of Drees resigns
19550516 Olga Korbut, Grodno born
19550516 King Boudewn of Belgium visits Congo
19550516 James Agee, US critic/writer (Death in Family), dies in NY
19550516 Jack Morris, St Paul Minn, pitcher (Detroit Tigers) born
19550516 Heavyweight Rocky Marciano KOs Don Cockell in SF
19550516 Hazel O'Connor, Coventry England, singer/actress (Breaking Glass) born
19550516 Debra Winger, Columbus Oh, actress (Officer & Gentleman) born
19550515 Lee Horsley, Muleshoe Tx, actor (Nero Wolfe, Matt Houston) born
19550515 KPUA (now KGMD) TV channel 9 in Hilo, HI (CBS) begins broadcasting
19550515 Building of space travel center at Baikonur Kazachstan begins
19550515 Austria regains its sovereignity
19550515 Austrian state treaty signed making itself independent again
19550514 Warsaw Pact forms
19550513 Mickey Mantle hits 3 consecutive HRs of at least 463'
19550512 Chicago Cub Sam Jones is 1st black to pitch no-hitter (Pirates, 4-0)
19550511 Jos Haagmans, singer (Frank Boeijen Group) born
19550511 Israel attacks Gaza
19550510 Mark David Chapman, assassin of John Lennon born
19550510 Homer Simpson, animation (Simpsons) born
19550509 Kevin Peter Hall, Pitts Pa, actor (Misfits of Science) born
19550509 German Federal Republic joins NATO
19550508 Alex Van Halen, rock drummer (Van Halen-1984, Jump) born
19550507 West Europe Union established
19550507 USSR signs peace treaty with France & Great-Britain
19550507 Peter Reckell, actor (Days of our Lifes) born
19550507 Bill Shoemaker aboard Swaps, beats Eddie Arcaro on Nashua in Derby
19550506 West Germany joins NATO
19550506 John Hutton, MP born
19550506 Donald A Thomas, Cleve Ohio, PhD/astronaut born
19550505 West Germany granted full sovereignty by 3 occupying powers
19550505 Robert Feld, Nashville Tn, National Scrabble Champion (1990) born
19550505 Broadway musical "Damn Yankees" opens
19550504 Louis Breguet, French aviation pioneer, dies at 75
19550502 WGBH TV channel 2 in Boston, MA (PBS) begins broadcasting

19550502 Pulitzer prize awarded Tennessee Williams for (Cat on Hot Tin Roof)
19550502 India poses discrimination "onaanraakbaren" punishable
19550501 Bob Feller's15th1 or less hitter (121-hitters, 3 no-hitters)
19550430 Perez Prado's "Cherry Pink & Apple Blossom White" goes #1 for10 weeks
S,04-301955 West German unions protest for -40-hour work week & more wages
19550430 Element101,Mendelevium,announced
19550429 Kate Mulgrew,Dubuque Iowa,actress (Heartbeat,Kate Loves a Mystery) born
19550428 WBIQ TV channel10 in Birmingham,AL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19550428 Eddie Jobson,rock violinist (Zappa,UK,Roxy Music-For Your Pleasure) B,04-
281958 Hal Sutton,Shreveport La,PGA golfer (PGA1983) born
19550425 Paulus B Barth,Swiss painter/lithographer,dies
19550425 John Nunn,British chess player born
19550425 Constance Collier,actress (Perils of Pauline),dies
19550425 Buster Mottram,tennis player born
19550424 Michael O'Keefe,actor born
19550424 KMAU (now KGMV) TV channel 3 in Wailuku,HI (CBS) begins broadcasting
19550424 KFDM TV channel 6 in Beaumont,TX (CBS) begins broadcasting
19550424 Jack Kingston,(Rep-R-Georgia) born
19550424 Conference of Bandoeng against colonialism & self disposal
19550423 Tony Miles,chess player born
19550423 Su Ingle,British TV hostess born
19550423 Mike Smith,British DJ born
19550422 Congress orders all US coins bear motto "In God We Trust"
19550422 Arthur Baker,rock producer (Afrika Banbaataa-Planet Rock) born
19550421 Minas Gerais Argentina tunnel caves in 30 die
19550421 Bkln Dodgers win,then record10th straight game to begin a season
19550418 Albert Einstein,German/US physicist (E=MC^{2}),dies
19550418 1st Bandoeng Conference - Afro-Asian conference opens
19550417 Rob Bolland,singer/guitarist (B&B) born
19550417 Pete Shelley,vocal/guitar (Buzzcocks-Going Steady,Love Bites) born
19550416 Henri,Heir Apparent Prince of Luxembourg born
19550416 Ellen Barkin,Bronx NY,actress (Big Easy,Sea of Love,Switch) born
19550415 Ray Kroc starts McDonald's chain of fast food restaurants
19550415 Enith Salle Brigitha,Neth,100m/200m swimmer (Olympic-bronze-1976) born
19550414 WBRZ TV channel 2 in Baton Rouge,LA (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19550414 Simone Griffeth,Savannah Georgia,actress (Death Race 2000,Amanda's) B,04-
141958 Albert Alexandre Louis Pierre,Prince of Monaco born
19550414 Detroit Red Wings beat Mont Canadiens 4 games to 3 for Stanley Cup
19550413 Louis Johnson,rocker (Brothers Johnson) born
19550413 20.33" (51.64 cm) of rainfall,Axis,Alabama (state record)
19550412 Salk polio vaccine safe & effective 4 billion dimes marched
19550412 1st game in KC,KC A's beat Detroit Tigers,6-2
19550411 Michele Scarabelli,actress (Jo Santini-Airwolf) born
19550410 Syracuse beats Fort Wayne,4 games to 3,for NBA championship
19550410 Ruth Ellis shoots jilting lover David Blakely
19550405 Winston Churchill resigns as British PM,Anthony Eden succeeds him
19550405 Janice Long,British radio host born
19550404 British govt signs military treaty with Iraq
19550403 Night express train in Guadalajara derails,killing 300
19550403 Balt Orioles pull their 1st triple play (3-6-2 vs KC Athletics)
19550403 Aleksandr Nikolayevich Yablontsev,Russia,lt-colonel/cosmonaut born
19550402 Dana Carvey,comedian (Church Lady-SNL) born
19550401 WTVT TV channel13 in Tampa-St Petersburg,FL (CBS) 1st broadcast
19550401 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #-1852 Carpenter
19550401 EOKA-bomb attacks against British govt buildings in Cyprus
19550401 Armed military action taken against bureaucratic strike in Amsterdam
19550331 Chase National (3rd largest bank) & Bank of the Manhattan Company
19550330 Randy Wanwarmer, vocalist (Just When I Needed You Most) born
19550330 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2026 Cottrell

19550329 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2069 Hubble
19550329 Earl Campbell, NFL running back (Houston, New Orleans) born
19550329 Dianne Kay, Phoenix Az, actress (Nancy-8 is Enough, Reggie, Glitter) born
19550328 Reba McEntire, McAlester Ok, country singer (Can't Even Get the Blues)
19550327 WPRI TV channel12 in Providence, RI (ABC) begins broadcasting
19550326 "Ballad of Davy Crockett," becomes the #1 record in US
19550325 E Germany granted full sovereignty by occupying power, USSR
19550324 Tennessee Williams, "Cat on a Hot Tin Roof" opens on Broadway
19550324 1st seagoing oil drill rig placed in service
19550323 Cindy Olavarri, Pleasant Hills Calif, cyclist (7-Eleven team) born
19550321 Jean Marie Hon, SF Calif, actress (Jane-Man From Atlantis) born
19550321 Brooklyn Bulletin ask Dodger fans not to call their team "Bums"
19550321 Barbel Wockel, German DR, track star (Olympic-4 gold-1980) born
19550321 Archbishop Makarios of Cyprus desires Cyprus joining Greece
19550320 KXTV TV channel10 in Sacramento, CA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19550320 A Paroubek discovers asteroid #1989 Tatry
19550319 San Francisco wins NCAA basketball championship
19550319 Bruce Willis, Penna Grove NJ, actor (Moonlighting, Die Hard) born
19550317 Maurice "Rocket" Richard suspended, sparks 7 hour riot in Montral
19550317 Cynthia McKinney, (Rep-D-Georgia) born
19550317 Bill Beyers, actor (Wally McCandless-Capitol) born
19550316 Isabelle Huppert, Paris France, actress (Cactus, Heaven's Gate) born
19550315 WLEX TV channel18 in Lexington, KY (NBC) begins broadcasting
19550315 Marcia McCabe, Bryn Mawr Pa, actress (Alicia Grande-1 Live to Live) born
19550315 Dutch 2nd Chamber requires TV licenses
19550315 Dee Snider, Massapequa NY, (Twisted Sister-We're Not Gonna Take It) born
19550314 Boon Gould, rock guitarist (Level 42-Hot Water) born
19550313 Patricia J Engfer, general manager (Hyatt Regency-Orlando) born
19550313 Olga Rukavishnikova, USSR, pentathlete (Olympic-silver-1980) born
19550313 Glebbe Headly, actress (Dick Tracy, Making Mr Right) born
19550313 Bir BSD Mahendra succeeds Tribhubana as king of Nepal
19550312 Charlie "Bird" Parker, US jazz saxophonist, dies at 34 in NYC
19550311 Nina Hagen, German singer (Unbeschreiblich Weiblich) born
19550311 [Kater]Nina Hagen, East Berlin German DR, actress (Blue Angel) born
19550311 Alexander Fleming, English bacteriologist (penicillin), dies
19550310 Bunny DeBarge, rocker (Debarge) born
19550309 Teo Fabi, formula-1 Indy-car racer (rookie of year-1983) born
19550309 Ornella Muti, Rome Italy, actress (Flash Gordon, Most Beautiful Wife) born
19550309 Matthew A Henson, met Peary on 6/4/1909 at North Pole, dies
19550308 Clementine, Princess of Belgium, wife of V Napoleon Bonaparte, dies
19550307 Mary Martin as "Peter Pan" televised
19550307 Baseball com Ford Frick says he favors legalization of spitter
19550305 WBBJ TV channel 7 in Jackson, TN (ABC) begins broadcasting
19550305 Penn Jillette, magician (Penn & Teller-Penn & Teller are Dead) born
19550304 1st radio facsimile transmission sent across the continent
19550302 King Norodom Sihanoek of Cambodia gives up to his father
19550302 Jay Osmond, Ogden Utah, singer (Osmond Brothers, Donnie & Marie) born
19550302 Dale Bozzio, Boston, vocalist (Missing Persons-Destination Unknown) born
19550302 Dale Bosworth, TV host (America's Most Wanted) born
19550301 KFAR (now KATN) TV channel 2 in Fairbanks, AK (ABC/NBC) 1st broadcast
19550301 Israeli assault on Gaza, kills 48
19550228 Randy Jackson, rocker (Zebra-Tell Me What You Want) born
19550228 Adrian Dantley, Wash DC, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19550227 Tom Howard, comedian (It Pays to be Ignorant), dies at 66
19550227 Garry Christian, rocker born
19550226 1st aviator to bail out at supersonic speed-GF Smith
19550225 Leann Hunley, actress (Dane Carrington-Dynasty) born
19550224 Steven Jobs, co-founder (Apple Computer) born
19550224 Pact of Baghdad between Iraq & Turkey signed

19550223 Paul Claudel, French poet/song writer (L'otage), dies at 86
19550223 Howard Jones, rock vocalist (Things Can Only Get Better) born
19550223 Edgar Faure forms French government
19550222 Tim Young, athlete born
19550220 Kelsey Grammer, Virgin Islands, actor (Dr Fraiser Crane-Cheers) born
19550219 Margaux Hemingway, Portland Or, actress (Lipstick, They Call Me Bruce)
19550219 Jeff Daniels, actor (Something Wild) born
19550218 Baghdad Pact signed, making Turkey & Iraq a defense alliance
19550217 Otto J Gombosi, Hungarian/US musicologist, dies
19550217 Mike Souchak sets PGA 72-hole record of 257
19550217 KTVF TV channel11 in Fairbanks, AK (CBS/ABC) begins broadcasting
19550216 George Martin, NFL defensive back (NY Giants) born
19550215 S Z Sakall, actor (Dolly Sisters, Casablanca), dies at 71
19550215 Bev Francis, Australia, world women's power-lifting champion born
19550215 1st pilot plant to produce man-made diamonds announced
19550214 WFLA (now WXFL) TV channel 8 in Tampa-St Petersburg, FL (NBC) begins
19550213 Scott Smith, rocker (Loverboy-Get Lucky) born
19550213 KRCG TV channel13 in Jefferson City, MO (CBS) begins broadcasting
19550213 John de Lies, saxophonist (I've got the bullets) born
19550213 Israel acquires 4 of 7 Dead Sea scrolls
19550212 WTVY TV channel 4 in Dothan, AL (CBS) begins broadcasting
19550212 Tom Moore, actor (Ladies be Seated, Majority Rules), dies at 71
19550212 Soviets decides space center built in Baikonur, Kazachstan
19550212 Pres Eisenhower sends 1st US advisors to S Vietnam
19550212 McGuire Sisters' "Sincerely" single goes to #1 & stays #1 for10 weeks
19550212 Daniele Masala, Italy, pentathelete (Olympics-1976) born
19550210 Lusia Mae Harris, Minter City Miss, basketball player (Oly-silver-76) born
19550210 Greg Norman, Australia, golfer "White Shark" born
19550209 US federations of trade unions merge into AFL/CIO
19550208 Malenkov resigns as USSR premier, Bulganin replaces him
19550207 Rolf Benirschke, Boston, NFL place kicker/Wheel of Fortune host born
19550205 Pierre Mends France ends term as premier of France
19550205 Debra Jo Fondren, Los Angeles Cal, playmate of year (September,1977) born
19550202 Michael Talbott, Waverly Iowa, actor (Stan-Miami Vice) born
19550202 Brent Spiner, actor (Data-Star Trek the Next Generation) born
19550202 1st presidential news conference on network TV-Eisenhower on ABC
19550131 John R Mott, US theologist/founder (YMCA, Nobel1946), dies at 89
19550130 Judith Tarr, US, sci-fi author (Isle of Glass, Ars Magica) born
19550130 Curtis Strange, golfer (1989 Skins Game) born
19550129 William Cox buys Yankee Stadium
19550129 John Tate, US, heavyweight boxer (Olympic-bronze-1968) born
19550127 Mimi Rogers, Coral Gables Fla, actress (Paper Dolls, The Rousters) born
19550126 Lucia Mendez, Mexico, spanish singer born
19550125 US & Panama sign canal treaty
19550125 Russia ends state of war with Germany
19550125 Joe Strummer, rock vocalist/guitarist (Clash-Rock the Casbah) born
19550125 Jill Kinmont hits a tree & breaks her back in Snow Cup Ski Race
19550124 James Montgomery,100m swimmer (Olympic-3 gold-1976) born
19550123 Robin Zander, rocker vocalist/guitarist (Cheap Trick-Dream Police) born
19550123 Reginald Calloway, trumpet player (Midnight Star-No Parking) born
19550123 KORK (now KVBC) TV channel 3 in Las Vegas, NV (NBC) 1st broadcast
19550122 Thomas David Jones, Balt Md, PhD/Astronaut (SK:STS 59) born
19550121 Robby Benson, Dallas Tx, actor (One on One, Running Brave, Chosen) born
19550121 Peter Fleming, NJ, tennis player (US Open Doubles1979, 81, 83) born
19550121 Maarten P Vrij, lawyer/criminologist/member High Council, dies
19550120 Michael Anthony, rocker (Van Halen-Jump,1984) born
19550120 Joe Doherty, Ireland, IRA activist (jailed in US) born
19550120 1st atomic sub, USS Nautilus, launched at Groton Conn
19550119 "The Millionaire" TV program premiers on CBS

19550119 Simon Rattle, England, orchestra conductor (Birmingham Symph Orch) born
19550119 1st presidential news conference filmed for TV (Eisenhower)
19550118 Mable Fergerson, LA Calif, 4x400m runner (Olympic-silver-1972) born
19550118 Kevin Costner, actor (Fandango, Silverado, Bull Durham) born
19550118 Hans van Tongeren, actor (Hunk) born
19550117 Submarine Nautilus begins 1st nuclear-powered test voyage
19550116 Jonkheer Reneke de Marees van Swinderen, Dutch min (1908-13), dies
19550116 Jerry M Linenger, Mt Clemens Mich, USN Commander/astronaut born
19550115 Yves Tanguy, French/Americans sailor/surrealistic painter, dies
19550115 USSR ends state of war with German Federal Republic
19550115 1st official act of Princess Beatrice, launches tanker Vasum
19550113 Jay McInerney, author (Bright Lights, Big City) born
19550113 Fred White, rocker (Earth Wind & Fire-Shining Star, Easy Lover) born
19550111 Rodolfo Graziani, Italian East-Africa minister of Defense, dies at 72
19550108 WUNC TV channel 4 in Chapel Hill, NC (PBS) begins broadcasting
19550108 Mike Reno, rock vocalist (Loverboy-Get Lucky, Heaven in Your Eyes) born
19550108 Georgia Tech ends Kentucky's130-game home basketball win streak
19550108 Furman sets NCAA basketball single-game scoring record with154 pt
19550107 WCIQ TV channel 7 in Mt Cheaha, AL (PBS) begins broadcasting
19550107 Sandra Bernhard, Arizona (Follow That Bird, King of Comedy) born
19550107 Marian Anderson becomes 1st black singer to perform at the Met (NYC)
19550105 KMSP TV channel 9 in Minneapolis-St Paul, MN (IND) 1st broadcast
19550104 Jan D Domela Nieuwenhuis Nyegaard, preacher, dies
19550103 Cynthia Sykes, Coffeyville Ky, actress (Flamingo Road, St Elsewhere) born
19550102 Jos Antonio Remon, president of Panam (1919..55), assassinated
19550102 1st "Bob Cummings Show" premiers on NBC (later on CBS)
19550101 WEAT (now WPEC) TV channel12 in West Palm Beach, FL (CBS) begins
19550101 Bhutan issues its 1st postage stamps
19541231 Peter Van Anrooy, conductor/composer (Piet Hein Rhapsodie), dies at 75
19541228 US win Davis Cup tennis tournament
19541228 Tony Rosato, Naples Italy, comedian (SCTV, SNL, Amanda's) born
19541228 Rosie Vela, British singer (Zazu, Fools Paradise) born
19541228 KEPR TV channel19 in Pasco-Kennewick-Richl, WA (CBS) 1st broadcast
19541228 Denzel Washington, Mount Vernon NY, actor (Dr Chandler-St Elsewhere) born
19541226 Walter Diessner, German DR, 4 man cox (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19541226 Ullrich Diessner, German DR, 4 man cox (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19541226 Susan Butcher, dog sled driver (Idatarod) born
19541226 Peter Woods, rocker (Romeo Void-Girl in Trouble) born
19541226 Cleveland Browns beat Detroit Lions 56-10 in NFL championship game
19541225 WSFA TV channel12 in Montgomery, AL (NBC) begins broadcasting
19541225 Steve Wariner, country singer (I Got Dreams) born
19541225 Robin Campbell, rocker (UB40-Red Red Wine) born
19541225 Annie Lennox, Aberdeen Scotland, vocalist (Eurythmics, Why) born
19541224 Laos gains its independence
19541224 Johnny Ace, ballad singer dies at 25 of Russian Roulette
19541221 Dr Sam Sheppard's wife Marilyn is murdered (he is accused of crime)
19541221 Chris Evert Lloyd Mills, Ft Lauderdale, tennis pro 'Miss pokerface' born
19541218 Ray Liotta, Newark NJ, actor (Sacha-Casablanca, Goodfellas) born
19541217 WEAU TV channel13 in Eau Claire, WI (NBC) begins broadcasting
19541217 1st fully automated railroad freight yard (Gary, Indiana)
19541216 Joslyn Y Hoyte-Smith, Barbados, 4X400m hurdler (Olympic-bronze-1980) born
19541215 Netherlands Antilles becomes co-equal part of Kingdom of Netherlands
19541215 Mike Ratledge, author (2DAY & NEWDAY)/sysop East Bay X-Change born
19541215 Fordham University scraps football team for financial reasons
19541214 WOAY TV channel 4 in Oak Hill-Beckley, WV (ABC) begins broadcasting
19541214 James Horean, actor (Loving) born
19541213 John Anderson, country singer/actor (Lone Wolf McQuade) born
19541211 USS Forrestal christened in Newport News, Va
19541211 Jermaine Jackson, Gary Indiana, singer (Jackson 5-ABC) born

19541210 Philadelphia Phillies purchase Connie Mack Stadium
19541210 Albert Schweitzer receives Nobel Peace Prize
19541209 Herman Finkers, night club performer born
19541208 WPTZ TV channel 5 in Plattsburgh, NY (NBC) begins broadcasting
19541208 Gladys George, actress (Roaring Twenties), dies at 50
19541207 KCTS TV channel 9 in Seattle, WA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19541207 Japanese government of Joshida, resigns
19541206 Simone de Beauvoir receives Prix Goncourt
19541206 Miles Chapin, NYC, actor (French Postcards, Get Crazy, Funhouse) born
19541205 KTEW (now KJRH) TV channel 2 in Tulsa, OK (NBC) begins broadcasting
19541202 Huub Stapel, actor born
19541202 Frank Selvy of Milwaukee sets then NBA record of 24 of 26 free throws
19541201 Nationalist China & US sign dike agreement
19541201 Bob Goen, TV host (Wheel of Fortune) born
19541130 Wilhelm Frtwngler, German conductor/composer, dies
19541130 June Pointer, singer (Pointer Sisters-I'm So excited) born
19541130 John Strdom succeeds Malan as premier of South-Africa
19541130 1st meteorite known to strike a woman (Liz Hodges-Sylacauga Ala)
19541129 Enrico Fermi, Italian/US nuclear physicist, dies
19541128 KCKT (now KSNC) TV channel 2 in Great Bend, KS (NBC) 1st broadcast
19541128 Enrico Fermi, Italian/US physicist (Nobel1938), dies
19541127 Patricia McPherson, Oak Harbor Wash, actress (Bonnie-Knight Rider) born
19541127 Curtis Armstrong, actor (Moonlighting) born
19541124 France sends 20,000 soldiers to Algeria
19541124 1st US Presidental airplane christened
19541123 Ferry Hoogendk, editor in chief (Elsevier Magazine) born
19541122 Andrej J Vysjinski, Russian UN ambassador, dies at 70
19541120 Steve Dahl, Calif, Chicago's anti-disco DJ (WLS-FM) born
19541120 KTRK TV channel13 in Houston, TX (ABC) begins broadcasting
19541119 Kathleen Quinlan, Mill Valley Cal, actr (Rose Garden, Twilight Zone) born
19541119 F Henri Berr, French occurence philosopher (L'hymne la vie), dies
19541115 Lionel Barrymore, [Blythe], actor (Dr Kildare, Key Largo), dies at 76
19541115 Beverly D'Angelo, Columbus Ohio, actress (Vacation, European Vacation)
19541115 1st regularly scheduled commercial flights over North Pole begins
19541114 Egyptian pres Naguib declares emergency crisis
19541114 Bernard Hinault, French bicylist (Tour de France) born
19541112 Ellis Island, immigration station in NY Harbor, closed
19541111 Gail Marquis, WBL forward (NY Stars, Olympic-silver-1976) born
19541110 Lt Col John Strapp travels 632 MPH in a rocket sled
19541110 Iwo Jima Memorial (servicemen raising US flag) dedicated in Arlington
19541110 Hussein Fatemi, Iran Foreign minister, executed
19541108 Rickie Lee Jones, Chicago, singer (Chuck E's in Love) born
19541108 AL approves Philadelphia A's move to Kansas City
19541107 US spy plane shot down over Japan
19541106 Catherine Cryer born
19541104 Stig H Dagerman, Swedish author (Burned Child), dies at 31
19541104 Philadelphia A's move to Kansas City
19541104 Chris Difford, guitarist/vocalist (Squeeze-Tempted) born
19541103 Nobel for physics awarded to Max Born & Walter Bothe
19541103 Linus Pauling wins Nobel Chemistry Prize
19541103 Kevin P Chilton, LA Calif, Lt Col USAF/Astronaut (STS 49, SK:59) born
19541103 Henri E B Matisse, French painter/sculptor (Dance II), dies at 84
19541103 Adam Ant, [Stuart Goddard], punk rocker (If I Strip For You) born
19541102 Taiwan & US sign pact
19541102 JS Thurmond is 1st senator elected by write-in vote (SC)
19541102 Charles C Diggs Jr elected Michigan's 1st black congressman
19541101 US Senate admonishes Joseph Mccarthy because of slander campaign
19541101 Ruben Guerrero, Mexico, relay swimmer (Olympic-1968) born
19541101 KUON TV channel12 in Lincoln, NB (PBS) begins broadcasting

19541101 India takes over administration of 4 French Indian settlements
19541101 General Fulgencio Batista elected pres of Cuba
19541101 Algeria begins rebellion against French rule
19541031 KREM TV channel 2 in Spokane, WA (CBS/ABC) begins broadcasting
19541031 Algerian Revolution against French begins
19541030 S Arend discovers asteroid # 2538 Vanderlinden
19541030 JoAnne Russell, Miami Fla, tennis player (Wibeldon Double1977) born
19541030 Defense Department announces elimination of all segregated regiments
19541029 Sweden begins experimental TV
19541029 Herman Ronald Frazier, Phila, 400m/4x400m runner (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19541029 Colonel Nasser disbands Moslim Brothership
19541029 Anita Meer, singer (Just a Disillusion) born
19541028 Nobel prize for literature awarded to Ernest Hemingway
19541028 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2322 Kitt Peak & #3572
19541027 WISN TV channel12 in Milwaukee, WI (ABC) begins broadcasting
19541027 Walt Disney's 1st TV show, "Disneyland," premieres on ABC
19541027 Pres Eisenhower wants to aid S Vietnam pres Ngo Dinh Diem
19541027 B O Davis Jr becomes 1st black general in USAF
19541026 Lauren Tewes, actress (Love Boat, Eyes of a Stranger) born
19541026 Floris HL Prims, Flemish priest/historian/archivist of Antwerp, dies
19541024 Jap J Feenstra, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19541023 WSAU TV channel 7 in Wausau, WI (CBS) begins broadcasting
19541023 Pakistan governor-general Ghoelan Mohammed disbands parliament
19541023 German FR joins NATO
19541023 Britain, England, France & USSR agree to end occupation of Germany
19541022 West Germany joins North Atlantic Treaty Organization
19541022 Prosper Cocquyt, Belgian brewer/pilot, dies at 54
19541022 Carla Dunlap, Newark NJ, bodybuilder (Pumping Iron 2) born
19541021 Indonesian troops land in New-Guinea
19541020 Willie Shaw, race car driver (Indy 500-1937, 39, 40), dies at 51
19541019 KAKE TV channel10 in Wichita, KS (ABC) begins broadcasting
19541019 Egypt & Great Britain sign treaty British troops departs
19541018 WNBC radio changes call letters to WRCA (NYC)
19541018 WBTW TV channel13 in Florence, SC (CBS/ABC) begins broadcasting
19541018 Hurricane Hazel (3rd of1954) becomes most severe to hit US
19541017 Phila Eagle Adrian Burk passes for 7 touchdowns vs Wash (49-21)
19541016 Friedrich Lbke, German politician, dies at 67
19541015 KLTV TV channel 7 in Tyler-Longview, TX (ABC) begins broadcasting
19541015 Hurricane Hazel strikes US & Canada, 348 die
19541014 Israeli act of revenge in Qibiya Jordan, kills 53
19541012 Tom Blomberg, Dutch radio host/producer (Evening Rush Hour) born
19541009 Scott Bakula, actor (Quantum Leap, Gung Ho) born
19541009 KTIV TV channel 4 in Sioux City, IA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19541007 Tico Torres, drummer (Bon Jovi-You Give Love a Bad Name) born
19541007 Hassan el Hodeiby, leader of Moslim brothership, arrested in Egypt
19541005 Hurricane Hazel hits Eastern US
19541005 Duncan Regehr, Alberta Canada, actor (Wizards & Warriors) born
19541003 Stevie Ray Vaughan, US, guitarist born
19541003 KFVS TV channel12 in Cape Girardeau, MO (CBS) begins broadcasting
19541003 "Father Knows Best" premieres
19541002 NY Giants sweep Cleve Indians, in 5 1st World Series
19541002 Lorraine Bracco, actress (Someone to Watch Over Me, Dream Team) born
19541002 Lani O'Grady, Walnut Creek Calif, actress (Mary-8 is Enough) born
19541002 Former French possession of Chandernagore made part of West Bengal
19541001 British colony of Nigeria becomes a federation
19540930 Silvia Chiv�s, Cuba,100m/4x100m runner (Olympic-bronze-1972) born
19540930 Patrice Rushen, rocker born
19540930 Calvin Levels, Cleveland Ohio, actor (Knightwatch) born
19540930 Barry Williams, Santa Monica Calif, actor (Greg-Brady Bunch) born

19540930 1st atomic-powered vessel, submarine Nautilus launched
19540929 Willie Mays famous over-the-shoulder catch of Vic Wertz' 460' drive
19540929 KALB TV channel 5 in Alexandria, LA (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19540929 Cindy Morgan, [Cichorski], Chicago Ill, actress (Tron) born
19540928 Steve Largent, wide receiver (Seattle Seahawks) born
19540928 Bert Lytell, actor (Henry-One Man's Family), dies at 69
19540927 Steve Allen's "Tonight Show" premiers
19540927 School integration begins in Wash DC & Baltimore Md public schools
19540926 WCAX TV channel 3 in Burlington, VT (CBS) begins broadcasting
19540926 WANE TV channel15 in Fort Wayne, IN (CBS) begins broadcasting
19540926 Typhoon strikes Kakodate Bay Japan, killing over1,600
19540926 Typhoon hits Japan (5 ferryboats sink, about1,600 killed
19540926 KUTV TV channel 2 in Salt Lake City, UT (NBC) begins broadcasting
19540926 KODE TV channel12 in Joplin, MO (ABC) begins broadcasting
19540925 WCBD TV channel 2 in Charleston, SC (ABC) begins broadcasting
19540924 Yanks tie a record, 3 of their pinch hitters strike out in1 inning
19540924 Tonight Show premiers on NBC (Johnny takes over 8 years later)
19540922 Shari Belafonte Harper, NYC, actress (Julie-Hotel) born
19540922 Bkln Dodger Karl Spooner strikes out15 NY Giants in his 1st game
19540921 Phil Taylor, rocker (Motorhead) born
19540921 Nuclear submarine "Nautilus" is commissioned
19540921 Kleffens appointed chairman of General Meeting UN
19540920 Silvio Leonard, Cuba,100m sprinter (Olympic-silver-1980) born
19540920 Roger Bannister awarded Britain's Silver Pears Trophy
19540920 KETC TV channel 9 in Saint Louis, MO (PBS) begins broadcasting
19540920 Brinke Stevens, [Charlene Brinkman] Ca, actr (Slumber Party Massacre) born
19540920 Anne Mcintosh, British member European parliament born
19540920 1st National People's Congress adopts Chinese constitution
19540920 1st FORTRAN computer program run
19540918 WLOS TV channel13 in G'ville-Spartanburg, SC (ABC) 1st broadcast
19540918 KTUL TV channel 8 in Tulsa, OK (ABC) begins broadcasting
19540918 Cleveland Indians clinch AL pennant, beat Tigers (3-2)
19540917 Heavyweight champ Rocky Marciano KOs Ezzard Charles in 8
19540916 CKLW TV channel 9 in Windsor, ON (CBC) begins broadcasting
19540914 Hurricane Edna (2nd of1954) hits NYC, $50 million damage
19540913 WPBN TV channel 7 in Traverse City, MI (NBC) begins broadcasting
19540912 WLBZ TV channel 2 in Bangor, ME (NBC) begins broadcasting
19540912 Peter Scolari, New Rochelle NY, actor (Jerry-Newhart) born
19540912 Indians sweep Yanks at Municipal Stadium largest AL crowd (86,563)
19540911 Reed Birney, Alexandria Va, entertainer (Greatest Man in the World) born
19540911 KXJB TV channel 4 in Valley City (Fargo) (NBC) begins broadcasting
19540911 20.4 cm rainfall at Brunswick, Maine (state record)
19540911 1st Miss America TV broadcast
19540910 WLUK TV channel11 in Green Bay, WI (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19540910 Peter Anders, German opera singer, dies
1954091012 second shock kills1,460 in Orleansville Algeria
19540909 Walter Paul Davis, Pineville NC, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1976)
19540908 SE Asia Treaty Org (SEATO) forms to stop communist spread in SE Asia
19540908 Clayton Norcross, actor (Bold & Beautiful, Colbys, Santa Barbara) born
19540907 Integration begins in Wash DC & Balt MD public schools
19540907 Corbin Bernsen, North Hollywood Calif, actor (Arnie Becker-LA Law) born
19540906 Yankees use a record10 pinch hitters
19540906 WINS NYC begins playing rock n roll with Alan Freed Show
19540906 US plane shot down above Siberia
19540906 Jon Erikson, US, 1st to triple cross English Channel (1981) born
19540905 Hans-Jrgen Gerhardt, German DR, bobsled (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19540905 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2996 Bowman
19540905 Dutch Super Constellation crashes at Shannon, 28 die
19540904 1st passage of McClure Strait, fabled Northwest Passage completed

19540903 Pope Pius X canonized a saint
19540903 China begins artillery bombing on Quemoy & Amoy
19540902 WTVD TV channel11 in Raleigh-Durham, NC (ABC) begins broadcasting
19540902 Hurricane Edna batters NE US, killing 20
19540901 Hurricane Carol strikes Long Island/New England, kills 68
19540831 WMTW TV channel 8 in Portland-Poland Spring,ME (ABC) begins
19540831 Tula,[Barry Kenneth Cossey],Engld,transexual (For Your Eyes Only) born
19540831 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1825 Klare
19540831 Hurricane Carol (1st major named storm) hits New England,70 die
19540831 Census Bureau established
19540830 Gerard Hadders,Dutch postage stamp designer (1991 children stamp) born
19540829 SF International Airport (SFO) opens
19540829 Michael P[aul] Kube-McDowell,US,sci-fi author (Enigma,Empery) born
19540829 Julio Fernandez,jazz musician (Spyro Gyra-Morning Dance) born
19540829 Chet Catallo,guitarist (Spyro Gyra-Morning Dance) born
19540827 John Lloyd,tennis player (former husband of Chris Everet) born
19540827 Derek Warwick,race car driver born
19540826 Steve Wright,Britain's wacky DJ born
19540826 Sarah Lundy,horse trainer born
19540825 Martin Jourard,keyboardist/vocalist (Motels-Only the Lonely) born
19540825 John Savage,Old Bethpage NY,actor (Jim Malloy-Gibbsville) born
19540825 Elvis Costello,[Declan Patrick McManus],rocker (Allison) born
19540824 International Amateur Athletic Federation recognizes Red China
19540824 Get[illegible]lio D Vargas,pres/dictator Brazil (1930-45,51-54),suicide
19540824 Communist Control Act passed,at height of McCarthyism
19540822 WPTV TV channel 5 in Palm Beach,FL (NBC) begins broadcasting
19540820 William Quinn Buckner,Phoenix Ill,basketballer (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19540819 Ralph J Bunche named undersecretary of UN
19540819 Alcide de Gasperi,Italian premier (1945..53),dies at 73
19540818 Asst Sec of Labor James Wilkins became 1st black to attend cabinet
19540816 Sports Illustrated publishes its' 1st issue
19540816 200 pilgrims drown in Farahzad Iran rain storm flood
19540815 WCHS TV channel 8 in Charleston-Huntington,WV (ABC) begins
19540815 Alfredo Stroessner names himself president of Paraguay
19540814 WGR TV (now WGRZ) TV channel 2 in Buffalo,NY (NBC) begins
19540813 Lincoln Diaz-Balart,(Rep-R-Florida) born
19540813 Hermann W S Waltershausen,German musicologist/composer,dies
19540812 Sam J Jones,Chicago Ill,actor (Chris-Code Red,The Highway Man) born
19540812 Pat Methany,jazz guitarist (As Wichita Falls) born
19540812 Marvin L Johnson,Ind,middleweight boxer (Olympic-bronze-1972) born
19540811 Lina Polito,Naples Italy,actress (Love & Anarchy) born
19540810 Sir Gordon Richards retires as a jockey with record 4,870 wins
19540808 Nigel Mansell,formula-1 racer (Portugal Grand Prix-1990) born
19540807 Charles Mahoney becomes 1st US black to serve as a full UN delegate
19540806 WLAC (now WTVF) TV channel 5 in Nashville (CBS) begins broadcasting
19540806 Theo[by] Van Ren,sculptor/drawer/lithograph,dies at 70 [or 8/10]
19540806 Carl C Perkins,(Rep-D-KY,1984- born
19540805 Eddie "Fingers" Ojeda,Bx,(Twisted Sister-We're Not Gonna Take It) born
19540805 Boxing Hall of Fame's 1st election selects 24 modern &15 pioneers
19540803 Denise Craig,WBL forward (Dayton Rockettes,NY Stars) born
19540803 Colette,France,novelist (Claudine),dies at 81
19540803 1st VTOL (Vertical Take-off & Land) flown
19540802 Tahar Ben Ammar appointed premier of Tunisia
19540802 Sammy McIlroy,soccer player born
19540801 WKBT TV channel 8 in La Crosse,WI (CBS) begins broadcasting
19540801 Louison Bobet wins his 2nd Tour de France
19540731 Mil Braves' Joe Adcock sets record of18 total bases (4 hrs,1 double)
19540731 Flo Hyman, LA Calif, volleyball player (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19540730 Ken Olin, Chicago Ill, actor (Hill St Blues, Michael-30 Something) born

19540729 Flo Hyman, Inglewood Calif, volleyball player (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19540728 Ken Margolis, rocker (Mink DeVille) born
19540727 Chick Harbert wins PGA golf tournament
19540727 Armistice divides Vietnam into two countries
19540726 WCET TV channel 48 in Cincinnati, OH (PBS) begins broadcasting
19540726 Vitas Gerulaitis, Brooklyn NY, tennis star (Australia1987) born
19540726 Lawrence Watt-Evans, US, sci-fi author (Hugo, Sword of Bheleu) born
19540726 Hans Lodeizen, [Johan Frederik], poet (Travel to Congo), dies at 26
19540725 Walter Payton, NFL running back (Chicago Bears) born
19540725 Lynn Frederick, Middlesex England, actress (Schizophrenia) born
19540725 Ken Greer, rocker (Red Rider) born
19540724 Philippe Alliot, race driver (grand prix) born
19540724 Mary Church Terrell, educator/civil rights leader, dies at 90
19540722 WTHI TV channel10 in Terre Haute, IN (CBS) begins broadcasting
19540722 Virgin Islands (US) adopts constitution (Revised Organic Act)
19540721 At Geneva, France agrees to independence of North & South Vietnam
19540720 West German secret service head Otto John defects to German DR
19540720 Tennis champ Maureen Connolly's right leg is crushed in an accident
19540720 Jay Jay French, NYC, guitarist (Twisted Sister-Not Gonna Take It) born
19540720 Blair Moody, (Sen-Mich), dies at 52
19540719 Kathleen Turner, actress (Accidental Tourist, Jewel of Nile) born
19540718 Ricky Skaggs, singer (Toy Hearts, 2 Different Worlds) born
19540718 Cards losing 8-1 to Phillies begin stalling in 5th, they forefeit game
19540717 Theodor Heuss elected as president of West-Germany
19540717 Dirk B Nanninga, painter, dies at 85
19540717 Construction begins on Disneyland. . .
19540717 1st major league game where majority of team is black (Dodgers)
19540715 WBOC TV channel16 in Salisbury, MD (CBS/NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19540715 KOCO TV channel 5 in Oklahoma City, OK (ABC) begins broadcasting
19540715 1st coml jet transport plane built in US tested (Boeing 707)
19540715110�F (43�C) at Balcony Falls, Virginia (state record)
19540714 Ralph D'Amico, jockey born
19540714 Jos Zoomer, drummer (Vandenberg) born
19540714 Jacinto Benavente y Martinez, Spanish playwright, dies at 87
19540714118° F (48° C), Warsaw & Union, Missouri (state record)
19540714117° F (47° C), East St Louis, Illinois (state record)
19540713 M C Frida Kahlo, Mexican painter/wife of Diego Rivera, dies at 47
19540713 Louise Mandrell, Corpus Christi Tx, country singer (Mandrell Sisters) born
19540713 David Thompson, NBA guard (Phoenix Suns, Seattle Supersonics) born
19540713 AL beats NL11-9 in 2 1st All Star Game (Cleveland Stadium)
19540712 Major League Baseball Players Assn founded
19540711 1st White Citizens Council organizes in Indianola, Miss
19540710 Neil Francis Tennant, rocker (Pet Shop Boys-Left to My Own Devices) born
19540710 Andre Dawson, Miami Fla, outfielder (Expos, Cubs,1987 NL MVP) born
19540709 Debbie Sledge, Phila, vocalist (Sister Sledge-We are Family) born
19540708 Military junta selects colonel Armas president of Guatemala
19540708 KMOX (now KMOV) TV channel 4 in Saint Louis, MO (CBS) 1st broadcast
19540706 Tunisian cabinet-M'zali, resigns
19540706 KMOS TV channel 6 in Sedalia-Warrensburg, MO (PBS) begins broadcasting
19540706 James Kiberd, actor (Trevor Dillon-Loving) born
19540706 Dirk Verbeek, actor/director (Hofstad Stage), dies at 70
19540706 Allyce Beasley, Bkln, actress (Agnes Dipesto-Moonlighting) born
19540704 WMSL (WYUR, now WAFF)TV channel 48 in Huntsville, AL (ABC) begins
19540704 West-Germany wins soccer championship
19540704 West Germany beats Hungary 3-2 for soccer's 5th World Cup in Bern
19540703 Maureen Connolly wins Wimbledon
19540703 Food rationing ends in Britain
19540702 Wendy Schaal, Chicago Ill, actress (It's a Living, Julie-Fantasy Is) born
19540701 WDBO (now WCPX) TV channel 6 in Orlando, FL (CBS) begins broadcasting

19540629 Atomic Energy Comm voted against reinstating Dr J Robert Oppenheimer
19540628 Red deer, dies in Milwaukee Zoo at 26 oldest known deer
19540628 Ava Barber, Knoxville Tn, country singer (Lawrence Welk Show) born
19540628111�F (44�C) at Camden, South Carolina (state record)
19540627 CIA-sponsored rebels overthrow elected government of Guatemala
19540627 1st atomic power station opens (Obninsk, near Moscow, Russia)
19540626 Robert Davi, actor (Raw Deal) born
19540625 John Kimmel, horse trainer born
19540625 Eduard M Meijers, lawyer (Civil Code), dies at 74
19540623122� F (50� C), Overton, Nevada (state record)
19540622 Freddie Prinze, NYC, comedian/actor (Chico & the Man) born
19540622 Don Hollenbeck, newscaster (CBS Weekend News), dies at 49
19540622 Congress passes revised organic act for Virgin Islands
19540622 Chris Lemmon, actor (Brothers & Sisters, Richard-Duet) born
19540622 Charles T Canady, (Rep-R-Florida) born
19540622 Amparo Mu�oz, Malgra Spain, Miss Universe (1974) born
19540621 Robert Pastorelli, Bkln NY, actor (Eldin-Murphy Brown) born
19540621 Anne Kirkbride, actress born
19540620 Alan Lamb, British born
19540619 Michael O'Brien, British parliament leader born
19540619 Jim Cooper, (Rep-D-TN,1983- born
19540619 Ed Furgol wins US Open golf tournament
19540618 Pierre Mends-France forms French government
19540617 Televised Senate Army McCarthy hearings ends
19540617 Mark Linn-Baker, St Louis, actor (Larry Appleton-Perfect Strangers) born
19540617 Heavyweight Rocky Marciano KOs Ezzard Charles in NYC
19540617 CIA exile army lands in Guatemala (JF Dulles & United Fruit Co)
19540616 Ngo Dinh Diem elected president of Vietnam
19540616 Dutch military conscription shortened from 20 to18 months
19540615 Terri Gibbs, Augusta Ga, blind singer (Somebody's Knockin') born
19540615 Jim Belushi, Chicago Ill, comedian (Sat Night Live, Trading Places) born
19540615 Great Britain's 2 biggest steel factory nationalized
19540614 Will Patton, Charleston SC, actor (No Way Out, Ballzaire the Cajun) born
19540614 Pres Eisenhower signs order adding words "under God" to the Pledge
19540613 Daniel Seemiller, Pitts PA, US Olympic table tennis player (Olympic-92
19540612 Tineke Schouten, TV host born
19540612 Milwaukee Braves Jim Wilson no-hits Phillies, 2-0
19540611 John Dyson, cricketer born
19540611 Gary Fencik, NFL defensive back (Chicago Bears) born
19540610 PBS reaches SF: KQED (Channel 9) starts broadcasting
19540610 KQED TV channel 9 in San Francisco, CA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19540609 Pete Byrne, rocker (Naked Eyes) born
19540608 Alan M Turing, British mathematician (Turing machine), dies
19540607 Lui Passaglia, Vancouver BC, CFL place kicker (B.C. Lions) born
19540607 1st microbiology laboratory dedicated (New Brunswick NJ)
19540606 Nicko McBrain, rocker (Iron Maiden-Number of the Beast) born
19540606 Harvey Fierstein, playwright (Torch Song Trilogy) born
19540605 Phil Neale, cricketer born
19540604 Harold Hoffman, (Gov-NJ), dies at 58
19540604 France grants Vietnam independence inside French Union
19540604 Arthur Murray flies X-1A rocket plane to record 27,000 m
19540603 Dan Hill, rocker (Sometimes When We Touch) born
19540602 John Costello (Cons) becomes premier of Ireland
19540601 Martin Anderson Nex, Danish poet/writer (Pelle Erobreren), dies at 84
19540529 Pope Pius X issues holy declaration
19540529 Kirk & Anne Douglas married
19540528 Joao Carlos De Oliveira, Brazil, triple jumper (Oly-bronze-1976, 80) born
19540527 Catherine Carr, US breaststroke swimmer (Olympics-2 gold-1972) born
19540525 Allison Stern, wife of radio personality Howard Stern born

19540524 German airline Lufthansa forms
19540524 Dr Peter Murray Marshall becomes 1st black to head an AMA unit
19540524 1st rocket attains150 mi (241 km) altitude, White Sands, NM
19540522 Robert Zimmerman aka Bob Dylan is Bar Mitzvahed
19540522 KREX TV channel 5 in Grand Junction, CO (CBS) begins broadcasting
19540522 Jerry Dammers, keyboardist (Specials-Special) born
19540522 Hasty Road wins Preakness
19540521 Marina Langner, Dusseldorf Germany, Miss World runner-up (1975) born
19540520 James Henderson, country singer (Black Oak Arkansas) born
19540520 Chang Kai-shek becomes president of Nationalist China
19540519 Rick Cerone, Newark NJ, catcher (Yankees/Red Sox/Mets/Expos) born
19540519 Postmaster General Summerfield approves CIA mail-opening project
19540517 John Iles, actor born
19540516 WGAN (now WGME) TV channel13 in Portland, ME (CBS) 1st broadcast
19540516 Ted Williams gets 8 hits in 1st game since breaking his collarbone
19540516 Janet Maw, actress born
19540516 Clemens Krauss, Austrian conductor (Vienna State Opera), dies at 61
19540515 KGLO (now KIMT) TV channel 3 in Mason City, IA (CBS) 1st broadcast
19540515 Andrea Gyarmati, Hungary, water polo player (Olympic,1948-60) born
19540514 Belgium shortens military conscription from 20 to18 months
19540513 Robin Roberts gives up a HR then retires next 27 men in a row
19540513 Labour Party wins British municipal elections
19540510 Bolshoi-ballet does not appear in Paris
19540508 David Keith, Knoxville Tenn, actor (Back Roads, Firestarter) born
19540508 1st shot-put over 60' (18.29 m)-Parry O'Brien, Los Angeles, CA
19540507 US, Great-Britain & France reject Russian membership in NATO
19540507 French surrender to Vietminh after 55-day siege at Dien Bien Phu
19540506 Sergei Nikolayevich Tresvyatsky, Russia, cosmonaut born
19540506 Roger Bannister breaks 4 minute mile (3:59:4)
19540505 Peter Erskine, jazz drummer (Weather Report) born
19540505 Military coup by general Alfredo Stroessner in Paraguay
19540504 Julie Budd, Bkln, singer (Child of Plenty) born
19540503 WHA TV channel 21 in Madison, WI (PBS) begins broadcasting
19540503 Pulitzer prize awarded to Charles A Lindbergh & John Patrick
19540503 KTEN TV channel10 in Ada-Ardmore, OK (ABC) begins broadcasting
19540502 Stan Musial hits 5 HRs in a doubleheader
19540502 Pauline de Cock-Manifarges, singer, dies at 82
19540501 WAPA TV channel 4 in San Juan, PR (NBC/SFN) begins broadcasting
19540501 Ray Parker Jr, rocker (Ghostbusters Theme) born
19540501 Michael Scott, reporter (Entertainment Tonight) born
19540501 HSA-UWC Established (Unification Church) (Moonies)
19540501 Bishops publish Mandement (member socialistic org forbidden)
19540430 Gnther Tiersch,German DR,8 man cox (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19540429 Jerry Seinfeld,comedian (Seinfeld) born
19540429 Deborah Iyall,rocker (Romeo Void) born
19540429 Bill Paxon,(Rep-R-New York) born
19540426 Nationwide test of Salk anti-polio vaccine begins
19540426 Far Eastern Affairs conference opens in Geneva
19540425 WDEF TV channel12 in Chattanooga,TN (CBS) begins broadcasting
19540425 Joseph Hergesheimer,novelist (Java Head),dies
19540425 British raid Nairobi Kenya
19540425 Bell labs announces 1st solar battery (NYC)
19540424 WSEE TV channel 35 in Erie,PA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19540424 Vince Ferragamo,NFL/CFL quarterback (LA Rams,Montr-al Alouettes) born
19540424 Jack Blades,rocker (Damn Yankees-Coming of Age) born
19540424 Captain Sensible,[Ray Burns],UK,rock bassist (Women & Capts 1st) born
19540424 Australia & USSR break diplomatic relations
19540424 1st American,civilian pilot,P.R. Holden,wounded in Indochina
19540423 NBA adopts 24 second shot clock rule

19540423 Hammerin' Hank Aaron hits 1st of hishomers
19540422 USSR joins UNESCO
19540422 Senate Army-McCarthy televised hearings began
19540422 NBA adopts -24-second shot clock & 6 team-foul rule
19540422 Joseph Bottoms,Santa Barbara Cal,actor (Surfacing,Blind Date) born
19540422 Achiel of Acker forms Belgian cabinet
19540421 USAF flies French battalion to Vietnam
19540421 Gregori Malenkov becomes premier of USSR
19540419 Trevor Francis,British soccer manager born
19540419 Joe Laurie Jr,comedian (Can You Top This?),dies at 61
19540418 Kim Stone,bassist (Spyro Gyra-Morning Dance) born
19540418 Colonel Nasser seizes power & becomes PM of Egypt
19540417 Riccardo Patrese,driver (Grand Prix) born
19540417 Kim Tyler,Hollywood Calif,actress (Kyle-Please Don't Eat Daisies) born
19540416 KVAL TV channel13 in Eugene,OR (CBS) begins broadcasting
19540416 Detroit Red Wings beat Mont Canadiens 4 games to 3 for Stanley Cup
19540415 Yankees dedicate a plaque to Edward Barrow
19540415 WHO TV channel13 in Des Moines,IA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19540415 Orioles 1st game in Baltimore beat White Sox 3-1
19540415 KARK TV channel 4 in Little Rock,AR (NBC) begins broadcasting
19540415 Emmanuel,M-xico City M-xico,spanish singer born
19540414 Bruce Sterling,US,sci-fi author (Involution Ocean,Schismatrix) born
19540413 Robert Oppenheimer accused of being a communist
19540413 Jimmy Destri,rocker (Blondie-Rapture) born
19540413 Balt Orioles 1st game,lost to Tigers in Detroit 3-0
19540412 Sam Snead beats Ben Hogan to win his 3rd Masters tournament
19540412 Pim [Willem JH] Mulier,journalist/sports-organizer,dies
19540412 Pat Travers born
19540412 Minneapolis beats Syracuse,4 games to 3,for NBA championship
19540412 Marvin Johnson,US,middleweight boxer (Olympic-bronze-1972) born
19540412 Joe Turner releases "Shake,Rattle & Roll"
19540412 Billy Haley records "Rock Around the Clock"
19540412 Belgian government-Houtte resigns
19540410 KRGV TV channel 5 in Weslaco,TX (ABC) begins broadcasting
19540410 Jouko Trmnen,Finland,90m ski jumper (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19540410 Auguste Lumire,French photograph/movie pioneer,dies at 81
19540409 WECT TV channel 6 in Wilmington,NC (NBC/CBS) begins broadcasting
19540409 Dennis Quaid,Houston TX,actor (Big Easy,Dreamscape,Right Stuff) born
19540408 John Schneider,Mt Kisco NY,actor (Bo-Dukes of Hazzard) born
19540408 Gary Carter,catcher (Mont Expos,NY Mets) born
19540408 "By the Beautiful Sea" opens at Majestic Theater on Broadway
19540407 WALB TV channel10 in Albany,GA (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19540407 Tony Dorsett,NFL running back (Dallas Cowboys) born
19540407 Pres Eisenhower fears "domino-effect" in Indo-China
19540407 German govt refuses to recognize DDR
19540406 Mont Canadiens score 3 goals in 56 sec in playoff game against Det
19540406 Judi Bowker,Shawford England,actress (Clash of the Titans) born
19540405 Stan Ridgeway,rocker (Mosquito-Garage Sale) born
19540405 Michael W Butler,created TODAY program born
19540405 Elvis Presley records his debut single,"That's All Right"
19540405 Christopher S Nelson,New Orleans LA,actor (Sons & Daughters) born
19540404 Julie Carmen,Mount Vernon NY,actress (Gloria,Last Plane Out) born
19540403 Mick Mars,[Bob Allen Dale],IN,guitarist (Mtley Cre-Girls Girls) born
19540403 Don Perry climbs a 20' rope in under 2.8 seconds (AAU record)
19540402 Ron Palillo,Ct,actor (Arnold Horshack-Welcome Back Kotter) born
19540402 Plans to build Disneyland 1st announced [see0126]
19540401 WQED TV channel13 in Pittsburgh,PA (PBS) begins broadcasting
19540401 US Air Force Academy established
19540401 Jeff Porcaro,drummer/percussionist (Toto-Roxanne,Africa) born

19540401 1st army helicopter battalion formed,Fort Bragg,NC
195403?? WINK TV channel11 in Ft Myers, FL (CBS) begins broadcasting
19540331 USSR offers to join NATO
19540331 Tony Brock, drummer (Babys-Missing You) born
19540329 Karen Anne Quinlan, NJ, famous comatose patient born
19540328 WKAQ TV channel 2 in San Juan, PR (TM) begins broadcasting
19540328 Francis B Young, British physician/writer (In South Africa), dies
19540325 RCA manufactures 1st color TV set
19540325 Pope Pius XII encyclical "On consecrated virginity"
19540324 Robert Carradine, LA Calif, actor (Slim-The Cowboys, Wavelength) born
19540324 Irina Ratushinskaya, Odessa Ukraine, disident poet (Beyond the Limit) born
19540324 Donna Pescow, Brooklyn, actress (Angie, Out of this World, Rainbow) born
19540323 Moses Malone, NBA all star center (Phila '76ers) born
19540321 KFBB TV channel 5 in Great Falls, MT (ABC/CBS/NBC) begins broadcasting
19540320 La Salle wins NCAA basketball championship
19540320 Charlie Simmer, Ontario, NHL left winger (LA Kings) born
19540319 Charles Pinnell, horse trainer born
19540319 1st rocket-driven sled on rails tested, Alamogordo, NM
19540319 1st color telecast of a prize fight, Giardello vs Troy in MSG, NYC
19540317 Wally Stocker, vocalist/guitarist (Babys-Missing You) born
19540317 Victor Rousseau, Belgian sculptor, dies at 88
19540317 Lesley-Anne Down, London, actress (A Little Night Music, Moonraker) born
19540316 Nancy Wilson, SF, rocker (Heart-Never, Barracuda, What about Love) born
19540316 Hollis Stacy, Savannah Ga, LPGA golfer (US Open1977,78) born
19540315 WSJV TV channel 28 in Elkhart-South Bend, IN (ABC) begins broadcasting
19540315 Craig Wasson, Oregon, actor (Body Double, 4 Friends, Men's Club) born
19540315 "CBS Morning Show" premiers with Walter Cronkite & Jack Paar
19540314 NBA Baltimore Bullets end a 32 game road losing streak
19540314 KDAL (now KDLH) TV channel 3 in Duluth-Superior, MN (CBS) begins
19540314 David La Croix, race horse trainer born
19540314 Adrian Zmed, Chicago Ill, actor (TJ Hooker, Dance Fever) born
19540313 Viet Minh General Giap opens assault on That Bien Phu
19540313 Robin Duke, Toronto Canada, comedienne (SCTV, SNL) born
19540312 M Itzigsohn discovers asteroid #1970
19540311 US Army charges Senator Joseph McCarthy used undue pressure tactics
19540309 WMUR TV channel 9 in Manchester, NH (ABC) begins broadcasting
19540309 Keven Wade, Chappaqua NY, screen writer (Working Girls) born
19540309 Edward R Murrow criticizes Sen Joseph McCarthy (See it Now)
19540308 Marie-Thrse Nadig, Tanneboden Switz, skier (Olympic-2 gold-1972) born
19540308 Karl Schnabl, 90m ski jumper (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19540308 Herb McKinley sets mile record of0:46.8 in Melbourne, Australia
19540308 David Wilkie, England, 200m backstroke swimmer (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19540308 Cheryl Baker, rock vocalist (Bucks Fizz-My Camera Never Lies) born
19540307 Russia wins title in their 1st international ice hockey competiton
19540307 Matt Frenette, rocker (Loverboy) born
19540306 John Kalf, literature/art historian, dies at 80
19540305 Marsha Warfield, comedian/actress (Roz-Night Court) born
19540304 Catherine O'Hara, Toronto Ont, comedienne (Beetlejuice, SCTV)= born
19540304 1st black US sub-cabinet member appointed-JE Wilkins
19540301 Catherine Bach, Warren Oh, oh those legs, actress (Dukes of Hazzard) born
19540301 4 Puerto Ricans open fire in US house of reps injuring 5 reps
19540227 Neal Schon, rock guitarist (Journey-Open Arms, Bad English) born
19540226 1st typesetting machine (photo engraving) used, Quincy Mass
19540225 Abdul Nasser appointed Egyptian premier
19540223 Syrian army drives out president Adib el-Shishakli
19540223 1st mass inoculation with Salk vaccine (Pittsburgh)
19540220 Vasili Vasiliyevich Tsibliyev, Russia, colonel/cosmonaut born
19540220 Patty Hearst Shaw, SF, famous kidnap hostage (Tanya) born
19540220 General Zahedi wins election in Persia

19540219 WAST (now WNYT) TV channel13 in Albany-Troy, NY (NBC) 1st broadcast
19540218 John Travolta, Englewood NJ, actor (Welcome Back Kotter, Grease) born
19540217 Evert Gorter, children artist (Kindergeneeskunde), dies at 72
19540216 WNEM TV channel 5 in Bay City, MI (NBC) begins broadcasting
19540216 Iain [Menzies] Banks, UK, sci-fi author (Wasp Factory) born
19540215 WRDW TV channel12 in Augusta, GA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19540215 Matt Groening, cartoonist (Life in Hell, Simpsons) born
19540215 1st bevatron in operation-Berkeley, California
19540214 WTOC TV channel11 in Savannah, GA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19540214 Sen John Kennedy appears on "Meet the Press"
19540213 Furman basketball star Frank Selvy scores100 pts in a game v Newb
19540211 Catherine Hickland, actress (Capitol, Star Trek IV) born
19540210 Eisenhower warns against US intervention in Vietnam
19540209 Mario Scelba forms new govt in Italy
19540208 Mabel Paige, actress (Lucky Jordan), dies at 73
19540207 Miguel Ferrer, actor (Robocop) born
19540205 WCDC TV channel19 in Adams, MA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19540203 Jeen Van de Bergen wins Dutch Elfstedentocht skate
19540202 Snow falls on Gibraltar
19540202 Christie Brinkley, [Mrs Billy Joel], model/actress (SI, Vacation) born
19540202 Bevo Francis, Rio Grande College, scores113 pts in basketball game
19540201 Soap opera "Secret Storm" premiers
19540201 Scapino Ballet Studio in Amsterdam destroyed by fire
19540201 Mike Campbell, guitarist (Tom Petty & Heartbreakers-Breakdown) born
19540201 Julius P Hoste, Belg minister/daily newspaper publisher, dies at 69
19540201 Billy Mumy, actor (Will Robinson-Lost in Space, Dear Brigitte) born
19540131 Florence Bates, actress (Kismet, I Remember Mama), dies at 65
19540131 Edwin H Armstrong, US radio inventor (FM), commits suicide at 63
19540131 Adrian Vandenberg, rock guitarist (Whitesnake) born
19540130 Italy's Fanfani cabinet resigns
19540130 Belgium ends trade agreement with USSR
19540130 Alides Hidding, singer/guitarist (Time Bandits) born
19540129 Dick Manitoba, vocalist (Dictators) born
19540129 Alejandro Casa[illegible]as, Havana Cuba,110m hurdler (Olympic-silv-1976, 80) born
19540128 Shawn Murray, rocker (Mink DeVille) born
19540128 Anicee Alvina, Paris France, actress (Friends) born
19540127 Dutch PSP, Pacifist Socialistic Party, forms
19540126 Ground breaking begins on Disneyland
19540125 Richard Finch, rock bassist (KC & Sunshine-That's the Way I Like It) born
19540125 Condredge Holloway, Alabama, CFL quarterback (Ottawa, Toronto) born
19540123 Rick Finch, rocker (KC & Sunshine Band-Give It) born
19540123 Longest undefeated streak in Toronto Maple Leaf history (18 games)
19540123 Harry van Thorn chosen chairman of Dutch KVP
19540123 Franco De Vita, Caracas Venezuala, spanish singer born
19540123 Edward Ka-Game, English singer/songwriter (Legendary Pink Dots) born
19540122 Chris Lemmon, LA Calif, actor (Brothers & Sisters, Duet) born
19540121 Nautilus, 1st atomic powered submarine launched (Groton Conn)
19540121 1st gas turbine automobile exhibited (NYC)
19540120 -70[illegible] F (-57[illegible] C), Rogers Pass, Montana (state record)
19540119 Sydney Greenstreet, actor (Maltese Falcon), dies at 74
19540119 Steve DeBerg, NFL quarterback (Broncos, Chiefs, Bucs, 49ers) born
19540118 Fanfani forms Italian govt
19540117 Robert F Kennedy Jr, attorney (Natural Resources Defense Council) born
19540117 Jacques Cousteau's 1st network telecast airs on "Omnibus" (CBS)
19540116 Michail M Prishvin, Russian writer, dies
19540114 NY Yankee Joe DiMaggio marries actress Marilyn Monroe
19540113 WEAR TV channel 3 in Pensacola-Mobile, FL (ABC) begins broadcasting
19540113 Vicki McCarty, Los Angeles Ca, playmate (Sep,1979) born
19540113 Milt rule in Egypt 318 Mohammedan Brotherhood arrested

19540112 Howard Stern, Roosevelt NY, "Radio's Bad Boy" (WKRK, WYSP, WJFK) born
19540112 Austria's worst avalanche-kills 200 9hrs later 2nd one-kills115
19540111 Oscar Straus, Austrian composer (Tapfere Soldier), dies
19540111 Emmy Arbous, actress/cabaret performer, dies at 56
19540111 Edgar Tytgat, Flemish painter/etcher/drawer, dies at 77
19540111 2 ton locomotive swept into ravine by avalanche10 die (Austria)
19540110 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to WH Auden
19540109 Lance Hoppens, rocker (Orleans-Still the One, Dance With Me) born
19540109 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to Louise Bogan & Leonie Adams
19540109 Bert Olmstead, Mont Canadiens, ties NHL record of 8 points in game
19540109 -87° F (-66° C), Northice Station, Greenland (Greenland record)
19540108 S Arend discovers asteroid #1717 Arlon
19540106 Norbert Hahn, German DR, 2 man luge (Olympic-gold-1976, 80) born
19540105 Bryan Hitt, rocker (REO Speedwagon-Keep on Loving You) born
19540104 Soap Opera "The Brighter Day" premiers
19540104 Elvis Presley records a10 minute demo in Nashville
19540102 Ludmila Borozna, USSR, volleyball player (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19540101 Yugoslav parliament chairman/VP Milovan Djilas criticize communism
19540101 WWTV TV channel 9 in Cadillac-Traverse City, MI (CBS) 1st broadcast
19540101 Rose & Cotton Bowl are 1st sport colorcasts
19540101 KSLA TV channel12 in Shreveport, LA (CBS) begins broadcasting
195312?? WSIL TV channel 3 in Harrisburg, IL begins broadcasting
195312?? KENI (now KTUU) TV chan 2 in Anchorage, AK (NBC) begins broadcasting
19531231 Willie Shoemaker shatters record, riding 485 winners in a year
19531231 WFBC (now WYFF) TV channel 4 in G'ville-Spartanburg, SC (NBC) begins
19531231 James Remar, Boston, actor (48 Hours, Rent-a-Cop, Cotton Club) born
19531231 Hulan Jack sworn in as Manhattan Borough president
19531231 Albert Plesman, aviation pioneer/founder (KLM), dies at 64
19531230 Daniel T Barry, Norwalk Ct, Phd/astronaut born
19531228 WLBT TV channel 3 in Jackson, MS (NBC) begins broadcasting
19531228 Richard Clayderman, pianist (Amour, Romantic America) born
19531227 Detroit Lions beat Cleveland Browns17-16 in NFL championship game
19531227 Arthur Kent, newscaster (NBC-Gulf War coverage) born
19531226 Valeri Yuriyevich Sharov, Russia, cosmonaut born
19531225 Avalanche of lava kills150 (Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand)
19531225 Arnella Flynn, Rome Italy, Errol Flynn's daughter born
19531224 Wellington-Auckland (NZ) express train swept away in flood kills166
19531224 Ren Coty elected pres of France
19531224 KOA (now KCNC) TV channel 4 in Denver, CO (NBC) begins broadcasting
19531224 KHOL (now KHGI) TV channel13 in Kearney, NB (ABC) begins broadcasting
19531224 2 fast express trains crash head-on killing103 (Czechoslovakia)
19531223 Lavrenti P Beria, soviet minister of internal security, executed
19531222 Bernnadette Stanis, Bkln NY, actress (Thelma-Good Times) born
19531221 KOMU TV channel 8 in Columbia, MO (NBC/PBS) begins broadcasting
19531221 Arie Luyendyk, Netherlands, Indy-car racer (1990 Indianapolis 500) born
19531221 Andras Schiff, Budapest Hungary, pianist (Tchaikovsky-1974) born
19531220 KWTV TV channel 9 in Oklahoma City, OK (CBS) begins broadcasting
19531220 KID (now KIDK) TV channel 3 in Idaho Falls, ID (CBS) 1st broadcasting
19531219 Robert A Millikan, US physicist (Nobel1923), dies at 85
19531219 KFYR TV channel 5 in Bismarck, ND (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19531218 KMID TV channel 2 in Midland & Odessa, TX (ABC) begins broadcasting
19531218 KATV TV channel 7 in Little Rock, AR (ABC) begins broadcasting
19531217 Barry Livingston, LA Calif, actor (Ernie-My 3 Sons) born
19531216 Filip Bolluyt, actor (De Dagerad) born
19531216 Charles E Yeager fly > 2,575 kph in Bell X-1A
19531215 WJHG TV channel 7 in Panama City, FL (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19531214 Vay Amritraj, India, tennis player/actor (Octopussy) born
19531214 Joe Toplyn, Boston, comedic writer (Late Night with David Letterman) born
19531213 Zoltan Magyar, Hungary, side horse gymnist (Olympic-gold-1976, 80) born

19531213 Tom Sanders, Jackson Wyoming, aerial cameraman (Living Daylights) born
19531213 KOAM TV channel 7 in Pittsburg-Joplin, KS (CBS) begins broadcasting
19531212 Chuck Yeager reaches Mach 2.43 in Bell X-1A rocket plane
19531211 Peter Isacksen, Dover NH, actor (CPO Sharkey, Jessie) born
19531211 KTVA TV channel11 in Anchorage (CBS) becomes Alaska's 1st TV station
19531211 Ken Wahl, actor (Wanderers, Wise Guys) born
19531211 Bess Armstrong, Balt Md, actress (Julia-On Our Own, 4 Seasons, Jaws) born
19531210 WSTV (now WTOV) TV channel 9 in Steubenville-Wheeling, OH (CBS) begins
19531210 KOMO TV channel 4 in Seattle, WA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19531209 World B Free, NBA guard (Cleveland Cavaliers, Golden State Warriors) born
19531209 Mont Canadiens (106) & Toronto Maple Leafs (98) get 204 penalty mins
19531209 John Malkovich, Christopher Ill, actor/director (Killing Field) born
19531209 General Electric announces all Communist employees will be fired
19531208 Roy Firestone, sportscaster (Life's Most Embarrassing Moments) born
19531208 Kim Basinger, Athens Ga, actress (9[illegible] Weeks, Batman) born
19531207 WCCB TV channel18 in Charlotte, NC (IND/ABC) begins broadcasting
19531207 Israel's PM Ben-Gureon retires
19531206 Wil Shriner, NYC/Indiana, talk show host (Wil Shriner Show) born
19531206 Thomas Hulce, Plymouth Mi, actor (Amadeus, Equus, Echo Park) born
19531206 Kin Shriner, Indiana, actor (Scott-General Hospital, Rituals) born
19531205 Jonathan Lewis, trombonist (Atlantic Star-Touch a 4 Leaf Clover) born
19531204 H Gessner discovers asteroid # 3642 Frieden
19531203 Franz Klammer, Austria, downhill skier (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19531203 Eisenhower criticize McCarthy for saying communists are in Rep party
19531202 Myung-Whan Chung, Seoul Korea, pianist (Chung Sisters) born
19531202 Meg Griffin, DJ (WNEW-FM, WPLJ-FM, WKRK-FM)/VJ (V-1) born
19531202 Francis Picabia, French painter/illustrator, dies at 75
19531201 WCSH TV channel 6 in Portland, ME (NBC) begins broadcasting
19531201 WAXA TV channel 40 in Anderson, SC (IND) begins broadcasting
19531201 Walter Alston named Dodger manager
19531201 WAIM (now WAXA) TV channel 40 in Anderson, SC (IND) 1st broadcast
195311?? KWWL TV channel 7 in Waterloo-Cedar Rapids, IA (NBC) 1st broadcast
19531130 Mike Espy, (Rep-D-Mississippi) born
19531130 French parachutist under Col De Castries attacks Dien Bien Phu
19531129 WSIX TV channel 8 in Nashville, TN (ABC) begins broadcasting
19531127 Eugene O'Neill, playwright (Nobel1936), dies in Boston at 65
19531126 WJHL TV channel11 in Johnson City, TN (CBS) begins broadcasting
19531126 KBOI (now KBCI) TV channel 2 in Boise, ID (CBS) begins broadcasting
19531123 WJBF TV channel 6 in Augusta, GA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19531123 KVFD (now KTIN) TV channel 21 in Ft Dodge, IA (NBC) 1st broadcast
19531121 WKJG TV channel 33 in Ft Wayne, IN (NBC) begins broadcasting
19531121 Tina Brown, journalist publisher (Tatler) born
19531121 "Pitdown Man," discovered in1912 proved to be a hoax
19531120 Scott Crossfield in Douglas Skyrocket, 1st to break Mach 2 (1300 MPH)
19531120 Greg Gibson, Stafford Va, Greco-Roman wrestler (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19531119 US VP Richard Nixon visits Hanoi
19531119 US Supreme Court rules (7-2) baseball is a sport not a business
19531119 Kevin Nealon, comedian (SNL) born
19531116 Griff Rhys Jones, British humorist/actor (Morons From Outer Space) born
19531115 Yuri Viktorovich Prikhodko, Russia, cosmonaut born
19531115 WRBL TV channel 3 in Columbus, GA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19531115 WIBW TV channel13 in Topeka, KS (CBS/ABC) begins broadcasting
19531114 WCIA TV channel 3 in Champaign, IL (CBS) begins broadcasting
19531114 Alexander O'Neal, British personality (James Hearsky Harris III) born
19531113 Tracy Scoggins, Galveston Tx, actress (Colbys, Gumshoe Kid) born
19531112 US district Judge Grim, rules NFL can black out TV home games
19531112 David Ben Gurion, resigns as premier of Israel
19531111 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #3185
19531111 Andy Partridge, guitars/vocal (XTC-Oranges & Lemons) born

19531109 Supreme Court rules Major League baseball exempt from anti-trust laws
19531109 KTVQ TV channel 2 in Billings, MT (CBS/NBC) begins broadcasting
19531109 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #3265
19531109 Dylan Thomas, author-poet (Adv in skin trade), dies in NY at 39
19531109 Cambodia (now Kampuchea) gains independence within French Union
19531109 Abdul-Aziz ibn Sa'ud, founder of Saudi Arabia, dies at about 73
19531108 Salazars party wins all parliament chair in Portugal
19531107 WIS TV channel10 in Columbia, SC (NBC) begins broadcasting
19531107 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1764 Cogshall
19531106 French National Meeting grants Saarland more autonomy
19531105 Paul Searls saws a 32" log in 86.4 seconds
19531103 "Sacrifice fly" reactivated in baseball (1939)
19531103 Dennis Miller, Pitts Pa, comedian/TV host (SNL, Dennis Miller Show) born
19531103 1st live color coast-to-coast telecast (NYC)
19531102 Pakistan becomes islamic republic
19531102 Alfre Woodard, Tulsa Okla, actress (St Elsewhere) born
19531101 WHEC TV channel10 in Rochester, NY (CBS) begins broadcasting
19531101 N Jan Davis, Cocoa Beach Florida, PhD/astronaut (STS 47) born
19531101 Michael Zaslow, actor (One Life to Live, Guiding Light) born
19531101 KMGH TV channel 7 in Denver, CO (CBS) begins broadcasting
19531101 KCEN TV channel 6 in Temple-Waco, TX (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19531101 Jackie Zeman, actress (Bobbie Spencer-General Hospital) born
195310?? KGBT TV channel 4 in Harlingen, TX (CBS) begins broadcasting
195310?? Corrine Alphen Wahl, Boston Mass, actress (Hot T-Shirts) born
19531031 TV broadcasting begins in Belgium
19531031 John Lucas, Durham NC, NBA guard (Houston, Golden State, Milwaukee) born
19531030 Peter Hoekstra, (Rep-R-Michigan) born
19531030 Kathleen Cody, Bronx NY, actress (Charley & the Angel) born
19531030 Emmerich K[illegible]lm[illegible]n, Hungarian composer (Die Zirkusprinzessin), dies
19531030 Dr Albert Schweitzer & Gen George C Marshall win Nobel Peace Prize
19531030 Aleksandr I P A Fyodorovich Lazutkin, Russian cosmonaut born
19531029 Denis Potvin, Ottawa Ontario, NY Islander defenseman (Norris trophy) born
19531028 Lauren Tewes, Trafford Pa, actress (Julie McCoy-Love Boat) born
19531028 Bud Grant of Winnipeg Blue Bombers intercepts 5 passes (record)
19531027 Peter Firth, Bradford England, actor (Equus, Lifeforce, Tess) born
19531027 Michael A Baker, Memphis Tenn, Lt Cmdr USN/astronaut (STS 43, 52) born
19531027 Eduard Knneke, German composer (Majority Snderin), dies
19531026 Julian Keith Stockland, drummer (B-52's-Rock Lobster) born
19531026 Jennifer Roberson, US, sci-fi author (Shapechangers, Sword-Maker) born
19531025 KIEM TV channel 3 in Eureka, CA (NBC/CBS/ABC) begins broadcasting
19531025 Coal mine in Seraing Belgium explodes, 26 die
19531024 KOOL (now KTSP) TV channel10 in Phoenix, AZ (CBS) begins broadcasting
19531024 Jonathan di Donato, twin who swam the butterfly 406 miles born
19531024 James di Donato, twin who swam the butterfly 406 miles born
19531023 WTRF TV channel 7 in Wheeling-Steubenville, WV (CBS) 1st broadcast
19531023 German FR applies to NATO
19531023 France grants Laos' sovereignty
19531022 Laos gains full independence from France
19531021 Charlotte Caffey, singer (GoGos-Our Lips are Sealed) born
19531020 WRAU (now WHOI) TV channel19 in Peoria, IL (ABC) begins broadcasting
19531020 Tom Petty, Gainesville Fla, singer (Heartbreakers-Refugee) born
19531020 Keith Hernandez, SF Calif, NY Met 1st baseman (9 golden gloves) born
19531019 Singer Julius LaRosa is fired on TV by Arthur Godfrey
19531019 1st jet transcontinental nonstop scheduled service
19531018 WTVK TV channel 26 in Knoxville, TN (NBC) begins broadcasting
19531018 WLJT TV channel11 in Lexington, TN (PBS) begins broadcasting
19531018 Willie Thrower becomes 1st black NFL quarterback in modern times
19531016 Susan Pedersen, US, 4 X100m medley swimmer (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19531016 Fidel Castro sentenced to15 years (Havana)

19531015 WJNL (now WFAT) TV channel19 in Johnstown, PA (IND) begins
19531015 Tito Jackson, singer (Jackson 5-ABC, Never Can Say Goodbye) born
19531015 Larry Miller, stand-up comedian born
19531015 KOIN TV channel 6 in Portland, OR (CBS) begins broadcasting
19531014 WTEN TV channel10 in Albany, NY (ABC) begins broadcasting
19531014 Ike promises to fire as Red any federal worker taking 5th amendment
19531014 Greg Evigan, South Amboy NJ, actor (BJ-BJ & the Bear) born
19531014 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #2775
19531014 Belgian Convair crashes at Frankfurt, 44 die
19531013 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1763 Williams
19531013 Burglar alarm-ultrasonic or radio waves-patented-Samuel Bagno
19531013 Bill Schuette, (Rep-R-MI,1985- born
19531012 US & Greece signs peace treaty (US bases)
19531011 T Mitani discovers asteroid #1619 Ueta
19531011 David Morse, Beverly Mass, actor (St Elsewhere, House, Inside Moves) born
19531010 Midge Ure, rocker (Dear God, Ultravox-We Came to Dance) born
19531010 Gus Williams, NBA guard (Golden State, Seattle, Washington) born
19531010 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2300 Stebbins
19531009 Conrad Adenauer elected West German chancellor
19531009 British premier Winston Churchill aproves Guyanese Constitution
19531008 Kathleen Ferrier, English alto singer, dies at 41
19531008 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroids #1762 Russell,
19531007 Christopher Norris, NYC, actress (Summer of '42, Eat My Dust) born
19531006 WTVM TV channel 9 in Columbus, GA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19531005 Russell Mael, rocker (Sparks) born
19531003 KGGM TV channel13 in Albuquerque, NM (CBS) begins broadcasting
19531003 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1721 Wells
19531003 Arnold Bax, British composer, dies at 69
19531002 Dodger Carl Erskine strikes out14 Yankees in World Series
19531001 WREX TV channel13 in Rockford, IL (ABC) begins broadcasting
19531001 WATE TV channel 6 in Knoxville, TN (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19531001 KYTV TV channel 3 in Springfield, MO (NBC) begins broadcasting
19531001 KJEO TV channel 47 in Fresno, CA (CBS/ABC) begins broadcasting
19531001 Indian state of Andhra Pradesh partitioned from Madras
19531001 Greta Andersen Waitz, Oslo Norway, marathoner (NYC -1984) born
19530930 WMT (now KGAN) TV channel 2 in Cedar Rapids-Waterloo, IA (CBS) begins
19530930 WICS TV channel 20 in Springfield, IL (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530930 Deborah Allen, Memphis Tn, country singer (Jim Stafford Show) born
19530930 Auguste/Jacques Piccard dives with bathyscaaf to 3150 m (record)
19530929 US govt gives France $385 million for combat in Indo-China
19530929 Milton Berle Show premiers
19530929 Drake Hogestyn, Ft Wayne Indiana, actor (7 Brides for 7 Brothers) born
19530929 AL approves Balt group purchase of St Louis Browns for $2,475,000
19530928 KOAT TV channel 7 in Albuquerque, NM (ABC/PBS) begins broadcasting
19530928 Edwin P Hubble, astronomer, designer of telescopes, dies at 63
19530928 Dutch govt proclaims 5% general pay increase on Jan1,1954
19530927 WTOK TV channel11 in Meridian, MS (ABC/CBS) begins broadcasting
19530927 WMAZ TV channel13 in Macon, GA (CBS/ABC) begins broadcasting
19530927 WHBQ TV channel13 in Memphis, TN (ABC) begins broadcasting
19530927 Typhoon destroys1/3 of Nagoya Japan
19530927 Robbie Shakespeare, rocker born
19530927 KQTV TV channel 2 in Saint Joseph, MO (ABC) begins broadcasting
19530927 KOLO TV channel 8 in Reno, NV (ABC/CBS) begins broadcasting
19530927 KNOE TV channel 8 in Monroe-West Monroe, LA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530927 KCMO (now KCTV) TV channel 5 in Kansas City, MO (CBS) begins
19530927 Bert Bechichar, Baltimore Colts, kicks a 56-yard field goal
19530927 Benjamin Gene Brown, SF Calif, 4X400 runner (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19530926 US & Spain sign defense treaty (4 US bases in Spain)
19530926 Polish govt arrest Cardinal Wyszynski

19530926 KERO TV channel 23 in Bakersfield, CA (CBS/NBC) begins broadcasting
19530925 Dimitur Poljanov, [Popov], Bulgaria poet (Iron Verses), dies
19530924 "Take a Giant Step," opens on Broadway
19530924 Heavyweight Rocky Marciano KOs Roland Lastarza
19530923 KHQA TV channel 7 in Hannibal-Quincy, MO (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530922 Islamic uprising in Atjeh at Indonesia
19530921 KRDO TV channel13 in Colorado Spgs-Pueblo, CO (ABC) 1st broadcast
19530921 John Mengatti, NYC, actor (Nick-White Shadow, For Love & Honor) born
19530921 Allied forces form West Germany
19530920 Jeff Jones, Red Rider, rocker born
19530917 Ernie Banks becomes Chicago Cubs 1st black player
19530917 Emil Ermatinger, Switz, literature critic, dies at 80
19530917 1st successful separation of Siamese twins
19530916 Jerry Pate, Macon Ga, PGA golfer (US Open1976, Canadian Open1976) born
19530916 Gene Taylor, (Rep-D-Mississippi) born
19530916 Colin G Fink, US chemist (electro-chemistry), dies
19530916 AL approves St Louis Browns move to become Baltimore Orioles
19530915 WVEC TV channel13 in Hampton-Norfolk, VA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19530915 KVOA TV channel 4 in Tucson, AZ (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530915 Jerry Page, golfer (largest PGA victory margin) born
19530915 Jacques Thibaud, French violinist, dies
19530915 Boxing's NBA adopts10-pt-must-scoring-system (10 pts to round winner)
19530913 Taryn Power, LA Calif, actress (Maria) born
19530913 Nikita Khrushchev appointed 1st secretary-general of USSR
19530912 Nikita Khrushchev becomes 1st Secretary of USSR Communist Party
19530912 Lewis Stone, actor (Prisoner of Zenda), dies at 73 of a heart attack
19530912 John Williams, US, archer (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19530912 Jacqueline Bouvier marries John F Kennedy
19530912 G Reinders, singer/songwriter (Girls walk by) born
19530911 WEHT TV channel 25 in Evansville, IN (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530911 KSBW TV channel 8 in Salinas-Monterey, CA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530910 Swanson sells it's 1st "TV dinner"
19530910 Amy Irving, Palo Alto, Cal, actress (Yentl, Carrie, Crossing Delancy) born
19530909 WFIE TV channel14 in Evansville, IN (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530909 KGTV TV channel10 in San Diego, CA (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19530907 Linda G Miller, actress (Mississippi) born
19530906 Mohammed Kedir, Ethiopia,10k runner (Olympic-bronze-1980) born
19530906 Katherine Cannon, Hartford Ct, actress (Father Murphy, Survivors) born
19530906 Adenauers CDU wins elections in German FR
19530905 US give Persians premier Zahedi $45 million aid
19530905 1st privately operated atomic reactor-Raleigh NC
19530904 Yanks become 1st team to win 5 consecutive championship
19530904 WGEM TV channel10 in Quincy-Hannibal, IL (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530904 WATR (now WTXX) TV channel 20 in Waterbury, CT (NBC) begins
19530904 Michael Stean, chess player born
19530904 Lawrence-Hilton Jacobs, NYC, actor (Freddie-Welcome Back Kotter) born
19530903 French minister Franois Mitterrand, resigns due to colonial policy
19530901 WTCN (now KARE) TV channel11 in Minneapolis-St Paul, MN (MET) begins
19530901 WNOK (now WLTX) TV channel19 in Columbia, SC (CBS) 1st broadcast
19530901 S Arend discovers asteroids #1625 NORC & #1916 Boreas
19530831 WLVI TV channel 56 in Cambridge-Boston,MA (IND) begins broadcasting
19530831 WKBG (now WLVI) TV channel 56 in Cambridge-Boston,MA (IND) begins
19530831 KRBC TV channel 9 in Abilene,TX (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530830 Robert Parish,NBA center (Boston Celtics) born
19530830 Future NYC mayor David Dinkins marries Joyce Burrows in NYC
19530829 USSR explodes its 1st hydrogen bomb
19530829 Rick Downey,rocker (Blue Oyster Cult) born
19530829 KHSL TV channel12 in Chico,CA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530828 Gates McFadden,actress (Beverly Crusher-Star Trek Next Generation) born

19530823 Phil Grate sets record for throwing a baseball (443'3")
19530823 KBAK TV channel 29 in Bakersfield,CA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19530823 Dutch DC-6 crashes near Ymuiden in North Sea,21 die
19530823 Cyclist Arie Van Vliet becomes world champion sprinter
19530823 Bobby Gubby,rocker (Bucks Fizz-My Camera Never Lies) born
19530822 Shah of Persia returns to Teheran
19530821 Sultan Sidi Mohammed Am Joessoef V of Morocco deposed
19530821 Marion Carl in Douglas Skyrocket reaches record 25,370 m
19530821 Joe Strummer,[John Mellor],rocker (Clash-Rock the Casbah) born
19530820 Russia publicly acknowledges hydrogen bomb test detonation
19530820 Peter Horton,Bellevue Wash,actor (Gary-30 Something) born
19530820 General Fazlollah Zahedi arrests premier Mossadeq of Persia
19530819 Johan F de Leeuw,Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19530817 Kevin Rowlands,rocker (Dexy's Midnight Runners-Come on Eileen) born
19530817 Johannes B Tielrooy,literature (French Living Lesson),dies at 66
19530816 Shah of Persia & princess Soraya flee to Baghdad & Rome
19530816 Nick Leyva,baseball manager (Phillies1988-91) born
19530816 KTAL TV channel 6 in Shreveport-Texarkana,LA (NBC) begins
19530816 Kathie Lee Gifford,Paris Fla,hostess (Live with Regis & Kathie Lee) born
19530816 James Taylor,rocker (Kool & The Gang-Joanna) born
19530816 Catlin O'Heaney,Whitefish Bay Wisc,actress (Snow White-Charmings) born
19530814 KXLF TV channel 4 in Butte,MT (CBS/ABC) begins broadcasting
19530813 US Gen Omar Bradley's becomes chief of staff
19530813 Pres Eisenhower establishes Govt Contract Compliance Committee
19530813 4-5 million French go on strike against economizations
19530812 Soviet Union conducts secret test of its 1st hydrogen bomb
19530812 Ann Davidson, 1st woman to sail solo across Atlantic,arrives Miami
19530811 Sanford Jensen,South Haven Mich,actor (Foley Square) born
19530811 Ludwig Strauss,German/Israeli writer (Heimliche Gegenwart),dies
19530811 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #2097
19530811 Hulk Hogan,[Terry Bollea],Ga,WWF heavyweight champion (1984-89) born
19530809 S Arend discovers asteroid #1652 Herge
19530809 Premier Mohammed Abdullah of Kashmir,resigns
19530808 US & South Korea initial a mutual security pact
19530808 "Sweet" Lou Dunbar,basketball player (Harlem Globetrotters) born
19530808 Russia's Georgi Malenkov reports possession of hydrogen bomb
19530808 Donny Most,Bkln NY,actor (Ralph Malph-Happy Days) born
19530807 Eastern Airlines enters jet age,uses Electra prop-jet
19530805 Samantha Sang,singer (Emotion) born
19530805 Operation "Big Switch" Korean War prisoner exchanged at Panmunjom
19530804 Vic Raschi sets pitcher record by driving in 7 runs & wins15-0
19530804 Black families move into Trumbull Park housing project in Chicago
19530803 Frank Blair becomes news anchor of Today Show
19530802 KCPQ TV channel13 in Tacoma-Seattle,WA (IND) begins broadcasting
19530802 Anne Leuchars,TV journalist born
19530801 Robert Cray,Columbus Ga,blues singer/songwriter (1987 Grammy) born
19530801 Northern Rhodesia becomes part of Federation of Rhodesia & Nyasaland
19530801 KOBI TV channel 5 in Medford,OR (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530801 KMBC TV channel 9 in Kansas City,MO (MET/ABC) begins broadcasting
19530801 Fidel Castro arrested in Cuba
19530801 Calif introduces sales tax (for education)
195307?? WMTV TV channel15 in Madison, WI (NBC) begins broadcasting
195307?? WKOW TV channel 27 in Madison, WI (ABC) begins broadcasting
19530731 Robert Taft, (Sen-R-Oh) "Mr Republican", dies in NY at 63
19530731 Hugh McDowell, chelloist (ELO-Telephone Line) born
19530731 Dept of Health, Education & Welfare created
19530730 Aleksandr Nikolayevich Balandin, Russia, cosmonaut (Soyuz TM-9) born
19530729 US bombers shot down at north of Wladiwostok
19530729 Geddy Lee, lead singer (Rush-Tom Sawyer) born

19530727 Wim G J M van de Camp, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19530727 Vatican disallows priest holiday work in factory
19530727 North Korea & UN sign armistice
19530727 1st insulin isolated by F Banting & C Best in Toronto
19530726 Nikolaos Plastiras, Greece premier (1945-50, 51-2), dies
19530726 Fidel Castro leads attack on Moncada Barracks, begins Cuban revol
19530726 Cuban pirate radio station's 1st transmission at Santiago de Cuba
19530725 NYC transit fare rises from10 to15, 1st use of subway tokens
19530724 Steve Grogan, NFL QB (New England Patriots) born
19530724 KEYT TV channel 3 in Santa Barbara, CA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19530724 Julian Brazier, MP born
19530724 Jon Faddis, jazz trumpeter born
19530723 Graham Gooch, cricketer born
19530722 Cy Kendall, actor (Mysteries of Chinatown), dies at 55
19530720 USSR/Israel recover diplomatic relations
19530719 WAKR (now WAKC) TV channel 23 in Akron, OH (ABC) begins broadcasting
19530719 KIMA TV channel 29 in Yakima, WA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530717 Maude K Adams, US actress (Little Minister), dies
19530716 Philece Sampler, San Angelo, Tx, actress (Another World) born
19530716 KROC (now KTTC) TV channel10 in Rochester, MN (NBC) 1st broadcast
19530716 Joseph Hilaire Pierre Belloc, author (Path to Rome), dies at 82
19530715 John Denham, Labour MP born
19530715 Jean-Bertrand Aristide, president of Hati (1991- born
19530714 NL beats AL 5-1 in 20th All Star Game (Crosley Field Cincinnati)
19530714 Communist offensive in Korea
19530714 1st Natl monument dedicated to a Negro-George Washington Carver
19530713 J A Bruwer discovers asteroids #1658 Innes & #3284
19530712 KTVB TV channel 7 in Boise, ID (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19530711 Peter Bergman, Guantanamo Bay Cuba, actor (Starland Vocal Band) born
19530711 Leon Spinks, US, heavyweight boxing champ (1978, Olympic-gold-1976) born
19530710 Pravda reports arrest of Beria [affiliate of imperialist]
19530709 Phillies Robin Roberts ends streak of 28 consecutive complete games
19530709 Dave Camp, (Rep-R-Michigan) born
19530709 1st helicopter passenger service (NYC)
19530708 US sends aid to Persia
19530708 Jonathan Segal, NYC, actor (Jonathan-Paper Chase) born
19530707 Walter Burkemo wins PGA golf tournament
19530706 J Churms discovers asteroid #1701 Okavango
19530705 WANC TV channel 21 in Asheville, NC (IND) begins broadcasting
19530705 Maureen Connolly wins
19530704 Maureen Connolly wins Wimbledon
19530704 Imre Nagy succeeds Matyas R□kosi as premier of Hungary
19530703 Victor Seixas wins Wimbledon
19530701 KWCH TV channel12 in Hutchinson-Wichita, KS (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530701 KTVH (now KWCH) TV channel12 in Hutchinson-Wichita, KS (CBS) begins
19530701 KLAS TV channel 8 in Las Vegas, NV (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530701 Jacob D du Toit [Totius], South African poet/theologist, dies
19530701 Azzedine Bey, Tunisian heir to the throne, murdered
19530630 Elsa Beskow, (Maartman), Swedish author (children's book), dies
19530629 XETV TV channel 6 in Tijuana-San Diego, CA (IND) begins broadcasting
19530627 Joseph Laniel appointed French premier
19530626 Russian vice-premier/interior minister Beria arrested
19530626 KCTV (now KLST) TV channel 8 in San Angelo, TX (CBS) 1st broadcast
19530625 86□ F in Anchorage Alaska
19530625 1st passenger to fly commercially around the world <100 hours
19530624 KSWS (now KOBR) TV channel 8 in Roswell, NM (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530623 Filbert Bayi, Karatu Tanzania, 3k steeplechase (Olympic-silver-1980) born
19530621 Robyn Douglass, Sendai Japan, actress (Lonely Guy, Romantic Comedy) born
19530621 Benazir Bhutto, 1st female leader of a Moslem nation (Pakistan) born

19530620 Raul Ramirez, tennis player born
19530620 Hendrik de Man, sociologist (Belgian Working people Party), dies at 67
19530620 Cyndi Ann Stephanie Lauper, Bkln, singer (Girls Just Want to Have Fun)
19530620 Brian Duffy, Boston Mass, Major USAF/astronaut (STS 45) born
19530619 WTPA (now WHTM) TV channel 27 in Harrisburg, PA (ABC) 1st broadcast
19530619 WCSC TV channel 5 in Charleston, SC (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530619 Julius Rosenberg, executed at Sing Sing, in 3 tries
19530619 Julius & Ethel Rosenberg convicting of spying for USSR
19530619 Ethel Rosenberg, executed at Sing Sing, in 5 tries
19530619 Albert W Dent, elected president of Natl Health Council
19530617 Riots in East Germany for reunification
19530615 WLFI TV channel18 in Lafayette, IN (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530615 Rita Lee, Federic Wisc, playmate (November,1977) born
19530614 Yanks sweep Indians 6-2, 3-0 before 74,708 win streak at18 straight
19530614 Military coup by general Gustavo Rojas Pinilla in Columbia
19530614 Elvis Presley graduates from LC Humes High School in Memphis, Tenn
19530614 Eisenhower condemns McCarthy's book burning proposal
19530614 David Thomas, US singer/songwriter (Pere Ubu) born
19530613 Tim Allen, Denver Colo, comedian (Home Improvement) born
19530613 KOAA TV channel 5 in Pueblo-Colorado Spgs, CO (NBC) 1st broadcast
19530613 Ben Hogan wins his 4th US Golf Open
19530612 Rocky Burnette, Memphis, rocker (Towing the Line) born
19530612 Rebecca Holden, Austin Tx, actress (April-Knight Rider) born
19530612 Grace Jones, Kingston Jamacia (she claims but actually 5/19/48) born
19530611 Peter Bergman, actor (All My Children, Starland Vocal Band) born
19530609 Tornado strikes Worcester Mass destroying Assumption College
19530609 South African premier Malan visits Netherlands
19530608 Tornadoes kill110 in Mich & Ohio
19530608 Segregated lunch counters in DC forbidden by Supreme Court
19530608 Cluster of 6 tornaodes touch down in Flint Michigan killing113
19530607 WDAU (now WYOU) TV chan 22 in Scranton Wilkes-Barre, PA (CBS) begins
19530607 Mary Terrell wins struggle to end segregation in Wash DC restaurants
19530607 1st color network telecast in compatible color, Boston, Mass
19530606 Ken Calvert, (Rep-R-California) born
19530606 J Churms discovers asteroid #2025
19530605 US Senate rejects China PR membership to UN
19530605 Denmark adopts a new constitution
19530605 Bill Tilden, tennis champ, dies at 60
19530602 Craig Stadler, San Diego Calif, PGA golfer (Masters1982) born
19530602 Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II in Westminster Abbey
19530601 WDAY TV channel 6 in Fargo, ND (ABC/NBC) begins broadcasting
19530601 KMJ (now KSEE) TV channel 24 in Fresno, CA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530601 Diana Canova, West Palm Beach Fla, actress (Corrine-Soap) born
195305?? Martha Smith, Cleve Ohio, actress (Animal House, Blood Link) born
195305?? KSBY TV channel 6 in San Luis Obispo/Salia, CA (NBC) 1st broadcast
195305?? KELO TV channel11 in Sioux Falls, SD (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530531 WSUN TV channel 38 in St Petersburg-Tampa, FL (IND) 1st broadcast
19530531 Lebanese president Camille Shamun disbands government
19530530 1st major league network baseball game-Cleveland 7, Chicago 2
19530529 Edmund P Hillary & Tensing Norkay are 1st to reach summit of Everest
19530528 Premier of 1st animated 3-D cartoon in Technicolor-"Melody"
19530527 Dutch social democratic/Dutch Liberal Party win municipal elections
19530526 Dutch Convair crashes at Schipholweg, 2 die
19530525 1st noncommercial educational television station-Houston, Texas
19530525 1st atomic cannon electronically fired, Frenchman Flat, Nevada
19530524 Nell Campbell, [Laura], Sydney Australia, actress (Rocky Horror) born
19530524 Cor Hermus, actor, dies at 63
19530523 WHIZ TV channel18 in Zanesville, OH (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19530522 Yankee Irv Noren hits into a triple-play, Yanks beat Wash12-4

19530522 John Edward Stevens, NYC, bank robber (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19530521 French cabinet of Mayer resigns
19530519 Damasco Berenguer y Fuste, Spanish gen/min of War, dies at 79
19530518 Butch Tavares, rocker (Tavares) born
19530518 1st woman to break sound barrier (Jacqueline Cochrane, USA)
19530517 Nicholas Bacon, premier baronet of England born
19530517 Kathleen Sullivan, Pasadena Ca, newscaster (ABC-TV, CBS Morning Show) born
19530517 George Johnson, rocker (Brothers Johnson) born
19530516 Rick Rhoden, pitcher (NY Yankees) born
19530516 Richard Page, rocker (Mr Mister) born
19530516 Phillies Curt Simmons gives up a single, then retires next 27 in a row
19530516 David Maclean, British minister of state born
19530515 Osip Zadkines monument to "The destroyed city" unveiled in Rotterdam
19530515 Mike Oldfield, England, composer (Tubular Bells) born
19530515 Heavyweight Rocky Marciano KOs Joe Walcott in Chicago
19530515 George Brett, WV, KC Royal 3rd baseman (1980 AL MVP) born
19530514 Yasuo Kuniyoshi, Japans/US painter/etcher, dies at 59
19530514 Tom Cochrane, rocker (Red Rider) born
19530512 KUHT TV channel 8 in Houston, TX (PBS) begins broadcasting
19530511 Winston Churchill criticizes John Foster Dulles domino theory
19530511 Tornado kills114 in Waco Texas ($39M damage)
19530511 Boyd Gaines, Atlanta Ga, actor (Mark-One Day at a Time, Sure Thing) born
19530510 Steve Thomas, rocker (Shooting Star) born
19530510 KCBD TV channel11 in Lubbock, TX (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530510 Aynsley Dunbar, rocker (Mothers of Invention-200 Motels, Retaliation) born
19530509 Scott McInnis, (Rep-R-Colorado) born
19530508 WIPB TV channel 49 in Muncie, IN (PBS) begins broadcasting
19530507 Record 537-kg swordfish was caught by LE Marron, in Chile
19530506 Tony Blair, British MP born
19530506 Lynn Whitfield, Baton Rouge, actress (Josephine Baker, Equal Justice) born
19530506 Brown's Bobo Holloman 1st major league start, no-hits Phila A's, 6-0
19530505 Billy Burnette, Memphis Tn, rocker (Between Friends) born
19530504 Pulitzer prize awarded to E Hemingway (Old Man & The Sea)
19530504 Edward B B Shanks, British poet/critic, dies
19530503 WTVO TV channel17 in Rockford, IL (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530503 Westchester conf of Amer Library Assoc proclaims "Freedom to Read"
19530503 Van McLain, rocker (Shooting Star) born
19530502 "Keith" Jamaal Wilkes, NBA forward (Golden State-Rookie of Yr1975) born
19530502 Hussein I intalled as king of Jordan
19530502 Feisal II intalled as king of Iraq
19530502 Dark Star, noses out Native Dancer to win Kentucky Derby
19530501 Felix Hanemann, rocker (Zebra) born
19530430 Merrill Osmond,Ogden Utah,singer (Osmond Brothers,Donnie & Marie) born
19530429 Nikolai Nikolayevich Budarin,Russia,cosmonaut born
19530427 Wrestler Freddie Blassie coins term "Pencil neck geek"
19530427 Ellen L Shulman Baker,Fayetteville NC,MD/astronaut (STS 34,50) born
19530427 1st general elections in British Guyana,won by Jagans PPP
19530424 Winston Churchill knighted by Queen Elizabeth II
19530424 Porter Carroll Jr,drummer (Atlantic Star-Touch a 4 Leaf Clover) born
19530424 John P Hiler,(Rep-R-IN,19-81- born
19530424 Eric Bogosian,actor (Talk Radio) born
19530423 KTAR (now KPNX) TV channel12 in Phoenix,AZ (NBC) begins broadcasting S,04-231953 WCOV TV channel 20 in Montgomery,AL (IND/CBS) begins broadcasting
19530423 Fred Upton,(Rep-R-Michigan) born
19530419 WAFB TV channel 9 in Baton Rouge,LA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530418 Rick Moranis,Toronto,(SCTV,Honey I Shrunk the Kids,Spaceballs) born
19530417 Mickey Mantle hits a 565' (172 m) HR in Wash DC's Griffith Stadium
19530416 WAND TV channel17 in Decatur,IL (ABC) begins broadcasting
19530416 Phillie's Connie Ryan gets 6 hits in a game

19530416 Montreal Canadiens win Stanley Cup
19530415 WHP TV channel 21 in Harrisburg,PA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530415 Malans "Nasionale Party" wins South African elections
19530414 WHYN (now WGGB) TV channel 40 in Springfield-Holyoke,MA (ABC) begins
19530414 Viet-Minh offensive in Laos
19530414 Montreal Canadiens beat Boston Bruins 4 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19530414 Emmanuel K de Bom,Flemish writer (Scheldelucht),dies at 84
19530412 KFDX TV channel 3 in Wichita Falls,TX (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530412 Keizo Yamada runs fastest marathon to date,at Boston
19530412 Ben Hogan wins his 2nd Masters golf tournament
19530411 Oveta Culp Hobby becomes 1st at Health,Education,& Welfare
19530410 Minneapolis beats New York,4 games to1,for NBA championship
19530410 "House of Wax," 1st 3-D movie,released (NYC)
19530410 David Moorcroft,British athlete born
19530409 "TV Guide" publishes 1st issue
19530409 Jomo Kenyatta sentenced to 7 years in Kenya
19530408 Dag Hammarskjld chosen as secretary-general of UN
19530407 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids -2214 Carol,2278,-2652 Yabuuti & 2806
19530407 J A Bruwer discovers asteroid #-1660 Wood
19530407 Everard Endt,US,yachting (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19530407 Dag Hammarskjld of Sweden elected 2nd UN general-secretary
19530407 1st west-to-east jet transatlantic nonstop flight
19530406 Janet Lynn,ice skater (Olympics-bronze-1972) born
19530405 WEYI TV channel 25 in Saginaw,MI (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530404 KFDA TV channel10 in Amarillo,TX (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530404 Carol II,King of Romania (19-30-40),dies
19530402 Jean Epstein,French director (Vive la Vie),dies at 56
19530402 Debralee Scott,Elizabeth NJ,actress (Cathy-Mary Hartman,Angie) born
19530401 KXMC TV channel13 in Minot,ND (CBS/ABC) begins broadcasting
19530401 J van Bale appointed governor of New Guinea
195303?? WLIO TV channel 35 in Lima, OH (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19530331 UN Security Council nominates Dag Hammarskjld secretary-general
19530331 Sean Hopper, keyboardist (Huey Lewis & the News) born
19530330 Einstein announces revised unified field theory
19530328 "Stock exchanges open, dikes closed" raises 5,200,000
19530328 Nydia M Velazquez, (Rep-D-New York,1993- born
19530328 KCAU TV channel 9 in Sioux City, IA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19530328 James Francis Thorpe, decathelete (Olympic-gold-12), dies at 64
19530327 Pamela Roylance, Seattle Wash, actress (Sarah-Little House on Prairie)
19530327 Annemarie Moser-Prll, Austria, downhill skier (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19530327 21 die in a train crash in Conneaut Ohio
19530326 Salk Polio vaccine announced
19530326 Kansas wins NCAA basketball championship
19530326 Dr Jonas Salk announces new vaccine against polio
19530325 Mary Gross, Chicago Ill, actress/comedian (SNL, Club Paradise, Feds) born
19530324 Mary, queen of Great-Britain/North-Ireland, dies at 85
19530323 Louie Anderson, Minn, comedian born
19530323 Chaka Khan, [Stevens], Great Lakes Il, rocker (Rufus-I am Every Woman)
19530322 Thomas H Andrews, (Rep-D-Maine) born
19530322 Anton[illegible]n Z[illegible]potocky chosen as president of Czechoslovakia
19530321 Shotgun Johnson, rocker (KC & the Sunshine Boys) born
19530321 NBA record106 fouls &12 players foul out (Boston-Syracuse)
19530321 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2182 Semirot
19530321 Carl Wolfson, Wash DC, comedian (Thicke of the Night) born
19530319 Ricky Wilson, guitarist (B-52's-Rock Lobster, Love Shack) born
19530319 Hans Rinn, German DR, 2 man lugist (Olympic-gold-1976, 80) born
19530319 25th Academy Awards ceremony (1st telecast)
19530318 NL approves Boston Braves move to Milwaukee (1st shift since1903)
19530318 KGNC (now KAMR) TV channel 4 in Amarillo, TX (NBC) begins broadcasting

19530318 Indiana wins NCAA basketball championship
19530318 Helmer C Koetje, Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19530317 WWLP TV channel 22 in Springfield, MA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530317 WBAY TV channel 2 in Green Bay, WI (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530315 A Schmitt discovers asteroid #3156
19530314 Tim McKee, US, 400m medley swimmer (Olympic-silver-1972) born
19530314 Nikita Khrushchev succeeds Malenkov as secretary Comm Party
19530314 KOLR TV channel10 in Springfield, MO (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530314 Klement Gottwald, premier/president of Czechoslovakia, dies at 56
19530313 Deborah Raffin, LA Calif, actress (Ransom, Demon, 40 Carats) born
19530313 Andy Bean, Lafayette Ga, PGA golfer (Western1978, Kemper1978) born
19530312 Joanna Kerns, actress (Maggie-Growing Pains) born
19530311 1st woman army doctor commissioned (FM Adams)
19530310 H Alikoski discovers asteroid # 2573 Hannu Olavi
19530309 Josef Stalin buried in Moscow
19530309 A G Wilson discovers asteroid #1915 Quetzalcoatl
19530308 WFMJ TV channel 21 in Youngstown, OH (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530308 KSWO TV channel 7 in Lawton, OK (ABC) begins broadcasting
19530308 Kathleen Ann Shower, Brookville Oh, Playmate of the Year (May,1985) born
19530308 Jim Rice, Boston Red Sox outfielder (AL MVP1978) born
19530306 Malenkov becomes chairman of the USSR
19530306 Jackie Zeman, Englewood NJ, actress (Bobbie-General Hospital) born
19530305 Valery Grigoriyevich Korzun, Russia, colonel/cosmonaut born
19530305 Russel D Feingold, (Sen-D Wisconsin) born
19530305 Josef V Stalin, soviet leader, dies at 73
19530304 Sergei S Prokoviev, Russian composer (Peter & the wolf), dies at 61
19530304 Kay Lenz, LA Calif, actress (Moving Violations, Rich Man Poor Man) born
19530304 Christopher H Smith, (Rep-R-NJ,1981- born
19530303 Dave Amato, rocker (REO Speedwagon-Can't Fight this Feeling) born
19530303 Aleksandr Viktorovich Borodin, Russia, cosmonaut born
19530302 William Simmons, sax/keyboardist (Midnight Star-No Parking) born
19530301 WTAJ TV channel10 in Altonna, PA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530301 WJZ-AM in NYC becomes WABC WJZ-TV in Baltimore final transmission
19530301 Ron Howard, Okla, actor/director (American Graffiti, Happy Days) born
19530301 KTNT (now KSTW) TV channel11 in Tacoma-Seattle, WA (IND) begins
19530301 KAUZ TV channel 6 in Wichita Falls, TX (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530301 Anton GO Ridder Van Rappard, painter/lithographer/etcher, dies
19530228 Stalin meets with Beria, Bulganin, Chroestsjov & Malenkov
19530226 Michael Bolton, rock vocalist (That's What Love Is All About) born
19530226 Martinus Nijhoff, poet/interpreter/linguistic (spelling), dies
19530225 Garrett Glaser, entertainment correspondant (Entertainment Tonight) born
19530224 Karl R G von Rundstedt, German gen-field marshal (Ardennen), dies
19530221 Longest collegiate basketball game (6 OTs) Niagara beats Siena 88-81
19530221 F Crick & J Watson discover structure of DNA-molecule
19530220 Riccardo Chailly, Milan Italy, conductor (West Berlin Symph Orch) born
19530220 Carol Cummins, Clintwood Va, 2nd of 5 siblings born on 2/20 born
19530219 Stephen Nichols, Cincinatti Ohio, actor (Days of our Lives) born
19530219 Bill Kirchenbauer, actor/comedian (Coach-Just the10 of Us) born
19530218 Robin Bachman, guitarist (Bachman Turner Overdrive-You Aint Seen) born
19530218 Premier of 1st 3-D feature film-"Bwana Devil" (NYC)
19530218 KOLN TV channel10 in Lincoln, NB (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530218 Derek Pellicci, rocker (Little River Band-Help Is On It's Way) born
19530217 Janice Dickinson, Bkln NY, model (Vogue) born
19530217 Baseball star/pilot Ted Williams uninjured as plane shot down in Korea
19530213 Sharon Wyatt, Lebanon Tenn, actress (Tiffany-General Hospital) born
19530212 USSR breaks relations with Israel
19530212 Simon MacCorkindale, Cambridge England, actor (Falcon Crest, Manimal) born
19530212 Joanna Kerns, SF Calif, actress (Maggie Seaver-Growing Pains) born
19530211 Stephen D Thorne, Frankfurt-on-Main, German FR, Lt Cmdr USN/astronaut born

19530211 Pres Eisenhower refuses clemency appeal for Rosenberg
19530211 Philip Anglim, SF Calif, actor (Dane-Thorn Birds) born
19530210 John Shirley, US, sci-fi author (Eclipse Penumbra, Eclipse Corona) born
19530209 WNEP TV channel16 in Scranton Wilkes-Barre, PA (ABC) 1st broadcast
19530209 Gary Franks, (Rep-R-Connecticut) born
19530209 "Adventures of Superman" TV series premiers in syndication
19530208 WLVA (now WSET) TV channel13 in Lynchburg-Roanoke, VA (ABC) begins
19530205 Walt Disney's "Peter Pan" released
19530203 J Fred Muggs, a chimp, becomes a regular on Today Show
19530201 "You Are There" with Walter Cronkite premiers on CBS television
19530201 WEEK TV channel 25 in Peoria, IL (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530201 "General Electric Theater" premiers on CBS TV Reagan later hosts
19530201 Flooding in Netherlands, kills1,835
19530131 "Princess Victoria" capsized off Stanraer Scotland133 die
19530131 Hurricane-like winds flood Netherlands drowning1,835
19530131 Aart Mol, bassist (Catapult) born
19530129 Oprah Winfrey, Mississippi, actress/TV host (Color Purple, Oprah) born
19530129 Dalila di Lazzaro, Udine Italy, covergirl/model (Vogue) born
19530128 WJTV TV channel12 in Jackson, MS (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530128 J Fred Muggs (the chimp) joins NBC's "Today Show"
19530127 Martinus Nijhoff, poet/interpreter/linguist, dies at 58
19530126 Andre C van Es, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PSP) born
19530125 WABI TV channel 5 in Bangor, ME (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530125 Malcolm Green, rocker (Split Enz-I Got You) born
19530124 Karl RG von Rundstedt, German gen-field marshal (Normandy), dies at 77
D01241961 Willem J M van Eysinga, people rights scholar, dies at 82
19530124 Brian Matthews, Phila, actor (The Burning) born
19530123 Pat Haden, Westbury, NY, NFL quarterback (LA Rams) born
19530123 NFL's National & American conference become Eastern & Western conf
19530123 NFL Dallas Texans become Baltimore Colts (now Indianapolis Colts)
19530122 Myung-Whun Chung, Seoul South Korea, pianist/conductor born
19530121 John Foster Dulles appointed as Secretary of State
19530120 1st US telecast transmitted to Canada-from Buffalo NY
19530120 1st live coast-to-coast inauguration address (Eisenhower)
19530119 Jesse Owens named Illinois Athletic Commission secretary
19530119 Desi Arnaz Jr, LA Calif, actor (Craig-Here's Lucy, Fakeout, Joyride) born
19530118 Brett Hudson, Portland Ore, comedians (Bonkers, Hudson Brothers Show) born
19530116 KXLY TV channel 4 in Spokane, WA (ABC/CBS) begins broadcasting
19530116 Egyptian Premier Gen Naguib disbands all political parties
19530115 Randy White, NFLer (Dallas Cowboys) born
19530115 DDR Min of Foreign affairs Georg Dertingen arrested for "espionage"
1953011516 car Federal Express train loses brakes & crashes in Wash DC station
19530114 Yugoslavia elects it's 1st president (Marshal Tito)
19530114 WALA TV channel10 in Mobile, AL (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530113 Marshal Josip Tito chosen president of Yugoslavia
19530113 KOLD TV channel13 in Tucson, AZ (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530113 Gas explosion in Belgium coal mine kills14
19530112 9 "Jewish" artsens arrested for "terrorist activities" in Moscow
19530111 Earnest H Ridder Rappard, founder (NSNAP), dies
19530110 Pat Benatar, [Andrejewski], Bkln NY, singer (Hell Is for Children) born
19530110 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to Archibald Macleish
19530110 Bobby Rahal, Indy-car racer (over15 wins) born
19530109 Korean ferryboat "Chang Tyong-Ho" sank off Pusan killing 249
19530109 Bevo Francis, Rio Grande College, scores116 pts in basketball game
19530108 Ren Mayer forms French cabinet
19530108 Bruce Sutter, pitcher (Cubs, Cards, Braves) born
19530107 Pres Truman announces development of the hydrogen bomb
19530106 WKBN TV channel 27 in Youngstown, OH (CBS) begins broadcasting
19530106 Malcolm Young, Glasgow Scotland, guitarist (AC/DC-Highway to Hell) born

19530105 Pamela Sue Martin, Westport Ct, actress (Nancy Drew, Fallon-Dynasty) born
19530104 KTSM TV channel 9 in El Paso, TX (NBC) begins broadcasting
19530103 Angelo Parisi, France, heavyweight judo (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19530102 NBA Baltimore Bullets begin a 32 game road losing streak
19530101 WBRE TV channel 28 in Wilkes-Barre Scranton, PA (NBC) 1st broadcast
19530101 Ludomir R[illegible]zycki, Polish composer/conductor (Casanova), dies at 68
19530101 Hank Williams, country singer (Cold Cold Heart), dies
19530101 Alpha Blondy, [Seydou Kone], Ivory coast, reggae singer (Jerusalem) born
19521230 Tuskegee Inst reports1952 as 1st yr in 71 with no lynchings in US
19521230 Somtow Sucharitkul, [SP Somtow], Thailand, sf author (Utopia Hunters) born
19521229 Nikolai born
19521229 Gelsey Kirkland, ballerina/druggie (Nutcracker) born
19521229 1st transistorized hearing aid offered for sale (Elmsford NY)
19521228 Ray Knight, 3rd baseman (NY Mets, Balt Orioles) born
19521228 Detroit Lions beat Cleveland Browns17-7 in NFL championship game
19521227 Tovah Feldshuh, NYC, actress (Idolmaker, Terror out of the Sky) born
19521227 Karla Bonoff, rock singer (New World, Restless Nights) born
19521227 Henri G Winkelman, gen/supreme commander navy1940, dies at 76
19521226 Andr-Michel Schub, Paris France, pianist (Van Cliburn-1981) born
19521222 WSBA (now WPMT) TV channel 43 in York, PA (IND) begins broadcasting
19521222 French cabinet-Pinay, resigns
19521221 WSBT TV channel 22 in South Bend, IN (CBS) begins broadcasting
19521221 Broadway Tunnel opens in SF
19521220 KHQ TV channel 6 in Spokane, WA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19521220 Jenny Agutter, Taunton England, actress (Logan's Run, Equus, Amy) born
19521219 Queen Juliana unveals statue "Docker"
19521217 Hans Alders, Dutch minister of environment & business (PvdA) born
19521216 Elayne Boosler, comedienne (Night Court) born
19521215 KHON TV channel 2 in Honolulu, HI (NBC) begins broadcasting
19521214 Uprising of captives in Pongam South-Korea, 82 die
19521214 KROD (now KDBC) TV channel 4 in El Paso, TX (CBS) begins broadcasting
19521212 Sarah Douglas, England, actress (Conan, Superman II, Falcon Crest) born
19521212 Dallas Texans (former Boston Yanks) play last game, last original team
19521212 Cathy Rigby McCoy, Los Alamitos Calif, gymnist (Olympic-4th-1968) born
19521211 Susan Seidelman, director (Desperately Seeking Susan) born
19521210 Yitchak Ben-Zvi elected 2nd president of Israel
19521210 WSLS TV channel10 in Roanoke, VA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19521210 Susan Hallock Dey, Ill, actress (1st Love, Partridge Family, LA Law) born
19521209 Michael Dorn, actor (Worf-Star Trek Next Generation) born
19521208 Sam Kinison, screaming comedian/actor (Back to School, Charlie Hoover)
19521208 Richie Morales, drummer (Spyro Gyra-Morning Dance) born
19521208 Isaak Ben-Zwi elected pres of Israel
19521208 French troops shoot on demonstrators at Casablanca, 50 die
19521208 1st TV acknowledgement of pregnancy (I Love Lucy)
19521207 KKTV TV channel11 in Colorado Spgs-Pueblo, CO (CBS) 1st broadcast
19521206 Terence Knox, Richland Wash, actor (Peter-St Elsewhere) born
19521206 Czech govt tells Israeli ambassador, he's persona nun grata
19521205 -8) worst smog in London ever, 4-8,000 die
19521204 Walter P Reuther chosen chairman of CIO
19521204 Ronald M Sega, Cleve Ohio, Phd/Astronaut born
19521204 Killer fogs begin in London England, "Smog" becomes a word
19521204 Karen Horney, German/US neo freudians psycho analyist, dies at 67
19521203 Mel Smith, author (Morons From Outer Space) born
19521203 Marcos Perez Jimnez elected president of Venezuela
19521203 1st TV broadcast in Hawaii
19521202 1st human birth televised to public (Denver, Colo)
19521201 Victor E Orlando, Italian premier (1917-19), dies at 92
19521130 Mandy Patinkin, actor/singer (Yentl, Alien Nation) born

19521129 Pres-elect Eisenhower visits Korea to assess war
19521127 KTBC TV channel 7 in Austin, TX (CBS) begins broadcasting
19521127 James D Wetherbee, Flushing NY, Lt Cmdr USN/astronaut (STS 32, 52) born
19521126 Wendy Turnbell, Australia, tennis player (1979,82 US Opens Double) born
19521125 Only win ever for NFL's Dallas Texans (11-1) beats Bears 27-23
19521125 George Meany appointed as chairman of AFL
19521125 Ernest Harden Jr, Detroit Mich, actor (Marcus-Jeffersons) born
19521124 Agatha Christie's "Mousetrap" opens in London
19521123 Francie Larrieu Smith, US, track runner (AAU1 mile-1979) born
19521123 Aaro A Hellaakoski, Finnish geographer/poet, dies at 59
19521121 William Green, union chairman (AFL1924-52), dies at 79
19521121 Lorna Luft, Scarsdale NY, singer/actress (Where the Boys Are-1980) born
19521121 Henritte Roland Holst-de Schalk, marxist author, dies at 82
19521121 Deborah Shelton, Wash DC, actress (Dallas, Ocean Kill, Body Double) born
19521121 1st US postage stamp in 2 colors (rotary process) introduced
19521120 Prague show trial against14 communists (9 Jewish) begin
19521120 Benedetto Croce, Italian philosopher (La critica), dies at 86
19521119 Spain joins UNESCO
19521119 North American F-86 Sabre sets world aircraft speed record,1124 KPH
19521117 Roman Codreanu, Romania, wrestler (Olympic-1980) born
19521114 Greek general Papagos wins elections
19521113 KLBK TV channel13 in Lubbock, TX (CBS) begins broadcasting
19521109 Sherrod Brown, (Rep-D-Ohio) born
19521109 Chaim Weizmann, bio-chemistry/ 1st president Israel, dies at 77
19521108 Jan Raas, bicyclist born
19521108 Christie Hefner, daughter of Hugh Hefner, Playboy CEO born
19521106 1st hydrogen bomb exploded (by US at Eniwetok Atoll)
19521105 French Mystre 4 flies1,100 kph (record)
19521105 Bill Walton, NBA center (Portland Trail Blazers, Boston Celtics) born
19521104 Eisenhower (R) elected 34th pres beating Adlai Stevenson (D)
19521103 Roseanne Barr Arnold, Salt Lake City, comedienne/TV star (Roseanne) born
19521103 Egypt protests German retribution payments to Israel
19521103 Clarence Birdseye markets frozen peas
19521102 Kate Linder, actress (Esther-Young & Restless) born
19521031 1st thermonuclear bomb detonated-Marshall Islands
19521029 Valeri I Tokarev, Russian colonel/cosmonaut born
19521028 Annie Potts, Nashville TN, actress (Mary Jo-Designing Women) born
19521025 French president inaugurates Donzre-Mondragonstuw Dam
19521024 Arab Liberation Movement becomes only party of Syria
19521023 Goethe Link Obs discovers asteroids # 2024 McLaughlin & # 2488 Bryan
19521022 Patti Davis, aka Patricia Ann Reagan, 1st daughter (House of Secrets) born
19521022 M B Protitch discovers asteroid # 2244 Tesla
19521022 Jeff Goldblum, Pitts Pa, actor (The Fly, Thank God it's Friday) born
19521021 Dutch govt refuses New-Guinea (West-Irian)
19521020 Melanie Mayron, Phila, actress (30 Something, Car Wash, Missing) born
19521020 Emergency crisis proclaimed in Kenya
19521019 Ver[illegible]nica Castro, Mexico, spanish singer born
19521017 J L Brady discovers asteroid #2739
19521017 Howard E Rollins Jr, Balt Md, actor (Bannister-Wildside) born
19521016 Woolworth's at Powell & Market (SF) opens
19521016 Christopher Cox, (Rep-R-California) born
19521014 Nikolai Adrianov, USSR, gymnast (Olympic-4 gold/2 silver/bronze-1976) born
19521014 Margriet Eshuys, singer/pianist born
19521014 Harry Anderson, Newport RI, actor (Judge Harry Stone-Night Court) born
19521014 Daisy Eshuijs, singer/pianist/composer (Eye to Eye) born
19521013 Michael "Rich"ard Clifford, Cal, Lt Col Army/Astronaut (STS 53, SK:59)
19521012 KBTV (now KUSA) TV channel 9 in Denver, CO (ABC) begins broadcasting
19521008 Chinese offensive in Korea

19521008 2 trains collide with a derailed commuter train, kills112 (England)
19521007 Ludmila Tourischeva, USSR, gymnist (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19521005 Clive Barker, producer (Hell Raiser) born
1952100519th congress of Communist Partymeets in Moscow
19521004 Anita Luceete Defrantz, Phila Pa, rower (Olympic-bronze-1976) born
19521003 Alfred Neumann, German writer, dies at 56
19521003 1st video recording on magnetic tape, LA, Ca
19521002 Steve Penrod, race horse trainer born
19521002 George Meegen, England, walked19,019 miles from Argentina to Alaska born
19521001 Monte Bello-Island (Great Britain 1st atom bomb explosion)
19521001 Liberal Party wins Japanese elections
19521001 1st ultra high frequency (UHF) television station, Portland Or
19520930 Waldorf Astor, House of Lords & Commons/owner of Observer, dies
19520930 Frank Zincavage, rocker (Romeo Void) born
19520930 Dewey Martin, rocker (Buffalo Springfield) born
19520928 Sylvia Kristel, Holland, actress (Emmanuelle, Priv School for Girls) born
19520928 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1988 Delores
19520927 S Arend discovers asteroid #3346
19520927 Dumitru Prunariu, 1st Romanian space traveler (on board Soyuz 40) born
19520927 Del Russel, Pasadena Calif, actor (Richard-Arnie) born
19520926 Yanks clinch pennant #19
19520926 James Keane, Buffalo NY, actor (Willis Bell-Paper Chase) born
19520926 George Santayana, US philosopher/poet (last puritan), dies
19520925 Christopher Reeve, actor (Superman, Death Trap, Somewhere in Time) born
19520924 Underwater volcano explodes under research vessel Kaiyo-maru-5
19520924 Joseph P Kennedy, (Rep-D-Massachusetts) born
19520924 Dutch minister Dark sentences war criminal W Lages to death
19520923 Rocky Marciano KOs heavyweight champ Jersey Joe Walcott in13
19520923 Richard Nixon makes his "Checker's" speech
19520923 M Itzigsohn discovers asteroid #1801 Titicaca
19520923 1st closed circuit pay-TV telecast of a sports event
19520922 Robert W Goodlatte, (Rep-R-Virginia) born
19520921 Cor Ruys, actor (Princess Stage), dies at 62)
19520920 KPTV TV channel12 in Portland, OR (IND) begins broadcasting
19520919 Scott Colomby, Bkln, actor (Stash-Sons & Daughters, Szysznyk) born
19520919 Giuseppe Zoppi, Swiss writer (Presento il mio Ticino), dies
19520918 Hippoliet Daeye, Flemish painter (Dreamy), dies
19520917 "I am an American Day" & "Constituion Day" renamed "Citizenship Day"
19520916 Nile Rodgers, rocker born
19520916 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid # 2023 Asaph & #3520
19520915 UN turns over Eritrea to Ethiopia
19520915 European Parliament forms in Strasbourg
19520914 Margit Schumann, German DR, luge (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19520913 Karen Wyman, Bronx NY, singer (Long & Winding Road) born
19520913 Adolfo Ruiz Cortinez elected president of Mexico
19520912 Gerry Beckley, rock vocalist/guitarist (America-Daisy Jane) born
19520911 West German Chancellor Adenauer signs a reparation pact for Jews
19520911 P Shajn discovers asteroid #1987 Kaplan
19520909 Dave Stewart, rocker (Eurythmics-Here Comes the Rain Again) born
19520909 Angela Cartwright, England (Make Room for Daddy, Lost in Space) born
19520908 Ernest Hemmingway's "Old Man & Sea" published
19520907 Whitey Ford becomes 5th pitcher to hurl consecutive1 hitters
19520907 Outfielder Don Grate throws a baseball a record 434'1" (Tenn)
19520907 General Naguib forms Egyptian govt/becomes premier
19520906 Canadian TV begins in Montreal
19520905 Graham Salmon, blind runner (fastest100m by a blind man) born
19520905 General Carlos Ibaï¿½ez elected president of Chile
19520902 Jimmy Connors, tennis brat (US Open-78, 82, 83 Wimbeldon-74, 82) born
19520902 Earl Pomeroy, (Rep-D-North Dakota) born

19520901 Willem Drees forms new Dutch govt
19520901 Sutro Baths, SF purchased by George Whitney
19520831 Rudolf Schenker,heavy metal rocker (Scorpions-No One Like You) born
19520830 Arky Vaughn,infielder (Pirates & Dodgers),drowns
19520828 Jakob Malik succeeds Zorine as Foreign minister
19520828 German & Israeli reach accord about recovery payments
19520827 Pee-wee Herman,[Paul Reubens],actor (Pee-wee's Big Adventure) born
19520826 John Kinsella,USA,swimmer (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19520826 Fluoridation of SF water begins
19520825 Det Tiger Virgil Trucks 2nd no-hitter of yr,beats Yankees,1-0
19520820 Stalin meets Chou Enlai
19520820 Rudy Gatlin,country singer (Gatlin Brothers) born
19520820 Kurt Schumacher,German politician/chairman (SPD),dies
19520820 John Hiatt,US singer/songwriter born
19520819 Jonathan Frakes,actor (Commander William T Riker-Star Trek Next Gen) born
19520818 Ralph Byrd,actor (Dick Tracy TV Show),dies at 43
19520818 Patrick Swayze,Houston Tx,actor/dancer (Dirty Dancing,Ghost) born
19520817 Kathryn C Thornton,Montgomery Alabama,PhD/astronaut (STS 33,49) born
19520816 Reginald Veljohnson,actor (Carl Winslow-Family Matters,Die Hard) born
19520816 Gianna Rolandi,NYC,soprano (Der Rosenkavalier) born
19520815 P Shajn discovers asteroid #1954 Kukarkin
19520815 Ger Hoeymakers,guitarist (Franc Boeen Group) born
19520815 9" of rain fall creates a 20' wave in Lynmouth,England killing 34
19520814 M�ty�s R�kosi appointed premier of Hungary
19520814 Mark C Lee,Viroqua Wisconsin,Major USAF/astronaut (STS 30,47) born
19520814 Deborah Elizabeth Meyer,Fair Oaks Calif,swimmer (Olympic-3 gold-68) born
19520813 Marie Helvin,model born
19520812 Hussein proclaimed king of Jordan
19520811 Hussein Ibn Talal I,proclaimed king of Jordan
19520811 Ann Michelle,England,actress (Virigin Witch) born
19520810 Nikolai Alekseyevich Pushenko,Russia,lt-colonel/cosmonaut born
19520810 Ashley Putnam,NYC,soprano (NY City Opera1978) born
19520809 General strike against overtime conscription in Belgium
19520808 Syngman Ree elected president of South-Korea
19520808 Robin Quivers,radio/TV personality (Howard Stern's sidekick) born
19520807 Richard Joswick,rocker (Bo Donaldson & the Heywoods) born
19520806 Wojiech Fortuna,Poland,ski jumper (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19520806 Satchel Paige,47,becomes oldest pitcher to win a complete shutout
19520806 Barrel Scherpenzeel,rocker (Earth & Fire) born
19520804 Kristoffer Tabori,LA Calif,actor (Rappaccini's Daughter) born
19520804 Daniel Bautista,Mexico,20k walker (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19520804 Bobby Buntrock,Denver Colo,actor (Harold Baxter-Hazel) born
19520803 Jay North,North Hollywood Calif,actor (Dennis the Menace,Maya) born
19520803 15th Olympic games close in Helsinki Finland
19520802 Paul David Crews,SC,murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19520802 Angel Herrera,Cuba,FW/LW boxer (Olympic-gold-1976,80) born
19520801 Brian Patrick Clarke,Gettysburg Pa,actor (Merle-Eight is Enough) born
19520729 1st nonstop transpacific flight by a jet
19520728 Vajiralongkorn, Crown Prince/Heir Apparent to throne of Thailand born
19520728 Monique of the Ven, actress (Turkish Fruit) born
19520727 W de Basil, [US Voskresenski], Russia, ballet dancer, dies
19520726 Mickey Mantle hits his 1st grand-slammer
19520726 Maria Eva "Evita" Duarte Peron, Argentina's 1st lady, dies at 33
19520726 Ludmila Maslakova, USSR, relay runner (Olympic-silver-1980) born
19520726 King Faruk of Egypt, resigns [Black Saturday]
19520725 Puerto Rico's constitution goes into effect
19520725 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1788 Kiess
19520725 Commonwealth of Puerto Rico created (Constitution Day)
19520724 Vin Weber, (Rep-R-MN,1981- born

19520724 Pres Truman settles 53-day steel strike
19520724112° F (44° C), Louisville, Georgia (state record)
19520723 Milt coup under general Mahommed Naguib Courtney affair
19520723 Janis Siegel, NYC, jazz singer (Manhattan Transfer-Tuxedo Junction) born
19520723 General Neguib seizes power, Monarchy overthrown in Egypt (Natl Day)
19520722 Poland adopts Communist-imposed Constitution
19520722 Mary Collinson, Malta, twin playmate (Oct,1970) born
19520722 Madeleine Collinson, Malta, twin playmate (Oct,1970) born
19520722 August Balthazar, Belgian politician, dies at 58
19520721 Robin Williams, Chicago Ill, comedian (Mork & Mindy, Awakenings) born
19520721 Premeir Ghavam ash-Sultaneh of Persia, resigns
19520720 Fausto Coppi wins Tour de France
19520719 Howard Donald Saunders, Danbury Ct, murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19520719 Alan Collins, guitarist (Lynyrd Skynyrd) born
1952071915th modern Olympic games opens in Helsinki
19520718 KWGN TV channel 2 in Denver, CO (IND) begins broadcasting
19520718 James Forbes, basketball player (Olympic-silver-1972) born
19520717 Th Lau, singer/guitarist/composer (The Scene, Row Row Row) born
19520717 Shah of Persia named Ghavam Sultaneh premier
19520717 Robert R[ick] McCammon, US, sci-fi author (Baal, Mystery Walk) born
19520717 Phoebe Snow, singer (Theme from "It's a Different World") born
19520717 David Hasselhoff, Balt Md, (Revenge of the Cheerleaders, Night Rider) born
19520716 Stewart Copeland, drummer (Police-Roxanne) born
19520716 Phillip Carrick, cricketer born
19520715 Jill Long, (Rep-D-Indiana) born
19520715 Ileana Ros-Lehtinen, (Rep-R-Florida) born
19520715 David Bell, horse trainer born
19520715 1st transatlantic helicopter flight begins
19520714 Stan Shaw, Chic Ill, actor (Mississippi, Roots Next Generation) born
19520714 SS United States crosses Atlantic in 84:12 (record westward)
19520714 Jerry Houser, LA Calif, actor (Slapshot, Summer of '42, Class of '44) born
19520714 Eric Laneuville, New Orleans La, actor (Larry-Room 222, St Elsewhere) born
19520714 Chris Cross, rock singer (Arthur) born
19520712 East German SED decides to form German DR army
19520711 Stephen Long, US actor(?) born
19520711 Gen Eisenhower nominated as Republican presidential candidate
19520709 John Tesh, Garden City NY, TV host (Entertainment Tonight) born
19520708 Ulrich Wehling, German DR, cross country (Olympic-gold-1972, 76, 80) born
19520708 NL beats AL 3-2 (5 innings) in19th All Star Game (Shibe Park Phila)
19520707 SS United States cross Atlantic in record 82:40
19520705 Terence T "Tom" Henricks, Bryan Oh, USAF/astronaut (STS 44, 55) born
19520705 David Dreier, (Rep-R-California,1981- born
19520703 Puerto Rico's constitution approved by US Congress
19520703 Henriette Bosmans, composer, dies
19520703 Bill Badgett Jr, horse trainer born
19520703 Alan Autry, NFLer (Green Bay Packers)/actor (Heat of the Night) born
19520702 Linda M Godwin, Cape Girardeau Mo, Phd/astronaut (STS 37, 59, SK:60) born
19520701 Dan Aykroyd, Ottawa Canada, comedian/actor (SNL, Dragnet) born
19520630 Hussein Sirri Pasja forms Egyptian government
19520630 "Guiding Light" soap opera moves from radio to TV
19520629 1st aircraft carrier to sail around Cape Horn-Oriskany
19520626 Gordon McQueen, soccer player born
19520626 Dutch social democratic party wins majority (29%)
19520625 Tim Finn, song writer (Puberty Blues) born
19520625 Jim Turnesa wins PGA golf tournament
19520623 US airplanes bomb energy centers at Yalu Korea
19520620 Larry Riley, Memphis Tn, actor (Harry-Stir Crazy, Knots Landing) born
19520620 John Goodman, actor (Roseanne, Everyone's All American) born
19520619 "I've Got A Secret" debuts on CBS-TV with Garry Moore as host

19520619 Bkln Dodger Carl Erskine no-hits Chicago Cubs, 5-0
19520618 Isabella Rossellini, actress (Blue Velvet, Tough Guys Don't Dance) born
19520618 Efim D Bogoljubov, Russian chess player, dies at 63
19520618 Carol Kane, Cleveland Ohio, actress (Dog Day Afternoon, Simka-Taxi) born
19520618 Barry Champagne, Louisiana, stunt coorindator (Licence to Kill) born
19520616 Soviet Fighters shoot Swedish Catalina reconnaissance flight down
19520616 Gino Vanelli, Canada, singer (Living Inside Myself) born
19520616 Aleksandr Zaitsev, USSR, pairs figure skating (Olympic-gold-1976, 80) born
19520615 Jakob Jud, Swiss linguist/etymologist, dies at 70
19520614 Keel laid for 1st nuclear powered sub Nautilus
19520614 Julius Boros wins US Open golf tournament
19520614 General strike in Tunisia
19520614 Eddie Mekka, Worcester Mass, actor (Carmine-Laverne & Shirley) born
19520614 Boston Brave Warren Spahn strikes out18 Cubs in15 innings
19520613 soviet fighters shoot Swedish Dakota down over East Sea, kills 8
19520612 USSR declares peace treaty with Japan invalid
19520612 Seigfried Brietzke, German DR, coxless rower (Oly-gold-1972, 76, 80) born
19520612 Oliver Knussen, Glasgow Scotland, composer (Chicara) born
19520612 Michael von Faulhaber, Cardinal/archbishop of Munich, dies
19520612 Dale Krantz, singer (Crossings-Collis Band) born
19520612 Ben E Carlos, drummer (Cheap Trick-Dream Police) born
19520612 420th kitten (record) born to cat named Dusty, Bonham, TX
19520611 Russell Hitchcock, rocker (Air Supply-All out of Love) born
19520610 Pres Truman desires nationalizing steel industry
19520610 Chic White Sox Sam Mele is 6th to get 6 RBIs in an inning (4th)
19520606 Yukihiro Yakahashi, rocker (Yellow Magic Orchestra) born
19520605 Jersey Joe Walcott beats Ezzard Charles for heavyweight boxing title
19520604 Parker Stevenson, Phila Pa, actor (Falcon Crest, Stroker Ace) born
19520604 Catherine Watkins, Hartford Ct, actress (It's Not Easy, Mary) born
19520603 Billy Powell, keyboards (Lynyrd Skynyrd-That Smell, Freebird) born
19520602 650,000 metal workers go on strike in US
19520601 John Dewey, US philosopher (Common Faith), dies at 92
19520601 Catholic church puts Andr Gides "Labor" on the index
19520531 Walter Schellenberg, German lawyer/headed spy (Venlo), dies
19520529 Louise Cooper, UK, sci-fi author (Nemesis, Inferno, Infanta, Nocturne)
19520527 European Defense Community forms
19520523 "Marvelous" Marvin Hagler, NJ, middleweight boxing champ (1982-83) born
19520523 Deborah Adair, actress (Tracey-Dynasty) born
19520522 Jan Todd, woman power lifter, once lifted 248 kg in a squat born
19520521 Queen Juliana opens Amsterdam-Rhine Canal
19520521 Mr T, [Lawrence Tero], Chicago, actor, (A-Team, Rocky III, T & T) born
19520521 Bkln Dodgers score15 runs in 1st inning & beat Cin Reds,19-1
19520520 Warren Cann, rocker (Ultravox) born
19520519 Joey Ramone, [Jeffrey Hyman], rock drummer (Ramones-Baby I Love You) born
19520519 Barbara Loomis, rocker (BT Express) born
19520518 Martin R Hoke, (Rep-R-Ohio) born
19520518 George Strait, country singer (Beyond the Blue Neon) born
19520518 Diane E[lizabeth] Duane, US, sci-fi author (Door into Fire) born
19520517 Jody Pijper, (background)singer born
19520516 Pierce Brosnan, Israel, actor (Remington Steele) born
19520515 Johnny Longden becomes 2nd jockey to ride 4,000 winners
19520515 Detroit Tiger Virgil Trucks no-hits Wash Senators,1-0
19520514 Donald R McMonagle, Flint Michigan, Major USAF/astronaut (STS 39, 54) born
19520514 David Byrne, Dunbartin Scotland, rocker (Talking Heads-Psycho Killer) born
19520513 Pandit Nehru becomes premier of India
19520513 Minor-league pitcher Ron Necciai strikes out 27 in 9-innings
19520513 John R Kasich, (Rep-R-OH,1983- born
19520512 Charlton Playground named in Bronx
19520509 Patrick Ryecart, actor (Silas Mariner) born

19520509 Canada Lee, black actor, dies at 45 in NYC
19520506 Maria Montessori, Italian physician/educationist, dies
19520505 Pulitzer prize awarded to Herman Wouk (Caine Mutiny)
19520505 Louis Cortiezzi, rocker (Mink DeVille) born
19520503 Allen Wells, England,100m dash (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19520503 1st landing by an airplane at geographic North Pole
19520502 Operations begin at United Suriname Workers of Netherland
19520502 1st commercial jet plane, BOAC Comet
19520501 William Fox, US film pioneer (Nickelodeon), dies
19520501 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #3428
19520430 Tom Pesek,creator of HAL -9000 program for the PC born
19520429 Nora Dunn,Chic Ill,comedienne (SNL) born
19520429 Deborah Van Valkenburgh,Schnectady,actress (Too Close for Comfort) born
19520428 WW II Pacific peace treaty takes effect
19520426 US minesweeper "Hobson" rams aircraft carrier "Wasp," kills176
19520426 Patty Berg scores 64,best competitive round of golf by a woman
19520425 Minneapolis beats New York,4 games to 3,for NBA championship
19520425 American Bowling Congress approves use of an automatic pinsetter
19520424 Jules Poncelet,Belgian minister of State,dies at 82
19520424 Hans [Hendrik A] Kramers,physicist (quantum mechanics),dies at 57
19520423 Tony Maselli,(fictional character on "Who's the Boss") born
19520423 Oil pipeline from Kirkuk to Banias completed
19520423 Narada,[Michael Walden],Mich,rocker (Don't Want Nobody Else) born
19520423 Minus van Looi,[Benjamin van der Neart],Flemish writer,dies at 60
19520423 Lionel Johnston,Augusta Ga,actor (Sons & Daughters) born
19520423 Elisabeth Schumann,singer,dies
19520422 Tamara Sergeyevna Zakharova,cosmonaut born
19520422 1st atomic explosion on network news,Nob,Nevada
19520421 BOAC begins 1st passenger service with jets (London-Rome route)
19520420 Tamara S Zakharova,Russia,cosmonaut born
19520418 A Schmitt discovers asteroid #-1614 Goldschmidt
19520416 Peter Westbrook,St Louis Mo,US fencer (Olympic-bronze-88,92) born
19520415 Sam McMuuray,actor (Tracey Ullman) born
19520415 Detroit Red Wings sweeps Montreal Canadiens for Stanley Cup
19520412 Salaheddine Baccouche forms Tunisian government
19520412 Alexis Arguello,Managua Nicaragua,featherweight boxer (-1974 champ) born
19520410 Steven Seagal,actor (Above the Law,Hard to Kill) born
19520409 Popular uprising in Bolivia
19520408 Pres Truman seizes steel mills to prevent a strike
19520408 Adam Woods,rocker (Fixx) born
19520407 Bruce Gary,drummer (Knack-My Sharona) born
19520406 Udo Dirkshneider,heavy metal rocker (Accept-Balls to the Wall,Udo) born
19520406 Sam Snead wins his 2nd Masters golf tournament
19520406 Marilu Henner,Chicago,actress (Taxi,Man Who Loved Women) born
19520405 Henry Wittenberg wins his 8th AAU wrestling title
19520404 Dave Hill,rock guitarist (Slade-Coz I Love You) born
19520402 Bernard F Lyot,French astronomer (chronograph,Lyot-filter),dies
19520401 Rey Robinson,US,100m sprinter (Olympic-1972) born
19520401 Billy Currie,rock keyboardist/violinist (Ultravox-We Came to Dance) born
19520401 Big Bang theory proposed in Physical Review by Alpher,Bethe & Gamow
19520401 Annette O'Toole,Houston Texas,actress (Cat People,Superman III) born
19520330 Goethe Link Observ discovers asteroids #1761 Edmondson & #1824 Haworth
19520329 Teofilo Stevenson, Cuba, heavyweight boxer (Olympic-gold-1972, 76, 80)
19520327 Sun Records of Memphis begins relasing records
19520327 Maria Schneider, Paris, actress (Last Tango in Paris, Crime of Honor) born
19520327 Failed assassination attempt of German Chancellor Adenauer
19520327 Chick Vennera, Herkimer NY, actor (High Risk, Milagro Beanfield War) born
19520324 Nicholas Campbell, Toronto Canada, actor (Nick-The Insiders) born
19520324 Great demonstrations against apartheid in South-Africa

19520322 Dutch DC-6 crashes near Frankfurt, killing 44
19520322 Bob Costas, sportscaster/talk show host (Later) born
19520321 31 storms crosses 6 states killing 340 in South-Central US
19520320 US senate ratifies peace treaty with Japan
19520320 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1617 Alschmitt
19520320 Final ratification of peace treaty restoring sovereignty to Japan
19520320 Anand Armitraj, India, tennis player (Brother of ViJay) born
19520319 Derek Longmuir, rocker (Bay City Rollers-Saturday Night) born
19520318 Communist offensive in Korea
19520318 1st plastic lens for cataract patients fitted (Phila)
19520315 Greatest 24-hr rainfall begins:187 cm at La Runion, Indian Ocean
19520315 A Schmitt discovers asteroid #1622 Chacornac
19520314 J Fred Muggs, chimp (Today show) born
19520314 David Byrne, guitarist/vocalist (Talking Heads-Burning Down the House)
19520311 Susan Richardson, Coatesville Pa, actress (Susan-8 is Enough) born
19520311 Douglas Adams, England, author (Hitchiker's Guide to the Galaxy) born
19520310 Military coup by general Fulgencio Batista in Cuba
19520309 William Kirby Cullen, Santa Ana Calif, actor (How the West Was Won) born
19520309 Iuliana Semenova, USSR, basketball (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19520309 Heinz Neuhaus wins Europe Heavyweight Boxing title
19520308 Ronald Reagan marries Nancy Davis
19520308 Antoine Pinay forms French government
19520308 Aleksandr A Volkov, Russia, col/cosmonaut (Soyuz TM-8, T-14, TM-7) born
19520307 Lynn Swann, NFL receiver (Pittsburgh Steelers)/sportscaster born
19520305 Alan Clark, keyboardist (Dire Straits-Sultans of Swing) born
19520303 Puerto Rico approves their 1st self written constitution
19520302 Laraine Newman, LA Calif, comedienne, actress (Saturday Night Live) born
19520301 Helgoland, in North Sea, returned to West Germany by Britain
19520301 Egyptian government-Ali Maher Pasja resigns
19520229 Tim[othy] Powers, US, sci-fi author (Epitaph in Rust, Night Moves) born
19520229 Raisa Smetanina, USSR, cross country skier (Olympic-gold-1976, 80) born
19520229 Dick Button wins his 5th consecutive world figure skating title
19520229 Bart Stupak, (Rep-D-Michigan) born
19520228 Melissa Babish, SC, swimmer (Olympic) born
19520228 L Boyer discovers asteroids #1629 Pecker & #1630 Milet
19520228 Jennie Lynn, San Diego Calif, actress (Love & Marriage) born
19520228 Cristina Raines, [Tina Herazo], Manila Phil, actress (Sentinel) born
19520227 Henk Westbroek, singer (Good Goal) born
19520227 Dwight Elmo Jones, Houston Tx, basketball player (Olymp-silver-1972) born
19520226 PM Winston Churchill announced that Britain had its own atomic bomb
19520225 James A Barcia, (Rep-D-Michigan) born
19520224 Tom Burleson, USA, basketball (Oly-silv-1972) tallest Olympian-7'4" born
19520223 Brad Whitford, Mass, rock guitarist (Aerosmith-Jamie Got a Gun) born
19520222 James P Bagian, Philadelphia Pa, MDPE/astronaut (STS 29, STS 40) born
19520221 Liz Taylor's 2nd marriage (Michael Wilding)
19520221 J J Brunel, rocker (Stranglers-Dreamtime) born
19520221 Dick Button performs 1st figure skating triple jump in competition
19520221 Bangladesh Martyrs Day (martyrs of Bengali Language Movement)
19520220 Catherine Cummins, Clintwood Va, 1st of 5 siblings born on 2/20 born
19520220 1st black umpire in organized baseball certified (Emmett Ashford)
19520219 Rudolfo Neri-Vela, Chilpancing Mexico, astronaut (STS 23) born
19520219 French offensive at Hanoi
19520218 Juice Newton, [Judy Cohen], Virginia, singer (Angel of the Morning) born
19520217 Insook Bhushan, Seoul Korea, US US table tennis player (Olympic-92) born
19520217 Guillermo Vilas, tennis player (1977 US Open) born
19520216 Knut [Pedersen] Hamsun, Norse writer (Wanders, Nobel1920), dies
19520214 Comedian Joey Adams marries gossip columnist Cindy Heller
19520214 6th Winter Olympic games opens in Oslo
19520213 Ed Gagliardi, bassist (Foreigner-Cold As Ice) born

19520213 David Puilum Choi, Hong Kong, murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19520213 Alfred Einstein, German/US musicologist, dies
19520212 Salvador Pineda, Mexico City, doctor born
19520208 Nancy Lord, Libertarian VP candidate (1992) born
19520208 Hans of of the Lubbe, bassist/singer (Dike) born
19520206 George VI, King of Britain (1936-52), dies, succeeded by Elizabeth II
19520206 England replaces King George VI stamp series with Queen Elizabeth II
19520204 Lisa Eichhorn, Reading, Pa, actress (Cutter's Way, Yanks) born
19520204 Jerry Shirley, rock drummer (Humble Pie-Hot N Nasty, Eat It) born
19520204 1st black executive of a major TV station (Jackie Robinson-WNBC NY)
19520203 Jack Fields, (Rep-R-TX,1981- born
19520203 Fred Lynn, Chicago, baseball outfielder (Boston, Calif, Baltimore) born
19520201 Rick James, [James Johnson], rock/soul/funk vocalist (Super Freak) born
19520201 General strike against French colonial management in Tunisia
19520130 Lehmer verifies: 2^521-1 & 2^607-1 (183 ciphers) Mersenne-prime #
19520129 Tommy Ramone, drummer (Ramones-Rock & Roll High School) born
19520127 Brian Gottfried, Baltimore Md, tennis star (Wimbeldon Doubles1976) born
19520126 Thomas Edward Henderson, SC, basketballer (Olympic-silver-1972) born
19520126 Mario Runco Jr, Bronx NY, Lt Cmdr USN/astronaut (STS 44, 54) born
19520126 Louis of Deyssel, writer (Diary of Franc Rozelaar), dies at 87
19520124 William F Readdy, Quonset Point Rhode Island, astronaut (STS 42) born
19520124 Fire in main building of French Port Martin Antarctic base
19520124 1st NFL team in Texas, the Dallas Texans formerly NY Yanks
19520122 Teddy Gentry, rocker (Alabama-Take Me Down) born
19520122 Roger Vitrac, French poet/dramatist (Mysteries of Love), dies
19520121 Nehru's Congress party wins general election in India
19520120 Paul Stanley, rock guitarist (KISS-Beth) born
19520120 Ian Hill, bass guitarist (Judas Priest-Breakin the Law) born
19520120 British army occupies Ismailiya, Suez Canal Zone
19520119 PGA approves allowing black participants
19520119 NFL takes control of NY Yanks
19520119 Dewey Bunell, Yorkshire England, rock guitarist (America-Daisy Jane) born
19520117 Ryuichi Sakamoto, Jap, rocker (Academy Award1988, Yellow Magic Orch) born
19520117 Larry Fortensky, husband of Liz Taylor (7th) born
19520116 Lloyd Blaine Hammond Jr, Savannah Ga, Major USAF/astr (STS 39) born
19520114 "Today Show," premiers with Dave Garroway & Jack Lescoulie on NBC-TV
19520114 Snow storm in Sierra Nevada kills 26
19520113 Cornelius Bumpus, keyboardist (Doobie Bros-Minute by Minute) born
19520112 University of Tennessee admits it's 1st black student
19520112 Ricky Van Shelton, country singer born
19520111 Lee Ritenour, jazz musician born
19520111 Jean JM de Lattre de Tassigny, French gen (N-Africa/Indo-China), dies
19520111 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to Marianne Moore
19520111 Ben Crenshaw, Austin Tx, PGA golfer (1974 Rookie of Year) born
19520110 Scott Thorston, keyboards/guitarist (Motels-Only the Lonely) born
19520109 Karel Sys wins European heavyweight boxing title
19520109 Eveline L Herfkens, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19520109 Belgian Pholien govt resigns
19520108 Jordan adopts constitution
19520108 Antonia Maury, discoverer of supergiant, giant & dwarf stars, dies
19520107 French Plevin govt falls
19520107 Erin Gray, Honolulu Hawaii, actress (Silver Spoons, Buck Rogers) born
19520106 Grant Goodeve, New Haven Conn, actor (David-8 is Enough, Dynasty) born
19520106 Armelia McQueen, NC (Bkln Conservatory), actress born
19520105 Flying Enterprise sinks
19520104 Constantly Permeke, Flemish painter (Boerin), dies at 65
19520103 "Dragnet" with Jack Webb premiers on NBC TV
19520102 Wendy Phillips, Bkln NY, actress (Stacey-Executive Suite) born
19511231 Tom Hamilton, rocker (Aerosmith-Dream On) born

19511231 Philipp A Kohnstamm, philosopher/theory, dies at 76
19511231 Michael Allen Bantom, Phila, basketball player (Olympic-silver-1972) born
19511231 Maxim M Litvinov, [Meyer H Wallach], Russian diplomat, dies at 75
19511231 Fermin Goytisolo, rocker (KC & Sunshine Band-Give It) born
19511231 1st battery to convert radioactive energy to electrical announced
19511230 Jozef E Stokvis, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (SDAP), dies
19511229 Yvonne Elliman, US actress/singer (I Don't Know How to Love Him) born
19511229 Laurel Masse, Holland Mich, jazz singer (Manhattan Transfer-Operator) born
19511229 Flying Enterprise in difficulty in Canal
19511226 Richard Skinner, British DJ born
19511225 Ria Thielsch, singer (Luv) born
19511225 Harry T Moore, Florida NAACP official, killed by bomb
19511224 United Kingdom of Libya gains independence from Italy via UN
19511224 Johnny Contardo, rocker (Sha Na Na-Shannon) born
19511224 1st televised opera (Amahl & Night Visitor)
19511223 Benito Lynch, Irish/Argentine writer (Palo Verde), dies at 66
19511222 Jan Stephenson, Sydney Australia, golfer (LPGA Rookie of Year-1974) born
19511222 Charles de Lint, Neth, sci-fi author (Moonhear, Mulengro, Yarrow) born
19511219 Barton Yarbrough, actor (Dragnet), dies at 51
19511218 Andrew S W Thomas, Adelaide Australia, PhD/astronaut born
19511217 Dutch Communist Party members forbidden to be civil servants
19511215 Eric Drummond, 1st sec-gen League of Nations (1919-33), dies
19511214 Jan Timman, chess player born
19511213 Future British PM Margaret Roberts Thatcher marries Denis Thatcher
19511212 Steven A Hawley, Ottawa Ks, PhD/ast (STS 41-D, STS 61-C, STS-31) born
19511212 Caren Kaye, NYC, actress (My Tutor, Blansky's Beauties) born
19511211 Robert Cochran, Claremont Vt, skier (Olympics-1972) born
19511211 Joe Dimaggio announces his baseball retirement
19511210 Johnny Rodriquez, US actor(?) born
19511209 Voters approve merger of 3 states to form Baden-Wrttemberg, W Germ
19511207 Henk Temming, singer (Good Goal) born
19511205 "Shoeless" Joe Jackson, of baseball's black sox scandal, dies
19511205 Morgan Brittany, Hollywood Calif, actress (Katherine-Dallas) born
19511205 "Dragnet" premiers
19511204 Superheated gases roll down Mount Catarman (Phillipines), kills 500
19511204 Patricia Wettig, actress (Nancy Weston-30 Something) born
19511203 Rick Mears, Indy-car racer (over 25 wins) born
19511203 Mike Stock, rocker (Stock, Aitken & Waterman-Road Block) born
19511203 James Turner Brewer, Maywood Ill, basketball player (Oly-silver-1972) born
19511203 Danger Alberto Juantorena, Cuba, 800m runner (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19511202 Phila sets NFL record of 25 1st-downs rushing
19511201 Treat Williams, actor (Flashpoint, Hair) born
19511201 Golden Gate Bridge closes due to high winds
195111?? Sandahl Bergman, KC Missouri, actress (Conan, All the Jazz) born
19511130 Dian Parkinson, TV model (Price is Right)/Miss USA1965 born
19511129 Winston Churchill re elected British premier
19511129 1st underground atomic explosion, Frenchman Flat, Nevada
19511128 Military coup under Col Adib el-Shishakli in Syria
19511127 Jayne Kennedy, Wash DC, sportscaster (CBS)/actress (Body & Soul) born
19511127 Democratic accord signed in Panmunjon Korea
19511127 1st rocket to intercept an airplane, White Sands, NM
19511126 L E Cunningham discovers asteroid #2211
19511125 Johnny Rep, soccer player born
19511125 Guess Mas Noto Suroto, Indonesian poet (Wayangliederen), dies
19511125 Commemoration of resistance fighter Hannie Buy forbidden
19511125 Cleve Browns penalized a record 209 yards against Chicago Bears
1951112517 die in a train crash in Woodstock Ala
19511124 Gaby Landhage, Goteborg Sweden, model (Model of the Rear) born
19511124 Chet Edwards, (Rep-D-Texas) born

19511123 Jrg Landvoigt, German DR, coxless pairs (Olympics-gold-1976) born
19511123 David Rappaport, London England, 3'11" actor (Wizard, Time Bandits) born
19511123 Bernd Landvoigt, German DR, coxless pairs (Olympics-gold-1976) born
19511122 M Laugier discovers asteroid # 3220 Murayama
19511119 Timothy J Penny, (Rep-D-MN,1983- born
19511119 Roy Campanella named NL MVP on his 30th birthday
19511118 "See it Now" premieres on TV
19511118 Mark N Brown, Valparaiso In, Major USAF/astronaut (STS 28, STS 48) born
19511118 John H Van Maarseveen, Dutch minister of Justice, dies at 57
19511118 British troops occupies Ismailiya Egypt
19511117 Dean Paul Martin, Santa Monica Calif, actor (Billy-Misfits of Science)
19511113 Janet Collins, ballerina, 1st Black dancer with Opera Co (Aida) born
19511113 Beth Anders, Norristown Penn, field hockey sweeper (Oly-bronze-1984) born
1951111217 die in a train crash in Woodstock Ala
19511111 Fuzzy Zoeller, New Albany Ind, PGA golfer (Masters1981) born
19511110 1st long distance telephone call without operator assistance
19511109 Lou Ferrigno, Bkln NY, body builder/actor (Incredible Hulk) born
19511108 Mary Hart, Sioux Falls SD, TV hostess (Entertainment Tonight) born
19511107 Nick Guilder, singer (Hot Child in the City) born
19511107 Constitution of Jordan passes
19511105 Cindy Brooks, Gettysburg Pa, playmate (April,1985) born
19511104 NY Giants & NY Yanks score back-to-back TDs on kickoff returns
19511103 Louis Pirard, Belgian journalist/author (London sketches), dies at 65
19511102 Kathy Hammond, US, 400m runner (Olympics-bronze-1972) born
19511101 Jet magazine founded by John H Johnson
19511101 1st atomic explosion witnessed by troops, NM
19511030 Harry Hamlin, Pasadena Calif, actor (Michael Kuzak-LA Law) born
19511030 Frank Pallone Jr, (Rep-D-New Jersey) born
19511029 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1953 Rupertwildt
19511029 Dirk Kempthorne, (Sen-R Idaho) born
19511029 De Raymond, French High Director of Cambodia, murdered
19511027 Jayne Kennedy-Overton, Wash DC, actress (Penitentary) born
19511026 Winston Churchill re-elected British PM
19511026 Rocky Marciano defeats Joe Louis at Madison Square Garden
19511026 Bootsy Collins, Cin, rocker (Parliaments-We Got the Funk) born
19511025 Ransom Wilson, Tuscaloosa Alabama, flutist (Soliste NY) born
19511025 Peace talks aimed at ending Korean War resumed in Panmunjom
19511024 United Nation publishes its 1st postage stamps
19511024 Todd Crespi, Frankfurt Germany, actor (Magician) born
19511023 Michael Rupert, Denver Colo, actor (Pasadena Playhouse) born
19511019 Pres Harry S Truman formally ends state of war with Germany
19511018 Pam Dawber, Detroit, actress (Mindy-Mork & Mindy, My Sister Sam) born
19511017 Egyptian army fires on British troops
19511016 Liaquat Ali Khan, PM of Pakistan (1947-51), assassinated by Said Akbar
19511016 Daniel Gerroll, London, actor (Big Business) born
19511016 Alan Wheat, (Rep-D-Missouri,1983- born
19511015 Roscoe Tanner,1 tennis player (Wimbeldon Finals1979) born
19511015 "I Love Lucy" debuts on CBS TV
19511015 Egyptian parliament accept denounces Suez Canal Treaty
19511014 Det Lion Jack Christiansen returns 2 punts for touchdowns vs LA Rams
19511012 Ed Royce, (Rep-R-California) born
19511012 Bernie Ruoff, West Germany, CFL kicker (Winnipeg, Hamilton) born
19511010 Yanks beat Giants 4 games to 2 in world series, DiMaggio's final game
19511009 Robert Wuhl, Union NJ, actor (Bull Durham, Good Morning Vietnam) born
19511009 Richard Chaves, actor (Cease Fire, Predator) born
19511009 Gil McDougald's world series grand slam helps Yanks beat Giants13-1
19511008 Johnny Ramone, LI, rock guitarist (Road to Ruin) born
19511007 John Cougar Mellencamp, Seymour Indiana, rocker (Jack & Diane) born
19511007 David Ben Gurion forms Israeli cabinet

19511007 Anton F Philips, CEO (Philips), dies at 77
19511006 Stalin proclaims Russia has atom bomb
19511006 Kevin Cronin, rocker (REO Speedwagon) born
19511006 Henry Gurney, British high commissioner to Malaya assassinated
19511005 Leah Poulis Mueller, Berwyn Ill, speed skater (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19511005 Karen Allen, Illinois, actress (Cruising, Starman, Wanderers) born
19511005 Bob Geldof, pop musician (Boomtown Rats, Band Aid) born
19511003 Kathryn D Sullivan, Paterson NJ, PhD/astro (STS 41-G, 28, 31, 45) born
19511003 Jack Grondin, rocker (.38 Special) born
19511003 Dave Winfield, baseball outfielder (NY Yankees, Blue Jays, Twins) born
19511003 Bobby Thomson HR-Giants win pennant defeating Dodgers
19511002 Sting, [Gordon Sumner], rock vocalist (Police-Roxanne)/actor (Dune) born
19511002 Romina Power, LA Calif, actress (Justine) born
19511002 Mike Rutherford, rocker (Genesis-Against All Odds, Mike & Mechanics) born
19511002 1st Netherland TV broadcast (Toverspiegel)
19511001 Brian Greenway, rocker (April Wine) born
19511001 24th Infantry Regiment, last all-black military unit, deactivated
19511001 1st treaty signed by woman ambassador-Eugenie Anderson
19510930 Nicholas Yermakov, US, sci-fi author (Epiphany, Jehad, Clique) born
19510930 Catie Ball, US,100 m breast stroke swimmer (Olympic-4X4 gold-1968) born
19510929 S B Nicholson discovers12th satellite of Jupiter
19510929 1st color telecast of football game on network, Phila (CBS)
19510928 Norm Van Brocklin of Rams passes for NFL-record 554 yards
19510928 Dave Rajsich, pitcher (NY Yankees) born
19510928 Christian Marlowe, LA Calif, actor (Bram-Highcliffe Manor) born
19510928 Allie Reynolds' 2nd no-hitter of1951 Yanks clinch pennant #18
19510927 Persians troops occupies oil refinery at Abadan
19510927 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1713 Bancilhon
19510926 Prof Jongbloed demonstrates artificial heart in Paris
19510925 Mark Hamill, Oakland Calif, actor (Star Wars) born
19510925 Bob McAdoo, NBA forward/center (Buffalo Braves, LA Lakers) born
19510924 Terry Metcalf, Seattle, NFL, CFL running back (St Louis, Toronto) born
19510924 Phillippus Paracelsus, physician/alchemist, dies at 48
19510924 Industrial estate at Harlow New Town UK opens
19510924 Georges Rency, Belgian poet/literature, dies at 75
19510923 Ron Klink, (Rep-D-Pennsylvania) born
19510921 Henk Hofstede, singer/guitarist (Nits) born
19510921 Emil Zatopek runs15,000m in record 44 min, 54.6 sec
19510921 Bob Franks, (Rep-R-New Jersey) born
19510920 Swiss males votes against female suffrage
19510920 JoAnna Cameron, Colo, actress (I Love My Wife, Isis) born
19510920 Guy LaFleur, Quebec, NHL right wing (Montreal, NY Rangers) born
19510920 Ford Frick elected commissioner of baseball
19510920 1st North Pole jet crossing
19510919 Italian bureaucratic strike for pay increase
19510918 John Douglas Cockcroft, physicist, dies
19510918 Dee Dee Ramone, rocker born
19510917 Romanian bishop A Pacha of Timisoara sentenced to18 years
19510917 Cassandra Peterson, [Elvira], US, actress (Echo Park, Elvira) born
19510916 Betsy Rawls wins US Women's Open Golf title
19510914 Giant's Bob Niemans homers on his 1st 2 at bats
19510914 A G Wilson & R Minkowsk discovers asteroid #1620 Geographos
19510913 David Clayton-Thomas, singer (3 Dog Night-Joy to the World) born
19510912 S Arend discovers asteroid #1639 Bower
19510912 Joe Pantoliano, actor (Finelli Boys) born
19510910 British begins economic boycott of Iran
19510910 Albert R Wynn, (Rep-D-Maryland) born
19510909 Robert Desiderio, Bronx NY, actor (Det Kennedy-Heart of the City) born
19510909 Michael Keaton, Pitts Pa, actor (Gung Ho, Batman) born

19510909 Corry Konings, singer born
19510908 Tom Gullikson, Wisc, tennis player (US mixed Doubles1984) born
19510908 Mark McCumber, golfer born
19510908 Jurgen Stroop, Nazi commander of Warsaw Ghetto, executed
19510908 Japan signs peace treaty with 48 countries (SF)
19510907 William Katt, US, actor (Butch & born
19510907 Maria Montez, actress, dies at 31
19510907 Julie Kavner, LA Calif, actress (Brenda-Rhoda, Tracy Ullman Show) born
19510904 Judith Ivey, El Paso Texas, actress (Lady in Red, Hello Again) born
19510903 TV soap opera "Search for Tomorrow" debuts on CBS
19510902 Michael Gray, Chicago Ill, actor (Ronnie-Brian Keith Show) born
19510902 Mark Harmon, Burbank Calif, actor (Dr Caldwell-St Elsewhere) born
19510901 Wolfgang Schulze, [Wols], German drawer/painter, dies at 38
19510901 US, Australia & New Zealand sign ANZUS treaty
19510901 Timothy Zahn, US, sci-fi author (Hugo, Cobra Strike) born
19510901 Operations begin at Israeli secret service Mossad
19510901 M Itzigsohn discovers asteroid #1608 Munoz
19510831 S Arend discovers asteroid #1640 Nemo
19510831 1st 331/3 album introduced in Dsseldorf
19510830 Timothy Bottoms,actor (Paper Chase,East of Eden) born
19510830 Dana,singer born
19510828 Wayne Osmond,Ogden Utah,singer (Osmond Brothers,Donnie & Marie) born
19510828 Pirates snap NY Giants16 game win streak
19510828 Dave Hlubek,rocker (Molly Hatchet) born
19510826 Robert G Torricelli,(Rep-D-New Jersey,1983- born
19510825 Rob Halford,heavy metal rocker (Judas Priest-Got Another Thing) born
19510824 Orson Scott Card,US,sci-fi author (Hugo,Nebula,Ender's War) born
19510823 Queen Noor,of Jordan born
19510823 M Itzigsohn discovers asteroid #1684 Iguassu
19510823 Mark Hudson,Portland Ore,comedians (Bonkers,Hudson Brothers Show) born
19510822 Harlem Globetrotters play in Olympic Stadium,Berlin before 75,052
19510821 Harry Smith,Indiana,TV host (CBS Morning Show) born
19510821 Constantly Lambert,English composer/conductor/critic,dies at 45
19510821 Bernhard Germeshausen,German DR,bobsled (Olympic-gold-1976,80) born
19510820 Svetlana Oktyabrevna Omelchenko,Russia,cosmonaut born
19510820 Greg[ory] [Dale] Bear,US,sci-fi author (2 Hugos,Eon,Eternity) born
19510819 Randi Oakes,Randalia Iowa,actress (Officer Bonnie Clark-CHiPs) born
19510819 John Deacon,rocker (Queen-Bohemian Rhapsody) born
19510819 Bill Veeck (Browns) sends Eddie Gaedel,a 3'7" midget,to pinch-hit
19510818 Candice Earley,actress (Donna Tyler-All My Children) born
19510817 Hurricane winds drive 6 ships ashore,Kingston,Jamaica
19510817 Alan Minter,England,light-middleweight boxer (Olympic-bronze-1972) born
19510815 Art(h)ur Schnabel,Austria/US pianist (Reflections on Music),dies
19510814 William Randolph Hearst,newspaper publisher,dies in Beverly Hills
19510813 Gwen Cheeseman,Harrisburg Pa,field hockey goalie (Oly-bronze-1984) born
19510813 Great-Britain & Iraq sign new oil contract
19510813 Dan Fogelberg,Peoria Ill,rocker (Same Auld Lang Syne) born
19510812 Kid Creole,[August Darnell Browder],US singer (Savannah) born
19510812 Hector Rodriguez,Cuba,lightweight judo (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19510812 Charles E Brady Jr,Pinehurst NC,USN Commander/astronaut born
19510811 NY Giants (NFL) beat Ottawa Roughriders (CFL) 38-6 in Ottawa
19510811 NY Giants lose &13½ games behind Bkln Dodgers,later win pennent
19510811 1st color baseball game (Braves vs Dodgers) telecast (WCBS-NYC)
19510807 US viking rocket reaches 210 km height (record)
19510807 Gary Hall,swimmer (Olympic-bronze-1976) born
19510807 Douglas D-558-II Skyrocket reaches1,992 kph
19510806 Typhoon floods kill 4,800 in Manchuria
19510806 Catherine Hicks,Scottsdale Az,actress (Star Trek IV,Child's Play) born
19510804 Lane Evans,(Rep-D-IL,1983- born

19510803 Marcel Dionne,Qubec,NHL center (LA Kings,NY Rangers) born
19510803 Jon Graham,rocker (Earth Wind & Fire-Celebrate) born
19510802 Andrew Gold,Burbank,rocker (Lonely Boy) born
19510801 David Jasper,British principal (St Chad's College Durham England) born
19510801 David Ben Gurions Mapai-party wins Israeli parliamentary election
19510731 J of Oudshoorn, [John K Feylbrief], writer (Maze of Sentences), dies
19510731 Evonne Goolagong Cawley, NSW Aust, tennis player (Wimbeldon1971) born
19510731 Barry Van Dyke, Atlanta Ga, actor (Lt Dillon-Battlestar Galactica) born
19510730 E L Johnson discovers asteroid #2718
19510729 Leslie Easterbrook, LA Calif, actress (Ryan's Hope, Police Acadamy 5) born
19510729 Deborah Pryce, (Rep-R-Ohio) born
19510728 Walt Disney's "Alice In Wonderland" released
19510728 Greg Gluffria, rocker (House of Lords-Sahara) born
19510727 Janet Eilber, Detroit Mich, actress (Hard to Hold, Romantic Comedy) born
19510726 William Surles "Bill" McArthur Jr, Laurinburg NC, Lt Col/astronaut born
19510725 Vanessa, [Conny Witteman], model/singer born
19510725 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1714 Sy
19510724 Lynda Carter, Phoenix Az, Miss USA (1973)/actress (Wonder Woman) born
19510724 Chris Smith, Labour MP born
19510723 Robert Joseph Flaherty, documentary film maker, dies
19510723 Henri Philippe Ptain, French marshal (Verdun/Vichy regime), dies
19510723 Edie McClurg, actress (Cinderella-1985, Hogan Family) born
19510722 Gen Francisco Craveiro Lopesappointed pres of Portugal
19510721 Slick Watts, NBA (Seattle SuperSonic) born
19510721 Doug Collins, US, basketball player (Olympic-silver-1972) born
19510720 Mustafa Shuqri Ashu, tailor/murderer of king Abdullah, shot to death
19510720 Larry Black, Miami Fla, 4x100 runner (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19510720 Abdullah Ibn Hussein, Jordan's King (1946-51), killed in Jerusalem
19510718 Jersey Joe Walcott KOs Ezzard Charles in 5 for heavyweight belt
19510717 Lucie Arnaz, LA Calif, actress (Kim-Here's Lucy, Jazz Singer) born
19510717 King Leopold II of Belgium gives up throne to son Boudewijn I
19510716 Novel "Catcher in Rye" by JD Salinger published
19510716 Lorraine Chase, actress/model born
19510716 King Leopold III, of Belgium, abdicates
19510716 Esther M Friesner[-Stutzman], US, sci-fi author (Witchwood Cradle) born
19510716 1st Dutchman to win Tour de France (Wim Van Est)
19510715 Jesse Ventura, wrestler/actor born
19510714 Judi Brown, E Lansing Mich, 400m hurdler (Olympic-silver-1984) born
19510714 Esther Dyson, Zurich Switz, computer publisher (Release1.0) born
19510714 Citation becomes 1st horse to win $1,000,000 in races
19510714 1st color telecast of a sporting event (CBS-horse race)
19510713 Didi Conn, Bkln NY, actress (Denise-Benson, Helen-Practice) born
19510713 Arnold Schnberg, Austria/US composer (Verklrte Night), dies at 76
19510712 NY Yankees Allie Reynolds no-hits Cleve Indians, 8-0
19510712 Mob tries to keep black family from moving into all-white Cicero Ill
19510712 Jamey Sheridan, Pasadena Calif, actor (Another World) born
19510712 Cheryl Ladd, Huron SD, actress (Charlie's Angels, Purple Hearts) born
19510710 NL beats AL 8-3 in18th All Star Game (Briggs Stadium, Detroit)
19510710 E L Johnson discovers asteroid #1609 Brenda
19510710 Armistice talks to end Korean conflict began at Kaesong
19510709 Pres Truman asked Congress to formally end state of war with Germany
19510709 Harry Heilmann, baseball hall of famer outfielder (Det), dies at 56
19510708 Anjelica Huston, LA Calif, actress (Prizzi's Honor, Ice Pirates) born
19510708 Andy Fletcher, rocker (Depeche Mode-Just Can't Get Enough) born
19510707 Roz Ryan, Detroit Mich, actress (Amelia-Amen, Occupied) born
19510707 Doris Heart wins Wimbledon
19510706 Dick Savitt wins Wimbledon
19510705 Richard "Goose" Gossage, relief pitcher (Yankees, Padres, A's) born
19510705 Junction transistor invention announced, Murray Hill, NJ

19510705 Huey Lewis [Hugh Cregg], rocker (& the News-Need a New Drug) born
19510705 Geert John Hessing, drummer (Catapult) born
19510704 Ralph Johnson, rocker (Earth Wind & Fire-Shining Star) born
19510703 Sam Snead wins PGA golf tournament
19510703 Richard Hadlee, Christchurch, NZ, leading cricket bowler born
19510703 Jean-Claude Duvalier, [Papa Doc], deposed Haitian president-for-life born
19510702 Leidse astronomers discover radio signal out of Milky Way system
19510702 Island advisor of Curaao installed
19510702 Bob & Ray show premiers on NBC radio
19510701 Trevor Eve, Wales, actor (Shadow Chasers) born
19510701 Fred Schneider, vocals/guitarist (B-52's-Rock Lobster) born
19510701 Daryl Anderson, Seattle, actor (Animal-Lou Grant) born
19510701 Cleve Indian Bob Feller, 3rd no-hitter beats Det Tigers, 2-1
19510630 Stephen S Oswald, Seattle Washington, astronaut (STS 42, 56) born
19510630 Stanley Clarke, bass (New Barbarians-Find Out Hideaway) born
19510630 NAACP begins attack on school segregation & discrimination
19510630 Andr Hazes, barkeeper/singer (Wij houden van Oranje) born
19510628 "Amos 'n' Andy" premiers on CBS TV
19510627 Ulf Andersson, Sweden, International Chess Grandmaster (1972) born
19510627 Sidney M Gutierrez, Albuquerque NM, Mjr USAF/astronaut (STS 40, SK:59)
19510627 M Itzigsohn discovers asteroid #1588 Descamisada
19510626 Pamela Bellwood, NYC, actress (Ellen-W.E.B., Claudia-Dynasty) born
19510626 Breyson Cooper, jockey born
19510625 1st color TV broadcast-CBS' Arthur Godfrey from NYC to 4 cities
19510624 Persians army nationalizes oil installations
19510624 Ivar Formo, Norway, 50K cross country skier (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19510623 Most expensive US hailstorm ($1.5M crop damage & $14M property-Kansas)
19510623 British diplomats Guy Burgess & Donald Maclean flee to USSR
19510622 Gene Rayburn & Dee Finch show premiers on NBC radio
19510621 Nils Lofgren, guitarist/singer/songwriter (East Street Band) born
19510619 Ann Wilson, San Diego, singer (Heart-What About Love) born
19510618 Henny Huisman, TV host born
19510618 De Gaulle wins French parliamentary election
19510617 Joe Piscopo, Passaic NJ, comedian (SNL, Miller Lite commercials) born
19510616 Sonia Braga, Maringa Brazil, actress (Dona Flor & Her 2 Husbands) born
19510616 Roberto Duran, boxer (fists of stone, no ms) born
19510616 Ben Hogan wins golf's US open for 2nd year in a row
19510615 Tom Forzani, CFL wide receiver (Calgary Stampeders) born
19510615 Joe Louis scored his last knock out victory
19510615 1st coml electronic computer dedicated Phila
19510614 Hendrik Baels, Belgian politician, dies at 73
19510614 1st commercial computer, UNIVAC1, enters service at Census Bureau
19510613 UN arm forces reach Pyongyang Korea
19510613 Richard Thomas, NYC, (John Boy-Waltons, Last Summer, Johnny Belinda) born
19510612 Brad Delp, guitarist (Boston-More Than a Feeling) born
19510611 Mozambique becomes an oversea province of Portugal
19510611 Mark D Siljander, (Rep-R-MI,1981- born
19510611 Jan Frenchn, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19510610 Dan Fouts, NFL QB (San Diego Chargers) born
19510609 Dave Parker, baseball player (Pittsburgh Pirates, NL MVP1978) born
19510609 Bonnie Tyler, [Gaynor Hopkins], rocker (Total Eclipse of the Heart) born
19510609 Benny Neyman, singer (I Know Not How) born
19510606 Dwight Twilley, country singer (Twilley Don't Mind) born
19510604 Yvonne MCT van Rooy, Dutch Secretary of State Secretary (CDA) born
19510604 Serge Koussevitsky, conductor, dies
19510604 Pirate's Gus Bell hits for cycle helps beat Phillies12-4
19510604 Mississippi Valley State University founded
19510604 David Yip, actor born
19510603 Deniece Williams, singer (Love Wouldn't Let Me Wait) born

19510603 Christopher Cross, Texas, singer (Sailing) born
19510602 Steve Brookins, rocker (.38 Special) born
19510602 John Erskine, US writer/poet/pianist (Venus Love Goddess), dies at 71
19510601 S Arend discovers asteroids #1592 Mathieu & #1593 Fagnes
19510601 1st self-contained titanium plant opened Henderson Nevada
19510531 S Arend discovers asteroid #1591 Baize
19510531 Neth & South Africa sign cultural accord
19510530 Heavyweight Ezzard Charles KOs Joey Maxim in Chicago
19510529 Fanny Brice, Zeigfield Girl (Baby Snooks Show), dies at 59
19510529 1st North Pole flight in single engine plane-CF Blair
19510528 Willie Mays gets his 1st major league hit, a home run
19510528 Bernardus J Alfrink appointed bishop's asst of Utrecht
19510527 Thomas Blamey, soldier, dies
19510527 Maritime Museum at Aquatic Park, SF opens
19510527 John Conteh, boxer born
19510526 Sally Kristen Ride, LA Calif, 1st US woman astronaut (STS-7, STS 41G) born
19510526 Lincoln Ellsworth, artic explorer, dies at 71
19510525 NY Giant Willie Mays 1st major league game (goes0 for 5)
19510525 Clifford Archer, bassist (Atlantic Star-Touch a 4 Leaf Clover) born
19510524 Willie Mays begins playing for NY Giants
19510524 Rob Baker, rocker (Red Rider) born
19510524 Racial segregation in Wash DC restaurants ruled illegal
19510524 Pat Bradley, golfer (leader in LPGA career earnings) born
19510523 Anatoli Karpov, USSR, world chess champion (1975-85) born
19510522 Iva Davies, rocker (Icehouse) born
19510520 William Cullen Bryant, actor (Hell Squad) born
19510520 Thomas D "Tom" Akers, St Louis, Major USAF/astronaut (STS 41, 49) born
19510520 Michael D Crapo, (Rep-R-Idaho) born
19510519 UN begins counter offensive in Korea
19510518 US General Collins predicts use of atom bomb in Korea
19510518 UN moves HQ to NYC
19510518 James Stephens, Mount Kisko NY, actor (Paper Chase, Devil's Island) born
19510517 Simon Hughes, MP born
19510516 Jonathan Richman, rocker (Modern Lovers-New England, Egyptian Reggae) born
19510515 Dennis Frederiksen, rocker (Toto-Roseanna, Africa) born
19510514 Seasan Hubley, [Susan], NYC, actress (Vice Squad, Hardcore) born
19510514 Jay Beckenstein, saxrophonist (Spyro Gyra-Morning Dance) born
19510513 Selina Scott, TV newscaster (West 57th) born
19510513 Paul Thompson, rocker (Roxy Music) born
19510513 Marianne [Goudeket-]Philips, author (Issue Beukennoot), dies at 65
19510512 Oscar DePriest, (Rep-D-Ill), dies at 80
19510512 Gunnar Larrson, Sweden, 200m/400m swimmer (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19510512 1st H Bomb test, on Enewetak Atoll
19510511 Jay Forrester patents computer core memory
19510510 Z Alexander Looby elected to Nashville City Council
19510510 Steve Gunderson, (Rep-R-WI,1981- born
19510509 Air raid on Chinese positions at Yellow River
19510508 Philip Bailey, rocker (Earth Wind & Fire-Shining Star, Easy Lover) born
19510508 Margaret Lindsay, actress (Take a Guess), dies at 40
19510508 Deborah Harmon, actress (Ted Knight Show, M*A*S*H, Just the10 of Us) born
19510508 Dacron men's suits introduced
19510508 Chris Frantz, rocker (Talking Heads-& She Was) born
19510507 Robert Hegyes, NJ, actor (Underground Aces, Welcome Back Kotter) born
19510507 Pulitzer prize awarded to Conrad Richter (The Town)
19510507 Janis Ian, [Fink], NYC, rocker (At17, Society's Child) born
19510506 Pitts Pirate Cliff Chambers no-hits Boston Brave, 3-0
19510505 Eddie Dunn, comedian (Face to Face, Spin the Picture), dies at 54
19510504 Jackie [Sigmund] Jackson, rocker (Jackson 5-ABC) born

19510504 Gene Greenwood, (Rep-R-Pennsylvania) born
19510503 NY Yankee Gil McDougald is 5th to get 6 RBIs in an inning (9th)
19510503 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1952 Hesburgh
19510503 Gil McDougald ties major league record with 6 RBIs in1 inning
19510503 Christopher Cross, singer (Sailing, Arthur's Theme) born
19510501 Mickey Mantle's 1st HR
19510501 Dutch Reformed Church introduces new church choir
19510501 600,000 march for peace & freedom in Germany
19510430 Panuta Rosani,Poland,discus (Olympic1976) drug disqualified born
19510429 Ludwig Wittgenstein,Austria/English philosopher
19510427 Mohammed Mossadeq chosen premier of Persia
19510427 Ace Frehley,Bronx NY,heavy metal rocker (Kiss-Beth,Frehley's Comet) B,04-
271951 Boris Kinberg,rocker (Mink DeVille) born
19510426 Queen Juliana opens Brielsche Mausoleum
19510426 Lynne Jones,MP born
19510425 Linda Stone,pharmacist born
19510425 Ian McCartney,MP born
19510423 Loek M L H A Hermans,Dutch 2nd chamber member (VVD) born
19510422 Ticker-tape parade for General MacArthur in NYC
19510421 Tor Maple Leafs beat Mont Canadiens 4 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19510421 Tony Danza,Brooklyn,(Tony Banta-Taxi,Tony Micelli-Who's the Boss) born
19510421 Rochester beats New York,4 games to 3,for NBA championship
19510421 Paul Carrack,rocker (Squeeze/Ace-How Long) born
19510421 Aleksandr Ivanovich Laveikin,Russia,cosmonaut (Soyuz TM-2) born
19510420 Luther Vandross,rock vocalist (On the Wings of Love) born
19510419 Shigeki Tanaka,survivor of Hiroshima A-bomb,wins Boston Marathon
19510417 Olivia Hussey,Buenos Aires,actress (Romeo & Juliet,Death on Nile) born
19510417 NY Yankee Mickey Mantle's 1st game,he goes1 for 4
19510416 Emile Erens,Hagiographer (Pastor of Ars),dies at 85
19510415 Marsha S Ivins,Baltimore Maryland,astronaut (STS 32,46,SK:66) born
19510415 Hansel,Cuba,spanish personality born
19510413 Peabo Bryson,R&B singer,Greenville SC,(I'm So into You) born
19510413 Jack Quinn,(Rep-R-New York) born
19510413 Beatrix "Trixie" Schuba,Austria,figure skater (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19510412 Jackson Spires,rocker (Blackfoot) born
19510412 Israel Knesset designates day as Holocaust Day
19510411 Pres Truman fires Gen Douglas McArthur
19510409 Sadiq Hidajat,Persian writer (Hadji Aga),dies
19510407 Ben Hogan wins Masters golf tournament
19510407 American Bowling Congress begins 1st masters tournament
19510406 Ralph Cooper,drummer (Air Supply-All Out of Love) born
19510405 Roosevel Ferguson,Arkansas,murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19510405 Julius & Ethel Rosenberg,atomic spies,sentenced to death
19510405 Everett Morton,rocker (English Beat) born
19510404 Dutch Prince Bernhard visits Juan & Eva Per[illegible]n in Buenos Aires
19510403 Mel Schacher,bassist (Grand Funk Railroad-Some Kind of Wonderful) born
19510402 Simon Barere,pianist,dies while perfoming at Carnegie Hall
19510331 US tanks exceed 38[illegible] of latitude in Korea
19510331 Ed Marinaro, NYC, actor (Joe-Hill St Blues, Sonny-Laverne & Shirley) born
19510327 Kentucky beats Kansas for NCAA basketball championship
19510326 USAF flag approved
19510326 Richard B Shull, US actor (Hail to the Chief, Big Bus) born
19510325 E Purcell & EM Ewen detect 21-cm radiation at Harvard physics lab
19510325 Edward Collins, Hall of Fame infielder (White Sox, A's), dies
19510324 Kenneth S Reightler Jr, Patuxent R Md, Cmdr USN/astronaut (STS 48) born
19510323 Wages in France increase11%
19510322 J Willem Mengelberg, conductor (Matthus Passion), dies
19510321 Julius & Ethel Rosenberg convicted of espionage
19510321 2,900,000 US soldiers in Korea

19510320 Madan Lai, British cricketeer born
19510320 Jimmie Vaughan, guitarist (Fabulous Thunderbirds) born
19510320 Indonesian army on Java offensive against Darul Islam
19510320 Guy Perry, rocker (Motels-Only the Lonely) born
19510319 Herman Wouk's "Caine Mutiny," published
19510317 Scott Gorham, guitarist (Thin Lizzy-Jailbreak) born
19510317 Kurt Russell, Springfeild Mass, actor (Thing, Overboard, Mean Seasons)
19510317 Cabinet of Drees takes power
19510316 Kate Nelligan, London Ontario, actress (Bethune, Eye of the Needle) born
19510315 Persia nationalizes Anglo-Iranian Oil Company
19510314 During Korean War, UN forces recapture Seoul
19510313 James I Wedgwood, British theosopholgist/Catholic bishop, dies
19510313 Israel demands DM 6.2 billion compensation from Germany
19510313 Fred Berry, St Louis Mo, actor (Rerun-What's Happening) born
19510312 Communistic troops driven out of Seoul
19510312 Caren Kaye, NYC, actress (My Tutor, Bambi-Blansky's Beauties) born
19510311 Philippe of Isacker, Belgian minister, dies at 66
19510308 M Itzigsohn discovers asteroid #1596 Itzigsohn
19510308 Intl Table Tennis Federation bans Egypt (for refusing to play Israel)
19510308 Honeymoon Killers, die in electric chair
19510307 Ivor Novello, British writer (Keep the Home Fires Burning), dies
19510307 Ezzard Charles wins15-round HW decision against Jersey Joe Walcott
19510307 Ali Razmara, Shah of Iran (1950-51), assassinated
19510306 Stedman Graham, Oprah Winfreys fiance born
19510306 Belgium extends conscription to 24 months
19510304 Chris Rea, rock guitarist (Fool If You Think It Is Over) born
19510303 M Itzigsohn discovers asteroid #1688 Wilkens
19510303 Bill Mikvy (Temple) scores NCAA basketball record 73 pts
19510302 Cassie Yates, Macon Ga, actress (Osterman Weekend, Dynasty) born
19510302 1st NBA all-star game
19510228 Senate committee reports of at least 2 major US crime syndicates
19510228 Gustavo Thoeni, Italy, giant slalom (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19510228 French cabinet of Pleven disolves
19510227 Lee Atwater, Republican National Committee Chairman (1989-91) born
19510227 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1649 Fabre
19510227 22nd amendment ratified, limiting president to 2 terms
19510226 Bread rationing in Czechoslovakia
19510226 22nd admendment to Constitution is ratified
19510225 1st Pan American Games opens (Buenos Aires Argentina)
19510224 Helen Shaver, Ontario Canada, actress (WIOU, Praise of Older Women) born
19510223 Ed "Too Tall" Jones, NFLer (Dallas Cowboys) born
19510222 Harley O Staggers Jr, (Rep-D-WV,1983- born
19510221 Anton Roemer, actor, dies at 63
19510220 Randy California, LA, guitarist (Spirit-I Got a Line on You) born
19510220 Edward Albert, LA Ca, actor (Jeff-Falcon Crest, Butterflies are Free) born
19510219 Andr Gide, French writer (Les Faux-Monnzyeurs), dies in Paris at 81
19510218 Piet A W Hopmans, bishop of Breda (Crusade), dies at 85
19510218 Netherland Radio School forms
19510218 Nep[illegible]l becomes a constitutional monarchy
19510218 3 City College of NY basketball players admit to accepting bribes
19510216 SF City Hall dome fire
19510216 NYC passes bill prohibiting racism in city-assisted housing
19510216 Henri Velge, 1st chair of Belgian Council of State, dies at 65
19510215 Melissa Manchester, Bronx, NY, singer (Don't Cry Out Loud) born
19510215 Jane Seymour, [Joyce Frankenberg], England, actress (Live & Let Die) born
19510214 Sugar Ray Robinson defeats Jake LaMotta & takes middleweight title
19510214 Kevin Keegan, British soccer player/manager (Newcastle United) born
19510213 David Naughton, Hartford Ct, actor (My Sister Sam, Seperate Vacations)
19510212 Gil Moore, rocker (Triumph) born

19510211 Kwame Nkrumah wins 1st parliamentary election on Gold coast (Ghana)
19510210 Zeudi Araya, Asmara Ethiopia, Miss Ethiopia (1969) born
19510210 Shah of Persia marries19 year old Soraja Esfandiara Bakhtiari
19510210 Roxanne Pulitzer, author (Prize Pulitzer) born
19510209 Penny Peyser, Irvington NY, actress (Rich Man Poor Man) born
19510209 Jay Inslee, (Rep-D-Washington) born
19510209 Dennis "Dee Tee" Thomas, saxophonist (Kool & Gang-Celebration) born
19510207 Manfred Schumann, German FR, bobsled (Olympic-silver/bronze-1976) born
19510206 "Broker Special" train crashs in Woodbridge NJ, killing 84
19510205 Elizabeth Swados, US, composer/playwright (1972 TONY) born
19510203 Felipe Munoz, Mxico, 200m backstroke swimmer (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19510203 Dick Button wins US skating title for 6th time
19510202 Kim Zimmer, Mich, actress (Guiding Light, Doctors, One Life to Live) born
19510202 -35° F (-37° C), Greenburg, Indiana (state record)
19510201 UN condemns People's Republic of China as agressor in Korea
19510201 Alfred Krupp & 28 other German war criminals freed
19510201 Alfred Krupp & 28 other German war criminals freed
19510201 -50° F (-46° C), Gavilan, New Mexico (state record)
19510201 1st X-ray moving picture process demonstrated
19510201 1st telecast of atomic explosion
19510131 Phil Manzanera, rock guitarist (Roxy Music-Let's Stick Together) born
19510131 Harry Casey, [KC], rock vocalist (KC & Sunshine Band-Give It) born
19510130 Phil Collins, England, singer/drummer (Genesis-Against All Odds) born
19510130 Marv Ross, rocker (Quarterflash) born
19510130 Ferdinand Porsche, German car inventor (Porsche), dies at 75
19510130 Belgium refuses to allow communists to make speeches on radio
19510129 Liz Taylor's 1st divorce (Conrad Hilton Jr)
19510127 Seth Justman, rock vocalist/keyboardist (J Geils Band-Centerfold) born
19510127 Scott Lane, NYC, actor (Gary-McKeever & the Colonel) born
19510127 Brian Downey, rock drummer (Thin Lizzy-Boys are Back in Town) born
19510126 Jarmila Kratochvilova, Czech, 400m/800m runner (Olympic-silver-1980) born
19510126 David Briggs, rock guitarist (Little River Band-Help is on it's Way) born
19510125 UN begins counter offensive in Korea
19510124 Yakov Smirnoff, Russia, comedian (It's a wonderful country) born
19510124 Cabinet-Drees-of Schaik falls
19510123 Margaret Johnson Bailes, Bronx NY, 4X100 runner (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19510122 Fidel Castro ejected from a Winter League game after beaning batter
19510122 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to Johncrowe Ransom
19510119 Martha Davis, vocalist/guitar (Motels-Only the Lonely, Shame) born
19510119 Linda Hayden, Middlesex England, actress (Blood on Satan's Claw) born
19510118 NFL takes control of the failing Baltimore Colts
19510118 NFL rules tackles, guards & centers ineligible for forward pass
19510118 Hermann Flake sentenced to death due to "hate campaign against DDR"
19510118 1st use of lie detector in Netherlands
19510117 Rolando Thoeni, Italy, slalom (Olympic-bronze-1972) born
19510117 China refuses ceases-fire in Korea
19510116 World's largest gas pipeline opens (Brownsville Tx, to134th St, NYC)
19510116 Viet Minh offensive at Hanoi
19510116 Richard Thompson, rocker (BT Express-Here Comes the Express) born
19510115 "Cloud of Death" rolls down Mount Lamington, New Guinea kills 3-5,000
19510115 Charo, Murcia Spain, actress/singer (Chico & the Man, Love Boat) born
19510114 William Risrook, rocker (BT Express-Here Comes the Express) born
19510114 Gil Pak Jong, Korea PR, judo (Olympic-1976) born
19510114 1st NFL pro bowl since1942, Americans beat Nationals 28-27
19510112 Larry Hoppens, rocker (Orleans-Still the One, Dance With Me) born
19510112 Kirstie Alley, Wichita Ks, actress (Star Trek II, Cheers-Rebecca) born
19510112 Ezzard Charles KOs Lee Oma to retain heavyweight boxing crown
19510110 UN headquarters opens in Manhattan NY
19510110 S Arend discovers asteroid # 2973 Paola

19510110 Harry Sinclair Lewis, US writer (Nobel1930), dies
19510110 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1578 Kirkwood
19510110 1st jet passenger trip made
19510109 Washington Capitals NBA club folds
19510109 Rosalyn Kind, Bkln, singer (□ sister of Barbra Striesand) born
19510109 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid # 3383 Koyama
19510109 Crystal Gayle, Ky, country singer (Don't it make my brown eyes blue) born
19510107 Talgat Amangeldyyevich Musabayev, Russia, major/cosmonaut born
19510106 Indianapolis beats Rochester 75-73 in NBA-record 6 overtimes
19510104 During Korean conflict, North Korean forces capture Seoul
19510104 Barbara Ann Cochran, Claremont NH, slalom skier (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19510103 Fred Wilt wins AAU Sullivan Memorial Trophy (US athlete of1950)
19510103 9 Jewish Kremlin members "unmasked" by British/Americans police
19510101 Massive Chinese/North Korean assault on UN-lines
195012?? Clandestine Radio Free Russia (anti-communist) begins transmitting
19501231 Karl Renner, Austrian Chancellor/pres (1918-20, 45-50), dies at 80
19501231 Jockeys W Shoemaker & Joe Culmone set record of 388 wins in a year
19501230 Vietnam, Laos & Cambodia become Independent states in France Union
19501228 Chinese troops cross 38th Parallel, into South Korea
19501228 Alex Chilton, rocker (Box Tops-Let Me Get Close to You) born
19501227 Terry Bozzio, rock drummer (Missing Persons-Hello I Love You) born
19501227 Max Beckmann, German painter/graphic artist, dies at 66
19501227 Jack van Gelder, Dutch TV host born
19501226 Michael Jones, rocker (BT Express-Here Comes the Express) born
19501226 James Stephens, Irish poet (Crock of Gold), dies
19501226 Gillette & Mutual buy All Star & World Series rights ($6M for 6 yrs)
19501225 Cleve Browns beat LA Rams 30-28 in NFL championship game
19501224 Peter Van Forest, singer (Claw Boys Claw) born
19501224 Cleveland Browns win NFL football championship
19501222 Rick Nielsen, guitarist/vocalist/keyboardist (Cheap Trick-Surrender) born
19501222 2 self-propelled trains of Long Island RR collide, killing 77
19501219 Gen Eisenhower named NATO commander
19501218 Leonard Maltin, NYC, movie critic (Entertainment Tonight) born
19501216 Truman proclaims state of emergency against "Communist imperialism"
19501216 Ieremia Tabai, pres of Kiribati (Gilbert Islands) (1979- born
19501216 Caroline Munro, Windsor England, actress (Golden Voyage of Sinbad) born
19501215 NYC's Port Authority opens
19501215 Ezzard Charles KOs Nick Barone to retain heavyweight boxing title
19501215 Ernst Hirsch Ballin, Dutch minister of Justice born
19501214 Vicki Michelle, Essex England, actress (Virgin Witch, Allo Allo) born
19501214 UN Gen Assembly establishes High Comm for Refugees (Nobel1954)
19501213 Heather North, Pasadena Calif, actress (The Barefoot Executive) born
19501212 Billy Smith, Ontario, NHL goaltender (NY Islanders) born
19501211 Christine Onassis, [Andreadis], NYC, Aristotle's daughter born
19501210 Ralph J Bunche (1st black American) presented Nobel Peace Prize
19501209 Joan Armatrading, St Kitts, singer (Back to the Night) born
19501206 Daniel Sahuleka, Moluks/Dutch singer/guitarist (Viva la Libertad) born
19501205 Sikkim becomes a protectorate of India
19501204 Pamela Stephenson, Auckland NZ, actress (Superman 3, Sat Night Live) born
19501204 Jan Rietman, Dutch radio/TV host born
19501204 Charles van de Graf, Dutch TV host born
19501203 Paul Harvey begins his national radio broadcast
19501203 John Akii-bua, Uganda, 400m hurdler (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19501203 Cleve Browns last NFL team with no-pass game (beat Phila13-7)
19501202 Vic Toweel knocks down Danny O'Sullivan14 times in a title fight
19501202 Merrill Ashley, St Paul Minn, ballerina (NYC Ballet) born
19501201 Richard Keith, Lafayette La, actor (Little Ricky-I Love Lucy) born
19501130 US Pres Truman threatens China with atom bomb
19501130 Paul Westphal, NBA guard (Boston Celtics, Phoenix Suns) born

19501130 Kathie Witt, Miami Fla, actress (Lenny, Flying High) born
19501129 National Council of Church of Christ in US established
19501129 Kevin O'Donnell Jr, US, sci-fi author (Caverns, Reefs, Lava) born
19501128 Ed Harris, Tenafly NJ, actor (Right Stuff, Swing Shift, Walker, Coma) born
19501127 Trial against RC clergy "imperialistic conspiracy" begins in Prague
19501126 Hedwig Courts-Mahler, German author, dies at 83
19501126 China enters Korean conflict, sends troops across Yalu River
19501125 UN gives Eritrea to Ethiopia
19501125 UN gives Eritrea[dup]
19501124 US infantry division conquerors Chonju Korea
19501124 "Guys & Dolls" opens on Broadway
19501124 Damon Evans, Balt Md, actor (Lionel-The Jeffersons) born
19501123 Charles E Schumer, (Rep-D-NY,1981- born
19501122 Tina Weymouth, rocker (Talking Heads-& She Was) born
19501122 Lowest NBA score, Ft Wayne Pistons (19), Minneapolis Lakers (18)
19501122 Little Steven, rocker (Springsteen-Born to Run) born
19501122 Greg Luzinski, baseball player (Phillies, White Sox) born
19501122 79 die in a train crash in Richmond Hills NY
19501122 7,021 see lowest NBA score, Ft Wayne Pistons19, Minneapolis Lakers18
19501121 Livingston Taylor, Boston, rocker (I Will be in Love With You) born
19501121 Alberto Juantorena, Cuba, 400m dash (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19501119 US General Eisenhower becomes supreme commander of NATO-Europe
19501118 South Koreans president Syngman Rhee forces mass strike
19501118 Graham Parker, musician (Live Sparks, Mercury Poisoning) born
19501117 Roland Matthes, German DR,100m/200m backstroke (Oly-gold-1968, 72) born
19501117 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1599 Giomus
19501116 US president Truman ends emergency crisis
19501116 UN gets US govt approval to issue postage stamps
19501116 Egyptian king Faruk demands departure of all British troops
19501116 David Leisure, actor (Joe Isuzu, Airplane, Charley-Empty Nest) born
19501116 Carl J Meade, Illinos, Major USAF/astronaut (STS 38, STS 50) born
19501115 1st Negro player in organized hockey-Arthur Dorrington signed
19501113 Gsta Forsell, Swedish radiologist, dies at 74
19501112 Gene Roberts sets NFL NY Giant rushing record (218 yds) vs Chic Cards
19501110 Spanish dictator Franco ends war in Gibraltar
19501110 Nobel for literature awarded to William Faulkner
19501110 Jacobo Arbenz Guzm[illegible]n elected pres of Guatemala
19501110 Jack Scalia, Bkln NY, actor (Berrengers, Hollywood Beat) born
19501109 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1851 Lacroute
19501108 C A Wirtanen discovers asteroid # 2044 Wirt
19501108 1st jet-plane battle of Korean War
19501107 French women & children leaves Hanoi/Tonkin-delta
19501106 Ernest Thompson, Bellows Fall Vt, actor (Sierra, Westside Medical) born
19501106 Chinese troops pull into North-Korea
19501105 Phillippines president Quirino ends emergency crisis
19501105 Jacobus JE Hondius, classical/graphic artist, dies
19501104 US troops vacate Pyongyang North Korea
19501104 Markie Post, [Marjorie], Palo Alto Cal, actr (Christine-Night Court) born
19501104 Indonesian troops reconquer Ambonese capital Ambon
19501102 George Bernard Shaw, Irish author (Pygmalion), dies at 75
19501101 Puerto Rican nationalists try to kill Pres Truman at Blair House
19501101 1st negro player in NBA, (Celtic's Charles Cooper) Ft Wayne Ind
195010?? Nathalie Nell, Paris France, actress (L'Armour Viol) born
19501031 Jozef C Bittremieux, Flemish theology, dies at 72
19501031 John Candy, Ontario Canada, comedian (SCTV, Uncle Buck) born
19501031 Jane Pauley, Indianapolis Indiana, newscaster (Today, NBC Weekend) born
19501031 Collazo & Torresola attempt to kill Truman in Washington, DC
19501030 Phil Chenier, NBA guard (Wash Bullets) born
19501030 John T Doolittle, (Rep-R-California) born

19501029 Wally Triplett avgs 735 yards on 3 kickoff returns
19501029 Gustav V, king of Sweden, dies at 92
19501026 South Korean troops reach Chosan at the Chinese boundary
19501026 Chuck Foreman, NFL running back (Minnesota Vikings) born
19501026 Branch Rickey resigns as Brooklyn Dodger president
19501025 Sukarno appointed president of Republic Indonesia
19501025 John Matuszak, Milwaukee Wisc, NFLer (Raiders)/actor (Hollywood Beat) born
19501025 Dutch NSB leader C van Gelderen sentenced to life
19501023 Harry Sacksioni, guitarist (In order of the corner) born
19501023 Al Jolson, [Asa Yoelson], singer/actor, dies at 64
19501022 LA Rams beat Baltimore Colts 70-27
19501021 Tom Powers of Duke scores 6 touchdowns
19501021 Ronald E McNair, Lake City SC, astr (STS 41B, 51L-Challenger disaster)
19501021 Death penality no longer in effect in Belgium
19501021 Chinese forces occupy Tibet
19501020 Finola Hughes, British actress (Staying Alive) born
19501019 UN forces entered Pyongyang, capital of North Korea
19501018 Sheila White, London England, actress (I Claudius) born
19501018 Patrick L Swindall, (Rep-R-GA,1985- born
19501018 Merry Martin, Camden Mich, actress (Leslie-Peter Loves Mary) born
19501018 Connie Mack retires as manager of A's after 50 years
19501017 Sandra Reemer, singer (As Love Goes) born
19501017 Michael L Synar, (Rep-D-Oklahoma,1979- born
19501017 Howard E Rollins, US, actor (Wildside) born
19501015 Koos van der Vart, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19501014 Sheila Young Ochowicz, Detroit Mich, speed skater (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19501014 Rev Sun Young Moon liberated from Hung Nam prison
19501013 S Arend discovers asteroid # 2109 Dhotel
19501013 Ellen Brusse, [Elizabeth Wenmakers], Dutch TV hostess born
19501012 Susan Anton, Oak Glen Calif, actress (Golden Girl, Spring Fever) born
19501011 Thomas J Tauke, (Rep-R-IA,1979- born
19501011 Patty Murry, (Sen-D Washington) born
19501011 Catlin Adams, LA Calif, actress (Ms Loomis-Square Pegs) born
19501010 Peter Jan Rens, actor/director (Mister Cactus, Passion born
19501010 Dennis Holmes, actor (Mike-Laramie) born
19501009 Gary Frank, Spokane Wash, actor (Sons & Daughters, Family) born
19501008 Robert "Kool" Bell, rocker (Kool & the Gang-Joanna) born
19501007 Yanks win13th world championship sweeping Phillies
19501007 US forces invade Korea by crossing 38th parallel
19501007 NY Yankees sweep Phila Phillies in 47th World Series
19501007 Maartje van Weegen, [Walet], Dutch TV hostess born
19501006 David Brin, US, sci-fi author (Hugo, Nebula, Sundiver, Postman) born
19501005 S Arend discovers asteroids #1887 Virton & # 2455 Somville
19501005 Jeff Conway, NYC, actor (Bobby-Taxi) born
19501004 French troops vacate Cla Afraid Vietnam
19501003 Pamela Hensley, Glendale Calif, actress (Buck Rogers in 25th Century) born
19501003 Indonesian army opens assault on Ambon, South-Moluccas
19501003 1st black lead (Ethel Waters) on TV (Beulah)
19501002 Persis Khambatta, Bombay India, actress (Star Trek, Megaforce) born
19501002 Mao Tse Tung proclaims in telegram to Stalin, Chinea intervenes Korea
19501002 Chic Cards Jim Hardy passes for 6 touchdowns vs Balt Colts (55-13)
19501002 Bob Shaw of Chicago Cardinals sets NFL record with 5 TD catches
19501002 1st strip of Charlie Brown, "Li'l Folks", later "Peanuts" in 9 papers
19501001 South Korean troops exceed 38[illegible] latitude
19501001 Randy Quaid, Houston Tx, actor (Midnight Express, Vacation, SNL) born
19501001 Phillies win NL pennant on last day of season (10th inning HR)
19501001 Boris Vladimirovich Morukov, Russian cosmonaut born
19500930 WSM TV channel 4 in Nashville, TN (NBC) begins broadcasting
19500930 Victoria Tennant, London England (All of Me, Chiefs, Winds of War) born

19500930 Radio's "Grand Ole Opera" is broadcasted on TV for 1st time
19500930 1st congress of Internat'l Astronautical Federation opens in Paris
19500929 Balthazar H Verhagen, Neth/South African dramatist/writer, dies
19500928 John Sayles, US, actor (Brother from Another Planet) born
19500928 Indonesia becomes 60th member of UN
19500927 Heavyweight champ Ezzard Charles KOs Joe Louis in NYC
19500926 UN troops in Korean War recapture South Korean capital of Seoul
19500926 Because of forest fire in Br Columbia, blue moon appears in England
19500926 Australia wins Davis Cup tennis tournament
19500924 "Operation Magic Carpet"-All Jews from Yemen move to Israel
19500923 Phila A's Joe Astroth is 4th to get 6 RBIs in an inning (6th)
19500922 Omar N Bradley promoted to rank of 5-star general
19500922 Nobel peace prize awarded to Ralph J Bunche (1st black winner)
19500921 Bill Murray, Evanston Ill, comedian (SNL, What About Bob, Stripes) born
19500920 Loredana Berte, Milan Italy, singer/2nd ex wife of Bjrn Brg born
19500920 James P[aul] Blaylock, US, sci-fi author (Elfin Ship, Homunculus) born
19500920 Debi Morgan, Dunn NC, actress (Angie-All My Children, Cry Uncle) born
19500919 Rudy Ramos, Lawton Okla, actor (Wind-High Chaparral) born
19500919 Joan Lunden, Fair Oaks Calif, news host (Good Morning America) born
19500919 European Payment Union forms in Paris
19500917 San Francisco 49ers (formerly AAFC) play 1st NFL game, lose 21-17
19500917 Fee Waybill, rocker (Tubes) born
19500916 Viet Minh-offensive against French bases in Vietnam
19500916 S Arend discovers asteroid #1613 Smiley
19500916 Cleveland Rams (formerly AAFC) play 1st NFL game, beat Phila 35-10)
19500915 Yankee Johnny Mize hits 3 homers (6th time he has done that)
19500915 US troop land on Wolmi-Do island off of Seoul
19500915 Longest game in Phila's Shribe Park, Phils beat Reds 8-7 in19
19500915 East German premier pleads for German reunification
19500915 During Korean conflict, UN forces land at Inchon in South Korea
19500914 Western allies rearm West-Germany
19500914 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1606 Jekhovsky
19500913 Sara Allgood, Irish actress (Jane Eyre, Spiral Staircase), dies at 56
19500913 M Itzigsohn discovers asteroid #1589 Fanatica
19500912 M Itzigsohn discovers asteroid #1800 Aguilar
19500912 Belgian govt dismisses all communist civil servants
19500911 John C Smuts, co-found British RAF/S African PM (1919..48), dies at 80
19500911 Dick Tracy TV show sparks uproar concerning violence
19500911 33 die in a train crash in Coshocton Ohio
19500911 1st typesetting machine to dispense with metal type exhibited
19500910 Joe Perry, Boston, rocker (Aerosmith-Walking the Dog) born
19500910 Joe DiMaggio becomes 1st to hit 3 HR in a game at Griffith Stadium
19500909 Tom Wopat, Lodi Wisc, actor (Luke Duke-Dukes of Hazzard) born
19500909 Mmassive arrests of communists in France
19500909 1st use of TV laugh track-Hank McCune
19500907 Peggy Noonan, author (What I Saw at the Revolution) born
19500907 Monasteries shut down in Hungary
19500907 Chrissie Hynde, Akron Oh, rocker (Pretenders-Mystery Achievement) born
19500907 Adriano Panatta, Rome, tennis star (French1976, Italian1976) born
19500906 Ria Oomen-Ruten, Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19500905 Kathy Cronkite, actress (Annie-Hizzonner) born
19500905 Cathy Guisewhite, cartoonist (Cathy) born
19500905 98.3 cm rainfall at Yankeetown, Florida (state record)
19500904 Heavy typhoon strikes Japan, kills about 250
19500904 D McI Hodgson of St Ann Bay, Nova Scotia catches a 997 lb tuna
19500904 1st helicopter rescue of American pilot behind enemy lines
19500903 E L Johnson discovers asteroid #1607 Mavis
19500901 West Berlin granted a constitution
1950090113 North Korean divisions open assault on UN lines

19500831 Dodger Gil Hodges hits 4 HRs & a single in a game vs Braves
19500830 John Landis,actor (American Werewolf in London) born
19500829 Intl Olympic Committee votes admission to West Germany & Japan in '52
19500828 Ron "Louisana Lightning" Guidry,Yankee pitcher (Cy Young1978) born
19500827 General Foods blacklists Jean Muir of Aldrich Family as a communist
19500827 Cynthia Potter,US,springboard diver (Olympic-bronze-1976) born
19500827 Charles Fleischer,Wash DC,comedian (Roger Rabbit) born
19500827 Cesare Pavese,Italian writer (Fuoco grande),dies
19500827 1st transmission of a TV program from continental Europe shown on BBC
19500826 Robert Cowsill,rocker (Cowsills-Hair,We Can Fly) born
19500826 Richard Cowsill,rocker (Cowsills-Hair,We Can Fly) born
19500825 Sugar Ray Robinson KOs Jose Basora to win middleweight boxing title
19500825 Pres Truman orders army to seize control of RR to avert a strike
19500824 Operation Magic Carpet-45,000 Yemenite Jews move to Israel
19500824 Edith Sampson named 1st black US delegate to UN
19500824 1st US Negro delegate to UN appointed-ES Sampson
19500823 West Germany & Japan readmitted to Intl Amateur Athletic Federation
19500822 Althea Gibson becomes 1st black competetor in natl tennis competition
19500819 ABC begins Saturday morning kid shows (Animal Clinic & Acrobat Ranch)
19500818 Julien Lahaut,chairman Belgian Communist Party,dies
19500818 Dennis Elliot,rocker (Foreigner) born
19500817 Indonesia gains independence from Netherlands
19500816 Hasely Crawford,Trinidad,100m runner (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19500815 Thomas Aldrich,country performer (Black Oak Arkansas) born
19500815 Tess Harper,actress (Amityville 3D,Tender Mercies) born
19500815 Pres Sukarno proclaims unity of Indonesia
19500815 Joseph Pholien becomes Belgian premier
19500815 HW Ezzard Charles KOs Freddy Beshore
19500815 Anne Elizabeth Alice Louise Windsor,England,Princess born
19500815 8.6 quake kills over1,000 in Assam,India
19500813 Pres Truman gives military aid to Vietnamese regime Bao-Dai
19500812 NY Giants (NFL) beat Ottawa Roughriders (CFL) 20-6 in Ottawa
19500811 Steve Wozniak,co-founder (Apple Computers) born
19500811 Erik Braun,rock guitarist (Iron Butterfly) born
19500811 Boston Brave Vern Bickford no-hits Bkln Dodger,7-0
19500809 Lusty Song wins Hambletonian
19500808 Ernest F E Douwes Dekker,founder National-India Party,dies
19500807 Rodney Crowell,singer/guitarist (for Emmylou Harris) born
19500807 David James Wottle,800m runner (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19500806 Winston E Scott,Miami Fla,USN Commander/astronaut born
19500806 Nathan Purdee,actor (Nathan-Young & Restless,Hank-1 Life to Live) born
19500806 Dorian Harewood,Dayton Ohio,actor (Earl-Glitter,Trauma Center) born
19500805 Rose Mittermaier,German FR,slalom/downhill (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19500805 Holly Palance,LA Calif,actress (Thorn Birds,Ripley's Believe It) born
19500805 Ezzard Charles KOs Freddie Beshore to retain HW boxing title
19500803 Waldemar Cierpinski,German DR,marathoner (Olympic-gold-1976,80) born
19500803 JoMarie Payton,actress (Hariette-Family Matters/Perfect Strangers) born
19500803 John Landis,director (Twilight Zone,Blues Brothers) born
19500802 Kathryn Harrold,Tarzewell Va,actress (MacGruder & Loud) born
19500801 Territory of Guam created
19500801 King Leopold of Belgium abdicates,Baudouin becomes king
19500801 Guam adopts constitution (Organic Act)
19500801 Doug Tract,[Greaseman],Bronx NY,radio DJ born
19500801 American Bowling Congress ends all-white-males rule
19500801 1st Major League baseball player to fight in Korea (Curt Simmons)
19500731 Lane Davies, actor (Mason-Santa Barbara, Impure Thoughts) born
19500730 Wime de Craene, Flemish chansonnier/composer born
19500730 Frank Stallone, NYC, Sylvestor's brother/actor (Barfly, Outlaw Force) born
19500729 Radu Voina, Romania, team handball (Oly-silver/2 bronze-1972, 76, 80) born

19500727 Pres Truman promises aid to Taiwan
19500727 Michael Vaughn, rocker (Paper Lace) born
19500726 Susan George, London England, actress (Straw Dogs, Mandingo) born
19500726 Paul McHale, (Rep-D-Pennsylvania) born
19500726 KNIL (Royal Dutch Dutch east indies Army) unites
19500725 Mark Clarke, rocker (Uriah Heep) born
19500724 V-2/WAC Corporal rocket launch 1st launch from Cape Canaveral
19500724 Sam Behrens, actor (General Hospital, LA Law) born
19500724 Robert W Lehnhoff, [Executioner of Groningen], SS fhrer, executed
19500723 Kaity Tong, news anchor (WABC-TV NYC) [50] born
19500723 Blair Thornton, guitarist (Bachman-Turner-Overdrive) born
19500723 Belinda J Montgomery, actress (Man From Atlantis, Stone Cold Dead) born
19500722 King Leopold, after 6 years in exile, returns to Belgium
19500720 "Arthur Murray Party" premiers on ABC TV (later DuMont, CBS, NBC)
19500719 Simon Cadell, actor born
19500719 French/Vietnamese offensive against Viet Minh
19500717 Indonesian troops land on Buru, South-Molukka
19500716 Valery Y Maksimenko, Russia, colonel/cosmonaut born
19500716 Uruguay beats Brazil 2-1 for soccer's 4th World Cup in Rio de Janeiro
19500716 Single day16 team HR record set at 37 (NL-25, AL-12)
19500715 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1750 Eckert
19500714 RE Wayne awarded 1st Distinguished Flying Cross in Korea
19500713 Ren Pleven forms French government
19500713 George D "Pinky" Nelson, Iowa, PhD/astro (STS 41C, STS 61-C, STS-26) born
19500712 Eric Carr, drummer (Kiss-Beth) born
19500711 Bonnie Pointer, singer (Pointer Sisters-Jump, I'm So Excited) born
19500710 "Your Hit Parade" premiers on NBC (later CBS) TV
19500708 Othmar Spann, Austrian economist/sociologist (Wahre State), dies at 71
19500708 Louise Brough wins Wimbledon
19500708 Leroy Deans awarded 1st Order of Purple Heart in Korea
19500708 Gen Douglas MacArthur named commander-in-chief, UN forces in Korea
19500708 33.4 cm rain fall at York, Nebraska (state record)
19500707 V Edward "Budge" Patty wins Wimbledon
19500706 Sultan Rakhmanov, Super heavyweight (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19500706 Ramon Guzman, jockey born
19500706 German DR recognizes Oder-Neisse borders with Poland
19500705 Salvatore Giuliano, Sicilian bandit, shot by police
19500705 Law of Return passes, guarantees all Jews right to live in Israel
19500705 Kenneth Shadrick, Pvt from WV becomes 1st US fatality in Korean War
19500705 Gary Matthews, baseball player (1973 NL rookie of year) born
19500704 Truman signs public law 600 (Puerto Ricans write own consitution)
19500704 David Jensen, rock British DJ born
19500703 Damon Harris, rocker (Temptations-My Girl) born
19500703 1st time US & North Korean forces clash in Korean War
19500702 Johnny Colla, rocker (Huey Lewis & News-Need a New Drug) born
19500701 WHBF TV channel 4 in Rock Island, IL (CBS) begins broadcasting
19500701 NYC bus fare rises to10 equal to subway fare, combo fare at15
19500701 Eliel Saarinen, Fins/US architect (Chicago Trib building, dies at 76
19500701 1st US ground troops in Korea
19500630 Pres Truman orders US troops into Korea
19500630 Pablo Castillo, jockey born
19500630 Donna Jean Willmott, Akron Ohio, FALN member (FBI most wanted) born
19500628 North Korean forces capture Seoul, South Korea [or1/4/1951?]
19500627 US sends 35 military advisers to South Vietnam
19500627 UN Security Council calls on members for troops to aid South Korea
19500627 Pres Truman orders Air Force & Navy into Korean conflict
19500627 North Koreans troops reach Seoul
19500627 Milada Hor[illegible]kov[illegible], Czech advocate/anti fascist, hanged
19500627 Julia Duffy, Minneapolis Mn, actress (Stephanie-Newhart, Baby Talk) born

19500627 Chandler Harper wins PGA golf championship
19500627 Benjamin Peterson, US, heavyweight boxer (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19500626 Pres Gottwald of Czech confirms Milada Hor□kov□s death
19500625 Tatyana Averina, USSR, speed skater1K, 3K (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19500625 Israeli airline El Al begins service
19500625 Belinda Montgomery, Winnipeg Manitoba, actress (Man From Atlantis) born
19500624 NY Giant Wes Westrum hits 3 HRs & a triple
19500624 Nancy Allen, NYC, actress (Carrie,1941, Robocop, Dress to Kill) born
19500624 M Itzigsohn discovers asteroid #1821 Aconcagua
19500624 Mercedes R Lackey, US, sci-fi author (Arrow's Fall, Magic's Pawn) born
19500624 Lon J P M Frissen, ambassador/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19500624 French government-Bidault resigns
19500623 Yanks & Tigers hit record11 HRs, Tigers win10-9
19500623 Swiss parliament refuses voting right for women
19500623 Sally Geeson, Sussex England, actress (Bless This House) born
19500621 Joey Kramer, NYC, rock drummer (Aerosmith-Janie Got a Gun) born
19500620 Lionel Richie, Alabama, singer (Commodores, Hello, Penny Lover) born
19500620 Joe Dimaggio's 2,000th hit, Yanks beat Indians 8-2
19500620 Dutch Air Force base Tjililitan given to Indonesia
19500619 Connie Forslund, San Diego Calif, actress (Shining Season) born
19500619 A G Wilson discovers asteroid #1980 Tezcatlipoca
19500618 Cleve Indians score14 runs in 1st inning, beat A's 21-2
19500617 Egypt, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia & Syria sign security pact
19500617 1st kidney transplant (Chicago)
19500616 Jesse Dizon, Oceanside Calif, actor (Ramon-Operation Petticoat) born
19500615 Noddy Holder, rock vocalist/guitarist (Slade-Cum On Feel The Noize) born
19500615 Itzigsohn discover asteroid1581 Abanderada,1582 Martir &1779 Parana
19500615 Heidi Schller, Germany, 1st woman to take olympic oath (1972) born
19500613 South African parliament accept "Groups Area Act"
19500612 2 Air France DC-4s crash near Bahrain, about100 die
19500611 Michael Swan, Palo Alto Calif, actor (Duncan-As The World Turns) born
19500611 Lindsey de Paul, singer born
19500611 Debbie "Pokey" Watson, US, 200m backstroke swimmer (Olympic-gold-1968)
19500611 Ben Hogan wins US Open golf tournament
19500610 Germany doesn't annex Oder-Neissegrens
19500608 Kathy Whitton Baker, Midland Tx, actress (Right Stuff,16 Candles) born
19500608 Jean Duvieusart becomes Belgian premier
19500608 Elmar Oliveira, Waterbury Connecticut, violinist (Naumburg1978) born
19500608 Boston Red Sox beats St Louis Browns 29-4
19500608 Alex Van Halen, drummer (Van Halen-Jump,1984) born
19500606 German DR & Poland sign treaty of Oder-Neissegrens
19500605 US Supreme Court undermines legal foundations of segregation
19500605 Adrian Cosma, Romania, team handball (Olympic-silver-1976) born
19500604 Wim of Est wins Bordeaux-Paris (586 km in17:25)
19500604 Wayne Powers, New Rochelle NY, actor (Laverne & Shirley,13 East) born
19500604 Dagmar Krause, West Germany, singer (Henry Cow, Art Bears) born
19500604 CVP wins Belgian parliamentary election
19500604 Brian Rose, cricketer (Somerset & England) born
19500603 Suzi Quatro, Detroit, singer (Stumblin' In)/actress (Happy Days) born
19500603 Marlene Elejarde, Havana Cuba, 4x100m runner (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19500602 Joanna Gleason, Toronto Canada, actress (Morgan-Hello Larry) born
19500602 Chubby Tavares, rocker (Tavares) born
19500601 WKZO (now WWMT) TV channel 3 in Kalamazoo, MI (CBS) 1st broadcast
19500601 Graham Russell, rocker (Air Supply-All out of Love) born
19500601 Gennadi Mikhailovich Manakov, Russia, colonel/cosmonaut (Soyuz TM-10) born
19500601 Annemarie Jorritsma-Lebbink, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19500531 Tom Berenger, actor (Big Chill, Someone to Watch Over Me) born
19500531 Gregory Harrison, Catalina Calif, actor (Trapper John, Logan's Run) born
19500531 Due to rain, Johnny Parson wins Indy 500 in 345 miles

19500529 Rebbie [Maureen] Jackson, Gary Indiana, singer (R U Tuff Enuff) born
19500527 Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to Wallace Stevens
19500525 Bkln-Battery Tunnel opens in NYC
19500523 Linda Thompson, Memphis Tn, actress (Hee Haw) born
19500522 Poet Gerrit Achterberg wins PC Hooft prize
19500522 E L Johnson discovers asteroid #1580 Betulia
19500522 Celal Bayar elected president of Turkey
19500522 Bernie Taupin, musician, writes with Elton John born
19500521 Vietnamese troops of Ho Chi-Minh attack Cambodia
19500520 Hill Prince wins Preakness
19500519 NY Times reports of worlds smallest & dumbest mechanical brain
19500518 Tommy Glaviano makes 3 consecutive errors on grounders
19500518 Rodney Milburn Jr, USA, hurdler (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19500517 Keith Bradley, MP born
19500517 Christian Lacroix, French couturier (Chic Frills) born
19500517 Bill Bruford, drummer (Yes, King Crimson, Genesis) born
19500516 Johannes Bednorz, German superconductivity physicist (Nobel1987) born
19500513 Stevie Wonder, singer/songwriter (You are the Sunshine of My Love) born
19500513 Peter Gabriel, rocker (Genesis-Against All Odds) born
19500513 Diner's Club issues its 1st credit cards
19500512 Shozo Fujii, judo champion born
19500512 Jocko Marcellino, rocker (Sha Na Na) born
19500512 Bruce Boxleitner, Elgin Ill, actor (Scarecrow & Mrs King) born
19500512 Billy Squier, Mass, heavy metal guitarist (Don't Say No) born
19500511 Belgium mine disaster at Borinage, 39 die
19500510 John G Fletcher, US poet (Burning Mountain), dies
19500510 1st Neth-US telex sent
19500509 Robert Schuman announces Schuman Plan for European integration
19500509 Matthew Kelly, actor/TV host born
19500509 James A Butts, LA Calif, triple jumper (Olympic-silver-1976) born
19500509 French Foreign min Robert Schuman calls for European community EGKS
19500508 Chang Kai Shek asks US for weapons
19500507 Prairie Prince, rocker (Tubes) born
19500506 Liz Taylor's 1st marriage (Conrad Hilton Jr)
19500505 Phumiphon Abundet crowned as king Rama IX of Thailand
19500505 Maggie MacNeal, singer (Mouth & MacNeal, I See a Star) born
19500504 Hilly Hicks, LA Calif, actor (Roll Out, Roots) born
19500503 Mary Hopkin, South Wales, singer (Those Were the Days) born
19500502 Lou Gramm, rocker (Foreigner-Want to Know What Love is) born
19500502 Dutch PM Malan recognizes South-Africa but not China PR
19500502 Dutch 1st Chamber accept Laws on immigration
19500501 WJIM (now WLNS) TV channel 6 in Lansing, MI (CBS) begins broadcasting
19500501 Pulitzer prize awarded to Rodgers & Hammerstein (South Pacific)
19500501 New marriage laws enforced in People's Republic China
19500501 Mayor of Brussels reluctantly bans May Day parade
19500501 Gwendolyn Brooks, is 1st Black awarded a Pulitzer Prize (poetry)
19500428 Willie Colon,Bronx NY,actor (Last Flight) born
19500428 Jay Leno,New Rochelle,comedian/talk show host (Tonight Show) born
19500427 South Africa passes Group Areas Act segregating races
19500427 Karl Straube,German organist/conductor,dies
19500426 U of Miami ends William & Mary straight tennis match victories at 82
19500426 Peter Schaufuss,director of ballet (Deutsche Opera Berlin) born
19500426 Last horse race at Havre de Grace Track in Md,is run
19500425 Steve Ferrone,drummer (Average White Band) born
19500425 Chuck Cooper becomes 1st black to play in NBA
19500425 Ambon (proclaims RMS (Republik Maluku Selatan)
19500424 Pres Truman denies there are communists in US govt
19500424 Independent republic of South Molukken's declared
19500423 Nationalist China evacuates Hainan Island

19500423 Minneapolis beats Syracuse,4 games to 2,for NBA championship
19500423 Detroit Red Wings beat NY Rangers 4 games to 3 for Stanley Cup
19500423 1st major league day game completed under lights (Phils 6,Braves 5)
19500422 Peter Frampton,rock guitarist/vocalist (Frampton Comes Alive) born
19500422 Lewis Biggs,curator (Tate Gallery-North Liverpool) born
19500422 Charles H Houston,architect of NAACP legal campaign,dies at 54
19500420 R C Cameron discovers asteroid #-1575 Winifred
19500420 Balt's Memorial Stadium opens - Orioles of International League
19500419 Tyrwhitt-Wilson,14th baron Berners composer,dies
19500419 Marc Demeyer,Belgian bicyclist (Paris-Brussel '74) born
1950041919-year-old Ham Young becomes youngest Boston Marathon winner
19500418 Yankees win -15-10 after trailing Red Sox 9-0 in 6th
19500418 Polish Catholic church & govt sign accord over relations
19500418 Bill Sudderth III,trumpeteer (Atlantic Star-Touch 4 Leaf Clover) born
19500418 1st transatlantic jet passenger trip
19500418 1st opening night-game,Cards beat Pirates,4-2
19500414 Randolph Powell,Iowa City Iowa,actor (Alan-Dallas,Logan's Run) born
19500414 Doorne's Auto factory opens in Netherlands
19500413 Ron Perlman,Bronx NY,actor (Quest for Fire,Beauty & the Beast) born
19500413 Riff West,rocker (Molly Hatchet) born
19500412 David Cassidy,NYC,singer/actor (Keith-Partridge Family) born
19500411 US B-29 bombers shot at above Latvia
19500411 Prince Rainier III becomes ruler of Monaco
19500410 E L Johnson discovers asteroid #-1760 Sandra
19500409 Nathan Cook,Phila Pa,actor (Milton-White Shadow,Billy-Hotel) born
19500409 Kenneth D Cockrell,Austin Texas,Astronaut (STS 56) born
19500409 Jimmy Demaret wins 3rd Masters golf tournament
19500409 Bob Hope's 1st TV appearance
19500408 Vaslav Fromich Nijinsky,Ukrainian ballet dancer,dies in London
19500407 Janis Ian,[Janis Fink],NYC,folk singer (Society's Child,At17) born
19500406 John F Dulles becomes advisor to US Sect of State Acheson
19500406 Dennis E Eckart,(Rep-D-OH,19-81- born
19500405 Prague espionage trial against bishops & priests begins
19500405 Mildred Douglas,Surinames/Dutch singer (Mai Tai) born
19500405 Franklin R Chang-Diaz,Costa Rica,PhD/astronaut (STS 61C,34,46) born
19500405 Anna Ulvaeus,rocker (Aha-Take on Me) born
19500405 Agnetha Fltskog,Stockholm Sweden,rocker (ABBA-Waterloo) born
19500404 Kurt Weill,German/US composer (Street Scenes),dies
19500404 Dirk Suffocated becomes chairman of OES
19500404 Christine Lahti,Detroit,actress (Harvey Korman Show,Swing Shift) born
19500403 Kurt Weill,German composer (Dreigroschenoper),dies
19500403 Carter G Woodson,"father of black history," dies in Wash DC at 74
19500402 WTAR (now WTKR) TV channel 3 in Norfolk,VA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19500401 Ed[uardus] HTM Nijpels,Dutch minister of Environment (VVD) born
19500401 Charles R Drew,surgeon/developer of blood bank concept,dies at 45
19500330 Phototransistor invention announced, Murray Hill, NJ
19500330 Lon Blum, French premier (People's Front Govt), dies
19500330 Dave McCurdy, (Rep-D-OK,1981- born
19500329 Bud Cort, actor (Maria's Lovers, Brewster McCloud, M*A*S*H) born
19500328 NYC college becomes 1st to win NCAA & Natl Inv Basketball in same year
19500327 WHAS TV channel11 in Louisville, KY (CBS) begins broadcasting
19500327 Tony Banks, rock born
19500327 Netherlands recognizes People's Republic of China
19500327 Maria Ewing, opera singer born
19500326 Tony Papenfuss, Minneapolis Minn, (Daryl-Newhart) born
19500326 Teddy Pendergrass, Phila, singer (Turn Off the Lights) born
19500326 Martin Short, Hamilton Ontario, comedian (SNL, SCTV, 3 Amigos) born
19500326 Graham Barlow, cricketer born
19500326 Ernest Thomas, Gary Ind, actor (Roger-What's Happening!!) born

19500323 UN World Meteorological Org established
19500323 Sophocles Venizelos forms liberal Greeks government
19500323 E L Johnson discovers asteroid #2546
19500323 Corrine Clery, Paris France, actress (Moonraker, Yor) born
19500321 Roger Hodgston, rock vocalist (Supertramp-It's Raining Again) born
19500320 William Hurt, Wash DC, actor (Big Chill, Children of a Lesser God) born
19500320 Walter Eucken, German economist, dies at 59
19500320 M Itzigsohn discovers asteroid #1571 Cesco
19500319 Edgar Rice Burroughs, sci-fi author (Tarzan of the Apes), dies at 74
19500319 City College of NY defeats Bradley to win the NIT
19500319 Babe Didrikson Zaharias wins golf's US Women's Open
19500318 John Hartman, drummer (Doobie Brothers-Taking it to the Streets) born
19500318 James Conlon, NYC, conductor (Cincinatti May Festival-1979) born
19500318 CCNY beats Bradley 69-61 for the NIT championship
19500318 Brad Dourif, WV, actor (Ragtime, Eyes of Laura Mars, Fatal Beauty) born
19500317 Element 98 (Californium) announced
19500317 Belgian cabinet of Eyskens resigns
19500315 NYC hires Dr Wallace E Howell as its official "rainmaker"
19500315 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1616 Filipoff
19500314 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1602 Indiana
19500314 FBI's "10 Most Wanted Fugitives" program begins
19500313 Robert S Woods, Calif, actor (Bo-One Life to Live, Waltons) born
19500313 General Motors reports net earnings of $656,434,232 (record)
19500312 Willie Duggan, rugby football player born
19500312 Pope Pius XII encyclical "On combating atheistic propaganda"
19500312 L Heinrich Mann, German/US writer (Zwischen the Racial), dies
19500312 Belgium agrees (58%) for return of king Leopold III
19500311 Bobby Mcferrin, US singer: Don't worry be happy/Grammy1989 born
19500309 Danny Sullivan, Indy-car racer (over10 wins) born
19500308 USSR announces they have developed the atomic bomb
19500308 1st woman medical officer assigned to naval vessel-BR Walters
19500307 Franco Harris, NFL fullback (Pitts Steelers) born
19500307 Dick Button wins 3rd consecutive world figure skating championship
19500306 Lew Lehr, comedian (Stop Me if I heard this One), dies at 54
19500305 Eugene Fodor, violinist (1972 Paganini Award,1974 Tchaikovsky Award) born
19500304 Rafael Canizares Poey, Alacs Mtnzs Cuba, basketballer (Oly-bronze-72) born
19500304 Kenny Dalglish, soccer manager born
19500304 Emilio Estefan, Cuba, rocker (Miami Sound Machine-1 2 3) born
19500303 Tim Kazurinsky, Johnstown Pa, comedian (SNL, Police Academy 3) born
19500303 3 months as National-American Football League takes back NFL name
19500302 M Joseph V d'arbaud, French poet/author (Li cant palustre), dies at 76
19500302 Mitchel Laurance, actor (LA Law, Not Necessarily the News) born
19500302 Matthew Laurance, actor (Duet) born
19500302 Karen Carpenter, New Haven Ct, vocalist/drummer (We Only Just Begun) born
19500301 USSR issues golden rubles
19500301 Klaus Fuchs sentenced to14 years for atomic espionage (London)
19500228 Ilene Graff, Bkln NY, actress (Marsha-Mr Belvedere) born
19500227 General Chang Kai-shek elected president of Nationalist China
19500226 Jonathan Cain, keyboardist (Journey-Don't Stop Believing) born
19500225 Emitt Rhodes, musician (Merry-go-Round) born
19500224 Labour wins British parliamentary election
19500222 Miou-Miou, Paris France, actress (Dog Day, My Other Husband) born
19500222 Julius Erving, ABA/NBA forward (Virg Squirers, NY Nets, Phila 76ers) born
19500222 Julie Walters, actress (Buster, Educating Rita, Prick Up Your Ears) born
19500222 Brockway & Weinstock publish "Men of Music" (rev ed)
19500221 WOI TV channel 5 in Ames-Des Moines, IA (ABC/PBS) begins broadcasting
19500220 WOL-AM in Washington DC swaps calls with WWDC
19500220 Walter Becker, rock bassist (Steely Dan-Peg) born
19500220 John Voldstad, Oslo Norway, actor (Darryl-Newhart) born

19500220 Dylan Thomas arrives in NYC for his 1st US poetry reading tour
19500219 Edyth Walker, US singer, dies
19500218 S Arend discovers asteroid # 2277 Moreau
19500218 John Hughes, director (Breakfast Club, Ferris Bueller) born
19500217 Rick Medlocke, rocker (Blackfoot) born
19500216 William Katt, LA Calif, actor (Greatest American Hero, 1st Love) born
19500216 Longest-running prime-time game show, "What's My Line" begins on CBS
19500215 WSYR (now WSTM) TV channel 3 in Syracuse, NY (NBC) begins broadcasting
19500215 Walt Disney's "Cinderella" released
19500215 KENS TV channel 5 in San Antonio, TX (CBS) begins broadcasting
19500214 USSR & China sign peace treaty
19500214 Karl G Jansky, Czech discoverer of cosmic radio sources, dies
19500213 Peter Gabriel, rocker (Genesis-Against All Odds, Your Eyes) born
19500212 Steve Hackett, rock guitarist (Genesis-Against All Odds/GTR) born
19500212 Sen Joe McCarthy claims to have list of 205 communist govt employees
19500212 Albert Einstein warns against hydrogen bomb
19500211 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1598 Paloque
19500211 Earnest Jim Istook, (Rep-R-Oklahoma) born
19500210 Mark Andrew Spitz, Modesto Calif, swimmer (Olympic-7 gold-72) born
19500209 Sen Joseph McCarthy charges State Dept infested with communists
19500209 Lloyd Weldon Keasor, Pumphrey Md, wrestler (Olympic-silver-1976) born
19500209 Andrew N Meltzoff, developmental psychologist born
19500208 Michael Goodroe, bassist (Motels-Only the Lonely) born
19500208 Dan Seals, rocker (England Dan & John Ford Coley-Tell Her Hello) born
19500207 US & Great-Britain recognize Bao Dai Vietnamese regime
19500207 Sen Joe McCarthy finds "communists" in US Ministry of Foreign Affairs
19500207 Marilyn Cochran, Burlington Vt, skier (Olympics-1972) born
19500207 Georges Bidault forms French govt
19500206 Punky Meadows, rocker (Angel) born
19500206 Natalie Cole, LA, singer (Pink Cadillac, Miss You Like Crazy) born
19500206 Mike Batt, composer/arranger born
19500204 Pamela Franklin, Tokyo Japan, actress (Satan's School for Girls) born
19500203 Nuclear physicist Klaus Fuchs arrested on spy charges
19500203 Morgan Fairchild, [Patsy McClenny], Dallas Tx, actress (Falcon Crest) born
19500203 Karl Seitz, president of Austria, dies
19500201 USSR condemns Emperor Hirohito of war crimes
19500201 USSR asks condemnation emperor Hirohito because of war crimes
19500201 Urko Kekkonen elected president of Finland
19500201 Urko Kekkonen
19500131 Pres Truman gives oks building of hydrogen bomb
19500130 "Robert Montgomery Presents" dramatic anthology premiers on NBC TV
19500130 Pres Truman orders development of the H-bomb [or0131?]
19500129 Ann Jillian, Cambridge Mass, actress (Mr Mom, Jennifer Slept Here) born
19500128 Preston Tucker, auto maker, found not guilty of mail fraud
19500128 Leonid Konstantinovich Kadenyuk, Russia, colonel/cosmonaut born
19500128 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #1615 Bardwell
19500128 David C Hilmers, Iowa, Col USMC/astronaut (STS 51-J, 26, 36, 42) born
19500128 Barbi Benton, [Klein], Calif, Playboy model (Hee Haw, Sugar Time!) born
19500126 Jorg Haider, Austrian polical leader (Austrian Freedom Pary) born
19500126 India becomes a republic ceaseing to be a British dominion
19500125 Michael Cotton, rocker (Tubes) born
19500123 William Cunningham, rock bassist/pianist (Box Tops-Letter) born
19500123 Richard Dean Anderson, Minneapolis, actor (MacGyver, Emerald Pt NAS) born
19500123 Rebel army of cap Raymond Westerner occupies Bandung
19500123 Patrick Simmons, guitarist/vocal (Doobie Brothers-Minute by Minute) born
19500123 NFL rule changes open way for 2-platoon system (offense & defense)
19500123 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1612 Hirose & #1636 Porter
19500123 Israeli Knesset resolves the Jerusalem is the capital of Israel
19500123 3rd edition of Joseph Kane's Famous 1st Facts published

19500122 Alan Hale, actor (Little John-Adv of Robin Hood), dies at 57
19500121 NY jury finds former State Dept official Alger Hiss guilty of perjury
19500121 Joseph R Tanner, Danville Ill, astronaut born
19500121 George Orwell, author (Animal Farm,1984), dies in London at 46
19500121 Billy Ocean, Trinidad, singer (Suddenly, Caribbean Queen) born
19500120 Suriname becomes independent part in Realm of Netherlands
19500120 Magomed Omarovich Tolboyev, Russia, cosmonaut born
19500119 Maiden flight by Canada's Avro Canada CF-100 military plane
19500118 John Hughes, director (Breakfast Club,16 Candles, Weird Science) born
19500118 Claudia de Colombia, Bogato Columbia, spanish singer born
1950011711 men rob Brink's office in Boston of $1.2M cash & $1.5M securities
19500116 Debbie Allen, Houston Tx, dancer/actress (3 Girls 3, Lydia-Fame) born
19500116 Caroline Munro, Windsor England, actress (Spy Who Loves Me) born
19500116 Belgium, Luxembourg & Netherlands recognize Israel
19500115 4,000 attend National Emergency Civil Rights Conference in Wash DC
19500114 US recalls all consular officials from China
19500112 Swedish tanker rams British submarine Truculent in Thames, 64 die
19500112 Bob McEwen, (Rep-R-OH,1981- born
19500109 David Johansen, [Buster Poindexter], singer (Hot! Hot! Hot!) born
19500108 Joseph Issac Shneerson, Jewish Lubavitch Chabal leader, dies
19500108 Joseph A Schumpeter, Austrian/US economist/Minister of Finance, dies
19500107 Mental health wing of Mercy Hospital burns, kills 41 (Davenport Ia)
19500107 Hank Snow's 1st appearance on the "Grand Ole Opry"
19500106 Isaiah Bowman, US geography/co-founder (Geographical Review), dies
19500106 Britain recognizes Communist government of China
19500102 Emil Jannings, actor (The Way of All Flesh), dies
19500101 Ho Chi Minh begins offensive against French troops in Indo China
19500101 Dutch Govt raises all wages 5%, minimally 5 per week
19491231 Claude Daniel Marks, Buenos Aires, one of FBI's most wanted born
1949123118 countries recognize Republic Indonesia
19491230 India recognizes People's Republic of China
19491229 Hungary nationalized its industries
19491229 Angel Tompkins, actress (Bees, Prime Cut, Murphy's Law) born
19491229 1st UHF television station operating regular basis (Bridgeport Ct)
19491228 W Hervey Allen, US writer/songwriter (Anthony Adverse), dies
19491228 Jack Lovelock, surgeon/athlete
19491227 United States of Indonesia gains independence from Netherlands
19491227 Queen Juliana (Netherlands) grants sovereignty to Indonesia
19491226 Ira Newborn, NYC, orch leader (Manhattan Transfer) born
19491225 Sissy Spacek, Quitman Tx (Carrie, Badlands, Coal Miner's Daughter) born
19491225 Dan Pastorini, NFL QB (Raiders) born
19491222 Robin Gibb, singer (BeeGees-Holiday) born
19491222 Maurice Gibb, singer (BeeGees-I Started a Joke) born
19491219 WJW TV channel 8 in Cleveland, OH (CBS) begins broadcasting
19491219 Claudia A Kolb, US, 200m breast stroke swimmer (Olympic-silver-1964) born
19491218 Phila Eagles beat LA Rams14-0 in NFL championship game
19491218 Joni Flynn, Assam India, actress (Octopussy) born
19491217 Paul Rodgers, Engl, rocker (Bad Company-Feel Like Makin Love, Firm) born
19491217 Burma recognizes People's Republic of China
19491216 Traitsjo Kostov, Bulgaria communist/vice-premier, executed
19491216 Sukarno becomes president Indonesia, Mokammed Hatta premier
19491216 Billy Gibbons, jazz guitarist/vocalist (Moving Sidewalks, ZZ Top) born
19491215 Ton [Teunis] Sbrands, world champion checker player born
19491215 Ton [Teunis] Sbrands, Woman's World Champion born
19491215 Don Johnson, Flatt Creek Mo, actor (Miami Vice, Harrad Experiment) born
19491214 Dee Wallace Stone, KC Mo, actress (Critters, Secret Admirer,10) born
19491214 Cliff Williams, bass (AC/DC-Highway to Hell) born
19491214 Bill Buckner, Calif, 1st baseman, error cost Red Sox1986 world series
19491213 Tom Verlaine, musician (Television) born

19491213 R[oberta] A[nn] MacAvoy, US, sci-fi author (Damiano's Lute, Raphael) born
19491213 Roberta A MacAvoy, US, sci-fi writer (Twisting the Rope) born
19491213 Randy Owen, country singer (Alabama-Take Me Down) born
19491213 Nana Alexandria, USSR, International Woman's Chess Grandmaster (1976) born
19491213 Knesset votes to transfer Israel's capital to Jerusalem
19491213 AL votes down proposal to revive spitball
19491212 Ricardo Lu?s Carreras, NYC, bantamweight boxer (Olympic-bronze-1972) born
19491211 WOAI (now KMOL) TV channel 4 in San Antonio, TX (NBC) 1st broadcast
19491211 Cleveland Browns beat SF '49ers 21-7 in final AAFC championship game
19491211 Chic Bear Johnny Lujack passes for 6 touchdowns vs Chic Cards (52-29)
19491209 Tom Kite, McKinney Tx, PGA golfer (Bing Crosby1983) born
19491209 NFL merges Cleve Browns, SF '49ers & Balt Colts from AAFC
19491209 Dutch 2nd Chamber accept Indonesian sovereignty
19491208 Mary Gordon, US, author born
19491208 Chinese Nationalist govt moves from Chinese mainland to Formosa
19491207 Tom Waits, Calif, rocker/song writer (Blue Valentine) born
19491207 Chang Kai-shek flees to Taiwan
19491205 Ezzard Charles defeats Jersey Joe Walcott for heavyweight boxing title
19491205 Bruce E Melnick, NYC, Cmdr USCG/astronaut (STS 41, STS 49) born
19491204 Jeff Bridges, actor (Stay Hungry, Jagged Edge, Against All Odds) born
19491204 Bob Gage ties NFL record of a 97 yard touchdown run
19491203 KRLD (now KDFW) TV channel 4 in Dallas-Fort Worth, TX (CBS) begins
19491203 Heather Menzies, Toronto Canada, actress (Jessica-Logan's Run) born
19491201 WKTV TV channel 2 in Utica, NY (NBC) begins broadcasting
19491201 WBNG TV channel12 in Binghamton, NY (CBS) begins broadcasting
194911?? Storm Fields, [Elliot], NY, weatherman (WABC TV) born
194911?? Alan Paul, jazz singer (Manhattan Transfer-Tuxedo Junction) born
19491130 KOTV TV channel 6 in Tulsa, OK (CBS) begins broadcasting
19491130 Chinese Communists captured Chungking
19491130 Arthur Lee Washington Jr, one of FBI's most wanted born
19491129 Uranium explosions in East Germany kills 3,700
19491129 Petra Kelly, German peace activist/Union day leader of Greens born
19491129 Nationalist regime of China leaves for Taiwan/Formosa
19491129 Kenneth D Cameroon, Cleve Oh, Lt Col USMC/astronaut (STS 37, 56) born
19491129 Garry Shandling, comedian (Garry Shandling Show, Larry Sanders Show)= born
19491128 Victor Ostrovsky, Canadian/Israel, Massada agent (By way of deception)
19491128 Paul Shaffer, Thunder Bay Ont, orch leader (SNL, David Letterman) born
19491128 Alexander Godunov, Russia, composer/dancer (Bolshoi) defected1979 born
19491126 India adopts a constitution as a British Commonwealth Republic
19491125 Luther "Bill" Robinson, famed tap dancer, dies at 71
19491124 Britain nationalizes it's steel & iron industry
19491123 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1594 Danjon
19491123 Gustav Radbruch, German Min of Justice, dies
19491120 Ray Vitte, NYC, actor (Doc, Cody-Quest) born
19491120 Juha Mieto, Finland,15KM skier (Olympic-silver-1980) born
19491119 Prince Rainier III coronation in Monaco
19491119 Mickey Lee Davis Jr, Tenn, murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19491119 James Ensor, Flemish painter/etcher (Oestereetster), dies at 89
19491119 Ahmad Rashad (Bobby Moore), NFL receiver (Minn Vikings)/sportscaster born
19491118 Ted Sator, Utica NY, NHL coach (NY Rangers, Buffalo Sabres) born
19491118 Jackie Robinson, Bkln Dodgers, named NL's MVP
19491118 Bonnie St Claire, [Cornelia Swart], singer (Tame me Tiger) born
19491117 Thomas Lionel Hill, New Orleans,110m hurdler (Olympic-bronze-1972) born
19491117 John Boehner, (Rep-R-Ohio) born
19491115 WSAZ TV channel 3 in Huntington-Charleston, NV (NBC) 1st broadcast
19491115 KRON TV channel 4 in San Francisco, CA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19491115 KRON (Channel 4, SF) signs on, from 7 to10 PM
19491114 Terry Lee Johnson, Alabama, murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19491113 Whoopi Goldberg, [Caryn Johnson], NYC, actress (Color Purple, Burglar)

19491113 Terry Reid, guitarist (River, Bang Bang You're Terry Reid) born
19491112 Jack Reed, (Rep-D-Rhode Island) born
19491111 WTTV TV channel 4 in Bloomington-Indianapol, IN (IND) 1st broadcast
19491110 Ann Reinking, Seattle, dancer/actress (All the Jazz, Micki & Maude) born
19491109 Costa Rica adopts Constitution
19491108 Bonnie Raitt, LA, country singer (Green Light, The Glow) born
19491107 King Faruk disbands Egyptian parliament
19491107 Judy Tenuda, comedienne (Spotlight Cafe) born
19491106 Greeks civil war ends
19491106 Brad Davis, Tallahassee Fla, actor (Roots, Chiefs, Midnight Express) born
19491104 "One Man's Family" premieres on TV
19491104 Berlinda Tolbert, Charlotte NC, actor (Jenny-Jeffersons) born
19491103 Solomon R Guggenheim, US art collector, dies at 88
19491103 Roswitha Krause, USSR, 4 X100m swimmer (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19491103 Michael Evans, Salisbury NC, actor (Lionel-All in the Family) born
19491103 Larry Holmes, heavyweight boxing champ (1978) born
19491102 Netherland recognizes Indonesia as a sovereign state
19491101 Jeannie Berlin, LA Cal, actress (Heartbreak Kid, Portnoy's Complaint) born
19491031 WOC (now KWQC) TV channel 6 in Davenport, IA (NBC) 1st broadcast
19491031 Terrence W Wilcutt, Russellville Ky, Major USMC/astronaut born
19491031 Mike Parker, (Rep-D-Mississippi) born
19491031 Edward R Stettinius, US foreign minister (1944-45)/diplomat, dies
19491028 Georges Bidault elected president of France
19491028 Bruce Jenner, US, decathalete (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19491027 S Arend discovers asteroid #1573 Vaisala
19491027 Mike Kopetski, (Rep-D-Oregon) born
19491027 Jos J P Hageman, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19491026 Pres Truman increases minimum wage from 40 to 75
19491025 Brian Kerwin, Chicago Ill, actor (Chisholms, King Kong Lives, Lobo) born
19491022 200 killed in train derailment near Nowy Dwor Poland
19491020 Wayne Collett, US, 400m runner (Olympic-silver-1972) born
19491020 Valery Borzov, USSR,100m/200m dash (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19491019 Yanks trade Joe Gordon to Cleveland for Allie Reynolds
19491017 Timothy Bottoms, Santa Barbara Calif, actor (Adam-East of Eden) born
19491017 Bill Hudson, Portland Ore, comedians (Bonkers, Hudson Brothers Show) born
19491016 WDAF TV channel 4 in Kansas City, MO (NBC) begins broadcasting
19491015 Tripura accedes to Indian union
19491015 L[illegible]szl[illegible] Rajk, Hungarian Sect of State/Foreign minister, hanged
19491015 Billy Graham begins his ministry
19491015 Administration of territory of Manipur taken over by Indian govt
19491014 Heavyweight Ezzard Charles KOs Pat Valentino
19491014 Chinese Red army occupies Canton
1949101414 US Communist Party leaders convicted of sedition
19491013 Sammy Hagar, singer-musician (Van Halen-Jump) born
19491012 Eugenie Anderson becomes 1st woman ambassador nominated in US
19491009 Shep Messing, Israel, soccer goal tender (NY Cosmos) born
19491009 NY Yankees beat Dodgers 4 games to1 in 46th World Series
19491008 Sigourney [Susan Alexandra] Weaver, LA, actress (Alien, Working Girl) born
19491007 Wilhelm Pieck becomes 1st president of German DR
19491007 Otto Greatwohl becomes 1st premier of German DR
19491007 German Dem Rep formed from Russian occupation zone (National Day)
19491006 Robert Lynd [YY], Irish writer/critic (News Chronicle), dies at 70
19491006 Pres Truman signs Mutual Defense Assistance Act (for NATO)
19491006 Iva Toguri D'Aquino (Tokyo Rose) sentenced to10 years & $10,000 fine
19491005 WOR (now WWOR) TV channel 9 in New York-Secaucus, NY (IND) begins
19491005 WBNS TV channel10 in Columbus, OH (CBS) begins broadcasting
19491004 Edmund Eysler, Austrian composer, dies
19491004 Armand Assante, NYC, actor (Private Benjamin, Unfaithfully Yours) born
19491004 American Contract Bridge League votes 58[illegible]% to keep blacks out

19491003 Yekaterina A Ivanova, Russian cosmonaut born
19491003 WERD, 1st black-owned radio station, opens in Atlanta
19491002 USSR recognizes People's Republic of China
19491002 St Louis Browns use 9 pitchers, lose to Whites Sox 4-3
19491002 Richard Hell, rocker born
19491001 Annie Leibovitz, photgrapher (Rolling Stones) born
19490930 Berlin Airlift ends after 277,000 flights
19490927 Robb Weller, TV host (Entertainment Tonight, Home Show) born
19490927 Mike Schmidt, 3rd baseman & HR hitter (Phillies) born
19490925 Mimi Kennedy, Rochester NY, actress (Spencer, 3 girls 3, Under1 Roof)
19490925 Louise Suggs wins US Woman's Golf championship
19490925 Jerry F Costello, (Rep-D-Illinois) born
19490925 Anson Williams, LA Calif, actor (Potsie-Happy Days) born
19490923 Truman announces evidence of USSR's 1st nuclear device detonation
19490923 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1749 Telamon & #3745
19490923 Bruce Springsteen, [Boss], Asbury NJ, rock musician (Born in the USA) born
19490922 WFMY TV channel 2 in Greensboro-High Point, NC (CBS) 1st broadcast
19490922 USSR detonates its 1st atomic bomb
19490922 Sam Wood, US communist fighter/director (Night at Opera), dies at 66
19490922 J Dobrzycki & A Kwiek discovers asteroid #1572 Posnania
19490922 Harold Carmichael, NFL wide receiver (Philadelphia Eagles) born
19490922 David Coverdale, rocker (Whitesnake-Here We Go Again) born
19490922 1st Russian atomic bomb explosion
19490921 Peoples Republic of China forms
19490921 Federal Republic of [West] Germany created under 3-power occupation
19490920 Tennis player Pancho Gonzales turns professional
19490920 Jan Hendriks, guitarist (Doe Maar) born
19490919 Twiggy Lawson, [Leslie Hornby], England, model/actress (Boyfriend, W) born
19490918 Kerry Livgren, Kansas, rocker born
19490918 Jim McCrery, (Rep-R-Louisiana) born
19490918 Frank Morgan, actor (Annie Get Your Gun, Wizard of Oz), dies at 59
19490918 Baseball major league record 4 grand slams hit
19490917 WFAA TV channel 8 in Dallas-Fort Worth, TX (ABC) begins broadcasting
19490917 North Atlantic Treaty Council meets for 1st time
19490917128 die as fire guts Canadian passenger steamer Noronic in Toronto
19490916 Susan Ruttan, Oregon City Ore, actress (Roxanne-LA Law) born
19490916 KABC TV channel 7 in Los Angeles, CA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19490916 Ed Begley Jr, LA Cal, actor (Eating Raoul, St Elsewhere, Parenthood) born
19490915 WJXT TV channel 4 in Jacksonville, FL (CBS) begins broadcasting
19490915 WJAC TV channel 6 in Johnstown, PA (NBC/ABC) begins broadcasting
19490915 "Lone Ranger" premiers on ABC-TV
19490915 Joe L Barton, (Rep-R-Texas,1985- born
19490913 Ladies Pro Golf Association of America formed in NYC
19490912 Theodor Heuss elected 1st pres/Conrad Adenauer 1st PM of German FR
19490912 Irina Rodnina, USSR, pairs figure skater (Olympic-gold-1972, 76, 80) born
19490911 Marty Liquori, US, runner (AAU 3 mile-1979 (13:14.7)) born
19490909 John Curry, England, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19490909 Joe Theismann, NFL QB (Redskins) born
19490908 Richard Strauss, German composer (Also sprach Zarathustra), dies at 85
19490907 Gloria Gaynor, Newark NJ, disco singer (I Will Survive) born
19490906 Howard Unruh kills13 neighbors in12 minutes
19490904 Tom Watson, KC Mo, PGA golfer (British Open1975,77,80,82) born
19490904 Marie Robie sinks 393 yd hole-in-one (1st hole in Furnace Brook)
19490903 Fire in Chiang-king, China, destroys 7,000 lives
19490902 Fire in riverfront area kills1,700 (Chungking China)
19490902 Albert West[laken], singer (Ocean Willie) born
19490901 KMTV TV channel 3 in Omaha, NB (CBS/NBC) begins broadcasting
19490901 1st network detective series-Private Eyes-premiers
19490831 Richard Gere,Phila Pa,actor (Breathless,Cotton Club,Pretty Woman) born

19490831 Andr Debierne,French chemist/physicist (actinium),dies
19490830 WTVN (now WSYX) TV channel 6 in Columbus,OH (ABC) begins broadcasting
19490829 USSR explodes its 1st atomic bomb
19490828 US win Davis Cup tennis tournament
19490828 Riot prevents Paul Robeson from singing near Peekskill NY
19490828 Hugh Cornwell,rocker (The Stranglers-Dreamtime) born
19490828 E L Johnson discovers asteroid #2651 Karen
19490827 Jeff Cook,Alabama,rocker born
19490827 Edmund Weiner,lexicographer born
19490827 Barbara Bach,[Goldbach],Queens NY,actress (Spy Who Loved Me) born
19490827 Andrew McKay,coservative MP born
19490826 John Baldwin,Detroit,light middleweight boxer (Olympic-bronze-1968) born
19490825 John Savage,Long Island NY,actor (Deer Hunter,Maria's Lovers) born
19490825 Gene Simmons,Queens NY,rocker (KISS-Beth) born
19490824 North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) established
19490824 Joe Regalbuto,Bkln NY,actor (Knots Landing,Frank-Murphy Brown) born
19490824 Anna L Fisher,St Albans NY,MD/astronaut (STS 51-A) born
19490823 Shelley Long,Fort Wayne Indiana,actress (Diane-Cheers,Money Pit) born
19490823 Rick Springfield,Australia,(General Hospital,Jessie's Girl) born
19490823 Pieter J Biesheuvel,lawyer/Dutch 2nd Chamber Member (CDA) born
19490823 Geoff Capes,shot putter born
19490823 Christopher Blake,actor born
19490822 E L Johnson discovers asteroid #3184
19490822 Diana Nyad,swimmer (1st to swim Bahamas to Fla-1979) born
19490821 NY Giants beat Phillies on a forfeit,due to fan's throwing debris
19490821 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #3654
19490820 Hungary (Magyar People's Republic) accepts constitution
19490820 78,382 watch White Sox play Indians at Cleveland
19490819 Bill Clinton,Pres (D,1993- born
19490818 Paul J Mares,US jazz trumpetist/composer (Tin Roof Blues),dies at 49
19490818 Hungary adopts constitution
19490817 Sib Hashlan,rocker (Boston) born
19490816 Margaret Mitchell,US writer (Gone With the Wind),dies at 48
19490816 Bill Spooner,rocker (Tubes) born
19490815 WOTV TV channel 8 in Grand Rapids,MI (NBC) begins broadcasting
19490815 Ann Ryerson,Wisc,actress (Pvt Carol Winter-Pvt Benjamin) born
19490814 Military coup under colonel Sami Hinnawi in Syria
19490814 Husni el-Zaim,president/dictator of Syria,shot to death
19490814 Husni al-Barazi,premier of Syria,shot to death
19490813 Sheralee,Ft Lauderdale Fla,vocalist (Your Hit Parade) born
19490813 Peter J Visclosky,(Rep-D-Indiana,1985- born
19490813 Cliff Fish,rocker (Paper Lace) born
19490813 Bobby Clarke,Manitoba,NHL player/coach (Phila Flyer) born
19490812 Mark Knopfler,guitar/vocals (Dire Straits-Sultans of Swing) born
19490812 Fernando Collor de Mello,president of Brazil (1990-92) born
19490812 Anthony Akerman,South Africa,director born
19490811 Tim Hutchinson,(Rep-R-Arkansas) born
19490811 Ian Charleson,Edinburgh Scotland,actor (Jamie-Master of the Game) born
19490811 Gaston Eyskens forms Belgian cabinet
19490811 Eric Carmen,Cleveland Ohio,rocker (All by Myself) born
19490811 1st Naples-Capri swim,17 miles (27 km) (Giovanni Gambi)
19490810 Natl Military Establishment renamed Dept of Defense
19490810 Heavyweight Ezzard Charles KOs Gus Lesnevich in NY
19490808 Keith Carradine,San Mateo Calif,actor (Young Guns,Pretty Baby) born
19490808 Bhutan,land of Dragon,becomes an independent monarchy
19490806 Joyce McKinney,Avery County NC,Miss Wyoming (1972) born
19490805 Earthquake hits Quito about 6000 die
19490804 NBL & NBAA merge into National Basketball Association
19490804 John Riggins,NFL running back (NY Jets,Wash Redskins) born

19490803 B B Dickerson,rocker (War-World is a Ghetto) born
19490802 Bertalan Farkas, 1st Hungarian space traveler (Soyuz 36) born
19490731 Lightning strikes a baseball field in Fla, kills SS & 3rd baseman
19490729 Airlift in West-Germany to West-Berlin ends
19490728 Vida Blue, major-league pitcher (Cy Young & AL MVP1971) born
19490728 Steve Took, rocker (T-Rex) born
19490728 Marilyn Quayle, wife of vice president Dan Quayle (1989-93) born
19490727 Maureen McGovern, Youngstown Oh, singer (Got To Be a Morning After) born
19490727 1st jet-propelled airline (De Havilland Comet) flies
19490726 William M Shepherd, Oak Ridge Tn, Capt USN/astronaut (STS 27, 41, 52) born
19490726 WCPO TV channel 9 in Cincinnati, OH (CBS) begins broadcasting
19490726 Roger Taylor, rocker (Queen-Bohemian Rhapsody) born
19490726 C A Wirtanen discovers asteroid #1951 Lick
19490725 St Louis Cardinal Stan Musial hits for thew cycle beating Bkln14-1
19490724 Michael Richards, LA Calif, comedian (Fridays, Kramer-Seinfeld) born
19490724 Marjanne Sint, president (PvdA) born
19490723 Fausto Coppi wins Tour de France
19490723 Clive Rice, cricketer born
19490722 Lasse Viren, Finland, 5K/10K runner (Olympic-gold-1972, 76) born
19490721 Senate ratifies North Atlantic Treaty by a vote of 82-13
19490721 Ludmila Smirnova, USSR, pairs figure skater (Olympic-silver-1972) born
19490720 Vasil Kolarov elected premier of Bulgaria
19490720 Israel's19 month war of independence ends
19490719 Laos becomes associated state within French Union
19490717 Terry "Geezer" Butler, bassist (Black Sabbath) born
19490716 Cyndy Garvey, Detroit, wife of Steve Garvey, talk show host (AM LA) born
19490715 WBTV TV channel 3 in Charlotte, NC (CBS) begins broadcasting
19490715 Trevor Horn, rock producer (Buggles-Video Killed, Yes, Frankie) born
19490715 Czech tennis stars Jaroslav Drobny & Vladimir Cernik, defect to US
19490714 USSR explodes their 1st atom bomb
19490713 Pope Pius XII excommunicates communist novels
19490712 Jay Thomas, Kermit Tx, DJ/actor (Mork & Mindy, Cheers, Murphy Brown) born
19490712 Dutch KLM Constellation crashes near Bombay, 45 die
19490712 Baseball owners agree to erect warning paths before each fence
19490712 AL beats NL11-7 in16th All Star Game, NL makes a record 5 errors
19490710 WJAR TV channel10 in Providence, RI (NBC) begins broadcasting
19490710 Ronnie James, rocker (Dio-Holy Diver) born
19490710 Mark Shera, Bayonne NJ, actor (SWAT, Barnaby Jones) born
19490710 1st practical rectangular TV tube announced-Toledo, Oh
19490708 Antun Sa'ada, Syrian rightwing politician, executed in Lebanon
19490707 Shelley Duvall, Houston Tx, actress (Popeye, Faery Tale Theater) born
19490707 "Dragnet" premiers on NBC radio also a TV series in1951 &1967
19490706 Shelly Hack, Greenwich Ct, actress (Tiffany-Charlie's Angel) born
19490706 Freak heat wave sent central coast of Portugal to158°F for 2 minutes
19490706 Cin Red Walker Cooper gets10 RBIs
19490705 NY Giants purchase Monty Irvin & Henry Thompson, their 1st blacks
19490705 Benny Stolovitz, fictional character on LA Law born
19490703 Susan Penhaligon, Manilla Philippines, actress (Dracula, Nasty Habits)
19490703 Jan Smithers, N Hollywood Calif, actress (Bailey-WKRP) born
19490702 "Red Barber's Clubhouse" sports show premiers on CBS (later NBC) TV
19490702 Louise Brough wins Wimbledon
19490702 Georgi Dimitrov, Bulgaria premier (1946-49), dies at 67
19490701 WCCO TV channel 4 in Minneapolis-St.Paul, MN (CBS) begins broadcasting
19490701 WBRC TV channel 6 in Birmingham, AL (ABC) begins broadcasting
19490701 Ted Schroeder wins Wimbledon
19490701 Louis Davids, [Simon David], cabaret artist, dies at 65
19490701 Bao Dai's Republic of Vietnam gains independence from France
19490630 Dutch troops evacurate Djakarta
19490629 US troops withdraw from Korea after WW II

19490629 South Africa begins implementing apartheid no mixed marriages
19490629 Dan Dierdorf, NFLer, sportscaster (Monday Night Football) born
19490628 Don Baylor, Texas, baseball player (1979 AL RBI leader) born
19490627 W Baade discovers asteroid #1566 Icarus
19490626 Walter Baade discovers asteroid Icarus inside orbit of Mercury
19490626 1st Belgian parliamentary election where women can vote (CVP gains)
19490625 Presidential election in Syria (some women allowed to vote)
19490625 Phyllis George-Brown, Denton Tx, Miss America (1971)/sportscaster born
19490625 Kene Holliday, NYC, actor (Tyler-Matlock, Carter Country) born
19490625 Jimmie Walker, Bronx NY, comedian (JJ-Good Times, At Ease) born
19490625 Brenda Sykes, Shreveport La, actress (Ozzie's Girls, Getting Straight)
19490624 "Hopalong Cassidy" becomes 1st network western (NBC)
19490624 Cargo airlines 1st licensed by US Civil Aeronautics Board
19490623 Dutch Constellation plunge at Bari in sea, 33 die
19490623 1st12 women graduate from Harvard Medical School
19490622 Meryl Streep, NJ, actress (French Lieutenant's Woman, Sophie's Choice)
B06221950 Murphy Cross, Harve de Grace Md, actress (Phyl & Mikhy, Perfect) born
19490622 Lindsay Wagner, LA Ca, actress (Bionic Woman, Paper Chase, Nighthawks)
19490622 Ezzard Charles defeats Jersey Joe Walcott for boxing title
19490622 Alan Osmond, Ogden Utah, singer (Osmond Brothers, Donnie & Marie) born
19490621 Jim Bacchus, (Rep-D-Florida) born
19490621 H L Giclas discovers asteroid #1886 Lowell
19490619 Kathleen Turner, Springfield Mo, actress (Peggy Sue Got Married) born
19490618 Jerry Hollendorfer, horse trainer born
19490616 Kale Browne, San Rafael Calif, actor (Michael Hudson-Another World) born
19490616 Gas turbine-electric locomotive demonstrated, Erie Pa
19490614 WROC TV channel 8 in Rochester, NY (NBC) begins broadcasting
19490614 State of Vietnam forms, Bao Dai installed as Emperor
19490614 Rochelle Firestone, Kansas City MO, actress (Hellhole) born
19490614 Bob Frankston, programmer (VisiCalc) born
19490611 Oton Zupanic, Slavs poet (Zimzelen pod snegom), dies at 71
19490611 Koci Xoxe, Albanian vice-premier, executed
19490611 Frank Beard, rocker (ZZ Top-She Got Lets, Fandango) born
19490611 Cary Middlecoff wins US Open golf tournament
19490610 Sigrid Undset, Norse author (Olav Audunss[illegible]n, Nobel1928), dies at 67
19490610 Istvan Dobi becomes Hungarian premier
19490609 Mrs Georgia Neese Clark of Kansas becomes 1st woman treasurer of US
19490608 Siam changes name to Thailand
19490608 Emanuel Ax, Lvov Poland, pianist (Artur Rubinstein Comp -1974) born
19490606 WKY (now KTVY) TV channel 4 in Oklahoma City, OK (NBC) 1st broadcast
19490606 Robert Englund, actor (Freddy Kreuger-Nightmare on Elm St, V) born
19490604 "Cavalcade of Stars" debuts (DuMont) Jackie Gleason made host in1950
19490603 Dragnet is 1st broadcast on radio (KFI in Los Angeles)
19490603 David Evenett, Conservative MP born
19490603 Amedos Peter Giannine, founder of Bank of America dies at 79
19490603 1st negro to graduate from US Naval Academy (Wesley Anthony Brown)
19490602 Transjordan renamed Jordan
19490601 Mike Levine, rocker (Triumph) born
19490601 KSL TV channel 5 in Salt Lake City, UT (CBS) begins broadcasting
19490601 British government grants Cyrenaica (East-Libya) independence
19490601 1st magazine on microfilm offered to subscribers (Newsweek)
194905?? WAPI (now WVMT) TV channel13 in Birmingham, AL (NBC) 1st broadcast
19490531 Steven Kampmann, Phila, actor (Kirk-Newhart) born
19490531 Sam Snead wins PGA golf tournament
19490530 WRTV TV channel 6 in Indianapolis, IN (ABC) begins broadcasting
19490530 East Germans constitution approved
19490529 Gary Brooker, keyboardist (Procol Harum) born
19490529 Francis Rossi, rocker (Status Quo-Picture of a Matchstick Man) born
19490528 Sue Holderness, actress born

19490527 Russian stop train traffic West-Berlin
19490527 Ropert L Ripley, cartoonist (Believe It or Not), dies at 55 in NY
19490526 Philip Michael Thomas, Columbus Ohio, actor (Miami Vice) born
19490526 Pam Grier, Winston-Salem NC, actress (Big Bird Cage, Tough Enough) born
19490526 Hank Williams Jr, country singer (Honky Tonk) born
19490526 Dayle Haddon, Montral Qubec Canada, actress (Bedroom Eyes) born
19490526 Dan Pastorini, NFL quarterback (Houston Oilers, Oakland Raiders) born
19490525 Simon H Spoor, intelligence officer/general (WW II), dies at 47
19490525 Chinese Red army occupies Shanghai
19490524 John Illsley, rocker (Dire Straits) born
19490523 Federal Republic of [West] Germany proclaimed (Republic Day)
19490523 Alan Garc[illegible]a Prez, pres of Peru (1985- born
19490522 Klaus HT Mann, German/US writer (Turning Point), dies
19490521 Rosalind Plowright, soprano born
19490521 Klaus Mann, German writer, dies at 42
19490521 Arno Hintjens, Belgian singer (T C Matic) born
19490521 Andrew Nell, editor (Sunday Times) born
19490520 Nick Joe Rahall II, (Rep-D-WV,1977- born
19490518 William Wallace, rocker (Guess Who) born
19490518 Rick Wakeman, rocker (Yes-Fish Out of Water) born
19490518 Antiquarian Booksellers Assoc of America incorporates
19490517 British government admits Republic of Ireland
19490516 William Newzam Prior Nicholson, painter/engraver, dies
19490516 Rick Reuschel, pitcher (NY Yankees) born
19490516 Jimmy Hood, MP born
19490515 Frank L Culbertson Jr, Charleston SC, Cmdr USN/astro (STS-38) born
19490514 Truman signs bill establishing a rocket test range at Cape Canaveral
19490513 Zoe Wanamaker, actress (Raggedy Rawney) born
19490513 Overend Watts, rocker (Mott the Hoople-All the Young Dudes) born
19490513 John Glover, conductor born
19490513 Franklin Ajaye, comedian/actor (Jazz Singer, Car Wash) born
19490512 West begins Berlin Airlift to get supplies around Soviet blockade
19490512 1st foreign woman ambassador received in US-SVL Pandit, India
19490511 Siam renames itself Thailand
19490511 By a vote of 37-12, Israel becomes 59th member of UN
19490511 1st Polaroid camera sold $89.95 (NYC)
19490509 Prince Rainier III becomes leader of Monaco
19490509 Oleg Yuriyevich Atkov, Russia, cosmonaut (Soyuz T-10) born
19490509 Louis II, Prince of Monaco, dies
19490509 Britain's 1st launderette opens in Queensway London
19490509 Billy Joel, Bronx, singer (Pianoman, Capt Jack, Bridge) born
19490508 West German constitution approved
19490506 P-M-B Maurice Maeterlinck, Belgian philosopher (Nobel1911), dies
19490506 David C Leestma, Muskegon Mich, USN/astronaut (STS 41-G, 28, 45) born
19490505 Michael Murphy, LA Calif, actor (Dr Art Armstrong-2 Marriages) born
19490505 Maurice Maeterlinck, Belg playwright (Grand Fairie, Nobel1911), dies
19490505 KGO TV channel 7 in San Francisco, CA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19490505 Council of Europe established
19490505 Anna Bergman, Stockholm Sweden, actress (Agent 69) born
19490504 Sybil Danning, [Danninger], Weis Austria, actress (Chained Heat) born
19490504 Gerrit J P van Otterloo, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19490504 Air crash at Turijn (whole Torino-soccer team survives)
19490503 Ron Wyden, (Rep-D-OR,1981- born
19490503 1st firing of a US Viking rocket reached 80 km
19490502 Pulitzer prize awarded to Arthur Miller (Death of a salesman)
19490502 Joey Phillips, percussionist (Atlantic Star-Touch a 4 Leaf Clover) born
19490502 Bolivian state of siege proclaimed
19490501 Gerard Kuiper discovers Nereid, (2nd satellite of Neptune)
19490501 Douglas Barr, Cedar Rapids Iowa, actor (Howie-Fall Guy) born

19490429 Francis Rossi,guitarist/vocalist (Status Quo-Down Down) born
19490429 Eddie Hart,US,100m runner (Olympic-1972) born
19490429 Anita Dobson,England,actress (Annie Watts-EastEnders) born
19490428 Jerome "Jay" Apt,Springfield Mass,PhD/astronaut (STS 37,47,SK:59) born
19490427 Douglas Sheehan,Santa Monica Calif,actor (Ben-Knots Landing) born
19490425 Michael Brown,rocker (Left Banke-Don't Walk Away Renee)
19490425 Michael Brown,keyboardist (Left Bank-Don't Walk Away Renee) born
19490425 E L Johnson discovers asteroid #-1922 Zulu
19490423 Walter Sweeney,MP born
19490423 Netherland annexes Elten & Tudderen
19490423 Joyce DeWitt,Wheeling WV,actress (Janet Wood-Three's Company) born
19490423 John Miles,vocal/guitar/keyboards (John Miles Band-Rebel,Zaragon) born
19490423 Courtesy mail boxes for motorists started in SF
19490423 Chinese Red army conquerors Nanjing
19490423 Blair Brown,Wash DC,actress (Altered States,Molly Dodd) born
19490422 Spencer Haywood,Silver City Ms,NBAer (Oly-gold1968 Knicks) born
19490421 Patti LuPone,Northport NY,actress/singer (Evita,Life Goes On) born
19490420 Jockey Bill Shoemaker wins his 1st race,in Albany,California
19490420 Jessica Lange,Cloquet Minnesota,actress (King Kong,Tootsie) born
19490419 Yankees dedicate a plaque for Babe Ruth
19490419 Paloma Picasso,artist/jewelry designer born
19490418 Republic of Ireland withdraws from British Commonwealth
19490418 Leonard Bloomfield,linguist/philospher,dies
19490417 John Oates,guitarist/vocalist (Hall & Oates-Rich Girl) born
19490417 Heini Hemmi,Switzerland,giant slalom (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19490416 Toronto Maple Leafs sweep Detroit Red Wings for Stanley Cup
19490416 Sutan Ibrahim gelor Datuk Tan Malaka,Indonesian communist,executed
19490414 Michael Shea,Glendale NY,actor (Lucas- New Dick Van Dyke Show) born
19490414 Joseph A Cushman,US paleontologist,dies
19490414 John Shea,NH,actor (Honeymoon,New Life) born
19490413 Philippe Petit,Nemours France,juggler/aerialist born
19490413 Minneapolis beats Washington,4 games to 2,for NBA championship
19490410 Sam Snead wins Masters golf tournament
19490410 Frank de Lion,guitarist (Bob Color) born
19490408 Jim Lampley,Hendersonville NC,newscaster (Monday Night Baseball) born
19490407 "South Pacific" opens at Majestic Theater (for -1925 performances)
19490406 Jane Actman,NYC,actress (Barbara-Paul Lynde Show) born
19490405 Judith Arlene Resnik,Akron Ohio,ast (STS 41D,51L-Chal disaster) born
19490405 60 year old St Anthony's Hospital burns,kills 77 (Effingham Ill)
19490403 WLWS (now WCMH) TV channel 4 in Columbus,OH (NBC) begins broadcasting
S,04-031952 Dutch Queen Juliana speaks to US Congress
19490403 Richard Thompson,vocalist/guitarist (Shoot Out the Lights) born
19490403 Lyle Alzado,NFLer (LA Raiders)/actor born
19490403 KQW-AM in San Francisco CA changes call letters to KCBS
19490403 Jan Emperor,singer (BZN-Rhythm of My Heart) born
19490402 Paul Gambaccini,British disc jockey born
19490402 Pamela Reed,Tacoma Wash,actress (Grand,Kindergarten Cop) born
19490331 Newfoundland becomes Canada's10th province
19490330 Friedrich CR Bergius, German chemist (brown coal, Nobel1931), dies
19490329 Turkey recognizes Israel
19490329 Michael Brecker, musician (The Brecker Brothers) born
19490328 Ronnie Ray Smith, 4 X100m relay runner (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19490326 Vicki Lawrence, Inglewood Ca, actress (Carol Burnette, Mama's Family) born
19490326 Kentucky wins NCAA basketball championship
19490325 Nick Lowe, England, rocker (Rockpile-Cruel to be Kind) born
19490325 Hanns A Rauter, German SS-commandant in Netherland, executed
19490324 Steve Lang, rocker (April Wine) born
19490324 Nick Lowe, vocalist/producer (I Knew the Bride) born
19490324 Fran Sheehan, bassist (Boston-More than a Feeling) born

19490323 Ric Ocasek, rocker (Cars-Double Life, All Mixed Up, Bye Bye Love) born
19490323 Karen English, (Rep-D-Arizona) born
19490322 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1574 Meyer
19490321 WTVJ TV channel 4 in Miami, FL (NBC/CBS) begins broadcasting
19490319 1st museum devoted exclusively to atomic energy, Oak Ridge, Tn
19490318 WGAL TV channel 8 in Lancaster, PA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19490317 Patrick Duffy, Townsend Mont, actor (Bobby-Dallas, Man from Atlantis) born
19490316 Victor Garber, Montral Qubec, actor (Days & Nights of Molly Dodd) born
19490316 KFMB TV channel 8 in San Diego, CA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19490316 Elliott Murphy, US singer/songwriter born
19490315 WLWD (now WDTN) TV channel 2 in Dayton, OH (NBC) begins broadcasting
19490315 WICU TV channel12 in Erie, PA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19490315 John Duttine, actor born
19490312 Sara Lane, NYC, actress (Elizabeth Grainger-The Virginian) born
19490312 Mary Alice Williams, news reporter (NBC-TV) born
19490312 David Mellor, secretary of the British treasury born
19490312 Bill Payne, rock keyboardist (Little Feat-Time Loves a Hero) born
19490311 Richard de Bois, drummer/producer born
19490311 Henri-Honor Giraud, French genl/parliament leader, dies at 70
19490308 WBAP-FM, Fort Worth Texas, begins broadcasting
19490308 WAGA TV channel 5 in Atlanta, GA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19490307 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1597 Laugier
19490306 Donald York, rocker (Sha Na Na) born
19490304 Piet Van de Pol becomes world champion billiard player
19490304 Andrei Vishinsky succeeds Molotov as Soviet Foreign minister
19490303 James S Voss, Cordova Alabama, Major USA/astronaut (STS 44, 53) born
19490303 Bonnie J Dunbar, Sunnyside Wash, PhD/astro (STS 61-A, 32, 50) born
19490302 Eddie Money, [Mahoney] singer/guitarist (Take Me Home Tonight) born
19490302 1st automatic street light (New Milford, Ct)
19490301 Sido Martens, guitarist/singer/mandolin player (Fungus) born
19490301 Joe Louis retires as heavyweight boxing champ
19490227 Chaim Weizmann becomes 1st Israeli president
19490226 USAF plane began 1st nonstop around-the-world flight
19490225 WAC Corporal rocket achieves height of 400k (record)
19490224 V-2/WAC-Corporal 1st rocket to outer space, White Sands, NM, 400 km
19490223 Marc Garneau, Canada, astronaut (STS13) born
19490223 Anna-Maria Mller, German DR, Luge (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19490222 Russell Porter, dies
19490222 Nikki Lauda, Austria, formula1 auto racer (world champ1975, 77, 84) born
19490222 Leslie Charleson, KC Missouri, actress (Monica-General Hospital) born
19490221 Jerry Harrison, rock keyboardist (Talking Heads-& She Was) born
19490220 Ivana Trump, Gottwaldov Czech, ex-wife of Donald Trump born
19490219 Mass arrests of communists in India
19490219 Goethe Link Observatory discovers asteroid #3282
19490219 1st Bollingen Prize for poetry awarded to Ezra Pound
19490218 Niceto A Zamora y Torres, premier of Spain (1931-36), dies at 71
19490218 Jess Walton, actress (Jill Abbott-Young & Restless) born
19490218 Cybill Shepherd, Memphis Tn, actress (Moonlighting, Last Picture Show)
19490217 Fred Frith, English guitarist/violinist/bassist (Skeleton Crew) born
19490217 Chaim Weitzman elected 1st president of Israel
19490216 Dorus Peace, Suriname poet (Otobanda the other banks) born
19490215 Ken Anderson, NFL quarterback (Cincinnati Bengals) born
19490214 Richard E Neal, (Rep-D-Massachusetts) born
19490214 Jackie Martlin, "Jackie the Jokeman", comedian (Howard Stern Show) born
19490214 Ewa Aulin, Stockholm Sweden, actress (Candy, Fiorina LeVacca) born
19490214 1st session of Knesset opens in Jerusalem
19490212 Unidentified aircraft bomb Jerusalem
19490212 Team Canada beats Denmark 47-0 in hockey
19490212 Stanley Knight, country artist (Black Oak Arkansas-High on the Hog) born

19490212 Panic in Quito Ecuador, after "War of the World" played on radio
19490211 Willie Pep is 1st126lb to regain boxing championship
19490211 Charlie Hargett, rocker (Blackfoot) born
19490210 Arthur Miller's "Death of a Salesman" opens on Broadway
19490209 Judith Light, Trenton NJ, (Angela-Who's the Boss,1 Life to Live) born
19490208 Scott Allen, USA, skater (Olympic-bronze-1964) born
19490208 Hungarian Cardinal Mindszenty gets lifelong sentence
19490208 Brooke Adams, NYC, actress (Cynthia-OK Crackerby, Body Snatchers) born
19490207 Joe DiMaggio becomes 1st $100,000/year baseball player (NY Yankees)
19490207 Alan Lancaster, bassist (Status Quo-Down Down, On the Level) born
19490206 Manuel Orantes, tennis star born
19490206 Frank Rich, US politician (?) born
19490205 Huaso sets official world equestrian high-jump record, 2.47 m, Chic
19490204 Michael Beck, Memphis Tn, actor (Hans Helms-Holocaust) born
19490204 Failed assassination attempt on Shah of Persia
19490203 Oscar Benton, [Ferdinand van Eis], blues singer/guitarist born
19490202 Tom Tripplehorn, rocker (Gary Lewis & Playboys-This Diamond Ring) born
19490202 Ross Valory, rock bassist (Journey-Who's Crying Now, Open Arms) born
19490202 Jetty Weels, Surinamese/Dutch singer (Mai Tai) born
19490202 Golfing champ Ben Hogan seriously injured in an auto accident
19490201 200" (5.08-m) Hale telescope 1st used
19490131 Henri de Vries, [Hendricus van Walterop], actor, dies
19490131 1st daytime soap on TV "These Are My Children" (NBC in Chicago)
19490129 Brit, Belgium, Lux, Neth, NZ & Switz recognize Israel
19490128 Thomas J Downey, (Rep-D-NY,1975- born
19490127 Chinese liner "Taiping" collides with a collier off south China
19490126 WHIO TV channel 7 in Dayton, OH (CBS) begins broadcasting
19490126 Victor Fleming, director, dies at 65
19490125 1st Israeli election - Ben Gurion's Mapai party wins
19490125 1st Emmy Awards presented best TV film, NBC's "The Necklace"
19490124 John Belushi, Chicago Ill, comedian/actor (SNL, Blues Brothers) born
19490124 Bart Gordon, (Rep-D-TN,1985- born
19490123 Robert D Cabana, Minneapolis, Major USMC/astronaut (STS 41, 53) born
19490122 Steve Perry, rock vocalist (Journey-Open Arms, Oh Sherry) born
19490122 Rein P Hummel, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19490122 Chinatown telephone exchange closed
19490121 1st inaugural parade televised (Harry Truman)
19490120 Pres Truman announces his point 4 program
19490120 Josephus T J Cuypers, architect (Effectenbeurs Amsterdam), dies
19490119 Robert Palmer, singer (Emerson, Lake & Palmer) born
19490119 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1577 Reiss
19490118 "They Stand Accused" courtroom drama premiers on CBS (later DuMont)
19490118 1st US Congressional standing committee headed by Negro (W Dawson)
19490117 Debbie Watson, La Mirada Calif, actress (Karen, Tammy) born
19490117 Andy Kaufman, NYC, comedian/actor (Latka-Taxi) born
19490116 WTOP (now WUSA) TV channel 9 in Washington, DC (CBS) 1st broadcast
19490116 KNBH (now KNBC) TV channel 4 in Los Angeles, CA (NBC) 1st broadcast
19490115 Mao's Red army conquers Ten-tsin
19490115 Black Dahlia, murder victim found in LA (basis of the movie)
19490114 Christine Belford, Amityville NY, actress (Banacek, Empire) born
19490114 Black/Indian race rebellion in Durban, South-Africa142 die
19490112 James W Dietz, rower born
19490112 Bzondere Council of Annulment affirms death sentence of Hanns Rauter
19490112 "Arthur Godfrey & His Friends" premiers on CBS TV
19490111 Tom Netherton, Munich Germany, singer (Lawrence Welk Show) born
19490111 Dennis Greene, rocker (Sha Na Na-Shannon) born
19490110 Walter S Browne, US chess champion (1974-78,1980-84) born
19490110 Teresa Graves, Houston Tx, actress (Laugh-in, Get Christie Love) born
19490110 1st Jewish family show "The Goldbergs" premiers on CBS

19490106 Robert Englund, Glendale Calif, actor (V, Nightmare on Elm Street) born
19490106 Michael Boit, Nandi Kenya, 800m runner (Olympic-bronze-1972) born
19490105 President Harry S Truman labels his administration the "Fair Deal"
19490105 George Brown, rock drummer (Kool & the Gang-Celebration) born
19490105 General Track orders ceases-fire on Sumatra
19490105 Chris Stein, rock guitarist (Blondie-Heart of Glass, Call Me) born
19490103 "Colgate Theatre" dramatic anthology series premiers on NBC TV
19490102 KDKA TV channel 2 in Pittsburgh, PA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19490102 Christopher Durang, Montclair NJ, playwright/actor (Sister Mary) born
19490102 Chick Churchill, keyboardist (Ten Years After-I'm Going Home) born
19490101 Tokelau (Union) Islands declared part of New Zealand
19490101 KTTV TV channel11 in Los Angeles, CA (MET) begins broadcasting
19490101 KPRC TV channel 2 in Houston, TX (NBC) begins broadcasting
194812?? Christopher William Stearns, NYC, actor (Mary Kay & Johnny) born
19481231 Viktor Mikhailovich Afanasieyv, Russian cosmonaut (Soyuz TM-11) born
19481231 Joe Dallesandro, Pensicola Fla, actor (Heat, Trash, AW Frankenstein) born
19481231 Donna Summer, Boston, singer (Love to Love You Baby, On the Radio) born
19481229 US State Dept announces work on placing objects into Earth orbit
19481228 Mahmud Nokrashy Pasja, premier of Egypt, assassinated
19481228 IDF crosses Egyptian border
19481227 Larry Byrom, rocker (Steppenwolf-Hour of the World) born
19481227 Grard Depardieu, France, actor (Get Out Your Handkerchiefs, Danton) born
19481226 Hungarian cardinal Mindszenty arrested
19481226 Chris Chambliss, 1st baseman (NY Yankee) born
19481225 Barbara Mandrell, Houston Tx, singer/TV host (Mandrell Sisters) born
19481224 Greek govt disbands due to state of war, press censorship
19481224 1st US house completely sunheated is occupied, Dover, Mass
19481223 Susan Lucci, Westchester NY, actress (All My Children, Mafia Princess)
19481223 Jack Ham, NFL linebacker (Steelers) born
19481223 Hideki Tojo, Japan PM (1941-44) & 6 other Japs hung for war crimes
19481222 Steve Garvey, 1st baseman (LA Dodgers, San Diego Padres) born
19481222 Noel Edmonds, British TV personality (Foul-ups, Bleeps & Blunders) born
19481222 KPIX TV channel 5 in San Francisco, CA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19481221 Willem AFG Vermeend, economist/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19481221 State of Eire (formerly Irish Free State) declares its independence
19481221 Seisjiro Itagaki, Japanese General/min of War, hanged
19481221 O'Neil Place in the Bronx erronously renamed O'Neill Place
19481221 Ireland leaves Commonwealth
19481221 Dave Kingman, baseball player (Mets, Yanks, Giants) born
19481221 Carol Potter, NYC, actress (Maggie Clinton-Today's FBI) born
19481221 Barry Gordon, Brookline Mass, actor (Gary-Archie Bunker's Place) born
19481220 C Aubrey Smith, actor (Prisoner of Zenda), dies at 85
19481219 Phila Eagles shutout Chicago Cards 7-0 in NFL championship game
19481219 Cleveland Browns beats Buffalo Bills 49-7 in AAFC championship game
19481219 8th largest snowfall in NYC history (15.3")
19481219 2nd political action of Java/Sumatra
19481218 WDSU TV channel 6 in New Orleans, LA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19481218 Janet Fay, hammered to death by Honeymoon Killers
19481218 Indonesia begins it's 2nd political election
19481217 Jim Bonfanti, rocker (Raspberries-Go All the Way) born
19481215 Former state dept official Alger Hiss indicted in NYC for perjury
19481215 David Gwillim, Plymouth England, (RADA), actor born
19481214 Boudewn Buch, writer/TV host born
19481213 Ted Nugent, Detroit, guitarist (Cat Scratch Fever, Damn Yankees) born
19481213 Lillian Board, England, 400m (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19481213 Kathy Garver, Long Beach Calif, actress (Cissy-Family Affair) born
19481213 Jeff "Skunk" Baxter, guitarist (Steely Dan-Deacon Blues) born
19481211 WMC TV channel 5 in Memphis, TN (NBC) begins broadcasting
19481211 WHEN (now WTVH) TV channel 5 in Syracuse, NY (CBS) begins broadcasting

19481211 Elizabeth Baur, LA Calif, actress (Fran-Ironside, Teresa-Lancer) born
19481210 UN General Assembly adopts Universal Declaration of Human Rights
19481209 UN General Assembly unanimously approves Convention on Genocide
19481208 Jordan annexs Arabic Palestine
19481207 Yoko Morishita, prima ballerina (Baterina No Habataki) born
19481207 Gary Morris, country singer/actor (Colbys) born
19481206 Jonathan King, London, singer (Everyone's Gone to the Moon) born
19481206 Don Nickles, (Sen-R-Okla) born
19481205 NY Giant Charley Conerly sets NFL record of 36 pass completions
19481204 SS Kiangya hits mine in Whangpoo River China, sinks killing 2,750 die
19481204 Southside Johnny Lyon, NJ, rocker (Asbury Jukes-Don't Want Go Home) born
19481204 Karl Bonhoeffer, German psychiatrist/neurologist, dies
19481203 "Pumpkin Papers" come to light (claimed to be from Alger Hiss)
19481203 Ozzy Osbourne, English heavy metal musician ate a bat (Suicide) born
19481203 Chinese refugee ship "Kiangya" explodes in E China Sea, killing1,100
19481203 1st US woman army officer not in medical corps sworn-in
19481201 Piet Roozenburg becomes world champion checker player
19481201 Arabic Congress names Abdullah of Trans Jordan, King of Palestine
19481130 Soviets set up a separate municipal government in East Berlin
19481130 Baseball's Negro National League disbands
19481129 KOB TV channel 4 in Albuquerque, NM (NBC) begins broadcasting
19481128 "Hopalong Cassidy" premiers on TV
19481126 Galina Prozumenschikova, USSR, 200m backstroke (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19481126 Belgian cabinet of Spaak, resigns
19481125 S Arend discovers asteroid #1565 Lemaitre
19481125 KING-TV, Seattle, goes on air with 1st Pacific NW telecast
19481125 KING TV channel 5 in Seattle, WA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19481125 Ft Funston's16-inch coastal guns removed
19481124 WAVE TV channel 3 in Louisville, KY (NBC) begins broadcasting
19481124 Steve Yeager, catcher (LA Dodger) born
19481124 Spider Robinson, Canada, sci-fi author (3 Hugo, Callahan's Secret) born
19481123 M Laugier discovers asteroid #1681 Steinmetz
19481123 Lens to provide zoom effects patented-FG Back
19481121 Bokke RS Pollema journalist/author (Lock of hair & len), dies at 65
19481120 US balloon reaches height of 42.7 km (record)
19481120 Samuel E Wright, Camden SC, actor (Enos, Ball Four) born
19481119 Belgian cabinet of Spaak, forms
19481118 Ural Nazibovich Sultanov, Russia, cosmonaut born
19481118 Jack Tatum, Cherryville NC, NFL defensive back (Raiders) born
19481118 Andrea Marcovicci, NYC, actress (Gloria-Berrengers, Fran-Trapper John)
19481117 Jaime Huelamo, Spain, cyclist (Olympic-bronze-1972) drug disqualified born
19481117 Britain's House of Commons votes to nationalize steel industry
19481116 Steve Railsback, actor (Blue Monkey, Green Monkey, Escape 2000) born
19481116 Chi Coltrane, US pianist/singer born
19481115 William Lyon Mackenzie King retires as PM of Canada
19481115 Roy P Dyson, (Rep-D-MD,1981- born
19481114 Robert Ginty, Bkln NY, actor (Paper Chase, White Fire) born
19481114 Prince Charles, Britain, Prince of Wales born
19481114 Jacob Kohnstamm, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (D66) born
19481114 Charles PAG, prince of Wales/duke of Cornwall born
19481113 Sheila Frazier, NYC, actress (Gloria-Lazarus Syndrome) born
19481112 Japanese premier Hideki Tojo sentenced to death by war crimes tribunal
19481112 Errol Brown, singer (Hot Chocolate) born
19481110 Greg Lake, rock guitarist (Emerson, Lake & Palmer-Tarkus) born
19481109 Sharon Stouder, US,100m butterfly swimmer (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19481108 M Laugier discovers asteroid #1690 Mayrhofer
19481108 Dale A Gardner, Fairmont Minn, Cmdr USN/astronaut (STS 8, STS 51A) born
19481106 Glenn Frey, Detroit, rocker (Eagles-Take it Easy) born
19481105 Peter Hammill, English singer/songwriter (Patient) born

19481104 Nobel for literature awarded to TS Eliot
19481103 Tom Shales, TV Critic (Washington Post) born
19481103 Lulu, Glasgow Scotland, singer/actress (To Sir With Love) born
19481102 WJZ TV channel13 in Baltimore, MD (ABC) begins broadcasting
19481102 Truman beats Dewey, confounding pollsters & newspapers
19481101 Mao's Red army conquerors Mukden, Manchuria
194810?? WKYC TV channel 3 in Cleveland, OH (NBC) begins broadcasting
194810?? Jeramie Rain, WV, actress (Last House on Left, Abductors) born
19481031 Cissy van Marxfield, [Setske Beek-de Han], writer, dies
19481030 20 die & 6,000 made ill by smog in Donora Pennsylvania
19481029 Kate Jackson, Birmingham Ala, actress (Rookies, Charlie's Angels) born
19481028 Valeri Vasiliyevich Baberdin, Russian colonel/cosmonaut born
19481028 Telma Hopkins, Louisville, singer (Tony Orlando, Family Matters) born
19481028 Flag of Israel is adopted
19481027 Israel recaptures Nizzanim in Negev
19481026 Marshall Colt, New Orleans La, actor (Eric-Lottery) born
19481025 Special Council of Annulment convicts F Weinreb for collaboration
19481025 Dave Cowens, NBA forward (Boston Celtics, Milwaukee Bucks) born
19481024 WJBK TV channel 2 in Detroit, MI (CBS) begins broadcasting
19481024 Kweisi Mfume, (Rep-D-Maryland) born
19481024 Bernard M Baruch introduces term "Cold war"
19481022 John Peterson, US, Middleweight (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19481022 Augustyn Hlond, Polish cardinal, dies
19481021 UN reject Russian proposal to destroy atomic weapons
19481021 Facsimile high-speed radio transmission demonstrated (Washington DC)
19481021 Dutch Constellation crashes at Prestwick Scotland (40 murder)
19481020 Robert A Borski, (Rep-D-PA,1983- born
19481020 Andrei Suraikin, USSR, pairs figure skater (Olympic-silver-1972) born
19481018 (Heinrich AH) Walther von Brauchitsch, German field marschal, dies
19481017 Margot Kidder, Yellowknife, actress (Lois Lane, Amityville Horror) born
19481017 George Wendt, Chicago Ill, actor (Norm-Cheers) born
19481015 China's Red army conquerors Chinchov
19481015 Aleksandr S Puchkov, Russian colonel/cosmonaut born
19481013 Leona Mitchell, Enid Okla, soprano (Musetta-La Bohme) born
19481012 Rick Parfitt, rocker (Status Quo-Wanderer) born
19481012 Casey Stengel takes over as Yankee manager
19481011 Daryl Hall, rocker/songwriter (Hall & Oates-Sara Smile) born
19481011 Cleve Indians beat Boston Braves, 4 games to 2 in 45th World Series
19481010 Rosemary Casals, SF Calif, tennis doubles player (5 times Wimbeldon) born
19481009 WXYZ TV channel 7 in Detroit, MI (ABC) begins broadcasting
19481009 S Arend discovers asteroid #1570 Brunonia
19481009 Jackson Browne, Germany, rocker (Lawyers in Love) born
19481009 H Alikoski discovers asteroid #1786 Raahe
19481009 Dave Samuels, vibraphonist (Spyro Gyra-Morning Dance) born
19481008 Sarah Purcell, Richmond Ind, actress/TV hostess (Real People) born
19481006 KHJ TV channel 9 in Los Angeles, CA (IND) begins broadcasting
19481006 Dan Hamburg, (Rep-D-California) born
19481005 Sal Viscuso, Bkln NY, actor (Soap, Montefuscos) born
19481005 Brian Connolly, rocker (Sweet) born
19481004 World Council of Churches established under W Fisherman It Hooft)
19481004 P Shajn discovers asteroid # 2108 Otto Schmidt
19481004 Indians beat Red Sox, 8-0, in 1st AL playoff game
19481003 NFL becomes 1st sport televised as sport of the week
19481003 Columbia U reports discovery of uranium in Belgian Congo
19481002 Trevor Brooking, English soccer player born
19481002 Donna Karan, Forest Hills NY, fashion designer (Coty Award-1977) born
19481001 Radio Denmark begins transmitting
19481001 Ellen McIlwaine, Nashville, blues singer (Honky Tonky Angel) born
19481001 Cub Koda, rocker (Brownsville Station) born

19481001 Calif Supreme Court voids state statue banning interracial marriages
19480930 S Arend discovers asteroids #1576 Fabiola & #1579 Herrick
19480929 WSB TV channel 2 in Atlanta, GA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19480929 WBAP (now KXAS) TV channel 5 in Fort Worth-Dallas, TX (NBC) begins
19480929 Viktor Krovopouskov, USSR, sabres (Olympic-gold-1976,1980) born
19480929 Mark Farner, Mich, guitar/vocalist (Grand Funk Railroad-Locomotion) born
19480929 John M McHugh, (Rep-R-New York) born
19480929 Bryant Gumbel, New Orleans La, sportscaster/TV host (Today Show) born
19480928 WBAP-TV, (NBC affiliate) Fort Worth Texas, begins broadcasting
19480928 Phil Hartman, Canada, comedian (SNL) born
19480928 Marielle Goitschel, France, slalom (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19480928 Helen Shapiro, London England, rocker (Straighten Up) born
19480926 Vladimir Remek, 1st Czechoslovakian space traveler (in Soyuz 28) born
19480926 Olivia Newton-John, Cambridge England, singer (Lets Get Physical) born
19480926 Boston Braves win 1st NL championship since1914
19480925 Phyllis Pearsall, founder (Geographers' A to Z Map Company) born
19480924 Mildred Gillars (Axis Sally) pleads innocent in Wash DC
19480923 Rob van Koningsbruggen, sculptor born
19480922 Bill Orton, (Rep-D-Utah) born
19480921 "Texaco Star Theater" with Milton Berle premieres on NBC-TV
19480921 Michael Finneran, diver (1st perfect10 on10m platform) born
19480921 Artis Gilmore, ABA all star (Kentucky Colonels) born
19480920 Mexican Basebball league disbanded
19480920 George R[aymond] R[ichard] Martin, US, sci-fi author (Wild Cards) born
19480919 Nadyezhda Tkachenko, USSR, pentathelete (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19480919 Michael Cooper, SF Calif, sodomizer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19480919 Jeremy Irons, England, actor (French Lieutenant's Woman) born
19480918 Ralph J Bunche confirmed as acting UN mediator in Palestine
19480918 Communist Madiun-uprising in Dutch Indies (Muso/Sjarifudin)
19480917 WLS TV channel 7 in Chicago, IL (ABC) begins broadcasting
19480917 KCOP TV channel13 in Los Angeles/Hollywood, CA (IND) begins
19480917 John Ritter, Burbank Calif, actor (Jack-3's Company, Hearts Afire) born
19480917 Andr Srot, colonel/commandant of French air force (WW II), dies
19480916 Rosemary Casals, tennis player (US Open doubles1967,71,74) born
19480916 Kenny Jones, rock singer born
19480916 Ferdinand I MKLM, prince of Saxon-Coburg/tsar of Bulgaria, dies
19480915 WHN-AM in New York City changes call letters to WMGM
19480915 F-86 Sabre sets world aircraft speech record of1080 kph
19480914 Milton Berle starts his TV career on Texaco Star Theater
19480914 Groundbreaking ceremony for UN world headquarters
19480914 Gerald Ford upsets Rep Bartel J Jonkman in Mich 5th Dist Rep primary
19480913 Paul Wegener, German actor/director (Golem, Svengali), dies
19480913 Nell Carter, Birmingham Ala, actress (Nell-Gimme a Break, Lobo) born
19480913 Clyde Kusatsu, Honolulu Hawaii, actor (Ali-Bring 'em Back Alive) born
19480911 Quaid-i-Azam Mohammed Ali Jinnah, dies
19480910 P Shajn discovers asteroid #1735 ITA
19480910 Margaret Trudeau, Vancouver BC, former Canadian 1st lady born
19480910 Judy Geeson, Arundei Sussex Engld, actress (To Sir With Love, Berserk)
19480910 Bz Criminal division sentences war criminal Jacob Folks to life
19480910 Bob Lanier, NBA center (Detroit Pistons, Milwaukee Bucks) born
19480909 People's Democratic Republic of Korea proclaimed
19480909 Bkln Dodger Rex Barney no-hits NY Giants, 2-0
19480908 Lynn/Marilyn [Lorraine] Abbey, US, sci-fi author (Black Flame) born
19480908 British De Havilland08-fighter flies faster than sound
19480907 Susan Blakely, Frankfurt Germany, actress (Rich Man Poor Man) born
19480907 H L Giclas discovers asteroid #3382
19480907 1st use of synthetic rubber in asphaltic concrete, Akron Oh
19480906 US win Davis Cup tennis tournament
19480906 Juliana becomes queen of Netherlands

19480904 Queen Wilhelmina abdicates Dutch throne
19480904 Marian HJ Soutendk, Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19480903 W Gomulka deposed as general secretary of Polish Worker's party
19480903 Tara Oedayraj Singh Varma, Suriname/Dutch politican (Green Leftwing) born
19480903 Ronald W Harris, Canton Oh, lightweight boxer (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19480903 Minouche Janmat-Abee, Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19480903 Eduard Benesj, president Czechoslovakia (1921-22, 35-48), dies
19480902 Terry Bradshaw, NFL QB (Pittsburgh Steelers) born
19480902 Sharon Christa Corrigan McAuliffe, teacher/astronaut (Challenger) born
19480901 UN's World Health Organization forms
19480901 Communist form North China People's Republic
19480829 Charles D Walker,astronaut (STS 41D,STS 51D,STS 61B) born
19480828 Vonda N[eel] McIntyre,US,sci-fi author (Star Trek II,III,IV) born
19480828 Daniel Seraphine,rocker (Chicago-If You Leave Me Now) born
19480827 Andy Turnell,horse trainer born
19480826 Valerie Simpson,Bronx,singer,Ashford's partner (Like a Rock) born
19480826 Oscar L Fern[illegible]ndez,Brazilian conductor/composer (Imbapara),dies at 50
19480826 Jet Black,rocker (Stranglers-Dreamtime) born
19480823 World Council of Churches formed by147 churches from 44 countries
19480823 Ron Blomberg, 1st baseman (NY Yankees)/ 1st designated hitter born
19480823 Ernst Jansz,singer (Doe Maar) born
19480823 Earl Bernadotte asks aid for fugitives to Palestine
19480822 Rob Buckman,British broadcaster born
19480821 Taurean Black,actor (Hill Street Blues) born
19480820 US expels Soviet Consul General in New York,Jacob Lomakin
19480818 Rudy Hartono Kurniawan,Indonesia,All-England tennis champ born
19480817 Phillies commit 8 errors in a game
19480817 Alger Hiss denies ever being a Communist agent
19480816 Israeli pound becomes legal tender
19480816 Barry Hay,singer/fluitist/saxophonist/guitarist (Golden Earring) born
19480816 Babe Ruth,Baseball legend,dies in NY at 53
19480816 Arabs blow up Latrun pumping station in Jerusalem
19480815 Republic of Korea (South Korea) proclaimed (National Day)
1948081414th Olympic games in London closes
19480813 Tony Santini,rocker (Sha Na Na) born
19480813 Satchel Paige at 42,pitches his 1st major league complete game
19480813 Kathleen Battle,Portsmouth Ohio,soprano (Shephard-Tannhuser) born
19480812 Ron Mael,rocker (Sparks) born
19480812 Graham Zellick,principal (Queen Mary & Westfield College London) born
19480812 Court of justice sentences Gen Fr Christiansen to12 years
19480812 Cliff Fish,rocker (Paper Lace) born
19480811 Summer Olympics opens in London
19480810 WABC TV channel 7 in New York,NY (ABC) begins broadcasting
19480810 Patti Austin,singer (Real Me) born
19480810 Pal Gerevich,Hungary,fencer (Olympic-bronze-1972,80) born
19480810 Allen Funt's "Candid Camera" TV debut on ABC
19480810 ABC enters network TV at 7 PM (WJZ,NY)
19480808 Svetlana Yevgeniyevna Savitskaya,2nd woman in space (Soyuz T-7,T-12)
19480806 Michael Peters,choreographer born
19480806 Fanny Blankers-Koen (Neth) is 1st women to win 3 golds at Olympics
19480806 Drees cabinet (KVP/Social Democratics/CHU/Liberal) forms
19480806 Bob Mathias,US,wins decathlon at London Olympics
19480805 Babe Didrikson Zaharias wins golf's US open
19480804 James C Slattery,(Rep-D-Kansas,1983- born
19480804 5 day southern filibuster succeeds in maintaining poll tax
19480803 M Itzigsohn discovers asteroid #1569 Evita
19480803 FDR advisor Alger Hiss accused to be a "communist"
19480803 Albert F Pollard,British historian (Evolution of parliament),dies
19480802 Robert P Holdstock,UK,sci-fi author (Ghost Dance,Labyrinth) born

19480801 Robert Spink,British MP born
19480731 Pres Truman dedicates Idlewild Field (Kennedy Airport), NY
19480730 Professional wrestling premiers on prime-time network TV (DuMont)
19480729 King George VI opens14th modern Olympic games in London
19480728 I.G. Farben chemical plant explodes in Ludwigshafen, Germany,182 die
19480728 Georgia Engel, Wash DC, actress (Georgette-Mary Tyler Moore Show) born
19480727 Peggy Fleming Jenkins, San Jose Calif, figure skater (Olym-gold-1968) born
19480727 Henny Vrienten, bassist/singer (Doe Maar) born
19480726 Norair Nurikian, Bulgari, bantam weight (Olympic-gold-1972, 76) born
19480726 1st black host of a network show-CBS' Bob Howard Show
19480725 Steve Goodman, Chicago, singer/songwriter (Somebody Elses Trouble) born
19480725 Brian M[ichael] Stableford, UK, sci-fi author (Day of Wrath) born
19480724 Soviets blockades Berlin from west
19480724 4 Duluth Minn Dukes (St Louis Cards Class C farm team) die in crash
19480723 Progressive party convention nominates Henry Wallace for President
19480723 D[avid] W[ark] Griffith, US director/producer, dies
19480721 WSPD TV channel13 in Toledo, OH (NBC) begins broadcasting
19480721 Art Hindle, Halifax Nova Scotia, actor (Jeff-Dallas, Berrengers) born
19480721 Arshile Gorky, abstract expressionist, dies at 43
19480720 US Communist Party chairman William Forster arrested
19480720 Syngman Rhee elected president of South-Korea
19480720 Richard H Lehman, (Rep-D-CA,1983- born
19480719 Keith Godchaux, keyboardist (Grateful Dead) born
19480719 French govt of Schuman, resigns
19480719 Beverly Archer, Oak Park Ill, actress (Iola-Mama's Family) born
19480718 Pat Seerey of Chicago White Sox hits 4 HRs in a game
19480718 Cesar Zuiderwijk, drummer (Golden Earring) born
19480717 Proclamation of constitution of Republic of (South) Korea
19480717 C A Wirtanen discovers asteroid #1685 Toro
19480717 Cathy Ferguson,100m backstroke swimmer (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19480717 Brian Glascock, drummer (Motels-Only the Lonely) born
19480716 Rubn Blades, salsa singer/actor (Critical Condition, Last Fight) born
19480716 Pinchas Zukerman, Tel Aviv Israel, violinist/violist (Leventritt1967)
19480716 Leo Durocher changes managership from Dodgers to Giants
19480715 Pres Truman nominated for another term (Phila)
19480715 John J Persing, US General (WW I), dies at 87
19480715 Enrique Basilio, hurler, 1st lady to light Olympic flame (Mexico-1968)
19480715 Alcoholic Anonymous founded in Britain
19480714 Tommy Matola, rock manager/CEO (CBS records) born
19480714 Palmiro Togliatti, Italy's CPI chairman, assassinated
19480713 Ronald K Machtley, (Rep-R-Rhode Island) born
19480713 Robert Underwood, (Rep-D-Guam) born
19480713 Don Sweet, Vancouver, CFL, NFL place kicker (Montral, Green Bay) born
19480713 Daphne Maxwell Reid, actress (Frank's Place) born
19480713 Alf Hansen, Norway, double sculls (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19480713 AL beats NL 5-2 in15th All Star Game (Sportsman Park, St Louis)
19480712 Walter Egan, rocker (Not Shy, Fundamental Roll) born
19480712 Richard Simmons, exercise guru (Deal-a-Meal) born
19480712 1st jets to fly across Atlantic (6 RAF de Havilland Vampires)
19480711 Gerhard Kittel, German anti-semite theologist, dies
19480709 Satchel Paige, 42, debuts in majors pitching 2 scoreless inn for Cleve
19480708 Raffi, children's singer (Baby Beluga) born
19480708 Kim Darby, N Hollywood, actr (True Grit, Enola Gay, Rich Man Poor Man)
19480708 500th anniversary Russian orthodox church celebrated in Moscow
19480707 Fred Brown, NBAer (Seattle SuperSonic) born
19480707 Cleveland Indians sign Leroy "Satchel" Paige
19480707 6 female reservists become 1st women sworn into regular US Navy
19480706 Brad Park, Toronto, NHL defenseman (NY Rangers, Boston Bruins) born
19480705 Julie Nixon Eisenhower, Wash DC, daughter of Richard Milhaus born

19480705 E L Johnson discovers asteroid #1618 Dawn
19480705 Carole Landis, US actress (1 Million BC, Topper Returns), dies at 29
19480705 Britain's National Health Service Act begins
19480704 Ren Arnoux, France, formula-1 racer (6th place-1980) born
19480704 Jeremy Spencer, rocker (Fleetwood Mac-Oh Well) born
19480703 Paul Berrere, rocker (Little Feat-Truck Stop Girl) born
19480702 Robert Falkenburg wins Wimbledon
19480701 NYC subway fare goes to10, bus fare to 7 & combo fare at12
19480630 Transistor as a substitute for Radio tubes announced (Bell Labs)
19480630 Cleve Indian Bob Lemon no-hits Detroit Tigers, 2-0
19480629 Fred Grandy, Sioux City Iowa, actor (Gopher-Love Boat)/(Rep-R-Iowa) born
19480628 US/British airlift to West-Berlin begins
19480628 Kathy Bates, academy award winning actress (Misery) born
19480627 Angel Penna Jr, horse trainer born
19480626 US denounces Soviet blockade of Berlin
19480625 Truman signs Displaced Persons Bill (205,000 Europeans to US)
19480625 Michael Lembeck, Bkln, actor (Max-One Day at a Time) born
19480625 Joe Louis KOs Jersey Joe Walcott in11 to reatain championship
19480624 Soviet Union begins Berlin Blockade
19480624 Republican Natl Convention in Phila nominates NY gov Thomas Dewey
19480623 Clarence Thomas,108th US Supreme Court Justice (1991- born
19480622 Todd Rundgren, rock singer (Hello it's Me, Bang on the Drum All Day) born
19480622 "Pistol" Pete Maravich, NBA star (Atlanta Hawks) born
19480621 Leo Sayers, rocker (You Make Me Feel Like Dancing) born
19480621 Joey Malland, rocker (Badfinger-Come & Get It) born
19480621 1st stored computer program run, on Manchester Mark I
19480620 "Toast of the Town" hosted by Ed Sullivan premieres on CBS-TV
19480620 Deutsche Mark introduced in West-Germany
19480619 USSR blocks access road to West-Berlin
19480618 UN Commission on Human Rights adopts Intl Decl of Human Rights
19480618 Phillies pitching great Robin Roberts debut, loses 2-0 to Pirates
19480618 National Security Council authorizes covert operations for 1st time
19480618 American Library Association adopts Library Bill of Rights
19480617 Joe Cronin pinch hit HRs in both ends of a doubleheader
19480617 David Concepcion, Venezuela, all star shortstop (Cincinatti Reds) born
19480616 Brian Eno, rocker (Here Comes the Warm Jets) born
19480615 WTNH TV channel 8 in New Haven, CT (ABC) begins broadcasting
19480615 WPIX TV channel11 in NY, NY (IND) begins broadcasting
19480614 Klemens Gottwald becomes president of Czechoslovakia
19480613 Babe Ruth's final farewell at Yankee Stadium, he dies Aug16th
19480612 Ben Hogan wins US Open golf tournament
19480611 Anthony Nelson, British Sec of Treasury born
19480609 WBZ TV channel 4 in Boston, MA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19480609 Nathaniel Rosen, Altadena Calif, cellist (Tchaikovsky Gold1978) born
19480608 "Milton Berle Show" premiers on NBC TV
19480608 John Rudder becomes 1st negro commissioned officer in US marines
19480607 Communist complete takeover of Czechoslovakia Pres Bernes resigns
19480604 Rosemary Joyce, model/actress (Daphne Draper-Search For Tomorrow) born
19480604 Bob Champion, horse trainer/jockey born
19480603 Korczak Ziolkowski begins sculpture of Crazy Horse near Mt Rushmore
19480603 200" (5.08 m) Hale telescope dedicated at Palomar Observatory
19480602 Jerry Mathers, Sioux City Iowa, actor (Beaver-Leave It To Beaver) born
19480602 Albert Innaurato, Phila, playwright/director (Age in Soho) born
19480601 Tom Sneva, US auto racer (Indianapolis 500-1983) born
19480601 Israel & Arabs agree to a cease fire
19480531 Rhea Perlman, Bkln NY, actress (Carla-Cheers, Zena-Taxi) born
19480531 John "Bonzo" Bonham, drummer (Led Zeppelin-Stairway to Heaven) born
19480531 Duncan L Hunter, (Rep-R-CA,1981- born
19480529 Michael Berkley, composer/broadcaster born

19480529 Linda Esther Gray, opera singer born
19480529 Anthony Geary, Coalville Utah, actor (Luke/Bill-General Hospital) born
19480528 Iraq captures Ge'ulim settlement
19480527 Pete Sears, bassist (Jefferson Starship) born
19480526 South Africa elects a nationalist govt with apartheid policy
19480525 SF receives its 1st telecast
19480525 Ben Hogan wins PGA golf tournament
19480523 Ramat Rahel gateway to Jerusalem is repossessed by Israel
19480523 Joe DiMaggio hits 3 consecutive HRs
19480522 Richard Baker, (Rep-R-Louisiana) born
19480522 Claude McKaye, Jamaican/US author (Banjo, Home to Harlem), dies at 57
19480521 NY Yank Joe Dimaggio hits for cycle (single, double, triple, HR)
19480521 Leo Sayer, [Gerard], England, singer (When I Need Love) born
19480520 Samuel Gejdenson, (Rep-D-Connecticut,1981- born
19480520 John R McKernan Jr, (Rep-R-ME,1983-86/Gov-Maine) born
19480520 Dave Thomas, St Catherines Ontario, comedian (SCTV) born
19480519 Tom Scott, LA, saxophonist/bandleader (Pat Sajak Show) born
19480519 Grace Jones, [Mendoza], Spanishtown Jamacia, singer/actress (Vamp) born
19480516 Israel issues its 1st postage stamps
19480516 CBS news correspondent George Polk's body is found in Greece
19480516 Botvinnik wins 5-player tournament to determine world chess champion
19480515 Egypt, Lebanon, Syria, Iraq & Saudi-Arabia troops attack Israel
19480515 Eddie Arcaro on Citation wins 73rd Preakness Stakes (2:02.6)
19480515 Brian Eno, Woodbridge England, singer (On Land) born
19480514 WBEN (now WIVB) TV channel 4 in Buffalo, NY (CBS) begins broadcasting
19480514 Israeli Radio Station Kol Yisrael's 1st broadcast
19480514 Israel declares independence from under British administration
19480512 Steve Winwood, England, rocker (A Higher Love) born
19480512 Queen Wilhelmina resigns
19480512 Lindsay Ann Crouse, NYC, actress (Slapshot, Iceman, Places in Heart) born
19480511 Luigi Einaudi elected president of Italy
19480511 Haganah takes control of Safed & port of Haifa
19480511 Alfred Matt, Austria, slalom (Olympic-bronze-1968) born
19480510 1st attack by Egyptian irregular forces at Kfar Darom Israel
19480508 John Reid, MP born
19480506 Richard Cox, NYC, actor (Mark-Executive Suite) born
19480506 Lolita, [Abr□zame], spanish singer (Esprame) born
19480506 43 communist rebels, executed in Athens
19480505 Bill Ward, rocker (Black Sabbath) born
19480505 Belgian cabinet-Spoke resigns
19480505 1st air squadron of jets aboard a carrier
19480504 The Hague Court of Justice convicts Hans Rauter to the death
19480504 Billy O'Donnell, harness racer driver of year (1984) born
19480503 Pulitzer prize awarded to James Michener & Tennessee Williams
19480502 Larry Gatlin, country singer (Gatlan Brothers) born
19480501 Dem People's Rep of Korea (N Korea) established
19480501 Christos Ladas, Greek minister of Justice, murdered
19480430 Perry King,actor (Andy Warhol's "Bad") born
19480430 Org of American States charter signed at Bogot□,Colombia
19480428 Marcia Strassman,NYC,actress (Julle Kotter-Welcome Back Kotter) born
19480427 Katie Pierson,vocals/guitarist (B-52's-Rock Lobster,Love Shack) born
19480427 Arab legion attacks Gesher bridge on Jordan River
19480426 Stevie Nicks,Calif,rocker/druggie (Fleetwood Mac-Rumours) born
19480426 Gerry Sikorski,(Rep-D-MN,19-83- born
19480424 Manuel M Ponce,Mexican composer (Ferial),dies
19480424 Eddie James Hart,Martinez Cal,4x100m relay runner (Olympic-gold-72) born
19480423 Tesa Wyatt,actress born
19480423 KSTP TV channel 5 in St Paul-Minneapolis,MN (ABC) 1st broadcast
19480422 WTVR TV channel 6 in Richmond,VA (CBS) begins broadcasting

19480422 Carole Drinkwater,actress born
19480421 Paul Davis,country/rock vocalist (I Go Crazy) born
19480421 Gary A Condit,(Rep-D-California) born
19480421 Baltimore beats Philadelphia,4 games to1,for NBA championship
19480420 Walter P Reuther UAW pres shot & wounded at his home in Detroit
19480420 Craig Frost,keyboardist (Grand Funk Railroad-Some Kind of Wonderful) born
19480419 Gerard Cote wins his 4th Boston Marathon
19480419 Chiang Kai-shek elected president of Nationalist China
19480418 "Tiny" Nate Archibald,NBA guard (Cincinnati) born
19480418 Skip Stephenson,Omaha Neb,comedian (Real People) born
19480418 International Court of Justice opens at Hague Netherlands
19480418 Catherine Malfitano,NYC,soprano (Metropolitan Opera) born
19480417 Jan Hammer,composer (Escape from TV) born
19480416 Organization for European Economic Cooperation (EEC),forms
19480416 Babe Ruth,baseball legend,dies
19480415 KCPX (now KTVX) TV channel 4 in Salt Lake City,UT (ABC) 1st broadcast
S,04-151952 1st B-52 prototype test flight
19480415 Indian territory of Himachal Pradesh created
19480415 1st Jewish-Arab military battle,arabs defeated
19480414 Toronto Maple Leafs sweep Detroit Red Wings for Stanley Cup
19480414 Larry Ferguson,keyboardist (Hot Chocolate-You Sexy Thing) born
19480414 Chester G Atkins,(Rep-D-MA) born
19480414 A flash of light is observed in crater Plato on Moon
19480413 Kathleen Battle,US soprano (Tannhuser) born
19480411 Ellen Goodman,syndicated columnist (or1941) born
19480410 Thomas Spencer,conservative MEP born
19480410 Jewish Hagana repells an Arab attack on Mishmar HaEmek
19480409 Jorge Elecier Gait[illegible]n,Colombian politician,murdered
19480409 Chico Ryan,rocker (Sha Na Na) born
19480408 Richard Alan Litchfield,Mass,bank robber (FBI most wanted) born
19480407 World Health Organization established by UN
19480407 Rogers & Hammerstein's "South Pacific" opens on Broadway
19480405 WGN TV channel 9 in Chicago,IL (IND) begins broadcasting
19480404 Berry Oakley,rocker (Allman Brothers-Ramblin' Man) born
19480403 Mary Gordon-Watson,England,equestrian 3 day event (Oly-gold-1972) born
19480403 Jap G de Hoop Scheffer,Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19480403 Harry Truman signs Marshall Plan ($5B aid to16 European countries)
19480403 Garrick Ohlsson,Bronxville NY,pianist (Intl Busoni winner1969) born
19480403 1st US figure skating championships held
19480402 Joan [Carol] D[ennison] Vinge,US,sci-fi author (2 Hugos,Dune) born
19480331 Thijs van Leer, singer/flutist (Introspection) born
19480331 Rhea Perlman, Brooklyn, actress (Zena-Taxi, Carla-Cheers) born
19480331 Egon E Kisch, Czech writer/journalist (Rasende Reporter), dies
19480331 Albert Gore Jr, Wash DC, (Sen-D-Tenn,1985-92)/45th US VP (1993- born
19480330 Mahatma Gandhi, assassinated in New Delhi
19480330 Jim Dandy Mangrum, vocalist (Black Oak Arkansas-Jim Dandy) born
19480329 Yanks & Red Sox tie at 2-2 in17, spring training game
19480328 Wubbo J Ockels, Almelo Netherlands, astronaut (STS 22) born
19480328 John Evans, drummer (Blades-A Song for Jeffrey) born
19480328 Dianne Wiest, actress (Radio Days, Hannah & Her Sisters, Footloose) born
19480326 Steven Tyler, NYC, rock vocalist (Aerosmith-Janie Got a Gun) born
19480326 Kyung-Wha Chung, Seoul Korea, violinist (Chung Sisters) born
19480325 Richard Lundy, horse trainer born
19480323 John Cunningham sets world altitude record (54,492' (18,133 m))
19480322 Randy Hobbs, rocker (McCoys) born
19480322 Andrew Lloyd Webber, Broadway composer (Into the Woods, Phantom) born
19480321 "Stop the Music" with Bert Parks premiers on ABC radio
19480320 Pamela Sargent, US, sci-fi author (Venus of Dreams, Cloned Lives) born
19480320 Bobby Orr, Parry Sound, Ontario, HOF hockey pro (Boston Bruins) born

19480319 Lee Savold KOs Gino Buonvino in 54 seconds at MSG, NYC
19480317 William [Ford] Gibson, Canada, sci-fi author (Neuromancer, Count Zero)
19480317 Robert Braunwart, who added thousands of dates to this database born
19480316 Margaret [Edith] Weis, US, sci-fi author (Dragons of Spring Dawning) born
19480315 WCAU TV channel10 in Philadelphia, PA (CBS) begins broadcasting
19480314 Freedom Train arrives in SF
19480313 Kentucky wins NCAA basketball championship
19480312 Virginia Bottomley, British minister of state health born
19480312 Kent Conrad, (Sen-D North Dakota) born
19480312 James Taylor, vocalist/guitarist (Up on the Roof) born
19480311 WBAL TV channel11 in Baltimore, MD (CBS) begins broadcasting
19480311 Jewish Agency of Jerusalem bombed
19480311 George Kooymans, guitarist/singer: Golden Earring born
19480311 1st black in the US Tennis Open (Reginald Weir)
19480310 Jan Masaryk, Czech Foreign minister, commits suicide
19480310 Austin Carr, NBA star (Cleveland Cavaliers) born
19480310 1st civilian to exceed speed of sound-Herb H Hoover, Edwards AFB Ca
19480309 Jeffrey Osborne, singer (On the Wings of Love) born
19480309 Jamie Lyn Bauer, Phoenix Az, actr (Young & Restless, Centerfold Girls)
19480308 Peggy March, rock vocalist (I Will Follow Him) born
19480307 C A Wirtanen discovers asteroid #1863 Antinous
19480305 US rocket flies record 4800 KPH to126k height
19480305 Jacques Kloes, singer (Dizzy Man's band) born
19480305 Eddy Grant, reggae performer (Electric Avenue) born
19480305 Actor Eli Wallach marries actress Anne Jackson
19480304 Shakin' Stevens, [Mike Barrett], rocker (You Drive Me Crazy) born
19480304 Elsa Brndstrm, [Angel of Siberia], Swedish philanthropist, dies
19480304 Chris Squire, London, rock bassist (Yes-Fish Out of Water) born
19480304 Billy Gibbons, rocker (ZZ Top-She Got Lets, Fandango) born
19480304 Antonin Artaud, French poet/dramatist/director, dies at 51
19480229 Yuri Pimenov, USSR, coxless pair rowers (Olympic-silver-1976) born
19480229 Patricia [Anne] McKillip, US, sci-fi author (Fool's Run) born
19480229 Nikolai Pimenov, USSR, coxless pair rowers (Olympic-silver-1976) born
19480228 Frank Bonner, Little Rock Ark, actor (Herb-WKRP, Sidekicks) born
19480227 Eddie Gray, rock guitarist (Tommy James & Shondells-Crystal Blue) born
19480226 Priscilla Lopez, Bronx NY, actress (In the Beginning, Kay O'Brien) born
19480225 Communists seize Czechoslovakia/C Gottwald becomes premier
19480224 Dennis "Minder" Waterman, London England, actor (Fair Exchange) born
19480224 Communist coup in Czechoslovakia
19480222 Dennis Awtrey, NBA center (Chicago Bulls, Suns) born
19480222 Arabs bomb attack in Jerusalem, 50 die
19480221 Larry Ragland, Richmond Va, comedian (Keep on Truckin') born
19480220 Czechoslovakia's non-communist minister resigns
19480219 Tony Iommi, rock guitarist (Black Sabbath-Paranoid, Iron Man) born
19480219 Byron K Lichtenburg, Stroudsburg Pa, astronaut (STS 9, STS 45) born
19480218 Carolyn B Maloney, (Rep-D-NY) born
19480216 Miranda, famous moon of Uranus, photographed for 1st time
19480215 Ron "Penguin" Cey, Tacoma Wash, 3rd baseman (LA Dodgers) born
19480215 Mao Tse Tung's army occupies Jenan
19480214 Wally Tax, guitarist born
19480214 Pat O'Brien, reporter (Entertainment Tonight) born
19480213 Wright Flyer, 1st plane to fly, returns to US from England
19480212 1st Lt Nancy Leftenant becomes 1st black in army nursing corps
19480211 John Costello follows Eamon Da Valera as premier of Ireland
19480210 Sergei Eisenstein, Russian director (Battleship Potemkin), dies at 50
19480210 Greek Gen Markos' guerilla army bombs Saloniki
19480209 WLWT TV channel 5 in Cincinnati, OH (NBC) begins broadcasting
19480209 Karl Valentin, German comic/writer, dies
19480207 Omar Bradley succeeds Dwight Eisenhower as Army Chief of Staff

19480207 Jimmy Greenspoon, keyboardist (3 Dog Night-Joy to the World) born
19480206 KNXT (now KCBS) TV channel 2 in Los Angeles, CA (CBS) 1st broadcast
19480205 "Nature of Things" science show premiers on NBC prime time
19480205 Johann Blaskowitz, German gen (surrendered to Wageningen), dies
19480205 Gretchen Fraser becomes 1st US woman Olympic slalom champion
19480205 Elco [LC] Brinkman, Dutch minister WVC (CDA) born
19480205 Dick Button becomes 1st US figure skating Olympic champion
19480205 David Denny, rock guitarist (Steve Miller Band-Abracadabra) born
19480205 Christopher Guest, actor (SNL, This is Spinal Tap, Princess Bride) born
19480205 Barbara Hershey, Atlanta Ga, (Stuntman, Shy People, World Apart) born
19480204 Sri Lanka (formerly Ceylon) declares independence from UK
19480204 Rod Grams, (Rep-R-Minnesota) born
19480204 Robert Coover, novelist (Pricksongs & Descants) born
19480204 Alice Cooper, [Vincent Furnier], Detroit, rocker (School's Out) born
19480203 Dick Button becomes 1st world figure skating champion from US
19480202 Tony DeMeur, rocker (Fabulous Poodles-Anna Rexia, Suicide Bridge) born
19480202 President Truman urges congress to adopt a civil rights program
19480202 Alan McKay, rocker (Earth Wind & Fire-Boogie Wonderland) born
19480201 Palestine Post building in Jerusalem bombed
19480201 Federation Malaysia forms from 9 sultanates
19480201 Federation Malaysia formed/shaped out 9 sultanate
194801?? WMAQ TV channel 5 in Chicago, IL (NBC) begins broadcasting
19480131 J D Salinger's "A Perfect Day for Banana Fish" appears in NY
19480130 Orville Wright, US aviation pioneer, dies
19480130 5th Winter Olympic games open in St Moritz, Switzerland
19480127 Mikhail Baryshnikov, Riga Latvia, ballet dancer (That's Dancing) born
19480127 1st tape recorder sold
19480127 1st locomotive to carry1,000,000 pounds (450,000 kg) operates
19480126 Executive Order 9981, end segregation in US Armed Forces signed
19480124 Elliott Abrams, asst secretary of state/supplied arms to the Contras born
19480124 Dutch Liberal Party forms-People's party for Freedom & Democracy (VVD)
19480123 Anita Pointer, rock vocalist (Pointer Sisters-She's So Shy) born
19480120 Mahatma Gandhi, India's pacifist, assassinated
19480120 Jerry L Ross, Ind, Lt Col USAF/astronaut (STS 61B, 27, 37, 55) born
19480120 Anatoly Shcharansky, Soviet human rights activist/migr born
19480118 Ted Mack's "Original Amateur Hour" begins, DuMont (later NBC/ABC/CBS)
19480118 1st courses begin at University of Ibadan, Nigeria
19480117 Trial of11 US Communist party members begins in NYC
19480117 Netherlands & Indonesia agree to a cease fire
19480117 Mick Taylor, rocker (Rolling Stones-Brown Sugar) born
19480116 John Carpenter, director (Halloween, The Thing) born
19480116 Cliff Thorburn, Victoria, BC, champion snooker player born
19480116 Anatoli Y Soloviyov, Russia, colonel/cosmonaut (Soyuz TM-5, TM-9) born
19480115 Tommy Nolan, Montreal Canada, actor (Jody-Buckskin) born
19480115 Dini Petty, Canadian talk show host (CITY-TV) born
19480114 Carl Weathers, New Orlean La, actor (Apollo Creed-Rocky) born
19480114 Ans Van Dike, nazi-collaborator, executed
19480113 1st country music TV show, Midwestern Hayride, premiers on WLW Cin
19480112 US Supreme Court decision (Sipuel v Oklahoma State Board of Regents)
19480112 Mohandas Mahatma Gandhi begins his final fast
19480111 Madeline Manning, 800m runner (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19480110 William Sanderson, US, actor (Newhart, Blade runner) born
19480110 George Foreman, Houston Tx, world heavyweight boxing champ (1973-74) born
19480110 Donald Fagan, rock vocalist/keyboardist (Steely Dan-Peg) born
19480109 William Cowsill, rocker (Cowsills-Hair) born
19480108 Richard Tauber, Austria/British tenor/composer (Lhar), dies
19480108 M Laugier discovers asteroid # 2068 Dangreen
19480107 US president Truman raises taxes for the Marshall-plan
19480107 Kenny Loggins, singer (Loggins & Messina-This is it, Footloose) born

19480107 Kaz Lux, Poland/Netherland, singer born
19480106 Robert E [Bob] Wise Jr, (Rep-D-WV,1983- born
19480106 Guy S Gardner, Alta Vista Va, Lt Col USAF/astro (STS-27, STS-35) born
19480104 Burma declares independence from UK
19480103 Larry McNeeley, Lafayette Ind, banjo player (Glen Campbell Hour) born
19480102 WNDT (now WNET) TV channel13 in New York-Newark, NY (PBS) begins
19480101 Orissa province accedes to India
19480101 Italy adopts constitution
19480101 General Agreement on Tariffs & Trade effective
19480101 Britain nationalizes its railways
19480101 1st newsreel in color filmed, Pasadena, Calif
194712?? WTMJ TV channel 4 in Milwaukee, WI (NBC) begins broadcasting
19471231 Tim Matheson, Calif, actor (Animal House, Fletch, Up the Creek) born
19471231 Franz X Ritter von Epp, German General (SW Africa), dies
19471231 Burton Cummings, rock guitarist (Guess Who-These Eyes) born
19471230 US win Davis Cup tennis tournament
19471230 Romanian republic proclaimed
19471230 Michael Burns, Mineola LI, actor (Barnaby West-Wagon Train) born
19471230 King Michael of Romania, forced by communists abdicates his throne
19471230 Jeff Lynne, rocker (ELO-Telephone Line, Travelling Wilburys) born
19471230 Han [Henricus A) van Meegeren, painter/art forger, dies at 58
19471229 Ted Danson, SD Calif, actor (Sam Malone-Cheers, 3 Men & a Baby) born
19471228 Victor Emmanual III, king of Italy (1900-46)/Ethiopia, dies at 78
19471228 Robert Gilliot, father of Gerda Havertongs daughter Zulma born
19471228 Richard Diamonde, rocker (Easybeats-Friday on My Mind) born
19471228 Chic Cards beat Phila Eagles 28-21 in NFL championship game
19471227 1st "Howdy Doody Show," (Puppet Playhouse), telecast on NBC
19471226 Carlton Fisk, Vermont, all star catcher (Red Sox, White Sox) born
19471226 British transfer Heard & McDonald Is (Indian Ocean) to Australia
19471225 Taiwan passes Human Rights laws (Day of Earth Law)
19471223 Bill Rodgers, marathon runner (Boston, NY) born
19471222 Italian constituent assembly adopts new constitution
19471222 Brian C Daley, US, sci-fi author (Exploits of Han Solo, Tron) born
19471220 Peter Criss, Brooklyn, singer (KISS-Beth) born
19471220 Gigliola Cinquetti, Italian singer born
19471219 Janie Fricke, country singer (Country Music Best Female1982, 83) born
19471218 Steven Spielberg, Cincinatti, director (ET, Close Encounters, Jaws) born
19471218 Eddie Antar, founder/CEO (Crazy Eddie Electronics Store) born
19471217 WEWS TV channel 5 in Cleveland, OH (ABC) begins broadcasting
19471217 Simon Bates, English DJ born
19471217 NY struck by a blizzard, resulting with 27" of snow
19471217 Marilyn Hassett, actress born
19471216 Vincent Matthews, US, 400m dash (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19471216 Ben Cross, England, actor (Chariots of Fire, Far Pavillions) born
19471214 Stanley Baldwin, English premier (1923, 24-29, 35-37), dies
19471214 Cleve Browns beat NY Yankees14-3 in AAFC championship game
19471214 Christopher Parkening, LA Calif, guitarist (transcribed sacred music) born
19471213 Maine Turnpike opens to traffic
19471212 United Mine Workers union withdrew from AFL
19471212 J[illegible]lio A Peixoto, Brazilian writer (Fruta do mato, dies
19471212 H L Giclas discovers asteroid # 2201 Oljato
19471211 Pacific Coast League application for major league status rejected
19471210 USSR & Czechoslovakia sign trade agreement
19471210 Sinaida Woronin, USSR, gymnist (Olympic-gold/silver/2 bronze-1968) born
19471208 Gregg Allman, singer (Allman Brothers-Eat a Peach) born
19471208 French Lense, Dutch politician (PvdA) 2nd Chamber born
19471207 Vincent Baggetta, Paterson NJ, actor (Lou-Chicago Story) born
19471207 Peter de Jong, Dutch actor (Maxi-Mini & Maxi) born
19471207 Johnny Bench, baseball catcher (Reds) born

19471205 Jugderdemidyin Gurragcha, 1st Mongolian space traveler (Soyuz 39) born
19471205 Jos Carreras, US, actor (I Lombardi) born
19471205 Jim Plunkett, San Jose, CA, NFL quarterback (New England, Oakland) born
19471205 Jim Messina, rocker (Loggins & Messina-Your Mamma Don't Dance) born
19471205 Heavyweight Joe Louis KOs Joe Walcott
19471204 USSR joins Intl Amateur Athletic Union
19471203 Tennessee Williams play "A Streetcar Named Desire," opens
19471202 Johnny Lujack, Notre Dame quarterback wins Heisman Trophy
19471201 Aleister Crowley, dies at 74
19471130 Earnest Lubitsch, actor/director (Anna Boleyn, Ninotchka), dies
19471130 Day after UN decree for Israel, Jewish settlements attacked
19471130 David Mamet, US playwright/director (Speed the Plow, House of Games) born
19471129 UN Gen Assembly partitions Palestine between Arabs & Jews
19471127 Joe DiMaggio wins his 3rd MVP, beating Ted Williams by1 vote
19471127 Frank Kramer, soccer player/Dutch TV host born
19471125 New Zealand acedes to Statute of Westminster, becomes a dominion
19471125 Jonathan Kaplan, Paris France, director (Heart Like a Wheel) born
19471125 John Larroquette, New Orleans LA, actor (Dan Fielding-Night Court) born
19471125 Future Queen Elizabeth marries Prince Philip in Westminster Abbey
19471124 John Steinbeck's novel "Pearl" published
19471124 Dwight Schultz, Balt Md, actor (A-Team) born
19471123 Wash Redskin Sammy Baugh passes for 6 touchdowns vs Chi Cards (45-21)
19471123 French cabinet of Schumann, forms
19471122 Alfredo Cristiani, president of El Salvador (1989- born
19471121 Dick W de Cloe, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19471120 Wolfgang Borchert, German author/poet (Draussen vor of the Tr), dies
19471120 UN General assembly begins debate on printing their own stamps
19471120 "Meet the Press" makes network TV debut on NBC
19471120 Joe Walsh, Wichita Ks, guitarist/rocker (Eagles-Take it Easy) born
19471120 Britain's Princess Elizabeth, marries Duke Philip Mountbatten
19471120 1st permanent TV installed on seagoing vessel (New Jersey)
19471119 Lamar Smith, (Rep-R-Texas) born
19471119 Bob Boone, San Diego, catcher (Phillies, Angels) born
19471119 200" mirror arrives at Mt Palomar
19471118 Jameson Parker, Balt Md, actor (American Justice, Simon & Simon) born
194711161,500 demonstraet in Brussels against mild sentence of nazis
19471115 William B Richardson, (Rep-D-New Mexico) born
19471115 Bill Richardson, (Rep-D-NM,1983- born
19471113 Joe Mantegna, Chicago Ill, actor (House of Games, Weeds) born
19471112 KPO-AM in San Francisco CA changes call letters to KNBC (now KNBR)
19471112 Emmuska Orczy, British author (Scarlet Pimpernel), dies
19471111 Martin Dibelius, German theologist (That Drawer Jahwes), dies at 64
19471110 Bechir Gemayel, pres Lebanon (8/23-9/14,1982) born
19471108 Minnie Ripperton, Chicago, singer (Loving You) born
19471108 Margaret Rhea Seddon, Murfreesboro Tenn, MD/astro (STS 51D, 40, SK:58)
19471106 Jack Arnold, character on Wonder Years born
19471106 George Lawrence James, NJ, 4X400m relayer (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19471105 Peter Noone, rocker (Herman-Herman's Hermits-Silhouttes) born
19471105 Oleg Antropov, USSR, volleyball player (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19471104 Alexei Ulanov, USSR, pairs figure skater (Olympic-gold-1972, 76) born
19471104 Aleksandr Tkachev, USSR, parallel bars gymnist (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19471102 Howard Hughes' "Spruce Goose" flies for 1st (& last) time
19471101 UN trusteeship for Nauru granted to Australia, NZ & UK
19471101 Rolando Garbey, Oriente Cuba, light MW boxer (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19471101 Man O' War, dies
19471101 1st Aloha Week Parade held in Hawaii
19471031 Frank Shorter, US, marathon runner (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19471030 23 countries sign GATT agreement in Geneva
19471029 Trial of art forger Han of Meegeren begins in Amsterdam

19471029 Richard Dreyfuss, Bkln NY, actor (Jaws, Nuts) born
19471029 Frances Cleveland Preston, former 1st lady (1885-89 93-97), dies at 83
19471029 Belgium, Luxembourg & Netherland form Benelux Union
19471028 Tom Fitzsimmons, SF Calif, actor (Franklin-Paper Chase) born
19471027 "You Bet Your Life", with Groucho Marx, premieres on ABC radio
19471027 WMAR TV channel 2 in Baltimore, MD (NBC) begins broadcasting
19471027 Terry Anderson, AP correspondent/US hostage held in Lebanon (1984-) born
19471026 Maharajah of Jammu & Kashmir accedes to India
19471026 Jaclyn Smith, Houston Tx, actress (Charlie's Angel, Nightkill) born
19471026 Hillary Rodham Clinton, US, lawyer/ 1st lady (1993- born
19471024 Series of forest fires $30 million of timber (New England States)
19471024 Kevin Kline, St Louis, actor (Sophie's Choice, Big Chill) born
19471023 NAACP petition on racism, "An Appeal to the World" presented to UN
19471022 Lee Meredith, [Judith Lee Sauls], River Edge NJ, actress (Producers) born
19471022 Edward F Feighan, (Rep-D-OH,1983- born
19471022 C A Wirtanen discovers asteroid #1600 Vyssotsky
19471021 Dutch Dakota explodes near Coopenhagen,16 die
19471020 HUAC opens hearings into alleged Communist influence in Hollywood
19471019 De Gaulles RPF wins French municipal elections
19471018 Laura Nyro, Bronx, singer/songwriter (Eli's Coming, Stoney End) born
19471018 John Johnson, NBA (Seattle SuperSonic) born
19471018 Joe Morton, NYC, actor (Hal-Grady) born
19471017 Michael McKean, NYC, actor (Lenny-Laverne & Shirley, Grand) born
19471017 Gene Green, (Rep-D-Texas) born
19471017 Charles A Ingene, macromarketing researcher born
19471016 Bob Weir, guitarist (Grateful Dead-Uncle Joe's Band) born
19471014 Chuck Yeager in Bell XS-1 makes 1st supersonic flight (Mach1.015)
19471014 Charlie Joiner, Many La, NFL receiver (Houston, Cincinnati, San Diego)
19471013 Sydney Webb, England, writer/husband of Beatrice Potter, dies
19471013 NHL All Star Game - All Stars beat Toronto Maple Leafs
19471013 "Kukla, Fran & Ollie" premieres
19471012 Chris Wallace, Chic Ill, newscaster (NBC Weekend News) born
19471011 Brazil & Chile break diplomatic relations with USSR
19471010 "Allegro" opens at Majestic Theater on Broadway
19471010 Alan Rachins, Cambridge Mass, actor (Douglas-LA Law) born
19471009 1st telephone conversation between a moving car & a plane
19471008 Yelena Ivanovna Dobrokvashina, Russian cosmonaut born
19471008 Felix Salten, [Siegmund Salzmann], Austria writer (Bambi), dies at 78
19471008 Emiel Puttemans, Flemish athlete born
19471006 NY Yankees beat Dodgers 4 games to 3, in 44th World Series
19471006 Klaus Dibiasi, Italy, platform diver (Olympic-gold-1968, 72, 76) born
19471006 Aleksandr Stepanovich Andryushkov, Russian colonel/cosmonaut born
19471005 Al Gionfriddo makes a great catch off Joe Dimaggio in world series
19471005 1st Presidential address televised from White House-HS Truman
19471004 Max KEL Planck, German physicist (constantly of P, Nobel1918), dies
19471004 James Fielder, (Blood Sweat & Tears), rocker born
19471003 WMAL (now WJLA) TV channel 7 in Washington, DC (ABC) begins
19471003 Lindsey Buckingham, rocker (Fleetwood Mac-Rumours, Tusk) born
19471003 1st telescope lens 200" (508 cm) in diameter completed
19471002 Yogi Berra becomes 1st to pinch hit a world series homer
19471002 Revised International Telecommunication Convention adopted
19471001 US control of Haitian customs & governmental revenue ends
19471001 Stephen Collins, Des Moines Iowa, actor (Star Trek I, Tattingers) born
19471001 NHL Pension Society founded
19471001 Mariska Veres, singer (Shocking Blue) born
19471001 1st helicopter air mail & express service, LA, Ca
19470930 Yanks beat Dodgers 5-3-largest WS crowd 73,365- 1st WS televised
19470930 Rula Lenska, St Neots England, actress (Friends from Europe are here) born
19470930 Marc Bolan, London England, rocker (T-Rex-Bang a Gong) born

19470927 Meat Loaf, [Marvin Lee Aday], Dallas, rocker (Bat Out of Hell) born
19470927 Liz Torres, Bronx NY, actress (Phyllis, All in the Family) born
19470927 Jacques Wallage, sociologist/Dutch politician (PvdA) born
19470927 Cheryl Tiegs, Minnesota, model's figure born
19470927 A Martinez, Glendale Calif, actor (Whiz Kids, Cruz-Santa Barbara) born
19470926 Richard Roth, US, 400m swim medley (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19470926 Lynn Anderson, ND, country singer (I Never Promised you a Rose Garden)
19470926 Happy Chandler announces Ford & Gillette to sponsor World Series
19470926 Graham Faulkner, London, actor (Brother Sun Sister Moon) born
19470924 Richard Northcott, producer born
19470923 Nikola Petkov, leader of Bulgaria Boer party, hanged
19470923 Mary Kay Place, Tulsa Okla, actress/country singer (Mary Hartman!) born
19470921 Stephen [Edwin] King, US, sci-fi author (Carrie, Shining, Kujo) born
19470921 Don Felder, rocker born
19470920 Fiorello H La Guardia, (Mayor-R-NYC,1933-45), dies
19470919 Tanith Lee, UK, sci-fi author (Don't Bite the Sun) born
19470919 Steve Bartlett, (Rep-R-TX,1983- born
19470918 Hans Vermeulen, singer/guitarist (Sandy Coast) born
19470918 Establishment USAF (United States Air Force)
19470917 Tessa Jowell, MP born
19470917 James Forrestal sworn in as 1st US secretary of defense
19470916 Russ Abbott, British TV comedian born
19470916 Michael R McNulty, (Rep-D-New York) born
19470916 Lucius Allen, NBA star (Milwaukee Bucks) born
19470916 John Cobb sets world auto speed record at 394.2 MPH
19470916 Andy Irvine, rugby player born
19470916 Aleksandr V Rutskoi, Ukrainian Hero of USSR/VP (1991- born
19470915 Yanks clinch pennant #15
19470915 1st 4 engine jet propelled fighter plane tested, Columbus, Oh
19470914 Wolfgang Schwartz, Austria, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19470914 Sam Neill, actor (Enigma, Hunt for Red October) born
19470914 Jon "Bowser" Bauman, Queens NY, singer (Sha Na Na) born
19470913 WPVI TV channel 6 in Philadelphia, PA (ABC) begins broadcasting
19470912 Pirate Ralph Kiner hits his record 8th HR in 4 games
19470909 Lynn Fitzgerald, marathoner (ran133 miles 939 yards in 24 hrs) born
19470908 British govt sails "Exodus" with fugitives from Nazis
19470908 Ann Beattie, Wash DC, short story writer (New Yorker Magazine) born
19470908 Amos Biwott, Uasin Gishee Kenya, 3k steeplechaser (Oly-gold-1968) born
19470907 E L Johnson discovers asteroid #1585 Union
19470907 Battles between hindus & muslims in New Delhi
19470906 Roger Waters, singer (Pink Floyd) born
19470906 Paul Guthnick, German astronomer, dies at 76
19470906 Jane Curtin, Cambridge Mass, actress (SNL, Allie Lowell-Kate & Allie) born
19470904 Michael Huffington, (Rep-R-California) born
19470904 Alan Greisman, Sally Field's husband/producer (Fletch, Surrender) born
19470903 Yanks get18 singles to beat Red Soxs11-2
19470903 Phila A's Bill McCahan no-hits Wash Senators, 3-0
19470901 NY Giants183-185 HR of year breaks Yankee mark of182 in1936
19470831 Hungarian communist party wins election
19470830 Peggy Lipton,Lawrence NY,actress (Julie-Mod Squad,Twin Peaks) born
19470829 Constantine Tsaldaris follows Maximos as Greece premier
19470828 Alice Playton,NYC,actress (Who Killed Mary Whats 'er Name) born
19470827 Jacques Arnold,conservative MP born
19470826 Candy Moore,Maplewood NJ,actress (Lunch Wagon,Tomboy & Champ) born
19470826 1st black baseball pitcher Don Bankhead (Hit a HR on 1st at bat)
19470825 Wim J van Gelder,Dutch 2nd Chamber Member (PvdA) born
19470825 Marion Carl in D-558-I sets world aircraft speech record,1,047 kph
19470825 Anne Archer,LA Cal,actress (Too Scared to Scream,Fatal Attraction) born
19470823 Willy Russell,author/playwright born

19470823 Rex Allen Jr,Chicago,country singer (Nashville on the Road) born
19470823 Pres Truman's daughter,Margaret's 1st public singing concert
19470823 Keith Moon,rocker (True Story of 200 Motels) born
19470822 Cindy Williams,Van Nuys Calif,actress (Shirley-Laverne & Shirley) born
19470822 Bud Cramer,(Rep-D-Alabama) born
19470822 1st college team to beat an NFL team (All Stars-16,Bears-0)
19470821 Ettore Bugatti,Italian/French car inventor,dies
19470820 Turner Caldwell in D-558-I sets aircraft speed record,1131 kph
19470819 Gerald McRaney,Collins Miss,actor (Simon & Simon,Major Dad) born
19470819 Earnest Laqueur,chemist/psychologist (sexual hormones),dies
19470818 Naval torpedo & mine factory explodes at Cadiz,Spain killing 300
19470817 Gary Talley,rocker (Box Tops) born
19470816 Ralph Kiner becomes 1st Pirate to hit 3 consecutive HRs
19470816 John Howard,(US),speed record (152.284 mph at Bonneville Flats,UT) born
19470816 Carol Moseley-Braun,(Sen-D Illinois) born
19470815 Pakistan (formerly West Pakistan) declares independence from UK
19470815 Manley Lanier "Sonny" Carter Jr,Macon Ga,USN/astro (STS 33) born
19470815 India declares independence from UK,Islamic part becomes Pakistan
19470815 Geraldo Velez,jazz congas (Spyro Gyra-Morning Dance) born
19470814 Pakistan gains independence from Britain
19470814 Mildred Babe Didrikson Zaharias gives up amateur status for $300,000
19470814 India granted independence within British Commonwealth
19470813 Johan H T Norlind,Swedish musicologist,dies
19470813 Gretchen Corbett,Camp Sherman Ore,actress (Beth-Rockford Files) born
19470811 Sergey Kovalneko,USSR,basketball (Olympic-bronze-1968) born
19470811 Jeff Hanna,singer/guitarist (Nitty Gritty Dirt Band) born
19470810 Ian Anderson,Scotland,rocker (Jethro Tull-Bungle in the Jungle) born
19470808 Larry Wilcox,SD Calif,actor (Lassie,CHiPs) born
19470808 Jose Cruz,leftfielder (St Louis Cards,Houston Astros) born
19470807 Balsa raft Kon Tiki crashes into a Polynesian archipelago reef
19470806 Sally Eaton,Ill,actress born
19470805 Rick Derringer,rocker (I am the Real American (Hulk Hogan's theme) born
19470805 Joannes D M Cornelissen,historian (Johann de White),dies
19470801 Rick Coonce,rocker (Grass Roots) born
19470801 Rick Anderson,rocker (Tubes) born
19470731 Karl Greene, rocker, (Herman's Hermits) born
19470730 William Atherton, Ct, actor (Real Genius, Ghostbusters, Class of 44) born
19470730 Arnold Schwarzenegger, Austria, body builder (Commando, Terminator) born
19470729 Gas leak explodes in a beauty parlor,10 women die in Harrisonburg Va
19470728 Sally Struther, Portland Oregon, actress (Gloria-All in the Family) born
19470728 Miguelina Cobian, Santiago Cuba, 4x100m runner (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19470728 Iuliu Maniu's Boer party becomes forbidden in Romania
19470728 Elena Novikova-Belova, USSR, foils (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19470728 Barbara Ann Ferrell Edmondson, Miss, 4x100m runner (Olympic-gold-1968)
19470728 Aleksei Sergeyevich Boroday, Russia, colonel/cosmonaut born
19470727 Yogi Berri starts record148 game errorless streak
19470727 Wayne Dowdy, (Rep-D-MS,1981- born
19470727 Betty Thomas, St Louis Mo, actress (Lucy Baines-Hill Street Blues) born
19470726 National Security Act establishes CIA
19470726 Department of Defense established
19470725 US Deptartment of Army created
19470725 US Air Force, Navy & War Dept form US Dept of Defense
19470724 Zaheer Abbas, Pakistani cricketer born
19470724 Robert Hays, Bethesda Md, actor (Airplane!, Starman, Scandalous) born
19470724 Peter Serkin, NYC, pianist (Tashi) born
19470724 Neil McIntosh, CEO (VSO, Center for British Teaching) born
19470724 M Jacques Fouroux, rugby player born
19470724 Michael Coveney, drama critic born
19470723 Spencer Christian, weatherman (Good Morning America) born

19470723 David Essex, rock vocalist/actor (That'll Be the Day) born
19470723 1st (US Navy) air squadron of jets, Quonset Point, RI
19470722 Don Henley, drummer (Eagles-Desparado) born
19470722 Danny Glover, actor (Lethal Weapon) born
19470722 Curt Weldon, (Rep-R-Pennsylvania) born
19470722 Albert Brooks, LA Calif, comedian (Broadcast News, Lost in America) born
19470722 -8 F (-13 C), Charlotte Pass, NSW (Australian record)
19470721 Wendell Burton, San Antonio Tx, actor (Lucas-New Dick Van Dyke Show) born
19470721 John J Duncan Jr, (Rep-R-Tennessee) born
19470721 Indonesia begins 1st political election
19470721 Cat Stevens, [Yusaf Islam], rock vocalist (Peace Train, Father & Son) born
19470720 James Harris, Monroe La, NFL quarterback (Buffalo, LA, San Diego) born
19470720 Gerd Binnig, Frankfurt, physicist (tunneling microscope-Nobel1986) born
19470720 Carlos Santana, Mexico, rock guitarist (Santana-Black Magic Woman) born
19470720 1st political action of Neth Army on Java & Sumatra
19470719 Gerard Schwarz, Weehawken NJ, trumpeter/conductor (LA Chamber Orch) born
19470719 Brian May, guitarist (Queen-We are the Champions) born
19470719 Bernie Leadon, guitarist/vocalist (Eagles-Take it Easy) born
19470718 US begins administerating Trust Territory of Pacific Islands
19470718 Tigers shut out Yanks 2-0, end19 game win streak
19470718 Kurt Mann, Roslyn NY, actor born
19470718 King George VI signs Indian Independence Bill
19470718 Ayn Rumen, Bkln NY, actress (Janet-McLean Stevenson Show) born
19470717 Raoul Wallenberg, Swedish diplomat in WW II (saved Jews), dies at 34
19470714 Steve Stone, Cleveland Ohio, sportscaster (Monday Night Baseball) born
19470714 C A Wirtanen discovers asteroid #1747 Wright
19470711 Jeff Hanna, rock vocalist (Nitty Gritty Dirt Band-Mr Bojangles) born
19470710 Cleveland Indian Don Black no-hits Phila A's, 3-0
19470710 Arlo Guthrie, singer (Alice's Restaurant, City of New Orleans) born
19470710 200 die when train derails & fell into a river in Canton, China
19470709 Spain votes for Franco monarchy
19470709 O[renthal] J[ames] Simpson, SF, NFL running back (Buf Bills)/actor born
19470709 Jerney Kaagman, singer (Earth & Fire) born
19470709 Britain's Princess Elizabeth & Lt Philip Mountbatten's engagement
19470708 Demolition begins in NYC for UN HQ in NYC
19470708 AL beats NL 2-1 in14th All Star Game (Wrigley Field, Chicago)
19470705 Margaret Osborne wins Wimbledon
19470705 Larry Doby signs with Cleveland Indians- 1st black player in AL
19470704 Morganna Roberts, Louisville Ky, (Baseball's kissing bandit) born
19470704 Jack Kramer wins Wimbledon
19470703 Soviet Union doesn't partake in Marshall Plan
19470703 Cleveland Indians purchase Larry Dolby, the 1st black in AL
19470703 Betty Buckley, Big Springs Tx, actress (Abby-8 is Enough,1776, Cats) born
19470703 252,288 people (record) pass through Grand Central Station, NYC
19470702 Military coup discovered in France
19470702 Luci Baines Johnson Nugent Turpin, daughter of Pres LBJ born
19470702 Ervin Hall, Phila,100m hurdler (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19470701 Brit Dominion Affairs office becomes Commonwealth Relations office
19470630 Yuri Petrovich Sheffer, Russia, cosmonaut born
19470630 Jasper van 't Hof, jazz pianist (Live in Montreux) born
19470629 Yanks beat Senators 3-1 starting a19 game win streak
19470629 Willem H Fly, typographer/co-founder (SDAP), dies
19470629 Richard Lewis, comedian/actor (Anything But Love) (or 6/6/49) born
19470628 Patrick Kincaid, who wrote the TODAY program send him a card born
19470628 Mark Helprin, US writer born
19470627 WRC TV channel 4 in Washington, DC (NBC) begins broadcasting
19470627 98F (36.8C) in De Bilt Netherlands
19470625 Heavyweight Joe Louis KOs Tami Mauriello
19470624 Peter Weller, actor (Robocop, 1st Born, Of Unknown Origin) born

19470624 Jim Ferrier wins PGA golf tournament
19470624 Flying saucers sighted over Mount Rainier by pilot Ken Arnold
19470623 Truman's veto of Taft-Hartley Act overridden by congress
19470622 Octavia E[stelle] Butler, US, sci-fi author (Hugo, Wild Seed) born
19470622 Don Henley, drummer/singer (Eagles, Boys of Summer) born
19470622 David L Lander, Bkln NY, actor (Squiggy-Laverne & Shirley) born
1947062212" rain in 42 mins (Holt, MO)
19470621 Michael Gross, Chicago Ill, actor (Family Ties, FBI murders) born
19470621 Meredith Baxter-Birney, Ca, actr (Family Ties, Bridget loves Bernie) born
19470621 Lex van Delden, actor (Soldat of Orange) born
19470621 Dana Rohrabacher, (Rep-R-California) born
19470620 Pres Truman vetoes Taft-Hartley Act
19470620 John Forbes, horse trainer born
19470620 David French, British director born
19470620 Candy Clark, actress (Man Who Fell to Earth, Q, American Graffiti) born
19470620 Benjamin "Bugsy" Siegel, gangster, shot dead in Beverly Hills Cal
19470619 Salman Rushdie, Pak, novelist (Midnight's Children, Satanic Verses) born
19470619 Phylicia Ayers-Allen Rashad, Houston, actress (Clair-Bill Cosby) born
19470619 James T Walsh, (Rep-R-NY) born
19470619 1st plane (F-80) to exceed 600 mph (1004 kph)-Albert Boyd, Muroc Ca
19470618 Linda Thorson, Toronto, actress (Tara-Avengers, Julia-1 Life to Live) born
19470618 Cincinatti Red Ewell Blackwell no-hits Boston Braves, 6-0
19470617 Earnest Reuter becomes mayor of Berlin
19470617 1st round-the-world civil air service leaves NYC
19470616 Pravda denounces Marshall Plan
19470616 1st network news-Dumont's "News from Washington"
19470615 Lew Worsham wins US Open golf tournament
19470615 Lee Purcell, NC, actor (Big Wednesday, Mr Majestyk) born
19470615 1st night game at Detroit Briggs Stadium (Tigers 4, Athletics1)
19470613 Peter Holm, boyfriend of Joan Collins born
19470613 Jerrold Nadler, (Rep-D-NY) born
19470613 1st night game at Fenway Park (Red Sox 5, White Sox 3)
19470612 Ronald J Freeman II, Elizabeth NJ, 4x400m runner (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19470612 Babe Didrikson is 1st American to win Br Women's Amateur Golf Champ
19470611 WW II sugar rationing finally ends
19470610 Ken Singleton, Mt Vernon NY, baseball player (Orioles) born
19470609 Mitch Mitchell, drummer (Jimi Hendrix Experience-Purple Haze) born
19470608 Mick Box, rocker (Uriah Heep) born
19470607 Thurman Munson, baseball catcher/captain (NY Yankees) born
19470606 Marion Coakes, England, equestrian show jumper (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19470605 Sec of State George C Marshall outlines "Marshall Plan"
19470605 David Hare, playwright born
19470604 House of Reps approves Taft-Hartley act
19470603 Penelope Wilton, actress (Cry Freedom, Norman Conquests) born
19470603 British viceroy of India lord Mountbatten visits Pakistan
19470602 Hungarian premier Ferenc Nagy resigns
19470601 Ron Wood, rock guitarist (Faces, Jeff Beck Group, Rolling Stones) born
19470601 OPA, which issued WW II rationing coupons, disbands
19470601 Jonathan Pryce, Welsh actor (Brazil, Praying Mantis) born
19470531 Italian cabinet of Gasperi forms
19470531 Eastern DC-4 crashes between Ft Deposit & Perryville Md, kills 53
19470531 Communists grab power in Hungary
19470528 Sondra Locke, Shelbyville Tenn, actress (Heart Is a Lonely Hunter) born
19470528 Faith Brown, impressionist born
19470528 Beth Howland, Boston Mass, actress (Vera-Alice, Company) born
19470527 Robert Reinacher Jr, horse trainer born
19470527 Peter DeFazio, (Rep-D-Oregon) born
19470526 Sherry Bain, Calif, actress (Pipe Dreams) born
19470525 Karen Valentine, Santa Rosa Cal, actress (Room 222) born

19470525 Jessi Colter, [Miriam Johnson], Phoenix, country singer (I'm Not Lisa)
19470525 Coal dust explosion rocks Centralia Coal Co's Mine #5 killing111
19470524 Luke Rittner, sect-gen (Arts Council) born
19470523 PC Hooft prize established for literature
19470522 "Truman Doctrine" goes into effect, aiding Turkey & Greece
19470522 1st US ballistic missile fired
19470521 Richard Hatch, Santa Monica Calif, actor (Battlestar Galactica) born
19470519 Jerry Hyman, rocker (Blood Sweat & Tears) born
19470519 Glenn Close, Greenwich Ct, actress (Fatal Attractions) (or0319) born
19470518 A's catcher Warren Rosar catches his147th game without an error
19470516 Rosie Barnes, MP born
19470516 Bill Smitrovich, actor (Crime Story, Miami Vice) born
19470515 Graham Goble, rocker (Little River Band) born
19470514 John Ray Sinnock, US chief engraver (1925-47), dies at 59
19470513 Stephen R Donaldson, US, sci-fi author (Lord Foul's Bane) born
19470513 David Hughes, cricketer born
19470511 Laos accepts constitution for parliamentary democracy
19470511 Else JT Rangstr[illegible]m, Swedish conductor/singer/composer/critic, dies
19470511 Claude "Butch" Hudson Trucks, drummer (Allman Brothers) born
19470511 BF Goodrich manufactures 1st tubeless tire, Akron, Oh
19470510 Meg Foster, Conn, actress (Sunshine, Cagney & Lacey) born
19470510 Jay Ferguson, Burbank Calif, rocker (Spirit-I Got A Line on You) born
19470510 Dave Mason, Worcester England, singer/songwriter (We Just Disagree) born
19470509 Anthony Corlan, Cork City Ireland, actor (Something for Everyone) born
19470508 Felicity Lott, English soprano (We come to the river) born
19470507 Paraguayian govt unleashes contra revolt
19470507 "Kraft Television Theater" premiers on NBC
19470507 General MacArthur approves Japanese constitution
19470505 Pulitzer prize awarded to Robert Penn Warren (All the King's Men)
19470505 Mississippi Valley flooding kills16 & causes $850M in damage
19470503 Japan forms a constitutional democracy
19470503 Doug Henning, magician (Broadway play-Magic) born
19470502 Bill Lowery, (Rep-R-CA,1981- born
19470501 Vice Adm Roscoe Hillenkoeter becomes 1st director of CIA
19470501 Radar for coml & private planes 1st demonstrated
19470501 Carlos Ward, rocker (B T Express) born
19470430 Robert Scott,(Rep-D-Virginia) born
19470430 Boulder Dam renamed in honor of Herbert Hoover
19470429 Tommy James,singer (cri-im-son & clo-o-ver o-o-ver & o-o-ver) born
19470429 Johnny Miller,golfer (-1974 PGA Player of Year) born
19470429 Jim Ryun,US,1500m runner/broke 4 minute mile (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19470428 Thor Heyerdahl & "Kon-Tiki" sail from Peru to Polynesia
19470427 Pete Ham,rock guitarist/pianist/vocalist (Badfinger-Come & Get It) born
19470427 Babe Ruth Day celebrated at Yankee Stadium & through US
19470427 Ann Peebles,Missouri,soul singer (I Can't Stand the Rain) born
19470426 Donna Elizabeth De Varona,Greenwich Ct,swimmer (Olympic-2 gold-64) born
19470426 "Bless the Bride" musical opens in London
19470425 Johan Cruyff,soccer manager born
19470424 Glenn Cornick,rock bassist (Jethro Tull-Thick as a Brick) born
19470423 Saskia,[Trudy van den Berg],singer (S & Serge,Spinning Wheel) born
19470423 Bernadette Devlin McAliskey,Ireland,political activist (or1940) born
19470422 Philadelphia beats Chicago,4 games to 2,for 1st NBA championship
19470421 John Weider,bassist (Family-Family Entertainment) born
19470421 Iggy Pop,[James Osterberg],Mich,rocker (Zombie Birdhouse) born
19470420 Christian X,king of Denmark (19-12-47),dies
19470419 Wilf Stevenson,director (British Film Institute) born
19470419 Tor Maple Leafs beat Montreal Canadiens 4 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19470419 Murray Perahia,NYC,pianist (Avery Fischer Prize1975 Grammy1988) born
19470419 Frits Castricum,journalist/Dutch 2nd chamber member (PvdA) born

19470419 French ship explodes off Texas,kills 700
19470419 AAU record for a 25' rope climb is set in 4.7 seconds
19470418 Lori Martin,Glendale Calif,actress (Velvet-National Velvet) born
19470418 James Woods,Warwick RI,actor (Salvador,Against All Odds) born
19470418 Dorothy Lyman,Minneapolis Mn,(All my Children,Naomi-Mama's Family) born
19470418 David Gee,director (Friends of the Earth) born
19470418 Benny Leonard,lightweight boxing champ (19-17-25),dies at 51
19470417 Jackie Robinson bunts for his 1st major league hit
19470416 Massive explosion & fire killsin Texas City,Tx
19470416 Lens to provide zoom effects demonstrated (NYC)
19470416 Kareem Abdul-Jabbar,[Lew Alcindor] NBA center (Mil Bucks,LA Lakers) born
19470416 Gerry Rafferty,guitarist/vocalist (Baker Street) born
1947041617/4) Explosions & fire on French ship Grandcamp
19470415 Wooly Wolstenholme,keyboardist/vocalist (Barclay James Harvest) born
19470415 Operations begin at Radio Netherland World radio
19470415 Michael DeBello,singer (Maniac) born
19470415 Jackie Robinson goes hitless in his major league debut
19470415 Bojoura,[Raina GB van Melzen],singer/wife of Hans Cleuver born
19470412 David Letterman,Indianapolis Ind,comedian (Late Night) born
19470412 Dan Lauria,actor (Jack Arnold-Wonder Years) (-1947 approx) born
19470412 Christian F L Leipoldt,South Africa,writer (Die Moormansgat),dies born
19470412 Christian DFL Leipoldt,South Africa physician/writer,dies
19470411 Peter Riegert,NYC,actor (Animal House,Crossing Delancey) born
19470411 Jackie Robinson becomes 1st black in modern major-league baseball
19470410 King Frederik IX of Denmark crowned
19470410 Jackie Robinson became 1st black in major league baseball
19470410 Bunny Waller,vocalist/percussionist (Bob Marley & Wailers) born
19470409 Tornadoes striking West Texas & Oklahoma kill169,injuring1,300
19470409 Baseball suspends Bkln Dodger Leo Durocher for1 year
19470409 Atomic Energy Commission formed
19470408 Thomas D Delay,(Rep-R-Texas,19-85- born
19470408 Steve Howe,Yes,he plays guitar (Asia,Yes-Roundabout) born
19470408 Largest recorded sunspot (7,000) observed
19470408 Cindy Pickett,Norman Okla,actress (Guiding Light,St Elsewhere) born
19470406 Tony Cooner,drummer (Hot Chocolate-You Sexy Thing) born
19470406 John Ratzenberger,Bridgeport Ct,actor (Cliff Clavin-Cheers) born
19470406 Jimmy Demaret wins his 2nd Masters golf tournament
19470406 Jan Kees Wiebenga,Dutch 2nd chamber member (VVD) born
19470404 UN's International Civil Aviation Organization established
19470404 Largest group of sunspots on record
19470402 Emmylou Harris,Birmingham Alabama,country singer (Together Again) born
19470401 George II,king of Greece,dies at 56
19470401 David Eisenhower,grandson of Pres Dwight,married Julie Nixon born
19470331 Cesar Gaviria Trujillo, president (Colombia,1990- born
19470329 Bobby Kimball, vocalist (Toto-Africa) born
19470329 Aleksandr Stepenovich Viktorenko, Russia, colonel/cosmonaut born
19470327 Tom Sullivan, blind actor (If You Could See What I Hear) born
19470325 Holy Cross wins NCAA basketball championship
19470325 Elton John, [Reginald Kenneth Dwight] England, singer (Rocketman) born
19470325 Coal mine explosion in Centralia, Ill, claims111 lives
19470325 Claudine Schneider, (Rep-R-RI,1981- born
19470325 Agreement of Linggadjati signed in Batavia
19470324 Mike Kellie, drummer (Spooky Tooth-It's All About) born
19470323 Barbara Rhodes, Poughkeepsie NY, actress (Don't Just Stand There) born
19470322 Patrick Olive, percussionist (Hot Chocolate-You Sexy Thing) born
19470322 Harry Vanda, rocker (Easy Beats) born
19470320 Carl Palmer, drummer (Asia-Heat of the Moment, Emerson Lake & Palmer) born
19470320180-metric ton blue whale (record) caught in South Atlantic
19470319 Glenn Close, Greenwich Ct, actress (The Big Chill, Fatal Attraction) born

19470319 Generalissimo Chang Kai-Shek conquers Jenan
19470319 Earlie Fires, jockey born
19470319 Belgian cabinet-Spaak, forms
19470318 Steven H Schiff, (Rep-R-New Mexico) born
19470318 Robert Harrison, rocker (Procol Harum-Whiter Shade of Pale) born
19470318 Barry Wilson, drummer (Procol Harum-Whiter Shade of Pale) born
19470316 Convair Liner, 1st US twin-engine pressurized airplane, tested
19470315 Tomas Pettersson, Sweden, cyclist (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19470315 Ry Cooder, LA, blues guitarist (Crossroads) born
19470315 Larisa Grigoriyevna Pozharskaya, Russia, cosmonaut born
19470314 William Jefferson, (Rep-D-Louisiana) born
19470314 Janis Schmitt, St Louis Mo, playmate (February,1978) born
19470314 Jan [AJ] te Fieldhuis, Dutch 2nd chamber member (VVD) born
19470314 Billy Crystal, Long Beach NY, comedian (Soap, SNL, City Slickers) born
19470313 Tomas Hinojosa, jockey born
19470313 Lesley Collier, British ballet dancer born
19470312 Pres Truman introduces Truman-doctrine to fight communism
19470312 Jill O'Hara, Warren Penn, Broadway actress (Promises! Promises!) born
19470312 Belgian cabinet-Huysmans resigns
19470311 Geoffrey Hunt, Australia, world-champion squash player born
19470311 Dominique Sanda, Paris, actress (Inheritance, Beyond Good & Evil) born
19470310 Tom Scholz, rock guitarist/keyboardist (Boston-More Than a Feeling) born
19470307 Lewis J Stadlen, Bkln NY, actor (John-Benson, Savages, Windy City) born
19470307 Donna Loren, Boston Mass, singer/actress (Beach Blanket Bingo) born
19470306 XB-45, 1st US 4-engine jet bomber, makes 1st test flight, Muroc, CA
19470306 Kiki Dee, Yorkshire England, singer (Don't Go Breaking My Heart) born
19470306 Judy Loe, actress born
19470306 Dick Fosbury, US, running high jumper (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19470306 David Gilmour, rock guitarist/vocalist (Pink Floyd-The Wall) born
19470305 Eddie Hodges, actor/singer (High Hopes, Adv of Huckleberry Finn) born
19470304 WWJ (now WDIV) TV channel 4 in Detroit, MI (NBC) begins broadcasting
19470301 Intl Monetary Fund began operations
19470301 Alan Thicke, Ontario, actor/host (Thicke of the Night, Growing Pains) born
19470228 Stephanie Beacham, England, (Devil's Widow, Schizo, Dallas, Colbys) born
19470227 Paul-Emile Victor French polar expeditions organized
19470227 Marian G Fix, mime/actress (Dig up Cabbage) born
19470227 Gidon Kremer, Riga Latvia, violinist (Tchaikovsky Prize1970) born
19470226 Sandi Shaw, [Sandra Goodrich], Essex, rocker (Girl Don't Come) born
19470225 Lee Edward Evans, Madera Calif, 400m runner (Olympic-2 gold-1968) born
19470225 Friedrich Paschen, German physicist, dies
19470224 Rubert Holmes, Tenafly NJ, singer (Pi[illegible]a Colda song) born
19470224 Lonnie Turner, bassist/vocalist (Steve Miller Band-Abracadabra) born
19470224 Edward James Olmos, Cal, actor (Miami Vice, Stand & Deliver, Triumph) born
19470223 Shakira Caine, Guyana, actress (Man Who be King)/Miss Guyana (1967) born
19470222 John Bryant, (Rep-D-TX,1983- born
19470221 Olympia J Snowe, (Rep-R-ME,1979- born
19470221 Jill Eikenberry, actress (Ann Kelsey-LA Law) born
19470221 1st instant developing camera demonstrated in NYC, by E H Land
19470220 Lord Mountbatten appointed as last viceroy of India
19470220 Jennifer O'Neill, Rio de Janeiro Brazil, actress (Summer of '42) born
19470220 Chemical mixing error causes explosion that destroys 42[illegible] blocks in LA
19470220 Andr van Duin, [Kyvon], entertainer (Bloemkoole) born
19470218 Princess Maria Christina, [Marke], of Netherlands born
19470218 Eliot L Engel, (Rep-D-NY) born
19470218 Dennis De Young, vocalist (Styx-Its Raining Again) born
19470218 24 die in a train crash in Gallitzin Pa
19470217 Voice of America begins broadcasting to USSR
19470217 Dodie Stevens, actress (Mary Hatman!) born
19470217 Dallas Adams, British actor/painter/writer born

19470217 Bishops begin fast against "godless communism"
19470217 Ben Cramer, singer (clown) born
19470215 Rusty Hamer, Tenafly NJ, actor (Rusty-Make Room for Daddy) born
19470215 Marisa Berenson, NY, actress (Barry Lyndon, Death in Vienna) born
19470215 John Adams, Worcester Mass, composerette (Nixon on China) born
19470214 Pham Tuan, 1st Vietnamese space traveler (Soyuz 37) born
19470214 Judd Gregg, (Rep-R-NH,1981- born
19470214 Heidemarie Rosendahl, German FR, long jumper (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19470213 Tony Butler, rock bassist (Big Country-It's a Big Country, Wonderland)
19470212 Record100.5-kg sailfish caught, C W Stewart, Galapagos Islands
19470212 Gus Willemse, bassist/singer (Solution) born
19470212 Daytime fireball & meteorite fall seen in eastern Siberia
19470210 Province of Petsamo returned to Soviet Union by Finland
19470210 Netherlands Radio Union forms
19470210 Italy cedes most of Venezia Giulia to Yugoslavia
19470208 KSD (now KSDK) TV channel 5 in St Louis, MO (NBC) begins broadcasting
19470207 Britain proposes partitioning Palestine between Arabs & Jews
19470206 Charles Hickcox, US, 200m/400m medley swimmer (Olympic-3 gold-1968) born
19470205 Mary L Cleave, Southampton NY, PhD/astronaut (STS 61B, STS-30) born
19470205 Bolewet Beirut becomes president of Poland
19470204 Sanford Bishop, (Rep-D-Georgia) born
19470203 Melanie, [Safka], Astoria, singer/songwriter (Candles in Rain) born
19470203 Koos Alberts, [Krommenhoek], singer (Nog vele jaren) born
19470203 Joe Coleman, baseball pitcher (Washington, Detroit) born
19470203 Dave Davies, singer/guitarist (Kinks-Lola, You Really Got Me) born
19470203 Chose Alberts, [Krommenhoek], singer (Yet Many Years) born
19470203 -81 F (-63 C), Snag Yukon (North American record)
19470203 1st black reporter in Congressional press gallery (Percival Prattis)
19470202 Peter Lucia, rock drummer (Tommy James & Shondells-Crystal Blue) born
19470202 Aleksandr Medved, USSR, wrestler (Olympic-gold-1964, 68, 72) born
19470201 Aleide the Gasperi forms Italian cabinet of christian-democrats/commun
19470201 Aleide de Gasperi forms Italian cabinet of christian-democrats
194701?? Kathy Fields, (Polly Bergen's daughter) born
194701?? Juliet Berto, Grenoble France, actress (Le Sex Shop) born
19470131 Nolan Ryan, pitcher (Mets, Angels, Astros) (6 no-hitters, 5000+ Ks) born
19470130 Steve Marriott, rock guitarist/vocalist (Humble Pie-Eat It, Faces) born
19470130 Frederick F Blackman, English botanist, dies
19470129 David Byron, vocalist (Uriah Heep) born
19470128 "Bay Psalm" book auctioned for a record $151,000
19470127 Nedra Telley, vocalist (Ronettes-Be My Little Baby) born
19470126 Patrick Dewaere, [PJMH Bordeaux], France, actor (Les Valseuses) born
19470126 KLM Dakota crashes in Copenhagen, 22 die
19470126 Gustav Adolf, crown prince of Sweden, dies in air crash
19470126 Grace Moore, US soprano/actress (1 Night of Life), dies
19470125 Al Capone, Chicago gangster, dies of syphillis
19470124 Warren Zevon, Chicago, rocker (Excitable Boy) born
19470124 NFL adds 5th official (back judge) & allows sudden death in playoffs
19470124 Giorgio Chinaglia, soccer star (Lazio of Italy, NY Cosmos) born
19470124 Felix Timmermans, Flemish writer/painter (Gift from St Nicholas), dies
19470123 Thomas R Carper, (Rep-D-DE,1983- born
19470123 Pierre Bonnard, French painter/illustrator, dies at 79
19470122 KTLA TV channel 5 in Los Angeles, CA (IND) begins broadcasting
19470122 1st commercial TV station west of Mississippi opens, Hollywood CA
19470121 Jill Eikenberry, New Haven Ct, (Ann Kelsey-LA Law, Manhattan Project) born
19470120 Ronald Townson, rock singer (5th Dimension-We Can Fly) born
19470120 Malcolm McLaren, founded rock group (Sex Pistols-God Save the Queen) born
19470120 George Grantham, rocker (Poco-Crazy Eyes) born
19470119 Ann Compton, news reporter (ABC TV) born
19470118 Small river steamer sank on Yangtze River, kills 400

19470118 Detroit Tigers sell Hank Greenberg to the Pirates
19470117 Todd Susman, St Louis Mo, actor (Goodnight Beantown) born
19470117 Muiden Ammunition factory explodes,16 die
19470116 Vincent Aurial elected president of France
19470116 Georgette Mosbacher, CEO (La Prairie cosmetics) born
19470115 Pete Waterman, rocker (Stock Aitken & Waterman-Road Block) born
19470113 Peter Sundelin, Sweden, yachtsmen (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19470113 John Lees, rock guitarist/vocalist (Medicine Man) born
19470110 George Alec Effinger, US, sci-fi author (Nick of Time) born
19470108 Toronto Maple Leaf rookie Howie Meeker scores 5 goals in a game
19470108 Terry Sylvester, rocker (Hollies-You are the Air that I Breathe) born
19470108 Igor Ivanov, Leningrad, Canadian chess champion (1981-84,1985- born
19470108 Gen George Marshall becomes Sect of State
19470108 David Bowie, singer/actor (Major Tom, Ziggy Stardust) born
19470107 David Porceln, composer/conductor born
19470105 Ted Lange, Oakland Calif, actor (Isaac-Love Boat, Mr T & Tina) born
19470105 Michael DeWine, (Rep-R-Oh,1983- born
19470104 J Danforth Quayle, (Sen-R-Ind, 44th VP1989-93)/rich draft dodger born
19470103 William Dawson becomes 1st black to head congressional committee
19470103 1st opening session of Congress to be televised
19470102 Mahatma Gandhi begins march for peace in East-Bengali
19470102 Lanny Bassham, US, rifle-3 position (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19470102 Aleksandr Tikhonova, USSR, biathalon relay (Oly-gold-1968, 72, 76, 80)
19470101 WTTG TV channel 5 in Washington, DC (MET) begins broadcasting
19470101 Vladimir G Titov, Russian cosmonaut (Soyuz T-8, T-9, T-10) born
19470101 Peter Lankhorst, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PPR) born
19470101 Britain nationalizes its coal industry
19470101 Benelux agress to work related issues
194612?? Sherry Alberoni, actress (Midge-Ed Wynn Show, Debbie-Tom Ewell Show) born
19461231 Pres Truman officially proclaims end of WW II
19461231 Patti Smith, Chicago, singer (Radio Ethiopia) born
19461231 Frits [Frederik H] Tartaud, actor, dies at 89
19461231 French troops leave Lebanon
19461231 Diane von Frstenberg, Brussels Belgiums, fashion designer born
19461231 Barbara Carrera, Managua Nicaragua, actress (Angelica-Dallas) born
19461230 Patti Smith, US singer born
19461229 Paul Trible, (Sen-R-Va) born
19461229 Marianne Faithfull, British actress/singer born
19461229 Laffit Pincay Jr, jockey (Ky Derby1984, Belmont1982-84, Swale) born
19461228 Edgar Winter, Beaumont Tx, rocker (They Only Come Out at Night) born
19461227 US wins 1st Davis Cup since1938
19461227 Janet Street-Porter, British TV personality (Youth) born
19461226 US win Davis Cup tennis tournament
19461226 Lisette Hordk, Dutch TV broadcaster born
19461226 Flamingo Hotel in Las Vegas opens (start of an era)
19461225 Larry Csonka, NFL running back (Miami Dolphins, NY Giants) born
19461225 Jimmy Buffett, singer (Margaritaville) born
19461225 Constitution accepted in Taiwan
19461224 US General MacNarney gives 800,000 "minor nazi's" amnesty
19461224 Sharon Farrell, Sioux City Iowa, (Lori-Hawaii 5-0, Young & Restless) born
19461224 John Akkerman, guitarist (Focus-Can't level noise) born
19461224 4th French republic established
19461222 Cleve Browns beat NY Yankees14-9 in AAFC championship game
19461221 Earthquake in South Japan, kills1,086
19461221 Christopher Keene, Berkeley Calif, conductor (La Traviata) born
19461221 Carl Wilson, rocker (Beachboys-Barbie) born
19461220 Uri Geller, psychic (bends forks) born
19461220 John Spencer, actor (Tommy Mullanney-LA Law) born
19461219 War breaks out in Indochina as Ho Chi Minh attacks French in Hanoi

19461219 Robert Urich, Toronto Ohio, actor (SWAT, Spenser for Hire, Vega$) born
19461219 Marianne Faithfull, Hampstead England, singer (Money, As Tears Go By) born
19461218 TV's 1st network dramatic serial "Faraway Hill" ends 2 month run
19461218 Stephen (Steve) Biko, South African anti-apartheid activist born
19461218 Hubie Green, Birmingham Ala, PGA golfer (US Open1977) born
19461217 US V-2 rocket reaches183 km, White Sands Proving Grounds, NM
19461217 Eugene Levy, Hamilton Canada, comedian/writer (SCTV) born
19461216 Fred Borgman, Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19461216 Benny Andersson, Stockholm, singer (ABBA-Money! Money! Money!) born
19461216 Adrian van Dis, Dutch TV host/writer (Promised Country) born
19461215 Giants Filchock & Hapes suspended by NFL, didn't report bribe attempt
19461215 Chic Bears beat NY Giants 24-14 in NFL championship game
19461215 Carmine Appice, musician (Have You Heard, Keep on Rolling) born
19461214 UN General Assembly votes to establish UN HQs in NYC
19461214 Togo made a trusteeship territory of UN
19461214 Stan Smith, tennis pro (Wimbeldon1972) born
19461214 Patty Duke, [Anna Marie], Elmhurst NY, actress (Miracle Worker) born
19461214 Joyce Vincent Wilson, Detroit Mich, singer (Tony Orlando & Dawn) born
19461214 Jane Birkin, actress (Mr Don Juan, Dark Places, Dust) born
19461213 Lon Blum elected French premier
19461212 UN accepts 6 Manhattan blocks as a gift from John D Rockefeller Jr
19461212 John [John L] Walch, literature (Abelard & Helose), dies
19461212 Ice plant collapses, shearing a tenement building & burying 38
19461212 George Santo Pietro, husband of Vanna White born
19461212 Emerson Fittipaldi, Brazil, Indy-car racer (over10 wins) born
19461211 UN Children's Fund (UNICEF) established (Nobel1965)
19461211 Teri Garr, Lakewood Ohio, actress (Mr Mom, Young Frankenstein) born
19461211 Spain suspended from UN
19461211 Hank Williams begins to record on Sterling label
19461210 Walter Johnson, Washington Senator great pitcher dies at 59
19461210 Gloria Loring, NYC, actress/singer (Days of our Life) born
19461210 Damon Runyon, US journalist/writer (Guys & Dolls), dies at 66
19461208 John Rubinstein, LA Calif, actor/composer (Family, Boys from Brazil) born
19461208 Army rocket plane XS-1 makes 1st powered flight
19461207 Fire at Winecoff Hotel in Atlanta, kills119
19461205 Pres Truman creates Committee on Civil Rights by Exec Order #9808
19461205 Jos Carreras, opera star/actor (I Lombardi) born
19461203 US govt askes UN to order dictator Franco out of Spain
19461201 Ho-Jun Li, Korea PR, rifle (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19461201 Gilbert O'Sullivan, Ireland, singer (Alone Again Naturally) born
194611?? Heather MacRae, actress (Hair, Everything want to know about Sex) born
19461129 Suzy Chaffee, US, skier/chapstick user (Olympics-1968) born
19461129 Minister Drees begins emergency rule of old age facilities
19461128 French govt of Bidault, resigns
19461126 Bert Bouquet, bassist (Earth & Fire, Focus) born
19461126 Angus Suttie, English potter born
19461124 Ted Bundy, Burlington VT, serial murderer born
19461123 Hans Hoekman, radio play actor born
19461123 French Navy fire on Haiphong, Vietnam, kills 6,000
19461123 Fawzi Husseini, Arabic High Director for Palestine, murdered
19461123 Diana Quick, London England, actress (Brideshead, Big Sleep, Odd Job) born
19461123 Bobby L Rush, (Rep-D-Illinois) born
19461122 Hans Kombrink, sociologist/Dutch secretary of Finance (PvdA) born
19461121 Harry Truman becomes 1st US president to travel in a submerged sub
19461121 Georgi Dimitrov elected premier of Bulgaria
19461120 Judy Woodruff, newscaster (McNeil Lehrer Report) born
19461120 Duane Allman, rocker (Allman Brothers-Jessica, Ramblin' Man) born
19461118 Donald Meek, Scotland, actor (Stage Fair, Stagecoach) born
19461118 Donald Meek, Glasgow Scotland, actor (Stage Fair, Stagecoach)

19461118 Amanda Lear, French singer born
19461118 Alan Dean Foster, US, sci-fi author (Midworld, Flinx in Flux) born
19461115 Janet Lennon, Culver City Calif, singer (Lennon Sisters) born
19461114 Manuel de Falla, Spanish composer (La vita breve, La Atl□ntida), dies
19461114 Herman de Man, [Salomon H Hamburger], author/Radio Orange, dies
19461114 Dutch Dakota flight to Schiphol crashes, kills11
19461113 1st artificial snow produced from a natural cloud, Mt Greylock, MA
19461112 Walt Disney's "Song Of South" released
19461112 1st "autobank" (banking by car) established (Chicago)
19461111 Vladimir Alekseyevich Soloviyov, cosmonaut (Soyuz T-10, T-15, TM-10) born
19461111 NY Knicks' 1st game at Madison Sq Garden loses 78-68 to Chic Stags
19461111 Corrine Brown, (Rep-D-Florida) born
19461110 David Stockman, Reagan's ex-budget director born
19461110 Communists win many seats at French parliamentary election
19461110 Alaina Reed, Springfield Ohio, actress (Rose Lee Holloway-227) born
19461106 Sally Field, Pasadena Calif, we really like her (Gidget, Flying Nun) born
19461105 Patricia K Kuhl, speech & hearing scientist born
19461105 John F Kennedy (D-Mass) elected to House of Representatives
19461105 Herman Brood, painter/singer/pianist (Sleepin' bird) born
19461104 UN Educational, Scientific, & Cultural Organization formed
19461104 Robert Mapplethorpe, US photographer born
19461103 Emperor Hirohito proclaims new Japanese constitution
19461102 Giuseppe Sinopoli, Venice Italy, conductor (Sunnyata) born
19461102 Alan Jones, Australia, auto racer (1980 World Champion) born
19461101 West German state of Niedersachsen formed
19461101 WEAF radio changes call letters to WNBC (NYC)
19461101 WABC becomes WCBS radio in NYC
19461101 NY Knicks 1st basketball game beat Toronto Huskies 68-66
19461101 Charles S Johnson becomes 1st black president of Fisk University
194610?? Kathy Dunn, actress (Pat-Our Private World) born
19461030 Robert L "Hoot" Gibson, Cooperstown NY, USN/ast (STS 41B, 61C, 27, 47)
19461030 Lynne Marta, Phila Pa, actress (Love American Style) born
19461030 Andrea Mitchell, NYC, newscaster (NBC-TV, Summer Sunday USA) born
19461029 John S Curry, US painter (Baptism in Kansas), dies
19461028 German rocket engineers begin work in USSR
19461027 Terry J Hart, Pittsburgh Penn, astronaut (STS 41C) born
19461027 Steven R Nail, Canton Ill, USAF/astr (STS 51-G, 61-A, 37, 55) born
19461027 Peter Martins, Danish actor(?) born
19461027 Leslie Byrne, (Rep-D-Virginia) born
19461027 Georgi Domitrovs National Front wins Bulgaria elections (78%)
19461026 Pat Sajak, Chicago, TV host (Wheel of Fortune, Pat Sajak Show) born
19461023 UN General Assembly 2nd session convenes (1st NYC-Flushing Meadows)
19461023 Miklos Nemeth, Hungary, javelin thrower (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19461023 Gerda Molleman-Havertong, Suriname, singer/actress (Sesame St) born
19461022 2 British ships sink near Albania
19461020 Frank Seno returns kickoff105 yd, Chicago Cards vs NY Giants
19461020 Connie Chung, Washington DC, news ancher (NBC, CBS) born
19461017 Vicki Hodge, London England, actress (Confessions of a Sex Maniac) born
19461017 Bob Seagren, Pomona Calif, actor (Soap)/pole vaulter (Olympic-gold-68)
19461016 Wilhelm Keitel, German field marshal, hanged
19461016 Wilhelm Frick, German war criminal, hanged
19461016 Suzanne Somers, San Bruno Calif, actress (3's Company, Step by Step) born
19461016 Julius Streicher, German District Leader (Of Strmer), hanged
19461016 Joachim von Ribbentrop, German war criminal, hanged
19461016 Hans Franc, German war criminal, hanged
19461016 Fritz Sauckel, German war criminal, hanged
19461016 Ernst Kaltenbrunner, Austrian Nazi (SS), hanged
19461016 Arthur Seyss-Inquart, Austrian chancellor (1930s), hanged at 54
19461016 Alfred Rosenberg, German war criminal, hanged

19461016 Alfred G Jodl, Col-Gen/German staff chief weather authority, hanged
1946101610 Nazi leaders hanged as war criminals after Nuremberg trials
19461015 St Louis Cards beat Boston Red Sox, 4 games to 3 in 43rd World Series
19461015 Richard Carpenter, New Haven Ct, vocalist (Carpenters-Close to You) born
19461015 Hermann Goering, Nazi Reichmarshal, poisons himself in prison
19461015 Enos Slaughter scores from 1st on a single in world series
19461014 Netherland & Indonesia sign cease fire
19461014 Justin Hayward, singer (Moody Blues-Nights in White Satin) born
19461013 Lacy J Dalton, country singer (Blue Eyed Blues) born
19461013 Demond Wilson, Valdosta Ga, actor (Sanford & Son, Baby I'm Back) born
19461013 Bram Vermeulen, singer (Neerlands Hoop) born
19461012 Joseph W Stilwell, US general (China), dies
19461011 Sawao Kato, Japan, gymnist (Olympic-gold-1968, 72, 76) born
19461011 Felton Perry, actor (Magnum Force, Sudden Death) born
19461010 Peter Mahvolich, NHL star (Mont Canadiens) born
19461010 Charles Dance, England, actor (Plenty) born
19461010 Ben Vereen, Miami Fla, actor/dancer (Pippin, Roots, Webster) born
19461009 1st electric blanket manufactured sold for $39.50
19461008 Kwo-less-shrew selects Gen Chiang Kai-shek as president of China
19461008 Aleksandr Gorshlov, ice dancer (holds 6 titles) born
19461006 Pres Truman questions Great Britain Jews about Palestine
19461006 Gary Gentry, baseball player (NY Mets) born
19461004 Susan Sarandon, [Tomaling], Jackson Hgts NY, actress (Bull Durham) born
19461003 Bob Dotson, St Louis Mo, newscaster (Primetime Sunday) born
19461002 Roger Jett, Maryland, actor (Smithereens) born
19461002 1st network soap opera-Faraway Hill-Dumont
19461001 Eva Klobukowska, Poland, relay (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19461001 Bob Feller 348th strikeout of the season
19461001 Alfred Jones, Grace Miss, middleweight boxer (Olympic-bronze-1968) born
19461001 1st NL playoffs, Dodgers vs Cards (St Louis wins 2 games to0)
1946100112 war criminals sentenced to the death in Nuremberg
19460929 NPS, Nationale Party Suriname, forms
19460929 Los Angeles (previously Cleveland) Rams play 1st NFL game in LA
19460929 Al Couture knockouts Ralph Walton in Lewiston Maine in10 secs
19460929 1st time NL pennent ends in a tie (Cards & Dodgers)
19460928 Larry Breeding, Winchester Ill, actor (Who's Watching the Kids?) born
19460928 Jean Van de Eeckhoudt, Belgian painter, dies
19460928 Herbert Jefferson Jr, Jersey City NJ, actor (Battlestar Galactica) born
19460928 Fiona Lewis, Westcliff England, actress (Stunts, Lisztomania) born
19460927 Peter H Kostmayer, (Rep-D-PA,1977-81, 83- born
19460927 King George II of Greece returns from exile
19460926 Mary Beth Hurt, [Mary Supinger], Iowa, actress (Garp, Interiors) born
19460926 1st edition of Tintin (Kuifje), publishes until June1993
19460925 Felicity Kendal, actress (Shakespeare Wallah) born
19460925 Bishin Bedi, cricketer born
19460924 Robert Jackson, MP, minister of British Civil Service born
19460924 Richard Spring, MP born
19460924 "Mean" Joe Greene, NFL tackle (Pitts Steelers), Coke spokesman born
19460924 Jacqueline Courtney, NJ, actress (Another World, One Life to Live) born
19460922 Evelyn Dick charged with butchering husband
19460922 Daniel E Lungren, (Rep-R-CA,1979- born
19460920 Churchill argues for a "United States of Europe"
19460919 John Coghla, rocker (Status Quo) born
19460917 Michael Jack, British minister of state-home office born
19460917 Billy Bonds, soccer manager born
19460916 Lord Walton of Detchant, physician (Warden of Green College Oxford) born
19460916 James Jeans, English physicist/mathematician/astronomer, dies at 69
19460915 Tommy Lee Jones, actor (Executioner's Song, Bloody Monday) born
19460915 Oliver Stone, NYC, director (Wall St, Good Morning Vietnam, Platoon) born

19460915 Fighting Mack, [Edwin Alberto], Antillian welterweight boxer born
19460915 Dodgers beat Cubs 2-0 in 5 inns, games called because of gnats
19460912 Court martial convicts Henry de Man to 20 years, in Brussels
19460911 Arthur of Schendel, writer (Holland drama), dies at 72)
19460911 1st mobile long-distance car-to-car telephone conversation
19460910 James R Hines, Dumas Ark, 4X100m relayer (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19460909 Billy Preston, singer/pianist, 5th Beatle (David Brenner Show) born
19460908 San Francisco 49ers play 1st AAFC game, lose to NY Yankees 21-7
19460906 Buizen Beernd, [Bennie Jolink], singer/guitarist/pianist (Normal) born
19460906 Bryan D O'Connor, Orange Cal, Col USMC/astronaut (STS 61B, STS 40) born
19460906 All-American Football Conference plays 1st game (Clev 44, Miami0)
19460905 Joe Garagiola plays his 1st major league baseball game
19460905 Freddie Mercury, [Bulsara], British vocalist (Queen-We are Champions) born
19460902 Johnny Neun replaces Bill Dickey as Yankee manager
19460901 Gregg Errico, Sly & Family Stone, rocker born
19460901 Greece votes for monarchy
19460901 Erich Schrer, Switzerland, 2 man bobsled (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19460901 Batty Berg wins US Open
19460901 Barry Gibb, singer (BeeGees-Stayin' Alive) born
19460829 Bob Beamon,NYC,broad jumper (Olympic-gold-1968) 29' 2"" (8.9m) born
19460825 Rollie Fingers,relief pitcher (Oakland Athletics) born
19460825 Larry LaRocco,(Rep-D-Idaho) born
19460825 Ben Hogan wins PGA championship
19460824 Richard "Dick" N Richards,Key West Fl,USN/astr (STS 28,41,50) born
19460822 Felix Meurders,radio host born
19460821 Lev Alburt,USSR,International Chess Master (1976) born
19460821 E L Johnson discovers asteroid #1568 Aisleen
19460820 Connie Chung,TV newscaster (NBC,CBS) born
19460819 Charles F Bolden Jr,Columbia SC,astronaut (STS 61C,31,STS 45) born
19460818 Golf Writers Associaton of America formed
19460817 Hans Vandenburg,singer/guitarist (Gruppo sportivo) born
19460816 Lesley Ann Warren,NYC,actress (Cinderella,Mission Impossible) born
19460816 Great Calcutta blood bath (muslim/hindu riot,3-4,000 die
19460815 Kathryn Jean Whitmire,Houston Texas,(4 time Mayor-Houston) born
19460815 Jimmy Webb,Elk City Okla,songwriter (MacArthur Park,Up Up & Away) born
19460814 Susan St James,[Susan Jane Miller],LA Calif,actress (Kate & Allie)
19460814 Marga van Prag,radio hostess born
19460814 Larry Graham Jr,rocker (Graham Central Station-One in a Million You) born
19460814 Antonio Fargas,Bronx NY,actor (Huggy Bear-Starsky & Hutch) born
19460814 Alexander Curly,[Harm Breemer],artist born
19460813 H[erbert] G[eorge] Wells,sci-fi author (Time Machine),dies at 79
19460813 Britain transfers illegal immigrants bound to Palestine,to Cyprus
19460811 Marilyn Vos Savant,St Louis Mo,writer/world's highest IQ (Guinness) born
19460809 Rinus Gerritsen,bassist/rocker (Golden Earring) born
19460809 Maarnus Gerritsen,rocker (Golden Earring) born
19460809 1st time all major-league baseball games (8) are played at night
19460808 Robin M Tallon,(Rep-D-SC,1983- born
19460808 India agrees to give Bhutan 32" miles
19460808 French W Weisglas,Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19460807 1st coin bearing portrait of Negro authorized
19460806 US officially submits to jurisdiction of World Court
19460805 Rick van der Linden,rocker (Ekseption) born
19460805 Erika Slezak,Hollywood,Calif,actress (Viki-One Life to Live) born
19460804 Maureen Cox Starkey, 1st wife of Beatle Ringo Starr born
19460803 Belgian cabinet-Huysmans,forms
19460801 Tom Loeffler,(Rep-R-TX,1979- born
19460801 Rick Boucher,(Rep-D-VA,1983- born
19460801 Richard O Covey,Fayetteville Ar,USAF/astronaut (STS 51I,26,38) born
19460801 Pres Truman establishes Atomic Energy Commission (AEC)

19460801 J Guillermo,husband of princess Christina of Netherlands born
19460801 Frederick C Boucher,(Rep-D-Virginia) born
19460801 Andrei Vlasov,Russian general (Red Army,Wehrmacht) executed at 45
194607?? Carolyn Kenmore, model born
19460731 Gary Lewis, Jerry's son, singer, (& The Playboys-This Diamond Ring) born
19460731 Bob Welch, rocker (Fleetwood Mac-Oh Well) born
19460730 1st rocket attains100 mi (167 km) altitude, White Sands, NM
19460729 Neal Doughty, keyboardist (REO Speedwagon) born
19460728 Linda Kelsey, Minneapolis, actress (Billie-Lou Grant, Kate-Day by Day)
19460728 Douglas H Bosco, (Rep-D-CA,1983- born
19460727 Gertrude Stein, US/French author/poet (Ida, Tender Buttons), dies
19460727 Boston Red Sox Rudy York hits 2 grand slams in1 game, gets10 RBIs
19460726 Morris Hirshfield, Polish/US painter, dies
19460726 Helen Mirren, [Eleni Mironova], England, actress (Cook Thief Wife) born
19460725 US detonates underwater A-bomb at Bikini (5th atomic explosion)
19460725 Narziss Oh, German psychology, dies
19460725 1st bikini is shown at a Paris fashion show
19460724 9 Spokane baseball players (Western League), die in a bus crash
19460723 Menachem Begins opposition group bombs King David Hotel
19460723 James Maxton, politician, dies
19460723 Andy McKay, sax/oboe player (Roxy Music) born
19460722 Steve Friedman, TV news executive born
19460722 Estelle Bennett, rocker (Ronettes)
19460721 Zbigniew Kaczmarek, Poland, lightweight (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19460721 Jsus T Pi[illegible]erol becomes 1st native born Puerto Rican governor
19460720 Kim Carnes, singer (Bette Davis Eyes) born
19460719 Ilie Nastase, Bucharest Romania, tennis player (US Open1972) born
19460717 Resistance leader Mikhailovich executed by Tito regime
19460717 Mikhailovich, resistance leader, executed by Tito regime
19460717 Dragoljub "Draza" Mihailovic, Yugoslav general/helped Nazi, executed
19460716 US court martials 46 SS to death (Battle of Bulge crimes) in Dachau
19460716 Attempt made to recall Mayor Lapham (1st time in SF history)
19460715 Linda Ronstadt, Tucson Az, singer (Different Drum) born
19460715 Hassabal Bolkiah Mu'izzadin Waddaulah, sultan of Brunei born
19460715 British North Borneo Co transfers rights to British crown
19460713 Michael Shea, US, sci-fi author (Fat Face, Polyphemus) born
19460713 Cheech Marin, [Richard], comedian (Cheech & Chong-Up in Smoke) born
19460712 Vance Dinges hits only Phillie pinch hit inside-the-park HR
19460711 Edward J Markey, (Rep-D-MA,1976- born
19460711 Beverly Todd, Ohio, actress (Roots, Having Babies, Redd Foxx Show) born
19460710 Sue Lyon, Davenport Iowa, actress (Lolita, Evel Knievel) born
19460710 Belgian cabinet-Acker, resigns
19460709 Mitch Mitchell, drummer (Jimi Hendrix Experience) born
19460709 AL beats NL12-0 in13th All Star Game (No1945 game) (Fenway Park)
19460708 Cynthia Gregory, LA, ballerina (NY Ballet Co) born
19460707 Mother Frances Xavier Cabrini canonized as 1st American saint
19460707 Joe Spano, SF Calif, actor (Henry Goldblume-Hill St Blues) born
19460707 Jim Day, Canada, equestrian show jumper (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19460707 Jean LeClerc, actor (Jeremy Hunter-All My Children) born
19460706 Sylvester Stallone, NYC, actor/director (Rocky, Rambo, Cobra) born
19460706 Rick Hunter, actor born
19460706 Pauline Betz wins Wimbledon
19460706 Jamie Wyeth, Penn, artist (An American Vision-Boston) born
19460706 James Naughton, US, actor (Trauma center) [or1945] born
19460706 Fred Dryer, Hawthone Calif, NFLer (NY Giants, LA Rams)/actor (Hunter) born
19460705 Louis Reard's bikini swimsuit design debuts at Paris fashion show
19460704 Ron Kovic, disabled vietnam vet (Born on 4th of July) born
19460704 Philippines gains independence from US
19460704 Othenio Able, Austria paleontology, dies at 71

19460704 Michael Milken, LA Calif, partner (Intl Capital Access Group) born
19460704 Anti Jewish riots in Kielce Poland (39 die)
19460702 Cabinet-Beel, forms
19460702 Anthony Overton, publisher/cosmetics manufacturer/banker, dies at 81
19460701 US drops atom bomb on Bikini atoll (4th atomic explosion)
19460701 Ron Silver, NYC, actor (Gary-Rhoda, Entity, Silkwood, Best Friends) born
19460701 Rajah cedes Sarawak to British crown
194606?? Wendy O[rleans] Williams, Rochester NY, singer (Plasmatics) born
194606?? Sybil Danning, Weis Austria, actress (Battle Beyond the Stars, V) born
19460629 Black Sabbath-Brits arrest 2700 Jews in Palestine as alleged terrorist
19460628 Robert L Asprin, US, sci-fi writer (Thieves World, Cold Cash War) born
19460628 John "Mike" Lounge, Denver Colo, astr (STS 51-I, STS 26, STS 35) born
19460628 Gilda Radner, Detroit, comedienne (SNL-Baba Wawa) born
19460628 Enrico de Nicola becomes 1st pres of Italy
19460628 Bruce Davison, actor (Willard, High Risk) born
19460626 Fred Allen's last radio show, his guest is Jack Benny
19460626 Clive Francis, London England, actor (Masada) born
19460625 Ian McDonald, guitarist (King Crisom) born
19460624 Georges Bidault elected premier of France
19460624 Ellison S Onizuka, Hawaii, Mjr USAF/ast (STS 51C, 51L-Chal disaster) born
19460624 29.77 cm (11.72") of rainfall, Mellen, Wisc. (state 24-hr record)
19460623 Ted Shackelford, Okla City Okla, actor (Dallas, Knots Landing) born
19460623 Russ Thacker, Wash DC, producer (Golden Seal) born
19460622 Andrew Rubin, New Bedford Mass, actor (Police Academy) born
19460621 Maurice Saatchi, CEO (Saatchi & Saatchi) born
19460621 Malcolm Rifkind, British QC MP (Sect of State for Defense) born
19460621 Kate Hoey, British MP (Lab) born
1946062110 die in fire at Baker Hotel, Dallas Texas
19460620 Duke of Gloucester born
19460620 Andr Watts, Nuremberg Germany, concert pianist (Oberon) born
19460619 1st TV sports spectacular-Joe Louis KOs Billy Conn
19460617 SW Bell innaugurates mobile telephone commercial service, St Louis
19460617 Marcy Kaptur, (Rep-D-H,1983- born
19460617 Barry Manilow, NYC, singer/pianist (Mandy, I Write the Songs) born
19460616 Neil MacGregor, director (British National Gallery) born
19460616 Lord Astor, of Hever born
19460616 Lloyd Mangrum wins golf's US open after 2 playoffs
19460615 Judy Pace, LA Calif, actress (Young Lawyers) born
19460615 Jim Varney, Lexington KY, "Hey Vern", actor (Ernest Goes to Jail) born
19460614 Ralph McAllister Ingersol II, NYC, newspaper publisher born
19460614 Donald Trump, master builder (Trump Towers/Plaza/Castle) born
19460614 Canadian Library Association established
19460613 King Umberto II of Italy abdicates
19460613 Edward Bowes, radio host (Major Bowes Amateur Hour), dies at 71
19460613 1st transcontinental round-trip flight in1-day, California-Maryland
19460612 Count Hisaichi Terauchi, Japanese field marshal, dies
19460611 Michael Wilkes, commander UK Field Army born
19460611 Jenny Pittman, horse trainer born
19460610 Mensje F van Keulen-van der Steen, writer (Bleekers Summer) born
19460610 Matthew Fisher, England, keyboardist (Procal Harum-Conquistador) born
19460610 Jack Johnson, 1st black heavyweight champion, dies in car accident
19460610 Italian Republic established
19460609 Bhumibol Adulyadej, becomes king of Thailand
19460609 66,545 fans help Yanks break million attendance mark, the earliest
1946060919 guests at Canfield Hotel die in fire (Dubuque Iowa)
19460608 Elizabeth A Lynn, US, sci-fi author (Watchtower, Red Hawk) born
19460607 Jenny Jones, comedienne/talk show host (Jenny Jones Show) born
19460607 Bill Kreutzmann, drummer (Grateful Dead-Uncle John's Band) born
19460606 Martin Kresses begins publishing "Eric the Viking" comic strip

19460606 Henry Morgan is 1st to take off shirt on TV
19460606 Chelsea Brown, Chicago Ill, comedienne (Laugh-in, Matt Lincoln) born
1946060611 Basketball of America Assn teams meet to schedule 1st season
19460605 Stefania Sandrelli, Viareggio Italy, actress (Key) born
19460605 Michael Monarch, rocker (Steppenwolf) born
19460605 Fred Stone, rocker (Sly & Family Stone-Stand) born
19460605 Fire at LaSalle Hotel cocktail lounge kills 61 (Chicago Ill)
19460604 Largest solar prominence (300,000 mi/500,000 km) observed
19460604 Bettina Gregory, newswoman (ABC-TV) born
19460603 US Supreme court rules race separation on buses, unconstitutional
19460603 Tristan Rogers, Australia, actor (Robert Scorpio-General Hospital) born
19460603 Michail I Kalinin, Pres (Supreme Soviet), dies at 60
19460603 Ian Hunter, England, rocker (Mott the Hoople-All the Young Dudes) born
19460603 Earl of Cromer, managing director (Inchcape (China) Ltd) born
19460603 Anita Pollack, Labour MEP born
19460602 Italian plebiscite chooses republic over monarchy (National Day)
19460601 Leo Slezak, Austria tenor/actor (Mein Lebensmrchen), dies at 72
19460601 Ion Antonescu, fascist premier/dictator of Romania, executed
19460601 Carol Neblett, Modesto California, soprano (NYC Opera) born
19460601 Assault wins 78th Belmont Stakes (2:30.8) & Triple Crown
194605?? Andre the Giant, [Roussimoff], France, WWF/actor (Princess Bride) born
19460531 Rainer Werner Fassbinder, German play director born
19460530 United flight 521 crashes on takeoff at LaGuardia Airport (NY) 42 die
19460529 Robin Johnson, Brooklyn, actress (Times Square) born
19460529 KVP wins Provincial National election in Netherlands
19460528 Madeline LeRouix, Wyoming, actress born
19460528 1st night game at Yankee stadium (Senators 2, Yanks1)
19460526 Stevie Nicks, Phoenix Az, rocker (Fleetwood Mac-Bella Donna) born
19460526 Patent filed in US for H-Bomb
19460526 Klement Gottwald becomes premier of Czechoslovakia
19460526 Friedrich AH von Waldeck, monarch of Waldeck, dies
19460525 Jordan gains independence from Britain (Natl Day)
19460525 Janet E[llen] Morris, US, sci-fi author (Golden Sword, Tempus) born
19460525 Irnema Szewinski Kirszenstein, Poland, 200m runner (1968 Olym Gold) born
19460524 Steve Upton, rock drummer (Wishbone Ash-There's the Rub, Locked In) born
19460524 Jeremy Treglown, English scholar/editor (TLS) born
19460524 Irina Kirszenstein Szewinska, Lennigrad, long jumper (Oly-bronze-1972)
19460524 Bill Dickey replaces Joe McCarthy as Yankee manager
19460523 Tom Dorris, horse trainer born
19460522 Yankees turn triple-play & defeat Tigers' 5-3
19460520 Cher Bono, Cal, rocker/actress (I Got You Babe, Jack Lalane, Mask) born
19460520 Bakhaavaa Buidaa, Mongolia, wrestler (Oly-silver-1972) disqualified born
19460519 Diedre Lenihan, Atlanta Ga, actress (Wendy-Needles & Pins) born
19460518 Reggie Jackson, "Mr October" baseball rightfielder (Yankees, A's) born
19460517 Sinaida Turchina, USSR, team handball (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19460517 KVP wins 2nd-Parliamentary election
19460516 Jessi B Wilson, Mississippi, murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19460514 Robert Jarvik, inventor (Jarvik 7 artificial heart) born
19460513 US convicts 58 camp guard of Mauthausen concentration camp to death
19460513 Tim Pigott-Smith, actor (Sweet William, Jewel in Crown) born
19460513 Danny Klein, rocker (J Geils Band-Centerfold) born
19460512 Ian McLagen, rocker (Faces) born
19460511 Warren Mehrtens on Assault wins 7 1st Preakness Stakes (2:01.4)
19460511 1st night game at Boston Braves Field (Giants 5, Braves1)
19460510 Umberto II succeeds Victor Emanuel III as king of Italy
19460510 Red Sox win15th straight beat Yanks 5-4, DiMaggio hits Grand Slam
19460510 Maureen Lipman, actress (Educating Rita, Wonderworks) born
19460510 Graham Gouldman, bassist (10cc) born
19460509 King Victor Emmanuel II of Italy abdicates, replaced by Umberto

19460509 Candice Bergen, Beverly Hills, actr (Carnal Knowledge, Murphy Brown) born
19460509 1st variety show on TV "NBC's Hour Glass," premiers
19460509 1st hour long entertainment TV show, "NBC's Hour Glass" premiers
19460508 Red Sox Johnny Pesky scores 6 runs in1 game
19460507 William H Hastie inaugurated as 1st black governor of Virgin Islands
19460507 Bill Danoff, Springfield Mass, vocalist (Starland Vocal Band) born
19460507 Anton A Mussert, engineer/NSB leader, executed
19460506 Sydne Rome, Akron Ohio, actress (What?, Candy) born
19460506 Susan Brown, actress (General Hospital) born
19460506 Pulitzer prize awarded to Arthur M Schlesinger (Age of Jackson)"
19460506 Jim Ramstad, (Rep-R-Minnesota) born
19460504 Warren Mehrtens on Assault wins 72nd Kentucky Derby (2:06.6)
19460504 5 die in a 2 day riot at Alcatraz pirison in SF bay
19460503 International military tribunal in Tokyo begins
19460503 Greg Gumbel, sportscaster (CBS TV, WFAN) born
19460502 Robert Henriit, rocker (Argent) born
19460502 Prisoners revolt at Alcatraz, 5 die
19460502 Lesley Gore, Tenafly NJ, singer (cries at her own party) born
19460501 Valentin Muratov, USSR, floor exercise gymnist (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19460501 Mrs Emma Clarissa Clement named "American Mother of Year"
19460501 Joanna Lumley, Kashmir India, actress (On Her Majesty's Secret Serv) born
19460430 Karl XVI Gustav F H,King of Sweden (19-73- born
19460430 Cleve Indian Bob Feller's 2nd no-hitter beats NY Yankees,1-0
19460429 28 former Jap leaders indicted in Tokyo as war criminals
19460427 1st radar installation aboard a coml ship installed
19460425 Talia Shire,[Coppola],Lake Success NY,actress (Adrienne-Rocky) born
19460425 Peter Sutherland,CEO (Allied Irish Banks) born
19460425 "Exposition Flyer" rammed at Napierville Illinois,killing 48
19460425 Digby Fairweather,jazz trumpeter born
19460425 45 die in a train crash in Naperville Illinois
19460423 Bkln Dodger Ed Head no-hits Boston Braves,5-0
19460422 SED,Sozialistic Einheitspartei Deutschlands,party forms
19460422 Harlan Fiske Stone,Chief Justice Supreme Court (19-41-46),dies at 73
19460422 Dectuplets,Bacacay Brazil,8 males & 2 females born
19460422 Archy Kirkwood,MP (L-D) born
19460421 SED,Socialistic Einheitspartei Germany forms in East Germany
19460421 John M Keynes,English economist (How to pay for the war?,dies
19460420 1st baseball broadcast in Chicago,Cards vs Cubs
19460419 Yankees switch from 3rd base to 1st base dug out
19460419 Viktor Vasiliyevich Zabolotsky,Russia,cosmonaut born
19460419 Tim Curry,actor (Rocky Horror Show) born
19460418 US recognizes Tito's Yugoslavia govt
19460418 Lenny Baker,rocker (Sha Na Na) born
19460418 League of Nations dissolves (3 months after UN starts)
19460418 Hayley Mills,London England,actress (Parent Trap,Pollyanna) born
19460418 Alexander "Skip" Spence,guitarist/vocalist (Moby Grape-Omaha) born
19460417 Syria declares independence from French administration
19460417 Henry Kelly,British broadcaster born
19460417 Clare Francis,yachtswoman/novelist (Come Hell or High Water) born
19460416 1st US launch of captured V-2 rocket,White Sands,NM 8 km alt
19460415 Wayne Gilchrest,(Rep-R-Maryland) born
19460414 Tom Monteleone,US writer (Dark Star & Illumination) born
19460414 Patrick Fairley,guitarist (Marmalade-Oh La Di Oh La Do) born
19460413 Belgian premier Acker proclaims wage & price freeze over
19460413 Al Green,Arkansas,singer (Lets Stay Together) born
19460412 Syria gains independence from France
19460412 Ren- Kr-nen,sound check (Lesson Baroques) born
19460412 Ed O'Neill,actor (Al Bundy-Married with Children) born
19460412 August Borms,Flemish collaborator,executed

19460410 Armand,[Herman van Loenhout],singer (Blommenkinders) born
19460410 1st election for Japanese Diet
19460409 Philip Wright,rocker (Paper Lace) born
19460409 Montreal Canadiens beat Boston Bruins 4 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19460409 Les Gray,vocalist (Mud-Cat Crept In) born
19460409 Alan Knott,cricketer born
19460408 League of Nations assembles for last time
19460408 Jim "Catfish" Hunter,major-league pitcher (A's,Yankees) born
19460407 Bill Kreutzmann,drummer (Grateful Dead-Touch of Grey) born
19460405 Vincent Millie Youmans,composer,dies
19460405 Jennifer Penney,ballerina born
19460405 Jane Asher,Paul McCartney's former girlfriend/actress (Deep End) born
19460404 Craig T Nelson,Spokane Wash,actor (Poltergeist,Hayden Fox-Coach) born
19460403 Neth-German postal relations resume
19460403 Masaharu Homma,Lt Gen (responsible for Bataan Death March),executed
19460403 Carlos Salinas de Gortari,president (M-xico,19-88- born
19460402 Kurt Winter,rocker (Guess Who) born
19460401 William F Fisher,Dallas Texas,MD/astronaut (STS -51-I) born
19460401 Weight Watchers forms
19460401 Underseas earthquake at Aleoeten,flooding in Hawaii,kills179
19460401 Tsunamis generated by a quake in Aleutian Trench strike Hilo Hawaii
19460401 Ronnie "Plonk" Lane,rock bassist (Small Faces-Hey Girl) born
19460401 John Barbata,drummer (Turtles-Happy Together,Eleanor) born
19460401 Belgian cabinet-Acker forms (without CVP)
19460401 400,000 US mine workers strike
194603?? Patrick Baudry, France, astronaut (STS18) born
19460331 Gabe Kaplan, Bkln NY, comedian/actor (Welcome Back Kotter) born
19460331 Belgian cabinet-Acker, forms
19460330 John SSPV Barley, viscount of Limerick/Hamsterley, dies
19460327 Carl Weintraub, actor (Harry-Executive Suite) born
19460326 Johnny Crawford, LA Calif, actor (Mark-The Rifleman) born
19460325 Bonnie Bedelia, NYC, actress (Die Hard, Heart Like a Wheel, New Land) born
19460324 Lee Oskar, rock harmonicist (War-Why Can't We Be Friends?) born
19460324 Alexander A Aljechin, world chess champ (1927-35, 37-46), dies
19460323 Oklahoma A&M wins NCAA basketball championship
19460322 Serge, [Ruud Schaap], singer/guitarist (Saskia & Serge) born
19460322 Rudy/Rudolf [von Bittner] Rucker, US, sci-fi author (Wetware) born
19460322 Clemens A von Galen, bishop of Munster/anti fascist, dies at 68
19460322 Britain signs treaty granting independence to Jordan
19460322 1st US rocket to leave the Earth's atmosphere (50 miles up)
19460321 UN set up temporary HQ at Hunter (now Lehman) College (Bronx)
19460321 Timothy Dalton, North Wales, actor (James Bond-Living Daylights) born
19460321 Kenny Washington signs with Rams, 1st black NFler since1933
19460320 Belgian cabinet-Spaak, resigns
19460319 Ruth Pointer, singer (Pointer Sisters-I'm So Exicted) born
19460319 Paul Atkinson, rock guitarist (Zombies-Never Even Thought) born
19460319 Nicolai Schwernik succeeds Kalinin as president of USSR
19460319 Fr Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique & Runion become overseas depts
19460317 Harold Brown, rocker (War) born
19460316 Max Blokzijl, NSB-minister of propaganda, executed
19460316 Erik Estrada, NYC, actor (CHiPs, Cross & Switchblade, Lightblast) born
19460315 Howard Scott, rocker (War) born
19460315 British premier Attlee agrees with India's right to independence
19460315 Bobby Bond, baseball player (Giants, Yankees, etc) born
19460314 Wes Unseld, NBA all-star (Baltimore Bullets) born
19460314 Steve Kanaly, Burbank Calif, actor (Fleshburn, Ray Krebbs-Dallas) born
19460314 Belgian cabinet Spaak, forms
19460313 Werner von Blomberg, German minister of Reichswehr, dies at 67
19460312 Part of Petsamo province ceded by Soviet Union to Finland

19460312 Liza Minnelli, LA, singer/actress (Sterile Cuckoo, Cabaret) born
19460310 Train derailment kills185 near Aracaju Brazil
19460309 German Semyonovich Arzamazov, Russia, cosmonaut born
19460309 Dutch troops land at Batavia/Semarang
19460308 Randy Meisner, rock bassist/vocalist (Poco, Eagles-Take it Easy) born
19460308 1st helicopter licensed for coml use (NYC)
19460307 Peter Wolf, rock singer (J Giels Band-Centerfold, Freeze Frame) born
19460306 France recognizes Vietnam statehood within Indo-Chinese federation
19460305 Winston Churchill's "Iron Curtain" speech (Fulton Missouri)
19460305 Rocky Bleier, Wisc, NFL running back (Pittsburgh Steelers) born
19460305 Michael Warren, Indiana, actor (Bobby Hill-Hill Street Blues) born
19460304 Ralph Kirshbaum, cellist born
19460304 Harvey Goldsmith, impresario born
19460303 James C Adamson, Warsaw NY, Lt Col USA/astronaut (STS 28, STS 43) born
19460302 Dutch troop land on East-Bali
19460302 Brian J Donnelly, (Rep-D-MA,1979- born
19460301 Panam accepts its new constitution
19460301 Lana Wood, [Svetlana Gurdin], Santa Rosa Calif, (Diamonds are Forever)
19460226 Phyllis Eisenstein, US, sci-fi author (Sorcerer's Son, Born to Exile) born
19460226 Bobby "Bingo" Smith, NBA star (Cleveland Cavaliers) born
19460226 2 killed &10 wounded in race riot in Columbia Tenn
19460224 Juan Peron elected president of Argentina
19460223 Rusty Young, rock steel guitarist (Poco-Heat of the Night) born
19460221 Tyne Daly, Madison Wisc, actress (Cagney & Lacey, Angel Unchained) born
19460221 Tricia Nixon Cox, Richard Milhaus' daughter (or0202) born
19460221 Anti-British demonstrates in Egypt
19460220 Sandy Duncan, Henderson Tx, actress (Hogan Family) born
19460220 Mieke H A Boers-Wnberg, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19460220 J Geils, rock guitarist/vocalist (Freeze-Frame, Centerfold) born
19460219 Pierre of of the Linden, drummer (Brainbox) born
19460217 Zina Bethune, NYC, actress (Gail-Nurses) born
19460217 Valdemar Bandolowski, Denmark, yachting (Olympic-gold-1976, 80) born
19460217 Humanistic Covenant forms in Amsterdam
19460217 Andr Dussollier, Annecy France, actor (3 Men & a Cradle) born
19460216 Ian Lavender, British actor (Stupid Boy in Dad's Army) born
19460216 Aleksandr Shaparenko, USSR,1K kayak (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19460216 1st commercially designed helicopter tested, Bridgeport Ct
19460214 Tina Aumont, Hollywood Calif, actress (Master of Love) born
19460214 Tim Buckley, rocker (Blood, Sweat & Tears-When I Die) born
19460214 Bank of England nationalized
19460213 Rainer Werner Fassbinder, German director/actor (Ehe der Maria Braun) born
19460212 Ever Meulen, [Eddy Vermeulen], designer (children stamps1992) born
19460210 Donovan [P Leech], Scotland, rocker (Mellow Yellow) born
19460210 1st black pro-baseball player Jackie Robinson marries Rachel Isum
19460208 Premier Salazar of Portugal forbids opposition parties
19460208 Paul Wheatbread, rocker (Gary Puckett & Union Gap-Young Girl) born
19460208 Adolfo De La Parra, rocker (Canned Heat-Hot Money) born
19460207 Filibuster in US Senate kills FEPC bill
19460205 Charlotte Rampling, England, actress (Zardoz, Night Porter, Verdict) born
19460204 Mary Meyer, US, 500m speed skater (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19460202 Farrah Fawcett-Major, Texas, actress (Charley's Angels, Burning Bed) born
19460201 Trygve Lie, a Norwegian socialist, becomes 1st Sec-Gen of UN
19460201 Republic Hungary proclaims Zolt n Tildy as communist president
19460201 republic Hungary proclaimed/forms (Zolt n Tildy as president chosen
19460201 Hungary proclaims Zolt n Tildy as communist president
19460201 Bert Braverman, LA Calif, actor (Bobby-Vega$, Roy-New Odd Couple) born
19460131 Yugoslavia adopts new constitution, becomes a federal republic
19460131 Terry Kath, rocker (Chicago-If You Leave Me Now) born
19460131 Jonathan Banks, Wash DC, actor (Armed & Dangerous, Cold Steel) born

19460131 Glynn Turman, NYC, actor (Lew-Peyton Place, Manimal, Centennial) born
19460129 Harry L Hopkins, US min of Business (Loan & Lease law), dies at 55
19460128 Rick Allen, rocker (Box Tops-Letter) born
19460128 Renne Jarrett, Bkln NY, actress (Nancy) born
19460126 Gene Siskel, movie critic (Siskel & Ebert) born
19460125 United Mine Workers union rejoins American Federation of Labor
19460125 Ronnie Brandon, rocker (McCoys) born
19460125 Josephine M Verspaget, sociologist/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19460124 Michael Ontkean, Vancouver BC, actor (Rookies, Slap Shot) born
19460122 Andrew Rubin, New Bedford Mass, actor (Hometown, Joe Bash) born
19460121 Vincent Placoly, Martinique, writer (L'eau-de-mort guildive) born
19460120 F Gouin follows De Gaulle as temporary leader of French govt
19460120 David Lynch, Montana, director (Dune, Eraserhead) born
19460119 Julian Barnes, England, writer (Before She Met Me) born
19460119 Dolly Rebecca Parton, Sevierville Tn, country singer (Dolly, 9 to 5) born
19460117 United Nations Security Council holds its 1st meeting
19460116 Michael L Coats, Sacramento Ca, Capt USN/astr (STS 41-D, 29, 39) born
19460114 2 jetties collapse in Ganges-160 Hindu pilgrims are crushed
19460112 NFL champs Cleveland Rams given permission to move to LA
19460112 George Duke, rocker born
19460112 Cindy Robinson, rock trumpeteer (Sly & Family Stone-Everyday People) born
19460111 Naomi Judd, country singer (The Judds) born
19460111 Ludmila Poradnik, USSR, team handball (Olympic-gold-1976, 80) born
19460111 Bert Bell becomes 2nd NFL commisioner, moves Chicago HQ to Phila
19460110 US Army establishes 1st radar contact with Moon, Belmar, NJ
19460110 UN General Assembly convenes for 1st time (London)
19460110 Alexis Nihon Jr, Bahamas, wrestler (Olympics-1968) born
19460109 Countee Cullen, black poet, dies at 42 in NYC
19460108 Tod Brannan born
19460108 Robbie Kreiger, rocker (Doors-Come on Baby Light My Fire) born
19460108 Kathleen Noone, actress (All My Children, Knots Landing) born
19460106 Syd Barrett, England, rocker (Pink Floyd-The Wall) born
19460106 Harold Jackson, Hattiesburg, MS, NFL wide receiver (LA, New Engl) born
19460105 Diane Keaton, [Hall], LA, actress (Annie Hall, Little Drummer Girl) born
19460104 Bernard Sumner, rocker (New Order-Round & Round) born
19460104 Barney Oldfield, daredevil, dies at 67
19460103 William Joyce (Lord Haw Haw) hanged in Britain for treason
19460103 John Paul Jones, rocker (Led Zeppelin-Stairway to Heaven) born
19460101 National Assembly proclaims Hungary a republic
19460101 Manfred Stengl, Austria, 2 man lugist (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19460101 ENIAC, US 1st computer finished by Mauchly/Eckert
19460101 Emperor Hirohito of Japan announces he is not a god
19451231 Ratification of UN Charter completed
19451231 Claude D Marks, Buenos Aires Argent, FALN member (FBI most wanted) born
19451230 Davy Jones, Manchester Eng, singer (Monkees-Last Train to Clarksville)
19451229 Adje Roland, Dutch disc-jockey born
19451228 Theodore Dreiser, novelist (An American Tragedy), dies at 74
19451228 Max Hastings, British editor-in-chief (Daily Telegraph) born
19451228 Dwight Bement, rocker (Gary Puckett & Union Gap-Young Girl) born
19451228 Congress officially recognizes "Pledge of Allegiance"
19451228 Birendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva, King of Nepal (1972- born
19451227 International Monetary Fund established-World Bank founded
19451225 Noel Redding, rocker (The Jimi Hendrix Experience-Purple Haze) born
19451225 Kenny Stabler, NFL QB (Oakland Raiders) born
19451225 Gary Sandy, Dayton Ohio, actor (Andy-WKRP in Cincinatti) born
19451224 Lemmy, [Ian Kilminster], rocker (Hawkwind, Motorhead-Built for Speed) born
19451223 Ronald Bushy, rocker (Iron Butterfly-Ina gada davida) born
19451223 Richard C Wohlhuter, 800m runner (Olympic-bronze-1976) born
19451223 Pope Pius XII encyclical Orientals omnes, about Rutheense church

19451223 Frederick Astons "Cinderella" premiers in London
19451222 Marianne van Wnkoop [Bosscher], actress (Les Misrables) born
19451222 Joris J C Voorhoeve, Dutch 2nd chamber member (VVD) born
19451222 Diane Sawyer, Glasgow Ky, newscaster (60 Minutes, ABC Prime Time) born
19451221 George S Patton, US General (Sicily/Normandy), dies in car crash
19451220 Rationg of auto tires ends in US
19451219 Elaine Joyce, Cleveland Ohio, actress (City of Angels, Mr Merlin) born
19451219 Austrian Republic re-establishes
19451218 Uruguay joins UN
19451218 Carolyn Wood, US, 4 X100m freestyle swimmer (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19451218 Birenda Bir Bikram, King of Nepal born
19451217 Ernie Hudson, actor (Ghostbusters, Weeds) born
19451217 Christopher Cazenove, England, actor (Ben-Dynasty) born
19451216 Cleveland Rams win NFL championship
19451215 John J "Cardinal" O'Connor, ordained as a priest
19451214 Josef Kramer, known as "beast of Belsen," &10 others, hanged
19451214 Henry Van Goudoever, lawyer/judge, dies at 69
19451213 Robert of Genechten, Dutch political leader (NSB), commits suicide
19451212 Special Court of justice convicts NSB-leader Mussert to death
19451212 Karl Edward Wagner, US, sci-fi author (Bloodstone, Night Winds) born
19451210 Eric Boom, guitarist/producer born
19451209 Michael Nouri, Wash DC, actor (Beacon Hill, Bay City Blues) born
19451206 Larry Bowa, 2nd baseman (Phillies) born
19451206 James Naughton, Middletown Ct, actor (Trauma Center, Making the Grade)
19451205 "Lost Squadron" crashes east of Florida (Bermuda Triangle)
19451205 J W "Corkey" Fornof, New Orleans, stunt coordinator (Octopussy) born
19451204 Senate approves US participation in UN
19451204 Doc Blanchard becomes 1st junior to win Heisman Trophy
19451203 Laura Dean, Staten Island NYC, composer/choreographer (Drumming) born
19451201 John Densmore, LA, drummer (Doors-C'mon Light My Fire) born
19451201 Bette Midler, Patterson NJ, singer/actress (Do You Want to Dance?) born
19451130 Roger Glover, rock musician born
19451130 Radu Lupu, Galati Romania, pianist (Enesco 1st prize-1967) born
19451129 Yugoslavian Socialist Republic proclaimed
19451129 Roger Bambuck, Guadeloupe, French 4X100 runner (Olympic-bronze-1968) born
19451128 Dwight Davis, donator of tennis' Davis cup, dies
19451127 Hannie Buy buried in presence of Queen Wilhelmina
19451127 Gen George C Marshall named special US envoy to China
19451127 Barbara Anderson, Bkln, actress (Eve-Ironside, Mission Impossible) born
19451126 Mikhail Woronin, USSR, gymnist (Olympic-2 gold/4 silver/bronze-1968) born
19451126 John McVie, British rock bassist (Fleetwood Mac-Rumours, Tusk) born
19451126 During snow storm, school bus crashes, kills15 (Washington)
19451123 Steve Landesberg, Bronx NY, comedian/actor (Barney Miller) born
19451123 Meat & butter rationing ends in US
19451122 Jim Benton, Cleveland end, gains 303 yards (NFL record)
19451121 Robert Benchley, US humorist (My10 years in a quandary), dies at 56
19451121 Goldie Hawn, Takoma Park Md, actress (Laugh-in, Private Benjamin) born
19451121 General Motors workers go on strike
19451120 24 Nazi leaders put on trial at Nuremberg, Germany
19451118 Glen Walken, Astoria Queens, actor (Leave it to Larry) born
19451117 New world air speed record 606 mph (975 kph) set by HJ Wilson of RAF
19451117 Elvin Hayes, NBA star (San Diego, Houston, Baltimore) born
19451116 Yeshiva College (Univesity), chartered in NY, 1st US Jewish College
19451116 Martine van Hamel, Belgium, ballerina (NYC Ballet Co) born
19451115 Frida Kyngstad, Swedish singer (Abba) born
19451115 Anni-Frid Lyngsdtad, [Fryeda Anderson] Sweden, rocker (ABBA) born
19451112 Valerie Leon, London England, actress (Blood from Mummy's Tomb) born
19451112 Nobel Peace Prize awarded to Cordell Hull (establishing UN)
19451112 Neil Young, Canada, singer/songwriter (Cosby, Sills & Young) born

19451112 Michael Bishop, US, sci-fi author (Nebula, Stolen Faces) born
19451112 Al Michaels, Bkln, sportscaster (ABC Monday Night Baseball/Football) born
19451111 Denise Alexander, NYC, actress (General Hospital, Another World) born
19451111 Daniel Ortega Saavedra, president of Nicaragua (1984- born
19451110 Nazi concentration camp at Buchenwald liberated by US
19451110 General Enver Hoxha becomes leader of Albania
19451110 Donna Fargo, NC, country singer (Happiest Girl in Whole USA) born
19451110 College football's #1 Army beats #2 Notre Dame 48-0
19451109 Roger Lee Jones, WV, child molester (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19451108 Riverboat sinks off Hong Kong kills1,550
19451106 Robert J Mrazek, (Rep-D-NY,1983- born
19451106 HUAC begins investigation of 7 radio commentators
19451101 1st issue of Ebony magazine published by John H Johnson
19451030 US government announces end of shoe rationing
19451030 Henry Winkler, NYC, actor (Fonz-Happy Days, Night Shift) born
19451030 Glenn Poshard, (Rep-D-Illinois) born
19451029 Melba Moore, NYC, singer/actress (Ellis Island) born
19451029 1st ball point pen goes on sale, 57 years after it was patented
19451028 Wayne Fontana, Manchester England, rocker (Groovy Kind of Love) born
19451027 Carrie Snodgress, Park Ridge Ill, actress (Diary of Mad Housewife) born
19451026 Pat Conroy, American writer (Great Santini, Prince of Tides) born
19451025 Japanese surrender Taiwan to Gen Chiang Kai-shek
19451024 Vidkun Al Quisling, Norwegian Min of Defense/PM (1942-45), executed
19451024 United Nations Charter becomes effective
19451023 Jackie Robinson signs Montral Royal contract
19451022 Leslie West, [Weinstein] rocker (Mountain-Mississippi Queen) born
19451021 Women in France allowed to vote for 1st time
19451021 Kathy Young, rocker (Thousand Stars in the Sky) born
19451019 John Lithgow, actor (Harry & Hendersons) born
19451018 Paul Robeson wins Spingarn Medal for singing & acting achievements
19451018 Christopher Shays, (Rep-R-Connecticut) born
19451017 Juan Per[illegible]n becomes dictator of Argentina
19451017 Dave Cutler, CFL place kicker (Edmonton Eskimos) born
19451016 UN's Food & Agriculture Organization comes into existence
19451015 Pierre Laval, former premier of Vichy France, executed at 62
19451015 Jim Palmer, NYC, Oriole pitcher/sportscaster/jockey underwear salesman
19451014 Chicago Cardinals end a record 29-game losing streak, beat Bears
19451012 Jesse James Payne, lynched in Madison County Florida
19451011 Chinese civil war begins, Chiang Kai-Shek vs Mao Tse-Tung
19451010 Detroit Tigers beat Chicago Cubs, 4 games to 3 in 42nd World Series
19451009 Naftali Bon, Kapsabet Kenya, 4x400m runner (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19451009 Jeannie C Riley, Texas, singer (Harper Valley PTA, Hee Haw) born
19451008 Truman announced atomic bomb secret shared with Britain & Canada
19451005 "Meet the Press" premieres on radio
19451004 Richard Bickell, race horse trainer born
19451004 Clifton Davis, Chicago Ill, actor/singer (That's My Mama, Amen) born
19451003 World Federation of Trade Unions formed CIO a member
19451003 Viktor Saneyev, USSR, triple jumper (Olympic-3 gold/1 silv-1968-80) born
19451003 Kay Baxter, Woodsfield Ohio, Best Bodybuilder in World (1983-85) born
19451002 Neil Frances Tennant, rocker (Pet Shop Boy-West End Girl) born
19451002 Frank Tejeda, (Rep-D-Texas) born
19451002 Don McLean, singer/songwriter (American Pie, Vincent) born
19451001 Rod Carew, baseball slugger (AL Rookie of Year1967) born
19451001 Heavyweight champ Joe Louis is discharged from army
19451001 Donny Hathaway, Chicago, singer/songwriter (Where is the Love) born
19450930 Hank Greenberg's final day HR wins pennent for Tigers
19450928 Marielle Goitschel, Ste Maxime France, alpine skier (Olympic-gold-64) born
19450927 Misha Dichter, Shanghai China, pianist (Tchaikowsy 2nd prize-1966) born
19450926 Brian Ferry, England, rocker (Roxy Music-Let's Stick Together) born

19450926 Bla VJ Bart�k, Hungarian pianist/composer dies at 64
19450925 Onnie McIntire, rocker (Average White Band) born
19450925 Cathy Burns, actress (Last Summer) born
19450924 David A[llen] Drake, US, sci-fi author (Cross the Stars, Rolling Hot) born
19450923 Paul Petersen, Glendale Calif, actor (Jeff Stone-Donna Reed Show) born
19450922 Stan Musial gets 5 hits off 5 pitchers on 5 consecutive pitches
19450920 German rocket engineers begin work in US
19450919 Randolph Mantooth, Sacramento Calif, actor (Emergency, Loving) born
19450919 Lord Haw Haw (William Joyce) sentenced to death in London
19450919 Jane Blalock, Portsmouth NH, golfer (LPGA Rookie of Year1969) born
19450919 Freda Payne, Detroit Mich, singer (Band of Gold) born
19450919 David Bromberg, Phila, musician (Demon in Disguise) born
19450919 Benot Lamy, Belgian director born
194509181000 whites walk out of Gary Ind schools to protest integration
19450916 John Mccormack, Irish singer (Irish national anthem/folk songs), dies
19450916 Barometric pressure at 856 mb (25.55") off Okinawa (record low)
19450915 Jesseye Norman, US, opera singer (Carmen) born
19450915 Anton von Webern, Austria composer/conductor (Drei Volkstexte), dies
19450912 Vern M Lindblad, Seattle WA, Turkologist born
19450912 John Mauceri, NYC, conductor (Wash DC Opera) born
19450911 Leo Kottke, Athens Ga, guitarist (Ice Water, Greenhouse) born
19450910 Vidkun Quisling sentenced to death for collaborating with Nazis
19450910 Tom Ligon, New Orleans, actor (Joyride) born
19450910 Richard M Mullane, Tx, USAF/astro (STS 41-D, STS-27, STS-36) born
19450910 Rein van den Broek, trumpeteer (Ekseption) born
19450910 KLS-AM in Oakland Ca changes call letters to KWBR (now KDIA)
19450910 Jos Feliciano, Lares PR, singer/songwriter (Light my Fire) born
19450909 Phila A's Dick Fowler no-hits St Louis Brown,1-0
19450909 Jimmie Foxx hits his 534th & final HR
19450909 Japanese in S Korea, Taiwan, China, Indochina surrender to Allies
19450908 US invades Japanese-held Korea
19450908 Rogie Vachon, Qubec, NHL goalie (Canadiens, Kings, Vezina-1968) born
19450907 Luis Aravena Munoz, Chilean singer/exiled in Netherlands born
19450907 Japanese at Rioekioe-islands surrender
19450905 Al Stewart, Glasgow Scotland, rocker (Year of the Cat) born
19450904 US regains possession of Wake Island from Japan
19450904 Ruben Fine wins 4 simultaneous rapid chess games blindfolded
19450903 Mike Harrison, keyboardist (Spooky Tooth-It's All About) born
19450903 Japanese forces in Philippines surrender to Allies
19450902 V-J Day formal surrender of Japan aboard USS Missouri (WW II ends)
19450902 Ho Chi Minh declares Vietnam independence from France (National Day)
19450901 Phillies Vince DiMaggio ties NL record with 4th grand slam of season
19450901 Japan surrenders ending WW II (US date, 9/2 in Japan)
19450831 Van Morrison,[George I],Belfast,singer (Here Comes the Night) born
19450831 Leonid I Popov,Russia,cosmonaut (Soyuz 35,40,T-7) born
19450831 Itzhak Perlman,Tel Aviv Israel,violinist/polio victim born
19450830 Hong Kong liberated from Japan
19450830 Gen MacArthur lands in Japan
19450829 Wyomia Tyus,Griffin Ga,100m runner (Olympic-gold-1964,68) born
19450829 British liberate Hong Kong from Japan
19450827 US troops land in Japan after Japanese surrender
19450826 Thomas J Ridge,(Rep-R-Pennsylvania,1983- born
19450826 Melvin Watt,(Rep-D-North Carolina) born
19450826 Franz Werfel,Austria/US poet/writer (Spiegelmensch),dies
19450825 Jewish immigrants are permitted to leave Mauritius for Palestine
19450822 Ron Dante,Staten Island NY,rocker (Archies-Sugar,Sugar) born
19450822 James G Richardson,Gainesville Fla,actor (Tim Cassidy-Sierra) born
19450822 Derek Fatchett,Labour MP born
19450821 Pres Truman ends Lend-Lease program

19450821 Patty McCormack,Bkln NY,actress (Mama,Peck's Bad Girl,Ropers) born
19450820 Tommy Brown,Bkln Dodger becomes youngest HR hitter (17)
19450820 Russian troops occupies Harbin & Moekden
19450820 Robert Hamilton wins PGA golf tournament
19450819 Ian Gillian,heavy metal rocker (Deep Purple-Knocking at Backdoor) born
19450818 Nona Hendryx,Trenton NJ,rocker (LaBelle-Lady Marmalade) born
19450817 Indonesia (Dutch E Indies) declares independence from Netherlands
19450816 Takiro Ohnishi,led Japanese kamikaze pilots (harakiri),dies
19450816 Suzanne Farrell,Cincinatti,dancer (Don Quioxote) born
19450816 Snowy Fleet,rocker (Easybeats) born
19450816 Robert Balaban,Chicago,actor (Absence of Malice,Altered States) born
19450816 Kevin Ayers,England,progressive rocker (Joy of a Toy) born
19450815 US wartime rationing of gasoline & fuel oil ends
19450815 Thomas C Sawyer,(Rep-D-Ohio) born
19450815 South Korea liberated from Japanese rule
19450815 Gene Upshaw,NFL guard (Oakland),NFLPA leader born
19450814 V-J Day Japan surrenders unconditionally to end WW II
19450814 Tony Scannell,actor [or1932] born
19450814 Steve Martin,Waco Tx,comedian (The Jerk,Man With 2 Brains) born
19450814 Jennifer d'Abo,CEO (Ryman,Moyses Stevens) born
19450813 Robin Jackman,cricket commentator born
19450813 35 Jews sacrifice their lives to blow up Nazi rubber plant in Silesia
19450811 Allies refuse Japan's surrender offer to retain Emperor Hirohito
19450810 Robert H Goddard,US,rocket pioneer,dies at 62
19450810 Larry Larden,rocker (Every Mother's Son) born
19450810 Harry Thomas,founder rock song festival/Dutch Homosexuals Party born
19450809 US drops 2nd atomic bomb "Fat Man" on Japan destroys part of Nagasaki
19450809 Ken Norton,heavyweight boxing champ/TV panelist (Gong Show) born
19450808 USSR establishes a communist government in North Korea
19450808 USSR declares war against Japan in WW II
19450808 Pres Harry S Truman signs UN Charter
19450807 Kerry Chater,rocker (Gary Puckett & Union Gap-Young Girl) born
19450807 Alan Page,defensive tackle (Minn Vikings) born
19450806 Ken Norton,heavyweight boxer [or 8/9] born
19450806 Hiroshima Peace Day-atom bomb dropped on Hiroshima by "Enola Gay"
19450805 Jacob Reitsma,economist/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19450805 Atom Bomb dropped on Hiroshima (Aug 6th in Japan)
19450804 Red Sox Tom McBride is 3rd to get 6 RBIs in an inning (4th)
19450804 Golfer Byron Nelson records most tournament wins (18) in a season
19450804 Fred Hansen,US,pole vaulter (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19450803 Ron Hendren,Pinehurst NC,TV host (Entertainment Tonight) born
19450802 John Bowis,MP born
19450801 Japanese city Tojama destroyed by B-29's
19450731 William Floyd Weld, (Gov-R-Mass) born
19450730 David Sanborn, saxophonist (David Letterman Show) born
19450729 Cruiser Indianapolis torpedoed, US 3rd atom bomb on board?
19450728 US Senate ratifies UN charter 89-2
19450728 US Army B-25 crashes into 79th floor of Empire State Bldg,14 die
19450728 Richard Wright, rocker (Pink Floyd-Wall) born
19450728 Jim Davis, cartoonist (Garfield) born
19450727 US Communist Party forms
19450726 Linda Harrison, Berlin Md, actress (Bracken's World, Planet of Apes) born
19450726 Japanese govt disregards US ultimatum
19450726 Churchill resigns as Britain's PM
19450725 Donna Theodore, Broadway singer (Hollywood Talent Scouts) born
19450723 Marshal Henri Ptain, leader Vichy-regime, goes on trial
19450723 Dino Danelli, drummer (Young Rascals) born
19450721 Leigh Lawson, Atherston England, actress (Fire & Sword, Charlie Boy) born
19450721 Detroit Tigers & Phila A's play 24 inning1-1 tie

19450721 Alton Maddox, NY black activist/attorney (Tawana Brawley case) born
19450720 Paul Valry, French poet (Le cimetire Marin, Mon Faust), dies at 73
19450720 Larry E Craig, (Rep-R-Idaho,1981- born
19450719 George Dzunda, Germany, actor (Deer Hunter) born
19450717 Potsdam Conference (FDR, Stalin, Churchill) holds 1st meeting
19450716 Diana Warwick, leader (Assn of University Teachers) born
19450716 Barry Dudleston, cricket umpire born
19450716 1st atomic bomb detonated, Trinity Site, Alamogordo, New Mexico
19450715 Gene Upshaw, NFL offensive tackle (Oakland Raider) born
19450715 Byron Nelson wins PGA golf tournament
19450713 1st atom bomb explodes in New Mexico
19450711 Robin Muyser, bassist (Lesson Baroques) born
19450711 Deborah Harry, singer (Blondie) actress (Videodrome, Hairspray) born
19450710 [Sarah] Virginia Wade, England, tennis star (Wimbeldon1977) born
19450710 Ron Glass, actor (Sgt Harris-Barney Miller, Frank's Place) born
19450710 Robert Goddard, Rocket pioneer, dies
19450709 Lewis F Payne Jr, (Rep-D-Virginia) born
19450709 Dean R[ay] Koontz, US, sci-fi author (Star Quest, Beastchild) born
19450707 Matti Salminen, Turku Finland, bass player (King Philipp-Don Carlos) born
19450707 James Rodford, rocker (Argent-Dance in the Smoke) born
19450706 Wash Senator Rick Ferrell catches a record1,722 games
19450706 Rik Elswit, rocker (Dr Hook & Medicine Show-In the Right Place) born
19450706 Pres Truman signs executive order establishing Medal of Freedom
19450706 Nicaragua becomes 1st nation to formally accept UN Charter
19450706 Burt Ward, LA Calif, actor (Robin-Batman) born
19450705 Jeffrey Kramer, NYC, actor (Ted Stein-Struck by Lightning) born
19450705 Curtis Blefary, baseball player (1965 AL rookie of year) born
19450703 Mike Corby, guitarist (Babys-Back on My Feet Again) born
19450703 Michael Martin, MP born
19450703 Michael Cole, Madison Wisc, actor (Pete-Mod Squad) born
19450703 Iain MacDonald-Smith, England, yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19450701 Deborah Harry, Miami Fla, singer (Blondie-Heart of Glass) born
19450701 Allies troop land on Balikpapan
1945063017-day newspaper strike in NY begins
19450629 Ruthenia, formerly in Czechoslovakia, becomes part of Ukrainian SSR
19450629 "Little" Eva Boyd, rock vocalist (Locomotion) born
19450629 20.6 cm rainfall at Litchville North Dakota (state record)
19450628 Polish Provisional Govt of National Unity set up by Soviets
19450628 Jane Harmon, (Rep-D-California) born
19450628 David Knights, bassist (Pocol Harum) born
19450627 Norma Kamali, NYC, dress designer (Costumes for the Wiz) born
19450627 John Veltch, horse trainer born
19450627 Foundation1940-45 established
19450627 Catherine Lacoste, Paris France, golfer (US Women's Open1967) born
19450626 UN Charter signed by 50 nations in SF
19450625 General Headquarter on Okinawa, falls
19450625 Carly Simon, NYC, singer (Anticipation, You're So Vain) born
19450624 Colin Blunstone, rocker (Zombies-Never Even Thought) born
19450624 Betty Stove, Netherlands, tennis player (US Doubles1972) born
19450622 Mitsuri Ushijima, Jap lt-gen/commandant 32nd Army, commits harakiri
19450622 Isamu Tsjo, Japanese chief-staff 32nd Army, commits harakiri
19450622 Howard Kaylan, rocker (Flo & Eddie/Turtles-Happy Together, Eleanor) born
19450622 Gen Oesjijima, Japanese commander of Okinawa, commits harakiri
19450621 US defeat Japanese forces on Okinawa during WW II
19450621 Josef Hora, Czech writer/poet (Verzinkende Shades), dies at 53
19450620 John McCook, Ventura Cal, actor (Codename: Firefox, Bold & Beautiful) born
19450620 James F Buchli, New Rockford ND, USMC/astr (STS 51C, 61A, 29, 48) born
19450620 David S Monson, (Rep-R-UT,1985- born
19450620 Anne Murray, Nova Scotia Canada, singer (Snow Bird) born

19450619 Tobias Wolff, US writer born
19450619 Tim Hovey, LA Calif, actor (Queen Bee, Toy Tiger, Man Afraid) born
19450618 William Joyce (Lord Haw-Haw) Brit radio traitor charged with treason
19450618 Simon B Buckner, Us lt-gen/commandant of10th Army, dies
19450618 Colonel Roberts, commandant 22nd regiment marines, dies in battle
19450617 Tony Roche, tennis coach born
19450617 Ken Livingstone, Labour MP born
19450617 Eddy Merckx, Belgium, cyclist (5 time winner of Tour de France) born
19450617 Day of Unity in West Germany (National Day)
19450615 Rod Argent, England, keyboardist (Zombies-She's Not There) born
19450615 Nicola Pagett, actress (Oliver's Story, Privates on Parade) born
19450615 Dutch political party ANJV forms
19450615 ANJV established in Concert building, Amsterdam
19450614 Rod Argent, rocker (Zombies-Never Even Thought)
19450613 Ronald J Grabe, NYC, Col USAF/astronaut (STS 51-J, STS 30, STS 42) born
19450613 Orokoe peninsula Okinawa captured, with 6,000 dead
19450612 Attack on 7th Marine regiment on Kunishi Ridge, Okinawa
19450611 Adrienne Barbeau, wife of John Carpenter/actress (Maude, Swamp Thing) born
19450610 Ron Glass, Evansville Ind, actor (Ron-Barney Miller, New Odd Couple) born
19450606 David E Bonior, (Rep-D-MI,1977- born
19450606 David Dukes, US, actor born
19450605 USA, UK, USSR, France declare supreme authority over Germany
19450605 Spencer Batiste, conservative MP born
19450605 London: 1st performance opera Peter Grimes of Benjamin Britten
19450605 John Wesley Carlos, NYC, 200m runner (Olympic-bronze-1968) born
19450605 John Carlos, track star (Olympic bronze1968) gave black power salute
19450605 Don Reid, Va, country singer (Statler Bros-Flowers on the Wall) born
19450604 Margaret Impert, Horseheads NY, actress (Maggie, Spencer's Pilots) born
19450604 Ivan "Ironman" Stewart, Mickey Thompson off-road champ (1983, 84, 90) born
19450604 Gordon Waller, Scotland, singer (Peter & Gordon-World Without Love) born
19450604 Georg Kaiser, playwright, dies
19450604 Daniel Topolski, writer/photographer/rowing coach born
19450604 Anthony Braxton, jazz musician born
19450604 6th Marine division occupies Orokoe Peninsula Okinawa
19450603 Hale Irwin, PGA golfer (US Open1974, 79) born
19450601 WLB-AM in Minneapolis Minn changes call letters to KUOM
19450601 Linda Scott, singer (Hey Look at Me Now) born
19450601 Frederica Von Stade, Somerville NJ, mezzo-soprano (Die Zauberflte) born
19450530 Meredith MacRae, Houston Tx, actress (Petticoat Junction, My 3 Sons) born
19450529 US 1st Marine division conquerors Shuri-castle Okinawa
19450529 Martin Pipe, horse trainer born
19450529 Lord Fraser of Carmyllie, Minister of State (Scotland) born
19450528 John Fogerty, guitarist (Creedence Clearwater Revival) born
19450527 Bruce Cockburn, Canada singer/songwriter/folk rocker born
19450526 US drop fire bombs on Tokyo
19450526 Garry Peterson, rocker (Guess Who) born
19450525 Dave Lee Travis, DJ born
19450525 Arther C Clark proposes relay satellites in geosynchronous orbit
19450524 Steven Norris, British MP born
19450524 Richard Ottaway, MP born
19450524 Priscilla Presley, Bkln NY, actress (Jenna-Dallas, Naked Gun) born
19450523 Lauren Chapin, actress (Kathy-Father Knows Best) born
19450523 Heinrich Himmler, Gestapo leader, commits suicide in prison
19450523 German island of Helgoland in North Sea surrenders to British
19450522 Carel A Lion Cachet, lithographer/wood carver, dies
19450522 6th Marine division reaches suburbs of Naha Okinawa
19450521 Ernst Messersclmid, Reutlingen Germany, astronaut (STS 22) born
19450520 Wally Herger, (Rep-R-California) born
19450520 Nikolai Nikolayevich Fefelov, Russia, colonel/cosmonaut born

19450520 Lord Hollick, CEO (MAI) born
19450520 Harold E Ford, (Rep-D-TN,1975- born
19450519 Peter Townshend, singer (Who-Tommy) born
19450518 Marten van Tra, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19450517 US 77th infantry division conquerors Chocolate Licorice
19450517 George Miller, (Rep-D-CA,1975- born
19450517 Bhagwat Chandrasekhar, cricketer born
19450517 2 US P-47 Thunderbolts bomb Kiushu
19450516 Violent battles around Sugar Loaf/Halve Moon Okinawa
19450516 James Moran, (Rep-D-Virginia) born
19450516 Brewster H Shaw Jr, Mich, Col USAF/astro (STS-9, STS 61B, STS-28) born
19450515 Major Courtney, US medal of honor marine, dies in battle of Sugar Loaf
19450514 US offensive on Okinawa, Sugar Loaf conquered
19450514 Lek Leckenby, rocker (Herman's Hermits-There's a Kinda Hush) born
19450514 Kamikaze-Zero strikes US aircraft carrier Enterprise
19450513 US troops conquer Dakeshi Okinawa
19450513 Magic Dick, rocker (J Geils Band-Centerfold) born
19450512 Linda Carlson, Knoxville Tn, actress (Bev-Newhart, Katie-Kaz) born
19450511 US marines conquer Awatsha Draw Okinawa
19450509 Steve Katz, rocker (Blood Sweat & Tears-When I Die, Blues Project) born
19450509 Jersey liberated from nazis
19450509 Czechoslovakia liberated from Nazi occupation (Natl Day)
19450508 V-E Day Germany signs unconditional surrender, WW II ends in Europe
19450508 Keith Jarrett, jazz musician born
19450508 Gen Von Keitel surrenders to Marshal Zhukov
19450508 Chinese counter attack at Tsjangte, supports by14th air fleet
19450507 Wim A Mateman, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19450507 SS open fire on crowd in Amsterdam, killing 22
19450507 Robin Strasser, NYC, actress (One Life to Live, Another World) born
19450507 Pulitzer prize awarded to John Hersey (Bell for Adano)
19450507 Nazi Generals Jodl & Von Friedenburg surrender
19450507 Nazi generals Jodl & Von Friedenburg surrender
19450507 Mauthausen Concentration Camp liberated
19450507 Germany signs unconditional surrender WW II ends in Europe
19450506 Richard Eyers, LA Calif, actor (My Friend Irma, Stagecoach West) born
19450506 Gen J Blaskowitz surrenders German troops in Netherland
19450506 Bob Seger, singer (Silver Bullet Band) born
19450505 Raphael, Spain, spanish singer (When the Sun Sets, Lo Meyur de Ano) born
19450505 Netherlands & Denmark liberated from Nazi control
19450505 Mauthausen Concentration camp liberated
19450504 Monika van Paemel, Belgian writer (Accursed fathers) born
19450504 German troops in Netherland, Denmark & Norway surrender
19450503 Louis L H de Visser, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CPN), dies at 66
19450503 British troop join in Rangoon
19450503 Allies arrests German nuclear physics Werner Heisenberg
19450502 Russia takes Berlin General Weidling surrenders
19450502 Martin Bormann, propoganda minister for Hitler, dies
19450502 Goldy McJohn, rocker (Steppenwolf) born
19450502 Germany Army in Italy surrenders
19450502 Bianca Prez Morena de Macias Jagger, Nicaragua, model/Mick's ex-wife born
19450501 Radio Budapest, Hungary re-enters shortwave broadcasting after WW II
19450501 Joseph Goebbels, nazi-German minister of propaganda, commits suicide
19450430 Russian Army frees Ravensbrck concentration camp
19450430 Red army storms German parliament
19450430 Michael J Smith,Beaufort NC,Cmdr USN,astr (51L-Challenger disaster) B,04-
301946 Donald Schollander,Charlotte NC,swimmer (Olympic-4 gold-64) born
19450430 Eva Braun,girlfriend/wife of Hitler,dies
19450430 Claude van de Berge,[Rony MF Pauwels],Flemish writer (Graph Theory) born
19450430 Annie Dillard,American writer (An American Childhood) born

19450430 Adolph Hitler,German dictator (19-36-45),commits suicide at 56
19450429 US liberates Nazi concentration camp in Dachau,Germany
19450429 Japanese army evacuates Rangoon
19450429 Adolf Hitler marries Eva Braun
19450429 1st food drop by RAF (operation Manna)
19450428 US 5th army reaches Swiss border
19450428 Claretta Petacci,wife of Mussolini,executed
19450428 Bernito Mussolini,Fascist leader & mistress captured,tried,& shot
19450427 Italian partisans take Mussolini prisoner
19450427 August Wilson,US,playwright (Fences,Puilitzer1987) born
19450427 2nd Republic of Austria forms
19450425 Walt Wesley,NBA star (Cleve Cavaliers,Milwaukee Bucks,LA Lakers) born
19450425 US & Soviet forces meet at Torgau Germany on Elbe River
19450425 Stu Cook,rock bassist (Creedence Clearwater Revival-Proud Mary) born
19450425 Red army completely surrounding Berlin
19450425 Clandestine Radio1212,used to hoax Nazi Germany's final transmission S,04-
251945 Last Boeing B-17 attack against Nazi Germany
19450425 Bjorn Ulvaeus,rock vocalist/guitarist (ABBA-Waterloo,Dancing Queen) born
19450425 45 countries convene UN Conference on Intl Organization in SF
19450424 Doug Clifford,rock drummer (Creedence Clearwater Revival-Proud Mary) born
19450424 Albert B "Happy" Chandler is named 2nd baseball commissioner
19450423 Allies in Italy reach river Po
19450422 Toronto Maple Leafs beat Det Red Wings 4 games to 3 for Stanley Cup
19450422 Robert Key,MP/British undersecretary for National Heritage born
19450422 Giel-n Escher,Dutch postage stamp artist born
19450422 Donald Graham,US businessman(?) born
19450422 Concentration Camp at Sachsenhausen liberated
19450422 Alan Dukes,Irish leader (Fine Gael) born
19450421 Russia army arrives at outskirts of Berlin
19450421 He Shima in. Okinawa conquered in 5 days,5,000 die
19450420 US 7th army captured German city of Nuremberg
19450420 Soviet troops enter Berlin
19450420 Okinawa Schiereiland Motobu conquer
19450420 Jimmy Winston,organist (Samll Facres-Itchycoo Park) born
19450419 US offensive against Shuri-barrier on Okinawa
19450419 Rodgers & Hammerstein musical "Carousel" opens on Broadway
19450419 Nuria Ortiz,Mexico,skeet shooter (Olympic-13th-1968) born
19450418 John Ambrose Fleming,electrical engineer,dies
19450418 Ernest T Pyle,British newscaster,dies at 44
194504181 armed outfielder,St L Brown Pete Gray, 1st game he goes1 for 4
19450417 Walter Model,German field marshal,commits suicide at 54
19450417 Vincent A M van der Burg,Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19450417 Mussolini flees from Sal to Milan
19450417 Ion Pillat,Romaniams poet/senator (Umbra timpului),dies
19450417 Hannie Schaft,"Girl with red hair," executed
19450417 German occupiers flood Wieringermeer Neth
19450416 US troops land on He Shima Okinawa
19450416 US troops enter Nuremberg,Germany,during WW II
19450416 Stefan Grossman,NYC,country blues singer (Yazoo Basin Boogie) born
19450416 Red Army begins Battle of Berlin
19450416 Goran Antunac,Yugoslavia,International Chess Master (1975) born
19450415 Jos F B van Rey,Dutch 2nd chamber member (VVD) born
19450415 FDR buried on grounds of Hyde Park home
19450415 Concentration camp Bergen-Belsen freed
19450415 Arnhem freed from nazis
19450414 Uwe Beyer,German DR,shot-putter (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19450414 US marines attack Yae Take in Okinawa
19450414 Tokyo incendiary raids,using B-29's,damage Imperial Palace
19450414 Ritchie Blackmore,Engld,guitarist (Rainbow-Stone Cold,Deep Purple) born

19450414 Arnhem/Zwolle freed from nazis
19450413 US marines conquer Minna Shima at Okinawa
19450413 Tony Dow,Hollywood Calif,actor (Wally-Leave it to Beaver) born
19450413 Raymond of Geytenbeek,singer/drummer (Lesson Baroques) born
19450413 Lowell George,rock vocalist/guitarist (Little Feat-Time is a Hero) born
19450413 Edward J Caruthers Jr,Troy Ala,high jumper (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19450413 Carlos Gimenez,Arg/Venez founder (Theater festival of Caracas) born
19450413 Assen freed from Nazis
19450413 Allies occupy Wien (Vienna)
19450412 US liberates Buchenwald concentration camp
19450412 Troops free camp Westerbork
19450412 Franklin Delano Roosevelt,32nd Pres (D) (,19-331945),dies at 63
19450411 US troops conquers Mlheim,Oberhausen,Bochum,Unna,Essen
19450411 US soldiers liberate Nazi concentration camp "Buchenwald"
19450411 US captures Tsugen Shima
19450410 Vera Misevich,USSR,equestrian dressage (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19450410 US troops land on Tsugen Shima Okinawa
19450410 NFL's Boston Yanks & Brooklyn Tigers merge
19450410 Allies liberate 1st Nazi concentration camp,Buchenwald (Czech)
19450409 Wilhelm Canaris,Admiral/headed Germany Abwehr,hanged
19450409 NFL requires players to wear long stockings
19450409 Liberty ship at Bari Italy carrying aerial bombs explodes,kills 360
19450409 Hans von Dohnanyi,"July 20th plotter",hanged
19450409 Hans Oster,German major-general/spy,"July 20th plot",hanged
19450409 Dietrich Bonhoeffer,German theologist/antifascist,hanged
19450409 Battleship Admiral Scheer sunk during British air raid
19450409 Battleship Admiral Scheer sinks British aircraft carrier
19450408 Ian White,MEP born
19450407 Task Force 58 sinks Jap large battleship Jamamoto (on suicide mission)
S,04-071946 Part of East Prussia incorporated into Russian SFSR
19450407 Kamikaze attack on fleet at Okinawa
19450407 1st & last assault of German Rammkommando on US bombers
19450406 US marines explores Tsugen Shima near Okinawa
19450406 Massive kamikaze-attack on US battle fleet near Okinawa
19450406 Japanese large battleship Jamamoto heads to Okinawa
19450406 Coevorden freed from nazis
19450406 Bob Marley,reggae musician/singer (Whalers-No Woman) born
19450406 Benjamin M Telders,president (Dutch Liberal States Party),dies
19450405 Kuniaki Koiso resigns as PM of Japan replaced by Kantaro Suzuki
19450405 Almelo freed
19450404 US tanks/infantry conquer Bielefeld
19450404 Hungary liberated from Nazi occupation (National Day)
19450404 Caroline McWilliams,Seattle Wash,actress (Sally-Soap,Marcy-Benson) born
19450403 Wim J Deetman,minister of education/2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19450403 US 1st army conquers Hofgeismar
19450403 Joseph Weinheber,Austria poet/writer (Vienna Wrtlich),dies
19450403 Hengelo freed from nazi control
19450403 Catherine Spaak,France,actress (Hotel,Circle of Love) born
19450402 Maurice Rose,US Gen-maj,dies in battle of Paderborn
19450402 Lord Skelmersdale,British minister (C) born
19450402 Linda Hunt,Morristown NJ,actress (Bostonians,Eleni,Silverado) born
19450402 Don Sutton,baseball pitcher (LA Dodgers) born
19450402 1st US units reach east coast of Okinawa
19450401 US forces invade Okinawa during WW II
19450401 Ruhrgebied sealed off by US 1st & 9th army
19450401 Heather Young,Bremerton Wash,actress (Betty-Land of Giants) born
19450401 Canadian troop free Doetinchem,Enschede,Borculo & Eibergen
19450401 1st edition of Indonesia Merdeka publishes
194503?? Anne Frank, (Diary of Anne Frank) is killed in Auschwitz, at16

19450331 US artillery lands on Keise Shima/begins firing on Okinawa
19450331 Hans Fischer, German physicist (Nobel1930), dies
19450331 3rd Algerian division attacks the Rhine
19450330 USSR invades Austria during WW II
19450330 Eric Clapton, [Clapp], guitarist/vocalist (Cream, Tears In Heaven) born
19450329 Walt "Clyde" Frazier, NBA guard (NY Knicks) born
19450329 Oklahoma A & M wins NCAA basketball championship
19450329 Julie Goodyear, British actress (Bet Lynch-Coronation Street) born
19450328 Last V-1 (buzz bomb) attack on London
19450328 Hans Brunhart, leader of Liechtenstein (1978- born
19450328 Chuck Potz, bassist (Turtles-Happy Together) born
19450327 US 20th Army corps captures Wiesbaden
19450327 Okla beats NYU for NCAA basketball championship
19450327 J[illegible]rgen Nielsen, Danish writer (romance), dies at 42
19450327 Iwo Jima captured
19450327 Gen Eisenhower declares German defenses on Western Front broken
19450326 US 7th Army strikes Worms on the Rhine
19450326 Mikhail Voronin, USSR, horse vault gymnist (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19450326 Kamikazes attack US battle fleet near Kerama Retto
19450326 De Paul wins NIT basketball championship, George Mikan scores 34
19450326 David Lloyd George, British politician, dies
19450325 US Northern Tractor Flotilla departs to Okinawa
19450325 US 4th Pantzer div arrives at Hanau & Aschaffenburg
19450325 US 1st army breaks out bridgehead near Remagen
19450324 US reaches Kerama Retto, South coast of Okinawa
19450324 Thomas Rennie, Gen-Maj (Dutch command 5 1st Highland Division), dies
19450324 Operation Varsity: British, US & Canadian aircraft land on the Rhine
19450324 J S Nicklin, commandant Canada's 1st parachute battalion, dies
19450323 British 7th Black Watch crosses the Rhine
19450322 US 3rd Army attacks Nierstein on the Rhine
19450322 Jeremy Clyde, England, rocker (Chad & Jeremy-Yesterday's Gone) born
19450322 Arab League forms
19450321 Rosemary Stone, vocalist/pianist (Sly & Family Stone-Everyday People) born
19450321 Resistance fighter Hannie Schaft arrested
19450321 During WW II Allied bombers begin 4-day raid over Germany
19450321 Charles E Greene, US,100m sprinter (Olympic-bronze-1968) born
19450321 1st Japanese morning bomber attacks on Okinawa
19450320 Tim Yeo, British MP/under-sect (State of Environment) born
19450320 Pat Riley, NBA star/coach (SD, LA Lakers, NY Knicks) born
19450320 Larry Combest, (Rep-R-TX,1985- born
19450319 US Task Force 58 attacks ships near Kobe/Kure
19450319 British 36th division conquers Mogok (ruby mine)
19450319 800 killed as Kamikaze attacked USS Franklin off Japan
19450318 US Task Force 58 attacks targets on Kiushu
19450318 Maurice "Rocket" Richard becomes the 1st NHLer to score 50 goals
19450318 Aleksey Vakhonin, USSR, bantam weight (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19450317 Paco Gonzalez, race horse trainer born
19450316 US defeats Japan at Iwo Jima
19450315 Tracy Smith, runner born
19450315 Mark J Green, Bkln NY, lawyer/author (Closed Enterprise System) born
19450315 Jrgen Sundelin, Sweden, yachtsmen (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19450314 Walter Parazaider, rocker (Chicago-If You Leave Me Now) born
19450314 RAF bombs railway link at Hannover-Hamm
19450314 Herman[us J] van Veen, cabaretier/singer/composer/writer born
19450313 Queen Wilhelmina returns to Netherland
19450312 USSR gives Transylvania to Romania
19450312 The British Empire celebrates it's 1st British Empire Day
19450312 NY is 1st to prohibit discrimination by race & creed in employment
19450312 Hans van Emden, guitarist (Les Baroques) born

19450311 Tricia O'Neal, Louisiana, actress (Piranha Part II) born
19450311 Timothy Mason, consultant (British Arts Council) born
19450311 Mark Stein, vocalist/organist (Vanilla Fudge-You Keep Me Hanging On) born
194503111,000 allied bombers harass Essen, 4,662 ton bombs
19450310 Tokyo in fire after night time B-29 bombing
19450310 Katherine Houghton, actress (Guess Who's Coming to Dinner) born
19450310 Japan declares Vietnam Independence
19450310 Germany blows-up Wessel Bridge on Rhine
19450310 B-29 bombs Tokyo into flames
19450309 US bombing kills at least120,000 in Tokyo
19450309 Robin Trower, London, rocker (Procol Harum-Whiter Shade of Pale) born
19450309 Ray Royer, rocker (Procol Harum-Whiter Shade of Pale) born
19450309 Japanese proclaim the "independence" of Indo-China
19450308 Mickey Dolenz, LA Calif, actor (Circus Boy) singer (Monkees) born
19450308 Jim Chapman, (Rep-D-TX,1985- born
19450307 US 9th Pantzer division attacks Remagen on the Rhine
19450307 John Heard, actor (Cat People, Cutter's Way, CHUD) born
19450307 During WW II, US crosses Rhine River
19450307 Cologne taken by allied armies
19450307 Arthur Lee, rocker (Vindicator) born
19450307 Adolf Bartels, German writer, dies
19450306 Rob Reiner, NYC, actor/director (All in the Family, Stand By Me) born
19450306 Hugh Grundy, Winchester England, drummer (Zombies-She's Not There) born
19450306 Chinese 38th division occupies Lashio
19450306 Assassination attempt on Hhere, SS Police fhrer Rauter
19450306 Anna Maria Horsford, NYC, actress (Thelma Frye-Amen) born
19450305 US 7th Army Corps captures Cologne
19450305 Randy Matson, US, shot putter (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19450305 Allies bombs The Hague, Netherlands
19450304 Jaime Tirelli, NYC, actor (Orlando Lopez-Ball Four) born
19450304 Finland declares war on nazi-Germany
19450304 Dieter Meier, Swiss singer/children book writer (Yello) born
19450303 US & Philippine forces recaptures Corregidor
19450303 Roermond/Venlo freed
19450303 RAF bombing error hits The Hague killing 511
19450303 Koos Speenhoff, singer (RAF-bombs), dies
19450303 Hattie Winston, Greenville Miss, actress (Nurse, Electric Company) born
19450302 King Michael of Romania gives in to Communist govt
19450302 Joy Garrett, actress (Jo-Days of Our Lives) born
19450302 Gordon Thompson, Ottawa Canada, actor (Adam Carrington-Dynasty) born
19450301 US infantry regiment captures Mnchengladbach
19450301 Chinese 30th division occupies Hsenwi
19450301 Burning Spear, [Winston Rodney], Jamaican reggae singer born
19450228 Ronnie Rosman, rocker (Tommy James Shondells-Crystal Blue Persuasion) born
19450228 Mimsy Farmer, Chicago Ill, actress (Devil's Angel, Road to Salina) born
19450228 Charles "Bubba" Smith, Tx, NFLer (Balt Colts)/actor (Police Academy) born
19450226 Very heavy bombing on Berlin
19450226 Mitch Ryder, rocker (& Detroit Wheels-Devil With the Blue Dress) born
19450225 US aircraft carriers attack Tokyo
19450225 Shivadhar Srinivasa Naipaul, Trinidad, novelist, essayist (Fireflies) born
19450225 Elkie Brooks, Manchester England, rocker (Pearl's a Singer) born
19450224 Manila freed from Japanese
19450224 Egypt & Syria declares war on nazi-Germany
19450224 Alain Prost, formula-1 racer (1985, 86 champ) born
19450224 Ahmed Maher Pasha, Egypt's PM, assassinated in parliament
19450223 US Marines raise flag on Iwo Jima, famous photo & statue
19450223 Operation Grenade: Gen Simpsons 9th Army attacks Ruhr
19450222 Oliver, singer (Good Morning Starshine, Jean) born
19450222 British troops take Ramree Island, Burma

19450221 British Army captures Goch
19450219 Wim Speelman, resistance fighter, executed at 26
19450219 US Marines land on Iwo Jima
19450219 Brotherhood Day- 1st celebrated
19450219 900 Japanese soldiers reportedly killed by crocodiles in 2 days
19450218 Michael Nader, St Louis Mo, actor (Peter-Gidget, Dex Dexter-Dynasty) born
19450218 Judy Rankin, St Louis Mo, LPGA golfer (Vare Trophy1976-77) born
19450217 Willie J L Swildens-Rozendal, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19450217 Patricia Morrow, actress (Rita-Peyton Place) born
19450217 Brenda Fricker, actress (My Left Foot) born
19450216 Venezuela declares war on nazi-Germany
19450216 US forces land on Corregidor, complete conquest on March 3
19450215 Douglas R Hofstadter, NYC, author (Gdel, Escher, Bach) born
19450214 William Hill Boner, (Rep-D-TN,1979- born
19450214 Per, Paraguay, Chile & Ecuador joins UN
19450214 Hans Adam, prince of Liechtenstein born
19450214 Gregory Hines, NYC, actor/dancer (White Nights, Taps) born
19450213 USSR captures Budapest, after 49-day battle with Germany
19450213 Keith Nichols, jazz pianist born
19450213 Fire-bombing of Dresden begins c 50,000 die
19450212 Walraven [Wally] van Hall, banker/resisted Nazis, executed at 39
19450212 SF selected for site of UN Conference
19450212 Maud Adams, Lulea Sweden, actress (Octopussy, Rollerball, Tattoo) born
19450212 Joe Schermie, bassist (3 Dog Night-Joy to the World) born
19450212 Cliff DeYoung, LA Calif, actor (F/X, Hunger, Shock Treatment) born
19450211 1st gas turbine propeller-driven airplane flight tested, Downey, CA
19450210 Klas Tuinstra, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19450209 Mia [Maria] Farrow, LA, actr (Rosemary's Baby, Purple Rose of Cairo) born
19450209 George J L Maduro, Antillean poet (Dachau, Madurodam), dies
19450209 -Feb10th, Germany destroys Ruhrdammen
19450208 Allies air attack Goch/Kleef/Kalkar
19450207 Pres Truman appoints Irwin C Mollison judge of US Customs Court
19450207 General Douglas MacArthur returns to Manila
19450206 Bob Marley, Jamacian reggae singer (& Wailers-Roots Rock Reggae) born
19450205 Big Racket becomes fastest race horse at 69t.6 kph (440 yd/20.8 s)
19450204 FDR, Churchill & Stalin meet at Yalta
19450204 David Brenner, Philadelphia, comedian/TV talk show host born
19450203 Willeke Alberti, [Verbruggen], singer/actress (Small Truth) born
19450203 Walt Disney's "3 Caballeros" released
19450203 Roland Freisler, German judge (July 20th plotter), dies
19450203 Bob Griese, NFL quarterback (Miami Dolphins,1971 Player of Year) born
19450203 Air attack on Berlin (3000 ton bombs)
19450202 Karl F Goerdeler, mayor (Leipzig)/"July 20th plot", hanged at 60
19450202 Escape attempt at Mauthausen concentration camp
19450201 US Army arrives at Siegfriedlinie
19450201 Johan Huizinga, culture historian (Homo ludens), dies
19450131 Eddie Slovik, 1st American executed for desertion since Civil War
19450130 "Wilhelm Gustloff" torpedoed off Danzig by Soviet sub-c 7,700 die
19450129 Tom Selleck, Detroit Mich, actor (Lance-Rockford Files, Magnum PI) born
19450129 Donna Marie Caponi Young, Detroit, LPGA golfer (US Open1969, 70) born
19450128 Gen "Vinegar Joe" Stillwell & truck convoy reopen Burma Road to China
19450127 Russia liberates Auschwitz Concentration Camp
19450127 Nick Mason, rock drummer (Pink Floyd-The Wall, Money) born
19450126 Jacqueline Du Pr, Oxford England, cellist born
19450125 West Africa 82nd division occupies Myohaung, Burma
19450125 Topping, Webb & MacPhail purchase Yanks for $2.8 million
19450125 Leigh Taylor-Young, Wash DC, actress (Peyton Place, Alice B Toklas) born
19450125 Grand Rapids, Michigan becomes 1st US city to fluoridate its water
19450123 Helmuth J von Moltke, German politician ("July 20th Plot"), dies

19450122 Heavy US air raid on Okinawa
19450121 Chris Britton, rocker (Troggs-Rock & Roll Goldmine) born
19450121 British troops land on Ramree, near the coast of Burma
19450121 Andrew Stein, pres of NYC council (D) born
19450120 FDR sworn-in for an unprecedented 4th term as president
19450120 Eric Stewart, rock guitarist (10CC-I'm Not in Love) born
19450119 Rod Evans, rocker (Deep Purple-Come Taste the Band) born
19450118 Warsaw freed by soviet army
19450117 Liberation of Warsaw by Soviet troops (end of Nazi occupation)
19450117 Gilbert Dodds, record miler (4:05.3), retires to do gospel work
19450116 US 1st & 3rd army meet at Houffalise
19450115 Red army frees Crakow-Plaszow concentration camp
19450115 Michael, [Marie-Christine von Reibnitz], Bohemia, Princess of Kent born
19450113 [Eileen] Joy[ce] Chant [Rutter], UK, sci-fi author (High Kings) born
19450112 US Task Force 38 destroys 41 Jap ships in Battle of South China Sea
19450112 Maggie Bell, Glasgow Scotland, rocker born
19450112 German forces in Belgium retreat in Battle of the Bulge
19450111 Christine Kaufmann, Austria, actress (Town Without Pity, Red Lips) born
19450110 Rod Stewart, UK, singer (Maggie Mae, Do You Think I'm Sexy) born
19450110 LA Railway (with 5 streetcar lines) forced to close
19450110 Frank Sinatra Jr, Jersey City NJ, singer/bandleader (Golddigers) born
19450109 US soldiers led by Gen Douglas MacArthur invades Philippines
19450108 "Youth for Christ" organizes
19450108 Jac[obus] P Thsse, biologist (Omgang met planten) born
19450108 Jacobus P Thijsse, biologist (Contact with Plant), dies
19450107 Tony Conigliaro, Mass, baseball outfielder (Boston Red Sox) born
19450106 Future president George Bush marries Barbara Pierce in Rye NY
19450105 Sam Wyche, NFL coach (Cincinatti Bengels) born
19450105 Dezs Szab, Hungary, writer (Az egesz Latohatar) born
19450105 Dezs Szab, Hungarian writer (Weggevaagde Village), dies
19450104 Germans execute resistance strikers in Amsterdam
19450103 Victoria Principal, Fukuoka Japan, actress (Earthquake, Pamela-Dallas)
19450103 US aircraft carriers go to Okinawa
19450103 Stephen Stills, singer/songwriter/guitarist (Cosby Stills & Nash) born
19450103 Cato-Meridian School, NY, installs germicidal lamps in every room
19450103 Allies land on west coast of Burma
19450102 Kentucky begins130 home basektball game win streak, ends in1955
19450102 George Bush (pres1989) & Barbara Pierce wed
19450101 Jacques Ickx, Belgium, Le Mans auto race (6-time winner) born
19450101 France joins the UN
19441231 Japanese army evacuates harbor city Akyab
19441231 48 people die in a train accident in Ogden, Utah
19441230 Romain Roland, French writer, dies
19441230 King George II of Greece, abdicates his throne
19441227 Tracy Nelson, Madison Wisc, singer/actress (Square Pegs) born
19441227 Mick Jones, rocker (Foreigner-Want to Know What Love is) born
19441226 Jane Lapotaire, actress (Spirit of the Dead) born
19441226 Gen Patton's 4th armour division attacks Bastogne
19441226 Budapest surrounded by soviet army
19441226 Battle of Bastogne-US Gen Patton's 4th Pantzers repulse Germans
19441225 Henry Vestine, rock guitarist (Canned Heat-On the Road Again) born
19441224 Mike Curb, Savannah Ga, singer (Mike Curb Congregation) born
19441224 Erhard Keller, German FR, 500m speed skater (Olympic-gold-1968, 72) born
19441223 Ennes Heerma, Dutch politician (CDA) born
19441223 DJD Dees, pharmacist/Dutch minister of WVC (VVD) born
19441223 Beginning of harsh winter
19441222 Sub Swordfish departs Pearl Harbor for Japan
19441222 Steve Carlton, Phillies' pitcher (Cy Young '72, '77, '80, '82) born
19441222 Harry Langdon, US comic/director (Heart Trouble), dies

19441222 Germans demand surrender of American troops at Bastogne, Belgium
19441222 Barry Jenkins, rocker (Animals-House of the Rising Sun) born
19441221 Michael Tilson Thomas, LA Calif, conductor (NY Phil Young People) born
19441221 Jared Martin, NYC, actor (Varian-Fantastic Voyage, Dusty-Dallas) born
19441220 Robert Colomby, rocker (Blood Sweat & Tears-When I Die) born
19441220 Bishop forbids membership in non Catholic unions
19441220 Battle of Bastogne, Nazis surround10 1st Airborne (NUTS!)
19441219 Zal Yanovsky, rock guitarist (Lovin' Spoonful-Do You Believe in Magic)
19441219 Tim Reid, Norfolk VA, comedian (Venus Flytrap-WKRP, Frank's Place) born
19441218 Destroyers "Hull," "Spence" & "Monaghan" sink in typhoon (Phillipines)
19441217 US Army announces end of excluding Jap-Americans from West Coast
19441217 M-Ocean View streetcar resumes service & is extended to Market St
19441217 Japanese-Americans released from detention camps
19441217 Jack L[aurence] Chalker, US, sci-fi author (Saga of Well World) born
19441217 Green Bay Packers win NFL championship
19441217 Ference Bene, Hungary, record12 soccer goals (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19441216 Glenn Miller, US jazz composer/orchestra leader (Danny boy), dies
19441216 German V-2 strikes Antwerp bioscope (638 kill)
19441216 Battle of Bulge begins in Belgium
19441215 US troops lands on Mindoro
19441215 Stan Bahnsen, NY Yankee pitcher (1968 AL Rookie-of-year) born
19441215 Bandleader, Major Glenn Miller, lost over English Channel
19441214 German occupier forbid use of electricity in NZ & Holland
19441214 Congress establshes rank of General of Army (5-star General)
19441213 Vassily Kandisky, abstract artist (Dreamy Inspiration), dies at 78
19441213 Japanese kamikaze crashes into US cruiser Nashville, kills138
19441211 Surprise attack on House of Keeping Axe, 29 prisoners freed
19441211 Lynda Day George, San Marcos Tx, actress (Casey-Mission Impossible) born
19441211 Brenda Lee, Atlanta Georgia, singer (I'm Sorry) born
19441209 Laird Cregar, actor (Charley's Aunt, Hangover Square), dies at 28
19441209 George Baker, [Hans Bouwens], singer (G B Selection) born
19441208 Neil Innes, musician (The Rutles) born
19441207 General Radescu forms Romanian government
19441205 German troops rob all the silver coin in Utrecht
19441204 Dennis Wilson, Calif, drummer/singer (Beach Boys-My Room) born
19441203 NFL Cardinals-Pitts merger disolves
19441203 British order to disarm, causes general strike in Greece
19441202 Leslie Hovrath, Ohio State quarterback wins Heisman Trophy
19441202 German troops seize Betuwse dikes
19441202 Filippo T Marinetti, Italian writer (father of futurism), dies at 67
19441202 Cathy Lee Crosby, LA, actress (Coach, That's Incredible) born
19441129 John Hopkins hospital performs 1st open heart surgery
19441129 Felix Cavaliere, Pelham NY, rocker (Rascals-Lonely too Long) born
19441129 Albania liberated from Nazi control (Natl Day)
19441128 In reprisal 40 Dutch men are executed by Nazis
19441128 Camille Looten, Belgian priest/literature historian, dies
19441128 Bnen, Dutch opposition leader (LKP), shot to death in Apeldoorn
19441128 400 Rotterdammers attack coal warehouse
19441128 1st allied ship sails into Schelde Antwerp
19441127 Mickey Leland, (Rep-D-TX,1979- born
19441127 Eddie Rabbitt, Brooklyn, country singer (I Love a Rainy Night) born
19441126 Himmler orders destruction of Auschwitz & Birkenau crematoriums
19441125 Kenesaw Mountain Landis, baseball commisioner, dies
19441124 US bombers based on Saipan, begin 1st attack on Tokyo
19441124 Jules Deelder, poet (Schone Welt) born
19441124 Dan Glickman, (Rep-D-KS,1977- born
19441124 Claudia Dreifus born
19441123 US 7th army under Gen Patch conquers Straatsburg
19441122 Arthur S Eddington, dies

19441121 Richard J Durbin, (Rep-D-IL,1983- born
19441121 Personnel & executive staff of Philips demonstrate for more food
19441121 Earl "the Pearl" Monroe, Phila Pa, NGA Guard (NY Knicks, Balt Bullets)
19441120 Sekio Nishina, Japanese inventor (kaiten-suicide submarine), dies
19441120 Anthea Stewart, Zimbabwe, field hockey coach/player (Olympic-1980) born
19441120 1st Japanse suicide submarine attack (Ulithi Atol, Carolines)
19441117 Tom Seaver, pitcher (NY Met, 300 game winner, Cy Young '69 '73 '75) born
19441117 -Nov19th: German riot's in NE area
19441117 Danny De Vito, Neptune NJ, actor (Taxi, Ruthless People, Twins) born
19441116 US 9th division attacks at Geilenkirchen
19441116 Joanna Pettit, London, actress (Knots Landing, Cry of the Innocent) born
19441115 Maarten Reuchlin, resistance fighter, executed
19441113 Wang Tjing-Wei, premier China (1932-35), dies
19441112 Johnny van Doorn, author/improviser born
19441112 British sink German battleship "Tirpitz" off Norway
19441112 Booker T Jones, organist born
19441111 NY Rangers set NHL record of 25 games without a win (0-21-4)
19441111 Jesse Colin Young, NY, rocker (The Youngbloods-Soul of a City Boy) born
19441110 Tim Rice, lyricist (Chess Moves,1 Night in Bangkok) born
19441110 German riots in Rotterdam/Schiedam
19441110 Dave Loggins, singer (Please come to Boston) born
19441109 Red Cross wins Nobel peace prize
19441109 Bill Hendon, (Rep-R-NC,1981-83, 85-87) born
19441108 Walter Nowotny, German combat/jet fighter pilot, dies
19441108 25,000 Hungarian Jews are loaned to Nazis for forced labor
19441107 Train crashes in tunnel of Aguadilla Spain about 500 die
19441107 Richard Sorge & Ozaki, spies, hanged in Tokyo
19441107 Joe Niekro, baseball knuckler (NY Yankees) born
19441107 Jim Watkins, Phila, actor (Jerry-Magician) born
19441107 FDR wins 4th term in office, defeating Thomas E Dewey (R)
19441106 Lord Moyne, British prefect (Middle-East), murdered
19441106 Hannah Senesh, Jewish poetess, executed by Nazis in Budapest
19441106 Boy [Segundo] Ecury, resistance fighter (Waalsdorpervlakte), dies
19441105 German troops blow-up Heusden North Brabant city hall,134 die
19441104 Willem Breuker, saxophonist/conductor (WB Collective) born
19441103 pro-German government of Hungary flees
19441102 Keith Emerson, rocker born
19441102 Jeffrey A Hoffman, Brooklyn NY, PhD/astronaut (STS 51-D, 35, 46) born
19441101 Zeeuws & Flanders freed
19441101 Keith Emerson, England (Emerson, Lake & Palmer-Brain Salad Surgery) born
19441031 Sally Kirkland, NYC, actress (Anna, Sting, Pvt Benjamin, Big Bad Mama)
19441031 Kinky Friedman, Palestine Tx, country rocker (Ride 'em Jewboy) born
19441031 Deidre Hall, Milwaukee, actress (Days of our Life, Our House) born
19441031 Chief of staff Kruls names De Quay chairman of Universal Commission
19441030 Anne Frank (of Diary fame) is deported from Auschwitz to Belsen
19441029 Robbie van Leeuwen, guitarist (Shocking Blue) born
19441029 Breda freed
19441028 Russia & Bulgaria sign weapon pact
19441028 Dennis Franz, Maywood Ill, actor (Norman Buntz-Hill Street Blues) born
19441028 Coluche France, comedian/actor (My Best Friend's Girl) born
19441027 Iman J Van de Bosch, Belgian resistance fighter, dies
19441027 Hertogenbosch & Tilburg freed from nazi occupation
19441026 Ries [M] Smits, economist/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19441025 Sea battle in Gulf of Leyte finishes, Japanse fleet destroyed
19441025 Kathy "Taffy" Danoff, Wash DC, vocalist (Starland Vocal Band) born
19441024 US aircraft carrier Princeton sinks at Philippines
19441024 Rotterdam Passage fight frees 46 prisoners
19441023 Soviet army invades Hungary
19441023 Gulf of Leyte battle begin

19441021 During WW II, US troops capture Aachen, 1st large German city to fall
19441020 US forces under Gen Douglas MacArthur return to Philippines
19441020 US 6th army lands on Leyte, Phillipine
19441020 US 1st army wins battle of Aachen
19441020 Russian/Yugoslavian troops free Belgrade
19441020 Revolution by workers & students in Guatemala
19441020 Liquid-gas tanks in Cleveland explodes,135 die, 3,600 homeless
19441020 30 blocks of Cleveland Oh burns after a liquid gas factory explodes
19441019 US forces land in Phillipines
19441018 Soviet troops invade Czechoslovakia during WW II
19441018 Katherine Kurtz, UK, sci-fi author (Deryni Rising, Saint Camber) born
19441018 Eisenhower, Bradley & Montgomery confer in Brussel
19441017 Carol Cole, West Medford Mass, actress (Ellie-Grady) born
19441016 Johnny Washbrook, Toronto, actor (Ken-My Friend Flicka) born
19441015 Philip Mechanicus, journalist, executed in Auschwitz-Birkenau
19441015 Mac Collins, (Rep-R-Georgia) born
19441015 Horthy govt falls Hungarian nazi's take govt over
19441014 Udo Kier, Germany, actress (Warhol Dracula, Warhol Frankenstein) born
19441014 Erwin Rommel, German Field Marshall (WW II-Africa), suicide at 52
19441014 British troops march into Athens
19441013 US 1st army begins battle of Aachen
19441013 Riga Latvia freed
19441012 German army retreats from Athens
19441011 Rodney Marsh, athlete born
19441010 US takes Okinawa
19441009 St Louis Cards beat St Louis Browns, 4 games to 2 in 4 1st World Series
19441009 Peter Tosh, Jamaica, reggae musician (Mystic Man, Mama Africa) born
19441009 John Entwistle, rocker (Who-Tommy) born
19441009 German occupier turn off electricity in Amsterdam
19441008 Wendell Lewis Wilkie, Republican politician, dies at 52
19441008 Bruce A Morrison, (Rep-D-CT,1983- born
19441008 "Adventures of Ozzie & Harriet" debut on CBS radio
19441007 Uprising at Birkenau concentration camp
19441006 Soviets march into Hungary & Czechoslovakia
19441006 Canadians free Austria
19441005 Kerkrade freed
19441005 Benk Korthals, advocate/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19441004 Patty LaBelle, singer (LaBelles-Lady Marmalade, If You Asked Me Too) born
19441004 Nona Hendryx, rocker (or10/9) born
19441004 1st All St Louis World Series, all games played at Sportsman's Park
19441003 RAF bombs West Kapelse
19441003 1st broadcast of Radio Herrsend Netherland
19441002 Vernor [Steffen] Vinge, US, sci-fi author (Witling, True Names) born
19441002 Uprising in Warsaw supressed
19441002 Peter Hobson, headmaster (Giggleswick School) born
19441001 St Louis Browns win their only AL pennant
19441001 Scott McKenzie, rocker born
19441001 Newspaper editor Alejandro C[illegible]rdova assassinated in Guatemala
19440930 Calais reoccupied by Allies
19440930 Algemene Bond of Werkers in Minebedrf (ABWM) forms
19440929 Soviet troops invade Yugoslavia
19440928 Nazi murders in Marzabotto, Italy (SS-major Reder)
19440928 Battle of Arnhem, Germans defeat British airborne in Netherlands
19440928 1st TV Musical comedy (Boys from Boise)
19440927 Helmond & Oss freed
19440927 Aristide Maillol, French sculptor/graphic artist, dies
19440927 Aimee Semple Mcpherson, Canada/US evangelist/faith healer, dies at 53
19440926 Soviet forces occupy Estonia
19440926 British & Polish paratroopers evacuate Austria

19440925 Michael Douglas, NJ, actor (Coma, Wall St, Jewel of the Nile) born
19440925 Eugenia Zukerman, Cambridge Ms, flutist/novelist (Deceptive Cadence) born
19440923 Loren J Shriver, Iowa, Col USAF/astronaut (STS 51-C, STS 31, STS 46) born
19440922 US troops lands on Ulithi
19440922 Polish parachutist land at Driel
19440922 John Tanner, (Rep-D-Tennessee) born
19440922 "Cab" Calloway, British scout, dies in battle of Oosterbeek
19440922 Boulogne reoccupied by Allies
19440921 Last British paratroopers at bridge of Arnhem surrenders
19440921 Hamilton Jordan, political advisor (Crisis, Last Year of Carter Pres) born
19440921 Fannie Flagg, Birmingham Ala, actress/comediene (Candid Camera) born
19440920 Polish forces free Terneuzen
19440920 John Grayburn, English (Victoria Cross), dies in battle in Arnhem
19440920 Jeremy Cild, actor born
19440919 John AC Fitch, British lt-colonel, dies in battle in Arnhem
19440919 Hilary Barlow, British colonel, dies
19440919 David Lord, British lieutenant/Dakota-pilot, dies in battle
19440918 Robert Cole, US lt-colonel, dies in battle at Best
19440918 Peter Waddy, British major 1st Para Brigade, dies in battle in Arnhem
19440918 Paul Grbner, German SS-captain, dies in battle in Arnhem
19440918 Hendrikus Coln, Dutch premier (1933-39), dies at 75
19440918 Eindhoven free (Lightly Day)
19440918 Charles Lacy Veach, Chicago Illinois, astronaut (STS 39, STS 52) born
19440918 Anthony Stefanich, British boxer/captain, died in battle
19440917 ... Kussin, German gen-maj/commanding Arnhem, dies in battle
19440917 Dutch begin railroad strike against German occupiers
19440917 Allies land at Arnhem (operation Market Garden)
19440916 Ard Schenk, Holland1500m, 5K,10K speed skater (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19440915 US troops lands on Palau & Morotai
19440915 Sofia Bulgaria freed
19440915 British bombers hit Tirpitz with Tallboy-bomber
19440914 Joey Heatherton, Rockville Center NY, dancer/actress (Bluebeard) born
19440914 Hurricane hits New England: 389 die
19440914 Gulpen, Meerssen & Mastricht freed
19440913 [Winifred] Jacqueline Bisset, England, actress (Class, Deep, Secrets) born
19440913 Peter Cetera, Chicago, lead singer (Chicago-25 or 6 to 4, Old Days) born
19440912 Noorbeek & Mheer freed
19440912 Barry White, Galveston Tx, singer (Love's Theme) born
19440911 US 5th pantzer division is 1st to enter nazi-Germany
19440911 FDR & Churchill meet in Canada at 2nd Quebec Conference
19440910 Thomas Allen, British opera singer born
19440909 Very strong hurricane hits Netherland
19440909 US113th cavalery passes Belg-Dutch borders
19440909 Bulgaria liberated from Nazi control (National Day)
19440909 Allied forces liberate Luxembourg
19440908 Russia march into Bulgaria Bulgaria declares war on Germany
19440908 1st V-2 rocket lands in Britain
19440907 Strongest Hurricane of century in Netherlands (wind force12)
19440906 Swoosie Kurtz, Omaha Nebraska, actress (Slap Shot, Garp) born
19440906 Robert Lejour, Belgian lawyer/resistance fighter, murdered
19440906 Linda Kaye Henning, Cal, actress (Betty Joe-Petticoat Junction) born
19440906 Gen Von Zangens15th army escape from Zealand
19440905 Dutch Armed Forces forms, under prince Bernhard
19440905 "Dolle Tuesday" 65,000 Dutch NSB'ers flee to Germany
19440905 Allies liberate Brussels
19440904 US 1st leader frees Namen
19440904 Jennifer Salt, LA Calif, actress (Sisters, Soap, Wedding Party) born
19440904 Izaak of of the Horst, resistance fighter, executed
19440904 Finland breaks diplomatic contact with nazi-Germany

19440904 British 2nd pantzer division frees Antwerp
19440903 Valerie Perrine, Galveston Tx, actress (Steam Bath, Superman, Lenny) born
19440903 Tank division of British Guards free Brussels
19440903 Sherwood C "Woody" Spring, Hartford Ct, Col USA/astronaut (STS 61B) born
19440903 Last transport from Westerbork to Auschwitz
19440903 Frank Parker beats Bill Talbert for US tennis title
19440902 US leaders meet in Belgium
19440902 George W Norris, US senator (lame duck-amendement), dies
19440902 During WW II, George Bush ejects from a burning plane
19440902 Claude Nicollier, Vevey Switzerland, astronaut (STS 61-K, 46) born
19440902 Anne Frank (Diary of Anne Frank), is sent to Auschwitz
19440901 King George VI promotes Montgomery
19440901 Bulgaria govt of Bagrjanow, resigns
19440831 Russian-Romanian troops march into Bucharest
19440831 Killinger,German ambassador to Romania,commits suicide
19440831 Allied offensive at "Gothen-linie," Italy
19440830 Soviet troops enter Bucharest Romania
19440830 Morten Nielsen,Danish resistance fighter,dies
19440830 John Surman,jazz musician born
19440830 Frederick De Young,comedian born
19440829 Anti-German opposition in Slowake
19440828 Ernst Thlmann,German communist,dies in Buchenwald
19440826 De Gaulle marches to Champs-Elyses
19440825 Paris liberated from Nazi occupation (Freedom Tuesday)
19440824 Jim Capaldi,English singer/songwriter (Traffic-Something So Strong) born
19440824 Gregory B Jarvis,Detroit Mich,astronaut (STS 25) born
19440823 Romania liberated from Nazi occupation (National Day)
19440823 King Michael of Romania resigns
19440823 Antonia Novello,US Surgeon General born
19440823 94.5&#65533;F (34.7&#65533;C) in De Bilt Netherlands &101.5&#65533;F (38.6&#65533;C) in Warnsvelt
19440822 Henk Veldhoen,biochemist/Dutch 2nd Chamber Member (PvdA) born
19440821 Jackie DeShannon,Hazel Kentucky,singer (What the World Needs Now) born
19440821 Dumbarton Oaks conference opens in Washington,DC establishes UN
19440820 Russian offensive at Jassy & Kisjinev
19440820 Rajiv Gandhi,PM of India (1984- born
19440820 Graig Nettles,3rd baseman (NY Yankees,SD Padres,Cleve Indians) born
19440820 Gen de Gaulle returns to France
19440820 "Anna Lucasta," opens on Broadway
19440819 Last Japanese troops driven out of India
19440819 Henry J Wood,English conductor (My Life of Music,Proms),dies at 75
19440819 Gnther von Kluge,German field marshal,commits suicide
19440818 Carl Wayne,rocker (Move) born
19440817 Yanks Johnny Lindell ties record with 4 consecutive doubles in a game
19440817 Russian troops arrive at Austria-Prussia border
19440816 Dutch begin diplomatic contact with Vatican in London
19440816 Dick Zimmer,(Rep-R-New Jersey) born
19440815 Linda Ellerbee,Bryan Texas,newscaster (NBC News Overnight) born
19440815 Allied troops land in Provence (operation Dragoon)
19440814 Russian offensive at Weichsel
19440814 Robyn Smith Astaire,jockey/wife of Fred Astaire born
19440813 Jackie Gleason-Les Tremayne show premieres on NBC radio
19440812 Pipeline under ocean (Pluto) begins operating
19440811 Klaus Barbie,Gestapo head of Lyon France leaves for Auschwitz
19440810 Race riots in Athens Alabama
19440810 Boston Brave Red Barrett throws only 58 pitches to beat Reds 2-0
19440810 Berthold Schenk von Stauffenberg,attempt Hitler assassination,dies
19440809 Viv Prince,rocker (Pretty Things) born
19440809 Sam Elliot,Calif,actor (Big Chill,Fatal Beauty) born
19440809 Gerrit Jan Wolffensperger,Dutch 2nd Chamber member (D66) born

1944080912 workers of illegal magazine Loyal executed at Camp Vught
19440808 Peter Weir,Australian director (Witness,Picnic at Hanging Rock) born
19440808 Hans van Ek,guitarist (Jumping Jewels) born
19440808 German raid After house,home of Anne Frank & family
19440808 Erwin von Witzleben,German field marshal,hanged
19440807 John Glover,Kingston NY,actor (52 Pick-Up,Something Special) born
19440807 Anton de Come arrested by Sicherheitsdienst
19440806 Swoosie Kurtz,actress (Vice Versa,World According to Garp) born
19440806 German counter attack at Avranches fails
19440806 Deportation of 70,000 Jews from Lodz Poland to Auschwitz begins
19440806 Anti-German attack at Avranches fails
19440806 All1,200 Jewish death marchers from Lipcani Moldavia have died
19440805 Loni Anderson,St Paul Minn,actress (Jennifer-WKRP in Cincinnati) born
19440804 Richard Belzer,KOed by Hulk Hogan/comedian (How to be a Stand Up) born
19440803 Auschwitz-Birkenau concentration camp gases 4,000 gypsies
19440803 Allied troops conquer Myitkyina Burma
19440802 Turkey breaks diplomatic relationship with nazi-Germany
19440802 Joanna Cassidy,[Caskey],Haddonfield NJ,actress (240 Robert) born
19440802 Jewish survivors of Kovono Ghetto emerge from their bunker
19440801 Yuri V Romanenko,USSR,cosmonaut (Soyuz 26,Soyuz 38,Soyuz TM-2) born
19440801 Uprising in Warsaw ghetto
19440801 Elske Terveld,Dutch state secretary Social Business (PvdA) born
19440801 Adam Clayton Powell elected 1st black congressman from East
19440731 Sherry Lansing, Chicago Ill, actress (China Syndrome, Black Rain) born
19440731 Geraldine Chaplin, Santa Monica Ca, actress (Dr Zhivago, 3 Musketeers)
19440731 Antoine de Saint-Exupry, French pilot/writer (Small Prince), dies
19440730 Teresa Cahill, opera singer born
19440730 Frances de la Tour, actress born
19440728 Daniel Morelon, France,1K speed skater (Olympic-gold-1968, 72) born
19440727 US regains possession of Guam from Japanese
19440727 Soviet Army frees Majdanek concentration camp
19440727 Bobbie Gentry, Mississippi, what did Billi-Jo throw off the bridge born
19440727 1st British jet fighter used in combat (Gloster Meteor)
19440726 Russian troops arrive in Weichsel
19440726 Reza Sjah Pahlawi, [Reza Chan], cossack officer/shah of Persia, dies
19440726 Micki J King, springboard diver (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19440726 Kiel Martin, Pitts Pa, actor (Det LaRue-Hill Street Blues) born
19440726 Japanese suicide attack on US lines in Guam
19440725 US troop march into Guam
19440725 Allied jailbreak at St-L (behind German lines)
19440725 1st jet fighter used in combat (Messerschmitt 262)
19440724 US troops land on Tinian
19440724 Jan Postma, leader of illegal Dutch political party (CPN), executed
19440724 Barbara Thompson, jazz musician/composer/bandleader born
19440723 US forces invade Japanese-held Tinian in WW II
19440723 Soviet Army marches into Lublin, Poland
19440723 Helmuth J von Moltke, German earl (July 20th plotter), executed
19440723 Conference of Bretton Woods signed IMF operations begin
19440722 Sparky Lyle, relief pitcher (NY Yankees, Cy Young) born
19440722 Soviets set up Polish Committee of National Liberation
19440722 Guich Koock, Austin Tx, actor (Harley Puckett-Carter Country) born
19440722 Estelle Bennett, NYC, vocalist (Ronettes-Be My Baby) born
19440721 US forces free Guam of Japanese invaders
19440721 Paul Wellstone, (Sen-D-Minnesota) born
19440721 Henning von Tresckow, Gen-Maj, "July 20th plotter", commits suicide
19440721 Gerrit van den Bosch, led illegal Dutch CPN party (Dachau), dies
19440721 General Koiso becomes premier Japan
19440721 Buchi Emecheta, Nigerians/English writer (Price of Bride) born
19440720 Wim Van Drimmelen, Dutch sect Science Council of Government policy born

19440720 Von Stauffenberg fails on an attempt on Hitler's life
19440720 Violent battles in Verrires-hill
19440720 US invades Japanese-occupied Guam in WW II
19440720 T G Sheppard, country singer (Only1 You, Without You) born
19440720 Solar eclipse
19440720 Pres FDR nominated for an unprecedented 4th term at Dem convention
19440720 Ludwig Beck, gen/chief Germany general staff ("July 20th plot"), dies
19440720 Korten, chef gen of Germany Luftwaffe, dies in bomb explosion
19440720 July 20th Plot-Failed assassination attempt on Hitler
19440720 Japanse aircraft carrier Hijo sunk by US air attack
19440720 Gen Schmundt, gen/Hitler's Army adjunct, dies in bomb explosion
19440720 Death March of1,200 Jews from Lipcani Moldavia begins
19440720 Claus Schenk von Stauffenberg, count/German antifascist colonel, dies
19440720 Canadian Cameroon Highlanders conquer St-Andr
19440720 Brandt, col/German staff chief, dies in bombing
19440719 Swedish diplomat Raoul Wallenberg 1st meets Eichmann
19440719 Japanese aircraft carriers Taiho/Shokaku sinks
19440718 US troop march into St L
19440718 Jonelle Allen, NYC, actress (Bessie-Palmerstown USA, Berringers) born
19440717 Russian troops march into Poland
19440717 2 ammunition ships explodes at Port Chicago, California kills 322
19440716 Johannes Post, landlord/resistance fighter (passage fight), executed
19440715 Jan-Michael Vincent, Denver, actor (Hooper, Tribes, Buster & Billie) born
19440715 Greenwich Observatory damaged by WW II flying bomb
19440713 Vilnius, Lithuiana, liberated
19440713 Erno Rubik, Budapest, inventor (Rubik's cube) born
19440712 Theresienstadt Family camp disbands, with 4,000 people gased
19440712 Denise Nicholas, Detroit Mich, actress (Room 222, Baby I'm Back) born
19440712 Bill McCollum, (Rep-R-Florida,1981- born
19440711 NL beats AL 7-1 in12th All Star Game (Pitts' Forbes Field)
19440711 Bill Boggs, Phila, TV host/producer (Midday, Morton Downey Jr Show)
19440709 Glen [Charles] Cook, US, sci-fi author (Shadowline, Star's End) born
19440708 Japanese kamakize attacks on US lines at Saipan
19440708 Jaimoe "Johnny" Johanson, drummer (Allman Brothers) born
19440708 British troops march into Caen
19440707 Warren Entner, rocker (Grass Roots-Midnight Confessions) born
19440707 Georges Mandel, [Louis Rothschild], French foreign min (-1940), dies
19440707 Erich Salomon, German photographer, dies
19440707 Bomber Command drop 2,572 tons of bombs on Caen, France
19440706170 die in a fire at Ringling Bros Circus in Hartford Conn
19440705 Robbie Robertson, singer/= born
19440705 Jamie Robertson, guitarist (Band) born
19440705 Harry Crosby takes 1st rocket airplane, MX-324, for maiden flight
19440704 Dutch SPD'er Julius Leber (Kreisauer Kreis) arrested by gestapo
19440704 Allied assault on Carpiquet airport at Caen
19440704 1st Japanese kamikaze attack, US fleet near Iwo Jima
19440703 Paul Young, actor (Another Time Another Place) born
19440703 Oriole Park (minor league baseball stadium) burns down in Baltimore
19440702 Marshal von Kluge replaces General von Rundstedt
19440701 Bretton Woods Conference starts, establishing IMF & World Bank
19440630 Universal strike against nazi terror in Copenhagen
19440630 Ron Swoboda, baseball outfielder (NY Yankees, NY Mets) born
19440630 Glenn Shorrock, vocalist (Little River Band-Help Is On Its, Way) born
19440630 General strike against nazi terror in Copenhagen
19440630 French Cotentin Peninsula in allied hands
19440630 Allies land on Vogelkop, New Guinea
19440629 US 7th army corp conquers Cherbourg
19440629 Soviet Armys join in Bobroesjk
19440629 Gary Busey, Goose Creek Tx, actor (Buddy Holly Story, Star in Born) born

19440629 Collin Peterson, (Rep-D-Minnesota) born
19440627 Patrick Sercu, Belgium,1K time trial (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19440627 Cherbourg, France liberated by Allies
19440626 Ruth Kempson, linguist born
19440624 Jeff Beck, Surrey England, singer/songwriter (Jeff Beck Group) born
19440624 Bruce Johnston, singer/bassist (Beachboys-Surfin' Girl) born
19440624 Arthur Brown, England, rocker (Fire) born
19440623 Thomas Mann becomes a US citizen
19440623 Russian offensive in central front sector
19440623 4 tornadoes strike Appalachia, killing153
19440622 Peter Asher, London, singer (Peter & Gordon-World Without Love) born
19440622 Michael Obst, German FR, coxsman (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19440622 FDR signs "GI Bill of Rights" (Servicemen's Readjustment Act)
19440621 Very heavy bombing on Berlin
19440621 Ray Davies, singer/guitarist (Kinks-Come Dancing) born
19440621 Jan Bonekamp, resistance fighter/friend of Hannie Schaft, dies
19440621 Corinna Tsopel, Athens Greece, actress (Man Called Horse) born
19440620 Congress charters Central Intelligence Agency
19440619 Japanese troops conquer Changsha China
19440619 French troops free Elba
19440617 Resistance fighter Col Blake reachs London
19440617 Iceland declares independence from Denmark at Thingvallir, Iceland
19440617 Col Blake, poet [Mr of Heaven Good Heart] arrive in London
19440616 Takamiyama [Jesse Kuhaulua], Hawaii, 1st non-Japanese sumo champion born
19440616 Iceland adopts constitution
19440615 US forces begin invasion of Saipan in Pacific
19440615 Inna Ryskai, USSR, volleyball player (Olympic-2 gold/2 silver-1964-76)
19440614 Lubor Niederle, Czech archaeologist/slavist, dies at 78
19440614 1st B-29 raid against mainland Japan
19440613 Nazi Germany begins V-1 (Fieseler Fi-103) buzz-bomb attacks
19440613 Joe Amato, NHRA top fuel drag racing champion (1991) born
19440612 US troop march into Carentan/Caumont, Normandy
19440612 Linda Foster, Lancaster England, actress (Doris-Hank) born
19440612 British12th batallion conquers Brville
19440612 1st V-1 rocket assault on London
19440611 KP gang surprise attack on Dome Arnhem jail
19440611 James "Ox" D A Van Hoften, Fresno Calif, astronaut (STS 41C, STS 51I) born
19440611 Barry Stevens, British/Neth choreographer born
19440611 Alan Horworth, MP born
19440611 1st Serbian Orthodox cathedral in US, Cathedral of St Sava, NYC
1944061115 US aircraft carriers attack Japanese bases on Marianas
19440610 Nazi murders in Oradour-sur-Glane, France
19440610 Joe Nuxhall at15 becomes youngest ML baseball player
19440610 Gerrit Jan van der Veen, [Wolffensperger], resistance fighter, dies
19440609 Russian offensive in Charlesi
19440609 Brigid Bazlen, Wisc, actress (Pam-Too Young to go Steady) born
19440609 23 puppies (record litter) born to Lena, a foxhound, Ambler, Penn
19440608 Don Grady, actor (Robbie Douglas-My 3 Sons) born
19440608 Boz Scaggs, [William Royce], Dallas Tx, rocker (Steve Miller Band) born
19440607 Townes Van Zandt, US singer/songwriter born
19440607 Claus von Stauffenberg meets Hitler
19440607 Clarence White, guitarist (Byrds-Turn! Turn! Turn!) born
19440607 Canadian 50th division conquerors Bayeux
19440607 Bill Rafferty, Queens NY, comedian (Laugh-In, Real People) born
19440606 Theodore Roosevelt Jr receives congressional medal of honor
19440606 Peter Albin, rocker (Big Brother & Holding Co) born
19440606 D-Day:150,000 Allied Expeditionary Force lands in Normandy, France
19440606 Danny Brotheridge, British, 1st to die during D-Day
19440605 Tommie Smith, US sprinter (Olympic-gold-1968) gave black power salute

19440605 Chris Finnegan, UK, middleweight boxing champ (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19440605 1st B-29 bombing raid1 plane lost due to engine failure
19440604 Roger Ball, saxophonist (Average White Band) born
19440604 Michelle Phillips, singer/actress (Mamas & Papas) born
19440604 5th Army enters & liberates Rome from Mussolini's Fascist armies
19440604 1st submarine captured & boarded on high seas-U 505
19440603 Michael Clarke, drummer (Byrds-Turn! Turn! Turn!) born
19440602 Poul Jensen, Denmark, yachting (Olympic-gold-1976, 80) born
19440602 Marvin Hamlisch, US, composer/pianist (Sting, Chorus Line) born
19440602 Garo Yepremian, NFL place kicker (Miami Dolphins) born
19440601 Robert Powell, England, actor (Jigsaw Man, Shaka Zulu, Secrets) born
19440531 Mick Ralphs, guitarist (Mott the Hoople, Bad Company) born
19440530 Larry Davidson, rocker (Dave Clark 5-Glad All Over) born
19440529 Quentin Davies, (C) MP born
19440529 Helmut Berger, actor (Ash Wednesday, Damned, Picture of Dorian Gray) born
19440528 Gladys Knight, Atlanta Ga, singer, leader of Pips (Last train) born
19440528 Billy Vera, musician (& Beaters-At This Moment, Into the Night) born
19440527 Japanese advance in Hangkhou China
19440527 Christopher J Dodd, (Gov/Sen-D-CT,1981- born
19440527 Allies landing on Biak, Indonesia (operation Horlicks)
19440526 Verden "Phally" Allen, keyboardist (Mott the Hoople) born
19440525 Frank Oz, Heresford England, puppeteer (Sesame St, Muppet Show) born
19440524 Patti LaBelle, rocker (LaBelle-Lady Marmalade) born
19440524 Icelandic voters severe all ties with Denmark
19440524 Enver Hoxha becomes head of Albania anti fascists
19440524 Arthur Brown, rock vocalist (Fire) born
19440523 Lady Olga Maitland, MP born
19440523 Giles Smith, TV journalist born
19440521 Mike Degett, horse trainer born
19440521 Mary Robinson, pres of Republic of Ireland born
19440521 Janet Dailey, US, author born
19440520 US Communist Party forms
19440520 Keith Fletcher, cricket captain (Essex & England) born
19440520 Joe Cocker, England, rock musician (You are so Beautiful to me) born
19440520 David M Walker, Columbus Ga, Capt USN/astron (STS 51-A 30, sk:STS-44) born
19440520 Cipa Dichter, Rio de Janeiro Brazil, pianist/wife of Misha Dichter born
19440520 Boudewijn the Great, singer (Good night mister president) born
19440518 Polish 2nd Army corps captures convent of Monte Cassino
19440517 Operation Straightline: Allies land in Neth New-Guinea
19440517 Jesse Winchester, Shreveport La, singer/songwriter (Learn to Love it) born
19440517 Chinese/US arm forces take Myitkyina Airport, Burma
19440517 Allies land on Netherland's New-Guinea (operation Straightline)
19440516 Milt police attack gypsies
19440516 Max Brand, [Frederick Schiller Faust], western author, dies
19440516 George Ade, novelist/playwright, dies
19440516 Billy Cobham, Panam[illegible], jazz artist (Same Ole Love) born
19440515 Miruts Yifter, Ethiopia, 5K/10K runner (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19440515 Gunilla Hutton, Goteborg Sweden, actress (Petticoat Junction) born
19440515 Cincinatti Reds Clyde Shoun no-hits Boston Braves,1-0
19440514 George Lucas, director (Star Wars) born
19440514 Gen Rommel, Speidel & von Stlpnagel attempt to assassinate Hitler
19440514 Gene Cornish, rocker (Rascals) born
19440514 Francesca Annis, London England, actress (Madame Bovary, Dune) born
19440513 Crispin Agnew of Lochnaw, British explorer/genealogist born
19440512 Secret Police arrest Gerrit Van de Peat
19440511 Slomp Resistance fighter (Frits de Zwerver) freed from Arnhem prison
19440511 Henk Hos, resistance fighter, executed at 37
19440510 Smith v Allwright (excluding Blacks from primary voting) is illegal
19440510 Marie-France Pisier, Daclat Vietnam, actress (Scruples, Midnight) born

19440510 Jackie Lomax, Liverpool, rocker (Is This What You Want) born
19440509 Russians recapture Crimea by taking Sevastopol
19440509 Richard Furay, rocker (Buffalo Springfield, Poco) born
19440509 Don Dannemann, rocker (Cyrkle) born
19440509 Country singer Jimmie Davis becomes governor of Louisiana
19440509 1st eye bank opens (NYC)
19440508 Gary Glitter, [Paul Gadd], England, rocker (Rock & Roll Part II) born
19440507 Sivi Aberg, actress (Batman TV show) born
19440506 KJR-AM in Seattle Wash swaps calls with KOMO
19440505 John Rhys Davies, Salisbury England, actor (Sir Edward-Quest) born
19440505 Jean-Pierre Leaud, Paris France, actor (Detective) born
19440505 Gandhi freed from prison
19440504 Paul Gleason, actor (Breakfast CLub, Die Hard) born
19440503 Peter Staples, rocker (Troggs-Wild Thing) born
19440503 "Meet Me in St Louis" opens on Broadway
19440503 Meat rationing ends in US
19440502 WABD (WNEW, now WNYW) TV channel 5 in NYC (DUM/MET/FOX) 1st broadcast
19440501 Surprise attack on Weteringschans Amsterdam, fails
19440501 Rita Coolidge, Nashville Tn, singer (Higer & Higher, We're All Alone) born
19440501 Pulitzer prize awarded to Martin Flavin (Journey in the dark)
19440501 Messerschmitt Me 262 Sturmvogel, 1st jet bomber, makes 1st flight
19440430 NY Giant Phil Weintraub gets11 RBIs
19440430 NY Giant,Mel Ott scores 6 runs in1 game drawing 5 walks for 4th time S,04-
301945 "Arthur Godfrey Time" begins a 27 year run on CBS radio
19440430 Jill Clayburgh,NY,actress (Unmarried Woman,Semi-Tough) born
19440429 Jim Hart,Evanston,Ill,NFL quarterback (St Louis Cardinals) born
19440428 Stalin meets Polish/US priest S Orlemanski
19440427 Michael Fish,British TV weatherman born
19440427 Boston Brave Jim Tobin no-hits Bkln Dodgers,2-0
19440426 Martha Rockwell,Providence RI,skier born
19440426 David O'B Martin,(Rep-R-NY,19-81- born
19440426 1st B-29 attacked by Japanese fighters,one fighter shot down
19440425 John Bryant,editor (Europeans) born
19440424 United Negro College Fund incorporates
19440424 1st Boeing B-29 arrives in China "over the Hump"
19440422 Allies land near Hollandia,New-Guinea
19440421 NFL Chic Cardinals & Pitts Steelers merge (disolves on Dec 3)
19440420 Dutch Communist Party-resistance fighter John Postma sentence to death
S,04-201944 NFL leagalizes coaching from bench
19440419 Tommy Hitchcock,polo player (Westchester Cup1924,27),dies at 44
19440419 Mark "Flo" Volman,rocker (Flo & Eddie,Turtles-Eleanor)/DJ (WKRK) born
19440419 Margo MacDonald,Scotish national broadcaster born
19440419 Gerard Cote wins his 2nd straight & 3rd career Boston Marathon
19440418 C-cile Chamindale,composer,dies
19440415 Gerard Schoenaker,singer (Les Baroques) born
19440415 Dave Edmunds,singer/guitarist (Rockpile-Baby I Love You) born
19440414 Freighter "Fort Stikene" explodes in Bombay India,killing1,376
19440413 SC rejects black suffrage
19440413 Paul Hazard,French literature historian,dies
19440413 Mont Canadiens sweep Chicago Black Hawks for Stanley Cup
19440413 Jack Casady,bassist (Jefferson Airplane-Miracles,Hot Tuna) born
19440413 Brian Pendleton,rocker (Pretty Things) born
19440412 John Kay,rocker (Steppenwolf-Hour of the World) born
19440411 RAF bombs census bureau in The Hague
19440410 Soviet forces liberate Odessa from Nazis
19440410 "Patrolling the Ether" is shown on 3 TV stations simultaneously
19440408 Santiago Jimenez Jr,US accordionist born
19440408 Roger Chapman,vocalist (Family-Family Entertainment) born
19440408 Anthony Farrar Hockley,military historian born

19440406 Michele Phillips,Long Beach Calif,singer/actress (Mama & Papas) born
19440405 Peter T King,(Rep-R-New York) born
19440405 Isolde Kurz,German writer/poetess (Meine Mutter),dies at 90
19440405 Dave Holland,heavy metal rocker (Judas Priest-Breakin' the Law) born
19440405 Ann [Elizabeth] Maxwell,US,sci-fi author (Jaws of Menx) born
19440404 Lawrence A Hough,US,rower (Pairs w/o cox--1968 olympic silver) born
19440404 De Gaulle forms new regime in exile,with communist
19440404 David Melville,professor/director (Middlesex Polytechnic) born
19440404 British troops capture Addis Ababa Ethiopia
19440403 Tony Orlando,NYC,singer (& Dawn-Tie a Yellow Ribbon) born
19440403 Supreme Court (Smith v Allwright) "white primaries" unconstitutional
19440403 Richard Manuel,rock pianist/vocalist (Band-Up on Cripple Creek) born
19440403 British dive bombers attacks battle cruiser Tirpitz
19440402 Soviet Army marches into pro-German Romania
19440401 Japanese troops conquer Jessami,East-India
19440331 Mineichi Koga, admiral of Japanese fleet, dies
19440330 Graeme Edge, drummer (Moody Blues-Your Wildest Dreams) born
19440330 Gerrit Komr, poet/essayist (Happy Schizo) born
19440329 Denny McLain, Detroit Tiger pitcher (1968 AL MVP/Cy Young/31 wins) born
19440328 Utah defeated Dartmouth 42-40 to win the NCAA basketball title
19440328 Stephen Leacock, dies
19440328 Rick Barry, ABA/NBA forward (NY Nets, Golden State Warriors) born
19440328 NBA rookie of the year in1966, Rick Barry
19440328 Ken Howard, El Centro Calif, actor (Ken-White Shadow, Dynasty,1776) born
19440328 Chayyim Most, Rabbi/Maggid of Kovono, killed by nazis
19440328 Astrid Lindgren begins writing Pippi Longstocking
19440327 Children's Aktion-Nazis collect all the Jewish children of Lovno
19440327 40 Jewish policemen in Riga Latvia ghetto are shot by the gestapo
19440327 2,000 Jews are murdered in Kaunas Lithuania
194403271,000 Jews leave Drancy France for Auschwitz Concentration Camp
19440326 Diana Ross, Detroit Mich, (Supremes, Lady Sings the Blues, Mahogany) born
19440325 Terry L Bruce, (Rep-D-IL,1985- born
19440325 Germany troop executes 335 residents of Rome
19440325 Frank Oz, muppetteer (Grover-Sesame Street, Muppet Show) born
19440324 Patti Labelle, singer (Phoenix, Tasty, Chameleon) born
19440324 In occupied Rome, Nazis executed more than 300 civilians
19440324 76 officers escape Stalag 3 (Great Escape)
19440323 Nicholas Alkemade falls 5,500 m without a parachute & lives
19440323 Bomb assassination against Southern Tirol congregation in Rome
19440321 Marie-Christine Barrault, Paris France, actress (Stardust Memories) born
19440321 Charles Edward Greene, Pine Bluff Ark, 4x100m runner (Oly-gold-1968) born
19440320 Bus falls off bridge into Passaic River NJ, killing16
19440319 Myung-Wha Chung, Seoul Korea, cellist (Chung Sisters) born
19440319 Lynda Bird Johnson Robb, LBJ's daughter born
19440318 Nazi-Germany occupies Hungary
19440317 Patti Boyd, Somerset England, (Mrs George Harrison/Mrs Eric Clapton) born
19440317 John Sebastian, NYC, singer (Loving Spoonful, Welcome Back Kotter) born
19440317 Danny DeVito, Neptune NJ, actor (Louie-Taxi, Twins) born
19440315 Sly Stone, Dallas, rocker (Sly & the Family Stone-Everyday People) born
19440315 Otto von Below, German commandant (WW I), dies
19440315 Italian town of Cassino destroyed by Allied bombing
19440315 David Costell, rocker (Gary Lewis & the Playboys-Diamond Ring) born
19440311 Ric Rothwell, drummer (Mindbenders-Games of Love) born
19440311 Hendrik W van Loon, Neth/US radio commentator/writer, dies
19440310 David Bird, Ukrainian author (Auschwitz), dies at 52
19440309 Trish Van Devere, actress (Movie, Movie, Changeling, Hearse) born
19440309 Trevor Burton, rocker (Move) born
19440308 Carole Bayer Sager, NY, aka Mrs Burt Bachrach, singer born
19440307 Japans begins offensive in Burma

19440307 Elton Gallegly, (Rep-R-California) born
19440306 USAF begins daylight bombing of Berlin
19440306 Mary Wilson, Detroit Mich, vocalist (Supremes-Where Did Our Love Go) born
19440306 Kiri Te Kanawa, Gisborne NZ, operatic soprano born
19440305 Paul Sands, LA Ca, comedian/actor (SCTV, Story Theater, St Elsewhere) born
19440305 Max Jacob, French writer (Concentration Camp), dies at 67
19440304 Bobby Womack, Cleve, R&B singer/guitarist (Woman's Got to Have It) born
19440304 Anti-Germany strikes in North Italy
19440302 Lou Reed, [Louis Firbank], vocalist/guitarist (Walk on the Wild Side) born
19440302 Fumes from locomotive stalled in a tunnel suffocates 521 in Italy
19440301 Roger Daltrey, English rocker (The Who-Tommy) born
19440301 Mike D'Abo, rock vocalist (Manfred Mann-Mighty Quinn) born
19440301 John B Breaux, (Rep-D-LA,1972-88) born
19440301 Dirk Benedict, Helena Mont, actor (A-Team, Battlestar Galactica) born
19440229 US troop land on Los Negros, Admirality Islands
19440229 Dennis Farina, actor (Mike Torello-Crime Story) born
19440228 Bernadette Peters, [Lazzaro], Queens NY, actress (Jerk, Song & Dance) born
19440227 Alan Fudge, Wichita Ks, actor (Man From Atlantis, Paper Dolls) born
19440226 Sue Dauser becomes 1st woman captain of US marine
19440226 1st female US navy captain, Sue Dauser of nurse corps, appointed
19440225 Kristina Holland, Fayetteville NC, (Tina-Courtship of Eddie's Father) born
19440225 Karen Grassle, Berkeley Ca, actress (Caroline-Little House on Prairie)
19440224 Sheila Larkin, Bkln NY, actress (Deborah-Storefront Lawyer) born
19440224 Nicky Hopkins, rocker (Stones-Ruby Tuesday, Jeff Beck, Quicksilver) born
19440224 Barry Bostwick, San Mateo Ca, actor (Rocky Horror Show, Megaforce) born
19440224 Argentina coup by Juan Peron minister of war
19440223 Johnny Winter, [John Dawson], Leland Miss, guitarist (Silver Train) born
19440222 US 8th Air Force bombs Enschede, Arnhem & Nijmegen
19440221 "War As It Happens" news show premiers on NBC (NYC only)
19440221 Kitty Winn, Wash DC, actress (Beacon Hill) born
19440220 US landing on Eniwetok atol
19440220 Batman & Robin comic strip premiers in newspapers
19440217 Fausto Agnelli, Swiss painter, dies
19440217 Bernie Grant, British politician (Labour) born
19440217 Battle of Eniwetok Atoll begins US victory on Feb 22
19440215 Tineke Netelenbos, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19440215 Mick Avory, rock drummer (Kinks-Lola) born
19440215 Bombing & shooting at Monte Cassino convent Netherlands, begins
19440215 Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Serebrov, cosmonaut (Soyuz T-7, T-8) born
19440214 Carl Wick publishes "Salmon Trolling for Commercial & Sport Fishing
19440214 Carl Bernstein, Washington Post investigative reporter (Watergate) born
19440214 Anti-Japanese revolt on Java
19440214 Alan Parker, English actor (Bugsy Malone) born
19440213 Stockard Channing, NYC, actress (Grease, Big Bus, Without a Trace) born
19440213 Peter Tork, Wash DC, singer/actor (Monkees-Last Train to Clarksville) born
19440211 Michael G Oxley, (Rep-R-OH,1981- born
19440210 Peter Allen, Australia, singer/pianist (I Go to Rio, Legs Diamond) born
19440209 Alice Walker, US, novelist (Color Purple, Meridian) born
19440208 1st black reporter accredited to White House, Harry McAlpin
19440207 Michael A Andrews, (Rep-D-TX,1983- born
19440207 Germans launch counteroffensive at Anzio Italy
19440207 Berry [AH] Esselink, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19440207 Berend Nearst, [Baron van Nearst], Dutch (CDA) foreign state sect born
19440206 Michael Tucker, Balt MD, actor (Stuart Markowitz-LA Law) born
19440205 Robert E Park, sociologist (human ecology, marginal men), dies at 79
19440205 Al Kooper, rock keyboards/vocalist (Blood Sweat & Tears-When I Die) born
19440204 US 7th Infantry Division captures Kwajalein
19440204 Florence LaRue Gordon, Penn, rocker (5th Dimension-One Less Bell) born
19440204 Daniel A Mica, (Rep-D-FL,1979- born

19440202 Ursula Oppens, NYC, pianist/co-founder (Speculum Musicae-NYC) born
19440202 Katherine Crawford, LA Calif, actress (Gemini Man, Captains & Kings) born
19440202 Andrew Davis, Ashbridge, England, conductor (New Phil Orch-London) born
19440202 4th US marine division conquerors Roi, Marshall Islands
19440201 US 7th Infantry/25th Marine Division lands on Kwajalein/Roi/Namur
19440201 Upper state Soviet enlarges autonomist soviet republic
19440201 Piet Mondriaan, painter, dies
194401?? Christopher Stasheff, US, sci-fi author (Warlock Enraged) born
19440131 Charley Musselwhite, musician (Stand Back, Louisiana Fog) born
19440130 US invades Majuro, Marshall Islands
19440129 Barbara Moore, Wardell Mo, actress (Lisa Rogers-Man From UNCLE) born
19440128 Martin Fried, rocker (Cyrkle-Red Rubber Ball) born
19440128 Brian Keenan, rock drummer (Chamber Bros-Time Has Come Today) born
19440127 Leningrad liberated from Germany in 880 days with 600,000 killed
19440126 Angela Davis, black activist/professor born
19440124 David Gerrold, [Jerrold David Friedman], author (World of Star Trek) born
19440123 Sergey Belov, USSR, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19440123 Rutger Hauer, actor (Blade Runner, Ladyhawke, Osterman Weekend) born
19440123 Marty Russo, (Rep-D-IL,1975- born
19440123 Edvard Munch, Norwegian painter, dies
19440122 During World War II, Allied forces begin landing at Anzio, Italy
19440120 RAF bombs Berlin
19440120 Lieven Soete, publicist (Molotov-Ribbentrop-pact) born
19440120 Isao Okano, Japan, middleweight judo (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19440118 Relus ter Beek, Dutch Minister of defense (PvdA) born
19440118 "Legs" Larry Smith, rocker (Bonzo Dog Band-Urban Spaceman) born
19440118 1st Chinese naturalized US citizen since repeal of exclusion acts
19440117 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #3037
19440116 Ronnie Milsap, country singer (Nobody Likes Sad Songs) born
19440116 Jim Stafford, Eloise Fla, singer (Spiders & Snakes, My Girl Bill) born
19440116 Gen Eisenhower took command of Allied Invasion Force in London
19440115 Vught Concentration Camp puts 74 women in1 cell
19440115 European Advisory Commission decides to divide Germany
19440114 Walthre Dew, [Jacques Delflandre], Belgian resistance fighter, dies
19440112 Joe Frazier, Beaufort SC, HW boxer (Olympic-gold-1964)/champ (1968-73)
19440112 Churchill & de Gaulle begin a 2-day wartime conference in Marrakesh
19440111 Galeazzo graaf van Cortellazzo Ciano, Italian politician, dies
19440111 Crakow-Plaszow Concentration Camp established
19440110 1st mobile electric power plant delivered, Phila
19440109 Scott Engel, vocalist (Walker Brothers-Sun Aint Gonna Shine Anymore) born
19440109 Jimmy Page, rock guitarist (Led Zeppelin-Stairway to Heaven) born
19440108 Terry Brooks, US, sci-fi author (Sword of Shannara) born
19440107 Mike McGear, Liverpool, singer (Paul McCartney's brother) born
19440107 J Verleun, resistance fighter, executed
19440107 Ad [GB] Nhuis, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19440106 Henry Kravis, author (The Money Machine) born
19440106 Bonnie Franklin, Santa Monica Cal, TV actress (Ann-1 Day at a Time) born
19440105 Tommie Smith, US, 200m dash (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19440105 Felix Araons, director/actor born
19440105 Adolph Goldschmidt, German/Swiss art historian, dies
19440104 Ralph Bunche appointed 1st Negro official in US State Department
19440104 Kaj Munk, [Harald Leininger], anti-fascist writer (Kaj Munk), dies
19440103 Christina von Saltza, US, swimmer (Olympic-3 gold-1960) born
19440102 1st use of helicopters during warfare (British Atlantic patrol)
19440101 Army defeats Navy10-7 in football "Arab Bowl," Oran, North Africa
19440101 1st feature-length foreign movie, African Journey, shown on TV, NYC
19431231 NYC's Times Square greets Frank Sinatra at Paramount Theater
19431231 John Denver, singer (Rocky Mt High), thank God he's a country boy born
19431231 Ben Kingsley, Scarborough England, actor (Gandhi, Betrayal, Maurice) born

19431229 William H Singer, US painter/collector (S Museum, Laren), dies at 75
19431229 JHR Ma-Wegge, minister of Vertime born
19431228 David Peterson, Toronto, premier of Ontario Canada (L) (1982- born
19431227 German warship "Scharnhorst" sinks in Barents Sea
19431227 France transfers most of her powers in Lebanon to Lebanese govt
19431226 Chicago Bears win NFL championship
19431226 British sink German battle cruiser Scharnhorst
19431225 Ilona Durigo, Hungarian singer, dies
19431225 Hanna Schygulla, Katowice Silesia, actress (Love is Colder than Death)
19431224 FDR appoints Gen Eisenhower supreme commander of Allied forces
19431223 Theo[dorus J] Thssen, writer (Kees de jongen, dies
19431223 Silvia Sommerlath, German wife of King Charles XVI of Sweden born
19431223 Harry Shearer, comedian (Saturday Night Live) born
19431223 1st telecast of a complete opera (Hansel & Gretel), Schenectady, NY
19431222 WEB Du Bois elected 1st black member, Natl Inst of Arts & Letters
19431220 "International" is no longer USSR National Anthem
19431220 Angel Tomblin, Albany Calif, actress (Gloria-Search) born
19431219 William De Vries, Bkln, surgeon-inventor (Symbion artifical heart) born
19431219 Military coup in Bolivia
19431218 Keith Richards, England, rock guitarist (Rolling Stones-Brown Sugar) born
19431216 Tony Hicks, rocker (Hollies-The Air That I Breathe) born
19431216 "Tamiami Champion" trains collide, kills 73 & injures 200
19431216 Steven Bochco, producer (Hill St Blues, LA Law, St Elsewhere) born
19431215 Thomas W "Fats" Waller, dies at 39, in KC Missouri
19431215 Mihaly Hesz, Hungary,1K kayak (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19431214 Frank Allen, rock vocalist (Searchers-Needles & Pins) born
19431213 Ferguson Jenkins, baseball player (Red Sox) born
19431212 Grover Washington Jr, jazz artist (Mr Magic) born
19431212 Dicky Betts, rocker (Allman Brothers-Jessica, Ramblin' Man) born
19431211 Donna Mills, Chicago Illinois, actress (Knots Landing, Incident) born
19431210 Theodore Wilson, NYC, actor (That's My Mama, Sanford Arms) born
19431209 Rick Danko, Canada, rocker (The Band-Islands, Stage Fright) born
19431208 Mary Woronov, Brooklyn Hgts NY, actress (Eating Raoul, Terror Vision) born
19431208 Jim Morrison, Melbourne Fla, singer (Doors) is he really dead? born
19431206 Mike Smith, London Engld, rocker/pianist (Dave Clark 5-Glad All Over) born
19431206 Firmin Baes, Flemish painter, dies
19431205 NFL Phila Eagle-Pitts Steeler merger disolves
19431204 Yugoslavian resistance forms under Dr Ribar
19431204 Patti Chandler, Calif, actress (Bikini Beach) born
19431204 Commissioner Landis announces any baseball club may sign negroes
19431204 Carlo Mierendorff, German politician/antifascist, dies
19431203 Strike of Monte Cassino, Italy begins
19431201 Orton Enderlein, German FR, luge (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19431201 FDR, Churchill & Stalin agree to operation Overload
194311?? Ingrid Pitt, [Natasha Petrovana], Poland, actress (Vampire Lovers) born
19431130 Ths [MAM] Wltgens, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19431130 Oscar Harris, Surinames/Dutch singer (Try a Little Love) born
19431128 Randy Newman, singer (Short People, I Love LA, Raindrops) born
19431128 FDR, Churchill & Stalin met at Tehran to map out strategy
19431127 Conference of Teheran (Churchill-Roosevelt-Stalin)
19431126 Paul Burnett, English disc-jockey born
19431126 Jan Stenerud, Norway, NFL place kicker (Kansas City Chiefs) born
19431126 Gerald D Kleczka, (Rep-D-WI,1984- born
19431124 Reina Prince Geerligs, [Leentjes Vandendriesch], anti-fascist, dies
19431124 Martin Raschke, German author/war correspondent, dies
19431124 Jol Robert, Belgian motorcyclist born
19431123 US forces take control of Tarawa, Gilbert Island & Makin from Japs
19431123 Andrew Goodman, civil rights worker, murdered in1964 born
19431123 1st printing of illegal "Warheid"

19431122 US troops land on Abemada, Gilbert Island
19431122 RAF begins air bombing of Berlin
19431122 Lorenz Hart, lyricist, dies in NY
19431122 Lebanon declares independence from French administration
19431122 George W [Buddy] Darden, (Rep-D-GA,1983- born
19431122 FDR, Churchill & Chang Kai-shek meet to discuss ways to defeat Japan
19431122 Billie Jean King, Cal, tennis pro (Wimbeldon1968, 72, 73, 75) born
19431121 Larry Mahan, Oregon, rodeo champ (1967-70) born
19431121 7 Belgian ministers in London sentence King Leopold III
19431120 Veronica Hamel, Phila, actress (Joyce-Hill St Blues, 79 Park Ave) born
19431120 US forces land on Tarawa & Makin Atoll in Gilbert Island
19431120 Lindsay Thomas, (Rep-D-GA,1983- born
19431118 Susan Sullivan, NYC, actress (Having Babies, Falcon Crest) born
19431118 1st US ambassador to Canada, Ray Atherton, nominated
19431117 Lauren Hutton, Charleston SC, model (American Gigolo, Lassiter) born
19431116 Marcel Verhamme, Belgian resistance fighter, executed
19431114 J Postma, C Schalker, D Goulooze arrested for leading illegal CPN
19431114 Chic Bear Sid Luckman passes for 7 touchdowns vs NY Giants (56-7)
19431113 John Paul Hammond, NYC, blues singer (So Many Roads) born
19431112 Landwacht (NSB-political party) forms in Netherlands
19431112 Brian Hyland, Queens NY, rocker (She Wore an Itsy Bitsy ... Bikini) born
19431111 Karin Kent, [Janneke Kanteman], singer born
19431111 Jan Adamski, Poland, International Chess Master (1976) born
19431109 Bernhard Lichtenberg, German clergyman/antifascist, dies at 67
19431107 Judith Frost, British Columbia born
19431107 Joni Mitchell, [Roberta J Anderson], Alberta Canada, singer (Clouds) born
19431107 Detroit Lions0, NY Giants0 last scoreless tie in NFL
19431106 Soviet forces reconquer Kiev
19431106 Michael Schwerner, civil rights worker, murdered in1964 born
19431105 Sam Shepard, US, actor/playwright (Frances, Crimes of the Heart) born
19431104 France arrests government of Lebanon
19431103 Ken Holtzman, Cub/Oriole/Yankee pitcher (2 no-hitters) born
19431101 Dim-out ban lifted in SF Bay area
19431031 Wash Redskin Sammy Baugh passes for 6 touchdowns vs Bkln (48-10)
19431031 Max Reinhardt, Austrian stage manager (Turandot), dies
19431030 Molotov-Eden-Cordell Hull accord over operations at UN
19431030 Joanna Shimkus, Halifax NS, actress (Marriage of a Young Stockbroker) born
19431025 Selly Fernandes, Curaaos poetess (Knipogen with Selly) born
19431025 H van Zanten, guerrilla leader on North Sumatra, executed
19431025 Burma railroad completed & opens
19431024 Jose Serrano, (Rep-D-New York) born
19431024 Anti-nazi Clandestine Radio Soldatsender Calais begins transmitting
19431023 Bruma railway opens
19431022 Robert Long, [Jan GR Leverman], cabaret performer/singer born
19431022 Paul Zukofsky, Brooklyn NY, violinist (Cappricio) born
19431022 Catherine Deneuve, [Dorleac], Paris, actress (Repulsion, Hunger) born
19431022 Allen James Coage, NYC, HW judo (Olympic-bronze-1976) born
19431021 Paula Kelly, Jacksonville Fla, dancer/actress (Liz-Night Court) born
19431021 French LAJ Wolters, economist/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19431021 Alfred DPR Pound, British admiral/ 1st Sealord (Jutland, WW II), dies
19431019 Yankee 2nd baseman Joe Gordon announces retirement (hates NY)
19431019 Theater Guild presentation of "Othello" opens at Shubert
19431019 Adrianus M the Young, writer (Merijntje Gijzen's youth), murdered
19431018 US bombing of Bougainville, Solomon Island
19431018 Benedictus H Dancer, botanist (52), dies
19431017 Susan Davenny Wyner, New Haven Ct, soprano (Walter Naumberg Prize) born
19431016 Chicago Mayor Ed Kelly opens city's new subway system
19431016 Anti Jewish riot in Rome
19431014 US Air Force bombs Schweinfurt

19431014 Outbreak attempt in Sobibor Concentration Camp
19431014 Noreen Corcoran, Quincy Mass, actress (Kelly-Bachelor Father) born
19431014 Lance Rentzel, NFL reciever (Minn, LA)/ex-husband of Joey Heatherton born
19431014 Japan declares Phillipine Independence (premier/pres Jos Laurel
19431013 Italy declares war on former ally Germany
19431012 US bombs Rabaul, New Britain
19431011 Gene Watson, country singer (Heartaches, Love & Stuff) born
19431011 Frank Muyser, guitarist/saxophonist (Les Baroques) born
19431010 US bombers strike Enschede accidentally causing151 deaths
19431010 Chiang Kai-shek takes oath of office as president of China
19431009 Pieter Zeeman, naturalist (Nobel1902), dies
19431009 Lou Jansen, leader of illegal Dutch political party (CPN), executed
19431009 Jan Dieters, leader of illegal Dutch political party (CPN), executed
19431009 Gerard W Kerncamp, historian/editor-in-chief (Green Amsterdam), dies
19431008 Chevy Chase, NYC, comedian/actor (SNL, Vacation, Fletch, Caddyshack) born
19431007 Oliver L North, US colonel (Irangate) born
19431006 Michael Durrell, Bkln NY, actor (Shannon, V, Alice, Chiefs) born
19431006 Himmler wants acceleration of "Final Solution"
19431006 Battle at Vella Lavella, Solomon Island
19431005 US air raid on Wake
19431005 Steve Miller, Milwaukee, rocker (Abracadabra, Space Cowboy) born
19431005 Benjamin L Cardin, (Rep-D-Maryland) born
19431004 Richard T Ely, US economist (Ground under our feet), dies
19431004 Owen Keir Davidson, Australia, 4 time Wimbeldon mix double champ born
19431004 Corsica freed by Free French
19431004 Buddy Roemer, (Rep-D-LA,1981- born
19431003 Operations begin at PETA Java, defending (Japanese) fatherland
19431003 Jeff Bingaman, (Sen-D-New Mexico,1983- born
19431003 British 8th army lands at Termoli, East Italy
19431002 Japanse troops leave Kolombangara, Solomon Island
19431002 Anna Ford, British broadcaster born
19431001 King's Dragon Guards liberates suburbs of Naples
19431001 Jim Martini, rocker (Sly & Family Stone-Everyday People) born
19431001 Averell Harriman named US ambassador to Moscow
19431001 Allied forces captured Naples during WW II
19430930 Study begins on holy schroud
19430930 Pope Pius XII encyclical on Divine spirit
19430930 Marilyn McCoo, Jersey City NJ, host/singer (Solid Gold, 5th Dimension)
19430930 Jody Powell, press mouthpiece to Jimmy Carter born
19430929 Lech Walesa, Popowo Poland, leads Polish Solidarity (Nobel1983) born
19430929 Eisenhower & Italian Marshal Pietro Badoglio sign an armistice
19430929 1st Silbertanne-murder by German occupiers in Meppel
19430928 Nick St Nicholas, rocker (Steppenwolf) born
19430928 Mike Kreidler, (Rep-D-Washington) born
19430928 Joel Higgins, Bloomington Ill, actor (Salvage1, Silver Spoons) born
19430928 Gertrud "Traudl" Hecher, Austria, downhill skier (Olympic-bronze-1960)
19430927 Steve Boone, rocker (Lovin' Spoonful) born
19430927 Randy Bachman, Winnipeg, rocker (Bachman-Turner Overdrive-Roll On) born
19430927 Bob Curiano, rocker (Mink Deville) born
19430927 Anti-fascism opposition begins in Naples
19430925 Robert Walden, NYC, actor (Joe Rossi-Lou Grant, New Doctors) born
19430925 John Locke, LA, rocker (Spirit-I Got A Line on You) born
19430924 Soviet forces joined in Smolensk
19430924 Lee Aaker, LA Calif, actor (Rusty-Rin Tin Tin) born
19430923 Julio Iglesias, Spain, singer (Of All the Girls I Loved Before) born
19430923 Bob Clement, (Rep-D-Tennessee) born
19430922 British dwarf submarines attack Tirpitz
19430921 Lynch Triangle (Square) in the Bronx named
19430921 Arundel (Solomon Island) in US hands

19430920 Roek Williams, [Willemze], singer) born
19430919 "Mama" Cass Elliot, Balt Md, singer (Mamas & Papas-Monday Monday) born
19430919 Fanny Whiteers-Koen breaks jumping world record
19430919 Christi Haas, Austria, downhill skier (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19430917 Load of "ammunition in transit" explodes at Norfolk Naval Air Station
19430916 Montgomery's 8th army contacts invasion- arm forces at Salerno
19430916 David Wilshire, (C) MP born
19430915 Concentration Camp Vaivara in Estonia opens
19430915 Concentration Camp Chew in Lithuiana opens
19430914 Yanks clinch pennant #14
19430914 Comedians Jerry Stiller & Anne Meara marries
19430913 German counter attack at Salerno
19430913 Chiang Kai-shek became president of China
19430912 Maria Muldaur, Greenwich Village, NY, singer (Midnight at the Oasis) born
19430912 Free French lands on Corsica
19430911 US & Australian troops join in Salamaua, New Guinea
19430911 Last German Q/pirate ship sinks near Easter Island
19430911 Jewish ghettos of Minsk & Lida Belorussia liquidated
19430911 Allied arm forces conquerors Salerno
19430910 British 8th army occupies Tarente
19430909 US, British & French troops land in Salerno (operation Avalanche)
19430909 Roger Waters, rocker (Pink Floyd-Wall) born
19430909 Italy surrenders to Allies
19430909 British & French invasion at Salerno
19430908 NY Giants' pitcher Ace Adams sets record by working in his 62nd game
19430908 Italy surrenders to Allies in WW II
19430907 Fire in decrepit old Gulf Hotel kills 45 (Houston Texas)
19430906 "Congressional Limited" train derails near Frankfort Pa, kills 79
19430905 US airland at Nadzab, New-Guinea
19430904 Giuseppi Gentile, Italy, triple jumper (Olympic-bronze-1968) born
19430904 British 8e army lands at T[illegible]ranto, South Italy
19430903 Mick Farren, UK, sci-fi author (Synaptic Manhunt, Citizen Phaid) born
19430903 Michael D Barnes, (Rep-D-MD,1979-86) born
19430903 General Castellano signs cease fire treaty in Sicily
19430903 British 8th army lands in South Italy
19430902 Waffen-SS (Skorzeny) frees Mussolini at Gran Sasso
19430902 Glenn Sather, NHL coach (Edmonton Oiler) born
19430831 Japanse occupiers intern Jewish Congregation of Sorabajo
19430830 Robert Crumb,US,cartoonist (Father Time,Fritz Cat) born
19430830 Jean Claude Killy,France,skier (Olympic-3 golds-1968) born
19430830 A[braham] [P] Merritt,author (Moon Pool,Creep Shadow!),dies at 58
19430829 Richard Halligan,rocker (Blood Sweat & Tears) born
19430828 Universal strike against nazi-occupiers in Denmark
19430828 Lou Pinella,Yankee manager (1969 AL rookie of the year) born
19430828 David Soul,Chicago,actor (Starsky & Hutch,Here Comes the Bride) born
19430828 Boris III,of Saksen-Coburg,King of Bulgaria (1918-43),dies
19430827 Susan "Tuesday" Weld,NYC,actress (Dobie Gillis,Wild in Country) born
19430827 Otto Selz,German psychologist (In Auschwitz),dies
19430827 Bob Kerrey,(Sen-D Nebraska) born
19430826 Ulf Sundelin,Sweden,yachtsmen (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19430825 US forces overrun New Georgia in Solomon Islands during WW II
19430825 Red army recaptures Smolensk
19430825 Lord Mountbatten named Supreme Allied Commander in Asia
19430825 German occupiers impose 72-hour work week
19430824 Simone Weil,French philospher (Le pesanteur et la grce),dies
19430823 Red army recaptures Charkow
19430823 Peter Lilley,MP/sect of state for British social security born
19430823 Dale Campbell-Savours,MP (Lab) born
19430823 Bobby Diamond,LA Calif,actor (Duncan Gillis-Dobie Gillis) born

19430822 Soviet troops free Karkov
19430822 Alun Michael,Labour MP born
19430821 Henrik Pontoppidan,Danish writer (Peter Gelukkige,Nobel1917),dies
19430821 Gromyko named USSR-ambassador in Washington
19430820 Robert Plant,rocker (Led Zeppelin-Stairway to Heaven) born
19430819 Diana Muldaur,NYC,actress (McCloud,Survivors,Hizzoner) born
19430819 Billy J Kramer,Liverpool,rocker (The Dakotas-Bad to Me) born
19430819 Belgian church excommunicates nazi Lon Degrelle
19430818 Martin Mull,Chic Ill,actor/comedian (Bad Manners,Flick,Serial) born
19430818 Final convoy of Jews from Salonika Greece arrive at Auschwitz
19430817 Yukio Kasaya,Japan,70m ski jumper (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19430817 US troops under Gen Patton over run Messina
19430817 Robert De Niro,NYC,actor (Bang the Drum Slowly,Taxi Driver) born
19430817 Koos Postema,editor in chief (Free People)/Dutch TV host born
19430816 Pedro Chapp-Garc[illegible]a,Havana,basketball player (Olympic-bronze-1972) born
19430815 Eni F H Faleomavaega,(Rep-D-American Samoa) born
19430815 Barbara Bouchet,Reichenberg Czech,actress (Casino Royale) born
19430815 Allies land on Kiska Aleutians
19430814 Ronald Campbell,MP born
19430814 Keith Hampson,MP born
19430814 Jon A McBride,Charleston WV,Capt USN/astronaut (STS 41G) born
19430814 Barrie Leadbeater,cricket umpire born
19430814 Aug 24th: Quadrant conference over strike in Pacific Ocean
19430813 Susan Jameson,actress born
19430813 Red army recaptures Spas-Demensk
19430813 Gary Ilman,US,100m freestyle (Olympic-4th-1964) born
19430811 James Kale,rocker (Guess Who) born
19430811 Denis Payton,rocker (Dave Clarke 5-Glad All Over) born
19430810 Ronnie Spector,[Veronica Bennett],NYC,singer (Be My Little Baby) born
19430810 J Posthuma,resistance fighter (Waalsdorpervlakte),dies
19430810 J Janzen,resistance fighter (Waalsdorpervlakte),dies
19430810 Dutch submarine attacks Island Hertenbeest in NW Bali
19430810 C Bergsma,resistance fighter (Waalsdorpervlakte),dies
19430808 Vegetables & fruit rationed in Holland
19430807 Lana Cantrell,Sydney,Australia,singer (Those Were the Days) born
19430806 Ray Buktenica,Greenwich Village NYC,actor (Rhoda,House Calls) born
19430806 Muchael Anderson Jr,London,actor (Clayt-The Monroes) born
19430805 Soviet forces reconquer Orel & Bjelgorod
19430805 Sammi Smith,singer born
19430805 Rodney Pattisson,England,yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19430804 Tina Cole,Hollywood,singer (King Cousins)/actress (Katie-My 3 Sons) born
19430804 Rodney Stuart Pattison,British yachtsman (Olympics) born
19430804 Michael J McCulley,San Diego Calif,Cmdr USN/astronaut (STS-34) born
19430802 Ropse Tremain,novelist/playwright born
19430802 Riot at Treblinka Concentration Camp (crematorium destroyed)
19430802 Lt John F Kennedy's PT-boat109 sinks at Solomon islands
19430802 Jeltje van Newenhoven,Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19430801 Race riot in Harlem NYC
19430801 Japan declares Burma Independence under U Ba Maw
19430801 Andy Roxburgh,manager Scotland soccer team born
19430731 William Bennett, US Secretary of Education (1985-88)/drug czar born
19430731 Susan Flannery, NYC, actress (Leslie Stewart-Dallas) born
19430731 Lobo, rocker born
19430730 Last Judy Garland-Mickey Rooney movie released (Girl Crazy)
19430729 Roz Kelly, Mt Vernon NY, actress (Owl & Pussycat, Happy Days) born
19430729 Ingrid Kramer, Dresden Germany, diver (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19430728 Pres FDR announces end of coffee rationing in US
19430728 Mike Bloomfield, blues guitarist/singer (Analine) born
19430728 Lawrence Elkins, football player FL (Houston Oilers) born

19430728 Italian Facist dictator Benito Mussolini resigns
19430727 Stu Gilliam, Detroit, actor/comedian (Roll Out, Harris & Company) born
19430727 Bill Bradley, Crystal City Mo, NY Knick/(Sen-D-NJ)/Rhodes scholar born
19430727 Al Ramsey, rocker (Gary Lewis & the Playboys-This Diamond Ring) born
19430726 Mick Jagger, Eng, rock vocalist (Rolling Stone) , never gathers moss born
19430726120 F (49 C), Tishmoningo, Oklahoma (state record)
19430725 RAF bombs Fokker airplane factory in Amsterdam
19430725 Jim McCarty, rocker (Yardbirds-For Your Love) born
19430725 Janet Margolin, NYC, actress (Take the Money & Run, David & Lisa) born
19430725 Benito Mussolini dismissed as premier of Italy during WW II
19430725 1st warship named for a Black person, SS Leonard Roy Harmon, launched
19430724 RAF bombs Hamburg (20,000 dead)
19430724 Henk Vos, chemical analyst/Dutch politician (PvdA) 2nd Chamber born
19430723 Meer de Hond, [Emanuel Querido], rabbi (Sobibor), dies
19430723 Emanuel Querido, publisher (Sobibor), dies
19430723 Battle of Koersk, USSR ends in Nazi defeat (6,000 tanks)
19430722 Allied forces captured Palermo, Sicily
19430721 Edward Herrmann, Wash DC, actor (Day of the Dolphin, Reds) born
19430721 David Downing, NYC, actor (Backstairs at the White House) born
19430721 Charles William Paddock,100m runner (Olympic-gold-1920), dies at 42
19430720 Joint Chiefs of Staff question adm Nimitz (landing Gilbert Island)
19430720 John Lodge, bassist (Moody Blues-Nights in White Satin) born
19430720 Chris Amon, Grand Prix racer born
19430719 Roy D Bridges Jr, Atlanta Ga, Col USAF/astronaut (STS 51F, STS 61F) born
19430719 500 allied air forces raid Rome during WW II
19430718 Calvin Peete, black PGA golfer born
19430718 Bobby Sherman, Santa Monica Calif, singer (Shindig, Here Comes Brides)
19430717 RAF bombs Germany rocket bases
19430715 Jocelyn Burnell, astronomer born
19430715 Diligenti quintuplets, Buenos Aires, Argentina born
19430714 Lynn Loring, NYC, actress (Patty-Fair Exchange, Barbara-FBI) born
19430713 Kurt Huber, German philosopher/resistance fighter, dies
19430713 1st All Star night game (AL beats NL 5-4 at Shribe Pk, Phila)
19430712 Tank battle at Prochorowka (Russians beat Nazi, about12,000 die
19430712 Paul Silas, NBAer (Boston Celtic, Seattle SuperSonic) born
19430712 National Committee Freies Deutschland forms
19430712 Ernie Anastos, Nashua NH, news anchor (WCBS, WABC) born
19430712 Christie McVie, rocker (Fleetwood Mac-Got A Hold on Me) born
19430712 Battle of Kolombangara (2nd battle of Gulf of Kula)
19430711 Susan Seaforth Hayes, SF, actress (Days of our Life, Young & Restless)
19430710 US & Britain invade Sicily in WW II (Operation Husky)
19430710 Arthur Ashe, tennis pro (1968 US Open,1975 Wimbeldon) born
19430709 John H Casper, Greenville SC, Col USAF/astronaut (STS 36, 54, SK:66) born
19430709 Bon Scott, vocalist (AC/DC-Highway to Hell) born
19430708 NSB-leader A Mussert maintains himself with H Himmler
19430708 Harry Oakes, Canadian ruler of Bahamas, murdered
19430705 Battle of Koersk, USSR begins (6,000 tanks)
19430705 Battle of Gulf of Kula
19430704 Wladyslaw Sikorski, gen/premier of Poland in exile (1939-43), dies
19430704 Emerson Boozer, NFL running back (NY Jet)/sportscaster born
19430704 Dave Rowberry, rocker (Animals-House of the Rising Sun) born
19430704 Alan Wilson, rocker (Canned Heat-On the Road Again) born
19430703 Norman E Thagard, Marianna Fl, MD/astronaut (STS 7, 51-B, 30, 42) born
19430703 Judith Durham, singer born
19430703 Geraldo Rivera, [Gerry Rivers], NYC, news personality (20/20, Geraldo)
19430703 Gary Waldhorn, actor born
19430702 Lt Charles Hall, becomes 1st black pilot to shoot down Nazi plane
19430702 Indians score12 runs in 4th inning & beat Yankees12-0
19430701 Willem Brouwer, Dutch resistance fighter (census bureau), executed

19430701 Willem Arondeus, Dutch resistance fighter (census bureau), executed
19430701 Sam Bloemgarten, Dutch resistance fighter (census bureau), executed
19430701 Koen Limperg, Dutch resistance fighter (census bureau), executed
19430701 Karl Grger, Dutch resistance fighter (census bureau), executed
19430701 Johan Brouwer, hispanist/writer/Dutch resistance fighter, executed
19430701 Henri Halberstadt, Dutch resistance fighter (census dir), executed
19430701 Cor Rose, Dutch resistance fighter (census bureau), executed
19430701 Coos Hartogh, Dutch resistance fighter (census bureau), executed
19430701 C L Barentsen, Dutch resistance fighter (census bureau), executed
19430701 C Baker, Dutch resistance fighter (census bureau), executed
19430701 Auguste Reitsma, Dutch resistance fighter (census director), executed
19430701 1st withholding tax from paychecks
19430630 Gen MacArthur begins Operation Cartwheel (island-hopping)
19430630 Florence Ballard, singer (Supremes) born
19430629 Roger Ruskin Spear, rocker (Bonzo Dog Band-Urban Spaceman) born
19430629 pope Pius XII encyclical Mystic Corporis (mystic body of Christ)
19430628 Ed Pastor, (Rep-D-Arizona) born
19430626 Georgie Fame, rock vocalist (Get Away, Ballad of Bonnie & Clyde) born
19430626 Fritz Schmidt, German street photographer, commits suicide
19430625 Seyss-Inquart orders mass arrests of artsen
19430625 Racial unrest in Detroit
19430625 Race riots in Detroit
19430625 Crematory III at Birkenau is finished
19430624 Georg Stanford Brown, Havana Cuba, actor (Terry Webster-Rookies) born
19430624 Allies begin10-day bombing on Hamburg
19430623 RAF discovers Werner von Brauns V1/V2-base in Peenemnde
19430623 James Levine, musical conductor (Tosca) born
19430622 WEB DuBois becomes 1st Black member of National Institute of Letters
19430622 Jimmy Castor, NYC, rocker (Troglodyte) born
19430621 Federal troops put down racial riot in Detroit 30 dead
19430620 New Qubec (Chubb) Crater discovered in northern Qubec (3 km dia)
19430620 National Congress of Racial Equality (CORE) organizes
19430620 German round up Jews in Amsterdam
19430620 Detroit race riot kills 35
19430619 Race riot in Beaumont Texas
19430619 NFL's Phila Eagles & Pitts Steelers merge, (disolves on Dec 5)
19430619 Malcolm McDowell, actor (Clockwork Orange, Caligula) born
19430617 Newton L Gingrich, (Rep-R-Georgia,1979- born
19430616 Race riot in Beaumont Texas (2 die)
19430616 Joan Van Ark, NYC, actress (Valene-Dallas/Knots Landing) born
19430615 Congress of racial Equality (CORE) forms
19430615 Aron Kincaid, LA Calif, actor (Warren-Bachelor Father, Ski Party) born
19430614 W J [Billy] Tauzin, (Rep-D-LA,1980- born
19430614 Muff Mervyn Winwood, singer (Spencer Davis Group-Gimme Some Lovin) born
19430614 F James Sensenbrenner, (Rep-R-Wisconsin) born
19430613 Malcolm McDowell, English actor (Clockwork Orange, Royal Flash) born
19430613 Edward Skorek, Poland, volleball player (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19430612 Reg Presley, rock vocalist (Troggs-Wild Thing) born
19430612 Marv Albert, NYC, "Yes!" sportscaster (NBC-TV) born
19430612 Himmler orders extermination of all Polish ghettos
19430611 British invasion on Pantelleria
19430610 Simon Jenkins, editor (Times) born
19430610 Jeff Greenfield, NYC, media commentator (Firing Line, Nightline) born
19430610 FDR signs withholding tax bill into law (this is W-2 Day!)
19430610 FDR becomes 1st US pres to visit a foreign country during wartime
19430609 Joe [William] Haldeman, US, sci-fi author (Hugo, Nebula, Worlds Apart)
19430609 Congress passes "pay-as-you-go" income tax
19430608 Willie Davenport, US,110m hurdler (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19430608 Colin Baker, actor born

19430607 Nikki Giovanni, poet (LHJ Woman of the Year1973) born
19430607 Mel Levine, (Rep-D-CA,1983- born
19430607 Ken Osmond, actor (Eddie Haskel-Leave it To Beaver) born
19430606 Willie D Davenport, Troy Al,110m hurdler (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19430606 Karl Landsteiner, Austrian/US pathologist, dies at 75
19430605 Johnny Longden on Count Fleet wins 75th Belmont Stakes (2:28.2)
19430605 German occupiers arrest Leuven University students
19430604 St Louis Card Mort Cooper pitches his 2nd consecutive1 hitter
19430604 race riots in LA
19430604 Argentina taken over by Gen Rawson & Col Juan Per[illegible]n
19430603 United Nations Relief & Rehabilitation Administration forms
19430603 Folkert E Posthuma, Min of Agriculture, dies
19430603 Eddie McGrady, MP born
19430603 Billy Cunningham, NBA/ABA (Phila 76ers, Carolina Cougers) born
19430602 Maarten B Engwirda, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (D66) born
19430602 Leslie Howard, actor killed at 50, when Nazis shot down his plane
19430602 John Lilipaly, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19430602 Charles Haid, SF Ca, actor (Andy Renko-Hill St Blues, Altered States) born
19430602 99th Pursuit Squadron flies 1st combat mission (over Italy)
19430601 Richard Goode, Bronx, concert pianist (1980 Avery Fisher Award) born
19430601 Ely of Tongeren, guitarist/singer (Buffoons) born
19430531 Sharon Gless, LA Calif, actress (Chris Cagney-Cagney & Lacey) born
19430531 Joe Namath, PA, NFL QB (NY Jets), $400,000 man (1969 Superbowl) born
19430530 US troops reconquer Attu Aleutians
19430530 Gale Sayers, NFL running back (Chicago Bears) born
19430529 Terry Pavey, editor (TV Times) born
19430529 Meat & cheese rationed in US
19430529 E Thomas Coleman, (Rep-R-MO,1976- born
19430529 Confederacy of Algiers (Churchill-Marshall-Eisenhower)
19430529 Bob Edgar, (Rep-D-PA,1975-87) born
19430528 Ray Mitchell, governor (Albany Prison, England) born
19430528 Liz Edgar, horse show jumper born
19430527 Don Williams, singer born
19430527 Cilla Black, Liverpool England, rock vocalist (You're My World) born
19430527 Bruce Weitz, Norwalk Ct, actor (Hill St Blues, Death of a Centerfold) born
19430526 Jews riot against Germany in Amsterdam
19430526 Erica G Terpstra, Oly swimmer/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19430526 1st president of a black country to visit US (Edwin Barclay, Liberia)
19430525 Trident conference in Wash DC (operation plan '43 against Japan)
19430525 Sally Jesse Raphael, TV talk show host (Sally) born
19430525 Riot at Mobile Ala shipyard over upgrading12 black workers
19430525 Leslie Uggams, NYC, singer/actress (Leslie Uggams Show, Roots) born
19430524 James Levine, British conductor born
19430524 Gary Burghoff, actor (Radar-M*A*S*H) born
19430524 Admiral Dnitz stops U-boat in Atlantic Ocean
19430523 Thomas Mann begins writing his novel Dr Faustus
19430523 Peter Kenilorea, PM Solomon Islands born
19430523 John Newcombe, Australia, tennis pro (Wimbeldon1967, 70, 71) born
19430523 In Dr Faustus, Serenus Zeitblom begins his bio of Adrian Leverkhn
19430522 Tommy John, pitcher (Yankee/Dodger) born
19430522 Stalin disbands Komintern
19430521 Hilton Valentine, rocker (Animals-House of the Rising Sun) born
19430521 Fastest 9 inning AL baseball game (89 mins), White Sox beat Senators
19430520 Ian Vallance, CEO (British Telecom) born
19430520 Deryck Murray, cricket Manager (West Indies team) born
19430519 Berlin is declared "Judenrien" (free of Jews)
19430516 -May17th) RAF bombs Mhne & Eder (Battle of Ruhr)
19430516 German troops destroy synagouge of Warsaw
19430516 Dan Coats, (Rep-R-IN,1981- born

19430516 Bomb dropped on Mhne & Eder dams in Ruhr Germany[dup]
19430514 Jack Bruce, Lanarkshire Scotland, bassist (Cream-White Room) born
19430514 Alan B Mollohan, (Rep-D-WV,1983- born
19430513 Mary Wells, Detroit, singer (My Guy) born
19430513 German occupiers confiscate all radios
19430513 German & Italian forces in Africa surrender
19430512 Tunisia (German troops in North-Africa surrender
19430512 Linda Dano, LA Calif, actress (Felicia Gallant-Another World) born
19430512 David Walker, rocker (Gary Lewis & Playboys-This Diamond Ring) born
19430512 Billy Swan, rocker (I Can Help) born
19430512 Axis forces in North Africa surrender
19430511 US 7th div lands on Attu, Aleoeten
19430511 Nancy Greene, Canada, giant slalom (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19430511 Les Chadwick, bassist (Gerry & Pacemakers-Ferry Crossed the Mersy) born
19430510 Maurice-Albert Raskin, Belgian resistance fighter, hanged
19430510 Donovan, [Leitch], Scotland, rock singer (Mellow Yellow) born
19430510 Arnaud/Armand Fraiteur, Belgian resistance fighter, hanged
19430510 Andr Bertulot, Belgian resistance fighter, hanged
19430509 Rotschild-Haddassh University Hospital opens
19430509 Bruce Milner, rocker (Every Mother's Son) born
19430508 Toni Tennille, Montgomery Ala, female Beachboy (Capt & Tennille) born
19430508 Rick Samwell-Smith, rocker (Yardbirds-For Your Love) born
19430508 Paul Samwell-Smith, rocker (Yardbirds-For Your Love) born
19430508 Mordicai Anielewicz, commander of Warsaw ghetto uprising, killed
19430508 Johnny Longden on Count Fleet wins 68th Preakness Stakes (1:57.4)
19430507 Peter Horak, jetboat jumper born
19430507 Liberty Ship George Washington Carver, named after scientist, launched
19430507 Dutch men18-35 obliged to report to labor camps
19430507 British troop occupy Tunis
19430506 British 1st army opens assault on Tunis
19430505 Michael Palin, comedian (Monty Python, Fish Called Wanda) born
19430504 Nickolas Ashford, SC, singer (Ashford & Simpson-Solid as a Rock) born
19430503 US Panzer division conquer Mateur Tunisia
19430503 Pulitzer prize awarded to Upton Sinclair (Dragon's Teeth)
19430501 Rauter signs unofficial death sentence
19430501 Johnny Longden on Count Fleet wins 69th Kentucky Derby (2:04)
19430501 food rationing begins in US
19430430 Robert L Livingston,(Rep-R-Louisiana,19-77- born
19430430 Etty Hillesum,diary writer (Auschwitz),dies
19430430 Bobby Vee,Fargo ND,(Devil or Angel,Night has a Thousand Eyes) born
19430430 Bergen-Belsen Concentration Camp for Jews established
19430430 Beatrice Potter Webb,British writer (My Apprenticeship),dies at 85
19430429 Dietrich Bonhffer arrested by nazis
19430428 John O Creighton,Orange Tx,Capt USN/astronaut (STS 51G,36,48) born
19430428 German-Italian counter offensive in North-Africa
19430427 Soviet Union breaks contact with Polish government exiled in London
19430427 Lou Jansen & Jan Dieters arrested,lead illegal CPN party in Holland
19430427 Helmut Marko,auto racer (Le Mans Grand Prix) born
19430425 Vladimir Ivanovich Nemirovich-Danchenko,playwright/director,dies
19430423 Tony Esposito,Ontario,NHL goalie (Chicago Blackhawks) born
19430423 Herve Villechaize,France,"Da Plane! Da Plane!" (Fantasy Island) born
19430423 Fr-deric baron d'Erlanger,French composer/banker,dies
19430423 Carmen von Thyssen,Barcelona Spain,Baroness born
19430420 Michael Greer,Galesburg Ill,actor (Bobby Gentry Show) born
19430420 Ian Watson,UK,sci-fi author (Book of Being,Whores of Babylon) born
19430419 Willy Grave,German resistance fighter,beheaded
19430419 May16th: Revolt in Warsaw Ghetto under Mordechai Anielewicz
19430419 Kurt Huber,German resistance fighter,beheaded
19430419 Jews attack Nazi occupation forces at Warsaw Ghetto

19430419 Alexander Schmorell,German resistance fighter,beheaded
19430418 I Yamamoto,admiral of Japanese fleet,dies
19430416 Ruth Madoc,actress born
19430415 Metropolitan Life Insurances issues a $225 million check to Chase
19430414 Yvonne Vriens-Auerbach,Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19430413 Nazi's discovers mass grave of Polish officers near Katyn
19430413 FDR dedicates Jefferson Memorial
19430412 Catholic University Nijmegen seized
19430412 Allies conquer Soussa,North-Africa
19430411 Frank Piasecki,Vertol founder,flies his 1st (single-rotor) craft
19430411 Elmer R Wilsoe,hotel/casino director in Cura-ao born
19430408 William Garth Morrison,Chief scout born
19430408 Tony Banks,English politician (Lab) born
19430408 Robby Weaver,actor (Stone) born
19430408 Richard Sears, 1st to win US amateur national tennis match,dies at 81
D,04-081947 Henry Ford,US industrialist (Ford cars),dies
19430408 Paul Colin,Belgian journalist/collaborator,executed
19430408 Michael Bennett,aids victim/choreographer (Chorus Line) born
19430408 J P Kavanaugh,racehorse trainer born
19430408 Jomo Kenyatta of Kenya convicted of involvement with Mau Mau
19430408 Detroit Red Wings sweep Boston Bruins for Stanley Cup
19430408 Carol Lavell,Fairfax Vt,US Equestrian athlete (Olympic-92) born
19430407 Spencer Dryden,rocker (Jefferson Airplane-Go Ask Alice) born
19430407 Roberta Shore,Monterrey Park,Calif,actress/singer (Virginian) born
19430407 NFL adopts free substitution rule
19430407 Mick Abrahams,rock guitarist (Jethro Tull-Thick as a Brick) born
19430407 Jovan Ducic,Serbian poet (Blauwe legends),dies
19430406 Susan Tolsky,Houston,actress (Madame's Place,Here Comes the Brides) B,04-
061944 John Stax,rocker (Pretty Things-Don't Bring Me Down) born
19430406 Lou Jansen,leader of illegal Dutch political party (CPN) arrested
19430406 British & US army link up in Africa during WW II
19430405 Poon Lim found after being adriftdays
19430405 Max Gail,Mich,(Barney Miller,Whiz Kids,DC Cab,Normal People) born
19430405 Jonathan Lynn,Bath England,actor (Danny-Doctor in the House) born
19430405 Japanese troops conquer Indin
19430405 Allies bombs Mortsel
19430404 Oskar Schlemmer,German painter/sculptor,dies
19430404 Ian Robertson,British museum director (National Army Museum) born
19430403 Jan Dieters (leader of illegal CPN) arrested
19430402 Larry Coryell,Galveston Tx,jazz guitarist (11th House) born
19430331 US errantly bombs Rotterdam, kills 326
19430331 Rodgers & Hammerstein musical "Oklahoma!" opens on Broadway
19430331 Christopher Walken, Astoria Queens, actor (Deer Hunter, Brainstorm) born
19430331 Allies bombs Wilton-Feyenoordwerf (326 dead)
19430330 University of Wyoming wins NCAA basketball championship
19430330 British 1st army recaptures Sejenane
19430329 Vangelis, composer/keyboardist (Chariots of Fire) born
19430329 Meat, butter & cheese rationed in US during WW II
19430329 Lech Walesa, union leader/president Poland (or 9/23) born
19430329 John Major, British premier (1990- born
19430329 Eric Idle, England, comedian/actor (Monty Python) born
19430328 Sergej V Rachmaninoff, Russian composer/pianist, dies
19430328 Conchata Ferrell, Charleston WV, actress (Deadly Hero, LA Law) born
19430327 US begins assault on Fondouk-pass, Tunisia
19430327 M Robert Carr, (Rep-D-Michigan) born
19430327 Bob Carr, (Rep-D-MI,1975-81, 83- born
19430327 Assassination group-Van der Veen on Amsterdams registers people
19430327 Assassinationattempt on Van de Peat at Amsterdams census bureau
19430326 Robert Woodward, investigative reporter (Watergate, CIA crimes) born

19430326 Battle of Komandorski Islands, Pacific Ocean
19430326 1st woman to recieve air medal (US army nurse Elsie S Ott)
19430325 Pavel Lednev, USSR, pentathelete (Olympic-gold-1980) born
19430325 Artsen strike against obligatory report to Artsen chamber
19430324 Marika Kilius, German FR, ice skating pair (Olympic-silver-1960, 64) born
19430324 H Martin Lancaster, (Rep-D-North Carolina) born
19430323 Gail Goodrich, NBA star (Lakers, Suns) born
19430322 Obligatory work for woman begins in Belgium
19430322 Keith Reif, rocker (Yardbirds-For Your Love, Renaissance) born
19430322 George Benson, Pittsburgh, singer/guitarist (Greatest Love of All) born
19430322 Dutch work week extended to 54 hour
19430321 Vivian Stanshall, rocker (Bonzo Dog Band)
19430321 British 8th army opens assault on Marethlinie, Tunisia
19430321 Assassination attempt on Hitler fails
19430321 Antal Dunai, Hungary, soccer player (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19430320 British offensive against Mareth-line
19430318 Kevin Dobson, Jackson Hgts NY, actor (Kojak, Knots Landing, Shannon) born
19430317 Don Mitchell, Houston Tx, actor (Mark-Ironside) born
19430315 Don Mitchell, US, actor (Ironside) born
19430315 David Cronenberg, Canada, director (Shivers, Fly, Bread) born
19430315 Brenda Scott, Cincinnati Oh, actress (Midge-Road West) born
19430314 Jim Pons, bassist (Turtles-Happy Together) born
19430313 Frank Dixon wins Knights of Columbus mile (4:09.6)
19430313 Failed attempt on Hitler at Smolensk-Rastenburg
19430313 Failed assassin attempt on Hitler during Smolensk-Rastenburg flight
19430312 Soviet troops liberate Wjasma
19430311 Land watch/storm Netherland forms
19430310 Angelique Pettyjohn, LA Calif, actress (Body Talk, Star Trek) born
19430309 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1562 Gondolatsch & #1732 Heike
19430309 Bobby Fischer, US, world chess champion (1972-75) born
19430308 Lynn Redgrave, London, actress (Georgie Girl) Weight-Watcher born
19430308 Limited gambling legalized in Mexico
19430307 S Arend discovers asteroid #1563 Noel
19430307 Chris White, rock bassist (Zombies-Never Even Thought) born
19430305 RAF bombs Essen Germany
19430305 Anti fascist strike in Italy
19430304 Pieter C Boutens, poet, dies
19430304 Nikolaos "Sokrates" Politis, Greek diplomat/foreign minister, dies
19430303 Y Vaisala discovers asteroids 2204 Lyyli, 2333 Porthan & 2502 Nummela
19430303 US wins Battle of Bismarck Sea over Japan
19430303 Bomb falls on crowded London shelter173 die
19430302 Sea battle in Bismarck Sea finishes, US & Australia win
19430302 Rosa DeLauro, (Rep-D-Connecticut) born
19430302 M Laugier discovers asteroids #1884 Skip & # 2384 Schulhof
19430302 Alexandre E J Yersin, Swiss/Fr bacteriologist (bacteria plague), dies
19430302 1st Westerbork transport to Sobibor concentration camp
19430301 Wolfgang Scheidel, German DR, luge (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19430301 Piet Veerman, singer (Cats/Sailin' home) born
19430301 Mauro Checcoli, Italy, 3 day equestrian (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19430301 L Oterma discovers asteroid #2988
19430301 Jewish old age home for disabled in Amsterdam raided
19430301 Benjamin W Jipcho, Mt Elgon Kenya, 3K steeplechase (Oly-silver-1972) born
19430228 "Porgy & Bess" opens on Broadway with Anne Brown & Todd Duncan
19430228 Hans F Dkstal, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19430228 Barbara Acklin, Chicago, R&B singer (Love Makes a Woman) born
19430227 Mary Frann, St Louis Mo, actress (Joanna-Newhart, Days of Our Live) born
19430226 L Oterma discovers asteroid # 2841 Puijo
19430226 Bob van Reeth, Flemish architect born
19430226 Bob "Bear" Hite, singer (Canned Heat-Going Up the Country) born

19430225 Vietminh forms Indo-chinese Democratic Front
19430225 Sally Jessy Raphael, TV talk show host (Sally) born
19430225 George Harrison, Beatle/Travelling Willberries (My Sweet Lord) born
19430223 Jada Rowland, NYC, actress (Penny-Hamptons, Amy-Secret Storm) born
19430223 Fred Biletnikoff, NFL wide receiver (Oakland Raiders, Montral) born
19430222 Tom Van Arsdale, NBA all-star (Detroit, Cincinatti, KC-Omaha, Phil) born
19430222 Sophie Scholl, German resistance fighter (Die Weisse Rose), beheaded
19430222 Hans Scholl, German resistance fighter (Die Weisse Rose), dies
19430222 Dick Van Arsdale, NBA all-star (NY Knicks, Phoenix Suns) born
19430222 David ESkaggs, (Rep-D-Colorado) born
19430222 Christoph Probst, German resistance fighter (That Weisse Rose), dies
19430221 Secret Police evacuate Apeld'se Forest, North Auschwitz
19430221 David Geffin, Brooklyn NY, record producer (Geffin, Asylum) born
19430220 New volcano Paracutin erupts in farmer's corn patch (Mxico)
19430220 Aleksandr Pavlovich Aleksandrov, Russia, cosmonaut (Soyuz T-9, TM-3) born
19430219 "Mama" Cass Elliot, actress (Mamas & Papas-Monday Monday) born
19430219 Lou Christie, Penn, rock vocalist (Lightnin' Strikes) born
19430218 Poetry newspaper Trouw begins publishing
19430218 Munich opposition group "That Weisse Rose" disbands
19430218 Henri Polak, union leader/politician (soc-dem), dies at 74
19430218 Augusto Pinochet Ugarte (Chilean gen/dictator) marries Lucia Hiriart
19430218 1st edition opposition newspaper Loyal, publishes
19430216 Sign on Munich facade: "Out with Hitler! Live with freedom!"
19430216 Red army conquers Kharkov
19430216 Anthony Dowell, London, dancer (Royal Ballet) born
19430216 -32° F (-36° C), Falls Village, Connecticut (state record)
19430215 Thomas "Fats" Waller, US jazz pianist (Hot Chocolate), dies
19430215 Florinda Bolkan, actress (Damned, Last Valley, Word) born
19430214 Soviets recapture Rostov
19430214 Eric Anderson, Pittsburgh Pa, singer (Avalanche, Be True to You) born
19430214 David Hilbert, German mathematician (Hilbert Space), dies at 81
19430213 William Walraven, journalist/writer (Miskende Grumbler), dies
19430213 Leo Frankowski, US, sci-fi author (High Tech Knight, Flying Warlord) born
19430210 Van der Veen begins fire in Amsterdam works bureau
19430210 "Manifesto of Algerian People" calls for equality & self-determination
19430210 8th Army sweeps through North Africa to Tunisia
19430209 Squire Fridell, Oakland Calif, actor (Rosetti & Ryan) born
19430209 Jonny Nilsson, Sweden,10K speed skater (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19430209 Joe Pesci, Newark NJ, actor (Half Nelson, Goodfellas) born
19430209 Japanese evacuate Guadalcanal, ends epic battle
19430209 James King, New Orleans LA, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19430209 FDR orders minimal 48 hour work week in war industry
19430208 Red army recaptures Koersk
19430208 Creed Bratton, rock guitarist (Grass Roots-Sooner or Later) born
19430207 Shoes are rationed in US
19430206 Gayle Hunnicutt, Ft Worth Tx, actress (Legend of Hell House, Dallas) born
19430206 Fabian Forte, Phila Pa, singer (Turn Me Loose, Tiger) born
19430205 Wim Gertenbach, printer of opposition newspaper [Slogan], dies
19430205 Larry Tamblyn, rocker (Standells-Dirty Water) born
19430205 H Seyffardt, Lt-Gen/NSB-"minister", killed by resistance
19430205 Craig Morton, Flint Mich, NFL quarterback (Dallas, Denver) born
19430205 Clandestine Radio Atlantiksender, Germany, 1st transmission
19430205 Charles Winfield, rocker (Blood Sweat & Tears-Spinning Wheel) born
19430204 Frank Calder, 1st NHL president, dies
19430204 Cheryl Miller, Sherman Oaks Calif, actress (Paula-Daktari, Born Free) born
19430203 Eric Haydock, bassist (Hollies-He Aint Heavy He's My Brother) born
19430203 Dennis Edwards, rocker (Temptations-Aint Too Proud To Beg, My Girl) born
19430203 Blythe Danner, Philadelphia, actress (Butterflies are Free) born
19430203 4 chaplains drown after giving up their life jackets to others

19430202 German 6th Army surrenders at Stalingrad, turning point of WW II
19430201 Tina Sloan, NY, actress (Lillian-Guiding Light, Search for Tomorrow) born
19430201 Terry Jones, Wales, comedian (Monty Python) born
19430201 Mussert directs NSB-shadow cabinet
19430201 German occupiers make Vidkun Quisling Norwegian premier
19430131 Hitler names Gen Friedrich von Paul, field marshal
19430131 Chile breaks contact with Germany & Japan
19430130 Illegal opposition newspaper Loyal begins publishing
19430130 Hitler promotes Friedrich von Paul as field marshal
19430130 Davy Johnson, baseball manager (NY Mets) born
19430130 6 British Mosquito's daylight bomb Berlin
19430129 New Zealand's Kiwi cruiser collides with Jap sub I-1 at Guadalcanal
19430128 Susan Howard, Marshall Tx, actress (Donna-Dallas, Petrocelli) born
19430128 John Beck, Chic, actor (Mark-Dallas, Flamingo Road, Santa Barbara) born
19430128 Forward Doug Bentley sets NHL record with 5 points in a game
19430128 Dick Taylor, rock vocalist (Pretty Thing-Cry on Me) born
19430127 1st US air attack on Germany (Wilhelmshafen)
19430124 Sharon Tate, Dallas Tx, actress (Valley of the Dolls) born
19430124 John Burns, English bank worker, dies
19430123 Japanese Mount Austen on Guadalcanal captured
19430123 Gil Gerard, Little Rock Ark, actor (Buck Rogers in 25th Century) born
19430123 Detroit Red Wings scores NHL record 8 goals in1 period
19430123 British 8th army marches into Tripoli
19430123 Alexander Woollcott, critic, dies of a heart attack on radio, at 56
19430123 66.34 cm (26.12"), Hoegees Camp, California (state record)
19430122 Temperature rises 49° F in 2 minutes in Spearfish, SD
19430122 H James "Jim" Saxton, (Rep-R-NJ,1984- born
19430122 Battle of Anzio (Italy) Allies stopped on the beach
19430122 66.3 cm precipitation at Hoegees Camp, Calif (state record)
19430121 Soviet forces reconquer Worosjilowsk
19430120 Roel de Duyn, Once-The hague, provo/gnome born
19430120 Lead SD, temp is 52°F, while1.5 miles away Deadwood SD records -16°F
19430119 Margret Francisca, Princess born
19430119 Janis Joplin, Port Arthur Tx, bluesy rock singer (Down on Me) born
19430118 US rations bread & metal
19430118 Soviets announce they broke the long Nazi siege of Leningrad
19430118 Presliced bread sale banned to reduce bakery demand for metal parts
19430118 Jews in the Warsaw Ghetto begin resistance of Nazis
19430117 Tin Can Drive Day
19430117 Daniel C Brandenstein, Watertown Wi, ast (STS-8, 51-G, 32, 49) born
19430116 German 2nd SS-Panzer division evacuates Cracow
19430116 -60° F (-51° C), Island Park Dam, Idaho (state record)
19430115 World's largest office building, Pentagon, completed
19430115 Vught Concentration Camp opens
19430115 Japanese driven off Guadalcanal
194301151,000 workers complete the air conditioning system for the Pentagon
19430114 Shannon W Lucid, Shanghai China, astronaut (STS 51G, 34, 43, SK:58) born
19430114 Ronald Hunter, Boston Mass, actor (Lazarus Syndrome) born
19430114 Jos Luis Rodriguez, Caracas Venezuala, singer born
19430114 FDR & Winston Churchill confer in Casablanca concerning WW II
19430114 Alex Smart (Mont) is 1st NHLer to score hat trick in his 1st game
19430113 US infantry captures Galloping Horse-Hill Guadalcanal
19430113 Richard Moll, Cal, actor (Night Court, House, Dungeonmaster, Survivor)
19430113 Hitler declares "Total War"
19430112 Ray Manzarek, rock pianist (Doors-Light my Fire) born
19430112 Jan R T Campert, writer (Song of18 Murders, Neuengamme), dies
19430112 Frankfurters replaced by Victory Sausages (mix of meat & soy meal)
19430111 US & Britain relinquish extraterritorial rights in China
19430111 Carlo Tresca, NY's Italian newspaper editor/anti-fascist, murdered

19430110 J Arthur S Berson, Austrian meteorologist, dies
19430110 Agustin P Justo y Rolon, president (Argentina1931-38) born
19430110 Agustin P Justo y Rolon, pres Argentina (1931-38), dies
19430109 Robin G Collingwood, English philosopher (Novel Britain), dies
19430109 Rob Hoeke, pianist/singer (Drinking on My Bed) born
19430107 Nikola Tesla, Yugoslavian physicist (tesla), dies
19430107 Leona Williams, singer/songwriter (Ladies Get the Blues) born
19430107 Jim Lefebvre, Hawthorne Calif, baseball manager (Seattle Mariners) born
19430105 George Washington Carver, famous black scientist, dies at 81
19430104 Tom Wilkinson, CFL QB (Edmonton Eskimos) born
19430104 Thomas Mann completes his tetralogy, "Joseph & His Brothers"
19430103 Canadian Army troops arrive in North Africa
19430103 1st missing persons telecast (NYC)
19421231 Potatoes rationed in Holland
19421231 Battle in Barents Sea
19421231 Andy Summers, pop musician (Police-Roxanne) born
19421230 Michael Nesmith, Houston, rocker (Monkees-Last Train to Clarksville) born
19421228 Robert Sullivan becomes 1st pilot to fly Atlantic100 times
19421228 Paul Horowitz, NYC, physicist, META project (Sloan Award1971-3) born
19421228 Oberkommando Wehrmacht orders strategist flight out of Kaukasus
19421228 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid # 2181 Fogelin
19421227 1st Japanese women camp (Ambarawa) goes into use
19421226 Rob de Ns, singer (Put a candle on your window) born
19421226 Marco Vinicio Cerezo Arvalo, president of Guatemala (1986- born
19421226 Ernie Cate, Ark, country singers (Cate Bros-Fire on the Tracks) born
19421226 Earl Cate, Ark, country singers (Cate Bros-Fire on the Tracks) born
19421225 Franoise Durr, France, tennis player (1976 US indoor Doubles) born
19421224 Red army conquerors German airports at Tasjinskaja & Morozowsk
19421224 Jean LXF Darlan, French admiral, murdered by gaullists
19421224 1st powered flight of V-1 buzz bomb, Peenemnde, Germany
19421223 Jerry Koosman, pitcher (NY Mets) born
19421223 Allies air attack on Den Helder
19421221 US Supreme court declares Nevada seperation legal
19421221 Leendert Round, sculptor (Giraffen, Bldorp), dies at 63
19421220 Robert L Hayes, Jacksonville Fla,100m/4x100m runner (Oly-gold-1964) born
19421220 Jean Gilbert, [Max Winterfield], German composer, dies at 63
19421220 1st Japanese bombing of Calcutta
19421217 Paul Butterfield, Chicago, blues musician (Better Days) born
19421217 Bernard Hill, actor born
19421217 Allies in London sentence German war criminals
19421215 Massachusetts issues 1st US vehicular license plate tabs
19421215 Dave Clark, England, rock drummer (Dave Clark 5-Glad All Over) born
19421214 Rex Thompson, NYC, actor (Young Bess, King & I, Her12 Men) born
19421213 Washington Redskins win NFL championship
19421211 Timor (Austr/Dutch guerrilla troops evacuated near Australia
19421211 Karen Susman, tennis pro (Wimbeldon1962) born
19421210 Hitler names Mussert "leader of Netherland people"
19421209 Joe McGinniss, Rye NY, author (Selling of President1968) born
19421209 Dick Butkus, Chicago, NFL hall of fame linebacker (Bears)/sportscaster
19421207 Harry Chapin, rocker (Taxi, Cats Craddle) born
19421206 RAF bombs Philips factory (150 die)
19421206 Queen Wilhelmina proclaims Dutch Commonwealth
19421206 Peter Handke, Austrian songwriter (Ritt ber den Bodensee) born
19421206 Len Barry, Phila, rocker (Bristol Stomp) born
19421205 West Indies chocolate/coffee drop above Netherland
19421205 Randy Kirby, Chicago Ill, actor (Randy-Girl From UNCLE) born
19421204 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1883 Rimito
19421204 Works Progress Administration liquidated
19421204 US bombers struck Italian mainland for 1st time in WW II

19421204 FDR orders dismantling of Works Progress Administration
19421204 Chris Hillman, rocker (Byrds-Turn Turn Turn, Mr Tambourine Man) born
19421204 1st US citizenship granted an alien on foreign soil (James Hoey)
19421203 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1560 Strattonia
19421202 1st controlled nuclear chain reaction (Enrico Fermi-U of Chicago)
19421201 Peter Kalikow, Queens NYC, real estate developer/publisher (NY Post) born
19421201 Oil rationed in US
19421201 John Crowley, US, sci-fi writer (The Deep) born
19421201 John Crowley, US, sci-fi author (Deep, Beasts, Novelty)
19421130 -Dec 1st: Sea battle at Tassafaronga, Guadalcanal
19421129 US rations coffee
19421128 Paul Warfield, NFL/WFL wide receiver (Cleveland, Miami, Memphis) born
19421128 Cocoanut Grove nightclub fire kills 602 (Boston Mass)
19421128 500 die in a fire that destroyed Cocoanut Grove nightclub in Boston
19421127 Tito appoints Anti fascist Liberation board in Yugoslavia
19421127 Jimi Hendrix, rock guitarist (Jimi Hendrix Experience-Purple Haze) born
19421127 Henry Carr, Det Mich, 200m/4x400m runner (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19421127 French navy at Toulon scuttles ships & subs so Nazis don't take them
19421126 Olivia Cole, Memphis Tenn, actress (Roots, Szysznyk) born
19421126 "Casablanca" premiers at Hollywood Theatre, NYC
19421125 National Organization for Aid to Underground, LO, established
19421124 Marlin Fitzwater, press secretary (George Bush) born
19421124 Billy Connolly, Scotland, comedian/actor (Blue Money) born
19421123 Steward Poon Lim begins floating in a raft133 days
19421123 Poon Lim set adrift for133 days after his boat was torpedoed
19421123 Japans bombing of Port Darwin, Australia
19421123 Coast Guard Woman's Auxiliary (SPARS) authorized
19421122 Guion S Bluford Jr, Phila, Col USAF/astr (STS 8, 61A, 39, 53) born
19421121 Tweety Bird, cartoon character born
19421121 James Herzog, South African general/politician, dies
19421120 Norman Greenbaum, Mass, folk singer (Spirit in the Sky) born
19421120 NHL abolishes regular season OT until WW II is over
19421120 Joseph R Biden Jr, (Sen-D-DE,1973- born
19421120 British 8th army recaptures Banghazi, Lybia
19421119 Russia launches winter offensive against Germans along Don front
19421119 Gary L Ackerman, (Rep-D-NY,1983- born
19421119 Calvin Klein, fashion designer (Calvin Klein Jeans) born
19421118 Qabus bin Said, sultan of Oman (1970- born
19421118 Linda Evans, Hartford, actr (Dynasty, Big Valley, Beach Blanket Bingo)
19421118 Jeffrey Siegel, Chicago Ill, pianist (Chicago Symph) born
19421117 Martin Scorsese, Queens, dir (Mean Streets, Last Temptation of Christ)
19421117 Annemarie Oster, actress born
19421116 Donna McKechnie, Pontiac Michigan, actress/dancer (Company) born
19421116 Assault of US B-17 Flying Forts on airport at Sidi Ahmed
19421115 Daniel Barenboim, Buenos Aires Argentinia, pianist/conductor born
19421114 -Nov15th) Japanese/US sea battle at Savo-Island in Guadalcanal)
19421113 Norman Scott, US spy (at Guadalcanal), dies
19421113 Minimum draft age lowered from 21 to18
19421113 Daniel J Callaghan, US spy (at Guadalcanal), dies
19421113 Chaotic "sea battle of Friday the13th" at Guadalcanal
19421113 Beth Brickell, Camden Arkansas, actress (Gentle Ben) born
19421111 During WW II Germany completes their occupation of France
19421110 Michel Tabachnik, Swiss composer/conductor born
19421109 Tom Weiskopf, Ohio, PGA golfer (British Open1973) born
19421109 German occupiers put Erik Scavenius as Danish premier
19421108 Operation "Torch" began as US & British forces land in French N Afr
19421108 Hitler proclaims fall of Stalingrad
19421108 Angel Cordero Jr, jockey (won over 6,000 races) born
19421108 Allies under Eisenhower land in N-Africa (Casablanca)

19421107 Johnny Rivers, singer (Secret Agent Man) born
19421107 Bicyclist Fausto Coppi establishes world record (45,798 km)
19421107 1st US president to broadcast in a foreign language-FDR in French
19421106 L Oterma discovers asteroid # 2268 Szmytowna
19421105 Pro-British Clandestine Radio Diego Suarez's final transmission
19421105 Elke Sommer, Berlin Germany, actress (Oscar,10 Little Indians) born
19421105 Art Garfunkel, NYC, singer/actor (Sounds of Silence, Carnal Knowledge)
19421103 William L Dawson elected to Congress from Chicago
19421102 Stefanie Powers, Hollywood Ca, actress (Girl From UNCLE, Hart to Hart)
19421102 Shere Hite, St Joseph Missouri, sex therapist (Hite Report) born
19421102 Montgomery (Br) defeats Rommel (G) in battle of Alamein Egypt (WW II)
19421101 Marcia Wallace, Creston Iowa, actress (Carol-Bob Newhart Show) born
19421101 Larry Flynt, magazine publisher (Hustler) born
19421101 John M Spratt Jr, (Rep-D-SC,1983- born
19421101 John H Johnson publishes 1st issue of Negro Digest
19421031 David Ogden Stiers, Peoria Ill, actor (Winchester-M*A*S*H, Doc) born
19421031 Ben M J Hennekam, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19421029 Nazi's murder16,000 Jewish in Pinsk, Soviet Union
19421029 Branch Rickey named president/GM of Brooklyn Dodgers
19421029 Alaska highway completed
1942102916,000 Jews killed in Pinsk Russia
19421028 Train crashes into bus, killing16 & injuring 20 (Detroit Michigan)
19421028 Kees Verkerk, skater World Champion (1967)/(Olympics-gold-68) born
19421027 US aircraft carrier Hornet sinks off Santa Cruz
19421026 Bob Hoskins, Suffolk England, actor (Brazil, Who Killed Roger Rabbit?)
19421026 2nd day of Battle of Henderson Field, Guadalcanal
19421025 Battle of Henderson Field Guadalcanal begins
19421023 Michael Crichton, US novelist (Andromeda Strain, Congo, Looker) born
19421023 During WW II, Britain launches major offensive at El Alamein, Egypt
19421022 Sybren Tulip, NSB'er/supt of police in Amsterdam (1941-42) dies
19421022 Staf de Clercq, leader Flemish National Workers, dies
19421022 Gustave "Staff" de Clercq, leader Flemish Nationally Covenant, dies
19421022 Annette Funicello, Utica NY, actress (Mickey Mouse Club) born
19421021 Les AuCoin, (Rep-D-OR,1975- born
19421021 Elvin Bishop, Okla, rocker (Fooled Around & Fell in Love) born
19421020 "Durham Manifesto" calls for fundamental changes in race relations
19421018 Willie Horton, baseball slugger (Detroit Tigers) born
19421017 Gary Puckett, vocalist (& Union Gap-Woman Woman, Young Girl) born
19421016 Natl Boxing Assn freezes titles of those serving in armed services
19421016 Cyclone in Bay of Bengal kills some 40,000 south of Calcutta India
1942101612, Dutch Communist Party-resistance fighter/3 NVV-hostages, executed
19421015 Penny Marshall, Bronx NY, actress (Odd Couple, Laverne & Shirley) born
19421015 James A born
19421015 Dirk Bannink, nurse/local counciller Deventer, executed
19421014 Japanese battleship strikes Henderson Field, Guadalcanal
19421014 Dobbe resistances group overthrows Bonkarten distribution
19421013 Paul Simon, Newark NJ, singer/actor (Kodachrome,1 Trick Pony) born
19421013 Pamela Tiffin, Oklahoma City, actress (Viva Max!) born
19421012 US navy defeats Japanese in WW II Battle of Cape Esperance
19421012 Elvin Bishop, Tulsa Okla, vocalist born
19421012 Daliah Lavi, Shavel Zion Israel born
19421011 Victor H Fazio, (Rep-D-California,1979- born
19421011 -Dec10th: Sea battle at Cape Esperance Guadalcanal
19421008 Fight at Matanikau, Guadalcanal (John Hersey-Into the Valley)
19421007 Last camouflaged German comet raiders leave Vlissingen
19421006 Fred Travalena, NYC, comedian/impressionist (Buy & Cell) born
19421006 Erich Kuttner, German journalist/historian (Vorwrts), dies
19421006 Britt Ekland, Stockholm Sweden, actress (Wicker Man, Asylum) born
19421005 St Louis Cards beat NY Yankees, 4 games to1, in 39th World Series

19421005 Richard Street, rocker (Temptations) born
19421004 Jenny Arean, [Joanna Klarenbeek], night club performer born
19421003 L Oterma discovers asteroid # 2774 Tenojoki
19421003 Launch of 1st A-4/V-2 rocket to altitude of 53 miles (85 km)
19421002 "Queen Mary" slices cruiser "Curacao" in half, killing 338
19421002 1st self-sustaining nuclear chain reaction demonstrated, Chicago
19421001 Little Golden Books (children books) begins publishing
19421001 Bell P-59 Airacomet fighter, 1st US jet, makes maiden flight
19420930 Sture Pettersson, Sweden, cyclist (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19420930 Frankie Lymon, NYC, rocker (& Teenagers-Why do Fools Fall in Love) born
19420930 Adm Nimitz' B-17 views Guadalcanal with National-Geographic
19420929 William Nelson, (Rep-D-Fla,1979- born
19420929 Madeline Kahn, Boston Mass, actress (Young Frankenstein, High Anxiety)
19420929 Jean-Luc Ponty, France, fusion violinist (Frank Zappa) born
19420929 Ian McShane, Blackburn England, actor (Roots, Bare Essence) born
19420929 Donna Corcoran, Quincy Mass, actress (Man Without a Star) born
19420928 NY Americans NHL team folded
19420928 Grant Jackson, pitcher (1972 NY Yankees) born
19420927 St Louis Cards win NL pennent on last day of season
19420927 NY Giants beat Wash Redskins14-7 without making a 1st down
19420927 Douglas Munro, only US Coast Guard with WW II-Med of Honor, dies
19420926 Kent McCord, LA Calif, actor (Officer Jim Reed-Adam12) born
19420925 Michael Stephen, MP born
19420925 John Taylor, jazz pianist born
19420924 Gerry Marsden, rock vocalist (Gerry & Pacemakers-Ferry crossed Mersey)
19420923 Russian anti-offensive at Stalingrad
19420923 Auschwitz begins experimental gassing executions
19420922 Meulenberg robs of church bells
19420921 Ann Elder, Cleve Oh, comedienne (Smothers Brothers Show, Laugh-In) born
19420920 Robbe de Deer, Flemish director/producer (Fugitive Cinema, Bomb) born
19420920 Gunther Hagg becomes world champ of all records from1500m to 5000m
19420918 Koos van den Berg, Dutch 2nd chamber member (SGP) born
19420918 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation authorized for radio service
19420917 Doris Brown, US, 800m track star (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19420917 Desmond Lynam, journalist/sports broadcaster born
19420917 Beverly Aadland, Hollywood Cal, Errol Flynns last girlfriend born
19420916 Linda G Miller, NYC, actress (Night of the Juggler, Mississippi) born
19420916 Japanese begins offensive on Port Moresby
19420916 Bernie Calvert, rocker (Hollies) born
19420915 US aircraft carrier Wasp torpedoed at Guadalcanal
19420915 Jack Singer, US war reporter (Wasp), dies
19420915 Chelsea Quinn Yarbro, US, sci-fi author (Hotel Transylvania) born
19420914 Yanks clinch pennant #13
19420914 M Vaisala discovers asteroids #1718 Namibia & # 2437 Amnestia
19420914 Battle of Edson's Ridge (Japanese assault) at Guadalcanal
19420913 German forces attack Stalingrad
19420913 Cubs shortstop Leonard Merullo makes 4 errors in1 inning
19420913 Battle of Edson's Ridge (2nd Japanese assault) at Guadalcanal
19420912 Tom□s Marco, Basque/Spanish composer born
19420912 Free-Poland & Belgium asks Pope to sentence nazi-war criminals
19420912 Free-Poland & Belgium asks pope to condemn nazi-war crimes
19420912 Battle of Edson's Ridge Guadalcanal begins
19420912 Battle of Edson's Ridge begins at Guadalcanal
19420911 Tom Dreesen, comedian (Tim Ried's partner) born
19420911 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1759 Kienle
19420910 British troops lands on Madagascar
19420909 Zsigmond M□ricz, Hungarians writer (R□zsa S□ndor), dies
19420909 John Linder, (Rep-R-Georgia) born
19420909 Inez Foxx, Greensboro NC, rocker (Mockingbird, Hi Diddle Diddle) born

19420909 Compulsory work for women, children & old males in Batavia
19420909 1st bombing on continental US soil, Mount Emily Oregon (WW II)
19420908 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid # 2820 Iisalmi
19420908 Nancy Ann Dibble, Netherlands, sci-fi author (Summerfair) born
19420908 L Oterma discovers asteroid # 2064 Thomsen
19420907 Y Vaisala discovers asteroids # 2292 Seili & #3223
19420907 Richard Roundtree, actor (Shaft, Earthquake) born
19420907 German occupiers take silver anniversary coins in battle
19420907 Garrison Keillor, humorist (Praire Home Companion) born
19420905 Eduardo Mata, Mexico City Mexico, conductor (Improvisaciones) born
19420905 British & US bomb Le Havre & Bremen
19420904 Ray Floyd, Fort Bragg NC, PGA golfer (Masters1976) born
19420904 Bob Filner, (Rep-D-California) born
19420903 Al Jardine, rocker (Beachboys-In My Room) born
19420902 German troops march in Stalingrad
19420901 German troops lands on Taman penisula
19420901 C[arolyn] J[anice] Cherry, US, sci-fi author (Hugo, Faded Sun Trilogy)
B09011944 Leonard Slatkin, LA Calif, conductor (Concert Orch, Neth) born
19420831 Carole Wells,Shreveport La,actress (Pistols n Petticoats) born
19420830 Nazi-Germany annexes Luxembourg
19420830 Jonathan Aitken,English parliament member born
19420828 Gunther Hagg (Sweden) sets world record for 3,000m (8:01.2)
19420827 Daryl Dragon,Pasadena Calif,keyboardist (Capt & Tennille) born
19420827 Cuba declares war on Germany,Japan & Italy
19420826 Vic Dana,Buffalo,singer/dancer (Talent Scouts) born
19420826 Russian anti offensive begins in Moscow
19420826 John E Blaha,San Antonio,Col USAF/astronaut (STS 29,33,STS 43) born
19420826 Japanse troops lands on New-Guinea,Milne Bay
19420826 7,000 Jews rounded up in Vichy Free Zone of France
19420825 Nathen Deal,(Rep-D-Georgia) born
19420825 Margaret Murdock,US,small bore rifle (Olympic-silver-1976) born
19420825 lt W of Daalen,opposition leader on Celebes,beheaded
19420824 Sea battle at Eastern Solomon Island
19420823 Patricia McBride,ballerina (NYC Ballet Co) born
19420823 Nancy Richey Gunther,San Ant Tx,tennis player (US Doubles1965,66) born
19420823 Battle of Stalingrad begins
19420823 600 Luftwaffer bombers strikes Stalingrad (40,000 die)
19420823 1st US flights to land on Guadalcanal
19420822 Mikhailmichel Fokine,Russian ballet dancer/choreographer,dies
19420822 Kathy Lennon,Santa Monica Calif,singer (Lennon Sisters) born
19420822 Brazil declares war on Germany,Japan & Italy
19420821 Kiyoano Ichiki,Japanese colonel (WW II),dies
19420821 Alpine hunters plant German flag on Elbroezgebergte,Kaukasus
19420820 Isaac Hayes,composer (Shaft) born
19420820 Hans-Joachim Klein,German FR,100m swimmer (Olympic-bronze-1964) born
19420820 Dim-out regulations implemented in SF
19420819 Gen Paulus orders German 6th force to overthrow Stalingrad
19420819 Allied commandos attack Dieppe (1st allied assault on occupied area)
19420819 1st American offensive in Pacific in WW2,Guadalcanal,Solomon Is
194208191,000 Canadian & British soldiers killed raiding Dieppe,France
19420818 Erwin Schulhoff,Czech/Russian composer/pianist,dies
19420818 Carlson's Raiders lands on Makin,Gilbert island,kills 350 Japs
19420817 US bombers staged 1st independent raid on Europe attack Rouen,France
19420816 John Meulendks,cryptogram maker (People's newspaper) born
19420815 5 hostages executed by Nazis in St-Michielsgestel
19420814 Sandy Gilmour,Montclair NJ,newscaster (Prime Time Sunday) born
19420813 Sheila Armstrong,soprano born
19420813 Robert L Stewart,Wash DC,Brig Gen US Army/astronaut (STS 41B,51J) born
19420812 German 1st tank leader captures Elista,Kalmukkensteppe

19420812 Elizabeth Appleby,QC born
19420811 (- Sept 30) SS begins murdering 3,500 Jews in Lodz Poland
19420811 Mike Huggs,drummer (Manfred Mann) born
19420811 999 Jews are taken from Mechelen transit camp in Belgium
19420810 Gen B Montgomery becomes commandant British 8th leader in N Africa
19420810 Betsy Johnson,fashion designer (1971 Winnie Award) born
19420809 Vice-Adm Mikawa lands at Guadalcanal,Solomon Island
19420809 Edith Stein,German philospher,dies
19420809 David Steinberg,Winnipeg Canada,comedian/director (End) born
19420809 British arrests Indian nationalist Mohandas K Gandhi
19420809 200 Jews escape Mir Ghetto in Poland
19420808 Russ anti-offensive of Voronezh under marshal Timosjenko
19420808 Jay David,Dr Hook & Medicine Show,rocker born
19420808 6 convicted Nazi saboteurs who landed in US executed in Wash DC
19420807 Garrison Keillor,PBS radio personality (Prairie Home Companion) born
19420807 B J Thomas,singer (Raindrops,Growing Pains Theme) born
19420807 Anjanette Comer,Dawson Tx,actress (Baby,Lepke) born
19420807 1st American offensive in Pacific in WW2,Guadalcanal,Solomon Is
19420805 Rick Huxley,guitarist (Dave Clark 5-Glad All Over) born
19420805 German troops close Koeban River
19420804 German occupier orders all homing pigeons destroyed
19420804 David Russell Lange,PM (L) New Zealand (1984- born
19420802 Leo Beenhakker,soccer trainer born
19420802 Garth Hudson,rock keyboardist (The Band) born
19420801 Jerry Garcia,SF,rocker (Grateful Dead-Uncle Joe's Band) born
19420801 Giancarlo Giannini,Italy,actor (Seduction of Mimi) born
19420801 German occupier demands listing of all Dutch telephone subscribers
19420731 German SS gases1,000 Jews in Minsk, Belorussia
19420731 Francis E Younghusband, British journalist/explorer, dies
19420730 German SS kills 25,000 Jews in Minsk, Belorussia
19420730 German occupiers set night curfew on Jews in Netherlands
19420730 FDR signs bill creating women's Navy auxiliary agency (WAVES)
19420729 Eastern Blvd in the Bronx renamed Bruckner Blvd
19420728 Nazis liquidate10,000 Jews in Minsk Belorussia Ghetto
19420727 William Matthew Finders Petrie, Egyptologist, dies
19420727 John Pleshette, NYC, actor (Richard-Knots Landing, 7th Avenue) born
19420727 Barbara Ferris, London England, actress (Nice Girl Like Me) born
19420726 Titus, [Anno S] Brandsma, philosopher (Dachau), dies
19420726 RAF bombs Hamburg
19420726 Dobie Gray, Brookshire Tx, singer (In Crowd) born
19420725 German troops strike at Tsym Lyanskaja
19420724 Chris Sarandon, US, actor (Child's Play, Dog Day Afternoon, Lipstick) born
19420723 Treblinka Concentration Camp destroyed
19420723 John de Hont, guitarist (ZZ & Masks) born
19420723 German troops conquer Rostow
19420722 Warsaw Ghetto Jews (300,000) are sent to Treblinka extermination Camp
19420722 Gasoline rationing begins in US during WW II
19420721 Patricia Elliot, Gunnison Co, actress (Renee-Empire, One Life to Live)
19420721 Fred Hetzel, NBA star (SF, Cincinatti, Milwaukee Bucks) born
19420721 8 die as coal waste heap slides in river valley near Oakwood, Va
19420720 Women's Army Auxiliary Corps began basic training at Fort Des Moines
19420720 Legion of Merit Medal authorized by congress
19420719 German occupiers confisicates bicycles in Rotterdam & Hague
19420718 Messerschmitt Me 262 Schwalbe, 1st jet fighter, takes 1st flight
19420718 1st legal NJ horse race in 50 years Garden State Park track opens
19420717 Gale Garnett, Auckland NZ, singer (We'll Sing in the Sunshine) born
19420717 Estimated 34.5" (87.5 cm) of rainfall, Smethport, Pa (state record)
19420717 Connie Hawkins, Harlem Globetrotter/NBA (Phoenix Suns, ABA MVP1968) born
19420717 3' of rain falls on Pennsylvania, flooding kills15

19420716 Margaret Smith Court, Australia, tennis pro (1970 Grand Slam) born
19420716 French political arrest of13,152 Jewish men in Paris
19420716 Frank Field, Labour MP born
19420716 Desmond Dekker, reggae pioneer (Aces-Israelites) born
19420715 Philip R Sharp, (Rep-D-Indiana,1975- born
19420715 Henry McCubbin, Labour MEP born
19420715 1st deportation camp at Westerbork
19420714 Neel [Cornelia H] Doff, Neth/French/Belgian painter's model, dies
19420714 1st transport of Amsterdam Jews to Westerbork
19420713 SS shoots1,500 Jews in Josefov Poland
19420713 Roger McGuinn, rocker (Byrds-Turn Turn Turn, Mr Tambourine Man) born
19420713 Rod Chandler, (Rep-R-WA,1983- born
19420713 Harrison Ford, Chic Ill, actor (Star Wars, Indiana Jones, Frantic) born
19420712 Richard Stoltzman, Omaha Nebraska, clarinetist (Tashi) born
19420711 Simon de la Bella, Dutch president (NVV), dies in Dachau
19420710 Pyotr I Klimuk, cosmonaut (Soyuz13,18, 30) born
19420710 Netherland's govt in exile (London) recognizes Soviet Union
19420710 Himmler orders sterilization of all Jewish woman in Ravensbrck Camp
19420709 Robert Frankel, horse trainer born
19420709 Paul B Henry, (Rep-R-Michigan,1985- born
19420708 Phil Gramm, (Sen-R Texas,1985- born
19420707 Germany troop march into Woronezj
19420706 German troops conquer Woronezj
19420706 Anne Frank's family goes underground in After house, Amsterdam
19420706 AL beats NL 3-1 in10th All Star Game (NY Giants host)
19420705 Ada J Bas-Jansen, Dutch politician (CDA) 2nd Chamber born
19420704 US air offensive against nazi-Germany begins
19420704 1st American bombing mission over enemy-occupied Europe (WW II)
19420703 Germany troop march into Sebastopol
19420701 William Carney, (Rep-R-NY,1979-86) born
19420701 Karen Black, Park Ridge Ill, (5 Easy Pieces, Trilogy of Horror, Pyx) born
19420701 German troops conquer Sebastopol
19420701 Genevieve Bujold, Montral, actress (King of Hearts, Choose Me) born
19420630 US Mint in New Orleans ceases operation
19420630 US bombs Celebes & Timor
19420629 Larry Snyder, jockey born
19420629 Bas J van der Vlies, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (SGP) born
19420628 Sjoukje Dijkstra, Holland, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19420628 Jim Kolbe, (Rep-R-AZ,1985- born
19420628 Dumont TV network begins (WABD NY)
19420627 PQ-17 convoy leaves Iceland for Archangelsk
19420627 FBI captures 8 Nazi saboteurs from a sub off NY's Long Island
19420626 Titus Brandsma, [Anno Sjoerd], priest (Dachau), dies
19420626 Larry Taylor, rocker (Canned Heat-On the Road Again) born
19420625 Willis Reed, basketball hall-of-famer center (NY Knicks) born
19420625 Patrick Michael Mitchell, Ottawa, one of FBI's most wanted born
19420625 British RAF staged a1,000 bomb raid on Bremen Germany (WW II)
19420624 Mick Fleetwood, drummer (Fleetwood Mac) (or1947) born
19420624 Michele Lee, LA Calif, actress/singer (Karen-Knots Landing, Love Bug) born
19420624 Admiral Ernest King orders Tulagi (Solomon Island) annexed
19420622 Margreet M H Kamp, Dutch politician (VVD) 2nd Chamber born
19420622 Japanese submarine in mouth of Columbia River, Oregon
19420621 William Bradford Reynolds, Conn, US asst attorney general born
19420621 Rommel takes Tobruk in North Africa
19420621 Marg Margolies-Mezvinsky, (Rep-D-Pennsylvania) born
19420621129 F (54 C), Tirat Zevi, Israel (Asian record)
19420620 Germany troop march into Tobruk on English leader
19420620 Brian Wilson, Inglewood Calif, singer (Beachboys-In My Room) born
19420619 Robert [Bob] W Kasten Jr, (Sen-R-WI,1981- born

19420619 Pitts Pirate Paul Waner gets hit #3,000
19420619 Jos Brink, TV host born
19420619 Elaine "Spanky" McFarlane, rocker (Spanky & Our Gang-Lazy Day) born
19420618 Rogert Ebert, Urbana Ill, film critic (Siskel & Ebert at the Movies) born
19420618 Paul McCartney, Liverpool, rocker, (Beatles), writes silly love songs born
19420618 Hans Vonk, conductor born
19420618 Eric Nessler of France stays aloft in a glider for 38h21m
19420618 Bernard W Robinson, becomes 1st black ensign in US Navy
19420617 Norman Kuhlice, England, rocker (Swinging Blue Jeans-You're No Good) born
19420617 1st WW II American expeditionary force lands in Africa (Gold Coast)
19420616 Giacomo Agostini, Lovere, Italy, world motorcycle race champion born
19420615 Xaveria Hollander, [DeVries], Surabaya Indonesia, auth (Happy Hooker) born
19420615 Tony Coelho, (Rep-D-CA,1979- born
19420614 Walt Disney's "Bambi" is released
19420614 French cabinet of Reynaud resigns
19420614 1st bazooka rocket gun produced Bridgeport Ct
19420613 FDR creates Office of War with Elmer Davis as head
19420613 1st V-2 rocket launch, Peenemnde, Germany reached1.3 km
19420612 Tornado kills 35 in Oklahoma City
19420612 Hitler orders importing Slavic slaves
19420612 Anne Frank begins her diary
19420611 US & USSR sign Lend-Lease agreement during WW II
19420611 German army defeated at El-Alamein North Africa
19420610 Massacre at Lidice (Czechoslovakia), Gestapo kills173
19420610 Jean Van Royen, Sect-Gen of Concentration Camp Amersfoort, dies at 63
19420609 Nazis kill all inhabitants of Lidice Czechoslovakia
19420609 German-Neth press reports, 3 million Dutch sent to East-Europe
19420609 Adipatie Ario Soejono becomes minister in cabinet-Gerbrandy
19420608 Willie D Davenport, Troy Alabama,110m hurdler (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19420608 Chuck Negron, singer (3 Dog Night-Joy to the World) born
19420608 Bing Cosby records "Silent Night"
19420607 USS Yorktown sinks near Midway Island
19420607 Japanese troops lands on Attu, Aleutian Islands
19420607 Germany Armys march into Sebastopol
19420607 Anneke Grnloh, Indonesian/Dutch singer (Brandend Sand) born
19420606 Sandra Morgan, US 4 X100m freestyle swimmer (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19420606 Nazis burn village of Lidice Bohemia, as reprisal of killing Heydrich
19420606 Japanese troop land on Kiska, Aleutians
19420606 Japanese forces retreat, ending Battle of Midway
19420606 1st nylon parachute jump (Hartford Ct-Adeline Gray)
19420605 USA declares war on Bulgaria, Hungary & Romania
19420605 Teodoro Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, pres of Equatoriaal Guinee (1979- born
19420605 Elwood Ordnance Plant near Joliet Illinois kills 54
19420604 Reinhard Heydrich, German protector (Bohemia/Moravia (Lidice)), dies
19420604 -June 6th: Sea battle at Midway (Yamamoto/Nagumo vs Nimitz/Spruance)
19420604 Capitol Record Co opens for business
19420604 Battle of Midway begins Japan's 1st major defeat in WW II
19420603 Curtis Mayfield, singer (Freddie's Dead, Superfly) born
19420603 Battle of Midway Island begins
19420603 Anita Harris, singer/actress (Follow that Camel) born
19420601 Tom Mankiewicz, LA Calif, screenwriter (Diamonds are Forever) born
19420531 Sam Snead wins PGA golf tournament
19420531 Reinhard Heydrich, German protector of Bohemia & Moravia, assassinated
19420531 Happy Hairston, NBA star (Cin, Detroit, LA) born
19420530 Dan Miller, (Rep-R-Florida) born
19420530 1st Bombing attack on Cologne (1,000 bombers)
19420529 Kevin Conway, NYC, actor (Flash Point, Cage of Angels) born
19420529 John Barrymore [Blythe], US actor (Beloved Rogue, Dinner at 8), dies
19420528 Jean F van Royen, German secretary PTT (camp Amersfoort), dies

19420527 Roger Freeman, British minister of transport born
19420527 Kent Bede Bernard, Trinidad, 4X400 runner (Olympic-bronze-1964) born
19420526 Ray Ennis, England, guitar (Swinging Blue Jeans-You're No Good) born
19420526 Levon Helm, drummer/singer (Band) born
19420526 Belgium Jews are required by Nazis to wear a Jewish star
19420524 Sarah Dash, Trenton, NJ, rocker (LaBelle-Lady Marmalade) born
19420524 Derek Quinn, guitarist (Freddie & Dreamers-I'm Telling You Now) born
19420522 Mexico declares war on nazi-Germany & Japan
19420522 Malika A Sabirova, Russian dancer born
19420522 Barbara Parkins, Vancouver BC, actress (Betty-Peyton Place, Asylum) born
19420521 Robert C Springer, St Louis, Col USMC/astronaut (STS-29, STS-38) born
19420521 David Hunt, Wales sec of state born
19420520 Paula, [Jill Jackson], Tx, singer (Hey Paula) born
19420520 Lynn Davies, long jumper born
19420518 NYC ends night baseball games for rest of WW II
19420518 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1601 Patry
19420517 Taj Mahal, NYC, singer/songwriter (Real Thing) born
19420516 Bronislaw Kasper Malinowski, anthropologist, dies
19420516 1st transport of British/Dutch prisoners to South Burma
19420515 Gasoline 1st rationed in US (17 Eastern States)
19420515 Anthony W England, Indianapolis Indiana, PhD/astronaut (STS 51F) born
19420514 US Women's Army Auxiliary Corps (WAAC) forms
19420514 Byron L Dorgan, (Rep-D-ND,1981- born
19420513 Vladimir A Dzhanibekov, Soviet cosmonaut (Soyuz 27/39/T6/T12/T13) born
19420513 Pitcher Jim Tobin belts 3 HRs in a game
19420513 Jim Douglas, jazz guitarist born
19420512 Russia occupies Crackow, until Aug 23,1943
19420512 Ian Dury, rocker born
19420512 David Ben-Gurion leaves Jewish state in Palestine
19420512 Barry B[rookes] Longyear, US, sci-fi author (City of Baraboo) born
19420511 Japanese troops conquer Kalewa
19420509 William Olner, MP born
19420509 Tommy Roe, Atlanta, rocker (Hooray for Hazel) born
19420509 John D Ashcroft, (Gov-MO) born
19420509 Alsab wins Preakness Stakes
19420508 Norman Lamont, MP/Chancellor of Exchequer born
19420508 Angel Cordero Jr, Santurce PR, jockey (Seattle Slew-1978 Ky Derby) born
19420508 Aircraft carrier Lexington sunks by Japanese air attack at Coral Sea
19420507 Nazi decree orders all Jewish pregnant women of Kovno Ghetto executed
19420507 Felix P von Weingartner, Austria conductor/composer, dies
19420507 Battle of Coral Sea ends stopping Japanese expansion
19420507 Battle in Coral Sea-Japanese expansion ends
19420506 Corregidor & Philippines surrenders to Japanese Armies
19420505 US begins rationing sugar during WW II
19420505 Tammy Wynette, Redbay Alabama, country singer (Stand by your Man) born
19420504 Ronnie Bond, drummer (Troggs-Wild Thing) born
19420504 Pulitzer prize awarded to Ellen Glasgow (In this our Life)
19420504 Food 1st rationed in US
19420504 Battle of Coral Sea begun (1st sea battle fought solely in air)
19420504 Battle of Coral Sea begins
19420503 Vera Cslavsk-Odlozilova, Czech, gymnast (Olympic-gold-1964, 68) born
19420503 Nazi's require Dutch Jews to wear a Jewish star
19420503 Nazi's execute 72 OD'ers in reprisial in Sachsenhausen, Netherlands
19420503 Johan H Westerveld, lt-col/leader Order Service, executed
19420503 Japanese troop attack Tulagi, Gavutu & Tanambogo, Solomon Islands
19420501 Stephen Macht, Phila Pa, actor (Joe-Knots Landing, Cagney & Lacey) born
19420430 1st submarine built on Great Lakes launched,(Peto),Manitowoc,Wi
19420429 Klaus Voorman,rock bassist (Manfred Mann-Might Quinn) born
19420429 Jews forced to wear a Jewish Star in Netherlands & Vichy-France

19420429 Japanese troop march into Lashio
19420428 "WW II" titled so,as result of Gallup Poll
19420428 Nightly "dim-out" begins along East Coast
19420427 Valeri Vladimirovich Polyakov,Russian cosmonaut (Soyuz TM-6) born
19420427 Tornado destroys Pryor Oklahoma killing100,injuring 300
19420427 Belgium Jews are forced to wear stars
19420426 Coal mine explosion kills1,549 at Honkeiko Manchuria
19420426 Claudine Auger,Paris France,Miss France (1958)/actress (Thunderball) B,04-
261943 Gary Wright,singer,dream weaver (Spooky Tooth-It's All About) born
19420426 Bobby Rydell,Phila Pa,rock singer (Wild One,Bye Bye Birdie) born
19420425 Jon Kyl,(Rep-R-Arizona) born
19420424 Barbra Streisand,Bkln NY,singer/actress/award winner (People) born
19420423 Sandra Dee,Bayonne NJ,actress (Gidget,Imitation of Life) born
19420423 4-day allie bombing on Rostock begins
19420420 Heavy German assault on Malta
19420420 German occupiers forbids Dutch access to their beach
19420419 Alan Price,rock keyboardist (Animals-House of the Rising Sun) born
19420418 Tor Maple Leafs beat Det Red Wings 4 games to 3 for Stanley Cup
19420418 "Stars & Stripes" paper for US armed forces starts
19420418 James H Doolittle bombed Tokyo & other Japanese cities
19420418 Dick K J Tommel,chemist/Dutch 2nd chamber member (D66) born
19420417 Operations begin to destroy Sobibor Concentration Camp
19420416 King George VI awards George Cross to Island of Malta
19420415 Walter Raphael Hazzard,Wilmington Del,basektball (Olympic-gold-1964) B,04-
151943 Riem de Wolff,singer/guitarist (Blue Diamonds) born
19420415 Robert Musil,Austrian writer (Mann ohne Eigenschaften),dies
19420415 Kim Il Jong,son of North Korean pres Kim Il Sung born
19420415 George VI awards George Cross to people of Malta
19420414 Valentin Vitaliyevich Lebedev,cosmonaut (Soyuz13,35,T-5) born
19420414 L Oterma discovers asteroid #-2501 Lohja
19420413 Henk Sneevliet,leader of Dutch RSAP/Spartacus,executed
19420413 Bill Conti,Providence RI,composer (For Your Eyes Only,Rocky IV) born
19420412 Japan kills aboutFilapino officers in Bataan
19420412 Frank Bank,Hollywood Calif,actor (Lumpy-Leave it to Beaver) born
19420412 Byron Nelson wins his 2nd Masters golf tournament
19420411 Distinguished Service Medal for Merchant Marines authorized
19420411 Anatoli Berezovoi,cosmonaut (Soyuz T-5) born
19420410 Cigarettes & candy rationed in Holland
19420409 Galina Koulakova,USSR,nordic skier (Olympic-3 golds-1972) born
19420409 Earl F Hillard,(Rep-D-Alabama) born
19420409 Brandon De Wilde,Bkln NY,actor (Jamie,Wild in the Sky) born
19420409 Battle of Bataan-US-Filipino forces overwhelmed by Japs at Bataan
19420408 Eduard Visser,writer (Fyffes heten nu Chiquita) born
19420408 Eduard Fisherman,writer (Fyffes to be called now Chiquita) born
19420407 Heavy German assault on Malta
19420406 Phil Austin,comedian (Firesign Theater) born
19420406 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #-2249 Yamamoto
19420405 Allan Clarke,rock vocalist (Hollies-Air That I Breathe) born
19420404 Kitty Kelley,author (Unauthorized Biography of Frank Sinatra) born
19420403 Wayne Newton,Roanoke Virginia,singer (Danke Schn) born
19420403 Rick Sylvester,parachute ski jumper (world record 3,300') born
19420403 Michael Elliott,US,skier (Olympics-1968) born
19420403 Marsha Mason,St Louis Mo,(Blume in Love,Cinderella Liberty) born
19420402 Graham Bright,private sec to British PM born
19420401 Samuel R[ay] Delany Jr,US,sci-fi author (Towers of Toron,Neveryona) B,04-
011944 Carol White,England,actress (Daddy's Gone a Hunting) born
19420401 M-xico changes from 3 time zones to 2
19420330 SS murders 200 inmates of Trawniki labor camp
19420329 Larry Pressler, (Sen-R-SD,1979- born

19420329 British cruiser Trinidad torpedoes itself in the Barents Sea
19420328 Samuel Ramey, Colby Kansas, bass (La Scala) born
19420328 Raid on lock/dock St Nazaire
19420328 RAF bombs Lbeck
19420328 Neil Kinnock, leader of the British opposition (Labour) born
19420328 Miguel Hernadez Gilabert, Spanish poet (Viento del Pueblo), dies
19420328 British naval forces raid Nazi occupied French port of St Nazaire
19420327 Raymond J McGrath, (Rep-R-NY,1981- born
19420327 Michael York, actor (Cabaret, Logan's Run, 3 Musketeers) born
19420327 Joe Louis KOs Abe Simon to retain heavyweight boxing title (NYC)
19420327 Japan forces Java to use "Tokyo time"1½ hour forward
19420327 Allies raid German submarine base in St Nazaire
19420326 Erica Jong, NYC, author (Fear of Flying) born
19420326 20 tons of gelignite in a stone quarry at Easton Pa, kills 21
19420326 1st "Eichmann transport" to Auschwitz & Birkenau Camps
19420325 Paul Michael Glaser, Cambridge Mass, actor (Starsky-Starsky & Hutch) born
19420325 Jacqueline Lichtenberg, US, sci-fi author (Star Trek Lives!, Dreamspy)
19420325 Aretha Franklin, Memphis Tenn, Soul Sister #1/singer (Respect) born
19420323 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1850 Kohoutek & #1950 Wempe
19420323 Japanese forces occupy Andaman Islands in Indian Ocean
19420323 2,500 Jews in Lublin, massacred
19420322 Heavy German assault on Malta
19420322 Barbara Parkins, Vancouver BC, actress (Peyton Place, Asylum) born
19420321 Heavy German assault on Malta
19420321 Francoise Dorlac, Paris France, actress (That Man From Rio) born
19420320 Major German assault on Malta
19420320 Gen MacArthur vows, "I shall return"
19420319 Thoroughbred Racing Assn of US formed in Chicago
19420319 FDR orders men between 45 & 64 to register for non military duty
19420319 David Minge, (Rep-D-Minnesota) born
19420318 Illegal Free Netherland announces boycot of theaters
19420318 Ann Packer, England, 800m runner (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19420317 Sidney K Barthelmy, US politician(?) born
19420317 John Wayne Gacey, killer (32 boys) born
19420317 Belzec Concentration Camp opens
19420316 Jerry Jeff Walker, composer (Mr BoJangles) born
19420313 Julia Flikke, Nurse Corps, becomes 1st woman colonel in US army
19420312 Salvatore "the Bull" Gravano, mobster (testified against Gotti) born
19420312 Paul Kanter, rock guitarist (Jefferson Starship-White Rabbit) born
19420312 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #3446
19420312 Bert Campaneris, baseball player (Oakland A's) born
19420311 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1656 Suomi
19420311 Peter Eyre, actor (Hedda) born
19420311 Japanese troop land on North-Sumatra
19420311 Gen MacArthur leaves Corregidor
19420311 Gen MacArthur leaves Bataan for Australia
19420311 1st deportation train leaves Paris for Auschewitz Concentration Camp
19420309 Mark Lindsay, Eugene Oregon, singer born
19420309 John Cale, Welsh/US bassist/altviolist/singer (Velvet Underground) born
19420308 Ralph Ellis, England, rhythm (Swinging Blue Jeans-You're No Good) born
19420308 KNIL surrenders to Japanese armies
19420308 Japanese forces captures Rangoon Burma
19420308 [Dick] Richie Allen, baseball player (AL MVP1972) born
19420307 Tommy F Robinson, (Rep-D-AR,1985- born
19420307 Tammy Faye Bakker, gospel singer/wife of Jim Baker (PTL) born
19420307 Paul Preuss, US, sci-fi author (Medusa Encounter, Starfire) born
19420307 Michael Eisner, Mt Kisko NY, CEO (Walt Disney) born
19420307 1st cadets graduated from flying school at Tuskegee
19420305 Michael D[iamond] Resnick, sci-fi author (Sideshow, Eros Ascending) born

19420305 Japanese troop march into Batavia
19420303 Vladimir V Kovalyonok, cosmonaut (Soyuz 25, 29, T-4) born
19420303 Mike Pender, vocalist/guitarist (Searchers-Needles & Pins) born
19420303 Mike Pender, rocker (The Searchers)
19420303 1st combat flight for Canada's Avro Lancaster military plane
19420302 Lou Rode, US pop musician/composer: Sally can't dance born
19420302 John Irving, US, short-story writer (World According to Garp) born
19420302 "Casablanca" wins 3 Oscars
19420301 Joan Hackett, NY, actress (Will Penny, One Stone Pony) born
19420228 Race riot, Sojourner Truth Homes, Detroit
19420228 Japanese land in Java, last Allied bastion in Dutch East Indies
19420228 Brian Jones, rocker (Rolling Stones-Brown Sugar) born
19420228 1st weapon drop on Netherland
19420227 Karel WFM Doorman, spy (Java sea), dies
19420227 J S Hey discovers radio emissions from Sun
19420227 -Feb 28th battle in Java Sea (Cruisers Java & De Ruyter sink)
19420227 Charlayne Hunter-Gault, Due West SC, news reporter (McNeil-Lehrer) born
19420227 Battle of Java Sea began13 US warships sunk-2 Japanese
19420226 WW II Navy flier Don Mason sends message "Sighted sub sank same"
19420226 Werner Heisenberger informs nazis about uranium project "Wunderwaffen"
19420226 Radio Orange calls for March1 holiday in Dutch Indies
19420226 Joop van den Ende, director (Alsmeer Studio) born
19420226 German battle cruiser Gneisenau deactivated by bomb
19420224 Voice of America begins broadcasting (in German)
19420224 Paul Jones, rocker (Manfried Mann-Mighty Quinn) born
19420224 Joe Lieberman, (Sen-D Connecticut) born
19420223 Stefan Zweig, Austrian writer (Die Welt von Gestern), dies
19420223 Japanese sub fires on oil refinery in Ellwood, Calif
19420223 Beau Boulter, (Rep-R-TX,1985- born
19420221 Margarethe von Trotta, Germany, actress/director (Marianne) born
19420220 Phil Esposito, NHL player/coach/GM (Bruins, Rangers) born
19420220 Peter Strauss, Croton-on-Hudson NY, actor (Rich Man Poor Man) born
19420220 Mitch McConnell, (Sen-R-KY,1985- born
19420220 Lt E H O'Hare single-handedly shoots down 5 Japanese heavy bombers
19420220 Charlie Gillett, Lancashire, rock broadcaster (Sound of the City) born
19420219 Kenneth R Kramer, (Rep-R-CO,1979- born
19420219 Japanese troop land on Timor
19420219 Japanese fleet under vice-adm Nagumo bomb Darwin, Australia
19420219 FDR orders detention & internment of all west-coast Japanese-Americans
19420218 L Oterma discovers asteroids #1758 Naantali, # 2828 Iku-Turso & #2912
19420218 Japanese troop land on Bali
19420217 L Oterma discovers asteroid #2857
19420217 Huey Newton, Black Panther leader born
19420216 Kim Chong-Il, son of President of North Korea, designated succesor born
19420216 German submarine overthrows Aruba
19420215 Singapore surrenders to Japanese
19420215 Japanese troop march into Palembang, South-Sumatra
19420215 German U-Boat shoots at Antillian oil refinery
19420214 Japanese parachutists land in Palembang Sumatra
19420213 Operation Seelwe (invasion of England) cancelled
19420213 Donald E Williams, Lafayette Ind, Capt USN/astro (STS 51D, STS 34) born
19420213 Carol Lynley, NYC, actress (Night Stalker, Fantasy Island, Immortal) born
19420212 L Oterma discovers asteroids #1680 Per Brahe & # 2846 Ylppo
19420212 Grant Wood, US painter (American Gothic), dies at 49
19420212 3 German battle cruisers escape via Channel to Brest N Germany
19420211 L Oterma discovers asteroid # 2827 Vellamo
19420211 "Archie" comic book debuts
19420211 Archie, comic book character born
19420210 Jimmy Merchant, rock vocalist (Frankie Lymon & Teenagers-Why Do Fools)

19420210 Glenn Miller's "Chattanooga Choo Choo" goes gold
19420209 Philadelphia "Phillies" change nickname (temporarily) to "Phils"
19420209 Peder Lunde Jr, Norway, yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19420209 Japanese troop land near Makassar, South-Celebes
19420209 Daylight Savings War Time goes into effect in US
19420209 Carole King, [Klein], Brooklyn NY, pianist/singer (Tapestry) born
19420208 Robert Klein, Bronx, comedian/actor (Hooper, Deadly Rivals) born
19420208 Fritz Todt, German Reichs minister (Organization Todt), dies at 50
19420207 Ton [ACHM] de Kok, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19420207 1st indoor15' pole vault (Cornelius Warmerdam15' 3/8")
19420206 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid # 2479 Sodankyla
19420206 Wobbe de Vries, linguist, dies at 78
19420205 Roger Staubach, NFL quarterback (Dallas Cowboys) born
19420205 Cory Wells, rock vocalist (3 Dog Night-Joy to the World) born
19420204 Clinton Pierce becomes 1st US general wounded in action in WW II
19420202 US auto factories switch from commercial to war production
19420202 LA Times urges security measures against Japanese-Americans
19420202 Graham Nash, rocker (Crosby, Stills, Nash & Young-Southern Cross) born
19420202 Bo Hopkins, Greenville SC, actor (Dynasty, Doc Elliot, Rockford Files)
19420201 Gen von Paulus (Stalingrad) surrenders to Russian troops)
19420201 Bibi Besch, Vienna Austria, actress (Star Trek 2, Beast Within) born
19420130 Marty Balin, Cincinnati, singer (Jefferson Starship-Miracles) born
19420130 Japanese troops land on Ambon
19420130 Heidi Brhl, German actress/singer (Mdels vom Immenhof) born
19420130 Andres, [Dries Holten], singer (Sandra & Andres) born
19420129 Robin Morgan, Lake Worth Fla, actress (Dagmar-Mama) born
19420129 Katharine Ross, Hollywood Cal, actress (Graduate, Francesca-Colbys) born
19420129 Claudine Longet, France, former Mrs Andy Williams/singer born
19420129 Arnaldo Mendez, Cuba, 1st Cuban in space (Soyuz 38) born
19420128 Sjoukje Dijkstra, Netherlands, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19420128 Hansdjrgen Bumler, Germany, pairs ice skater (Olympic-silver-1948) born
19420128 German troops occupy Benghazi Libya
19420127 -19 F (-27.4 C), Netherland's coldest day since1850
19420126 Scott Glenn, Pittsburgh, actor (Right Stuff, Personal Best, Backdraft)
19420126 1st US force in Europe during WW II go ashore in Northern Ireland
19420123 Willy Bogner Jr, Munich, director (On Her Majesty's Secret Service) born
19420123 Japanese troops occupy Rabaul New Britain
19420122 Walter R Sickert, British painter (Free House!), dies
19420122 Sietze de Groot wins 8th Dutch Elfstedentocht skate (8:44:06)
19420122 Reimond Tollenaere, leader Flemishch Natl Front, dies at 81
19420122 Japanese air raid on Rabaul, New Britain
19420121 Mac Davis, Lubbock Tx, singer/actor (Mac Davis Show, North Dallas 40) born
19420121 Japanese air raid on Rabaul New Britain
19420121 Bronx magistrate rules all pinball machines illegal
19420120 Slim Whitman, yoddler/country singer (Home on the Range) born
19420120 L Oterma discovers asteroids #1558 Jarnefelt & #1559 Kustaanheimo
19420120 Japanese invade Burma
19420120 Japanese air raid on Rabaul, New Britain
19420119 Titus Brandsma arrested by German occupiers
19420119 Shelly Fabares, Santa Monica Calif, actress (Donna Reed Show, Coach) born
19420119 Michael Crawford, England, Broadway star (Phantom of the Opera) born
19420119 Japanese forces invade Burma
19420117 Randy Boone, Fayetteville NC, actor (Cimarron Strip, Virginian) born
19420117 Muhammad Ali, [Cassius Clay], heavyweight champ boxer (1964-7 74-8) born
19420116 William Knudsen becomes 1st civilian appointed a general in US army
19420116 Tony P Hall, (Rep-D-OH,1979- born
19420116 Carole Lombard, actress, her mother & 20 others killed in plane crash
19420115 Melvin Winfield Sheppard, runner (Olympic-gold-08,12), dies at 58
19420115 FDR asks commissioner to continue baseball during WW II

19420114 Reinmuth discovers asteroid1556 Wingolfia,1557 Roehla &1849 Kresak
19420114 Japanse troops land at oil center Balikpapan in Borneo
19420114 Carol Bellamy, Planfield NJ, (City Council Pres-D-NYC,1978-85) born
19420113 Henry Ford patents a method of constructing plastic auto bodies
19420113 German U-boats begin harassing shipping on US east coast
19420112 National War Labor Board created
19420112 British troops reconquer Sollum
19420111 Japan conquers Kuala Lumpur, Malaya
19420111 Clarence Clemons, saxophonist (Bruce Springsteen's E St Band) born
19420111 -23° F (-31° C), Kingston, Rhode Island (state record)
19420110 Jim Croce, singer (Time in a Bottle) born
19420110 Japan invades North-Celebes, Neth Indies
19420109 US Joint Chiefs of Staff was created
19420109 Heavyweight Joe Louis KOs Buddy Baer
19420108 Vyacheslav D Zudov, cosmonaut (Soyuz 23) born
19420107 WWII siege of Bataan starts
19420107 Vasili Alexeyev, USSR, weightlifer (Olympic-gold- born
19420107 Paul Revere, Boise Id, keyboard (Paul Revere & Raiders-Fallin in Love)
19420106 1st around world flight (Pan Am "Pacific Clipper")
19420105 Yves Paringaux, French chief of staff, murdered
19420105 Maurizio Pollini, Milan Italy, pianist born
19420105 Cliff Potts, Glendale Calif, actor (Ted-Lou Grant) born
19420105 Charlie Rose, Henderson NC, newscaster (CBS Night Watch) born
19420104 John McLaughlin, rock guitarist (Sentimental Journey/Clouds of Joy) born
19420102 Japanese occupy Manila
19420102 German troops in Bardia surrender
19420102 28 nations, at war with Axis, pledge no separate peace
19420101 Rose Bowl played in NC due to Japanese threat-Oregon 20, Duke16
19420101 Martin Frost, (Rep-D-TX,1971- born
19420101 Gennadi V Sarafanov, cosmonaut (Soyuz15) born
19420101 Don Novello, [Father Guido Sarducci], Ashtabula Oh, comedian (SNL) born
19420101 Country Joe McDonald, Calif, rock guitarist/vocalist (& the Fish) born
19411231 Young Park (2) in the Bronx named in honor of Samuel Young
19411231 Sarah Miles, Essex, England, actress (Ryan's Hope, Big Sleep, Venom) born
19411230 Al Capone's son Sonny marries in Miami Beach
19411229 Ray Thomas, rocker (Moody Blues-Nights in White Satin) born
19411228 Intikhab Alam, Pakistan cricketer born
19411227 Michael Pinder, rocker (Moody Blues-Nights in White Satin) born
19411227 Leslie Maguire, rocker (Gerry & Pacemakers-Ferry Crossed the Mersey) born
19411227 Japan bombs Manila even though it was declared an "open city"
19411225 Japan announces surrender of British-Canadian garrison at Hong Kong
19411223 Tim Hardin, Oregon, singer (If I Were a Carpenter, Bird on a Wire) born
19411223 Japan begins assault on Rangoon Burma
19411223 Elizabeth Hartman, Youngstown Ohio, actress (Walking Tall, Beguilled) born
19411223 British troops overrun Benghazi Libya
19411223 American forces on Wake Island surrender to Japanese
19411222 Winston Churchill arrives in Washington for a wartime conference
19411222 Japans invasion leader lands on Luzon, Phillipine
19411220 Frank Creton, Suriname/Neth painter born
19411219 Maurice White, drummer (Earth, Wind & Fire-Spirit) born
19411218 Sam Andrew, rocker (Big Brother & Holding Company-Cheap Thrills) born
19411218 Japanse troops land on Hong Kong
19411217 German troops led by Rommel begin retreating in North Africa
19411216 Sarawak occupied by Japanese
19411216 Lesley Stahl, Lynn Mass, White House correspondent (CBS-TV) born
19411215 USS Swordfish becomes 1st US sub to sink a Japanese ship
19411215 Gas/electrical use restricted in Holland
19411214 1st NFL division playoff, Bears beat Packers 33-14
19411213 Lawine battlers destroy Haaraz, Peru about 3,000 die

19411213 John Davidson, Pitts, TV host (Hollywood Squares, That's Incredible) born
19411213 German occupiers forbid National Front & Netherland Union
19411212 Tim Hauser, jazz singer (Manhattan Transfer-Tuxedo Junction) born
19411212 Liesbeth List, actress/singer (Theodorakis) born
19411212 German occupying army do a house search in Paris looking for Jews
19411211 Rogier van Otterloo, composer/conductor born
19411211 Max Baucus, (Sen-D-Mont) born
19411211 Japanese occupy Guam
19411211 Japanese attack Wake Island (only failed WW II-landing)
19411211 Germany & Italy declare war on US
19411210 Tommy Rettig, Jackson Heights NY, actor (Jeff's Collie-Lassie) born
19411210 Tim Considine, Louisville Ky, actor (Mike-My 3 Sons) born
19411210 Japanse troops overrun Guam
19411210 Fionnula Flanagan, Dublin Ireland, actress (Rich Man Poor Man) born
19411210 British battleship Prince of Wales sinks off Singapore
19411209 Citizen Register reports "Hostile planes reported nearing Westchester"
19411209 China declares war on Japan, Germany & Italy
19411209 Beau Bridges, LA Calif, actor (Hotel New Hampshire, 5th Musketeer) born
19411209 300 Montgomery, SF opens as new Bank of America HQ
19411209 1st US WW II bombing mission in Far East, Luzon, Philippines
19411208 US & Britain declare war on Japan, US enters WW II
19411208 SF 1st blackout, at 6:15 PM
19411208 Destruction Camp Chelmo opens
19411208 Albert J Evenhuis, Dutch sect of Economic (VVD) born
19411207 Japanese attack Pearl Harbor (a date that will live in infamy)
19411207 German siege of Tobroek after 8 months ends
19411206 Richard Speck, mass murderer (killed 8 student nurses in1966) born
19411206 NYC Council agrees to build Idlewild (Kennedy) Airport in Queens
19411206 King Leopold of Belgium marries Lilian Baels
19411206 John Nelson, San Jos Costa Rica, conductor (Les Troyens of Berlioz) born
19411206 Helen Cornelius, Hannibal Mo, country singer (Nashville on the Road) born
19411206 Anthony G Krller, entrepreneur/govt advisor, dies
19411205 Sister Elizabeth Kenny new treatment for infantile paralysis approved
19411205 Russian anti offensive in Moscow drives out nazi army
19411205 Football Writers Association of America organized
19411202 Yamamoto sends his fleet to Pearl Harbor
19411202 Paul C W Chu, China, physicists, superconductivity researcher born
19411202 Largest roller skating rink (outside of NYC) opens in Peekskill NY
19411201 US Civil Air Patrol (CAP) organizes
19411130101 year old Nyack-Tarrytown (NY) ferry makes it's last run
19411129 Ronald D Coleman, (Rep-D-TX,1983- born
19411128 Laura Antonelli, Pola Yugoslavia, actress (Wifemistress, Divine Nymph)
19411127 USSR begins a counter offensive causes Germany to retreat
19411127 British13th Army corp reaches Tobroek
19411126 Lebanon gains independence from France
19411126 British troops conquer Belhamed, Sidi Rezegh & El Duda
19411126 Amateur tennis champ Bobby Riggs turns pro
19411125 Pedro Aguirre Cerda, president Chili (People's Front), dies
19411124 US troops attack Suriname due to bauxite mine
19411124 Indian infantry attacks German tanks at Sidi Omar
19411123 Alan Mullery, English soccer player born
19411122 Tom Conti, Scotland, actor (Reuben, Reuben) born
19411122 NZ troops conquer Ft Capuzzo Lybia
19411121 Juliet Mills, London England, actress (Nanny & the Professor, QB VII) born
19411121 Juanita Spellini, first women executed in Calif
19411121 George Morren, Flemish painter/sculptor born
19411120 German Q/pirate ship Kormoran sinks near Australia
19411120 Gary Karr, LA Calif, double-bassist (Oslo Philharmonic) born
19411119 Dan Haggerty, Hollywood Calif, actor (Grizzly Adams) born

19411118 Mussolini's forces leave Abyssinia/Ethiopia
19411118 David Hemmings, England, actor (Blow-up, Barbarella) born
19411118 British troops open attack on Tobroek, North-Africa
19411117 Peter Hoagland, (Rep-D-Nebraska) born
19411116 German troops conquer Kertsj
19411116 Ann Dore McLaughlin, US Secretary of Labor (1987- born
19411115 Daniel Manus Pinkwater, US, sci-fi author (Magic Moscow) born
19411115 Cow Palace opens in San Francisco
19411114 Gov-Gen Wouters of Dutch Antilles refuses Jews refugees
19411113 Mel Stottlemyre, Wash, pitcher (NY Yankee)/pitching coach (NY Met) born
19411113 Dack Rambo, Delano Calif, actor (Guns of Will Sonnett, Dallas) born
19411113 British aircraft carrier "Ark Royal" sank in Mediterranean
19411112 WOV-AM & WNEW-AM in NYC swaps call letters
19411112 L Oterma discovers asteroid # 2107 Ilmari
19411112 Germany's drive to take Moscow halted
19411108 Gaetano Mosca, Italian sociologist (Elite Circle), dies
19411106 USA lends Soviet Union $1 million
19411105 Patricia Harty, Wash DC, actress (Occasional Wife, Blondie) born
19411104 Martin Brozius, actor born
19411103 Emperor Hirohiti accord with Yamamoto's attack plan on Pearl Harbor
19411102 Bruce Welch, rocker born
19411101 Robert Foxworth, Houston Tx, actor (Chase-Falcon Crest, Frankenstein) born
19411101 Johnny Kendall, [Johan Donkerkaat], blues singer born
19411101 Joe Louis Caldwell, Texas City, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19411031 Lucas Brown Jackson, San Marcos Tx, basketballer (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19411030 USS Reuben James torpedoed by Germans, even though US is not in war
19411027 Nazi's directs gypsy ghetto in Belgrade
19411027 Chicago Daily Tribune editorialize there will not be war with Japan
19411026 US savings bonds go on sale
19411026 Harald Nielsen, Denmark, soccer player (Olympic-silver-1960) born
19411025 Robert Dlaunay, French painter, dies at 56
19411025 Helen Reddy, Melbourne Australia, singer (I Am Woman) born
19411025 Germany attacks Moscow
19411025 Anne Tyler, American writer (Accidental Tourist) born
19411024 S[illegible]ndor Remnyik, [Vgv[illegible]ri], Hungarian poet (Campfire), dies at 51
19411023 Walt Disney's "Dumbo" released
19411023 Greg Ridley, bassist (Spooky Tooth-It's All About) born
19411020 G Kulin discovers asteroid #1710 Gothard
19411019 Simon Ward, England, actor (4 Musketeers, 4 Feathers) born
19411019 1st woman jockey in North America, Anna Lee Wiley in Mexico
19411018 Spy Richard Sorge arrested in Tokyo
19411017 John S Plaskett, Canadian astronomer (Plaskett's twins), dies
19411017 James Seals, Sidney Tx, singer (Seals & Crofts-Summer Breeze) born
19411017 1st US destroyer (Kearney) torpedoed in WW II, off Iceland
19411016 Tim McCarver, baseball catcher (NY Mets)/sportscaster (ABC, CBS) born
19411016 L Oterma discovers asteroid # 2159 Kukkamaki
19411016 "Gordo" comic strip (by Gus Arriola) 1st appears in newspapers
19411016 Germany advances within 60 miles (96 K) of Moscow
19411015 Jews caught outside Polish Ghetto walls could be put to death
19411015 Japan Tojo regime forms
19411014 Jim Courter, (Rep-R-NJ,1979- born
19411012 Russian govt moves from Moscow to Volga as Nazis close in on Moscow
19411012 Craig A Washington, (Rep-D-Texas) born
19411010 Laurence Henry Tribe, Shanghai China, Harvard Law professor born
19411009 Trent Lott, (Rep-R-MS,1973- born
19411008 Jesse Jackson, (D) clergyman/presidential candidate born
19411006 NY Yankees beat Dodgers 4 games to1, in 38th World Series
19411005 Ricardo Hoffmann, marathon swimmer (299 miles) born
19411005 Louis D Brandeis, 1st Jewish Supreme Court Just (1916-39), dies at 84

19411004 Lori Saunders, Kansas City Mo (Petticoat Junction, Dusty Trails) born
19411004 Jackie Collins, London, author (Bitch, Stud) born
19411003 Nazi's burn 6 synagoges in Paris
19411003 Chubby Checker, [Ernest Evans], US singer (Twist) born
19411002 6 Parisian synagogues are bombed
19410930 3,721 Jews are buried alive at Babi Yarravine (near Kiev) Ukraine
19410929 Nazi mass murder at Babi Jar, Soviet Union
19410929 Heavyweight Champ Joe Louis KOs Lou Nova in 6 in NYC
19410928 Ted Williams assures his .400 avg on last day with 6 hits
19410928 Phillies lose club record111th game
19410928 G Kulin discovers asteroid #1546 Izsak
19410928 Charley Taylor, NFL wide receiver/running back (Wash Redskin) born
19410927 Roger J J Claessen, Belgian soccer star born
19410927 L Oterma discovers asteroid # 2195 Tengstrom
19410927 Don Cornelius, TV show host (Soul Train) born
19410927 1st WW II liberty ship, freighter Patrick Henry, launched
19410926 Nazi's slaughter about 34,000 Jews of Kiev
19410926 L Oterma discovers asteroid #1705 Tapio
19410926 Joe Bauer, rocker (Youngbloods) born
19410925 Y Vaisala discovers asteroids # 2243 Lonnrot & # 2299 Hanko
19410925 Vivian Stern, director (Nacros) born
19410925 Brooklyn Dodgers win their 1st pennent in 21 years
19410924 Linda Eastman McCartney, NYC, Mrs Paul McCartney, rocker (Wings-Ram) born
19410924 9 Allied govts pledged adherence to Atlantic Charter
19410923 German air raid on Russ naval base Kronstadt (battleship Marat sinks)
19410923 General de Gaulle forms govt in exile in London
19410921 Y Vaisala discovers asteroids 2379 Heiskanen, 2454 Olaus Magnus & 3522
19410921 US launches its 1st Liberty-ship, "Patrick Henry"
19410921 S Arend discovers asteroid # 2231 Durrell
19410921 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1543 Bourgeois
19410920 John A Wismont Jr, Calif, watercolor painter (over 50,000) born
19410920 Dale Chihuly, Tacoma Wash, artist in glass (Louis Tiffany Award1967) born
19410919 Nazi's force German Jews, 6 & over to wear Jewish stars
19410919 Jim Fox, England, pentathlete (Olympics-1972) born
19410918 Mariangela Melato, Milan Italy, actress (Flash Gordon, Summer Night) born
19410917 William Grut, Sweden, penthalete (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19410917 Robert T Matsui, (Rep-D-California,1979- born
19410917 J Willis discovers asteroid #1745 Ferguson
19410916 Tommy Carberry, jockey born
19410916 Joe Butler, rocker (Lovin' Spoonful) born
19410916 Jim McBride, NYC, director/actor (Hot Times, Breathless, Big Easy) born
19410916 Jews of Vilna Poland confined to Ghetto
19410915 Nazis kill 800 Jewish women at Shkudvil Lithuania
19410915 Miroslaw Hermaszewski, 1st Polish space traveler (Soyuz 30) born
19410915 F Rigaux discovers asteroid #1555 Dejan
19410913 Oscar Arias S[illegible]nchez, president of Costa Rica (1986- born
19410912 1st German ship in WW2 captured by US ship (Busko)
19410909 Otis Redding, Georgia, rocker (Sitting on the Dock of the Bay) born
19410909 Les Braid, England, bass (Swinging Blue Jeans-You're No Good) born
19410908 Entire Jewish community of Meretsch, Lithuania is exterminated
19410908 Bernard Sanders, (Rep-R-Vermont) born
19410908 Alan Feinstein, NYC, actor (Max-Berrengers, Family Tree) born
19410906 Willibrord Frequin, Dutch TV reporter born
19410906 Monica Mason, England, ballerina born
19410906 Jews of Vilna Poland are confined to a ghetto
19410906 All Jews over age 6 in German territories ordered to wear a star
19410904 Yanks beat Red Sox 6-3 & clinch their12th & earliest pennant
19410903 KYW TV channel 3 in Philadelphia, PA (NBC) begins broadcasting
19410903 1st use of Zyclon-B gas in Auschwitz

19410901 Jews living in Germany are required to wear a yellow Jewish star
19410831 Great Gildersleeve,a spin-off of Fibber McGee & Molly debuts on NBC
19410830 Sue MacGregor,BBC-radio hostess born
19410830 St Louis Card Lon Warneke no-hits Cin Reds,2-0
19410830 Siege of Leningrad by Nazi troops began during WW II
19410830 John McNally,rocker (Searchers) born
19410829 Robin Leach,TV host (Life Styles of Rich & Famous) born
19410828 Paul Peter Plishka,Old Forge Penn,bass (Bronx Botanical Gardens) born
19410827 Yuri V Malyshev,cosmonaut (Soyuz T-2,T-11) born
19410827 Shah of Iran abdicates throne to his son Reza Pahlawi
19410826 Y Vaisala discovers asteroids #1542 Schalen & #1699 Honkasalo
19410825 German troops conquer Nowgorod,Leningrad
19410825 English & Russian troops attack pro-German Iran
19410822 Bill Parcells,NFL coach (NY Giants)/sportscaster (NBC) born
19410820 William H Gray III,Baton Rouge La,(Rep-D-PA,1978- born
19410820 Slobodan Milocevic,premier Serbia born
19410818 Phillies commit 8 errors in a game
19410818 Christopher Jones,Jackson TN,actor (Wild in the Streets) born
19410817 Ibrahim Babangida,president of Nigeria (1985- born
19410817 Boog Powell,baseball player (AL MVP1970) born
19410815 Kovono Lithuanian Jews are herded into Slobodka ghetto
19410815 Don Rich,Olympia Wash,guitarist/country singer (Hee Haw) born
19410814 David Crosby,rocker (Crosby,Stills & Nash-Southern Cross) born
19410814 Connie Smith,Elkhart,Indiana,singer (Dream Painter,New Horizons) born
19410814 Atlantic Charter signed by FDR & Churchill
19410813 Red army evacuates Smolensk
19410813 Jim Barnes,Tuckerton Ark,basketball player (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19410812 Jennifer Warren,NYC,actress (Slap Shot,Fatal Beauty,Mutant) born
19410812 French Marshal Henri Petain gave full support to Nazi Germany
19410812 Deborah Walley,Bridgeport Ct,actress (Mothers-in-Law) born
19410811 Elizabeth Holtzman,Bkln DA (D-Rep-NY,Watergate Committee) born
19410810 Kees Van Kooten,TV-commentator/also-founder Simplisties Covenant born
19410810 Anita Lonsbrough,England,200m backstroke swimmer (Oly-gold-1960) born
19410807 Thomas F Hartnett,(Rep-R-SC,1981-86) born
19410807 Radindranath Tagore,Indies philosopher/poet/writer,dies
19410807 551 Jews are shot in Kishnev ghetto in Romania
19410805 Leonid D Kizim,cosmonaut (Soyuz T-3,T-10,T-15) born
19410804 Ted Strickland,(Rep-D-Ohio) born
19410804 Quincey Daniels,Biloxi Miss,boxer (Olympic-bronze-1960) born
19410803 Martha Stewart,cookbook author/actress (Those Two) born
19410803 Beverly Lee,Passaic NJ,singer (Shirelles-Soldier Boy) born
19410803 Benzine sales limited in US
19410802 Jews are expelled from Hungarian Ruthenia
19410801 Ron Brown,actor (Charlie the Lonesome Cougar) born
19410801 NY Yankee Lefty Gomez walks must (11) in a shutout (Yanks 9,St L0)
19410730 Paul Anka, Ottawa Ontario, singer (Put Your Head on My Shoulder) born
19410730 German occupiers forbid SDAP, VDB, ARP, RKSP, CHU & SGP in Netherlands
19410730 Count Desmond, [Edward Benjamin], Binghamton NY, sword swallower born
19410729 David Warner, Manchester NH, actor (Holocaust) born
19410728 Riccardo Muti, Napoli Italy, conductor (Philadelphia Orch) born
19410727 Japanese forces land in Indo-China
19410727 German army enters Ukraine
19410726 Marx Dormoy, French socialist, killed by a time bomb
19410726 Hans Gualthrie van Weezel, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19410726 Darlene Love, singer/actress (Lethal Weapon) born
19410726 "Camp Amersfoort" opened by Germany occupiers
19410726 Brenton Wood, Shreveport La, rocker (Gimme Little Sign) born
19410726 Bobby Hebb, Nashville Tn, country singer (Sunny) born
19410725 Red Sox Lefty Grove becomes12th to win 300 games (his last victory)

19410725 Nate Thurmond, NBA star (Cleveland Cavaliers) born
19410722 Thomas Wayne, rocker (Tragedy) born
19410722 Susie Maxwell Berning, golfer (US Women's Open1968,72,73) born
19410722 George Clinton, rocker (Testify, Funkadelics) born
19410721 Jim Bates, (Rep-D-CA,1983- born
19410721 Himmler orders building of Majdanek concentration camp
19410721 200 Jewish Torahs are burned in Ukraine
19410720 Yanks beat Tigers12-6 in17
19410720 Viktor Afanasiyevich Lyakhov, Russia, cosmonaut (Soyuz 32, T-9) born
19410719 President Roosevelt appointed FEP Committee
19410719 Neelie Smit-Kroes, Dutch politician (VVD)/minister of Traffic born
19410719 Natalya Bessmertnova, Moscow, dancer (Bolshoi, Lenin Prize1970) born
19410719 Jerry Huckaby, (Rep-D-LA,1977- born
19410719 Jennifer Dunn, (Rep-R-Washington) born
19410719 British PM Winston Churchill launched his "V for Victory" campaign
19410719 BBC World Service begins playing V(ictory) (...-) 5th of Beethoven
19410719 1st US Army flying school for black cadets dedicted (Tuskegee Ala)
19410718 SS drowns 40 Jews in Dvina River, Belorussia
19410718 Martha Reeves, Detroit Mich, singer (& Vandellas-Dancing in St) born
19410718 Marcia Jones Smoke, Okla, 500m kayak (Olympic-bronze-1964) born
19410718 Lonnie Mack, Aurora Indiana, rocker (Baby What's Wrong) born
19410718 Jack Jersey, [de Nijs], Indonesian/Dutch singer/producer born
19410717 Joe DiMaggio's 56 game hitting streak ends
19410717 Daryle Lamonica, Oakland Raider QB (AFL leading passer1967) born
19410716 Joe Dimaggio goes 3 for 4, hitting in his 56th straight game
19410716 Jan G H Krajenbrink, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19410716 Hans Wiegel, VVD-commissioner of the Queen Friesland born
19410716 George Young, MP/British minister of housing & planning born
19410716100 F (38 C) highest temperature ever recorded in Seattle Wash
19410715 Geoffrey Burgon, composer born
19410715 Florey & Heatley present freeze dried mold cultures (Pencillin)
19410714 Jam rationed in Holland
19410714 6,000 Lithuanian Jews are exterminated at Viszalsyan Camp
19410713 Vic Ghezzi wins PGA golf tournament
19410713 Robert Forster, Rochester NY, actor (Lady in Red, Alligator) born
19410710 Robert Pine, Scarsdale NY, actor (Joe Getraer-CHiPs) born
19410710 Ian Whitcomb, England, rocker (You Turn Me On) born
19410710 Ferdinand "Jelly Roll" Morton, pioneer jazz pianist, dies at 56 in LA
19410709 Takehide Nakatani, Japan, lightweight (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19410709 Scotty Baesler, (Rep-D-Kentucky) born
19410709 Karin von Aroldingen, Germany, ballet dancer (NYC Ballet Co) born
19410708 All Jews living in Baltic States are obligated to wear a Jewish Star
19410708 AL beats NL 7-5 in 9th All Star Game (Briggs Stadium, Detroit)
19410707 US forces land in Iceland to forestall Nazi invasion
19410707 Nazis executed 5,000 Jews in Kovono Lithuania
19410706 NY Yankees unviel a monument to Lou Gehrig in centerfield
19410703 Gloria Allred, feminist attorney born
19410702 Nazi mass murder in Lvov/Lemberg (7,000 dead)
19410702 Earthquake hits Palestine
19410702 DiMaggio breaks Willie Keeler's 44 game hitting streak (45th of 56)
19410701 WNBT TV (W2XBS, Now WNBC) channel 4 in NYC (NBC) begins broadcasting
19410701 WCBW (now WCBS) TV channel 2 in NY, NY (CBS) begins broadcasting
19410701 Twyla Tharp, Indiana, choreographer (Twyla Tharp Dance Troupe) born
19410701 Sally Quinn, Georgia, CBS newscaster (Morning Show) born
19410701 Rod Gilbert, Canada, NHL wing (NY Rangers) born
19410701 Joe Dimaggio on way to 56, ties Willie Keeler's 44 game hit streak
19410701 Bulova Watch Co. pays $9 for 1st ever network TV commercial
19410701 1st coml TV licenses granted-W2XBS-WNBT (NBC) & WCBW (CBS), NYC
194106?? Clandestine Radio Espania Independence begins transmitting

19410630 Pro-nazi group declares Ukraine independence
19410629 Stokeley Carmichael, [Kwame Toure], US, Black Power-activist born
19410629 Ignace Paderewski, Polish statesman pianist, dies in NY at 80
19410629 DiMaggio extends hitting streak to 42 breaking Sisler's record
19410627 James P[atrick] Hogan, UK, sci-fi author (Giants' Star) born
19410627 Bialystok Poland falls to Germany
19410626 Lithuanian facists massacre 2,300 Jews in Kovno
19410626 Finland enters WW II against Russia
19410625 Finland declares war on Soviet Union
19410625 FDR issues Executive Order 8802 forbidding discrimination
19410625 Fair Employment Practices Commission established
19410624 Nazis exterminate entire male population of Gargzdai
19410622 Michael Lerner, actor (8 Men Out, Harlem Nights) born
19410622 Germany, Italy & Romania declares war on Soviet Union during WW II
19410622 Finland invades Karelia
19410622 Ed Bradley, Phila, CBS news correspondant (60 Minutes) born
19410621 After winning 20 straight at Fenway, Lefty Grove loses to Browns
19410621 2nd French troops occupies Damascus Syria
19410620 Ulf Merbold, German physicist/astronaut (Spacelab) born
19410620 Stephen Frears, director (Prick Up Your Ears, Dangerous Liaisons) born
19410620 Stephanie H (Lapidoth-)Swarth, author (Lonely flowers, dies
19410619 Marlene Warfield, Queens NY, actress (Victoria-Maude) born
19410618 Turkey signs peace treaty with nazi-Germany
19410618 Heavyweight Joe Louis KOs Billy Conn
19410617 Johan Wagenaar, composer/conductor/organist (Cyrano de Bergerac), dies
19410616 Lodo of Hamel, 1st Dutch secret affiliate, dies
19410616 Lamont Dozier, Detroit, songwriter (Dozier-Holland-Dozier) born
19410616 1st US federally owned airport opened Wash DC
19410615 Harry Nilsson, [Johnny Niles], laid-back singer/songwriter (Popeye) born
19410614 John Edgar Widerman, US writer born
19410614 Ground broken for Boeing Plant II (ex-AFLC Plant13) Wichita KS
19410613 Tom Hallick, Buffalo NY, actor (Search) born
19410613 Robert Forester, Rochester NY, actor (Banyon, Nakia) born
19410612 Roy Harper, Manchester, rocker (Folkjokeopus) born
19410612 Lucille Roybal-Allard, (Rep-D-California) born
19410612 Guy de Pourtals, Swiss/French writer (Pche miraculous), dies
19410612 Chick Corea, Chelsea Mass, jazz pianist (Delhpi I, Toy Dance) born
19410610 Shirley Alston, Passaic NJ, singer (Shirelles-Soldier Boy) born
19410610 Marcus Garvey, dies at 52 in London England
19410610 Harry Muskee, singer (Cuby & Blizzards) born
19410609 John Lord, England, keyboardist (Deep Purple-Hush) born
19410609 Ammunition plant at Fort Smederovo in Belgrade explodes kills1,500
19410608 Joop H van den Berg, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19410608 English & French troop overthrow pro-German Syria
19410607 Whirlaway wins Belmont Stakes & triple crown
19410607 Jaime Laredo, Bolivia, violinist (Qn Elisabeth of Belgium prize1959) born
19410607 Craig Wood wins US Open golf tournament
19410606 1st navy vessel constructed as mine layer Terror launched
19410605 Martha Argerich, Buenos Aires Argentina, pianist (debut1949) born
19410605 Jeffrey Rooker, Labour MP born
19410604 Wilhelm II von Hohenzollern, emperor (Germany,1888-1918), dies
19410603 German occupiers stamp "J" on Jewish passports
19410603 Author Irving Wallace marries writer Sylvia Kahn
19410602 William Guest, Atlanta Ga, singer (Gladys Knight Show) born
19410602 Stacy Keach, Savannah Ga, actor (Mickey Spillane's Mike Hammer) born
19410602 Lou Gehrig, Yankee 1st baseman, dies at 37 of ALS in Riverdale NY
19410602 Charlie Watts, drummer (Rolling Stones-Brown Sugar) born
19410601 Hugh S Walpole, British writer (Killer & the Slain), dies
19410601 Germany occupies Kreta

19410601 Germany bans all Catholic publications
19410601 Edo de Waart, Amsterdam Holland, conductor (Houston Opera-1976) born
19410601 31.98 cm (12.59") rainfall, Burlington, Kansas (state 24-hr record)
19410531 Kenneth Cooper, NYC, harpsichordist/professor (Barnard, Bkln) born
19410531 -June1) 32.0 cm rain falls on Burlington Kansas (state record)
19410531 Johnny Paycheck, country singer (Take This Job & Shove It) born
19410531 German occupiers forbids Jews access to beach & swimming pools
19410530 English Army enters Baghdad, chasing pro-German coup government
19410529 Douglas Scott, mountaineer born
19410528 1st night game at Wash DC, Griffith stadium (Yanks 6, Senators 5)
19410527 Gnther Ltjens, German admiral (Bismarck), dies
19410527 German battleship Bismarck sunk by British naval force
19410527 FDR proclaimes an "unlimited national emergency"
19410527 Davina Phillips, actress born
19410527 Allan Carr, Ill, director (Grease, Happiest Millionaire) born
19410526 German occupiers begin youth labor
19410526 Ark Royal airplane sights German battleship Bismarck
19410526 American Flag House (Betsy Ross' Home) given to city of Phila
19410525 5,000 drown in a storm at Ganges Delta region in India
19410524 Tony Valentino, rocker (Standells-Dirty Water) born
19410524 Martin Mogg, governor (British Durham Prison) born
19410524 Bob Dylan, [Zimmerman], Minn, singer/songwriter (Blowin' in Wind) born
19410524 Bismarck sinks British battle cruiser HMS Hood (1416 die)
19410524 Baroness Hollis of Heigham, history lecturer (U of East Anglia) born
19410524 Andres Garcia, Santo Domingo Dom Rep, actor (Tiger Shark) born
19410523 Lord Herbert Austin, motor manufacturer, dies
19410523 Heavyweight Joe Louis beats Buddy Baer (disqualification) in Wash DC
19410522 Paul Winfield, LA, actor (Star Trek II, Huckleberry Finn) born
19410522 British troop take Baghdad
19410521 Ronald Isley, singer (Isley Brothers-Twist & Shout) born
19410521 1st US ship sunk by a U-boat (Robin Moor)
19410520 Goh Chok Sole, premier of Singapore (1990- born
19410520 Germany invades Crete
19410520 Former Dutch premier Colijn says Neth Indie not ready for independence
19410520 Archer's "Christian Calendar & Gregorian Reform" published
19410519 Nora Ephron, NY, writer (Heartburn) born
19410519 New nazi battleship Bismarck leaves Gdynia, Poland
19410519 Germany occupiers forbid taxis
19410518 Jewish veterans honor their dead
19410518 Diane McBain, Cleve Ohio, actress (Surfside Six, Spinout, Donner Pass)
19410518 An Egyptian steamer sinks
19410516 Last great German air attack on Great Britain (Birmingham)
19410516 John McWilliams, MP born
19410515 Lainie Kazan, Brooklyn, singer/actress (Lust in the Dust) born
19410515 Joe DiMaggio starts 56-game hitting streak Yanks win13-1
19410515 British attack Halfaya-pass & Fort Capuzzo in Egypt & Libya
19410515 1st British turbojet flies
19410513 Senta Berger, Vienna Austria, actress (Cast a Giant Shadow) born
19410513 Ritchie Valens, singer (Donna, La Bamba) born
19410513 Joe Brown, singer/guitarist born
19410513 Imca Marina, [Bijl], singer (Viva Espa[illegible]a, Bella Italia, Oh Brazil) born
19410512 Ruud de Wolff, singer/guitarist (Blue Diamonds) born
19410512 Great British convoy marches into Alexandria
19410512 Anthony Newman, LA Calif, harpsichordist/organist (Bhajeb) born
19410511 Eric Burdon, rocker (Animals-House of the Rising Sun) born
19410510 Win Bischoff, CEO (Schroders) born
19410510 Whirlaway wins Preakness Stakes
19410510 Holborn Theater in London destroyed
19410510 German Luftwaffe strikes London with fire bombs

19410510 England's House of Commons detroyed in a blitz
19410510 Eddie Arcaro on Whirlaway wins 66th Preakness Stakes (1:58.8)
19410510 Danny Rapp, rocker (Danny & Juniors) born
19410510 Adolph Hitler's deputy Rudolf Hess parachutes into Scotland
19410509 Jan Dibbets, speed artist (Dutch Mountains) born
19410509 English Army breaks German spy codes
19410508 James A Traficant Jr, (Rep-D-OH,1985- born
19410508 German Q-ship Pinguin sinks in Indian Ocean
19410507 Glenn Miller records "Chattanooga Choo Choo" for RCA
19410507 David Wnkoop, revolutionary socialist, dies
19410507 Cornerstone of B of A building at 300 Montgomery laid
19410507 British House of Commons votes for Churchill (477-3)
19410506 Josef Stalin becomes leader of USSR
19410506 Ghena Dimitrova, actress (Nabucco) born
19410506 Fred J Eckert, (Rep-D-NY,1985-87) born
19410505 Pulitzer prize awarded to Robert E Sherwood (There shall be no night)
19410505 Howie Komives, NBA star (NY Knicks, Buffalo Braves) born
19410505 Emperor Haile Selassie returns to Addis Ababa
19410505 Aleksandr Ragulin, USSR, ice hockey play (Olympic-gold-1964, 68, 72) born
19410504 George F Will, political analyst (Night Line) born
19410503 Nona Gaprindasvili, USSR, world women's chess champ (1962-78) born
19410503 Eddie Arcaro on Whirlaway wins 67th Kentucky Derby (2:01.4)
19410502 Ted Williams lowest average (.308) in year he hit over .400
19410502 Jules Wdenbosch, premier Suriname born
19410501 German assault on Tobroek
19410501 "Citizen Kane," directed & starring Orson Welles, premiers in NY
19410430 Spread of Judaism
19410428 Ann-Margret,Valsjobya Sweden,actress (Carnal Knowledge,Tommy) born
19410427 Judith Blegen,Missoula Mont,opera singer (Papagena-Magic Flute) born
19410427 Jan D Blaauw,Dutch 2nd chamber member (VVD) born
19410426 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #-2091 Sampo
19410426 Potatoes rationed in Holland
19410426 John Battle,MP born
19410426 Jean Demoor,Belgian physician/physiology,dies at 74
19410426 A tradition begins, 1st organ at a baseball stadium (Chicago Cubs)
19410425 Lawrence J Smith,(Rep-D-FL,19-83- born
19410425 Chris Augustine,rocker (Every Mother's Son) born
19410424 John Williams,Melbourne Australia,guitarist (Acad Award) born
19410423 Hal Daub,(Rep-R-NB,19-81- born
19410423 Ed Stewart,British DJ born
19410422 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #-1567 Alikoski
19410421 Greece surrenders to nazi-Germany
19410421 David L Boren,(Sen-D Oklahoma) born
19410420 Ryan O'Neal,LA Calif,actor (Peyton Place,Paper Moon,Love Story) born
19410420 Joni Evans,NYC,publisher (Simon & Schuster,Random House) born
19410420 German bombers attack Athens
19410419 Milk rationed in Holland
19410419 Michel Roux,chef de cuisine born
19410419 L Oterma discovers asteroids #-2804 Yrjo & #3497
19410419 Bulgarian troops occupy Macedonia
19410418 Mike Vickers,guitarist (Manfred Mann-Mighty Quinn) born
19410417 Office of Price Administration established (handled rationing)
19410417 British troop land in Iraq/Yugoslavia surrender to nazis
19410417 Bill Fury,vocalist/guitarist (When Will You Say I Love You) born
19410416 Little Theatre at Adelphi Strand closes
19410416 Josiah Charles Stamp, 1st baron/statisician,dies
19410416 Cliff Stearns,(Rep-R-Florida) born
19410415 Howard L Berman,(Rep-D-CA,19-83- born
19410415 1st helicopter flight of1 hr duration,Stratford,Ct

19410414 Pete Rose,Cincinnati Reds,Charlie hustle (most hits in majors) born
19410414 Julie Christie,Assam India,actress (Dr Zhivago) born
19410414 Jack Edmonson,Australian corporal in Tobroek (Victoria Cross),dies
19410414 heavy German assault on Tobroek
19410413 Russian-Japan no-attack treaty goes into effect
19410413 Margaret Price,Tredegar Wales,soprano (Pamlina-Die Zauberflte) born
19410413 Heavy German assault on Tobroek
19410412 Julio B Euson,Aruban singer (I Use the Soap) born
19410412 Boston Bruins sweep Detroit Red Wings for Stanley Cup
19410411 Germany blitzes Conventry,England
19410411 Frederick "Rick" Hauck,Long Beach Ca,astr (STS-7,STS -51-A,STS-26) born
19410411 David Lyle Boren,(Sen-D-OK,19-79- born
19410410 Paul Theroux,American travel book writer (Mosquito Coast) born
19410410 German troops conquer Libyan county Cyrenaica
19410409 PGA establishes Golf Hall of Fame
19410409 Hannah Gordon,actress (Oh Alfie) born
19410408 Heavyweight Joe Louis KOs Tony Musto in St Louis
19410408 Eugne-Marcel Pr-vost,novelist,dies
19410406 Italian held Addis Ababa surrenders to British & Ethiopian forces
19410406 German bombardment on Piraeus (munitions ship explodes)
19410406 Begin oper Bestrafung-Germany bomb attacks Belgrade (17,000 die)
19410405 Michael Moriarity,Detroit,actor (Bang the Drum Slowly,Q,Stuff) born
19410405 In SF,Castro & Fillmore streetcars replaced by buses
19410405 Eric Burdon,rocker (Animals-House of the Rising Sun) born
19410405 David LaFlamme,electric violinist (It's a Beautiful Day) born
19410404 German troops conquer Banghazi
19410403 Pal Teleki-von Szek,premier Hungary (19-20-21,-39-41),commits suicide
D,04-031943 Conrad Veidt,German/US actor (Cabinet of Dr Calgary),dies
19410403 Jan Berry,singer (Jan & Dean-Deadman's Curve) born
19410403 Iraq (Rasjid al-Gailani forms pro-German regime
19410403 Eric Braeden,actor (Victor Newman-Young & Restless) born
19410402 Paul Teleki,premier Hungary,dies
19410402 Leon Russell,pianist/singer (Carny) born
19410402 German occupier disallows Dutch scouting assn
19410401 Navy takes over Treasure Island (SF Bay)
19410401 Hippolyte Delehaye,Flemish historian,dies
19410331 Ground broken for Union Square Garage, SF
19410331 Germany begins a counter offensive in Africa
19410330 Sven Hamrin, Sweden, road race cycler (Olympic-bronze-1964) born
19410330 Robert C Smith, (Rep-R-NH,1985- born
19410330 Indiana University wins NCAA basketball championship
19410330 German counter offensive in North-Africa
19410329 WPAT radio in NJ begins broadcasting (country music format)
19410329 Wisconsin beats Wash State for NCAA basketball championship
19410329 Terence Hill, Venice Italy, actor (Super Fuzz, They Call Me Trinity) born
19410328 Virginia [Adeline] Woolf-Stephen, author (To the Lighthouse), dies
19410328 Sea battle at Cape Matapan
19410328 Charlie McCoy, Oak Hill WV, harmonica player (Hee Haw) born
19410328 Alf Clausen, Minneapolis Mn, orch leader (Mary, Simpsons) born
19410327 Yugoslavian coup gets rid of pro-German Prince Paul
19410327 June Wilkinson, Eastbourne England, actress (Pajama Tops) born
19410327 Charles Pashayan Jr, (Rep-R-CA,1979- born
19410327 Britain leases defense bases in Trinidad to US for 99 years
19410325 Carolina Paprika Mills, Dillon, SC, incorporated
19410324 Raf[ael] Verhulst, Flemish writer (Robert & Bertrand), dies at 75
19410324 LIU beats Ohio U 56-42 for NIT basketball championship
19410324 German attack near El Agheila Libya
19410322 Grand Coulee Dam in Washington goes into operation
19410322 Gary Lewis, horse trainer born

19410321 Heavyweight Joe Louis KOs Abe Simon
19410320 D A van den Bosch, anti-nazi clergyman (Amersfoort Camp), dies
19410320 Carlos Lopez, jockey born
19410319 L Oterma discovers asteroid # 2291 Kevo
19410319 Jimmy Dorsey & Orch record "Green Eyes" & "Maria Elena"
19410318 Wilson Pickett, Prattville Alabama, R&B singer (Funky Broadway) born
19410318 L Oterma discovers asteroids #1679 Nevanlinna & # 2640 Hallstrom
19410317 National Gallery of Art, Wash DC opens
19410317 Isaak Emmanuilovich Babel, Rus writer (Crvena Konjica), dies at 46
19410317 Gene Pitney, Hartford Ct, rock singer (Town without Pity) born
19410316 John Murray, Canada oceanographer (Challenger), dies at 73
19410316 Blizzard hits North Dakota & Minnesota killing 60
19410315 Mike Love, rock saxophonist/vocalist (Beachboys-In My Room) born
19410315 Blizzard in ND kills151
19410313 J Eyl, Dutch resistance fighter, executed
19410313 E Hellenbyn, Dutch resistance fighter, executed
19410313 Bernard Iron wire, Dutch resistance fighter, executed
19410313 A Coenradi, Dutch resistance fighter, executed
19410313 A Bougne forms AGRA (Amis du Grand Reich Allemand)
19410312 German occupiers confiscate AVRO studios in Netherlands
19410311 FDR signs Lend-Lease Bill
19410310 Lee MacPhail, Dodger GM predicts all players will wear batting helmets
19410308 Sherwood Anderson, US writer/publisher (Winesburg Ohio), dies at 64
19410308 1st baseball player drafted into WW II (Hugh Mulcahy, Phillies)
19410307 British troops invade Abyssinia (Ethiopia)
19410307 3rd largest snowfall in NYC history (18.1")
19410306 Leen Schijvenschuurder, February strike leader, executed
19410306 Karyn Kupcinet, actress (Carol-Gertrude Berg Show) born
19410306 Gutzon Borglum, sculptor (Mt Rushmore), dies at 73
19410306 Ben Murphy, Jonesboro Ark, acotr (Name of the Game, Winds of War) born
19410306 Ann Winterton, British MP born
19410304 NHL Chicago goalee Samuel LoPresti stops record 80 of 83 Boston shots
19410303 Ernst Cahn, owner of Amsterdam Koco ice cream parlor, executed
19410301 Michael L Lampton, Williamsport Pa, astronaut born
19410301 Himmler inspects Auschwitz concentration camp
19410301 German troops take Bulgaria
19410301 Elmer Layden becomes 1st NFL commisioner
19410301 1st US commercial FM radio station goes on the air, Nashville, Tenn
19410228 British-Italian dogfight above Albania
19410228 Alfonso XIII, King of Spain (1902-31), dies at 54
19410227 Paddy Ashton, New Delhi India, British MP leader (Soc/Lib Democrat) born
19410226 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1632 Siebohme
19410226 Cowboys' Amateur Association of America organized (Calif)
19410226 2 fighters unable to continued slugfest, referee declears double KO
19410225 Susan Browning, Baldwin NY, actress (Pat-Mary Hartman) born
19410225 February strike against spread of Judaism
19410225 David Puttnam, London, film producer/CEO (Columbia Pictures) born
19410225 Boston Bruins set NHL record of 23-game unbeaten streak (15-0-8)
19410223 William Hjrtsberg, NYC, writer (Gray Matters, Fallen Angel) born
19410222 Secret police begin rounding up Jews in Amsterdam
19410220 Romania breaks relations with Netherland
19410220 Nazis order Polish Jews barred from using public transportation
19410220 Buffy Sainte-Marie, Maine, folksinger (Now That the Buffalo Are Gone) born
19410220 1st transport of Jews to concentration camp (Plotsk Poland)
19410219 Police surprise attack on Koco ice cream parlor in Amsterdam
19410218 Herb Santiago, vocalist (Frankie Lymon & Teenagers-Why Do Fools Fall) born
19410218 David Blue, [Cohen], Providence RI, rocker (Cupid's Arrow) born
19410217 Joe Louis retains heavyweight boxing crown, KOing Gus Dorazio
19410217 Heidi Biebi, German Fed Rep, downhill skier (Olympic-gold-1960) born

19410217 Gene Pitney, singer/songwriter (Town Without Pity) born
19410216 Vitali Kuznetsov, USSR, judo (Olympic-silver-1972) born
19410215 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1561 Fricke & #1785 Wurm
19410215 Duke Ellington 1st records "Take the A Train"
19410214 Paul Tsongas, (Sen-D-Mass) born
19410214 German Africa Corps lands in Tripoli, Libya
19410214 Cebrie Park in the Bronx renamed Halsey Street
19410214 Carson McCuller's "Reflections in a Golden Eye" published
19410213 Bo Svenson, Goteborg Sweden, actor (North Dallas 40, Walking Tall) born
19410212 Occupation Police arrest "Jewish Foursome"
19410212 Naomi Uemura, mountain climber, 1st Japanese to scale Everest born
19410211 Sergio Mendes, jazz/pop musician (Brazil '66/'77/'88) born
19410211 Rudolf Hilferding, German economist/Min of Finance (SPD), suicide
19410211 Lt-Gen Erwin Garbage arrives in Tripoli
19410210 "Illegale Het Parool" [Slogan] begins publishing in Netherlands
19410210 1st highway post office makes 1st trip, Wash, DC-Harrisonburg, VA
19410209 Nazis provoke 1st anti-Jewish riots in Amsterdam
19410209 British troops conquer El Agheila
19410208 Tom Rush, NH, rock guitarist/vocalist (Circle Game, Urge For Going) born
19410206 Gigi Perreau, LA Calif, actress (Journey to Center of Time) born
19410206 British troops conquer Bengazi, Libya
19410206 Battle of Beda Fomm: Italian10th army destroyed
19410206 Auke Adema wins 7th Dutch Elfstedentocht skate
19410205 Stephen J Cannell, producer (Rockford Files) born
19410205 Dutch Premier De Geer returns from Lisbon to Netherlands
19410205 David Selby, Morgantown WV, actor (Falcon Crest, Flamingo Road) born
19410205 Barrett Strong, Detroit, singer (Money, That's What I Want) born
19410204 United Service Organization (USO) founded
19410204 John Steel, rock drummer (Animals-House of the Rising Sun) born
19410204 Dutch premier De Geer flies to Berlin
19410204 British Panzer division occupies Maus, Libi
19410203 Carol Mann, Buffalo NY, golfer (LPGA Hall of Fame1977,1965 US Open) born
19410203 Bridget Hanley, Minneapolis Mn, actress (Here Come the Brides) born
19410203 Angelo D'Aleo, tenor vocalist (Dion & Belmonts-Teenager in Love) born
19410201 Franco Nones, Italy, 30K cross country skier (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19410201 Anatoliy Firssov, USSR, ice hockey play (Olympic-gold-1964, 68, 72) born
19410131 Richard A Gephardt, (Rep-D-MO,1977- born
19410131 Joe Louis beats Red Burman
19410131 Anti-German disturbances in Heerlen
19410131 Anti-German demonstration in Haarlem Netherlands
19410130 Dick Cheney, (Rep-R-Wyo), Bush's secretary of defense (1989- born
19410130 British troops conquer Derna Libya
19410129 Ioannis Metaxas, Greek general/dictator (1936-41), commits suicide
19410125 Elzie "Buddy" Baker, race-car driver born
19410124 Neil Diamond, Brooklyn NY, singer/actor (Jazz Singer) born
19410124 Michael Chapman, Leeds England, rocker (Looking for11) born
19410124 British troops march into Abyssinia
19410123 WOR-AM in Newark NJ moves to NYC
19410123 Ground breaking for NACA (now NASA) Lewis Research Center
19410122 British/Australian troops capture Tobruk from Italians
19410121 Richie Havens, Bkln, folk singer (Here Comes the Sun) born
19410121 Placido Domingo, Madrid Spain, opera tenor (Pinkerton-Mme Butterfly) born
19410121 Edwin Starr, rocker born
19410121 Australia & Britian attack Tobroek Libya
19410121 1st commercial extraction of magnesium from seawater, Freeport, TX
19410118 Tom Bailey, rock vocalist (Thompson Twins-Doctor Doctor) born
19410118 David Ruffin, Miss, vocalist (Temptations-Papa Was a Rolling Stone) born
19410118 Bobby Goldsboro, Marianna Fla, singer (Honey) born
19410116 War Dept forms 1st Army Air Corps squadron for black cadets

19410116 Christine Janes, tennis player born
19410115 Captain Beefheart, [Don Van Vilet], rocker (Bongo Fury, Shiny Beast) born
19410114 Marjoe Gortner, Long Beach Ca, actor (Speak Up America, Falcon Crest) born
19410114 [Dorothy] Faye Dunaway, Bascom Fl, actress (Chinatown, Bonnie & Clyde)
19410113 Meinhard Nehmer, German DR, 2 man bobsledder (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19410113 James Joyce, novelist (Ulysses), dies in Zrich Switzerland, at 58
19410112 Long John Baldry, England, blues vocalist (Don't try to Lay No Boogie)
19410112 Jaime B Fuster, (Rep-D-PR,1985- born
19410111 Princess Irene Brigade established in Congleton
19410110 Seys-Inquart begins registration of Jews
19410109 Susannah York, London, actress (A Man for All Seasons, Tom Jones) born
19410109 Maiden flight by Canada's Avro Lancaster military plane
19410109 Joan Baez, Staten Island, folk singer/human rights advocate born
19410108 Robert Baden-Powell, founder of the Boy Scout movement, dies
19410107 Frederick D Gregory, Wash DC, Col USAF/astro (STS 51-B, 33, 44) born
19410106 Sandy Denny, rock vocalist (Fairport Convention-If You Gotta Go) born
19410106 FDR's "4 Freedoms" speech (speech, worship, from want & from fear)
19410105 British/Australian troops conquer Bardia
19410104 Maureen Reagan, 1st daughter (Ronald Reagan) born
19410104 Jrg Rem, German/Dutch painter/graphic artist born
19410104 John Bennett Perry, Williamstown Mass, singer/actor (Falcon Crest) born
19410104 Henri Bergson, French philosopher (Le Rire, Nobel1928), dies
19410103 Van Dyke Parks, Alabama, actor/musician (Bonino, Billy Crystal Hour) born
19410103 Canada & US acquire air bases in Newfoundland (99 yr lease)
19410101 Netherlands begins taxing wages
19401230 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid # 2750 Loviisa
19401229 Peter Koelewn, writer/singer (Come to the Roof) born
19401229 Germany begins dropping incendiary bombs on London (WW II)
19401228 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1659 Punkaharju, #1678 Hveen & #2962
19401227 Jerry Lambert, jockey (rode Native Diver) born
19401226 Harmen Siezen, TV-journal host born
19401225 French Moor, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19401224 Paul Tagliabue, NFL commissioner (1989- born
19401224 Jorma Kaukonen, rock guitarist/vocalist (Jefferson Airplane, Hot Tuna)
19401221 Paul, [Ray Hildebrand], Tx, singer (Hey Paula) born
19401221 F Scott Fitzgerald, author (Zelda), dies of a heart attack at 44
19401221 Frank Zappa, rocker (Mothers of Invention, Catholic Girls) born
19401219 Phil Ochs, El Paso Tx, anti-war folk singer (Joe Hill, War is Over) born
19401217 British troops occupies Sollum
19401216 M Eugne F T Dubois, geologist/paleontologist (Wadjakmens), dies
19401216 Heavyweight Joe Louis KOs Al McCoy in Chicago
19401216 Dimitri van Toren, singer/composer born
19401215 Nick Buoniconti, NFL linebacker (Miami Dolphins)/sportscaster (NBC) born
19401213 Steve Harmon, Bkln NY, actor (Ens Pulver-Mr Roberts) born
19401212 Dionne Warwick, East Orange NJ, singer (Solid Gold, Way to San Jose) born
19401212 British troops conquer Sidi el-Barrani
19401211 David Gates, rocker (Bread-Baby I'm A Want You) born
19401210 British anti-offensive in Libya (Sidi Barrani)
19401209 ... Maletti, Italian general, dies in battle
19401209 Illeagal Jewish immigrants to Haifa are deported to Mauritius
19401209 British troops 1st major offensive in No Africa (Libya) during WW II
19401209 British assault on Banghazi Lybia
19401208 Nick Nolte, actor (Teachers, 48 Hours, North Dallas 40) born
19401208 1st NFL championship on national radio Bears beat Redskins 73-0
19401206 Steve Alaimo, Rochester NY, rocker (Mashed Potatoes) born
19401204 Freddy Cannon, rocker (Palisades Park) born
19401202 Willie Brown, NFL defensive back (Denver Broncos, Oakland Raiders) born
19401201 Ron Finn, Toronto, NHL linesman born
19401201 Richard Pryor, Ill, comedian/actor (Lady Sings the Blues, Stir Crazy) born

19401130 Glenn English, (Rep-D-OK,1975- born
19401130 Fritz Volbach, German musicologist/conductor/composer, dies
19401130 1st game of only 2-game Grey Cup (Ottawa 8, Toronto Balmy Beach 2)
19401129 Oterma discovers asteroid # 2717 Tellervo, # 2803 Vilho & # 3132 Landgraf
19401129 Chuck Mangione, jazz composer/horn blower (Chasing the Clouds Away) born
19401128 Nicolae Iorga, author/president of Romania, murdered by fascist
19401127 John Alderton, British, actor (Zardoz) born
19401127 Bruce Lee, [Lee Yuen Kam], SF Calif, karate star/actor (Green Hornet) born
19401126 Nazis force 500,000 Warsaw Jews to live in walled ghetto
19401125 U of Mich retires Tom Harmon's #98
19401125 Richard Furrer, Worgl Germany, astronaut (STS 22) born
19401125 Patria steamer sinks killing 200, outside of Haifa
19401123 SD arrested resistance fighter Bernard Iron wire
19401123 Gsta Pettersson, Sweden, cyclist (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19401123 1st edition of illegal "The Truth" publishes
19401122 Terry Gilliam, Minneapolis, comedy author-animator (Monty Python) born
19401121 Natalia Maskarova, Lenningrad, ballerina (Kirov) defected1970 born
19401121 Germany forbids building schools
19401120 Bob Einstein, LA Calif, comedian (Officer Judy, Super Dave Osborne) born
19401119 Belgian King Leopold III visits Adolf Hitler
19401118 George Matesky Mad Bomber's 1st time-bomb
19401117 Green Bay Packers become 1st NFL team to travel by plane
19401115 Sam Waterson, Cambridge Mass, actor (Capricorn One, Heaven's Gate) born
19401115 1st 75,000 men called to armed forces duty during peacetime
19401114 Freddie Garrity, rocker (Freddie & the Dreamers-I'm Telling You Now) born
19401114 During WW II, German planes destroy most of Coventry, England
19401113 Walt Disney's "Fantasia" released
19401113 Joan Haanappel, figure skater/sports reporter born
19401112 Ria Lubbers, wife of premier R Lubbers born
19401112 Blizzard strikes midwest,154 die (69 on boat on Great Lakes)
19401111 British air attack destroys half of Italian fleet
19401111 Blizzard strikes midwestern US killing over100
19401111 Barbara Boxer, (Rep-D-CA,1983-92/Sen-D-CA,1993- born
194011111000s Paris students lay reath at Grave of Unknown Soldier
19401110 Pittsburgh & Philadelphia play a penalty free NFL game
19401110 Arthur Neville Chamberlain, British premier (1937-40), dies at 71
19401109 Germany invades Norway & Denmark in WW II
19401108 RAF bombs Munich
19401108 Alfonso Hernandez Cata, Cuban author (El parag), dies
19401107 Tacoma Narrows (Galloping Gertie) Bridge collapses, Wash
19401107 Guido Provoost, Belgian historian born
19401106 Franklin D Roosevelt re-elected president
19401105 Pres FDR (D) wins unprecedented 3rd term beating Wendell Willkie (R)
19401104 Manuel Aza[illegible]a y Diez, Spanish PM (1932..4)/pres (1936-39) dies at 60
19401104 Eggs & cake rationed in Netherlands
19401101 Dutch "Curfew" established (12 AM - 4 AM)
19401101 1st US air raid shelter, Fleetwood, Pa
19401031 Deadline for Warsaw Jews to move into Warsaw Ghetto
19401030 Miguel Calder[illegible]n-G[illegible]mez, Havana, basketball player (Olympic-bronze-1972)
19401030 Ed Lauter, Long Beach NY, actor (Sheriff Cain-BJ & the Bear) born
19401029 Connie Mack, (Rep-R-FL,1983- born
19401029 A Patry discovers asteroid #1539 Borrelly
19401028 Greece successfully resists Italy's attack
19401028 Gennadi Mikhailovich Strekalov, cosmonaut (Soyuz T-3, T-8, T-11) born
19401027 Maxine Hong Kingston, US, author born
19401027 Lee Greenwood, country singer (God Bless the USA) born
19401026 Mario Orosco, 1st victim of NYC's Zodiac killer (survives) born
19401025 Bob Knight, college basketball coach (Indiana, Olympic-gold-1984) born
19401025 Benjamin O Davis Dr became 1st Black general in US Army

19401024 Protestant churches protest against dismissal of Jew civil servants
19401024 Japan eliminates US terms (strike, play ball) from baseball
19401024 F Murray Abraham, actor (Amadeus, Mad Man) born
19401024 40 hour work week goes into effect (Fair Labor Standards of1938)
19401023 Jordan Christopher, Youngston Oh, actor (Return of the 7) born
19401023 Edison Pel, Brazil, soccer player extraordinaire (NY Cosmos) born
19401021 Osamu Watanabe, Japan, featherweight (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19401021 Manfred Mann, rocker (Mighty Quinn) born
19401021 Frances FitzGerald, NYC, journalist/author (Fire in the Lake) born
19401021 Don Ritter, (Rep-R-PA,1979- born
19401020 Greenhouse rationing begins in Netherlands
19401020 Cheese rationed in Netherlands
19401019 Jerzy Kulej, Poland, light welterweight boxer (Olympic-gold-1964, 68) born
19401018 Suze Groeneweg, 1st woman in Dutch 2nd Chamber (1918-37), dies at 65
19401017 German occupiers issue identity cards
19401016 Warsaw Ghetto established
19401016 Lottery for 1st US WW II draftees held #158 drawn 1st
19401016 Dave DeBusschere, Detroit, NBA foward (NY Knick)/last ABA commissioner
19401016 Benjamin Oliver Davis Sr named 1st black general in regular army
19401016 Barry Corbin, actor (Maurice-Northern Exposure) born
19401014 Pat Finley, Asheville NC, actress (Ellen Hartley-Bob Newhart Show) born
19401014 Cliff Richards, [Harry Webb], England, rocker (Suddenly) born
19401012 Tom Mix, US actor (Texan, Hidden Gold), dies
19401009 John [Winston/Ono] Lennon, rocker/Beatle (Imagine) born
19401009 Joe Pepitone, baseball player (NY Yankee 1st baseman) born
19401009 Gordon J Humphrey, (Sen-R-NH,1979- born
19401008 German troops occupies Romania
19401008 Cin Reds beat Detroit Tigers, 4 games to 3, in 37th World Series
19401007 Richard H Stallings, (Rep-D-ID,1985- born
19401007 Bruce F Vento, (Rep-D-Minnesota,1977- born
19401006 Zoological Gardens opens on Sloat & Skyline in SF
19401006 Wyche Fowler Jr, (Rep-D-GA,1977-87) born
19401006 Ellen Travolta, Englewood NJ, actress (Louise-Joanie Loves Chachi) born
19401004 Wrestling returns to Madison Sq Garden after12 year lay off
19401004 Adolph Hitler & Benito Mussolini confer at Brenner Pass in the Alps
19401003 Jean Ratelle, NHL center (NY Rangers, Boston Bruins) born
19401003 Alan O'Day, rocker born
19401002 Lord Davies, chairman (Welsh National Opera) born
19401002 British liner Empress loaded with refugees for Canada, sunk
19401002 British Council receives British Charter
19401001 Richard F Pieternella, perfect minister Dutch Antillian born
19401001 Pennsylvania Turnpike, pioneer toll thruway, opens
19400930 Harry Winston Jerome, Sask Canada,100m runner (Olympic-bronze-1964) born
19400928 Prof Snyder & Seyss Inquart presents "Neth Culture" in German
19400928 Michigan's Tom Harmon runs 72, 86 & 94 yard touchdowns
19400928 Alexander Sergeyevich Ivanchenkov, cosmonaut (Soyuz 29, T-6) born
19400928 Aleksandr Y Kalery, Russian cosmonaut born
19400927 Walter Benjamin, German literature critic/writer, dies
19400927 Nazi-Germany, Italy & Japan sign formal alliance (Axis)
19400927 Floyd Giebells, 1st game, 2-0 pennent clinching beating Bob Feller
19400927 Black leaders protest discrimination in US armed forces
19400926 Japanese troops attack French Indo-China
19400925 Timothy Severin, author/explorer born
19400925 German High Commissioner in Norway sets up Vidkun Quisling govt
19400924 Jimmy Foxx hits his 500th career HR
19400923 NSB-leader Musserts 1st meeting with Hitler
19400922 Anna Karina, actress (Alphaville) born
19400921 Bill Kurtis, Pensacola Fla, newscaster (American Parade) born
19400920 Joseph J DioGuardi, (Rep-R-NY,1985- born

19400919 Paul Williams, singer/composer/actor (Planet of the Apes) born
19400919 Nazi decree forbids gentile woman to work in Jewish homes
19400919 Bill Medley, Santa Ana Cal, rocker (Righteous Bros-Up Where We Belong)
19400918 Italians troops conquer Sidi Barrani
19400918 Frankie Avalon, Phila, actor (Beach movies)/singer (Venus) born
19400917 Nazis deprive Jews of possessions
19400917 Lamonte McLemore, rocker (5th Dimension-One Less Bell to Answer) born
19400917 Hitler begins invasion of England (operation Seelwe)
19400916 Samuel T Rayburn of Tx elected speaker of House
19400916 Dutch SS forms
19400915 Tide turns in Battle of Britain in WW II, RAF beats Luftwaffe
19400915 Norman [Richard] Spinrad, US, sci-fi author (Child of Fortune) born
19400915 Merlin Olsen, UT, NFL tackle (Rams)/sportscaster/actor (Father Murphy)
19400915 Chicago Tribune sponsors Ted Lyons Day (White Sox pitcher)
19400915 3rd American Football League plays 1st game (Milw14, Columbus 2)
19400914 Leo H Ferrier, Suriname writer (Atman) born
19400914 German bomb hits shelter in Chelsea100s die
19400914 Congress passes 1st peace-time conscription bill (draft law)
19400913 Joyce Schouten, singer (Fouryo's) born
19400913 Italians troops under Marshal Graziani attack Egypt
19400912 Susan Sennett, Santa Monica Calif, actress (Big Bad Mama) born
19400912 Stephen J Solarz, (Rep-D-NY,1975-93) born
19400912 Mickey Lolich, Detroit Tiger pitcher (won 25 in1971) born
19400912 Linda Gray, Santa Monica Calif, actress (Sue Ellen Ewing-Dallas) born
19400912 Italian troops enter Egypt
19400912 49 die & 200 injured when Hercules Powder Co plant explodes (NJ)
19400911 Hitler begins operation-Seelwe (invasion England)
19400911 Brian DePalma, film director (Body Double, Dressed to Kill) born
19400910 Roy Ayers, LA, disco jazz artist (Fever, You Send Me) born
19400910 Buckingham Palace hit by German bomb
19400908 Willie Tyler, Red Level Ala, ventriloquist (Lester) born
19400908 G Kulin discovers asteroid #1538 Detre
19400907 German Air Force blitz London for 1st of 57 consecutive nights
19400907 Edmund Rumpler, Austria auto/airplane builder, dies
19400906 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1677 Tycho Brahe
19400906 M B Protitch discovers asteroid #1554 Yugoslavia
19400906 Jackie Trent, singer born
19400906 Crown prince Michael succeeds Carol II as king of Romania
19400905 Raquel Welch, Chic Ill, (Myra Breckenridge,1,000,000 BC,100 Rifles) born
19400904 Mussert sends telegram, that Hitler has captured the Dutch
19400904 Gerbrandy becomes premier of Dutch govt in exile
19400904 CBS begins broadcasting TV as station W2XAB
19400903 US gives Britain 50 destroyers in exchange for Newfoundland base lease
19400903 Sicherheits police bans Free masons, Rotary & Red Cross
19400903 Pauline Collins, London England, actress (Shirley Valentine) born
19400903 39.4 CM rainfall at Sapulpa Oklahoma (state record)
19400903 1st showing of high definition color TV
19400902 Jimmy Clanton, Baton Rogue, La, rock vocalist (Just a Dream) born
19400902 Byron Nelson wins PGA golf tournament
19400902 Beverly Sanders, Hollywood Calif, actress (Lotsa Luck, CPO Sharkey) born
19400831 Jack Thompson,Australia,actor (Breaker Morant) born
19400831 German occupiers in Netherlands begin soap ration
19400831 Alain Calmat,France,figure skater (Olympic-silver-1964) born
19400831 1st edition pf illegal opposition newspaper Free Netherlands
19400829 Wilhelm Ruska,Holland,judo champ (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19400828 William S Cohen,(Sen-R Maine,1979- born
19400828 Richard Sanders,actor (Les Nessman-WKRP,Berrengers,Spencer) born
19400828 French colonies Cameroon/Congo-Brazzaville support Gen De Gaulle
19400827 G Strommer discovers asteroid #1537 Transylvania

19400827 David Hart,gen-sect (National Assn of Head Teachers) born
19400827 Caproni-Campini CC-2,experimental jet plane,maiden flight (Milan)
19400826 P Djurkovic discovers asteroid #1700 Zvezdara
19400825 Jos Van Dam,Brussels Belgium,bass-baritone (Franois d'Assisif) born
19400825 1st parachute wedding
19400825 1st (British) night bombing of Germany (Berlin)
19400824 Paul G Nipkow,German TV pioneer (Nipkow disk),dies
19400824 Luftwaffe bombs London
19400824 Don Cormier Sr,horse trainer born
19400823 Tony Bill,SD Cal,(Sam-What Really Happened to the Class of '65) born
19400823 Richard Sanders,Harrisburg Pa,actpr (Les-WKRP,Spencer,Berrengers) born
19400823 Queen Wilhelmina dismisses premier De Geer
19400823 German Luftwaffe begins night bombing on London
19400822 Valerie Harper,Sufferin NY,(Mary Tyler Moore Show,Rhoda,Valerie) born
19400822 John Banham,director-general (CBI) born
19400822 George Reinholt,Phila,(Another World,One Life to Live) born
19400822 David Vance,horse trainer born
19400821 Robert Camac,horse trainer born
19400821 Paul Juon,Russian/Swiss violinist/composer,dies at 68
19400821 Leo Trotsky,dies at 62,wounds inflicted by assailant the day before
19400820 Sam Melville,Utah,actor (Mike Danko-Rookies,Roughnecks) born
19400820 Leon Trotsky,Russian revolutionary,icepicked by Frank Jackson
19400819 Johnny Nash,Houston,Tx,rocker (I Can See Clearly Now) born
19400819 Jill St John,[Oppenheim],LA Calif,actress (Diamonds are Forever) born
19400817 Thomas Williams,US,ice hockey play (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19400817 Greece mobilizes
19400817 FDR & Canadian PM William M King agree to joint defense commission
19400817 David E Price,(Rep-D-North Carolina) born
19400814 Dash Crofts,Cisco Tx,singer (Seals & Crofts-Summer Breeze) born
19400814 British Premier De Geer vacations in Switzerland
19400813 Timothy Wood,British govt asst whip born
19400813 Germany air attack on South England (Battle of Britain begins)
19400812 Netherlands starts rationing textile
19400812 Michael Brunson,TV reporter/newscaster born
19400811 Kip King,Chicago Ill,actor (Charlie & Company) born
19400811 German air raid on British harbors Portland/Weymouth
19400810 Prince Bernhard Fund forms
19400810 Bobby Hatfield,Wisc,rocker (Righteous Bros-Unchained Melody) born
19400809 Beverlee McKinsey,Okla,actress (Another World,Guiding Light) born
19400808 Battle of Britain began as Germany launches air attacks
19400807 Tom Barlow,(Rep-D-Kentucky) born
19400807 Marlyn Mason,San Fernando Cal,actress (Making It,Peyton Place) born
19400807 Largest amount paid for a stamp ($45,000 for11856 British Guiana)
19400807 Churchill recognizes De Gaulle govt in exile
19400806 Louise Sorel,LA Calif,actress (BS I Love You,Crimes of Passion) born
19400805 St Louis Brown John Whitehead no-hits Detroit Tigers,4-0 in 6 innings
19400805 Frederick A Cook,US,explorer (North Pole),dies at 75
19400805 "Acquaintance" blows-up Zandvoortse synagouge
19400803 Martin Sheen [Ramon Estevez],NY,actor (Subject Was Roses,Wall St) born
19400803 Lithuanian SSR is accepted into USSR
19400803 Lance Alworth,Houston Tx,NFL hall of famer (Charger,Cowboys) born
19400803 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1881 Shao
19400803 John W Carlin,(Gov-D-KS) born
19400803 Italian troops attack British-Somalia
19400803 German occupiers forbid ritual slaughters & English & French movies
19400802 Doris Kenner,Passaic NJ,singer (Shirelles-Soldier Boy) born
19400801 Mervyn Kitchen,cricket umpire born
19400801 Joan Joyce,Waterbury Ct,softball pitcher (Hall of Fame1983) born
19400731 Stanley Jaffe, producer (Fatal Attraction) born

19400730 Reva Rose, Chicago Ill, actress (Temperature's Rising) born
19400730 Patricia Schroeder, (Rep-D-Colorado,1973- born
19400730 Clive Sinclair, British computer inventor (ZX Spectrum) born
19400728 Yankee Charle Keller hits 3 HRs to beat White Sox10-9
19400728 Radio Orange, London begins
19400728 Phil Proctor, comedian (Firesign Theater) born
19400727 Billboard magazine starts publishing bestseller charts
19400726 Mary Jo Kopechne, Ted Kennedy's d(r)iving buddy born
19400725 John Sigmund begins swimming for 89 hrs 46 mins in the Mississippi R
19400725 John Pennel, pole vaulter (James E Sullivan Award-1963) born
19400724 Linthorst Homan, de Quay & Einthoven finds Dutch Union
19400724 Carroll A Campbell Jr, (Rep-R-SC,1979-86) born
19400724 1st illegal "Newsletter of Pieter It Hen" published un Neth
19400723 Gary Stites, singer (Lonely For You) born
19400723 "Blitz" begins, all-night raid on London
19400722 Yuriy Klimov, USSR, team handball (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19400722 Stan Ross, NYC, actor (New Bill Cosby Show) born
19400722 British premier De Geer meets Hitler in London
19400722 Alex Trebek, Sudbury Ontario, TV game host (High Rollers, Jeopardy) born
19400721 VARA-management accepts Rost of Tonningens demands
19400721 Soviet Union annexes Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania
19400721 James E Clyburn, (Rep-D-South Carolina) born
19400720 Y G Van de Peat, Dutch director of employment, commits suicide
19400720 Tony Oliva, ball player, batting champ (AL Rookie of Year1964) born
19400720 Singles record charts 1st published by Billboard-Tommy Dorsey #1
19400720 Germany occupiers forbid CPN party in Netherland
19400719 Samuel H Chang, US newspaper magnate, murdered in Shanghai
19400719 Dennis Cole, Detroit, actor (Felony Squad, Brackens's World) born
19400718 Joseph Torre, outfield/manager (Braves, Mets,1971 NL MVP) born
19400718 James Brolin, LA Calif, actor (Dr Kiley-Marcus Welby, Peter-Hotel) born
19400718 British govt signs Bruma law under Japanese pressure
19400718 1st successful helicopter flight, Stratford, Ct
19400717 Phyllis Davis, Port Arthur Tx, actress (Love American Style, Vega$) born
19400716 NSB'er Woudenberg appointed as NVV-trustee
19400715 Robert Wadlow, world's tallest man (8'11.1"), dies at 32
19400715 1st betatron placed in operation, Urbana, Il
19400714 Lithuania becomes Lithuanian SSR
19400713 Paul Prudhomme, cajun chef born
19400713 Patrick Stewart, actor (Capt Picard-Star Trek Next Generation) born
19400711 Rafael Martinez, horse trainer born
19400710 Mills Watson, Oakland Calif, actor (Harper Valley PTA, BJ & Bear) born
19400710 Battle of Britain began as Nazi forces attacked by air
19400709 RAF bombs Germany
19400709 NL beats AL 4-0 in 8th All Star Game (Sportsman Park, St Louis)
19400709 German Evangelist Church protests against euthanasia pogroms
19400708 Marcia Rodd, actress (Little Murders, T.R. Baskins) born
19400707 Ringo Starr, [Richard Starkey], Beatle drummer/actor (Magic Christian)
19400707 Richard K Armey, (Rep-R-Texas,1985- born
19400707 James Toner, horse trainer born
19400706 Viktor Kuzkin, USSR, ice hockey player (Olympic-gold-1964, 68, 72) born
19400705 Karen Shepherd, (Rep-D-Utah) born
19400705 Diplomatic relations broken between Britain & Vichy govt in France
19400704 Walter Greenman, horse trainer born
19400704 Joost P van Iersel, Dutch politician (CDA) 2nd Chamber born
19400704 German occupiers forbids anti-nazis speeches
19400704 British destroys French battle fleet at Oran, Algeria,1267 die
19400703 Lance Larson, US,100m freestyle swimmer (Olympic-silver-1960) born
19400703 Heather Steel, British judge born
19400703 German occupiers forbids using royality names

19400703 Fontella Bass, St Louis Mo, vocalist (Rescue Me) born
19400703 British Royal Navy sinks French fleet in North Africa
19400703 ARP-leader/ex-premier Colijn argues cooperation with Germany
19400702 Lake Washington (Seattle) Floating bridge dedicated
19400702 Georgi Ivan Ivanov, 1st Bulgarian space traveler (Soyuz 33) born
19400702 Dutch PM Colijn publishes "Borders of 2 Worlds" (German victory)
19400702 Ben[jamin] Turpin, US comic (Saps at Sea, His New Job), dies
19400701 Austria refuses entry to Dutch Jewish refugees
19400630 US Fish & Wildlife Service established
19400630 "Brenda Starr" cartoon strip, by Dale Messick, 1st appears
19400629 US passes Alien Registration Act requiring Aliens to register
19400629 Paul Klee, Swiss/German painter/tutor (Modern Art), dies
19400629 Louise S Groenman, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (D66) born
19400629 Anjer (Carnation) Day-anniversary of Prince Bernhard
19400628 Romania cedes Bessarabia to Soviet Union
19400628 "Quiz Kids?" premiers on radio
19400627 USSR returns to Gregorian calendar
19400627 Soviet Armys attacks Romania
19400626 End of USSR experimental calendar Gregorian readopted 6/27
19400626 Billy Davis Jr, St Louis Mo, singer (5th Dimension-One Less Bell) born
19400625 Thomas Khler, German DR, luger (Olympic-gold-1964, 68) born
19400625 Adolf Hitler views Eiffel towe & grave of Napoleon in France
19400624 France signs an armistice with Italy during WW II
19400623 Wilma Rudolph, St Bethlehem Tenn, runner (Olympic-3 gold-1960) born
19400623 RAF bombs Schiphol
19400623 Marcel Louette seeks opposition group "White Brigade" on Antwerp
19400623 Diana Trask, Australia, singer (Sing Along With Mitch) born
19400623 Adam Faith, England, singer (Poor Me, What Do You Want?) born
19400622 Vladimir Kppen, Russ/German/Aust meteorologist, dies at 93
19400622 France falls to Nazi Germany armistice signed, France disarms
19400621 Mariette Hartley, NYC, actress (Poloroid spokesperson, Marooned) born
19400621 Joe Flaherty, Pitts Pa, comedian (SCTV, Blue Monday) born
19400621 Hendrik Marsman, poet/writer/critic, dies
19400621 Edouard Vuillard, French painter/graphic artist, dies
19400620 Heavyweight Joe Louis KOs Arturo Godoy (NYC)
19400619 Gring orders seizure of Dutch horses, car, buses & ships
19400619 "Brenda Starr," 1st cartoon strip by a woman, appears in Chicago
19400618 German occupiers slaughter cattle, pigs & chickens (for Germany
19400618 Bob Duncan, governor of Gartree Prison in UK born
19400617 Tony Marlow, conservative MP born
19400617 Germany occupiers ration bread in Holland
19400617 France asks Germany for terms of surrender in WW II
19400617 Bobby Bell, NFL linebacker (KC Chiefs) born
19400616 Dubose Heyward, US writer (Porgy, Star Spangled Virgin), dies
19400616 Commuinist govt installed in Lithuania
19400616 Billy "Crash" Craddock, Greensboro NC, singer born
19400615 Soviet Army occupies Lithuiana
19400615 French Fort Verdun & Paris captured by Germans
19400615 Bread & flour rationed in Holland
19400615 38 Italians Fiat bombers bomb Luc-and-Province
19400614 Nazis open a concentration camp at Auschewitz
19400614 Jack Bannon, LA Calif, actor (Art-Lou Grant, Trauma Center) born
19400614 German forces occupied Paris during WW II
19400614 Bill Baker, (Rep-R-California) born
19400614 Ben Davidson, LA Calif, actor (Rhino-Ball Four, Code R) born
19400613 Paris evacuates before German advance
19400613 Bobby Freeman, SF, rocker (Do You Want to Dance) born
19400611 Rachel Heyhoe Flint, cricketer/British broadcaster born
19400611 Joey Dee, Passaic NJ, actor (Hey Let's Twist, 2 Tickets to Paris) born

19400611 Italy declares war on allies/raids Malta
19400610 Italy declares war on France & Britain during WW II
19400610 German "Dutch Q-ship Atlantis" sinks Norwegian tanker
19400609 W Lawson Little wins US Open golf tournament
19400609 Norway surrenders to Germany during WW II
19400609 Dick Vitale, US, sportscaster born
19400608 Nancy Sinatra, Jersey City, singer, her boots were made for walkin' born
19400608 Last British troops leave Narvik Norway
19400608 Discovery of element 93, neptunium, announced
19400608 British troop leave Narvik, Norway
19400607 British/French troops evacuate Narvik
19400605 Moira Anderson, singer born
19400605 Gov of Suriname & Neth Antilles refuse entry to Jewish refugees
19400605 Gen Von Bock starts German offensive in Somme
19400605 Battle of France begins in WW II
19400605 American Negro Threater organizes
19400605 1st synthetic rubber tire exhibited Akron Oh
19400604 Gerrit H Terpstra, economist/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19400604 German forces enter Paris
19400604 British complete miracle of Dunkirk by evacuating 300,000 troops
19400604 1st NL night game at Sportsman's Park (Dodgers10, Cardinals1)
19400604 1st night game at Forbes Field (Pirates14, Braves 2)
19400603 Last British/French troop leave Dunkirk
19400602 Willem E Roelofs, painter/cartoonist, dies
19400602 Heavy German bombing on Dunkirk beach
19400602 Constantine II, deposed King of Greece (1964-73) born
19400601 Ren Auberjonois, NYC, actor (Clayton-Benson, Deep Space Nine) born
19400601 Coffee & tea rationed in Holland
194005?? Deanna Lund, Chic Ill, actress (Land of the Giants, Detective) born
19400529 Arthur Seyss-Inquart intalled as Reich commissar of Hague
19400528 Thomas E Petri, (Rep-R-WI,1979- born
19400528 Hans Dulfer, tenor saxophonist/director (Paradiso) born
19400528 British-French strike captures Narvik Norway
19400528 Belgium surrenders to Germany, King Leopold III gives himself up
19400527 British & French begin evacuation of Dunkirk (Operation Dynamo)
19400525 Golden Gate Intl Expo reopens
19400525 German troops conquer Boulogne
19400524 Joseph Brodsky, USSR, author (Less than1, Nobel1987) born
19400524 1st night game at St Louis Sportsman Park (Indians 3, Browns 2)
19400524 1st night game at NY's Polo Grounds (Giants 8, Braves1)
19400523 Paul Nizan, French journalist/writer (Ce Soir/Aden Arabia), dies at 35
19400523 Andrej N Rimski-Korssakov, Russian musicologist/son of Nikolai, dies
19400522 Michael Sarrazin, actor (Seduction, They Shoot Horses Don't They) born
19400520 Trailing 7-1 in 9th to Pitts, Phils win 8-7
19400520 Sadaharu Oh, of Yomiuri Giants (Japan), hit 868 career HR born
19400520 Joris [Georges) of Severen, Flemish fascist/Member of parliament, dies
19400520 Gen Guderians tanks reach The Channel (British expeditionary army)
19400519 Frank Lorenzo, airline executive (Continental, Texas Air, Eastern) born
19400519 Amsterdam time becomes MET (Middle European Time)
19400517 Nazi's bombs Middelburg/B IJzerdrat begins illegal defiance
19400517 Germany occupies Brussels, Belgium & begins invasion of France
19400516 Gareth Roberts, chancellor Sheffield University born
19400515 Willem A Bonger, sociologist/criminologist (Race & Crime), dies
19400515 Paul Rudd, Boston Mass, actor (Conn Yankee in King Arth[illegible]r's Court) born
19400515 German armour division moves into Northern France
19400515 Gen Winkelman signs surrender to Germany
19400515 1st nylon stockings sold in US
19400514 Netherlands surrender to Germany
19400514 Nazi bombs Rotterdam (600-900 dead), surrender

19400514 Menno ter Brak, writer/essayist (Forum, New Elite), dies
19400514 Jacob van Gelderen, economist/sociologist/SDAP-2nd-Chamber, dies at 49
19400514 Emma Goldman, US anarchists/feminist/author (Living my life, dies
19400514 Eddy [Charles E] du Platform, writer/poet, dies
19400513 Dutch Queen Wilhelmina flees to England
19400513 Churchill says I have nothing to offer but blood, toil, tears & sweat
19400513 Bruce Chatwin, England, writer (On the Black Hill) born
19400513 British bomb factory at Breda
19400512 Nazi blitz conquest of France began by crossing Muese River
19400512 German tanks conquer Moerdkbrug
19400512 French mariniers occupy St Maarten
19400511 NY World's Fair reopens
19400510 Winston Churchill succeeds Neville Chamberlain as British PM
19400510 William Cash, MP born
19400510 Taurean Blacque, actor (Neal Washington-Hill Street Blues) born
19400510 Nazi armys attacks Netherland, Belgium & Luxembourg
19400510 Nazi army overthrows eastern Europe
19400510 Germany invades Benelux countries
19400510 French marines stationed on Aruba
19400510 British Local Defense Volunteers (Home Guard) forms
19400510 Arthur Alexander, US singer/songwriter (Lonely Just Like Me) born
19400509 James L Brooks, producer/director (Broadcast News, Taxi) born
19400509 Dick Morrissey, saxophonist born
19400508 Ricky Nelson, NJ, rock star (Hello Mary Lou, It's Late, Garden Party) born
19400508 Peter Benchley, author (Jaws, Deep) born
19400508 James Blyth, CEO (Boots) born
19400507 Winston Churchill becomes PM of Britain
19400506 Pulitzer prize awarded to John Steinbeck (Grapes of Wrath)
19400506 Murray Sidlin, Baltimore Maryland, conductor (Natl Symph1973-77) born
19400505 Norwegian govt in exile forms in London
19400504 Gallahadion (35-1 longshot) wins Kentucky Derby
19400504 21 NSB'ers (fascist & communist) arrested in Netherlands
19400502 Sari van Heemskerck Pillis-Duvekot, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19400502 Roger Robinson, Seattle Wash, actor (Warren-Friends, Newman's Law) born
19400501140 Palestinian Jews die as German planes bomb their ship
19400430 Burt Young,actor (Convoy,Rocky) born
19400430 Bkln Dodger Tex Carleton no-hits Cin Reds,3-0
19400429 Norwegian king Haakon & govt flees to England
19400428 Rudolf Hess becomes commandant of concentration camp Auschwitz
19400428 Glenn Miller records "Pennsylvania 6-5000"
19400427 Himmler orders establishment of Auschwitz Concentration Camp
19400426 Carl Bosch,German chemist (BASF,IG Farben,Nobel1931),dies
19400425 Marian Norrie born
19400425 Al Pacino,NYC,actor (And Justice For All,Godfather,Scorpio) born
19400423 Richard Monaco,US,sci-fi author (Grail War,Final Quest) born
19400423 NY Yankees dedicate a plaque to Jacob Rupert
19400423 Lee Majors,[Harvey Yeary],TV actor ($6,000,000 Man,Stunt Man) born
19400423 Fire in Natchez Mississippi kills198
19400423 Dance hall fires kills(Natchez Miss)
19400421 Netherlands beats Belgium 4-2 in soccer
19400421 1st $64 Question,"Take It or Leave It",on CBS Radio
19400420 John Cremer,writer/sculptor (I,John Cremer) born
19400420 George Takei,LA Calif,actor (Sulu-Star Trek,Green Berets) born
19400420 1st electron microscope demonstrated (RCA),Philadelphia,Pa
19400419 "Lake Shore Ltd" derails speed killing 34 near Little Falls NY
19400419 British Premier De Geer declares state of war
19400419 Algy Cluff,CEO (Spectator,Cluff Resources) born
19400418 Ira von Furstenberg,[Virginia Caroline] Rome Italy,Princess (Monaco) B,04-
181940 Joseph L Goldstein,Sumter SC,physcian (Nobel-1985) born

19400418 Herbert Albert Laurens Fisher,historian,dies
19400418 Florrie Forde,music hall artist,dies
19400418 Ed Garvey,labor leader (Major League Baseball Players Assn) born
19400416 Margrethe II,Queen of Denmark (19-72- born
19400416 Lord Camoys,deputy CEO (Barclays de Zoete Wedd) born
19400416 Cleve Indian Bob Feller hurls an opening day no-hitter vs Chic,1-0
19400416 1st televised baseball game,WGN-TV,(White Sox vs Cubs exhibition)
19400415 Phil Lesh,bassist (Grateful Dead-Truckin') born
19400415 Jeffrey Archer,England,(Tory-Commons)/author (Matter of Honor) born
19400415 British troops land at Narvik
19400414 Allies troops land in Norway
19400413 NY Rangers beat Toronto Maple Leafs 4 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19400413 Lester Chambers,vocalist (Chamber Brothers-Time Has Come Today) born
19400413 Cornelious Warmerdam became 1st man to pole vault15 ft
19400413 2nd battle of Narvik-8 German destroyers,destroyed
19400413 1st pole vaulter to clear15' (4.57 m),C Warmerdam,Berkeley,CA
19400412 NFL cuts clipping penalty from 25 yards to15 yards
19400412 Italy annexes Albania
19400412 Herbie Hancock,Chicago,pianist (I Thought it Was You) born
19400410 Gloria Hunniford,British broadcaster born
19400409 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #-2639 Planman
19400409 Mrs Patrick Campbell,English actress/mistress of Sean O'Casey,dies
19400409 Germany invades Norway & Denmark during WW II (Denmark surrenders)
19400408 John Havlicek,Martin's Ferry Ohio,NBA hall-of-famer (Boston Celtics) B,04-
081941 Peggy Lennon,LA Calif,singer (Lennon Sisters) born
19400408 Germany battle cruiser sinks British aircraft carrier Glorious
19400407 Patricia Paay,singer (You are not hip) born
19400407 Jimmy Demeret beats Lloyd Mangrum for the Masters
19400405 Aliza Kashi,Israel,actress/singer (Merv Griffin regular) born
19400404 L Oterma discovers asteroid #-2332 Kalm
19400404 Bijan,Iran,mens apparel designer (Beverly Hills,NYC,London) born
19400403 Y Vaisala discovers asteroids #-2194 Arpola,#-2512 Tavastia & #3099
19400402 Peter Haining,writer/editor (Anatomy of Witchcraft) born
19400402 Penelope Keith,British actress (Norman Conquests,Priest of Love) born
19400331 Patrick J Leahy, (Sen-D-VT,1975- born
19400331 Karelo-Finnish SSR becomes12th Soviet republic (until1956)
19400331 Barney Frank, (Rep-D-MA,1981- born
19400330 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #3166
19400330 Jerry Lucas, NBA center (NY Knicks) (NBA rookie of year1964) born
19400330 Astrud Gilberto, Brazil, singer(?)/orchestra leader(?) born
19400329 Joe Louis KOs Johnny Paycheck to retain heavyweight boxing title
19400328 Kevin Loughery, NBA star/coach (Balt, Phila) born
19400327 Himmler orders building of Auschwitz concentration camp, at Katowice
19400327 Cale Yarborough, auto racer (Won Daytona 500 4 times) born
19400326 Servaes [J S] Huys, Dutch 2nd chamber member (PvdA) born
19400326 Rod Lauren, rocker (If I Had a Girl) born
19400326 Nancy Pelosi, (Rep-D-California) born
19400325 Anita Bryant, Barnsdall Okla, Miss America candidate/singer/homophobe born
19400324 Bob Mackie, Monterey Parks Calif, designer (Striesand, Cher) born
19400323 All-India-Muslim league calls for a Muslim homeland
19400320 Paul Reynoud becomes French premier
19400320 Mickey Preger, horse trainer born
19400319 Gustaaf Juice, Belgian minister of Economic Businesses, dies at 54
19400319 French cabinet of Daladier, falls
19400318 Kathy Hutchinson, race horse trainer born
19400316 Selma O Lagerlf, Swedish author (Nils Holgersson, Nobel1909), dies
19400316 Jan Schaefer, Dutch asst secretary of state (PvdA) born
19400316 Jan P Pronk, Dutch politician (PvdA) born
19400316 Bernardo Bertolucci, Parma Italy, director (Last Tango in Paris) born

19400315 Phil Lesh, rocker (Grateful Dead-Uncle Joe's Band) born
19400315 Gring ays100-200 church bells enough for Germany, smelt the rest
19400315 G Kulin discovers asteroid #3380
19400314 Rita Tushingham, Liverpool England, actress (Green Eyes, Dr Zhivago) born
19400313 Finland-Russian ceasefire signed, Finland gives up Karelische
19400312 Millie Perkins, actress (Diary of Anne Frank, Table for 5, Shooting) born
19400312 G Kulin discovers asteroid #2738
19400312 Finland surrenders to Russia during WW II, gives Karelische Isthmus
19400312 Al Jarreau, jazz singer (Moonlighting) born
19400310 Louis de Vries, actor (Merchant of Venice), dies
19400310 G Kulin discovers asteroid #1513 Matra
19400310 Germany invades the Benelux countries
19400310 Dean Torrence, surf music singer (Jan & Dean-Little Old Lady) born
19400310 David Rabe, playwright (Streamers) born
19400310 Chuck Norris, [Carlos Ray], martial arts actor (Missing in Action) born
19400310 1st US opera telecast, W2XBS, NYC, I Pagliacci
19400309 Raul Julia, PR, actor (Eyes of Laura Mars, Kiss of the Spider Woman) born
19400308 Theo Laseroms, [The Tank], soccer player (Feyenoord) born
19400308 Susan Clark, Sarnia Ontario, actress (Night Moves, Webster) born
19400308 Leslie Isben Rogge, one of FBI's most wanted born
19400307 Viktor Petrovich Savinykh, cosmonaut (Soyuz T-4) born
19400307 Rudi [Rudolf] Dutschke, German student leader born
19400307 Mont Canadiens lose record tying NHL15th straight game at home
19400307 Daniel J Travanti, Kenosha Wisc, actor (Frank Furillo-Hill St Blues) born
19400306 Willie Stargell, outfielder (Pirates) (1971 NL HR leader) born
19400306 Joanna Miles, Nice France, actress (Cross Creek, Delta County USA) born
19400306 1st US telecast from an airplane, NYC
19400304 Kas Garas, Kaunas Lithuania, actor (Hamlyn-Strange Report) born
19400303 Artie Shaw records "Frenesi" on RCA Victor label
19400302 Finland: soviet army conquer Tuppura Island
19400302 1st intercollegiate track meet telecast, MSG, NYC
19400301 Richard Wright's novel "Native Son" is published
19400228 US population at131,669,275
19400228 Richard Wright's "Native Son" published
19400228 Mario Andretti, race-car driver (1969 Indianapolis 500) born
19400228 Johan C Braakensiek, political cartoonist, dies
19400228 Joe South, Atlanta, guitarist/songwriter/singer (Games People Play) born
19400228 Alfonso XIII the Borb□n, corrupt king of Spain (1902-31), dies
19400228 1st televised basketball game (college game at NYC's MSG)
19400227 Howard Hesseman, Salem Or, actor (Dr Johnny Fever-WKRP, Head of Class)
19400226 US Air Defense Command established at Mitchel Field, LI, NY
19400225 Ron Santo, Chicago Cub (1st baseball player to veto his trade) born
19400225 Jud Taylor, actor (Dr Gerson-Dr Kildare) born
19400225 Jes□s Lopez-Cobos, Toro Spain, conductor (Intl Conductor Competition) born
19400225 Billy Packer, US, actor(?) born
19400225 1st televised (W2XBS, NYC) hockey game (Rangers vs Canadians)
19400224 Jimmy Ellis, WBA heavyweight boxing champ (1968-70) born
19400223 Russian troops conquer Lasi Island
19400223 Peter Fonda, actor (Easy Rider, Lilith, Wild Angels, Trip) born
19400222 Julian Chagrin, London, mime/actor (Golddiggers) born
19400222 Finnish troops vacate Koivisto island
19400222 Chet Walker, NBA all-star forward (Chicago Bulls) born
19400221 Peter McEnery, England, actor (Game is Over, Moonspinners) born
19400221 John Lewis, (Rep-D-Georgia) born
19400220 Christoph Eschenbach, Breslau, Germany, pianist/conductor born
19400219 William "Smokey" Robinson, Det, singer (& Miracles-Being With You) born
19400219 Carlin Glynn, US actor (Continental Divide) born
19400217 British destroyers board German Altmark off Norway
19400214 Porpoise, 1st born in captivity in US (Marineland, Fla) born

19400214 British merchant vessel fleet is armed
19400212 Hank Brown, (Rep-R-CO,1981-88) born
19400211 Calvin Fowler, Pitts, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19400210 Mary Rand, England, long jumper (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19400210 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1528 Conrada
19400209 Joe Louis defends heavyweight boxing title beating Arturo Godov
19400208 Ted Koppel, Lancashire England, news anchor (ABC Nightline) born
19400208 Susan Clark, Ontario, actress (Katherine-Webster) born
19400207 Walt Disney's "Pinocchio" released
19400207 British railroads nationalized
19400206 Tom Brokaw, Yankton SD, news anchor (NBC Nightly News1982- born
19400205 Glenn Miller & his Orchestra record "Tuxedo Junction"
19400205 Gen Winckelman replaces Gen Reijnders as Dutch supreme commander
19400203 Jim Hartz, newscaster (NBC-TV, Innovations) born
19400203 Fran Tarkenton, Richmond Va, NFL QB (NY Giants, Minn Vikings) born
19400202 Thomas M[ichael] Disch, US, sci-fi author (Genocides,102 H-Bombs) born
19400202 Alan "Tea" Caddy, rock guitarist (Tornados-Globetrotter) born
19400201 Russia begins new offensive against Finland
19400201 Herve Filion, sulky driver (1969 Canadian Sports Hall of Fame) born
19400131 Stuart Margolin, Davenport Iowa, actor (Love American Style) born
19400131 Jessica Walter, Bkln NY, actress (Play Misty For Me, Amy Prentiss) born
19400130 Cor Jongpeople wins 6th Dutch Elfstedentocht skate
19400127 Harry Kmel, Flemish director (Monsieur Hawarden) born
19400127 Brian T O'Leary, Boston Mass, astronaut born
19400127 -17 F (-27 C), CCC Camp F-16, Georgia (state record)
19400125 Nazi decrees the establishment of Jewish ghetto in Lodz Poland
19400124 Flip Buurmeer, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19400123 Pianist Ignaz Paderewski becomes premier of Polish govt in exile
19400122 Tilo Medek, German composer born
19400122 John Hurt, England, actor (Elephant Man, Alien, Midnight Express) born
19400122 Addie "Micki" Harris, Passaic NJ, singer (Shirelles-Soldier Boy) born
19400121 Jack Nicklaus, Columbus Ohio, golfer (Player of Yr1967,72,73,75,76) born
19400120 Carol Heiss Jenkins, NYC, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19400118 Kazimierz P Tetmajer, Polish writer/poet (Het jonge Polen), dies
19400117 H Kipchoge "Kip" Keino, Kenya,1500m runner (Olympic-gold-1968, 72) born
19400115 German U-Boot torpedoes the Eagle church
19400114 Julian Bond, (D-Ga) civil rights leader born
19400113 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1553 Bauersfelda & #1880 McCrosky
19400113 Bruce Chatwin, British writer (Viceroy of Ouidah) born
19400112 Erich R Jaensch, German psychologist (eidetiek), dies
19400111 Sergei Prokofiev's ballet Romeo & Juliet premiers in Lenningrad
19400109 Jimmy Boyd, McComb Mo, actor/singer (Howard-Bachelor Father) born
19400108 Britain's 1st WW II rationing (bacon, butter & sugar)
19400108 Anthony Gaurdine, (Little Anthony & Imperials-Goin Out of My Head) born
19400107 G Kulin discovers asteroid #3019
19400106 Ed Zschau, (Rep-R-CA,1983- born
19400105 Finnish offensive at Suomossalmi against Russia
19400105 Dany Saval, Oakland Calif, actress (Boeing Boeing, Moon Pilot) born
19400104 Conrad Weiss, German writer/poet (Tie Herz of Wortes), dies
19400104 Brian Josephson, British physicist (Nobel1973) born
19400104 Anthony Skooter Teague, Texas, actor (How to Succeed in Business) born
19400103 WPG-AM in Atlantic City NJ consolidates with WBIL & WOV as "new" WOV
19400101 Frank Langella, actor (Dracula, Diary of a Mad Housewife,12 Chairs) born
19391230 Doeke Eisma, sociologist/Dutch 2nd chamber member (D66) born
19391230 Del Shannon, [Charlie Westover], rocker (Runaway) born
19391229 Maumoon Abdul Gayoom, president of Maldives (1978- born
19391227 John Amos, Newark NJ, actor (Good Times, Coming to America) born
19391227 Earthquake in Turkey, about 50,000 die
19391227 Between 20,000 & 40,000 die in magnitude 8 quake (Erzincam Turkey)

19391227 1st American skimobiles (North Conway, NH)
19391226 Phil Spector, record producer (Wall of Sound) born
19391226 Mine strikes in Borinage Brussels
19391226 Lynn Martin, US politician(?) born
19391226 Earthquake in East-Anatolia Turkey
19391225 Montgomery Ward introduces Rudolph the 9th reindeer
19391223 Finnish counter offensive at Summa
19391223 Anthony H G Fokker's, airplane builder (Spider), dies
19391222125 die in train wreck at Magdeburg Germany
19391221 Hitler named Adolf Eichmann leader of "Lecture IV B"
19391220 Radio Australia begins overseas shortwave service
19391220 Hans Langsdorff, German capt (Graaf Spee), commits suicide
19391219 Russian air raid on Finnish
19391219 Karl Wagenfeld, Defeated German writer (Match, Death & devil), dies
19391219 Cicely Tyson, NYC, actress (Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman) born
19391218 Sandro Lopopolia, Italy, lightweight boxer (Olympic-Silver-1960) born
19391218 Michael J Moorcock, England, sci-fi author (Alien Heat, Bull & Spear) born
19391218 Matthew Brown, Journalist, dies at 51
19391218 Finnish army recaptures Agljrvi
19391217 Novella Nelson, Bkln NY, actress (Nellie Cole-Chiefs) born
19391217 James Booker, New Orleans, R & B musician (Gonzo) born
19391217 German pocket battleship Graf Spee scuttled by its crew off Uruguay
19391217 Eddie Kendricks, Alabama, rocker (Temptations-My Girl, Boogie Down) born
19391216 Liv Ullman, Tokyo Japan, actress (Cries & Whispers, 40 Carats) born
19391215 Snip departs for 1st flight to Paramaribo/Curaao
19391215 Gone With the Wind premiers in Atlanta
19391215 Cindy Birdsong, singer (The Supremes) born
19391215 1st commercial manufacture of nylon yarn, Seaford, Delaware
19391214 Soviet Union attacks Finland-League of Nations drops Soviet Union
19391214 Helene ELJ Krller-Mller, founder/head mistress (K-M Museum), dies
19391214 Hal Williams, Columbus Ohio, actor (Pvt Benjamin, 227, Sanford & Son) born
19391214 Ernest Davis, 1st black to win Heisman Trophy (1961) born
19391213 Battle at La Plata - 3 British cruisers vs German Graf Spee
19391212 Russ Indigirka capsizes in blizzard off Japanese coast 750 die
19391212 Douglas Fairbanks, US actor (Zorro/3 musketeers/Robin Hood, dies
19391211 Tom Hayden, 60's activist, Mr Jane Fonda, Calif state Assemblyman born
19391211 Thomas McGuane, US, writer born
19391210 KNVB celebrates 50th anniversary
19391210 Green Bay Packers win NFL championship
19391209 Russian air raid on Helsinki
19391208 Jerry Butler, Miss, rocker (Never Give You Up) born
19391208 James Galway, Belfast Ireland, flutist (18k gold flute, Royal Phil) born
19391206 Tom□s Svoboda, Paris France, Czech composer (Etude) born
19391202 British Imerial Airways & British Airways merge to form BOAC
19391201 SS-Fhrer Himmler begins deportation ofn Polish Jews
19391201 Lee Trevino, Dallas Tx, PGA golfer (US Open1968,71) born
19391201 Dianne Lennon, LA Calif, singer (Lennon Sisters) born
19391130 Walter Weller, Vienna Austria, conductor (Vienna Tonksteler Orch) born
19391130 USSR invades Finland over a border dispute
19391130 Bla Can, [Bal□zs Kolozsv□ry], Hungarian revolutionary, executed
19391129 USSR drops diplomatic relations with Finland
19391129 Philipp Scheidemann, Ger parliament leader (SPD)/mayor of Kassel, dies
D11291952 Vladimir N Ipatiev, Russian chemist, dies
19391129 Gennadiy Volnov, USSR, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19391129 Cor Klint swims world record 200 m backstroke (2:38.8)
19391128 Soviet govt revokes Russian-Finnish non-attack treaty
19391128 James A Naismith, creator of basketball, dies at 78
19391126 James Naismith, Basketball inventor, dies
19391126 4 soviet soldiers killed on Finnish-Russian border

19391125 Martin Feldstein, economist (1977 John Bates Clark Medal) born
19391124 Yoshinobu Miyake, Japan, featherweight (Olympic-gold-1964, 68) born
19391123 Susan Anspach, NYC, actress (Grace-Yellow Rose, Blume in Love) born
19391123 Nazi's compels Polish Jews to wear a yellow star
19391122 Allen Garfield, Newark NJ, actor (Candidate, Beverly Hills Cop II) born
19391121 Richard Lenz, Springfield Ill, actor (Hec Ramsey, Scandalous John) born
19391120 Dick Smothers, NYC, comedian (Smother Brothers' Show) born
19391119 Thomas Harkin, (Sen-D-Iowa,1985- born
19391119 Garrick Utley, Chic Ill, newscaster (1st Tuesday, NBC Weekend) born
19391119 Don Lash wins 6th straight AAU cross-country10K championship
19391118 Neth KNSM passenger ship Simon Bolivar hits German mine, 86 die
19391118 Brenda Vaccaro, Bkln NY, actress (Cactus Flower, Sara, Paper Dolls) born
19391116 German U-boat torpedoes tanker Sliedrecht near Ireland
19391116 Al Capone freed from Alcatraz jail
19391115 Thalmus Rasulala, [Jack Crowder], Miami Fla, actor (Blacula, Roots) born
19391115 Social Security Administration approves 1st unemployment check
19391115 Nazis begin mass murder of Warsaw Jews
19391115 Erik Hansen, Denmark,1K kayak (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19391114 Wendy (Walter) Carlos, Pawtucket RI, composer (Switched on Bach) born
19391114 Oil refinery fire kills 500 & destroys Lagunillas Venezuela
19391112 Lucia Popp, Uhorsk Ves Czechoslovakia, soprano (Die Zauberflte) born
19391112 Jews of Lodz Poland are ordered to wear yellow armbands
19391112 Germany invades Benelux countries
19391111 Kate Smith 1st sings Irving Berlin's "God Bless America"
19391111 Claudia Boyarskikh, USSR, 5K/10K cross country (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19391109 Venlo-incident: German Abwehr kills 2 English agents
19391109 Nobel for physics awarded to Ernest O Lawrence (cyclotron)
19391109 Dirk Knock, Dutch lieutenant, shot to death by German Abwehr
19391108 Failed assassination attempt on Hitler in Brgerbraukeller, Mnich
19391106 WRGB TV channel 6 in Schenectady-Alby-Troy, NY (CBS) 1st broadcast
19391106 WGY-TV (Schenectady, NY), 1st coml TV station, begins service
19391106 Adolphe Max, Belgian liberal representative of the people, dies
19391104 US allows "cash & carry" arms sales during WW II
19391104 1st air conditioned automobile (Packard) exhibited, Chicago, Ill
193911041940 Olympics awarded to Helsinki, Finland
19391103 Terrence McNally, St Petersburg Fla, playwright (Bad Habits) born
19391102 Pauline Neville-Jones, English diplomat born
19391102 Howard Wolpe, (Rep-D-MI,1979- born
19391101 Barbara Bosson, Belle Vernon Pa, actr (Fay-Hill St Blues, Hooperman) born
19391101 1st jet plane, Heinkel He178, demonstrated to German Air Ministry
19391101 1st animal conceived by artificial insemination (rabbit) displayed
19391031 Otto Rank, [Rosenfeld], Austria psychoanalyst (Trauma of Geburt), dies
19391030 USSR & Germany agree on partitioning Poland, Hitler deports the Jews
19391030 Grace Slick, Chicago, rock vocalist (Jefferson Airplane-White Rabbit) born
19391029 Golden Gate International Exposition closes (1st closure)
19391028 Jane Alexander, [Quigley], Mass, actress (Betsy, Kramer vs Kramer) born
19391027 John Cleese, comedian/actor (Monty Python, Fawlty Towers) born
19391026 John Arden, England, novelist/playwright (Left Handed Liberty) born
19391025 Nylon stockings go on sale in US for 1st time
19391024 Nylon stockings go on sale for 1st time (Wilmington Delaware)
19391024 Nazi require wearing of star of David
19391024 Benny Goodman records "Let's Dance"
19391023 Zane Grey, US western writer (Spirit of the Border), dies at 67
19391022 Tony Roberts, NYC, actor (Annie Hall, Edge of Night, Lucie Arnaz Show)
19391022 Joaquim Chissano, president of Mozambique (1986- born
19391022 1st TV NFL game-Eagles vs Dodgers
19391019 Benita Valente, Delano Calif, soprano (Pamina-Die Zauberflte) born
19391018 Mike Ditka, coach/tight-end (Bears, Cowboys, NFL rookie year1961) born
19391018 Lee Harvey Oswald, JFK assassin, born born

19391016 Sugar rationing begins in Netherlands
19391015 LaGuardia Airport opens in NYC
19391015 Carmelo Bossi, Italy, light middleweight boxer (Olympic-silver-1960) born
19391014 Ralph Lauren, fashion designer (Chaps) born
19391014 BMI (Broadcast Music Incorporated) formed
19391013 Melinda Dillon, Hope Ark, actress (Close Encounters, Slap Shot) born
19391011 NAACP organized Legal Defense & Education Fund
19391011 Maria Bueno, Sao Paulo Brazil, tennis player (Wimbeldon1959) born
19391009 Pierre Mertens, French/Belgian writer (Lettres Clandestines) born
19391008 Paul Hogan, Australia, actor (Crocodile Dundee) born
19391008 NY Yankees sweep Reds in 36th World Series, 4th straight WS win
19391008 Germany annexes Western Poland
19391006 John J LaFalce, (Rep-D-NY,1975- born
19391006 Hitler announces he has no attention of war with Britain & France
19391006 Douglas K Bereuter, (Rep-R-Nebraska,1979- born
19391004 W Henson Moore, (Rep-R-LA,1975- born
19391004 Last Polish troops surrenders
19391003 James Darren, Phila, actor/singer (Gidget, Diamond Head) born
19391002 Yuri N Glazkov, cosmonaut (Soyuz 24) born
19391002 Birdbaths installed in Union Square, SF
19390930 Piet M Blauw, Dutch 2nd chamber member (VVD) born
19390930 Len Cariou, actor (Four Seasons) born
19390930 Germany & Russia agree to partition Poland
19390930 1st televised college football game (Fordham vs Waynesburg at NYC)
19390929 Mylene Demongeot, Nice France, actress (Just Another Pretty Face) born
19390929 Larry Linville, Ojai Calif, actor (Frank Burns-M*A*S*H, Blue Movie) born
19390927 Warsaw, Poland, surrenders to Germans after19 days of resistance
19390927 Kathy Whitworth, Monahans Tx, golfer (7 time LPGA Player of Year) born
19390927 Jim Ross Lightfoot, (Rep-R-Iowa,1985- born
19390926 German seaplane shoots KLM-aircraft (1 killed)
19390925 Leon Britain, vice president (Commission of European Communities) born
19390925 German Luftwaffe strikes Warsaw with (fire)bombs
19390925 David Mann, (Rep-D-Ohio) born
19390924 Manfred Wrner, Secretary General of NATO born
19390924 Carl Laenmie, film producer, dies
19390923 Sigmund Freud, created psychoanalysis, dies at 83
19390923 Cookie Lavagetto goes 6 for 6-Dodgers get 27 hits & beat Phillies 22-4
19390922 Timothy E Wirth, (Rep-D-CO,1975- born
19390922 Mike Sullivan, (Gov-Wyoming) born
19390922 Junko Tabei, Japan, 1st woman to climb Mount Everest born
19390921 Reinhard Heydrich meets in Berlin to discuss final solution of Jews
19390921 Armand Calinescu, premier of Romania, murdered
19390920 Heavyweight Joe Louis KOs Bob Pastor in Detroit
19390919 Y Vaisala discovers asteroids # 2638 Gadolin & #3606
19390919 Wehrmacht (German regular army) murders100 Jews in Lukov Poland
19390919 British Expeditionary Force reaches France
19390918 Vaisala disc asteroids1524 Joensuu,1525 Savonlinna &1536 Pielinen
19390918 Polish govt of Moscicki flees to Romania
19390918 Fred Willard, Ohio, comedian (Fernwood 2 Night, Real People) born
19390918 Bob Whittaker, (Rep-R-KS,1979- born
19390917 Soviet Union invades Poland during WW II
19390917 Joseph Mosikili, South African actor/singer born
19390917 German U-boat sinks British aircraft carrier Courageous
19390917 David H Souter, Weir NH,107th Supreme Court Justice (1990- born
19390916 Yanks clinch pennant #11
19390915 Breyten Breytenbach, South African poet born
19390914 Piet R Stoffelen, ambassador/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19390913 Richard Kiel, Detroit Mich, James Bond adversary born
19390913 Larry Speakes, presidential press secretary born

19390912 L Oterma discovers asteroid #1507 Vaasa
19390912 Henry A Waxman, (Rep-D-California,1975-86) born
19390911 Lola Falana, Camden NJ, singer (Liberation of LB Jones) born
19390911 Iraq & Saudi Arabia declare war on nazi-Germany
19390910 Greg Mullavey, Buffalo NY, actor (Tom-Mary Hartman, Rituals) born
19390910 Canada declares war on Germany
19390909 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1535 Paijanne
19390909 Nazi army reahes Warsaw
19390909 Howard P McKeon, (Rep-R-California) born
19390908 Yanks beat Red Sox 4-1 in 7, game called because of lightning
19390908 Gen Von Reichenaus pantzer division reaches suburbs of Warsaw
19390908 FDR declares "limited national emergency" due to war in Europe
19390907 S David Griggs, Portland Oregon, astronaut (STS 51D, STS 33) born
19390907 Radio NY Worldwide-WRUL begins radio transmision
19390906 South Africa declares war on nazi-Germany
19390906 David Allan Coe, country musician (Mysterious Rhinestone Cowboy) born
19390906 Arthur Racham, artist, dies at 71
19390906 1st German air attack on Great-Britain in WW II
19390905 US declare itself neutral
19390905 John Stewart, San Diego Ca, rocker (Kingston Trio-Fire in the Wind) born
19390905 George Lazenby, Goulburn Australia, actor (James Bond) born
19390904 Polish ghetto of Mir is exterminated
19390904 Netherlands & Belgium declare neutrality
19390901 WW II starts, Germany invades Poland, takes Danzig
19390901 Physical Review publishes 1st paper to deal with "black holes"
19390901 Lily Tomlin, Detroit, comedienne/actress (9 to 5, Laugh-in, All of Me)
19390901 Hitler orders extermination of mentally ill
19390901 Heinrich Messner, Austria, downhill skier (Olympic-bronze-1972) born
19390830 Poland mobilizes
19390830 NY Yankee Atley Donald pitches a baseball a record 94.7 mph (152 kph)
19390830 Elizabeth Ashley,Ocala Florida,actress (Coma,Evening Shade) born
19390829 William Friedkin,US,dir (Exorcist,Cruising,French Connection) born
19390829 Chaim Weizmann informs England that Palestine Jews will fight in WW II
19390828 Netherland mobilizes
19390828 Cassie Mackin,newswoman (NBC TV) born
19390827 Heinkel Hey makes 1st manned flight with rocket/jet propulsion
19390827 Erich Warsitz makes 1st jet-propelled flight (in a Heinkel He-178)
19390826 Kroatia gets autonomous status
19390826 Belgium mobilizes
19390826 1st major league baseball telecast-Reds at Bkln Dodgers (W2XBS NY)
19390824 Germany & USSR sign10-year non-aggression pact
19390823 Sidney Coe Howard,US playwright (Silver Cord,Pulitzer1925),dies
19390823 Ronald (Ronny) A Casseres,minister of Dutch Antilles born
19390823 John Cobb (Britain) drives 365.85 MPH at Bonneville Salt Flats born
19390823 Charles Wardle,MP/under sect of state British home office born
19390822 Dutch border guards march to war
19390822 Carl Yastrzemski,NY,Boston Red Sox great (1967 AL MVP,Hall of Fame)
19390821 Clarence Williams III,NYC,actor (Mod Squad,52 Pick Up,Purple Rain)
19390819 Ginger [Peter] Baker,England,drummer (Cream-White Room) born
19390819 37.6 cm rainfall at Tuckerton,NJ (state record)
19390818 H Alikoski discovers asteroid #2257 Kaarina
19390817 "Wizard of Oz" opens at Loew's Capitol Theater in NY
19390817 Luther Allison,Arkansas,guitarist (Bad News is Coming) born
19390816 Wim Meer,Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19390816 Valeri V Ryumin,cosmonaut (Soyuz 25,32) born
19390816 Carol Shelley,London,actress (Gwendolyn Pidgeon-Odd Couple) born
19390815 "Wizard of Oz" premiers at Grauman's Chinese Theater,Hollywood
19390815 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1739 Meyermann,#1818 Brahms & #2306
19390815 H Onno C R Ruding,director (Amrobank)/Dutch Financial minister (CDA) born

19390815 Herman of Keeken,singer (Daddy run not so fast) born
19390815 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #2536 Kozyrev
19390814 1st night games at Comiskey Park (White Sox 5,Browns 2)
19390813 Saul Steinberg,artist (The Art of Living) born
19390812 George Hamilton,Memphis Tn,(Love at 1st Bite,Where the Boys Are) born
19390810 Kate O'Mara,Leicaster England,actress (Caress Morell-Dynasty) born
19390810 Charles Rose,(Rep-D-North Carolina,1973- born
19390810 2nd cabinet-De Geer,forms
19390809 Claude Osteen,baseball pitcher (Cin Reds) born
19390809 Billy Henderson,rocker (Spinners) born
19390808 Phil Balsley,Va,country singer (Statler Bros-Flowers on the Wall) born
19390805 Irene,Princess of Netherlands born
19390804 Frankie Ford,Gretna La,rock vocalist (Sea Cruise) born
19390802 Hatch Act prohibits political activity by federal workers
19390802 Edward Pattern,Atlanta Ga,singer (Gladys Knight & the Pips) born
19390801 Stephen Sykes,Bishop of Ely born
19390731 John R West, (Gary Lewis & Playboys-This Diamond Ring), rocker born
19390731 France Nuyen, Marselles France, actress (St Elsewhere, Diamond Head) born
19390730 Peter Bogdanovich, director/producer (Last Picture Show) born
19390730 Eleanor Smeal, heads National Organization for Women born
19390730 Belgium Sylvre Maes wins 33rd Tour de France
19390728 William J Mayo, US surgeon/co-founder Mayo Clinic, dies at 78
19390728 5th Dutch cabinet of Colijn falls
19390727 James Victor, Puerto Rico, actor (Boulevard Night, Streets of LA) born
19390727 James McGee, pathologist/professor (Morbid Anatomy at Oxford) born
19390727 Irv Cross, NFL sportscaster (CBS-TV) born
19390726 Yankee catcher Bill Dickey hits 3 consecutive HRs
19390725 NY Yankee Atley Donald sets AL rookie record with12 consecutive win
19390725 5th cabinet of Colijn, forms
19390724 Walter Bellamy, New Bern NC, NBA center (knicks/(Olympic-gold-1960) born
19390724 Bob Lilly, NFL defensive tackle (Dallas Cowboys) born
19390724 Barry [Norman] Malzberg, sci-fi author (Revelations, Beyond Apollo) born
19390722 Terence Stamp, England, actor (Collector, Alien Nations) born
19390722 1st black woman judge (Jane Matilda Bolin-NYC)
19390720 Judy Chicago, [Cohen], Chicago, artist (Dinner Party) born
19390720 Joseph Mendes da Costa, sculptor, dies
19390719 1st use of fiberglass sutures, R.P. Scholz, St Louis, Mo
19390718 Hunter S Thompson, writer (Fear & Loathing in Las Vegas) born
19390718 Dion DiMucci, Bronx, rocker (Dion & Belmonts-Teenager in Love) born
19390718 Brian Auger, London, fusion keyboardist (Befour, Genesis) born
19390717 Spencer Davis, Wales, vocalist (Gimme Some Lovin) born
19390717 Henry Picard wins PGA golf tournament
19390716 Mary Parkinson, British broadcaster born
19390716 Corin Redgrave, London, actor (Excalibur, Man For All Seasons born
19390715 Ronald Hadfield, chief constable (West Midlands England) born
19390715 Percy Scott Worthington, architect, dies
19390715 Patrick Wayne, LA Calif, actor (Rounder, Shirley, Beyond Atlantis) born
19390715 Johon Mellanby, physiologist, dies
19390715 Clara Adams (NYC) is 1st woman to complete round world flight
19390711 Yanks host 7th All Star Game, McCarthy starts 6 Yanks, AL wins 3-1
19390711 Seth Gaaikema, night club performer born
19390711 Larry Laoretti, Mahopac NJ, golfer (US Seniors Open1992) born
19390710 Lawrence Pressman, Ky, actor (Man From Atlantis, Hellstrom Chronicle) born
19390709 Richard Roundtree, New Rochelle NY, actor (Shaft, Roots) born
19390708 [Henry] Havelock Ellis, English sexology, dies
19390707 Laurie Silvers, horse trainer born
19390707 James Deacon White, ball player jumped teams in1876 (Chi), dies at 91
19390706 Mary Peters, England, pentathlete (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19390706 Helena Dupont, US, equestrian 3-day even (Olympic-33rd place-1964) born

19390704 Yankees retire 1st uniform (Lou Gehrig #4), 1st Old Timers Day
19390704 Red Sox Jim Tabor hits 2 grand slams in1 game
19390704 Ed Bernard, Phila, actor (Joe-Police Woman, Jim-White Shadow) born
19390703 Lou Gehrig day Gehrig makes "luckiest man" speech
19390703 Jay Tarses, Balt Md, actor/writer (Open All Night, Duck Factory) born
19390703 Ernst Heinkel demonstrates 800-kph rocket plane to Hitler
19390702 Paul Williams, rocker (Temptations-My Girl) born
19390702 Michael N Castle, (Rep-R-Delaware) born
19390702 M[ichael] A[nthony] Foster, US, sci-fi author (Gameplayers of Zan) born
19390702 John H Sununu, US Secretary of State (R,1989-91) born
19390701 Louis Davids [Simon David], cabaret performer/chorus performer, dies
19390701 Delaney Bramlett, Okla, rocker (Shindogs, Delaney & Bonnie) born
19390701 Charles Hatcher, (Rep-D-GA,1981- born
19390630 Heinkel He.176 rocket plane flies for 1st time, at Peenemnde
19390629 Dixie Clipper completes 1st commercial plane flight to Europe
19390629 4th Dutch cabinet of Colijn falls
19390628 Yanks hit13 HRs, sweep A's 23-2 &10-0
19390628 Pan Am opens southern route transatlantic air service (Dixie Clipper)
19390628 Joe Louis KOs Tony Galento to retain heavyweight title
19390627 Brooklyn Dodgers tie Boston Braves, 2-2, in 23 innings
19390627 1st night game at Cleveland Municipal Stadium (Indians 5, Tigers0)
19390626 Ford M Ford, [Hueffer], British writer, (Tietjens Saga) dies at 66
19390626 Charles Robb, (Sen-D-Va)/husband of Lynda Bird Johnson born
19390624 Pan Am's 1st US to England flight
19390624 Henry Lawrence Garett III, Miami Fla, Sect of Navy (1989-92) born
19390623 France turns over Sanjak of Alexandretta (Hatay) to Turkey
19390622 Future Queen Elizabeth of England meets future husband Philip
19390621 Doctors reveal Lou Gehrig has amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
19390620 Test flight of 1st rocket plane using liquid propellants
19390620 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1817 Katanga
19390619 Grace Abbott, social worker (US Children Bureau), dies at 60
19390618 Lynn Whiting, horse trainer born
19390618 Lou Brock, one-time baseball stolen base leader (St Louis Cards) born
19390617 Eugene Weldman, last guillotined in France
19390617 Donald Anderson, Labour MP born
19390615 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1676 Kariba
19390614 Steny H Hoyer, (Rep-D-MD,1981- born
19390612 Frank McCloskey, (Rep-D-IN,1983- born
19390612 Francis X McCloskey, (Rep-D-Indiana) born
19390612 Byron Nelson wins US Open golf tournament
19390612 Baseball Hall of Fame opens in Cooperstown NY
19390611 King & Queen of England taste 1st "hot dogs" at FDR's party
19390611 Jackie Stewart, Scotland, driver/sports announcer (27 Grand Prix) born
19390611 Barry Porter, conservative MP born
19390610 Luciana Paluzzi, Rome, actress (Thunderball) born
19390610 Guy Harwood, horse trainer born
19390610 Alexandria Stewart, Montral, actress (In Praise of Older Women) born
19390608 Herb Adderley, Phila, NFL hall of famer (Packers, Cowboys) born
19390608 British king George VI visits US
19390608 Bernie Casey, Wyco WV, actor (Boxcar Bertha, Rent-a-Cop) born
19390607 1st king & queen of England to visit US, George VI & Elizabeth
19390606 Marian Wright-Edelman, health care president (Childrens Defense Fund) born
19390606 Gary "US" Bonds, [Anderson] singer/songwriter (New Orleans) born
19390605 Margaret Drabble, British author (Needle's Eye) born
19390605 Ken Follett, spy author (Eye of the Needle) born
19390605 Joe Clark, [Charles Joseph], (P-C)16th Canadian PM (1979-80) born
19390605 Frank Van de Goes, writer/marxist theorist, dies
19390605 Elijah Beardsworth, world quick shaving champion, dies
19390603 Phil Gallie, MP born

19390602 Charles Miller, rocker (War) born
19390601 Cleavon Little, Chickasha Okla, actor (Blazing Saddles, Toy Soldiers) born
19390601 British sub "Thetis" sinks in Liverpool Bay with all 99 aboard
19390601 1st televised heavyweight boxing match-Max Baer vs Lou Nova
19390601 1st night game at Phil's Shribe Park (Pirates 5, Phillies 2)
19390531 Terry Waite, Anglican Church envoy/Lebanese hostage born
19390530 Michael J Pollard, Passaic NJ, actor (Bonny & Clyde, Roxanne) born
19390529 Nanette Newman, writer/actress (Endless Game, Of Human Bondage) born
19390529 Al Unser, auto racer (Indianapolis 500-1970, 71) born
19390527 Joseph Roth, Austria journalist/writer (Fluctuate ohne Ende), dies
19390527 Earl Cairns, CEO (S G Warburg & Co) born
19390526 Cornelis J Cutters, supreme commander of Navy (1910-18), dies
19390526 Charles H Mayo, US surgeon/co-founder (Mayo Clinic), dies at 74
19390526 Brent Musburger, sportscaster (CBS-TV) born
19390525 Ian McKellen, England, actor (Keep, Plenty, Scarlet Pimpernel) born
19390525 Dixie Carter, actress (Designing Women, Edge of Night) born
19390525 Carl Storck becomes 2nd NFL president
19390524 Gert J Schutte, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (GPV) born
19390523 Submarine Squalis sank off Portsmouth NH, 26 die
19390523 Ron Stevens, horse trainer born
19390523 British parliament plans to make Palestine independent by1949
19390523 British decoration, George Cross, 1st presented
19390522 Willem de Mrode, poet (Precious Blood), dies at 51
19390522 Hitler & Mussolini sign "Pact of Steel"
19390520 Joe Carr, NFL hall of famer/NFL president (1921-39), dies at 59
193905?? 1st FM radio station W43B (formerly W1XOJ, later WGTR) goes on air
19390519 James Fox, England, actor (Greystoke) born
19390519 Francis R Scobee, Wash, USAF/astronaut (STS 41C, 51L-Chal disaster) born
19390519 Churchill signs British-Russian anti-nazi pact
19390517 Wim de Bie, CEO (Simplistic Covenant) born
19390517 Hugh Dykes, MP born
19390517 1st sports telecast-Columbia vs Princeton-college baseball
19390516 1st AL night game, Phila Shribe Park (Indians 8, Athletics 3 in10)
19390515 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1506 Xosa
19390513 William W Cobey Jr, (Rep-R-NC,1985-87) born
19390513 Harvey Keitel, actor (Alice Doesn't Live Here Anymore) born
19390513 Anthony Hide, racehorse trainer born
19390512 Ronald Ziegler, press secretary (Nixon) born
19390510 Tamara Press, Lenningrad USSR, track star (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19390509 Ralph Harold Boston, Laurel MS, long jumper (Olympic-gold-60) born
19390509 Kenneth Warby, fastest man on water at 300 knots (345 mph) born
19390508 Otis Paul Drayton, Glen Cove NY, 4x100m runner (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19390507 Rudolphus F M Lubbers, Netherland Premier (CDA) born
19390507 Marco St John, New Orleans La, actor (Rayford-Ball Four) born
19390507 Jimmy Ruffin, soloist (What Becomes of Broken Hearted) born
19390507 Germany & Italy
19390506 Anthony Blacker, master-general of Ordnance born
19390505 James R Jones, (Rep-D-OK,1973- born
19390505 Flash floods kill 75 in Northeast Kentucky
19390503 Samantha Eggar, England, actress (Collector) born
19390503 Jos Torres, US, boxer (Olympics) born
19390503 Jonathan Harvey, English composer (Bhakti, Music of Stockhausen) born
19390502 Lou Gehrig ends 2,130 consecutive game streak, Yanks beat Tigers 22-2
19390501 Wilhelm Normann, German chemist (harden van olin), dies
19390501 Pulitzer prize awarded to Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings (Yearling)
19390501 Max Robinson, Richmond VA, black news anchor (ABC Evening News) born
19390501 Judy Collins, Seattle Wash, singer (Send in the Clowns, Clouds) born
19390501 Batman Comics hit street
19390430 Tropicana ballet of Havana Cuba,forms

19390430 NBC/RCA 1st public TV demo with FDR at opening of NY World's Fair
19390430 Ellen Taafe Zwilich,Miami Florida,(1st woman composer Pulitzer1982)
B,04-301939 Pieter van Vollenhoven,husband of Dutch Princess Margriet born
19390429 Whitestone Bridge connecting Bronx & Queens opens
19390428 Hitler claims German-Polish non-attack treaty still in effect
19390427 Judy Carne,Northhampton Engl,comedienne (Laugh-in,Fair Exchange) born
19390427 Jerry Mercer,rocker (April Wine) born
19390426 Roger Buckley,British High Court Judge born
19390425 Veronica Sutherland,British diplomat born
19390425 Lord Lichfield,British photographer born
19390423 William Hagerty,editor (People) born
19390423 Ray Peterson,Denton Tx,singer (Tell Laura I Love Her) born
19390423 David Birney,Wash DC,actor (Brigette Loves Bernie,St Elsewhere) born
19390422 Jason Miller,actor/writer (Exorcist,Light of Day) born
19390421 C Jackson discovers asteroid #-1505 Koranna
19390420 Ted Williams' 1st hit (off of Yankee Red Ruffing) a double
19390420 New York World's Fair opens
19390419 Ellen Weston,NYC,actress (Betty-SWAT) born
19390419 E Clay Shaw Jr,(Rep-R-FL,19-81- born
19390419 Connecticut finally approves Bill of Rights (148 years late)
19390418 Theo Mann,actress (Hedda Gabler),dies at 88
19390418 Hubert Pierlot forms Belgian government
19390417 Stalin signs British-France-Russian anti-nazi pact
19390417 Heavyweight Joe Louis KOs Jack Roper in LA
19390416 Margaretha the Farmer,director of queen in Drenthe born
19390416 Dusty Springfield,London England,rock vocalist (Growing Pains) born
19390416 Donald MacCormick,British broadcaster born
19390416 Boston Bruins beat Toronto Maple Leafs 4 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19390415 Marti Wilder,father of rocker Kim Wilde born
19390415 Claudia Cardinale,Tunis,actress (Blindfold,8[illegible],Pink Panther) born
19390415 Albert Lebrun elected president of France
19390413 W-nie Jaba-,Dutch 2nd chamber member (PvdA) born
19390413 Barbara-Rose Collins,(Rep-D-Michigan) born
19390412 G Kulin discovers asteroid #-1489 Attila
19390411 Louise Lasser,NYC,actress (Mary Hartman! Mary Hartman!) born
19390411 Hungary leaves League of Nations
19390410 Daniel Oliver,NYC,chairman (Federal Trade Commission) born
19390409 Michael Learned,Wash DC,actress (Olivia-Waltons,Nurse) born
19390409 Marian Anderson sings before 75,000 at Lincoln Memorial
19390408 King Milk I of Angolia flees
19390407 Italy annexes Albania
19390407 Francis Ford Coppola,Detroit,director (Godfather,Apocalypse Now) born
19390407 Donald L Holmquest,Dallas Texas,astronaut born
19390407 David Frost,Tenderdon England,TV host (That Was the Week That Was) born
19390406 US & UK agree on joint control of Canton & Enderbury Is (Pacific)
19390406 Great Britain & Poland sign military pact
19390405 Membership in Hitlerjugend becomes obligatory
19390405 David Winters,London England,choreographer (Steve Allen Comedy Hour) B,04-
051939 Lonnie White,vocalist (Smokey Robinson & Miracles-Shop Around) born
19390404 JoAnne Gunderson Carter,Kirkland Wash,golfer (US Women's Open1971) born
19390404 Joanne Carner,Kirkland Wash,LPGA golfer (US Open1970,76) born
19390404 Hugh Masekela,South Africa,trumpeter (I Am Not Afraid) born
19390404 Ghazi,King of Iraq,dies
19390404 Faisal II ascends to throne of Iraq
19390403 Vitaliy Davidov,USSR,ice hockey player (Olympic-gold1964 68,72) born
19390402 Marvin P Gaye Jr,Wash DC,singer (Sexual Healing) born
19390401 US recognizes Franco government in Spain at end of Spanish civil war
19390401 Rudolph Isley,singer (Isley Brothers-Shout) born
19390401 Pope Pius XII congratulates Generalissimo Franco's victory in Spain

19390401 Phil Niekro,knuckleball pitcher (NY Yankees,Atlanta Braves) born
19390401 Ali MacGraw,Pound Ridge NY,actress (Love Story,Goodbye Columbus) born
19390331 Liz Claiborne, Brussels Belgium, fashion designer (women) born
19390331 Britain & France agree to support Poland if invaded by Germany
19390329 Nancy Kwan, Hong Kong, actress (Flower Drum Song, Night Creature) born
19390328 Spanish Civil War ends, Madrid falls to Francisco Franco
19390328 Renaissance Big 5 win 1st pro basketball championship
19390328 Dutch hunter shoots English bombers down
19390327 University of Oregon wins 1st NCAA basketball championship
19390327 Ruth Ashton, general secretary (Royal College of Midwives) born
19390327 Jay C Kim, (Rep-R-California) born
19390327 Constance Lindsay Skinner, author (Rivers of America), dies at 57
19390326 Phillip R Allen, Pitts, actor (Harry-Hardy Boys Mystery, Mitch-Alice) born
19390326 James Caan, actor (Brian's Song, Killer Elite, Godfather) born
19390323 L Oterma discovers asteroid #1504 Lappeenranta
19390323 Bert Berdis, Pitts, comedian (Tim Conway Show) born
19390322 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid # 2486 Metsahovi
19390322 Lithuania state, forced to give Memel territory to Germany
19390322 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1511 Dalera
19390321 Nazi-Germany demands Gdansk (Danzig) from Poland
19390321 Martha Hudson, Eastman Ga, 4X100m relayer (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19390321 Kathleen Widdoes, Wilmington Del, actress (Without a Trace) born
19390320 Brian Mulroney, (P-C)18th PM of Canada (1984-93) born
19390320 7,000 Jews flee German occupied Memel Lithuania
19390319 Joe Kapp, NFL QB (Minn Vikings, Boston Patriots, Houston Oilers) born
19390318 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1696 Nurmela
19390318 H Alikoski discovers asteroid #1512 Oulu
19390318 Charley Pride, country singer (Sweet Country) born
19390317 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1757 Porvoo
19390316 Hungary annexes republic of Karpato-Ukraine
19390316 Germany occupies Czechoslovakia
19390315 Robert Nye, writer (Facts of Life & other fiction, 3 Views of Man) born
19390315 Hitler occupies Bohemia & Moravia (Czechoslovakia) Slovakia independ
19390314 William B Lenoir, Miami Florida, astronaut (STS-5) born
19390314 Nazi dissolve republic of Czechoslovakia
19390314 Hungarian troops occupy Czechoslovakia Rutheni
19390314 Bertrand Blier, France, novelist/director (Going Places) born
19390313 Neil Sedaka, Bkln NY, singer/songwriter (Breaking Up is Hard to Do) born
19390313 Clyde Tombaugh discovers Pluto
19390312 Pope Pius XII crowned in Vatican ceremonies
19390312 David Mlinaric, British interior director born
19390312 Barbara Feldon, Pitts Pa, actress (Agent 99-Get Smart) born
19390310 Irina Press, USSR, 80m hurdles/Pentathelete (Olympic-gold-1960, 64) born
1939031017 villages damaged by hailstones in Hyderabad India
19390308 Robert Tear, Barry Wales, tenor (Welsh Natl Opera1970) born
19390308 Mike Lowry, (Rep-D-WA,1979- born
19390308 Lydia Skoblikova, USSR, speed skater (Olympics-6 gold-1960, 64) born
19390308 Jim Bouton, Newark NJ, pitcher (NY Yankees)/author (Ball Four) born
19390308 George William Reed, astronomy writer/cartoonist (Dark Sky Legacy) born
19390307 Marion Marlowe, St Louis Mo, singer (Arthur Godfrey & Friends) born
19390307 Glamour magazine begins publishing
19390306 David Spielberg, Weslaco Tx, actor (Jessica Novak, The Practice) born
19390306 Christopher Bond, (Sen-R Missouri) born
19390305 Samantha Eggar, London, actress (Collector, Dr Doolittle) [or May 3] born
19390305 Charles Fuller, US writer born
19390304 Paula Prentiss [Ragusa], San Ant Tx, actress (Parallax View, He & She)
19390303 Hans Pieter Verhagen, poet (Hoepla/Gap of Netherlands) born
19390302 Howard Carter, British archaeologist/Egyptologist (King Tut)
19390302 Gerard Van Tongeren, singer (Buffoons) born

19390302 Eugenio Pacelli chosen as pope Pius XII
19390302 Barbara Luna, NYC, actress (5 Weeks in a Balloon, Gentle Savage) born
19390228 Tommy Tune, Wichita Falls Tx, dancer/choreographer (Boyfriend) born
19390228 John Fahey, singer (Transfiguration of Blind Joe Death) born
19390228 Great-Britain recognizes Franco-regime in Spain
19390228 Charles Brown, Cin Oh, featherweight boxer (Olympic-bronze-1964) born
19390227 Supreme Court outlaws sit-down strikes
19390227 Peter Revson, auto racer (1971 Indianapolis pole winner) born
19390227 Nadezjda K Krupskaja, Russian revolutionary/wife of Lenin, dies
19390227 Kenzo Takada, fashion designer born
19390227 France recognizes Franco's regime in Spain
19390227 Belgian cabinet of Pierlot falls
19390227 Antoinette Sibley, ballerina born
19390226 E Fern?ndez Arb?s, Spanish violinist/conductor/composer, dies at 75
19390225 Marisa Mell, Vienna Austria, actress (Masuerade, Casanova) born
19390223 Majel Barrett, Columbus Ohio, actress (Christine Chapel-Star Trek) born
19390223 Josef Feistmantl, Austria, lugeist (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19390222 Steve Barber, pitcher (Balt Orioles, NY Yankees) born
19390222 Netherlands recognizes Franco-regime in Spain
19390222 A Patry discovers asteroid #1510 Charlois
19390221 Richard Beymer, Iowa, actor (West Side Story, Diary of Anne Frank) born
19390221 Belgian cabinet of Pierlot forms
19390218 Golden Gate International Exposition opens on Treasure Island
19390217 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid # 2535 Hameenlinna
19390217 Mary Ann Mobley, Biloxi Ms, Miss America-1959/actr (Diff'rent Strokes)
19390215 Ollie Ellefster, Norway, 3K steeplechase (Olympics-1960) born
19390215 Jo Clayton, US, sci-fi author (Irsud, Maeve, Star Hunters) born
19390215 Henri Jaspar, premier of Belgium (1926-31), dies
19390213 Valeri I Rozhdestvensky, cosmonaut (Soyuz 23) born
19390213 A Wachmann discovers asteroid #1586 Thiele
19390212 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1541 Estonia
19390211 Jane [Hyatt] Yolen, US, sci-fi author (Spider Jane, Heart's Blood) born
19390211 Gerry Goffin, Queens NY, rock lyricist (married Carole King) born
19390210 Roberta Flack, NC, vocalist (If Ever I Saw Your Face) born
19390210 Pius XI, [Ambrogio D A Ratti], Italian Pope (1922-39), dies at 81
19390210 Boris Pickett, singer (Monster Mash) born
19390210 Barbara Kolb, Hartford Ct, composer (Trobar Jus) born
19390209 Belgian Spaak govt falls
19390208 Barry Mann, singer (Who put the Bump) born
19390206 Spanish govt flees to France
19390206 Mike Farrell, St Paul Minn, actor (BJ Honeycutt-M*A*S*H, Battered) born
19390205 Jane Bryant Quinn, newscaster/financial writer (Everyone's Money Book)
19390204 Stan Lundine, (Rep-D-NY,1976-86) born
19390204 John Schuck, Boston Mass, comedian (McMillan & Wife, Holmes & Yoyo) born
19390204 Jacques Charlier, Belgian sculptor born
19390204 Henri WA Deterding, oil magnate (Royal Oil/Shell), dies
19390204 Glenn Cunningham (top miler) says 4-min mile beyond human effort
19390204 Edward Sapir, US linguist/cultural antropologist (indian), dies
19390203 Desz Nowak, Hungary, soccer play (Olympic-gold-1964, 68) born
19390201 Paul E Gillmor, (Rep-R-Ohio) born
19390130 Hitler calls for the extermination of European Jews
19390130 Heavy after shocks destroy some of Chile
19390130 Frank R Wolf, (Rep-R-VA,1981- born
19390129 Germaine Greer, Melbourne Australia, feminist/author (Female Eunich) born
19390128 William Butler Yeats, Irish poet, dies in France at 73
19390128 John M Fabian, Goosecreek Tx, Col USAF/astronaut (STS 7, STS 51G) born
19390126 Franco conquers Barcelona
19390126 Filming begins on "Gone With the Wind"
19390126 Federal Hall National Monument established

19390126 Armand Calinescu, Romania's PM assassinated by the iron guard
19390125 HW boxing champ Joe Louis KOs John H Lewis in NYC
19390124 Spanish govt moves to Figueras
19390124 Ray Stevens, Clarksdale Ga, singer (Ahab the Arab, The Streak) born
19390124 Eddie Collins, Willie Keeler & George Sisler elected to Hall of Fame
19390124 30,000 killed by earthquake in Concepcion Chile
19390122 Uranium atom 1st split, Columbia University
19390122 Aquatic Park, near Fisherman's Wharf, SF, is dedicated
19390121 Wolfman Jack, [Bob Smith], Bkln NY, DJ (Midnight Special) born
19390121 Mary Ellen McAnally, Illinois, poet (Dance of the Zygotes) born
19390120 Y Vaisala discovers asteroids #1534 Nasi & #1929 Kollaa
19390119 Ernest Hausen of Wisconsin sets chicken-plucking record-4.4 sec
19390118 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1523 Pieksamaki
19390117 Toini Gustafson, Sweden, 5K/10K cross country skier (Oly-gold-1968) born
19390116 Albert Fish, mass murderer, executed
19390115 Municipal Railway & Market St RR begin service to Transbay Terminal
19390115 1st NFL pro bowl, NY Giants beat All Stars13-10 in Wrigley Field
19390114 Norway claims Queen Maud Land in Antarctica
19390114 All commercial ferry service to East Bay ends
19390113 Jacob Ruppert, NY Yankee owner, dies
19390113 Belgian premier signs Burgos-treaty for trade relations with Franco
19390112 William Lee Gloden, singer born
19390112 Jacques Hamelink, writer/poet (Cold Unrest) born
19390111 Anne Heggtveigt, Canada, slalom (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19390110 Sal Mineo, actor (Exodus, Rebel Without a Cause) born
19390110 M B Protitch discovers asteroid # 2348 Michkovitch
19390110 Bill Toomey, Phila Pa, decathelete (Olympic-gold-68) born
19390109 Johann Strauss, Austrian conductor/Royal ball music director, dies
19390108 Yvette Mimieux, Hollywood Cal, actr (Time Machine, Where the Boys Are)
19390107 US worker's union leader Tom Mooney freed (jailed since1916)
19390107 Maury Povich, TV host (Current Affair, Maury)/Mr Connie Chung born
19390105 Bridget Parker, England, equestrian 3 day event (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19390104 Frieda Wunderlich elected 1st woman dean of a US graduate school
19390103 Gene Cox becomes 1st girl page in US House of Representatives
19390103 Bobby Hull, NHL forward (Chicago Blackhawk1957-72) born
19390102 Jim Bakker, televangelist/rapist (PTL Club) born
19381231 Rosalind Cash, Atlantic City NJ, actress (Omega Man, Wrong is Right) born
19381231 Richard N Roland Holst, artist/painter, dies
19381231 Atje Keulen-Deelstra, Holland, speed skater, world champion born
19381230 Joseph Bologna, actor (Citizen Cohn) born
19381230 Electronic television system patented, VK Zworykin
19381229 Jon Voight, actor (Deliverance, Midnight Cowboy) born
19381229 Construction on Lake Washington Floating Bridge, Seattle, begins
19381228 Richard Sudhalter, British(?) writer/jazz musician born
19381227 Emile Vandervelde, leader of Belgian BWP, dies
19381225 Wibo van de Linde, Dutch TV host/director (Avro) born
19381224 Ralp Inbar, Dutch TV host (Banana Split) born
19381223 Robert Herrick, US writer (Chimes), dies
19381221 Larry Bryggman, Concord Calif, actor (John-As the World Turns) born
19381221 A Patry discovers asteroid #1509 Esclangona
19381220 V K Zworykin receives patent on Iconoscope TV system
19381220 John Harbison, Orange NJ, composer born
19381219 Barbara Steele, Trenton Wirrall England, actress (Came from Within) born
19381218 Chas Chandler, rocker (The Animals-House of the Rising Sun) born
19381216 Michael Greer, Durham NC, actor (Bobby Gentry Show) born
19381215 Y Vaisala discovers asteroids #1488 Aura & #1503 Kuopio
19381215 Groundbreaking begins for Jefferson Memorial in Wash DC
19381214 Leonardo Boff, Italy, Brazilian Catholic theologian born
19381214 Janette Scott, actress (Day of the Triffids) born

19381214 Hall Williams, US, actor (Private Benjamin, Sanford & Son) born
19381213 Los Angeles freezes at 28°
19381212 Connie Francis, Newark NJ, singer/actress (Where the Boys Are) born
19381211 NY Giants win NFL championship
19381210 Yuri Temirkanov, Nalchik Russia, conductor (Kirov) born
19381209 [David] Deacon Jones, NFL defensive end (LA, SD, Washington) born
19381208 LP Beria follows Nikolai Jezjov as head of Russian secret police
19381208 Highest temperature for December in US recorded in La Mesa Calif
19381207 W9XZY broadcasts facsimile of St Louis Post-Dispatch by radio
19381206 French/German non-attack treaty drawn (Ribbentrop-Bonnet Pact)
19381206 David Ossman, comedian (Firesign Theater) born
19381205 John J Cale, Oklahoma City, rock guitarist (After Midnight) born
19381204 Andre Marrou, Libertarian Presidential candidate (1992) born
19381203 Jos Serebrier, Montevideo Uruguay, conductor/composer (Star Wagon) born
19381203 AAU's decides to continue linear measuring system over metric
19381201 School bus & train collide in Salt Lake City Utah
19381201 Sandy Nelson, Santa Monica, 50s rocker (Teen Beat, All Night Long) born
193811?? Pia Lindstrom, Stockholm Sweden, critic (WNBC-TV) born
19381130 Germany bans Jews being lawyers
19381130 Fascist coup in Romania, fails
19381130 Corneliu Codreanu, Romania fascist/putschist (Iron Guard), dies
19381129 Mayor Oud of Rotterdam forbids soccer match between Neth-Germany
19381126 Tina Turner, [Anna Mae Bullock], Brownsville Tx, singer (Proud Mary) born
19381126 Rich Little, Ottawa Canada, impressionist/actor (Love on a Rooftop) born
19381126 Porter J Goss, (Rep-R-Florida) born
19381126 Henry Schultz, US farm commune, dies
19381125 Charles Starkwether, murderer (Texas Tower) born
19381124 National Semi-Pro Basketball Congress authorizes yellow basketball
19381123 Oscar Robertson, NBA guard (Cin, Milwaukee, Olympic-gold-1960) born
19381121 Robert Drivas, actor (Our Private World) born
19381120 1st documented anti-semitic remarks over US radio (by Father Coughlin)
19381119 Ted Turner, broadcasting mogul/owns (Atlanta Braves)/won America's Cup
19381118 L Oterma discovers asteroid #1522 Kokkola
19381118 Karl Schranz, Austria, slalom (Olympic-1968) born
19381117 Peter Snell, NZ, 800m/1500m runner (Olympic-gold-1960, 64) born
19381117 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1487 Boda, #1502 Arenda & # 3008 Nojiri
19381117 Italy passes their own version of anti-Jewish Nuremberg laws
19381117 Gordon Lightfoot, Ontario Canada, folksinger (Sundown) born
19381116 L Oterma discovers asteroid #1540 Kevola
19381116 K B Regiment refuses round-table conference in East-India
19381115 Farewell Parade of International Brigades in Barcelona
19381115 1st telecast of an unscheduled event (fire), W2XBT, NY
19381114 Dutch DC3 crashes at Schiphol, 6 die
19381113 Jean Seberg, Marshaltown Iowa, actress (Breathless, Paint Your Wagon) born
19381112 Hermann Goering announces he wants Madagascar as a Jewish homeland
19381111 Josef Odozil, Czech,1500m (Olympic-silver-1964) born
19381111 John Reilly, Chicago, actor (Sean-General Hospital, Dallas, Hamptons) born
19381110 Nobel for literature awarded to Pearl Buck (Good Earth)
19381110 Kemal Atatrk, [Mustafa Kemal], general/president Turkey, dies at 57
19381110 H J de Royen, director Concerto worker born
19381109 Crystal Night - Germans break windows owned by Jews
19381109 Al Capp, cartoonist of Lil' Abner creates Sadie Hawkins Day
19381108 Pleuni Touw, actress born
19381108 1st black woman legislator, Crystal Bird Fauset of Phila
19381107 James Katt, pitcher/sportscaster (NY Yankees, Minn Twins) born
19381107 Dee Clark, Arkansas, singer (Hambone, Nobody But You) born
19381105 Rugers beats Princeton 1st time in 60 yrs as Rutgers Stad dedicated
19381105 Ottawa Roughriders score on 5-man, 4-lateral, 65-yard punt return
19381105 Chris Robinson, Fla, actor (Stanley, General Hospital, Another World) born

19381102 Ria Beckers-de Brun, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PPR) born
19381102 Patrick Buchanan, conservative political columnist born
19381102 Babe Ruth applies for job of St Louis Browns' manager
19381101 Seabiscuit beats War Admiral in a match race at Pimlico
19381030 Orson Welles panics a nation with broadcast of "War of the Worlds"
19381028 International Brigade marches into Barcelona
19381027 Maurice Hinchey, (Rep-D-New York) born
19381027 DuPont announces its new synthetic fiber will be called "nylon"
19381026 Charles W Stenholm, (Rep-D-Texas,1979- born
19381025 Japanese troops occupies Hankou & Wuhan
19381024 US forbids child labor in factories
19381024 Fred E Finn, SF Calif, pianist (Mickie Finn's) born
19381023 Jordan Christopher, Youngstown Ohio, actor (Secrets of Midland Heights
19381023 John Heinz, (Sen-R-PA,1977- born
19381022 Derek Jacobi, London England, actor (Lanner-Strauss Family) born
19381022 Christopher Lloyd, Stamford Ct, actor (Taxi, Back to the Future) born
19381022 1st Xerox copy made
19381021 H Alikoski discovers asteroid #1508 Kemi
19381020 A Wachmann discovers asteroid #1501 Baade
19381019 Ton Regtien, Dutch student leader born
19381018 Karl J Kautsky, Austrian marxist/socialist, dies
19381017 Robert "Evel" Knievel, motorcycle daredevil born
19381017 Karl J Kautsky, Austria marxist theorist, dies
19381016 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1499 Pori & #1500 Jyvaskyla
19381015 Y Vaisala discovers asteroids #1518 Rovaniemi & #1519 Kajaani
19381014 John Dean III, former White House counsel, Watergate figure born
19381013 Jim McMullan, Long Beach NY, actor (Dr McDaniel-Ben Casey) born
19381010 Tobias A Roth, (Rep-R-Wisconsin,1979- born
19381010 Germany completed annexation of Czechoslovakia's Sudetenland
19381009 NY Yankees sweep Cubs in 35th World Series, 3rd straight WS win
19381009 Cleveland Browns & Chicago Bears play a penalty free NFL game
19381008 Penny Pitou, US, skier (Olympic-2 silvers-1960) born
19381008 David Willis, British journalist (BBC World Service) born
19381007 Robert Drivas, Chicago, actor (Cool Hand Luke, Illustrated Man) born
19381007 Germany demands all Jewish passports stamped with letter J
19381003 Eddie Cochran, Okla City, rocker (C'Mon Everybody) born
19381003 David R Obey, (Rep-D-Wisconsin,1969- born
19381002 Tigers' Chester Laabs struck out 5 times in a game
19381002 Rex Reed, Ft Worth Tx, movie critic/actor (Myra Breckinridge) born
19381002 G Neujmin discovers asteroid # 2237 Melnikov
19381002 Cleveland Indians' Bob Feller strikes out18 Detroit Tigers
19381001 J Bert Sonnier, race horse trainer born
19381001 Germany annexes Sudetenland (1/3 of Czechoslovakia)
19380930 Salvatore Michael Caruana, Mass, criminal (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19380930 Munich Agreement-forced Czechoslovakia to give territory to Germany
19380929 Wim Kok, Dutch vice-premier (NVV/FNV) born
19380929 Treaty of Munich signed by Hitler, Mussolini, Daladier & Chamberlain
19380928 Dutch Premier Colijns sends radio message "No war coming"
19380928 Ben E King, NC, singer (Stand by Me) born
19380927 Ocean liner Queen Elizabeth launched at Glasgow
19380927 League of Nations declares Japan the agressor
19380927 Jewish lawyers forbidden to practice in Germany
19380924 Don Budge becomes 1st tennis player to grand slam
19380923 Romy Schneider, Vienna Austria, actress (Bloodline, Death Watch) born
19380922 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1496 Turku & #1497 Tampere
19380921 Y Vaisala discovers asteroids #1495 Helsinki & #1928 Summa
19380921 Hurricane (183 MPH winds) in New England kills 700
19380920 Tom Tresh, NY Yankee (1962 AL Rookie of Year) born
19380920 Pia Lindstom, entertainment critic (WNBC-TV) born

19380920 Jane Manning, soprano born
19380920 George J Hochbrueckner, (Rep-D-New York) born
19380919 C Jackson discovers asteroid #2825
19380918 Despite losing a double header, Yanks clinch pennant #10
19380918 C Hoffmeister discovers asteroid #3203
19380918 Chicago Bears beat Green Bay Packers 2-0
19380918 A Bohrmann discovers asteroid # 2016 Heinemann
19380917 Paul Benedict, Silver City NM, actor (Harry-Jeffersons) born
19380917 Don Budge wins US Tennis open & completes Grand Slam
19380917 Alec Broers, master (Churchill College Cambridge) born
19380917 A Bohrmann discovers asteroid #1470 Carla & #1531 Hartmut
19380916 George E T Eyston sets world auto speed record at 357.5 MPH
19380915 Thomas Wolfe, US writer (Enigma), dies
19380915 Only time brothers hit back-to-back HRs (Lloyd & Paul Waner, Pitts)
19380915 John Cobb sets world auto speed record at 350.2 MPH (lasts1 day)
19380915 Gaylord Perry, baseball player (1972 AL Cy Young winner) born
19380915 British PM Chamberlain visits Hitler at Berchtesgarden
19380914 Walter Koenig, Chicago Ill, actor (Checkov-Star Trek) born
19380914 Nicol Williamson, Scotland, actor (Excalibur, Robin & Marian) born
19380914 Leonard Frey, US, comedian/actor (Fiddler on the Roof) born
19380914 Graf Zeppelin II, world's largest airship, makes maiden flight
19380913 Judith Martin, Miss Manners born
19380912 Tatiana Troyanos, NYC, mezzo-soprano (Octavian-Der Rosenleavalier) born
19380912 Adolph Hitler demands self-determination for Sudeten Germans in Czech
19380908 Sam A Nunn, (Sen-D-Georgia,1972- born
19380906 Joan Tower, New Rochelle NY, composer (Breakfast Rhythms) born
19380904 Leonard Frey, Bkln NY, actor (Best of West, Mr Smith) born
19380903 Bart de Ligt, anti military theologist, dies
19380901 Mussolini cancels civil rights of Italian Jews
19380901 George Maharis, Astoria NY, actor (Buz-Route 66, Most Deadly Game) born
19380901 Art Agnos, US, politician(?) born
19380830 Steve Delaney,Dobbs Ferry NY,newscaster (Monitor) born
19380829 Peter Jennings,Canada,news anchor (ABC TV) born
19380829 Elliott Gould,Queens NY,actor (M*A*S*H,Bob & Carol & Ted & Alice) born
19380828 Northwestern U awards honorary degree to dummy Charlie McCarthy
19380828 Mauthausen concentration camp opens in Austria
19380827 Yanks Monte Pearson no-hits Indians13-0,DiMaggio hits 3 triples
19380826 Montreal Maroons dropped from NHL
19380826 Francine York,Aurora Minn,actress (Slattery's People) born
19380826 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1493 Sigrid
19380826 British leaders & Arabians fight in Palestine
19380825 Frederick Forsyth,British romance writer (Deceiver) born
19380824 Mason Williams,Abilene Tx,writer (Smother Brothers Hour) born
19380823 Roger Greenaway,composer born
19380823 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1486 Marilyn
19380821 Kenny Rogers,singer (Through the Years)/actor (Coward of the County) born
19380821 Italy bars all Jewish teachers in Public & High School
19380820 Jean-Loup Chrtien, 1st French traveler in space (on Soyuz T-6) born
19380819 Valentin Mankin,USSR,finn class yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19380819 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1469 Linzia
19380819 Diana Muldaur,actress (McCloud,Star Trek Next Generation,LA Law) born
19380818 FDR dedicates Thousand Islands Bridge connecting US & Canada
19380817 Henry Armstrong won his 3rd concurrent boxing championship
19380816 Ketty Lester,Hope Ark,actress (Hester-Little House on the Prairie) born
19380816 Andr�s Balcz�,Hungary,pentathlete (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19380815 Maxine Waters,(Rep-D-California) born
19380814 Stuart McKinnon,high court judge born
19380814 Landon Ronald,composer/pianist,dies
19380814 BBC's 1st feature film on TV (Student of Prague)

19380812 Ludwig Borchardt,German egyptology,dies at 74
19380812 Anthony Joliffe,mayor of London born
19380810 Diana Muldaur,actress (McCloud,Star Trek-Next Generation) born
19380810119 F (48 C),Pendleton,Oregon (state record)
19380809 Rod Laver,Australia,tennis ace (1962,1969 Grand Slam) born
19380809 Dick Anthony Williams,Chicago Ill,actor (Our Family Honor) born
19380808 Connie Stevens,Bkln,singer/actress (Hawaiian Eye,Back to Beach) born
19380807 Nazi's seize theologic faculty university in Innsbruck
19380807 Konstantin S Stanislavski,[Aleksejev],Russ actor/director,dies
19380807 Helen Caldicott,Melbourne Australia,physician/anti-war activist born
19380807 2 die in a NYC subway accident
19380806 Peter Bonerz,Portsmouth NH,actor (Jerry-Bob Newhart Show,9 to 5) born
19380806 Carry Tefsen,actress (Say Some time A) born
19380805 Ja'net Dubois,Phila,actress (Willona-Good Times) born
19380805 Hayes Wendell Jones,Sturksville Mich,110m hurdler (Oly-gold-1964) born
19380804 Rudolf G Binding,German poet/writer,dies at 70
19380804 Pearl White,US actress/stunt woman (Perils of Pauline),dies
19380804 LH Perquin,Dutch radio announcer,dies at 73
19380803 Terry "5 Wigs" Wogan,British talk show host (Irish Days) born
19380803 George Memmoli,NYC,actor (Earl-Hello Larry) born
19380802 Yvonne Regg,Switzerland,giant slalom (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19380802 Brunhilde Hendrix,German FR,relay runner (Olympic-silver-1960) born
19380802 1st test of a yellow baseball (Dodgers vs Cardinals)
19380730 Vayachselav Ivanenko, USSR, 50K walker (Olympic-gold-1988) born
19380730 Gen Metaxas names himself premier of Greece
19380730 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1467 Mashona
19380729 Peter Jennings, Toronto Canada, news anchor (ABC Evening News) born
19380729 Olympic National Park established
19380728 Robert Hughes, [Studley Forrest], Australia, writer/critic (Barcelona)
19380728 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1485 Isa
19380728 George Cummings, rocker (Dr Hook & Medicine Show) born
19380728 Alberto Fujimoro, president of Peru (1990- born
19380727 Shirley Anne Field, England, actress (Alfie, War Lover) born
19380725 Revolutionary offensive of Ebro Spain (Hollander Piet)
19380725 Jewish artsens not allowed in Germany
19380724 Colin Southgate, CEO (Thorn EMI) born
19380723 Ronny Cox, Cloudcroft Mass, actor (St Elsewhere) born
19380723 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1468 Zomba
19380721 Les Aspin, (Rep-D-Wisc,1971-93)/Minister of Defense (1993- born
19380720 Natalie Wood, [Natasha Gurdin], SF, (Gypsy, Rebel Without a Cause) born
19380720 Lord McGowan born
19380720 Jo Ann Campbell, Jacksonville Fla, Lawrence Welk's champagne lady born
19380720 Finland awarded1940 Olympic games after Japan withdraws
19380720 Diana Rigg, Doncaster England, actress (Emma Peel-Avengers, Hospital) born
19380719 Vikki Carr, [Florencia Casillas], El Paso Tx, singer (Let it Be Him) born
19380719 Richard Jordan, NYC, actor (Dune, Old Boyfriends, Interiors) born
19380718 Douglas "Wrong Way" Corrigan arrives in Ireland-left NY for Calif
19380718 Britt Leach, Gadsen Ala, actor (Mickey-Spencer's Pilots) born
19380717 Douglas (Wrong Way) Corrigan leaves NY for LA, wound up in Ireland
19380716 Paul Runyan wins PGA golf tournament
19380716 Anita Brookner, art historian/novelist born
19380715 Enrique Figuerola Camue, Cuba,100m runner (Olympic-silver-1964) born
19380715 Carmen Callil, publisher born
19380714 Mussolini publishes anti-jewish/African manifest
19380713 Krller-Mller museum opens in Holland
19380712 Mickey Stratton, Meriden Ct, softball catcher (Hall of Fame1969) born
19380710 Howard Hughes flies around the world in 91 hours
19380709 Paul Chihara, Seattle Washington, US/Japanese composer born
19380709 Brian Dennehy, Ct, actor (Check is in the Mail, F/X, Cocoon, Ants) born

19380706 NL beats AL 4-1 in 6th All Star Game (Crosley Field, Cincinnati)
19380705 Herb Caen's 1st column in SF Chronicle
19380704 Suzanne Lenglen, 6 time Wimbeldon champ, dies at 39 of anemia
19380704 Otto Bauer, Austrian social democrat, dies at 56
19380704 France-Turkish peace treaty
19380704 Bill Withers, WV, rhythm & blues singer (Lean on Me) born
19380704 1st game at Shribe Park, Phila Braves beat Phillies10-5
19380703 David Gandolfo, horse trainer born
19380702 Helen Wills Moody (US) wins her 8th & final Wimbledon singles
19380630 William Mervin Mills, Pine Ridge SD,10K runner (Olympic-gold-64) born
19380630 Final game at Phila's Baker Bowl, Giants beat Phils14-1
19380630 Chris Hinze, flutist (Vivat Vivaldi) born
19380630 Billy Mills, US,10K runner (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19380629 Billy Storm, singer (Valiants-This is the Night) born
19380628 Queen Victoria ascends to British throne
19380628 Leon E Panetta, (Rep-D-CA,1977- born
19380627 Bruce E Babbitt, (Gov-D-AL) born
19380626 Neil Abercrombie, (Rep-D-Hawaii,1986-88) born
19380626 James Weldon Johnson, black leader (NAACP), dies in car crash at 67
19380626 Cin Red Lonny Frey hits 8 doubles in a doubleheader
19380625 Federal minimum wage law guarantees workers 40 per hour
19380624 Walter Willison, Monterrey Park Calif, actor (McDuff the Talking Dog) born
19380624 Boris Lagutin, USSR, light-middleweight boxer (Olympic-gold-1964, 68) born
19380624 500 ton meteorite hits Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
19380623 Marineland opens in Florida- 1st aquarium
19380623 Civil Aeronautics Authority (US) established
19380622 Joe Louis KOs Max Schmeling at 2:04 of 1st round at Yankee Stadium
19380621 Ron Ely, Hereford Tx, actor (Tarzan, Doc Savage) born
19380621 Dan Burton, (Rep-R-IN,1983- born
19380621 Baseball's Pinky Higgins gets12th straight hit
19380619 "Olympian Flyer" express train crashes in Montana, killing 47
19380619 Italy beats Hungary 4-1 in soccer's 3rd World Cup at Paris
19380619 Charles Gwathmey, architect (5 Architects) born
19380618 Joop M Worrell, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19380617 Peter Michael, CEO (Cray Electronics), dies
19380617 Japan declares war on China
19380616 St Louis Browns walk Boston Red Sox Jimmy Foxx 6 times in a row
19380616 Mickie Finn, Hugo Okla, TV hostess/banjo player (Mickie Finn's) born
19380616 Joyce Carol Oates, US, novelist (Garden of Earthly Delights) (1946) born
19380616 James Bolam, actor (Crucible of Terror) born
19380615 Ernst L Kirchner, German painter, dies at 58
19380614 Dorothy Lathrop wins 1st Caldecott Medal (kid books author)
19380614 Chlorophyll patented by Benjamin Grushkin
19380613 Gwynne Howell, British opera singer born
19380611 Ralph Guldahl wins again US Open golf tournament
19380611 Cin Red Johnny Vander Meer no-hits Boston Braves, 3-0
19380609 Charles Wuorinen, NYC, composer (Pulitzer1980) born
19380607 Norbert Fonteyne, Flemish writer (How Flemings Came Late), dies
19380607 Boeing 314 Clipper flying boat 1st flown (Eddie Allen)
19380607 1st play telecast with original Broadway cast, "Susan & God"
19380605 Marion Chapman, smallest known premature baby to survive (280 g) born
19380603 German law on "Entartete Art" legalizes art robbery
19380602 Frits Wols, [Eugene W Wong Loi Sing], Suriname, sec-gen (UNESCO) born
19380601 Superman Comics launched
19380601 Odn, [Edmund] von Horvath, Hungarian/Austrian writer, dies at 36
19380531 Peter Yarrow, NYC, (Peter, Paul & Mary-Puff the Magic Dragon) born
19380531 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1466 Mundleria
19380530 Yanks sweep Red Sox10-0 & 5-4 in front of 83,533 at Yankee Stadium
19380530 Wilfried A de Pree, Dutch 2nd Chamber Member (PvdA) born

19380530 Raden Sutomo, Indonesian freedom fighter, dies at 49
19380528 Jerry West, W Virginia, NBA superstar (LA Lakers, Olympic-gold-1960) born
19380526 William Elden Bolcom, Seattle Washington, composer (Oracles) born
19380526 Teresa Stratas, [Anastasia Stratakis], Toronto Canada, soprano born
19380526 House on un-American Activities begins work
19380525 Raymond Carver, poet/short story writer (Furious Season) born
19380525 Ludmil Buldakova, USSR, volleyball player (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19380524 Tommy Chong, Edmonton, Alberta, comedian/actor (Cheech & Chong) born
19380523 Peter Preston, editor (Guardian) born
19380523 John R Miller, (Rep-R-WA,1985- born
19380522 Susan Strasberg, NYC, actress (In Praise of Older Women, Manitou) born
19380522 Richard Benjamin, actor/director (Goodbye Columbus, He & She) born
19380522 Frank Converse, actor (It's About Time, Dr Cook's Garden, Movin' On) born
19380521 David Groh, Bkln NY, actor (Joe-Rhoda, Don-Another Day) born
19380520 Christina Bass-Kaiser, 3K spped skater (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19380520 Alan Smithers, British professor born
19380519 James H Bilbray, (Rep-D-Nevada) born
19380517 Trinus Riemersma, Fries writer (Conquest of Lion tamer) born
19380517 Radio quiz show "Information Please!" debuts on NBC Blue Network
19380517 Pervis Jackson, rocker (Spinners) born
19380517 Don Dolan, Staten Island NY, actor (Guy Lewis- General Hospital) born
19380516 Stuart Bell, MP born
19380516 Stephen Fairbairn, oarsman/coach, dies
19380516 38 die in Terminal Hotel fire (Atlanta Ga)
19380515 Paul-Henri Spak forms red coalition of Belgium
19380515 Lenny Welch, Asbury Park NJ, (Breaking up is Hard to Do) born
19380513 Buck Taylor, Hollywood Calif, actor (Monroes, Gunsmoke) born
19380512 Susan Hampshire, London England, actress (Vanity Fair, Living Free) born
19380512 Millie Perkins, Passaic NJ, actress (Jane-Knots Landings) born
19380511 Harvey Sollberger, Cedar Rapids Ia, flutist/composer (2 Oboes Troping)
19380511 Carla Bley, musician (Escalator Over the Hill) born
19380510 Michael Shea, director of public affairs (Hanson Trust) born
19380510 Maxim Shostakovich, Leningrad Russia, conductor (Atlanta Symph) born
19380510 Manuel Santana, tennis player (US Open1965) born
19380510 Henry Fambrough, rocker (Spinners) born
19380510 Banning speech on anti-fascism demonstration in Amsterdam
19380509 Nokie Edwards, rocker (Ventures) born
19380509 Geoffrey Holland, civil servant born
19380507 Johnny Caldwell, Ireland, flyweight boxer (Olympic-bronze-1956) born
19380506 Eleanor Platt, QC born
19380505 Michael Murphy, US, actor (McCabe & Mrs Miller, Unmarried Woman) born
19380505 Jerzy Skolimowski, Warsaw Poland, director (Hands Up, Deep End) born
19380504 William J Bennett, US Secretary of Education (1985-88) born
19380504 Douglas Hyde (a protestant) becomes 1st president of Eire
19380504 Carl von Ossietzky, German pacifist/writer (Nobel1935), dies at 52
19380503 Vatican recognizes Franco-Spain
19380503 Concentration camp at Flossenbrg goes into use
19380502 Pulitzer prize awarded to Thornton Wilder (Our Town)
19380430 Larry [Van Cott] Niven,US,sci-fi author (5 Hugo,Neutron Star) born
19380430 Gary Collins,Venice Calif,actor (6th Sense,Home Show) born
19380430 Beatrix Wilhelmina Armgard,Queen of Netherlands (19-80- born
19380429 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #-1484 Postrema
19380428 Madge Sinclair,Kingston Jamaica,actress (Bell-Roots,Trapper John) born
19380428 King Zog of Albania marries Countess Geraldine of Hungary
19380427 Edmond Rubbens,Belgian minister to Germany,dies at 44
19380427 Earl Anthony,bowler (PBA money champ19-74-6,19-81-3) born
19380426 Willie Wood,bowler born
19380426 Edmund Husserl,German philosopher (study of phenomenon),dies at 79
19380426 Duane Eddy,Phoenix,Az,country singer (Peter Gunn,Cannonball) born

19380426 Austrian Jews required to register property above 5,000 Reichsmarks
19380425 1st use of seeing eye dog
19380423 Sudeten Germans in Czechoslovakia demand self government
19380423 Steven D Symms,(Sen-R-ID,19-81- born
19380423 Russell Hillhouse,under-sect Scottish Office born
19380422 Alan Bond,tycoon/yachtsman born
19380421 Muhammad Iqbal,Dutch east indies lawyer/Pakistan national hero,dies
19380420 Johnny Tillotson,Jacksonville Fla,singer (Gidget,Poetry in Motion) born
19380420 Betty Cuthbert,Australia100m/200m/400m dash (Olympic-gold1956 64) born
19380420 Bernard Malivoire,France,cox pair (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19380419 Phil Emmett Mueller & Dodger Ernie Koy both homer in their 1st at bat
19380418 Richard Runciman Terry,musicologist,dies
19380418 Find headless Mad Butcher victim Cleveland
19380416 Michael Hirst,chief constable (Leicestershire England) born
19380416 Great-Britain recognizes Italian annexation of Abyssinia
19380416 Bertram Wagstaff Mills,circus proprietor,dies
19380415 Carles Marsden,professor (neurology) born
19380413 Frederic Rzewski,Westfield Mass,composer (Spacecraft) born
19380412 Feodor Chaliapine,Russian author (Man & Mark),dies at 65
19380412 Chicago Black Hawks beat Tor Maple Leafs 3 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19380412 1st US law requiring medical tests for marriage licenses (NY)
19380411 Michael Deaver,politician/influence peddler (S&L scandal) born
19380410 Nana Annor Adjaye,Pan-Afrianist,dies in W Nzima Ghana
19380410 Don Meredith,Mount Vernon Texas,NFL QB (Cowboys)/Mon Night Football born
19380410 Austria becomes a state of Germany
19380410 2nd cabinet of Blum replaced by cabinet of Daladier in France
19380409 H Alikoski discovers asteroid #-1715 Salli
19380408 Lory Patrick,Beckley WV,actress (TRina-Tales of Welles Fargo) born
19380408 H Alikoski discovers asteroid #2911
19380407 Yvonne Lime,Glendale Calif,actress (Father Knows Best,Dobie Gillis) B,04-
071938 [Edmund] Jerry Brown Jr,(Gov-D-Cal),Linda Ronstadt's boyfriend born
19380407 Freddie Hubbard,Indianapolis,jazz trumpeter (Art Blakey) born
19380406 Roy Thinnes,Chicago Ill,actor (Invaders,Falcon Crest) born
19380405 H Alikoski discovers asteroid #-2714 Matti
19380405 Anti-Jewish riots break out in Dabrowa Poland
19380404 Peter Attenborough,British headmaster (Charterhouse) born
19380404 Michael Parks,Corona Calif,actor (Then Came Bronson) born
19380404 A Bartlett Giamatti,Boston,pres of Yale/baseball commish (1989) born
19380403 Phillppe Wynn,rocker (Spinners) born
19380403 Jeff Barry,Bkln NY,rock writer (Tell Laura I Love Her) born
19380401 Heavyweight Joe Louis KOs Harry Thomas in NYC
19380401 Baseball Hall of Fame opens in Cooperstown,NY
19380331 Willem Kloos, poet, dies
19380331 Nathaniel Taylor, St Louis Mo, actor (Rollo-Sanford & Sons) born
19380331 John Jakes, Chicago, writer (Sir Scoundrel, Great Women Reporters) born
19380329 Bert de Vries, Dutch minister of Social Affairs (CDA) born
19380325 Hoyt Axton, Duncan Okla, actor (Black Stallion, Junkman, Rousters) born
19380325 1st US bred horse (Battleship) to win Grand National Steeplechase
19380324 Larry Wilson, NFL back (Cardinals) born
19380323 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1492 Oppolzer
19380323 Christopher Glenn, NYC, news anchor (CBS Nightwatch) born
19380322 Vivian Pulliam, horse trainer born
19380322 Glen Campbell, singer (By the Time I get to Phoenix, Galveston) born
19380320 M B Protitch discovers asteroids #1517 Beograd & #1675 Simonida
19380320 French J van der Heden, journal/Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19380320 A Wachmann discovers asteroid #1465 Autonoma
19380319 Toronto Maple Leafs score 8 goals in 5 minutes
19380318 Pres Cardena of Mexico nationalizes US & British businesses
19380318 NY 1st requires serological blood tests of pregnant women

19380318 Mexico takes control of foreign-owned oil properties
19380318 Carl Gottlieb, comedian (Ken Berry Wow Show) born
19380317 Rudolf Nureyev, Russia, ballet dancer/choreographer (Kirov) born
19380316 Temple defeats Colorado to win 1st NIT
19380313 Joseph Bellino, footballer (1960 Heisman Trophy) born
19380313 Clarence S Darrow, Scopes Monkey Trial attorney, dies in Chicago
19380313 Anschlu-Austria annexed by Nazi Germany
19380312 Norman Hogg, British MP born
19380312 Nazi Germany invades Austria (Anschluss)
19380312 Karl Soderlund, Duluth Minn, Mr Sally Jesse Raphael born
19380311 Malcolm Keith Speed, biritish high court judge born
19380311 German troops enter Austria
19380310 Ron Mix, NFL tackle (San Diego Chargers, Oakland Raiders) born
19380309 Charles Siebert, Kenosha Wisc, actor (One Day at A Time, Trapper John)
19380308 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1453 Fennia
19380308 Lew DeWitt, Va, country singer (Statler Brothers-Flowers on the Wall) born
19380307 Janet Guthrie, race car driver, 1st woman to race in Indie 500 born
19380307 Homero Blancas, golfer (1965 Rookie of the Year) born
19380305 Fred Williamson, [Hammer], Gary Indiana, NFLer (Chiefs)/actor (Julia) born
19380303 Willie Chambers, guitarist/vocalist (Chambers Brothers) born
19380303 American Bowling Congress' largest tournament (24,765 competitors)
19380302 Trials of Soviet leaders begins in the Soviet Union
19380302 Simon Estes, Centerville Iowa, bass/baritone(Wonton, Don Carlos) born
19380302 Landslides & floods cause over 200 deaths (LA Calif)
19380302 Donald Schwall, baseball player (1961 AL rookie of year) born
19380301 Michael J[oseph] Kurland, US, sci-fi author (Infernal Device) born
19380301 Gabrielle d'Annunzio, Italian poet/fascist politician (Il fuoco), dies
19380228 Martin Olav Sabo, (Rep-D-MN,1979- born
19380227 Britain & France recognize Franco govt in Spain
19380226 Rie Van Peat swims world record 200 m freestyle (2:24.6)
19380226 Jack Knight, Somerville Miss, actor (Mr Shamley-James at15) born
19380226 G Kulin discovers asteroid #1452 Hunnia
19380226 1st passenger ship equipped with radar
19380225 Herb Elliott, Australia,1500m runner (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19380225 Diane Baker, Hollywood Calif, actress (Diary of Anne Frank, Marnie) born
19380225 British Lord Halifax becomes Foreign Minister
19380224 James Farentino, Bkln NY, actor (Dead & Buried, Final Countdown) born
19380224 Du Pont begins commercial production of nylon toothbrush bristles
19380224 A Bohrmann discovers asteroids #1998 Titius & #2665
19380223 Sylvia Chase, St Paul Minn, newscaster (ABC Weekend News, 20/20) born
19380223 Joe Louis KOs Nathan Mann
19380223 E Delporte discovers asteroids #1491 Balduinus & #1722 Goffin
19380223 Diane Varsi, San Mateo Calif, actress (Peyton Place) born
19380222 Ishmael Reed, US, author (Last Days of Louisiana Red) born
19380221 George Ellery Hale, astronomer, dies
19380221 Beryl F Anthony Jr, (Rep-D-CA,1979- born
19380220 Y Vaisala discovers asteroids #1449 Virtanen, #1450 Raimonda & #2898
19380220 UK Foreign Sec Eden resigns, says PM Chamberlain appeased Germany
19380220 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1482 Sebastiana & #3569
19380219 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #3212
19380219 Soviet arctic ice research station North Pole1 evacuated, Denmark
19380219 E Delporte discovers asteroid # 2713 Luxembourg
19380219 A Bohrmann discovers asteroid #1733 Silke
19380218 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1480 Aunus
19380218 Manny Mota, baseball outfielder (LA Dodgers) born
19380218 Alida JM Tartaud-Little, actress (Rotterdam Stage), dies
19380216 US Federal Crop Insurance program authorized
19380216 John Corigliano, NYC, composer (Fern Hill, Ghosts of Versailles) born
19380216 Barry Primus, NYC, actor (Sgt McKenna-Cagney & Lacey, Boxcar Bertha) born

19380213 Oliver Reed, England, actor (Big Sleep) born
19380212 Judy Blume, author (Wifey) born
19380211 Yevgeniy Majorov, USSR, ice hockey (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19380211 Gen Manuel Antonio Noriega, Panamanian dictator (-1990) born
19380211 Boris Majorov, USSR, ice hockey (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19380210 King Carol II of Romania drives out dictator Goga
19380207 K Reinmuth disc asteroid #1481 Tubingia, #1674 Neveld & # 2022 West
19380206 A Bohrmann discovers asteroid # 2350 von Lude
19380205 John Guare, US writer born
19380205 Dick of Niehoff, singer (Fouryo) born
19380204 Hitler seizes control of German army & puts Nazi in key posts
19380204 Donald W Riegle Jr, (Sen-D-MI,1976- born
19380203 Victor C Buono, US, actor (Untouchables) born
19380201 Sherman Hemsley, Phila, actor (All in the Family, Jeffersons, Amen) born
19380201 Jacky Cupit, golfer (Rookie of Year1961) born
19380131 James G Watt, Colo, US Secretary of Interior (1981-83) born
19380131 Beatrix Wilhelmina Armgard, queen of Netherlands (1980- born
19380130 Marcel P A van Dam, Dutch political chairman (VARA) born
19380129 Bill Christian, US, ice hockey player (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19380128 Bernd Rosemeyer, German race car driver, dies
19380128 A Patry discovers asteroid #1516 Henry
19380126 Vaisala discovers asteroids #1446 Sillanpaa, #1447 Utra & #1529 Oterma
19380123 Anatoly Marchenko, Siberia, Soviet dissident born
19380121 Dutch govt starts obligatory unemployment insurance
19380119 Phil Everly, Brownie Ky, singer (Everly Bros-Wake Up Little Susie) born
19380119 Denny Smith, (Rep-R-OR,1981- born
19380118 Pitcher Grover Cleveland Alexander is elected to the Hall of Fame
19380117 William H Pickering, US, astronomer (discovered Pluto), dies
19380117 Supreme Soviet elects Michail Kalinin as presidium chairman
19380117 Paul Revere, Harvard Nebraska, pianist (Paul Revere & Raiders) born
19380117 John Bellairs, US, sci-fi author (Chessmen of Doom) born
19380116 William Pickering, pioneer US stellar spectroscopist, dies
19380116 Michael Pataki, Youngstown Ohio, actor (Get Christie Love) born
19380114 National Society for the Legalization of Euthanasia formed (NY)
19380114 Jack Jones, LA Calif, singer (Love Boat Theme) born
19380114 Allen Toussaint, rocker (Wild Sign of New Orleans)
19380113 Billy Gray, LA Calif, actor (Bud-Father Knows Best) born
19380111 Frances Moulton elected 1st woman president of a US national bank
19380110 Willie "Stretch" McCovey, 1st baseman (SF Giant #44) born
19380110 Willem de Vreese, Flemish linguist, dies
19380110 Eduard van Beinum becomes world's 1st conductor at Concert Hall
19380109 Aad Kosto, theologist/actor/Dutch asst secretary of state born
19380107 Jasperina de Jong, cabaret performer born
19380106 G Kulin discovers asteroids #1444 Pannonia, #1445 Konkolya & #3427
19380106 Bronze memorial statue of Henry Hudson erected in the Bronx
19380105 Piet Kruiver, soccer star born
19380105 Juan Carlos I, king of Spain (1975- born
19380105 Jim Otto, NFL center (Oakland Raiders) born
19380105 Edwin Elliason, Washington, US archer (Olympic-92) born
19380103 March of Dimes established to fight polio
19380101 Bill Emerson, (Rep-R-MO,1981- born
19371231 Anthony Hopkins, Wales, actor (Elephant Man, QB VII, Magic, Bounty) born
19371230 M Laugier discovers asteroid #1461 Jean-Jacques
19371230 John Hartford, NYC, singer/songwriter (Smothers Brothers Hour) born
19371229 Pan Am starts San Francisco-to-Auckland, New Zealand service
19371229 Mary Tyler Moore, Bkln, actress (Mary Tyler Moore, Ordinary People) born
19371229 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1443 Ruppina
19371229 Ireland adopts constitution (Irish Free State becomes Eire)
19371229 G Kulin discovers asteroid #1442 Corvina & #2712

19371229 2nd Irish constitution goes into effect Irish Free State renamed Erie
19371228 Maurice J Ravel, Swiss/French composer (Bolero), dies in Paris at 62
19371228 Fascist Octavian Goga becomes PM of Romania/begins spread of Judaism
19371227 German immigration officials with no explanation bar Juan Carlos
19371225 O'Kelly Isley, rock vocalist (Isley Brothers-Twist & Shout) born
19371224 Dutch govt recognizes Italians king as emperor of Abyssinia
19371224 A Patry discovers asteroid #1756 Giacobini
19371223 Karol J Bobko, NYC, Col USAF/astronaut (STS-6, STS 51D, STS 51J) born
19371222 Marco J de Castro, Dutch Antillian politician born
19371222 Lincoln Tunnel opens to traffic
19371221 Jane Fonda, NYC, actress (Barbarella, Klute), physically fit born
19371221 Harald, Crown Prince, son of King Olav V, heir apparent of Norway born
19371221 Frank Kellog, US foreign minister (Nobel1929), dies
19371221 1st feature-length color & sound cartoon premiers (Snow White)
19371220 Erich Ludendorff, German general (WW I), dies at 72
19371217 Art Neville, singer (Neville Brothers) born
19371216 Joyce Bulifant, Newport News Va, actress (Marie-Mary Tyler Moore Show)
19371215 Karen Morrow, Chic, actress (Aunt Minerva-Tabitha, Jim Nabors Hour) born
19371215 John [Thomas] Sladek, US, sci-fi author (Tik-Tok, Bugs) born
19371214 Japanese troops conquers Nanjing
19371213 Rob Houwer, director/producer born
19371211 Italy withdraws from League of Nations
19371210 Don Sebesky, Perth Amboy NJ, orch leader (Jimmy Dean Show) born
19371208 Jan van Houwelingen, Dutch Sec of Defense (CDA) born
19371208 James MacArthur, LA Calif, actor (Danny Williams-Hawaii 5-0) born
19371207 Thad Cochran, (Sen-R-Miss) born
19371207 Russian chess player Aljechin recaptures world title from Max Euwe
19371207 Dutch Minister Romme proclaims married women are forbidden to work
19371204 Max Baer Jr, Oakland Calif, actor (Jethro-Beverly Hillbillies) born
19371203 Prosper Poullet, Belgian mayor, dies
19371202 Brian Lumley, England, sci-fi author (Compleat Crow, Psychomech) born
19371201 Japan recognizes Franco govt
19371201 Gordon Crosse, Bury Lancashire England, composer (Grace of Todd) born
19371130 Richard Threlkeld, newscaster (ABC-TV) born
19371130 Paul Stookey, Balt, singer (Peter, Paul & Mary-Wedding Song) born
19371129 Prince Bernhard injured in auto accident in Netherlands
19371129 M B Protitch discovers asteroid #1550 Tito
19371127 Pro-labor musical revue "Pins & Needles" opens, produced by ILGWU
19371127 Gail Sheehy, author (Hustling) born
19371126 Lo Lacroix, France, skier (Olympic-silver-1964) born
19371126 G Kulin discovers asteroid #1441 Bolyai
19371126 Boris Yegorov, cosmonaut (Voskhod1) born
19371125 World's fair of Paris closes (31.2 million visitors)
19371124 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1460 Haltia
19371123 Emile Janson becomes Belgian premier
19371121 Marlo Thomas, [Mrs Phil Donahue], Detroit Mich (That Girl!, Jenny) born
19371120 Ruth Laredo (ne Meckler), Detroit, Mich, concert pianist born
19371120 Jack Linkletter, SF Calif, TV host (Haggis Baggis, Hootenanny) born
19371120 Eero Mntyranta, Finland, nordic ski relay (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19371117 Peter Cook, Turquay England, actor/comedian (Bedazzled) born
19371117 Britains Lord Halifax visits Germany, beginning of appeasement
19371115 Yaphet Kotto, NYC, actor (Brubaker, Alien, Raid on Entebbe) born
19371115 1st congressional session in air-conditioned chambers
19371113 NBC forms 1st full-sized symphony orchestra exclusively for radio
19371113 Kamahl [Kamalesvaran], Australian singer (Elephant Song) born
19371112 Richard H Truly, Fayette Miss, Rear Adm USN/astro (STS T-2, T-4, 2, 8)
19371112 Ina Balin, actress (Danger in Paradise) born
19371111 Warner Wolf, Wash DC, sportscaster (WABC-TV, WCBS-TV) born
19371110 Brazilian dictator Get[illegible]lio Vargas proclaims "Estado novo"

19371110 Albert Hall, Boothton Alabama, actor (Trouble in Mind, Ryan's 4) born
19371109 Japans army conquerors Shanghai
19371108 James Ramsay MacDonald, British PM (Lab,1924, 29-35), dies
19371106 Bas de Gay Fortman, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PPR) born
19371104 Loretta Swit, Passaic NJ, actress (Hotlips Houlihan-M*A*S*H) born
19371104 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1459 Magnya
19371103 Paula Wayne, Hobart Okla, actress born
19371103 Lynn Woolsey, (Rep-D-California) born
19371103 Archambaud bicycles world record time (45,796 km)
19371101 Bill Anderson, country singer (Still, From This Pen) born
19371031 Tom Paxton, Chicago, folk singer/songwriter (Forest Lawn) born
19371031 Spanish govt moves to Valencia from Barcelona
19371031 Michael Landon, Forest Hills NY, actor (Bonanza, Highway to Heaven) born
19371030 Pat Williams, (Rep-D-Montana,1979- born
19371030 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1433 Geramtina
19371030 Claude Lelouch, movie director (A Man & A Woman, Cat & Mouse, Bolero) born
19371029 Michael Ponti, Freiburg Germany, pianist (Boston Competition1964) born
19371028 Lenny Wilkins, NBA player, coach (Seattle, Cleveland) born
19371025 Belgian cabinet of Zealand falls due to black money
19371021 Franco-troops conquer Gijon
19371020 Wanda Jackson, Maud Okla, country singer (Let's Have a Party) born
19371020 Juan Marichal, baseball pitcher (SF Giants) born
19371019 Sean Garrison, NYC, actor (Up Periscope, Splendor in the Grass) born
19371019 Peter Max, psychadelic artist born
19371019 Ernest Rutherford baron of Nelson, Engl physicist (Nobel1908), dies
19371016 Tony Anthony, Clarksburg WV, actor (Treasure of 4 Crowns) born
19371015 Linda Lavin, Portland Maine, actress (Alice, Barney Miller) born
19371015 Ernest Hemingway novel "To Have & Have Not" published
19371015 Barry McGuire, Oklahoma City, singer (Eve of Destruction) born
19371011 Ron Leibman, NYC, actor (Norma Rae, Where's Poppa?, Beauty & Beast) born
19371011 G Neujmin discovers asteroid # 3036 Krat
19371011 Bobby Charlton, English soccer player born
19371010 NY Yankees beat Giants 4 games to1 in 34th World Series
19371009 Brian Blessed, English actor (King Arthur, High Road to China) born
19371005 Minister Romme says unemployment is 25% "quarter of Romme"
19371005 Barry Switzer, football coach (Oklahoma) born
19371004 Franz Vranitzky, Austria union chancellor (1986- born
19371003 Eli Jacobs, baseball owner (Baltimore Orioles) born
19371002 FDR visits Grand Coulee Dam construction site in Washington State
19371001 Pullman Co formally recognizes Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters
19371001 Hedy d'Ancona, Dutch minister of WVC (PvdA) born
19370929 French Slaats bicycles world record time (45,563 km)
19370928 FDR dedicates Bonneville Dam on Columbia River (Oregon)
19370927 1st Santa Claus school opens (Albion NY)
19370926 Joop Admiral, actor/director (You Are My Mother) born
19370926 Bessie Smith, singer, dies of injuries sustained in car crash
19370925 Michael Gibbs, jazz composer born
19370925 "il duce" visits Berlin/named "the Fhrer" to corporal 1st class
19370925 Battle of of P'ing-hsin-kuan Wutaibergen
19370924 Alan Grose, British vice-admiral born
19370922 Forest fire kills14 & injures 50 in Cody Wyoming
19370921 J R R Tolkein, publishes "Hobbit"
19370919 Boris Onischenko, USSR, pe (Olympic-76) disqualified-illegal pe born
19370917 Albertine Sarrazin, French author (L'astragale, La Cavale) born
19370917 1st NFL game in Washington, DC Redskins beat NY Giants13-3
19370916 Vincent J Naimoli, Paterson NJ, owner (SF Giants) born
19370916 Andrew J[efferson V] Offutt, US, sci-fi author (Undying Wizard) born
19370916 Aleksandr Medved, USSR, super heavyweight (Olympic-gold-1964 68, 72) born
19370915 WPA extends L-Taraval streetcar to SF Zoo (at Sloat Blvd)

19370914 Tom?s G Masaryk, philosopher/pres of Czech (1918-35), dies at 87)
19370913 Fred Silverman, broadcasting exec (ABC/NBC) born
19370911 Robert L Crippen, Beaumont Tx, Capt USN/astronaut (STS1, 7, 41C, 41G)
19370909 Michail Tal, Russian world champ skater (1960-61) born
19370908 Yankees trailing 6-1 in 9th, score 8 to beat Boston 9-6
19370908 Virna Lisi, Italy, actress (Assault on a Queen, Bluebeard) born
19370907 John Phillip Law, Hollywood, actor (Barbarella, Love Machine) born
19370906 John Bernard, Dutch TV weatherman born
19370906 Jo Anne Worley, Lowell Indiana, comedienne (Laugh-in) born
19370905 William Devane, Albany NY, actor (Family Plot, Missles of October) born
19370905 C Jackson discovers asteroid #3768
19370904 Doris Kopsky, becomes 1st NABA woman cycling champion (4:22.4)
19370904 Dawn Fraser, NSW Australia,100m freestyle (Olympic-gold-1956, 60, 64)
19370902 Pierre de Coubertin, baron/revivor of Olympics, dies at 74
19370902 Peter Ueberroth, organized1984 LA Olympics/baseball commissioner born
19370902 Esther de Farmer-of Rich, actress (Kniertje-On hope of blessing), dies
19370901 Ron O'Neal, Utica NY, actor (Superfly) born
19370901 F Rigaux discovers asteroid #1458 Mineura
19370901 Battle of Gon in Spain begins
19370901 Al Geiberger, golfer (US PGA lowest score on18 holes, a 59) born
19370831 Warren Berlinger,Bkln,actor (Larry-Joey Bishop Shop,Take Two) born
19370831 Guido de Moor,actor born
19370830 Heavyweight Joe Louis KOs Tommy Farr in NYC
19370830 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1653 Yakhontovia
19370829 Phila A's Bob Johnson is 2nd to get 6 RBIs in an inning (1st)
19370829 James J Floria,(Rep -D-NJ,1975- born
19370827 Tommy Sands,singer/actor (Teenage Rock,Dream With Me) born
19370827 Mark Potter,British court judge born
19370827 George E.T. Eyston sets world auto speed record at 345.49 MPH
19370827 Bkln Dodger Fred Frankhouse no-hits Cin,5-0 in 7 2/3 inn game
19370827 Alice Coltrane,jazz musician born
19370826 Tom Heinsohn,NBA star/coach (Boston Celtic) born
19370826 Pumping to build Treasure Island in SF Bay is finished
19370826 Franco's troops conquer Santander
19370825 Japanese fleet blockades Chinese coast
19370824 Republican offensive at Belchite Spain
19370822 Max Hebditch,director (Museum of London) born
19370822 Donald MacLeary,dancer born
19370822 David C Salas,Antillian writer (Josephina),dies
19370821 Robert Stone,US writer born
19370820 George Thoma,German FR,cross country ski jumper (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19370820 Corrie E Moret-de Jong,Dutch 2nd Chamber Member (CDA) born
19370818 Robert Redford,Calif,actor (Sting,Candidate,Natural,Great Gatsby)
19370815 Ronnie G Flippo,(Rep-D-NY,1977- born
19370814 Detroit Tigers score 36 runs in double header vs St Louis Browns
19370814 China explains Japan the war
19370811 Edith N Wharton[-Jones],US author (House of Mirth),dies at 75
19370811 Bakr Sidqi,general/dictator of Iraq,dies
19370811 Anna Massey,actress (De Sade,Doll's House) born
19370811 Allegra Kens,US actress(?) born
19370808 Louis Neefs,Belgian singer born
19370808 Dustin Hoffman,LA,actor (Graduate,Tootsie,Kramer vs Kramer) born
19370808 Bonneville Dam on Columbia River begins producing power
19370806 US & USSR sign trade treaty
19370806 Indians overturn Yankees' 7-6 win by a protest
19370806 Franco-artillery fire on Madrid
19370806 Barbara Windsor,actress (Study in Terror) born
19370806 Annie E F Horniman,England,theater owner (Abbey Theatre),dies at 76
19370805 Ranger (US) beats Endeavour II (England) in17th America's Cup

19370803 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1437 Diomedes & #1457 Ankara
19370802 William Cannon,football player (Heisman-1959) born
19370802 Ronald Brierley,company chairman born
19370801 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1432 Ethiopia
19370801 Alfonse M D'Amato,Brooklyn NY,(Sen-R-NY1981-) born
19370731 Isabelle F Daniels, Jakin Georgia, 4X100m relayer (Olympic-bronze-56) born
19370730 Phillies Dolph Camilli, plays 1st base & registers no put outs
19370729 Japanese troops occupies Peking & Tientsin
19370729 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1431 Luanda
19370728 Peter Duchin, NYC, pianist/bandleader (Peter Duchin Orch) born
19370728 Joseph Lee, father of Playgrounds movement, dies
19370727 US win Davis Cup tennis tournament
19370727 Don Galloway, Brooksville Ky, actor (Arrest & Trial, Ironside) born
19370727 Chuck Jackson, Latta SC, singer (Any Day Now) born
19370727 Anna Dawson, actress/comedian born
19370724 Quinlan Terry, architect born
19370724 Baroness Blatch, British minister of state for Education born
19370724 Alabama drops charges against 5 blacks accused of rape in Scottsboro
19370723 Isolation of pituitary hormone announced (Yale University)
19370722 Senate rejects FDR proposal to enlarge Supreme Court
19370722 Irish premier Eamon de Valkera[dup/also Valera]
19370722 Irish premier Eamon de Valera wins elections
19370720 Guglielmo Marconi, Ital engineer/marquis (radio, Nobel1909), dies
19370719 Larry Boxx, founded Land B Computer Serv born
19370719 Joris Ivens' "Spanish Earth" premiers
19370719 George Hamilton IV, NC, actor (Evel Knievel, Love at 1st Bite) born
19370719 Entartete Art Fair opens in Munich
19370716 Richard Bryan, (Sen-D Nevada) born
19370715 Walter Gay, artist, dies
19370715 Japanese attack Marco Polo Bridge, invade China
19370715 Buchenwald Concentration Camp opens
19370712 Mickey Edwards, (Rep-R-OK,1977- born
19370712 Bill Cosby, Phila, actor/comedian (I Spy, Cosby, Leonard Part 6) born
19370712 -13) Tupolev ANT-25 non-stop flight Moscow to San Jacinto Calif
19370711 George Gershwin, composer (American in Paris), dies at 38
19370710 Sandy Stewart, Phila Pa, singer (Sing Along With Mitch, Mr President) born
19370709 David Hockney, English artist (Pop Art) born
19370709 Clemon Daniels, AFL player of year1963, Half back (Oak, Dallas SF) born
19370708 Barbara Ann Loden, actress (Ernie Kovac's Show) born
19370707 Japanese & Chinese troops clash, (Marco Polo Bridge), becomes WW II
19370707 Carroll Hubbard Jr, (Rep-D-KY,1975- born
19370707 AL beats NL 8-3 in 5th All Star Game (Griffith Stad, Washington)
19370706 Vladimir Ashkenazy, Gorkey Rus, pianist/conductor (Tchakowsky-1961) born
19370706 Ned Beatty, Lexington Ky, actor (Deliverance, Repossed, Network) born
19370706 Gene Chandler, [Eugene Dixon], Chicago, rocker (Duke of Earl) born
19370705 Republican offensive by Brunete in Spain
19370705 Nita M Lowey, (Rep-D-New York) born
19370705 Joe DiMaggio's 1st grand slammer
19370705 Frouwke J Laning-Boersema, Dutch politician (CDA) 2nd Chamber born
19370705 C Jackson discovers asteroids #1428 Mombasa & #1430 Somalia
19370705 Brooke Hayward, LA Calif, author (Haywire) born
19370705117 F (47 C), Medicine Lake, Montana (state record)
19370704 Hector Palma, horse trainer born
19370703 Tom Stoppard, playwright (Rosencrantz & Guildenstern-1968 Tony) born
19370702 Richard Petty, auto race driver (Daytona 500-1979,81) born
19370702 Polly Holliday, Jasper Ala, actress (Flo-Alice, Flo-Flo) born
19370702 J Donald Budge wins Wimbledon
19370702 C Jackson discovers asteroids #1429 Pemba & #1456 Saldanha
19370702 Amelia Earhart Putnam, pilot/ 1st female to fly Atl, presumed dead

19370702 Amelia Earhart & Fred Noonan disappear over Pacific Ocean
19370701 Spanish bishops support Franco & fascists
19370701 Rev Martin Niemller (Friend Kirche) arrested in Germany
19370627 Joseph P Allen IV, Crawfordsville Ind, PhD/astronaut (STS-5, STS 51A) born
19370626 Peter Pike, MP born
19370626 Henk van der Meyden, journalist (de Telecount/Priv) born
19370626 Georg A Erman, German egyptologist (Grammar of Ancient Egypt), dies
19370625 Cub Augie Galan becomes 1st player to switch hit HRs in a game
19370622 Joe Louis KOs James Braddock for heavyweight boxing crown (Chicago)
19370621 John Edrich, cricketer born
19370621 French People's front govt-Blum falls
19370621 Anna Davies, prof of Comparative Philology (Oxford U) born
19370619 James M Barrie, Scottish writer (Dear Brutus/Peter Pan), dies
19370619 Franco-troops conquer Bilbao Basques
19370618 Vitali M Zholobov, cosmonaut (Soyuz 21) born
19370618 John D [Jay] Rockefeller IV, (Sen-D-WV,1985- born
19370618 Gaston Doumergue, premier/president of France (1913..34), dies
19370618 Gail Godwin, US, author (Perfectionists, Odd Woman) born
19370617 Marx Brothers' "A Day At The Races" opens in NY
19370616 Marx Brothers' "A Day At The Races" opens in LA
19370616 Erich Segal, author (Love Story, Oliver's Story) born
19370616 August Busch III, CEO (Anheuser-Busch) born
19370615 Waylon Jennings, singer of innumerable country songs (Ramblin' Man) born
19370613 Stalin executes Rus officers Tuchachevski, Jakir, Putna & Uberevitch
19370613 Joe DiMaggio hits 3 consecutive HRs against St Louis Browns
19370613 Eleanor Norton, (Rep-D-Dist of Col) born
19370612 USSR executes 8 army leaders as Stalin's purge continues
19370612 Ralph Guldahl wins US Open golf tournament
19370611 Marx Brothers' "A Day At The Races" released
19370611 Johnny Brown, St Petersburg Fla, comedian (Good Times, Leslie Uggams) born
19370610 Richard Foreman, NYC, theatrical director (Daily Life) born
19370608 World's largest flower blooms in NY Botonical Garden,12' calla lily
19370608 Bruce McCandless II, Boston, Cap USN/astronaut (STS 41B, STS-31) born
19370607 Neeme Jrvi, Tallinn Estonia, conductor (Estonia Opera1971) born
19370606 Phillies trailing 8-2 to St Louis, forfeit game
19370606 Jean Harlow, [Harlenean Carpenter], US actress (China Seas), dies
19370605 Waylon Jennings, Littlefield Tx, country singer (Dukes of Hazzard) born
19370605 Henry Ford urges 32 hour work week
19370605 Charles Kurtsinger on War Admiral wins 69th Belmont Stakes (2:28.6)
19370605 A Bohrmann discovers asteroid #1455 Mitchella
19370604 Lon Blum becomes premier of People's front govt of France
19370604 Freddie Fender, Mexico, country singer (Feelings) born
19370603 Solomon P Ortiz, (Rep-D-TX,1983- born
19370603 Duke of Windsor (Edward 8) weds Mrs Wallis Warfield Simpson in France
19370601 Prince Konoye becomes Japanese premier
19370601 Morgan Freeman, Memphis Tn, actor (Driving Mrs Daisy, Glory) born
19370601 Chic White Sox Bill Dietrich no-hits St Louis Browns, 8-0
19370531 German battleships bomb Almeria Spain
19370531 Bkln Dodgers snap NY Giant Carl Hubbell's 24-game winning streak
19370530 Police kill10 strikers at Republic Steel Plant in Chicago
19370530 Pitcher Carl Hubbell's 24th consecutive victory
19370530 Memorial Day Massacre - Chicago police shoot on union marchers,10 die
19370530 Denny Shute wins PGA golf tournament
19370529 Alwin Schockemohle, horse show jumper born
19370528 Neville Chamberlain becomes PM of England
19370528 Golden Gate Bridge in SF opens to vehicular traffic
19370527 Golden Gate Bridge, SF, dedicated
19370527 Carl Hubbell wins his 24th consecutive game (sine July17,1936)
19370526 San Francisco Bay's Golden Gate Bridge opens

19370525 Henry O Tanner, artist, dies
19370525 1st airmail letter to circle globe returns to NY
19370523 John Mazza, horse trainer born
19370523 John Davison Rockfeller, industrialist, dies at 97 in Ormond Beach Fla
19370520 Earl of Iveagh, pres (Guiness Pics) born
19370519 Sanne Sannes, photographer born
19370518 Ildik Sagi-Retj, Hung, foils (Oly-2 gold/3 silv/2 bronze-1960-76) born
19370518 Brooks Robinson, Baltimore Oriole 3rd baseman (1955-77) born
19370517 Juan Negrin succeeds Largo Caballero as Spain's premier
19370516 Yvonne Craig, Taylorville Ill, actress (Batgirl-Batman, Kissin Cousin)
19370516 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1427 Ruvuma
19370515 Trini Lopez, Trinidad, singer (If I Had a Hammer) born
19370515 Charles Kurtsinger on War Admiral wins 62nd Preakness Stakes (1:58.4)
19370514 Dick Howser, shortstop (Kansas City A's), manager (KC Royals) born
19370513 Zohra Lampert, NYC, actress (Doctor's Hospital) born
19370513 Roger [Joseph] Zelazny, sci-fi author (6 Hugos, Chronicles of Amber) born
19370513 Judith Somogi, NYC, conductor (Frankfurt Opera-1982) born
19370513 John Cope, MP/Paymaster General born
19370512 St Louis Cards beat Phila Phillies,15-3
19370512 Gerry E Studds, (Rep-D-MA,1973- born
19370512 George VI crowned King of England
19370512 George Carlin, Bronx, comedian (7 dirty words, AM & FM, Carwash) born
19370512 Beryl Burton, UK, won record (7) women's cycling titles born
19370510 Johannes Walter, German geologist (Die Denudation i.d. Wste), dies
19370510 Busmen strike in London
19370510 Arthur Kopit, US, playwright (Day Whores Came Out to Play Tennis) born
19370509 Sonny Curtis, guitarist (Crickets) born
19370509 Reds beat Phillies 21-10 (Ernie Lombardi goes 6 for 6)
19370509 Dave Prather, singer (Sam & Dave) born
19370508 War Admiral wins 63rd Kentucky Derby on his way to Triple Crown
19370508 Thomas Pynchon, novelist (V) born
19370508 Michael Simmons, Air Marshal (British Ministry of Defense) born
19370508 Dennis DeConcini, (Sen-D-AZ,1977- born
19370508 Danil Robberechts, Belgian writer (Great Labia) born
19370506 Dirigible Hindenburg explodes in flames at Lakehurst, NJ (36 die)
19370503 Margaret Mitchell wins Pulitizer Prize for "Gone With the Wind"
19370503 Frankie Valli, [Castelluccio], Newark NJ, singer (Four Seasons-Sherry)
19370502 Lorenzo Music, Bkln NY, writer/actor (Carlton-Rhoda) born
19370501 FDR signs act of neutrality
19370501 Bo Nilsson, Swedish composer (Doppelspiel) born
19370430 General Douglas MacArthur marries Jean Faircloth
19370428 1st commercial flight across Pacific,Pan Am
19370428 1st animated cartoon electric sign displayed (NYC)
19370427 US Social Security system makes its 1st benefit payment
19370427 Sandy Dennis,Nebraska,actress (Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?) born
19370427 Phil Jones,newsman (CBS) born
19370427 Antonio Gramsci,Italian philosopher/marxist theorist,dies at 46
19370427 1st US social security payment made
19370426 Robert Boozer,Omaha Neb,basketball player (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19370426 German Luftwaffe destroys Basque town of Guernica in Spain
19370425 Thomas Faber,publisher born
19370425 Clem Sohn,air show performer dies at 26 when his chute fails to open
19370425 Bo Brundin,Stockholm Sweden,actress (Rhinemann Exchange) born
19370423 Victoria Glendinning,author (Edith Sitwell A Unicorn Among Lions) born
19370422 NYC college students stage 4th annual peace strike
19370422 Kenneth Palmer,cricket umpire born
19370422 Jack Nicholson,NJ,actor (One Flew Over Cuckoo's Nest,Shining) born
19370422 David Summerscale,head master (Westminster School England) born
19370422 Bobbi Fiedler,(Rep-R-CA,19-81- born

19370421 Charles Lee Herron,Ky,FBI most wanted fugitive (Jan11986) born
19370419 William M Conway,English historian/explorer (Spitzbergen),dies at 81 D,04-
191938 Henry John Newbolt,poet/author (Studies Green & Gray),dies
19370419 Elinor Donahue,Tacoma Wash,actress (Father Knows Best,Get a Life) born
19370418 Robert Hooks,Wash DC,actor (Fast Walking,Aaron Loves Angela) born
19370415 Earl Russell,historian born
19370415 Detroit Red Wings beat NY Rangers 3 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19370413 Lanford Wilson,US playwright (Hot L Baltimore) born
19370413 Edward Fox,London England,actor (M-Never Say Never Again) born
19370412 Raymond Ceulemans,Belgian world champ billiards player born
19370412 Igor Petrovich Volk,Russia,cosmonaut born
19370410 Stan Mellor,British racehorse trainer/jockey born
19370409 Valerie Singleton,British broadcaster born
19370409 Barrington J[ohn] Bayley,UK,sci-fi author (Collision Course) born
19370408 William Henry Hadow,musicologist (Studies in Modern Music),dies
19370408 Seymour Hersh,award winning investigative reporter (NY Times) born
19370406 Merle Haggard,Bakersfield Calif,country singer (Death Valley Days) born
19370406 Billy Dee Williams,Harlem NYC,actor (Chiefs,Empire Strikes Back) born
19370405 Colin Powell,Bronx NY,general/asst to president (Nat Sec Affairs) born
19370404 J Hans van den Doel,economist/Dutch 2nd chamber member (PvdA) born
19370404 Ian St James,novelist (Balfour Conspiracy,Vengeance,Money Stones) born
19370404 Frantisek X Salda,Czech writer/critic,dies
19370403 William Gaunt,Leeds England,actor (Champions) born
19370403 Simon Brown,British high court judge born
19370403 K Inkeri discovers asteroid #-1425 Tuorla
19370402 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #-1549 Mikko
19370402 Paul E Kanjorski,(Rep-D-PA,19-85- born
19370401 M Laugier discovers asteroid #-1426 Riviera
19370401 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #-1417 Walinskia & #-3417 Tamblyn
19370331 Willem Duyn, [Mouth], singer (Mouth & MacNeal) born
19370330 Warren Beatty, Richmond Va, (Bonnie & Clyde, Shampoo, Dick Tracy) born
19370330 Jay W Macintosh, Gainesville Ga, actress (Sons & Daughters) born
19370329 Billy Carter, Georgia, brother of Pres Carter born
19370327 pope Pius XI publishes anti-nazi-encyclical Mit brennender Sorge
19370326 William H Hastie becomes 1st black federal judge (Virgin Islands)
19370326 Wayne Embry, holder of seven basketball records at Miami of Ohio born
19370326 Spinach growers of Crystal City, Tx, erect statue of Popeye
19370326 Barbara Pearl Jones, Chic Ill, 4X100m relayer (Olympic-gold-1952, 60) born
19370325 Wash Daily News is 1st US newspaper with perfumed advertising page
19370325 Lionel Conacher misses on 1st Stanley Cup penalty shot
19370325 John Drinkwater, English poet/playwright (Bird in hand), dies
19370325 It's revealed Quaker Oats pays Babe Ruth $25,000 per year for ads
19370325 Italy & Yugoslavia sign no-attack treaty (Pact of Belgrade)
19370324 Erskine Sandiford, premier (Barbados,1987- born
19370324 Bus blew a tire, going out of control, killing18 (Salem Illinois)
19370324 Benjamin Luxon, Redruth England, baritone (Owen Wingrave) born
19370323 LA Railway Co starts using PCC streetcars
19370323 Helge Red, Danish poet/essayist, dies
19370323 Craig Breedlove, LA, auto-racing champion (600 MPH-Spirit of America) born
19370321 Tom Flores, Fresno Calif, NFL quarterback/coach (Raiders) born
19370321 Pope Pius XI publishes encyclical Divini redemptoris against communism
19370321 Ponce massacre, police kill19 at Puerto Rican Nationalist parade
19370320 Mark Saville, QC, British high court judge born
19370320 Jerry Reed, singer/actor ('Gator, Bat 21, Smokey & the Bandit) born
19370320 Helmut Recknagel, Germany, 90m ski jump (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19370320 Franco-offensive at Guadalajara Spain
19370319 Clarence "Frogman" Henry, musician (You Always Hurt the One You Love) born
19370318 Robin Wright, race horse trainer born
19370318 Mark Donohue, auto racer (1972 Indianapolis 500 born

19370318 Gas explosion in school in New London, Texas: 294 die
19370317 Galina Samsova, ballerina born
19370316 J Austen Chamberlain, English min of Foreign affairs (Nobel), dies
19370316 David Del Tredici, Cloverdale California, composer (1980 Pulitzer) born
19370315 1st state contraceptive clinic opens, Raleigh, NC
19370315 1st blood bank established, Chicago, Ill
19370313 Fofo I F Sunia, (Rep-D-Amer Samoa,1981- born
19370312 Elizabeth Vaughan, opera soprano born
19370310 Tamara Press, USSR, shot putter (Olympic-gold-1960, 64) born
19370308 Juvenal Hayarimana, president of Rwanda (1973- born
19370308 Albert Verwey, poet/literature historian (Motion), dies
19370307 Don Bonker, (Rep-D-WA,1975- born
19370307 Bucharin, Jagoda & Rykov pushed out of CPSU in USSR
19370306 Valentina V Tereshkova-Nikolayev, 1st woman in space (Vostok 6) born
19370306 Merle Haggard, country singer (Okie from Muskogee) born
19370306 Ivan Boesky, Detroit, stockbroker inside trading born
19370304 L Boyer discovers asteroids #1415 Malautra & #1416 Renauxa
19370304 Graham Dowling, cricketeer (New Zealand) born
19370302 Mexico nationalizes oil
19370301 1st permanent automobile license plates issued (Ct)
19370227 L Jay Silvester, US, discus thrower (Olympic-silver-1972) born
19370227 Barbara Babcock, actress (Liz-Dallas, Grace-Hill St Blues) born
19370225 Tom Courtenay, England, actor (Dresser) born
19370225 Bob Schieffer, Austin Tx, newscaster (CBS Weekend News) born
19370225 Basia Johnson, maid who inherited Johnson & Johnson fortune born
19370224 1st US group hospital-medical cooperative authorized, Wash, DC
19370222 Tommy Aaron, golfer (1969 Canadian Open) born
19370222 Joanna Russ, US, sci-fi author (Hugo, Female Man, Alyx) born
19370221 Ron Clarke, Australia, runner (held19 world records) born
19370221 Gary Lockwood, Van Nuys Cal, actor (2001, Survival Zone, Lieutenant) born
19370220 Robert Huber, Mnchen, Germany, biochemist (Nobel1988) born
19370220 Nancy Wilson, Chillicothe Ohio, jazz singer (Feel Like Making Love) born
19370220 David Ackles, Illinois, singer/songwriter (American Gothic) born
19370220 1st automobile/airplane combination tested, Santa Monica, Ca
19370216 DuPont Corp patents nylon, developed by employee Wallace H Carothers
19370215 Terry Everett, (Rep-R-Alabama) born
19370213 Susan Oliver, NYC, actress (Ann-Peyton Place) born
19370213 Sigmund Jhn, 1st German (East) space traveler (Soyuz 31/29) born
19370213 "Prince Valiant" comic strip appears known for historical detail
19370213 NFL Boston Redskins move to Washington
19370213 Maribel Vinson wins her 9th US figure skating championship
19370212 L Boyer discovers asteroids #1413 Roucarie & #1414 Jerome
19370212 Cleveland (now Los Angeles) Rams granted an NFL franchise
19370212 Charles Everett Dumas, Tulsa Ok, high jumper (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19370212 Charles Dumas, high jumper (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19370211 Louis Boer, playwright born
19370211 44-day sit-down strike at General Motors in Flint, Mich ends
19370210 Yuriy Poyarkov, USSR, volleyball player (Oly-2 gold/1 silver-1964-72) born
19370210 Ragnhild Hveger swims world record 400m (5:14.2)
19370210 Don Wilson, rock guitarist (Ventures-Walk Don't Run, Batman Theme) born
19370208 Scato Gocko de Vries, paleographer/librarian, dies
19370207 Elihu Root, US minister of War/Foreign affairs, dies at 91
19370205 Stuart Damon, Bkln NY, actor (Alan Quartermaine-General Hospital) born
19370205 Lou [Andreas-]Salom, Russian/German author (That Eroticism), dies
19370205 Gaston Roelants, Belgium, world cross-country champion born
19370205 FDR proposes enlarging Supreme Court, "court packing" plan failed
19370205 Cocky van Oost, [Kommertje van Vliet], dancer (Sylphides) born
19370204 Magnar Solberg, Norway, 20K biathalete (Olympic-gold-1968, 72) born
19370204 John Devitt, Australia,100m freestyle swimmer (Olympic-gold-1960) born

19370204 Jim Margie, Philadelphia, bowls 900 in 3 (unsanctioned) games
19370204 Collin Wilcox, Highlands NC, actor (To Kill a Mocking Bird) born
19370202 Tom Smothers, NYC, comedian (Smother Brother Show, Serial) born
19370202 Martina Arroyo, NYC, opera soprano (NY Met) born
19370201 Stapleton, Staten Island becomes a customs-free port
19370201 Ray Sawyer, [Dr Hook], Ala, vocalist (Dr Hook-When You're in Love) born
19370201 Garrett Morris, New Orleans La, comedian (Saturday Night Live) born
19370201 Don Everly, Brownie Ky, singer (Everly Bros-Wake Up Little Susie) born
19370131 Suzanne Pleshette, NYC, actress (Birds, Emily-Bob Newhart Show) born
19370131 Steve Karmen, Bronx NY, jingle writer (I Love NY, This Bud's for You) born
19370131 Philip Glass, Baltimore Md, composer (Einstein on the Beach) born
19370130 Vanessa Redgrave, London, actress (Blow-Up, Julia, Orient Express) born
19370130 Boris Spassky, USSR, world chess champion (1969-72) born
19370130 2nd of Stalin's purge trials Pyatakov &16 others sentenced to death
19370127 John Ogdon, Manchester England, pianist born
19370126 Joseph Saidu Momoh, gen/president (Sierra Leone) born
19370126 Gerrit Gerritse, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19370125 Soap Opera "Guiding Light" premiers on radio
19370125 Miami-to-Tampa bus overturned in a canal, kills13
19370125 Don Maynard, NFL receiver (NY Jets), #13 born
1937012317 including Karl Radek go on trial in Stalin's great purge born
19370122 Joseph Wambaugh, US, police writer (Onion Fields) born
19370122 Edn Pastora G□mez, Nicaraguan contra leader born
19370120 Dorothy Provine, Deadwood SD, actress (Good Neighbor Sam, Darn Cat) born
19370120 -45□ F (-43□ C), Boca, Calif (state record)
19370120 1st Inauguration day on Jan 20th, (held every 4th years there-after)
19370119 Millionaire Howard Hughes sets transcontinental air record (7h28m25s)
19370119 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1412 Lagrula
19370119 Cy Young, Tris Speaker & Nap Lajorie elected to Baseball Hall of Fame
19370116 Conny Vandenbos, Dutch singer (1 rose is my rose) born
19370116 Bob Bogle, rock bassist/guitarist (Ventures-Batman Theme) born
19370115 Margaret O'Brien, San Diego, actress (Jane Eyre, Meet Me in St Louis) born
19370113 Haj J Schartman, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19370112 Plow for laying submarine cable patented
19370112 Liliana Cavani, Bologna Italy, director (Berlin Affair) born
19370109 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1424 Sundmania
19370109 Italian regime bans marriages between Italians & Abyssinians
19370109 A Patry discovers asteroid # 3142 Kilopi
19370108 Shirley Bassey, Cardiff Wales, singer (Goldfinger, Moonraker) born
19370108 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1409 Isko, #1410 Margret & #1411 Brauna
19370108 -50□ F (-45□ C), San Jacinto, Nevada (state record)
19370106 Lou Holtz, US, (politician?) born
19370105 Only unicameral state legislature in US opens 1st session (Nebr)
19370104 Grace Bumbry, St Louis, mezzosoprano (Venus in Tannhuser) born
19370104 Dyan Cannon, Tacoma Wash, Mrs Cary Grant/actress (Heaven Can Wait) born
19370101 US Army Air Corps physiological research laboratory completed, Ohio
19370101 Anastasio Somoza becomes president of Nicaragua
19361231 Miguel de Unamuno Jugo, Spanish philosopher/poet (Cancionero), dies
19361230 United Auto Workers stage 1st sit-down strike, at Fisher Body Plant
19361229 Ray Nitschke, NFL linebacker (Green Bay Packers) born
19361228 Nichelle Nichols, Robbins Ill, actress (Uhura-Star Trek) born
19361227 Lee Salk, doctor (CBS TV) born
19361227 Hans von Seeckt, German Gen/advisor of Chang Kai Shek, dies
19361226 Mary Tyler Moore, Bkln NY, actress (Mary Tyler Moore Show) born
19361226 Kitty Dukakis, substance abuser/wife of Michael (Gov-Mass) born
19361225 Belgian bishops condemn fascism & communism
19361224 1st radioactive isotope medicine administered, Berkeley, Ca
19361223 James Stacy, LA Calif, actor (Fred-Adv of Ozzie & Harriet) born
19361222 Hector Elizondo, NYC, actor (American Gigolo, Young Doctors in Love) born

19361222 1st common carrier license issued by ICC, Scranton, Pa
19361220 Baron De Borchgrave, Belgian ambassador, murdered in Madrid
19361218 1st giant panda imported into US
19361217 Tommy Steele, singer/actor (a Sixpence, Finian's Rainbow) born
19361217 Roland Sheldon, pitcher (NY Yankees) born
19361217 Frank Martinus Arion, [F Efraim M], Antilles, writer (Double Speak) born
19361215 KVL-AM in Seattle Wash changes call letters to KEEN (now KING)
19361215 E Delporte discovers asteroid # 3534 Sax
19361214 Robert Allan Ridley Parker, NYC, PhD/astronaut (STS-9, STS-35) born
19361211 Hans van den Broek, Dutch foreign minister (-1992) born
19361211 G Kulin discovers asteroid #1436 Salonta
19361210 Luigi Pirandello, Italian writer (Enrico IV, Nobel1934), dies
19361208 NAACP files suit to equalize salaries of black & white teachers
19361208 David Carradine, actor (Kung Fu, Mean Streets) born
19361208 Anastasio Somoza elected pres of Nicaragua
19361207 Martha Layne Collins, Baghdad Ky, (Gov-D-Ky) born
19361201 Lou Rawls, Chicago Ill, singer (Dean Martin's Golddigers, Natural Man)
19361201 EW Brundin & FF Lyon obtain patent on soilless culture of plants
19361201 Bell Labs tests coaxial cable for TV use
19361130 London's Crystal Palace (built1851), destroyed by fire
19361130 Abbie Hoffman, aka Free, Yippie/activist/author (Steal this Book) born
19361128 Gary Hart, (Sen-D-Co,1975-86) born
19361126 Margaret Boden, philospher born
19361125 Germany & Japan sign anti-Komintern pact
19361123 Life magazine hit newsstands
19361123 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1408 Trusanda & #1435 Garlena
19361123 1st issue of Life, picture magazine created by Henry R Luce
19361122 Denny Shute wins PGA golf tournament
19361121 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1407 Lindelof
19361121 James De Preist, Philadelphia Penn, conductor (Mitropolos1964) born
19361120 Jos A Primo de Rivera y Sanz de Heredia, Spanish Falange, executed
19361119 Dick Cavett, Kearney Neb, talk show host (Dick Cavett Show) born
19361119 Buenaventura Durruti, Spanish anarchists army leader, dies in battle
19361118 Main span of Golden Gate Bridge joined
19361118 Hank Ballard, Detroit, rocker (The Twist (pre Chubby Checker)) born
19361118 Germany & Italy recognized Spanish government of Francisco Franco
19361117 Leni van Rn-Vellekoop, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19361117 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1400 Tirela
19361117 Edgar Bergen & Charlie McCarthy become overnight success on radio
19361116 German air force begins bombing of Madrid
19361115 A Patry discovers asteroid #1515 Perrotin & #1797 Schaumasse
19361112 Oakland Bay Bridge opens
19361112 Nobel for literature awarded to Eugene O'Neill
19361112 G Kulin discovers asteroid # 2043 Ortutay
19361112 1st TV Gardening show
19361111 Susan Kohner, actress (Imitation of Life, Gene Krupa Story) born
19361109 Mikhail N Tai, Latvia, World chess champion (1960-61) born
19361109 Mary Travers, Louisville Ky, folk singer (Peter Paul & Mary) born
19361109 Bob Graham, (Sen-D Florida) born
19361109 Albanian govt of Frasheri falls
19361108 M Laugier discovers asteroid #1755 Lorbach
19361108 Edward G Gibson, Buffalo NY, astronaut (Skylab 4) born
19361107 Jap Stobbe, actor (De Dagerad) born
19361107 Gwyneth Jones, Pontnewyndd Wales, soprano (Die Walkre) born
19361107 Battle of Madrid begins
19361107 Barry Newman, Boston Mass, actor (Amy, Deadline, Petrocelli) born
19361106 RCA displays TV for press
19361106 K Schippers, [Gerard Stigter], author born
19361105 French writer Andr Guide criticize Soviet regime

19361104 Didier Ratsiraka, president of Madagascar born
19361103 Roy Emerson, Australia, tennis player (Wimbeldon '64, '65) born
19361103 President FDR wins landslide victory over Alfred M Landon (R)
19361102 Rose Bird, California Supreme Court Judge born
19361102 1st high-definition TV broadcast service, by BBC in London
19361101 Rodeo Cowboy's Association founded
19361101 Mussolini describes alliance between Italy & Germany as an "axis"
19361030 Jim Perry, pitcher (Cy Young Award1970) born
19361028 FDR rededicates Statue of Liberty on its 50th anniversary
19361028 Charlie Daniels, country fiddler (Devil Went Down to Georgia) born
19361026 Bruce Belland, Chicago, singer (Tim Conway Hour) born
19361024 David Nelson, NYC, actor (Adventures of Ozzie & Harriet) born
19361024 Bill Wyman, England, rocker (Rolling Stones-Under My Thumb) born
19361024 Annelien Kappeyne, Dutch politican (VVD) born
19361022 1st commercial flight from mainland to Hawaii
19361021 M Laugier discovers asteroid # 2106 Hugo
19361020 Spanish govt moves to Barcelona
19361019 Tony Lo Bianco, Brooklyn NY, actor (Ann Jillian Story, Hizzoner!) born
19361017 M Laugier discovers asteroids #1730 Marceline & #3568
19361017 David Hobson, (Rep-R-Ohio) born
19361015 M B Protitch discovers asteroid #1564 Srbija
19361013 G Kulin discovers asteroid #2242
19361013 Elizabeth Furse, (Rep-D-Oregon) born
19361013 Cliff Gorman, Jamacia NY, actor (Boys in the Band, Angel) born
19361012 Tony Kubek, shortstop (NY Yankees)/sportscaster (NBC-TV, MSG) born
19361011 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1631 Kopff
19361011 "Professor Quiz", 1st radio quiz show premieres
19361011 Charles Gordon Fullerton, Roch, USAF/ast (STS T-1, T-3, T-5, 3, 51F) born
19361009 Hoover Dam begins transmitting electricity to LA
19361008 Rona Barrett, NYC, gossip columnist (Tomorrow Show) born
19361008 David Carradine, Hollywood, actor (Kung-Fu, Boxcar Bertha, Young Guns)
19361007 H L Giclas discovers asteroid #2347
19361006 NY Yankees beat Giants 4 games to 2 in 33rd World Series
19361006 Glenn Hild, race horse trainer born
19361006 Anna Quayle, actress (Mistress Pamela) born
19361005 Vaclav Havel, writer/pres Czechoslovakia (1989-92) born
19361005 John J Slauerhoff, ship doctor/writer (Watery Grave), dies
19361003 Steve Reich, NYC, composer (My Name is) born
19361002 Tony Lazzeri becomes 1st Yank to hit a world series grand slam
19361002 Roger Sainsbury, bishop of Barking born
19361002 1st alcohol power plant established, Atchison, Kansas
19361001 Stella Stevens, Yazoo City Miss, actress (Girls! Girls!, Manitou) born
19361001 Generalissimo Francisco Franco establishes state of Spain
19361001 Edward Villella, US, ballet dancer (NYC Ballet) born
19361001 Charles G Fullerton, Rochester, NY, astronaut (STS-3, 51F) born
19360930 James R Sasser, (Sen-D-Tennessee,1977- born
19360930 Intl Commission of Straits (Dardanelles & Bosphorus) ends
19360930 Butler Derrick, (Rep-D-South Carolina,1974- born
19360929 Radio used for 1st time for a presidential campaign
19360929 Mylene Demongeot, Nice France, actress (3 Murderesses, Singer not Song
19360928 Sherwood L Boehlert, (Rep-R-New York,1983- born
19360928 Robert Hogan, NYC, actor (Peyton Place, Operation Petticoat) born
19360928 Brooklyn & Boston play a penalty free NFL game
19360927 Netherlands leaves the Gold Standard
19360927 Franco-troops conquer Toledo
19360925 Juliet Prowse, Bombay India, actress/dancer (Who Killed Teddy Bear) born
19360925 Edward Jones, UK military rep to NATO born
19360924 Jim Henson, Greenville Miss, muppeteer (Sesame Street, Muppet Show) born
19360923 Sylvain Saudan, skiier (60[illegible] descent) born

19360922 Art Metrano, Bkln NY, comedian (Amy Prentiss, Joanie Loves Chachi) born
19360921 Spanish fascist junta names Franco to generalissimo/supreme commander
19360920 Dany Carrel, Touraine Indo-china, actress (Passionate Summer) born
19360919 Alfred A Oerter Jr, Astoria NY, discus (Olympic-gold-56, 60, 64, 68) born
19360917 Richard Gaskell, solicitor/president (Law Society) born
19360917 Mischa de Vreede, poetess (Our Eternal Hunger) born
19360917 Jennifer Dickson, artist/photographer born
19360916 Karl Buresch, Austrian politician, dies
19360916 Irving Thalberg, US producer (MGM), dies
19360916 Frits Niessen, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19360913 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1406 Komppa
19360913 Cleve Bob Feller strikes out then record17 in a game (vs Phila A's)
19360912 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1405 Sibelius
19360911 FDR dedicates Boulder Dam, now known as Hoover Dam
19360911 Charles Dierkop, LaCrosse Wisc, actor (Det Pete Royster-Police Woman) born
19360911 A's pitcher Horace Lisenbee gives up 26 hits in a game
19360910 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1476 Cox
19360909 Yanks clinch 8th pennant
19360908 Princess Juliana & German prince Bernard Lippe-Biesterfeld get engaged
19360907 Buddy Holly, singer (Peggy Sue, That'll Be the Day) born
19360907 Boulder Dam (now Hoover Dam) begins operation
19360905 Red Sox turn a triple-play on Yankees
19360905 John C Danforth, (Sen-R-Missouri,1977- born
19360905 Alcee Hastings, (Rep-D-Florida) born
19360904 Largo Caballero becomes Spanish premier
19360904 Franco troops conquer Irun & Talavera de la Reina Spain
19360903 Zine al-Abidine Ben Ami, general/president of Tunisa (1987- born
19360903 John W Olver, (Rep-D-Massachusetts) born
19360902 Joan Kennedy, 1st wife of Mass Senator, Ted born
19360902 1st transatlantic round-trip air flight
19360901 Middleweight Staff Roth KOs Heinz Lazek
19360829 John McCain,(Rep-R-Arizona,1983-86) born
19360829 Gilbert Amy,French composer (Coeur de Fume) born
19360828 J Hunaerts discovers asteroids #1423 Jose & #1637 Swings
19360826 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1398 Donnera
19360826 A Bohrmann discovers asteroid #2226 Cunitza
19360825 3 Braves hit twice in an inning getting 2 hits each
19360824 William J Coyne,(Rep-D-Pennsylvania,1981- born
19360824 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #2137 Priscilla
19360824 Australian Antarctic Territory created
19360823 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1399 Teneriffa & #1422 Stromgrenia
19360823 Eugne Dabit,French writer/painter (Faubourgs the Paris),dies
1936082317 year old Bob Fellers 1st game,he strikes out15 St Louis Browns
19360822 Anne Downey,British circuit judge born
19360821 Wilt Chamberlain,NBA great center (LA Laker,5 time MVP) born
19360821 Mart Crowley,playwright (Boys in the Band) born
19360819 Federico Garc�a Lorca,Spanish poet/composer,dies
19360818106.5�F-Hottest afternoon ever in Iowa
19360817 Pierre-Octave Ferroud,French composer (Surgery & Foules),dies at 36
19360817 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1404 Ajax
19360816 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1692 Subbotina
19360816 Gary Clarke,LA Calif,actor (Hondo,Virginian,Michael Shayne) born
19360816 Anita Gillette,Balt Md,actress (Quincy ME,Marathon,Moonstruck) born
1936081611th Olympic games closes in Berlin
19360815 Grazia Deledda,Sardina/Italian author (Nobel1926),dies
19360814 Rainey Bethea,hanged,last US public execution
19360814 1st Olympic basketball game (Berlin)
19360813 G Neujmin discovers asteroids #1403 Idelsonia & #2166 Handahl
19360812 John Poindexter,US Chief of Staff born

19360812 Hans Haacke,Cologne Germany,artist (Right to Life,Dripper Boxes) born
19360812 Diver Marjorie Gestring is youngest Olympic gold medalist (13y 268d)
19360812120°F (49°C),Seymour,Texas (state record)
19360811 Chang Kai Sheks troops conquers Kanton
19360810120°F (49°C) at Ozark,Arkansas (state record)
19360810114°F (46°C) at Plain Dealing,Louisiana (state record)
19360809 Jesse Owens wins 4th gold medal of Berlin Olympics
19360809 C Jackson discovers asteroids #1396 Outeniqua & #1397 Umtata
19360808 Keith Barron,Mexborough England,actor (At Earth's Core,Baby Love) born
19360808 Frank Howard,baseball player (NL Rookie of the Year1960) born
19360808 Don Bowden,US, 1st American to run a sub 4 min mile born
19360807 Richard L[ouis] Tierney,US,sci-fi author (Winds of Zarr) born
19360805 John Dancy,Jackson Tx,newscaster (Prime Time Sunday) born
19360805 At Berlin Olympics,Jesse Owens wins his 3rd Olympic medal
19360804 Ioannis Metaxas names himself dictator of Greece
19360802 Louis Biriot,aviator,dies
19360802 Christopher Hogg,CEO (Courtaulds & Reuters) born
19360801 Yves Saint-Laurent,fashion designer (Opium,Obsession) born
19360801 Larie Taylor,sociologist/broadcaster born
19360801 Benjamin E Mays named president of Morehouse College
19360801 Adolph Hitler opens11th Olympic Games in Berlin
193607?? Louise Fletcher, Birmingham Ala, actress (Cuckoo's Nest-Acad Award) born
19360730 Ralph Taeger, Richmond Hill NY, actor (Klondike, Acapulco, Hondo) born
19360729 Elizabeth Dole, US Secretary of Transportation (1983-87) born
19360726 Kathryn Hays, actress (Kim-As the World Turns) born
19360725 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #3761
19360725115 acre Orchard Beach opens in the Bronx
19360724 Ruth Buzzi, Westerly RI, comedienne (Laugh-In, Margie-That Girl) born
19360724 Mark Goddard, Lowell Mass, actor (Don West-Lost in Space) born
19360724 Gen Mola & Cabanellas form Spanish anti-govt
19360724121° F (49° C), near Alton, Kansas (state record)
19360724118° F (48° C), Minden, Nebraska (state record)
19360723 Don Drysdale, Van Nuys Calif, pitcher (LA Dodgers-Cy Young1962) born
19360723 Anthony M Kennedy, Calif,106th Supreme Court justice (1988- born
19360722 Phillies John Moore hits 3 consecutive HRs
19360720 Jos Sanjurjo y Sacanell, Spanish general/high director, dies
19360720 Barbara A Mikulski, (Rep-D-MD,1977-86/Sen-D-MD,1986- born
19360719 Spanish premier Casares Quiroga surrenders to Jos Giral
19360718 Spanish Civil War begans, Gen Francisco Franco led uprising
19360717 Military uprising under Gen Franco/begins Spanish civil war
19360716 NY Giants are10° games back in NL, & go on to win pennant
19360716 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1395 Aribeda & #1402 Eri
19360716 Buddy Merrill, Torrey Utah, guitarist (Lawrence Welk Show) born
19360716 1st x-ray photo of arterial circulation, Rochester, NY
19360715 Marion Roe, MP (C) born
19360714 Robert F Overmyer, Lorain Ohio, Col USMC/astronaut (STS 5, STS 51B) born
19360714 Gloria Lambert, Worcester Mass, singer (Sing Along With Mitch) born
193607141 million demonstrate to support French People's Front govt
19360714116° F (47° C), Collegeville, Indiana (state record)
19360713 Jos Calvo Sotelo, Spanish minister of Finance, murdered
19360713114° F (46° C), Wisconsin Dells, Wisc (state record)
19360713112° F (44° C), Mio, Michigan (state record)
19360712 Jan Nemec, Prague Czech, director (Diamonds of the Night) born
19360711 Triborough Bridge linking Manhattan, Bronx & Queens opens
19360710 Phillies Chuck Klein becomes 4th to hit 4 HRs in a game
19360710 New Straits Convention allows Turkish rearmament of Dardanelles
19360710 Barbara B Kennelly, (Rep-D-Connecticut,1982- born
19360710112°F (44°C) at Martinsburg, West Virginia (state record
19360710111°F (44°C) Phoenixville, Pennsylvania (state record)

19360710110°F (43°C) at Runyon, New Jersey (state record
19360710109°F (43°C) Cumberland & Frederick, Maryland (state record)
19360709 James Hampton, Okla City OK, actor (Bugler Dobbs-F Troop, Teen Wolf) born
19360709 David Zinman, NYC, conductor (Balt Symphony-1983) born
19360708 Rudolf W the Letter, Unilever-director/minister EA (L) born
19360708 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1949 Messina
19360707 NL beats AL for their 1st All Star victory, 4-3 (Boston Braves Field)
19360706121° F (49° C), Steele, North Dakota (state record)
19360706114° F (46° C), Moorhead, Minnesota (state record)
19360705 Shirley Knight, Goessei Kansas, actress (Endless Love, Secrets) born
19360705120° F (49° C), Green Valley, South Dakota (state record)
19360704 League of Nations starts sanctions against Italy
19360703 Anthony Lester, CEO (Runnymede Trust) born
19360701 Watchfulness Committee forms in Amsterdam
19360701 AVRO-studio in Hilversum opens
19360630 Tony Musante, Bridgeport Ct, actor (David Toma-Toma, Nowhere to Hide) born
19360630 Nancy Dussault, Pensacola Fla, actress (Muriel-Too Close for Comfort) born
19360630 Haile Selassie asks League of Nations for sanctions against Italy
19360630 "Gone With the Wind" by Margaret Mitchell, published
19360630 40 hour work week law approved (federal)
19360629 Pope Pius XI encyclical to US bishops "On motion pictures"
19360629 Harmon Killebrew, baseball player (Minnesota Twins) born
19360629 Empire State Building emanates high definition TV-343 lines
19360629 David Jenkins, US, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19360628 Major R Owens, (Rep-D-NY) born
19360628 Bill Orton, (Rep-R-UT,1983- born
19360626 Robert Maclennan, British MP born
19360626 L Boyer discovers asteroid # 2021 Poincare
19360626 1st flight of Fw61 helicopter
19360625 Paul Nowee, writer (Arendsoog) born
19360624 Mary McLeod Bethune named director of Negro Affairs in Natl Youth Adm
19360624 Joe DiMaggio becomes 5th to hit 2 HRs in1 inn, Yanks beat Browns18-4
19360623 Berend Boudewn, TV host) born
19360622 Virgin Islands receives a constution from US (Organic Act)
19360622 Kris Kristofferson, singer/actor (Amerika, Millenium) born
19360622 Harry Froboess dives110 m from airship into Bodensee & survives
19360620 Jesse Owens of US sets100 meter record at10.2
19360619 German boxer Max Schmeling World Champion KOs Joe Louis
19360619 Gena Rowlands, Cambria Wisc, actress (Gloria, Tempest, Brinks Job) born
19360618 R Ronald Venetian, [Vene], president Suriname (1991- born
19360618 Polish parliament gives pres Ignacy Moscicki dictatorial power
19360618 Maksim Gorki, [Alexei M Peshkov], Russian writer (Mother), dies
19360618 1st bicycle traffic court in America established, Racine, WI
19360617 Kenneth Loach, TV director (Singing the Blues in Red), dies
19360616 Pope Pius XI receives NSB-leader Anton Mussert
19360616 Fred Oster, TV host born
19360616 August Willemsen, poet/interpreter born
19360614 Oranienburg Concentration Camp opens
19360614 Gilbert K Chesterton, English writer/poet (Father Brown), dies
19360614 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1490 Limpopo
19360612 Isidore Weiss,French world checker champion, dies
19360612 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1394 Algoa
19360612 Bill Zeliff, (Rep-R-New Hampshire) born
19360612 1st 50 KW US radio station (Pittsburgh Pa)
19360611 Presbyterian Church of America founded at Philadelphia
19360611 Chad Everett, South Bend In, actor (Medical Center, Airplane II) born
19360610 Graham Carleton Greene, literary agent born
19360609 Olin Dutra beats Gene Sarazen by1 stroke for US Open
19360608 James Darren, Phila, actor (TJ Hooker, Diamond Head, Venus in Furs) born

19360607 Yanks beat Indians 5-4 in16 longest game without a strikeout
19360606 Tony Manero wins US Open golf tournament
19360606 Levi Stubbs, rocker (4 Tops-Same Old Song) born
19360606 Aviation gasoline 1st produced commercially Paulsboro NJ
19360605 Barry Wilson, deputy chief (British Defense Staff) born
19360604 David Lyon, CEO (Bowater) born
19360604 Bruce Dern, Winnetka Ill, actor (Coming Home, Silent Running, Tatoo) born
19360603 Philip Attenborough, CEO (Hodder & Stoughton) born
19360603 Larry McMurtry, US writer born
19360603 Harry Pitt, vice chancellor (Reading University) born
19360603 Colin Meads, rugby player born
19360603 Al Ginsberg, US, poet born
19360602 Vladimir Golubnichy, USSR, 20K walker (Olympic-gold-1960, 68) born
19360602 Sally Kellerman, Long Beach Cal, actress (M*A*S*H, Back to School) born
19360602 Gen Anastasio Somoza takes over as dictator of Nicaragua
19360530 Ruta Lee, actress (Operation Eichmann, Marjorie Morningstar) born
19360530 Keir Dullea, actor (2001, 2010, David & Lisa) born
19360529 Arlene McQuade, NYC, actress (Rosalie-Goldbergs) born
19360527 RMS Queen Mary leaves Southampton for NY on maiden voyage
19360527 Louis Gossett Jr, Bkln NY, actor (Officer & Gentleman, Deep) born
19360527 Lord Holme, president British Liberal Party born
19360527 Eric Anderson, headmaster (Eton) born
19360527 Benjamin Bathurst, vice chief of British Defense Staff born
19360525 Tom T Hall, Olive Hill Ky, country singer/writer (Harper Valley PTA) born
19360525 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1393 Sofala
19360523 Robert Sangster, horse owner/trainer born
19360521 Dipak Nandy, founder (Runnymead Trust) born
19360520 Anthony Zerbe, US, actor (Papillon, They Call Me Mr Tibbs) born
19360519 Elisabeth Schwartz, Austria, pairs figure skater (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19360517 Dennis Hopper, actor (True Grit, Blue Velvet, Easy Rider) born
19360516 Roy Hudd, comedian born
19360516 Philippe de Montebello, Paris, art exhibitionist (Treasures of Tut) born
19360516 1st British air hostess (Daphne Kearley) flight to France
19360515 Paul Zindel, playwright (Effects of Gamma Rays on Marigolds) born
19360515 Donald [Anthony] Moffitt, US, sci-fi author (Jupiter Theft) born
19360515 Anna Maria Alberghetti, Italy, actress/singer (Cinderfella) born
19360514 Samuel Pl'h Naber, spy/librarian, dies at 71
19360514 Bobby Darin, [Walden Waldo Cassotto], Bronx, singer (Mack the Knife) born
19360513 Quiroga govt takes office in Spain
19360513 Alan Rayfield, governor (Long Latin Prison) born
19360512 Tom Snyder, Milwaukee Wisc, newscaster (Tommorow, NBC Weekend News) born
19360510 Trevor Clay, Gen-Sec (Royal College of Nursing) born
19360510 Nahas Pasja becomes premier of Egypt
19360510 Manuel Aza[illegible]a becomes president of Spain
19360510 Gary Owens, disc jockey/TV host (Laugh In, Gong Show) born
19360510 Anthony Mullens, British Lt-Gen (Deputy chief of defense) born
19360509 Terry Drinkwater, TV newsman (CBS) born
19360509 Terry Downes, middleweight boxing champ born
19360509 Italy takes Addis Abba, annexing Absynnia (Ethiopia)
19360509 Glenda Jackson, Cheshire England, actress (Women in Love) born
19360509 Albert Finney, UK, actor (Dresser, Under the Volcano) born
19360509 1st KLM airplane to land on Bonaire
19360508 Oswald Spengler, German philosopher (Underworld of Abendlandes), dies
19360508 Neville Purvis, British vice admiral/Chief of Fleet Support born
19360506 Joanna Dunham, actress born
19360505 Italians troops conquer Addis Ababa
19360504 Pulitzer prize awarded to Harold L Davis (Honey in the Horn)
19360504 El Cordobs, Spanish bullfighter born
19360503 NY Yankee Joe DiMaggio makes his major-league debut, gets 3 hits

19360503 French People's Front wins elections
19360503 Engelbert Humperdinck, [Arnold George Dorsey], Madras India, singer born
19360502 Quinn Redeker, Woodstock Ill, actor (Dan Raven, Young & Restless) born
19360502 "Peter & Wolf" premiers in Moscow
19360502 Michael Rabin, NYC, violinist (In Memorium) born
19360502 Emperor Haile Selassie & family flee Abyssinia
19360501 Emperor Haile Selassie leaves Ethiopia as Italian invades
19360430 Zohra Lampert,actress (Doctors' Hospital,Girl With Something Extra) born
19360429 Zubin Mehta,Bombay India,conductor (NY Philharmonic) born
19360429 Richard Lynch,actor (Xavier-Battlestar Galactica) born
19360429 Florentinus M Wibaut,Amsterdams social alderman,dies
19360429 April Stevens,Niagara Falls NY,rock vocalist (Deep Purple) born
19360428 Foead I,king of Egypt (19-22-36),dies
19360426 Edward Cazalet,British High Court Judge born
19360424 Jill Ireland,London,actress (Breakout,Assassination,Chino) born
19360423 Roy Orbison,sings about his Pretty Woman (Traveling Willberries) born
19360423 M Laugier discovers asteroid #-1651 Behrens
19360423 Joseph Willaert,Flemish painter born
19360423 Elias,[Etienne Michiels],Flemish painter born
19360421 Bob Cleary,US,ice hockey player (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19360420 Pat Roberts,(Rep-R-KS,19-81- born
19360420 Jews repell an Arab attack in Petach Tikvah Palestine
19360419 Wilfried Martens,premier (Belgium,19-81- born
19360419 Anti-Jewish riots break out in Palestine
19360418 Ottorino Respighi,composer,dies
19360418 Harold Innocent,actor (Centerville Ghost) born
19360418 Clipper begins regular passenger flights from SF to Honolulu
19360418 Brian Fuller,commandant (Fire Service College,England) born
19360417 Charles JM Ruys de Beerenbrouck,Dutch PM (19-18-23,-29-33),dies
19360416 James Rand,British judge (Advocate General) born
19360415 Maurice Shock,rector (Lincoln College in Oxford) born
19360413 P Djurkovic discovers asteroid #-1605 Milankovitch
19360413 Metaxas proclaims himself dictator of Greece
19360413 Demertzis,Greek premier,dies
19360412 Kennedy A Simmonds,premier (St Kitts & Nevis,19-83- born
19360412 Charles Napier,actor (Night Stalker,Rambo) born
19360411 Detroit Red Wings beat Tor Maple Leafs 3 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19360410 Robert Smith,rocker (Spinners) born
19360410 John Madden,Oakland Raiders football coach,CBS sports commentator born
19360410 200" mirror blank arrives in Pasadena
19360409 Michael Somare,British foreign affairs minister (Paupa & New Guinea) born
19360408 Klaus Lowitsch,Berlin,actor (Despair,Marriage of Marla Braun) born
19360406 Tornado,kills& injuring1,800 in Gainesville Georgia
19360405 Tupelo Mississippi virtually annihilated by a tornado,die
19360405 John Albert,professor (Master of University College Oxford) born
19360403 Shortest boxing bout with gloves lasts only10 seconds
19360403 Bruno Hauptmann,convicted Lindbergh baby killer,executed
19360403 Al Carr KOs Lew Massey on1 punch,:07 of 1st round
19360402 Jack Brabham,race car driver born
19360401 Orissa constituted a province of British India
19360331 Marge Piercy, author (Small Changes, Gone for Soldiers) born
19360329 Richard Rodney Bennett, Broadstairs Kent England, composer born
1936032910,000 watch the 200" mirror blank passing through Indianapolis
19360328 Mario Vargas Llosa, Peru, writer (Aunt Julia)/pres candidate born
19360327 WOS-AM in Jefferson City Missouri goes off the air
19360327 Jerry Lacy, Sioux City Iowa, actor (Play it Again Sam) born
19360326 Mary Joyce ends a1,000 mile trip by dog in Alaska
19360326 200" telescope lens shipped, Corning Glass Works, NY-Cal Tech
19360325 Detroit Red Wings beat Montreal Maroons in NHL longest game (2h56m30s)

19360325 200" mirror blank leaves for California to be ground
19360323 Italy & Austria-Hungary sign Pact of Rome
19360322 May Britt, Germany, actress (Young Lions)/wife of Sammy Davis Jr born
19360319 Ursula Andress, Switzerland, actress (She, Sensuous Nurse) born
19360319 G Neujmin discovers asteroids #1379 Lomonosowa & #1434 Margot
19360318 Vaisala discovers asteroids #1421 Esperanto, #1723 Klemola& # 2020 Ukko
19360318 Tony Nash, England, bobsled (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19360318 R Suvanto discovers asteroid #1927 Suvanto
19360318 Egon Friedell, Austrian journalist (Kleine Portratgalerie), dies
19360317 Thomas K Mattingly II, Chic, Capt USN/astro (Apollo16, STS-4, 51C) born
19360316 L Boyer discovers asteroids #1380 Volodia & #1392 Pierre
19360315 Don Sundquist, (Rep-R-TN,1983- born
19360315 Donald K Sundquist, (Rep-R-Tennessee) born
19360314 Federal Register, 1st magazine of the US govt, publishes 1st issue
19360312 Patrick Procktor, painter born
19360312 Lloyd Dobbins, Newport News Va, newscaster (NBC News Overnight) born
19360312 E Delporte discovers asteroid # 2331 Parvulesco
19360312 Anthony Loehnis, vice chairman (S G Warburg & Co) born
19360311 Antonin Scalia, Trenton NJ,105th Supreme Court Justice (1986- born
19360309 Mickey Gilley, country singer (Urban Cowboy) born
19360309 Marty Ingels, Bkln NY, comedian (I'm Dickens He's Fenster) born
19360309 Glenda Jackson, England, actress (Hopscotch, Touch of Class) born
19360308 Sue Ane Langdon, Paterson NJ, actress (Bachelor Father, Arnie) born
19360308 Gabor Szabo, Hungarian jazz pianist (Perfect Circle) born
19360307 Hitler breaks Treaty of Versailles, sends troops to Rhineland
19360307 Georges Perec, French writer born
19360306 Marion S Barry, (Mayor-D-Wash DC,1979-90), drug indictment born
19360306 Jean Boht, actress (Arthur's Hallowed Ground) born
19360306 Bram A Stemerdink, Dutch minister of Defense (PvdA) born
19360306 Belgium ends Locarno-pact
19360305 Dean Stockwell, actor (Werewolf of Washington, Blue Velvet) born
19360304 1st flight of airship Hindenburg, Germany
19360229 Jack R Lousma, Grand Rapids Mich, Col USMC/astronaut (Skylab 3, STS-3)
19360229 Henri "Rocket" Richard, NHL center (Montral Canadiens) born
19360229 Alwin Schockemohle, Germany, equestrian jumper (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19360229 Alex Rocco, actor (Blue Knight, Stanley, Stunt Man) born
19360228 Pedro Mu□oz Seca, La Caraba/La oca, dies at 55
19360227 Willy de Supervise swims world record100 m freestyle (1:04.6)
19360227 Roger M Mahoney, Hollywood Ca, archbishop of Los Angeles (1985- born
19360227 Ivan P Pavlov, Russian physiologist (reflexes, Nobel1904), dies
19360226 Military coup in Japan
19360223 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid # 2067 Aksnes
19360223 1st rocket air mail flight, Greenwood Lake, NY
19360222 Johan M Skjoldborg, Danish writer (Dynaes Digte), dies at 74
19360221 F Rigaux discovers asteroid #1378 Leonce
19360221 Barbara Jordan, Houston, Tx, (Rep-D-Tx) born
19360220 Marj Dusay, Rusell Ks, actress (Kate-Bret Maverick) born
19360220 Larry Hovis, Wapito Wash, comedian (Gomer Pyle, Hogan's Heroes) born
19360220 John Hope, president of Atlanta University, dies at 67
19360219 Manuel Aza□a becomes Spanish premier
19360218 NHL record 32 points scored, NY Americans (28) & Mont Maroons (24)
19360217 "Phantom" cartoon strip by Lee Falk debuts
19360217 Jim Brown, Ga, NFL fullback (Cleveland Browns)/actor (Dirty Dozen) born
19360217 -58□ F (-50□ C), McIntosh, South Dakota (state record)
19360216 Spanish Frente Popular (People's Front) wins victory
19360216 4th Winter Olympics in Germany closes
19360215 Sonja Henie, Norway, wins 3rd consecutive Olympic figure skating gold
19360215 Hitler orders building of Volkswagens
19360215 -60□ F (-51□ C), Parshall, North Dakota (state record)

19360214 National Negro Congress organizes in Chicago
19360214 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1377 Roberbauxa
19360214 Andrew Pine, Jennings Fla, actor (V, WEB, Wide Country) born
19360213 Leamon King, Tulare Calif, 4X100m relayer (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19360212 Paul Shenar, Milwaukee Wisc, actor (Carrington-Roots) born
19360212 Joe Don Baker, Groesback Tx, actor (Eischied, Walking Tall, Fletch) born
19360212 E Delporte discovers asteroid # 2101 Adonis
19360211 Pumping begins to build Treasure Island in SF Bay
19360211 Burt Reynolds, Waycross Ga, actor (Dan August, Gunsmoke, End) born
19360209 Jacques Bainville, French historian/essayist/journalist, dies at 57
19360208 Pandit Jawaharlal follows Gandhi as chairman of India Congress Party
19360208 Cletis Boyer, 3rd baseman (NY Yankees) born
19360208 1st successful Toronto Maple Leaf penalty shot, Conacher vs Rangers
19360208 1st ski jumping tournament, Red Wing, Minn
19360207 A flag is authorized for Vice President
19360206 4th Winter Olympic games opens in Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany
19360204 Gary Conway, Boston Mass, actor (Burke's Law, Land of the Giants) born
19360204 Daan van Golden, sculptor born
19360204 1st radioactive substance produced synthetically (radium E)
19360130 Fans asked to pick a new name for Boston Braves they choose "Bees
19360128 Alan Alda, [Alphonso D'Abruzzo], NYC, actor (Hawkeye Pierce-M*A*S*H) born
19360127 Troy Donahue, NYC, actor (Surfside Six, Cockfighter, Hawaiian Eye) born
19360126 Noel Harrison, London, singer/actor (Mark-Girl from UNCLE) born
19360125 Dan Schaefer, (Rep-R-CO,1983- born
19360124 Jack Scott, Canada, rocker (My True Love) born
19360124 Doug Kershaw, La, plays electric fiddle born
19360123 Jerry Kramer, Green Bay Packer, author (Instant Replay) born
19360123 Catholic People's Party (KVP) of Curaao forms
19360120 George V, King of Britain (1910-36), dies, succeeded by Edward VIII
19360120 England replaces King George V stamp series with King Edward VIII
19360120 Eldred G Maduro, minster (Netherland Antilles) born
19360119 Ursula Andress, Switzerland, actress (She) born
19360118 Rudyard Kipling, author (Giunga Din, Nobel1907), dies in England
19360117 Jerry Fogel, Rochester NY, actor (Jerry-Mothers-in-law) born
19360116 Spanish socialists/communists/anarchists form United Popular
19360116 Michael White, theater/film producer born
19360115 Non-profit Ford Foundation incorporates
19360115 1st all-glass windowless structure in US completed, Toledo, Ohio
19360114 Reiner Klimke, German FR, equestrian dressage (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19360114 Ludmila Pinayeva, USSR, 500m kayak (Olympic-gold-1964,1968,1972) born
19360114 L M (Mario) Giannini elected president of Bank of America
19360113 Edward R Madigan, (Rep-R-IL,1973- born
19360111 Meindert Leerling, journalist/TV director/(RPF) born
19360111 Linda Lawson, Ann Arbor Mich, actress (Don't Call Me Charlie) born
19360111 Charles Anderson enters Kentucky House of Representatives
19360109 Semi-automatic rifles adopted by US army
19360107 Tennis champs Helen Moody & Howard Kinsley volley 2,001 times (1h18m)
19360106 Julio Mar[illegible]a Sanguinetti Cairolo, president of Uruguay (1985- born
19360106 Barbara Hanley became Canada's 1st woman mayor (Webbwood, Ontario)
19360102 Roger Miller, Ft Worth Tx, country singer (King of the Road, Dang Me) born
19360102 1st electron tube to enable night vision described, St Louis, Mo
19360101 Willy White, long jumper born
19360101 Eve Queler, NYC, conductor born
19360101 1st newspaper to microfilm its current issues, NY Herald Tribune
19351231 CPH becomes Dutch Communist Party
19351230 Sandy Koufax, Dodger pitcher (Cy Young '63, '65, '66, perfect-1967) born
19351230 Omar [Albert B] Bongo, president of Gabon (1984- born
19351230 Italian bombers destroy Swedish Red Cross unit in Ethiopia
19351228 W P A Federal Art Project Gallery opens in NYC

19351223 Paul Hornung, Green Bay Packer (the Golden Boy) born
19351221 Phil Donahue, Cleve Ohio, talk show host (Phil Donahue Show) born
19351221 Kurt Tucholsky, German journalist/writer (Panter, Tiger & Co), dies
19351218 Juan V G[illegible]mez, general/dictator of Venezuela (1908-35), dies
19351218 Edward Benes becomes president of Czechoslovakia
19351216 R Carrasco discovers asteroid #1644 Rafita
19351215 Max Euwe becomes world champ chess beating Alexander Aljechin
19351215 Detroit Lions win NFL championship
19351214 Stanley G Weinbaum, US, sci-fi writer (Martian Odyssey), dies
19351214 Lee Remick, Quincy Mass (Days of Wine & Rose, Long Hot Summer) born
19351214 Barbara Leigh-Hunt, Bath England, actress (Search for the Nile) born
19351213 Karim Aga Khan, prince/billionaire/husband of Rita Hayworth born
19351213 Bonno Spieker, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19351211 Femke Boersma, actress born
19351209 Dominico Tromp, Aruba, band leader born
19351207 Winnipeg Blue Bombers become 1st western team to win Grey Cup
19351205 National Council of Negro Women forms by Mary McLeod Bethune (NYC)
19351205 French, [MJ Franois] Erens, literary (Pursuit Years), dies at 78
19351205 Calvin Trillin, author (New Yorker) born
19351205 1st coml hydroponics operation established (Montebello Calif)
193512041,200 at St Joseph's College (Phila) enroll in anticommunism class
19351202 Albert Kessel, first to die in Calif gas chamber
19351201 Woody Allen, [Allen Stuart Konigsberg] Bkln (Zelig, Annie Hall) born
19351201 Roger Christian, US, ice hockey player (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19351201 Bernard Schmidt, inventor (Schmidt camera), dies
19351130 Fernando A N Pessoa, Portugese poet (Book of Disquiet), dies
19351129 Michael Savage becomes 1st Labour premier of NZ
19351128 Randolph Stow, author/poet (Suburbs of Hell) born
19351127 Verity A Lambert, film producer born
19351126 Marian Mercer, Akron Ohio, actress/singer (Dean Martin Show) born
19351125 Gloria Steinem, Toledo Ohio, femnist/author (Ms) born
19351124 Ronald V Dellums, Oakland Calif, (Rep-D-Calif,1971- born
19351124 King George II returns to Greece after12 years
19351123 Vladislav N Volkov, cosmonaut (Soyuz 7,11) born
19351123 Dean A Gallo, (Rep-R-NJ,1985- born
19351122 Michael Callan, Phila, actor (Peter-Occasional Wife) born
19351122 Ludmila Belousova Protopopov, USSR, pairs skater (Oly-gold-1964, 68) born
19351121 1st commercial crossing of Pacific by plane (China Clipper)
193511?? 1st public demonstration of FM radio (W2AG Yonkers NY)
19351119 John F Welch Jr, Salem Mass, CEO (GE) born
19351118 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1364 Safara
19351117 Anton Sailer, Austria, skier (Olympic-3 golds-1956) born
19351116 France-Albert Rene, president of Seychelles (1977- born
19351116 Elizabeth Drew, journalist (Politics & Money: The Road to Corruption) born
19351115 Commonwealth of Phillipines inaugrated
19351114 Nazi's deprive German Jews of their citizenship
19351114 J Wouter[us] van Dieren, biologist (Terschelling), dies
19351114 Hussein ibn Talal I, king of Jordan (1953- born
19351114 FDR proclaims Philippine Islands a free commonwealth
19351114 Don Stewart, actor (Guiding Light) born
19351113 Anti-British riots in Egypt
19351112 Jerry Douglas, actor (John-Young & Restless) born
19351111 Explorer 2 balloon sets altitude record of 72,000 feet over SD
19351110 Roy Scheider, Orange NJ, actor (All That Jazz, Jaws) born
19351110 Ronald E Evans, St Francis Ks, Captain USN/astronaut (Apollo17) born
19351110 Pippa Scott, LA Calif, actress (Virginian, Mr Lucky) born
19351109 Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO) labor union forms
19351109 Bob Gibson, Cardinal pitcher (Cy Young/NL MVP1968) born
19351108 Elisabeth Frster-Nietzsche, German author, dies at 89

19351108 Alain Delon, France, actor (Honor Among Thieves, Return of Zorro) born
19351107 Willibrordus S Rendra, Indonesia, poet (Ballad orang-orang tertjina) born
19351106 Maiden flight by Canada's Hawker Hurricane military plane
19351105 Parker Brothers launches game of Monopoly
19351105 Maryland Court of Appeals orders U of M to admit (black) Donald Murray
19351105 Dick Davalos, Bronx, actor (Jeff-The Americans) born
19351103 Jeremy Brett, actor (Adventures of Sherlock Holmes) born
19351103 George II returns to Greece & regains monarchy
19351101 Gary Player, South Africa, PGA golfer (US1965, British1959,68,74) born
19351030 Michael Winner, producer/director (Big Sleep, Death Wish) born
19351029 G Reiss discovers asteroid #1376 Michelle
19351027 SDAP & NVV launchs "Plan for Work" in Utrect Netherlands
19351025 Russell "Rusty" L Schweickart, Neptune NJ, astronaut (Apollo 9) born
19351025 Hurricane-produced floods kill 2,000 in Jeremie & Jacmel Haiti
19351024 Italy invades Ethiopia
19351024 Henri Pirenne, Belgian historian (Lesson villes ouch moyen-ge), dies
19351023 Johnny Revolta wins PGA golf tournament
19351023 Chi Chi Rodriguez, golfer (PGA Seniors-1987) born
19351022 Judy Devlin Hashman,10 time badminton champ (1957-67) born
19351022 E Delporte discovers asteroids #1375 Alfreda & #1401 Lavonne
19351021 Hank Greenberg selected AL MVP unanimously
19351021 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1374 Isora
19351020 Jerry Orbach, actor (Promises! Promises!, Dirty Dancing) born
19351020 Anti-fascist People front forms in Brussels
19351020 400,000 demonstrators against fascism in Madrid
19351019 Mao Tse Tung's army reaches Shanghai
19351018 John B Coleman, Boston, hotel magnate (Ritz Carlton) born
19351017 Pacific Assoc of AAU votes not to participate in Berlin Olympics
19351016 H Van Gent discovers asteroid #1879 Broederstroom
19351015 NHL's St Louis Eagles fold
19351015 Hans Croiset, actor/theatre director born
19351015 Bobby Joe Morrow, Brownsville TX, sprinter (Olympic-3 gold-1956) born
19351014 La Monte Young, Bern Idaho, composer (Compostion in1990) born
19351012 Luciano Pavarotti, Moderna Italy, operatic tenor (Oh Giorgio) born
19351010 League of Nations denounces Italian invasion of Abyssinia
19351010 George Gershwin's "Porgy & Bess" opens on Broadway
19351010 Coup under Gen Giorgios Kondylis against Greeck monarchy
19351010 Arthur Henderson, British Labour minister (Nobel1934), dies
19351009 Jules Croiset, actor born
19351009 Don McCullin, photographer born
19351008 Ozzie Nelson marries Harriet Hilliard (Ozzie & Harriet)
19351007 Thomas M Keneally, Australia, novelist (Blood Red Sister Rose) born
19351007 Detroit Tigers beat Chicago Cubs, 4 games to 2 in 32nd World Series
19351006 Market Street Railway starts using trackless trolley coaches
19351006 Italian army conquerors Adua, Abyssinia
19351006 Gyula Gmbs von J[illegible]kfa, general/dictator of Hungary (1932-35) dies
19351005 Peter Brown, NYC, actor (Lawman, Laredo, Bold & Beautiful) born
19351004 Eddie Applegate, Wyncote Pa, actor (Richard-Patty Duke Show) born
19351003 Shajn disc asteroid #1390 Abastumani, # 2445 Blazhko & # 3080 Moisseiev
19351003 Italy invades Ethiopia
19351003 Charles M Duke Jr, Charlotte NC, Brig Gen USAF/astronaut (Apol16) born
19351003 Abdon Pamich, Italy, 50K walker (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19351002 Robert H Lawerence, astronaut born
19351002 Peter Frankl, pianist born
19351002 NY Hayden Planetarium, the 4th in US, opens
19351002 Mussolini's armys attacks Abyssinia (Ethiopia)
19351002 Italy invades Absynnia (Ethiopia)
19351001 Julie Andrews, England, actress/singer (Sound of Music, Mary Poppins) born
19350930 Johnny Mathis, singer (Chances Are,12th of Never) born

19350930 Joannes D J Aengenent, sociologist/bishop of Haarlem (1928-35), dies
19350930 Jill Corey, Avonmore Pa, singer (Your Hit Parade) born
19350930 Gershwin's "Porgy & Bess" premiers in Boston
19350929 Jerry Lee Lewis, singer (Great Balls of Fire, Breathless) born
19350927 Jerome Shipp, US, basketball (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19350927 Chicago Cubs win 2 1st consecutive game & clinch NL pennant
19350924 Lawrence Urquhart, CEO (Burmah Castrol) born
19350924 E Delporte discovers asteroids #1388 Aphrodite & # 2213 Meeus
19350922 Harriet King, US, fencing (Olympic-1972) born
19350921 P Shajn discovers asteroid #1475 Yalta
19350921 Henry Gibson, Germantown Pa, comedian (Nashville, Laugh-In's poet) born
19350920 Keith J Roberts, England, writer (Irish Encounter, Ladies from Hell) born
19350919 Thomas W Ewing, (Rep-R-Illinois) born
19350919 Robert Kruger, (Sen-D Texas) born
19350919 Nick Massi, rocker (4 Seasons-Sherry) born
19350919 Jules M Cambron, French gov-gen. Algeria/ambassador, dies
19350917 Timothy Bavin, Bishop of Portsmouth born
19350917 Ken Kesey, author (One Flew Over the Cuckoo Nest) born
19350912 Richard H Hunt, Chicago, sculptor (Pyramidal Construction) born
19350912 Allan B Swift, (Rep-D-Washington,1979- born
19350911 US captures Davis Cup for 7th straight year
19350911 Gherman Titov, USSR, 1st man to spend a day in space (Vostok 2) born
19350910 Paul van Vliet, night club performer born
19350910 John Palmer, Kingsport Tenn, news anchor (NBC Weekend News) born
19350909 [Chaim] Topol, Tel Aviv Israel, actor (Fiddler on the Roof) born
19350908 Willy de Supervise swims runs world record 200 m freestyle (2:25.2)
19350908 Huey P Long, (Sen-La) assassinated at Baton Rouge Capitol building
19350907 Abdou Diouf, president of Senegal (1981- born
19350906 Bob Bouber, singer (ZZ & Masks) born
19350905 Werner Erhard, Phila, founded EST born
19350905 P Shajn discovers asteroid #1648 Shajna
19350903 Eileen Brennan, LA Calif, actress (Laugh-In, Pvt Benjamin) born
19350903 1st automobile to exceed 300 mph, Sir Malcolm Campbell (301.337 mph)
19350902 Jim Moody, (Rep-D-WI,1983- born
19350902 A hurricane slams Florida Keys killing 423
19350901 Sei Ozawa, Hoten Manchuria, conductor (Boston Symphony Orchestra) born
19350901 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1317 Silvretta
19350831 White Sox Vern Kennedy no-hits Indians 5-0
19350831 Russian Aleksei Stachanov digs 6 hours,105 tons of cabbages
19350831 Reinmuth discover asteroid1370 Hella,1371 Resi,1372 Haremari & 2944
19350831 Frank Robinson,baseball player/manager (MVP1961-NL1966-AL) born
19350831 FDR signs an act prohibiting export of US arms to belligerents
19350831 Eldridge Cleaver,Black Panther turned Republican born
19350831 Chic White Sox Vern Kennedy no-hits Cleve Indians,5-0
19350831 1st national skeet championship (Indianapolis)
19350830 John Phillips,singer/guitarist (Mama & Papas-California Dreaming) born
19350830 Henri Barbusse,French writer (Le feu),dies
19350830 E Hubble discovers asteroid #1373 Cincinnati
19350830 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1361 Leuschneria & #1363 Herberta
19350829 Hugo Brandt Corstius,essayist/mathematician born
19350829 Astrid S L T Bernadotte,Queen of Belgium/Princess of Sweden,dies
19350827 P Shajn discovers asteroids #1369 Ostanina & #1387 Kama
19350827 Michael Holroyd,author born
19350826 Geraldine Ferraro,(Rep-D-NY) 1st female major-party VP candidate born
19350826 Cornelis B Vandrager,[Cor Van],poet (Leve Joop Massacre) born
19350825 David Canary,Elwood Ind,actor (Peyton Place,Candy-Bonanza) born
19350823 Roy Strong,writer/art historian/director (Victoria & Albert Museum) born
19350823 Brendan Jackson,British air marshal born
19350822 Richard W Howard,Okla City Ok,400m hurdler (Olympic-bronze-1960) born

19350822 Morton Dean,Fall River Mass,TV newscaster (CBS,ABC) born
19350820 Milt coup by General Pons & president Ibarra in Ecuador
19350820 Justin Tubb,San Antonio Tx,country singer (Grand Ole Opry) born
19350820 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1474 Beira
19350819 F Story Musgrave,Boston,MD/astronaut (STS 6,51-F,33,44) born
19350819 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1634 Ndola
19350819 Bobby Richardson,SC,2nd baseman (NY Yankees) born
19350818 Gail Fisher,Orange NJ,actress (Peggy-Mannix) born
19350816 Julie Newmar,Hollywood Calif,actress (Catwoman-Batman,Living Doll) born
19350815 Will Rogers,killed in plane crash in Alaska at 36
19350815 Wiley Post,killed in plane crash in Alaska
19350815 Vernon Eulion Jordan Jr,civil rights activist born
19350815 Jim Dale,Broadway entertainer (Barnum,My One & Only) born
19350815 Abby Dalton,Las Vegas NV,actress (Joey Bishop Show) born
19350814 Social Security Act became law
19350813 Transcontinental Roller Derby begins (Chicago Coliseum)
19350813 Rod Hull,entertainer born
19350812 Babe Ruth's final game at Fenway Park,41,766 on hand
19350811 William Watson,British poet (Purple East),dies
19350808 Ron Marlenee,(Rep-R-MT,1977- born
19350807 60% of voters agrees to nazism in Danzig (Gdansk)
19350805 John Saxon,Bkln,actor (Bees,Nightmare on Elm St,Electric Horseman)
19350804 Michal Slory,Suriname poet (Bitter Combat) born
19350803 Richard D Lamm,(Gov-D-Colo) born
19350803 Georgi S Shonin,Russia,cosmonaut (Soyuz 6) born
19350802 Brian Wolfson,CEO (Wembley Pic) born
19350731 Geoffrey Lewis, Plainsfield NJ, actor (Earl-Flo, Gun Shy) born
19350731 C Jackson discovers asteroids #1362 Griqua & #2865
19350731 3rd Cabinet-Colijn sworn in
19350729 Peter Schreier, Meissen Germany, tenor (Dressden State Opera1961) born
19350728 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1386 Storeria
19350728 Belgium's Romain Maes, wins Tour de France
19350727 Floods at Yangtzee Jiang & Hoangh, kills 200,000
19350725 Laurent Terzieff, Paris France, actor (Pharoah-Moses the Law Giver) born
19350725 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1641 Tana
19350725 Barbara Harris, actress (Plaza Suite, Family Plot) born
19350725 Adnan Khashoggi, Saudi businessman/billionaire/arms dealer born
19350724 Trevor Chinn, CEO (Lex) born
19350724 Pat Oliphant, cartoonist born
19350724 Les Reed, songwriter born
19350724 1st greeting telegram sent in Britain
19350722 Lester Walton appointed minister to Liberia
19350722 C Jackson discovers asteroids #1359 Prieska & #1360 Tarka
19350721 Kaye Stevens, US, singer (Jerry Lewis Show) born
19350721 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1358 Gaika
19350720 Ted Rogers, comedian born
19350718 Tenley Albright, Boston Mass, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1952, 56) born
19350717 Variety's famous headline "Sticks Nix Hick Pix"
19350717 P D Q Bach, [Peter Schickele], Iowa, composer (5th of Beethoven) born
19350717 Diahann Carroll, Bronx, actress (Julia, Claudine, Dominique-Dynasty) born
19350716 Tom Rosenthal, publisher/British broadcaster born
19350716 1st automatic parking meter in US installed (Oklahoma City, Ok)
19350715 Ken Kercheval, Wolcottville Ind, actor (Cliff Barnes-Dallas) born
19350715 Alex Karras, Gary Ind, NFLer (Detroit Lions)/actor (George-Webster) born
19350713 US-Russian commerce treaty takes effect
19350713 Jack F Kemp, (Rep-R-NY)/right-wing/US Secretary of Housing (1989-93) born
19350712 Belgium recognizes Soviet Union
19350712 Alfred Dreyfus, French officier (Dreyfus Affair), dies
19350711 Earlene Dennis Brown, Latero Tx, shot putter (Olympic-bronze-1960) born

19350709 Willem Duisenberg, minister of Finance (PvdA)/pres (Nethche Bank) born
19350709 Ronnie Burns, Evanston Ill, adopted son of George Burns born
19350709 Mercedes Sosa, [La Negra], Argentina, singer born
19350708 Vitali Ivanovich Sevastiyanov, USSR, cosmonaut (Soyuz 9, Soyuz18B) born
19350708 Steve Lawrence, Bkln, singer/actor (Go Away Little Girl, Lonely Guy) born
19350708 John David Crow, football player (Heisman Trophy1957) born
19350708 AL beats NL 4-1 in 3rd All Star Game (Cleveland)
19350706 Helen Wills Moody wins her 7th Wimbledon championship
19350705 FDR signs National Labor Relations Act
19350705 Danil Plooy, new testament expert, dies
19350705 Chicago Cubs are10 games back in NL, & go on to win the pennant
19350705 1st Hawaii Calls radio program is broadcast
19350703 John Swan, PM (Bermuda) born
19350703 Harrison H "Jack" Schmitt, Santa Rita NM, astronaut (Apollo17) born
19350702 Great Britain boxers beat US team in 1st intl Golden Gloves
19350702 Gilbert Kalish, Brooklyn NY, pianist/professor (SUNY Stony Brook) born
19350702 Dick Dolman, economist/Dutch politician 2nd Chamber born
19350702 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1357 Khama
19350630 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1784 Benguella
19350626 Work service for recent graduate obligatory in Germany
19350626 SDAP & CPH achieve majority in city council in Amsterdam
19350626 Douglas Peterson, (Rep-D-Florida) born
19350625 Laurent Terzieff, Paris, actor (Head Over Heels, Milky Way) born
19350625 Joe Louis defeats Primo Carnera at Yankee Stadium
19350625 Eddie Floyd, rocker (California Girl, Knock on Wood) born
19350624 Terry Riley, Colfax Calif, composer (Spectra) born
19350624 Pete Hamill, journalist (NY Post) born
19350623 Gyrgy K rp ti, Hungary, water polo (Olympic-gold-1952, 56, 64) born
19350623 Anthony Eden offers Mussolini, Somalian harbor
19350621 Monte Markham, Manatee Fla, actor (Second Hundred Years, Dallas) born
19350621 Franoise Sagan, [Quoirez], France, novelist (Bon Jour Trieste) born
19350620 Anthony Pilkington, CEO (Pilkington Pic) born
19350616 Jim Dine, Cincinatti Oh, pop artist (St John the Divine) born
19350615 Belinda Lee, England, actress (Who Done It, Runaway Bus) born
19350614 Jan Nland, cattle breeder/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19350614 Chaco War between Bolivia & Paraguay ends
19350613 James T Braddocks beats Max Baer for HW boxing champ
19350613 Christo, Bulgaria, artist, wrapper (Running Fence) born
19350612 Weapons pact ends 3 year war of Gran Chaco (Bolivia vs Paraguay)
19350611 Gene Wilder, [Jerome Silbermann], Milwaukee, actor (Silver Streak) born
19350610 Tom Pendry, Labour MP born
19350610 Dr Robert Smith & William Wilson of Akron form Alcoholics Anonymous
19350608 Willis Saunders on Omaha wins 67th Belmont Stakes (2:30.6)
19350608 Sam Parks Jr wins US Open golf tournament
19350607 Ivan V Mitsjoerin, Russian botanist, dies
19350606 Misja Mengelberg, jazz pianist/composer (Reconstruction) born
19350606 Dalai Lama, Tibet, spiritual leader of Tibet's Lamaistic Buddhists born
19350606 Bobby Mitchell, NFL running back, wide receiver (Browns, Redskins) born
19350603 Raoul Franklin, chancellor (City University London) born
19350603 French Normandie sets Atlantic crossing record of1,077 hours
19350601 Yanks set solo HR record with 6 beat Boston 7-2
19350601 Reverend Ike, SC, evangelist minister born
19350601 John Edward Porter, (Rep-R-IL,1980- born
19350601 James George, US, weightlifter (Olympic-silver-1960/bronze-1956) born
19350601 Driving test & license plates introduced in England
19350531 Quake kills 50,000 in Quetta Pakistan
19350531 Babe Ruth grounds out in his final at bat
19350530 Babe Ruth's final game, goes hitless for Braves against Phillies
19350529 Martin Garrod, Commandant General Royal Marines born

19350529 Josef Suk, Czech violinist/composer, dies at 61
19350529 Hague local museum opens
19350529 Andr P Brink, South African writer (Dry White Season) born
19350528 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1712 Angola
19350527 Supreme Court declares FDR's Natl Recovery Act unconstitutional
19350527 Ramsey Lewis, Chic, pop jazz artist (Hang on Sloopy) born
19350527 Lee Meriwether, LA Calif, Miss America (Time Tunnel, Barnaby Jones) born
19350527 Elias Gistelinck, Flemish composer born
19350525 Jesse Owens equals or breaks 6 world records in one hour
19350525 Barbara Harris, US, actress (Family Plot, Plaza Suite) born
19350525 Babe Ruth hits his last 3 home runs, Boston Braves vs Pirates
19350524 1st major league night baseball game, in Cincinnati (Reds 2, Phil1)
19350523 Lord Grenfell, head of External affairs European office, world bank born
19350523 Juliet Campbell, British ambassador to Luxembourg born
19350523 1st scheduled night game, postponed due to rain (Cincinatti)
19350521 Terry Lightfoot, clarinetist/bandleader born
19350521 Jane Addams, a founder of ACLU, dies at 65
19350521 Hugo de Vries, botanist Gruppenweise Artbildung, dies at 87
19350520 Ivans, [Jacob van Schevichaven], lawyer/detective writer, dies at 68
19350519 Thomas E Lawrence (of Arabia), dies in a motorcycle crash
19350519 NFL adopts an annual college draft to begin in1936
19350519 David Hartman, Pawtucket RI, TV personality (Good Morning America) born
19350517 Paul Abraham Dukas, composer, dies
19350517 Ivan Slone, world-famous watchmaker born
19350517 Dennis Potter, playwright born
19350515 Pirates beat Phillies 20-5
19350514 Plebiscite in Philippines ratifies independence agreement
19350514 LA's Griffith Planetarium opens, 3rd in US
19350512 Josef Pilsudski, Polish dictator (1926-35), dies
19350511 Willis Saunders on Omaha wins 60th Preakness Stakes (1:58.4)
19350511 Doug McClure, Glendale Calif, actor (Checkmate, Virginian, Roots) born
19350508 Viscount Falkland, British Lib-Dem peer born
19350508 Salome Jens, Milwaukee Wisc, actress (From Here to Eternity) born
19350508 Jack Charlton, soccer manager (Rep of Ireland) born
19350508 Cin Red Ernie Lombardi doubles in 6th, 7th, 8th & 9th beat Phils15-4
19350507 Kevin O'Connor, US, actor (Bogie, Special Effects) born
19350506 Pulitzer prize awarded to Audrey Wurdemann (Bright Ambush)
19350506 KTM-AM in Los Angeles Calif changes call letters to KEHE (now KABC)
19350505 Jessie Owens of US, sets then long jump record at 26' 8"
19350505 H Van Gent discovers asteroid #1693 Hertzsprung
19350505 Douglas Marland, West Sand Lake NY, soap opera writer (Gen Hospital) born
19350504 Willis Saunders on Omaha wins 6 1st Kentucky Derby
19350503 Donald P Hodel, Portland Ore, US Secreatary of Interior (1985-89) born
19350503 C Jackson discovers asteroids #1356 Nyanza & #1638 Ruanda
19350502 Hoessein ibn Talal, King of Jordan (1952- born
19350502 Feisal II, King of Iraq (1939-58) born
19350502 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1926 Demiddelaer
19350430 World Congress for Women's Rights concludes in Istanbul
19350430 C Jackson discovers asteroids #-1355 Magoeba & #-1368 Numidia
19350429 Len Weinrib,NYC,comedian (Spike Jones Show) born
19350428 Moscow underground opens (81 km long)
19350427 Yanks pull a 1st inning triple-play & beat Phila A's 9-8
19350427 Brussel's World Expo opens
19350424 Louis Keith,Chicago,physician (expert on multiple-births) born
19350423 David Evans,MP born
19350422 Glen Campbell,Delight Ark,actor/singer (Time I Get to Phoenix) born
19350422 Christopher Ball,linguist/warden (Keble College-Oxford) born
19350421 Robin Dixon,England,2 man bobsled (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19350421 King Boris of Bulgaria forbids all political Party

19350421 Charles Grodin,actor (Woman in Red,Lonely Guy,Heartbreak Kid) born
19350420 "You're Hit Parade" begins broadcasting (becomes #1 quickly)
19350420 Juliaan de Vriendt,Flemish painter,dies at 92
19350419 Peter Scott,QC born
19350419 Dudley Moore,actor (10,Arthur,Bedazzled,6 Weeks) born
19350418 Netherland election (Musserts NSB wins 8% of vote)
19350418 Joel Hefley,(Rep-R-Colorado) born
19350418 Ignazio Guidi,Italian orientalist/archaeologist,dies at 90
19350418 Gen Sarazen's double eagle on15th,wins him his 2nd Masters
19350417 Provincial-National elections (Musserts NSB achieves 7.9%/44 chairs)
19350416 Bobby Vinton,Pitts Pa,singer (Roses are Red,Blue on Blue) born
19350416 Babe Ruth's 1st NL game,for Boston Braves,included a HR
19350416 1st radio broadcast of "Fibber McGee & Molly"
19350414 Loretta Lynn,Kentucky,country singer,a coal miner's daughter born
19350414 Joan Darling,Boston,actress (Frieda-Owen Marshall) born
19350413 Lyle Waggoner,KC Kansas,actor (Carol Burnette Show,Wonder Woman) born
19350413 Erich von Dniken,author (Chariots of the Gods) born
19350412 Germany prohibits publishing "not-Arian" writers
19350411 Pierre Kartner,[Father Abraham],singer (Smurf Song) born
19350410 Patrick Garland,director (Doll House) born
19350410 Jorge Mester,Mexico City Mexico,conductor (Louisville Orch19-67-79) born
19350409 Montreal Maroons sweep Tor Maple Leafs 3 games to0 for Stanley Cup
19350409 Avery Schreiber,Chicago Ill,comedian (My Mother the Car) born
19350408 Works Progress Administration approved by Congress
19350408 Edwin Cannan,economist,dies
19350408 Donald Thompsett,cricket umpire born
19350408 Albert G Bustamante,(Rep-D-TX,19-85- born
19350407 Hodding Carter III,press secretary (Jimmy Carter) born
19350406 John Pepper Clark,Nigeria,writer (Horn,Song of a Goat) born
19350406 H Levitt sinksbasketball free throws,misses & sinks 371 more
19350405 Donald Lynden-Bell,British astronomer born
19350405 Croatian Boeren Party wins Yugoslavian election
19350404 Trevor Griffiths,playwright (Absolute Beginners) born
19350404 Lord Ichayra,secretary-general (British Banking Assn) born
19350403 C Jackson discovers asteroids #-1354 Botha & #-1948 Kampala
19350402 Sir Watson-Watt patents RADAR
19350402 Sharon Acker,Toronto Canada,actress (Della Street-Perry Mason1973) born
19350402 Mary Hirsch,becomes 1st woman licensed as a horse trainer
19350401 L Boyer discovers asteroid #-1344 Caubeta
19350401 1st radio tube made of metal announced,Schenectady,NY
19350331 Richard Chamberlain, Beverly Hills Calif, actor (Dr Kildare) born
19350331 Judith Rossner, US, writer (August) born
19350331 Herb Alpert, bandleader/trumpeteer (Tijuana Brass)/CEO (A & M) born
19350330 Newfoundland changes time to 3[illegible] hrs W of Greenwich, repeats 44 sec
19350329 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1343 Nicole
19350329 French liner Normandie begins its maiden voyage
19350329 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1754 Cunningham
19350328 Goddard uses gyroscopes to control a rocket
19350327 Julian Glover, London England, actor (QED, Heat & Dust, Mandela) born
19350326 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1548 Palomaa
19350325 M Laugier discovers asteroid #2677
19350324 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1783 Albitskij
19350323 Szil[illegible]rd Kun, Hungary, rapid fire pistol (Olympic-silver-1952) born
19350321 Persia becomes Iran
19350319 Renee Taylor, NYC, actress (Jack Paar Show, Mary Hartman) born
19350319 Phyllis Newman, Jersey City NJ, actress (Coming of Age, TW3) born
19350319 Burt Metcalfe, Saskatchewan Canada, actor/dir (Father of the Bride) born
19350317 KSO-AM in Des Moines Iowa call sign is given to KWCR
19350317 Adam Wade, Pitts Pa, singer (Tony Orlando & Dawn) born

19350316 John J R Macleod, Scottish/Canadian physiologist (Nobel1923), dies
19350316 Hitler orders German rearmament, violating Versailles Treaty
19350315 Judd Hirsch, NYC, actor (Alex Reiger-Taxi, Dear John, Ordinary People)
19350314 36-Folsom becomes 1st line to use1-man streetcars
19350312 John Gross, author (Age of Kipling, Dickens & 20th Century) born
19350312 Helga Pilarczyk, German soprano (Salome, Lulu) born
19350312 England establishes 30 MPH speed limit for towns & villages
19350311 Bank of Canada opens
19350309 Keely Smith, Norfolk Va, singer (Mrs Louie Prima) born
19350307 Saar incorporated into Germany
19350306 Ronnie Delaney, Ireland,1500m runner (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19350306 Frank Bartell (Czech), cycles record 80.584 mph in LA
19350305 Philip K Chapman, Melbourne Australia, astronaut born
19350305 1st premature baby health law in US (Chicago)
19350303 Zhelyu Zhelev, president of Bulgaria (1990- born
19350303 Y Vaisala discovers asteroid #1947 Iso-Heikkila
19350302 Al Waxman, Toronto Canada, actor (Cagney & Lacey, Meatballs 3, Spasms)
19350301 Robert Conrad, [Conrad R Falk], Chicago, actor (Wild Wild West) born
19350301 George Gnreux, Canada, trap shooter (Olympic-gold-1952) born
193502?? Roy Jensen, Calgary Alberta, actor (Rich Man Poor Man) born
19350227 Mirella Freni, Modena Italy, lyric soprano (Madame Butterfly) born
19350227 Alberto Remedious, opera singer born
19350226 NY Yankees release Babe Ruth
19350226 Germany began Luftwaffe operation, under Reichsmarshall H Goering
19350223 Jan Duiker, architect (Hotel Gooiland), dies
19350222 Ineke [R M] Has-Berger, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19350222 Airplanes are no longer permitted to fly over the White House
19350220 Caroline Mikkelson is 1st woman on Antarctica
19350216 Sonny Bono, Detroit, singer (Sonny & Cher, Mayor-R-Palm Springs, Ca) born
19350216 Brian Bedford, England, actor (Anthony-Coronet Blue) born
19350215 Susan Brownmiller, Brooklyn, feminist author (Against Our Wills) born
19350215 Roger B Chaffee, Grand Rapids Michigan, Lt Cmdr USN/astronaut born
19350215 John R Block, US Secretary of Agriculture (1981-86) born
19350214 Mickey Wright, San Diego Calif, golfer (4 times LPGA champ) born
19350214 David Wilson, British governor (Hong Kong) born
19350213 H Van Gent discovers asteroids #1342 Brabantia, #1353 Maartje & #2378
19350213 1st US surgical operation for relief of angina pectoris, Cleveland
19350212 Ray Manzarek, keyboardist (Doors-Light My Fire) born
19350212 Great airship, USS Macon, crashes into Pacific Ocean
19350211 Gene Vincent, rock guitarist/vocalist (Be-Bop-A-Lula) born
19350211 1st US airplane flight with auto slung beneath fuselage, NY
19350211 -11° F (-24° C), Ifrane, Morocco (African record low)
19350210 1st US streamlined electric RR engine begins service
19350208 Max Liebermann, German impressionist painter/graphic artist, dies
19350207 S Arend discovers asteroid # 2084 Okayama
19350207 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1720 Niels
19350207 Herb Kohl, (Sen-D Wisconsin) born
19350206 Board game "Monopoly" goes on sale for 1st time
19350206 1st election to allow women to vote in Turkey
19350204 Martti Talvela, Hiitola Karelia Finland, operatic basso born
19350203 S Arend discovers asteroids #1352 Wawel, #1969 Alain & # 2689 Bruxelles
19350203 Johnny "Guitar" Watson, rocker guitarist born
19350203 Johnny Guitar Watson, guitarist
19350202 Lie detector 1st used in court, Portage Wisc
19350201 Vladimir V Aksyonov, cosmonaut (Soyuz 22, T-2) born
19350201 James T Farrell finishes his "Studs Lonigan" trilogy
19350131 Oe Kenzaburo, Japanese novelist (The Catch, A Personal Matter) born
19350131 30.5 cm (12.0") of rain falls, Quinault RS, Wash (state record)
19350130 Ezra Pound meets Mussolini, reads from a draft of the "Cantos"

19350128 Michail M Ippolitov-Ivanov, Russian composer/conductor, dies
19350127 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1341 Edmee
19350126 Henry Jordan, Emporia Va, NFL defensive tackle (Cleveland, Green Bay) born
19350126 Bob Uecker, Milwaukee Wisc, catcher/actor (Mr Belvedere) born
19350124 Beer 1st sold in cans, Richmond, Va
19350122 Sam Cooke, soul singer (Sam & Dave-You Send Me) born
19350121 WFI-AM in Philadelphia Penn merges with WLIT as WFIL (now WEAZ)
19350121 The Wilderness Society forms
19350121 Ann Wedgeworth, Abilene Tx, actress (Tiger's Tale, Men's Club, Bogie) born
19350121 30.5 cm precipitation/radioactive at Quinault RS, Washington
19350119 Tippi Hedren, Minnesota, actress (The Birds, Marnie, Bold & Beautiful)
19350117 Paul O[sborne] Williams, US, sci-fi author (Ends of the Circle) born
19350116 A J Foyt, Houston, auto race driver (Indy 5001961, 64, 67, 77) born
19350115 Robert Silverberg, US, sci-fi author (Hugo, Regan's Planet) born
19350115 Malcolm Frager, St Louis, Missouri, pianist born
19350114 Oil pipeline Iraq-Mediteranian sea goes into use
19350113 Plebiscite in Saar, indicates a desire (90.3%) to join Nazi Germany
19350112 "The Amazing" Kreskin, Montclair NJ, mentalist/telepath born
19350112 Ron Harper, Turtle Creek Pa, actor (Wendy & Me, Planet of the Apes) born
19350111 Amelia Earhart flies from Honolulu to Oakland Ca (non-stop, of course)
19350110 Sherrill Milnes, Hinsdale Illinois, baritone born
19350110 Ronnie Hawkins, Ark, rocker (The Band-Who Do You Love?) born
19350109 Dick Enberg, Mt Clemens Mich, sportscaster (Where's Huddles) born
19350109 Bob Denver, New Rochelle NY, actor (Dobie Gillis, Gilligan's Island) born
19350108 Spectrophotometer patented, AC Hardy
19350108 Nolan Miller, Burkburnett Tx, fashion designer (Dynasty, Love Boat) born
19350108 Elvis Aaron Presley, Tupelo Miss, singer (Blue Suede Shoes, Hounddog) born
19350107 Valeri Nikolayevich Kubasov, cosmonaut (Soyuz 6, 36, Apollo-Soyuz) born
19350106 Nino Tempo, Niagara Falls NY, rock vocalist (Deep Purple) born
19350106 Capucine, [Germaine Lefebvre], France, actress (Pink Panther) born
19350105 Nancy L Johnson, (Rep-R-CT,1983- born
19350104 Ft Jefferson National Monument, Fla established
19350104 Floyd Patterson, heavyweight champ (1956-59,1960-62) (Oly-gold-1952) born
19350102 Bruno R Hauptmann trial begins for kidnap-murder of Lindbergh baby
19350101 Pres Moestafa Kemal Pasja names himself "Atatrk: Father of Turkey"
19350101 Harold Martina, Netherland Antilles, pianist born
19350101 Eastern Airlines hires Eddie Rickenbacker as GM
19350101 Associated Press inaugurates Wirephoto
19350101 1st Sugar Bowl & 1st Orange Bowl
19341231 Helen Richey becomes 1st woman to pilot an airmail transport
19341230 Russ Tamblyn, LA Calif, actor (Win Place or Steal, Twin Peaks) born
19341230 Nicolas Coster, London, actor (Our Private World, Lobo, Ryan's Four) born
19341229 Tom Jarriel, LaGrange Ga, newscaster (ABC Weekend News, 20/20) born
19341229 Japan renounces Wash Naval Treaty of1922 & London Treaty of1930
19341229 Ed Flanders, Minneapolis Mn, actor (Dr Westphall-St Elsewhere) born
19341229 1st collegiate basketball doubleheader (MSG)
19341228 Maggie Smith, Ilford Eng, actress (Death on Nile, Clash of Titans) born
19341227 Shah of Persia declares Persia now Iran
19341227 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1340 Yvette
19341227 Larissa Latynina, Ukraine, gymnist (Olympic-gold-1956, 60, 64) born
19341227 1st youth hostel in US opens (Northfield, Mass)
19341225 John Ashley, KC Mo, actor (Clipper-Straightaway) born
19341225 Bob Martinez, US politician(?) born
19341222 Miss Theo Trowbridge sets female bowling record 702 pins in games
19341222 1st flight from Netherland to Curaao (Christmas flight1934)
19341219 Rudi Carrell, [Rudolf W Kesselman], showmaster born
19341219 Japan agress to fleet treaty of1922 &1930
19341219 Al Kaline, Detroit Tigers slugger (AL bat champ1955) born
19341218 Boris V Volynov, cosmonaut (Soyuz 5, 21) born

19341215 Maggis Lena Wlaker, 1st black woman to head a bank, dies at 69
19341214 1st streamlined steam locomotive introduced, Albany, NY
19341211 Ron Carey, Newark NJ, actor (Barney Miller, Montefuscos, High Anxiety)
19341211 Ford C Frick becomes president of baseball's National League
19341211 1st Toronto Maple Leaf penalty shot, Conacher unsuccessful vs Rangers
19341210 NFL adopts player waiver rule applies after 6th game of season
19341210 Fascist dictator of Latvia Ulmanis begins building concentration camp
19341209 NY Giants defeat Chicago Bears 30-13 for NFL championship
19341209 Milton Gray Campbell, Plainfield NJ, decathelete (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19341209 Junior Wells, Memphis Tn, blues singer (In My Younger Days) born
19341207 Wiley Post discovers jet stream
19341205 Joan Didion, US writer (Salvador) born
19341204 Wink Martindale, Jackson Tn, TV host (Tic-Tac-Dough, Can You Top This)
19341204 Victor French, Santa Barbara Calif, actor (Highway to Heaven) born
19341204 L Boyer discovers asteroids #1338 Duponta & #1339 Desagneauxa
19341203 Viktor V Gorbatko, cosmonaut (Soyuz 8, 24, 37) born
19341203 Nicolas Coster, London, (Lionel-Santa Barbara, Electric Horseman) born
19341203 KYW-AM in Chicago Ill moves to Phila Penn
19341203 Italian colonial Tripoli & Cyrenaica annexed to Libya
19341202 5.08-m (200") Mt Palomar Observatory mirror is cast
19341201 Sergei M Kirov, Josef Stalin's collaborator, assassinated in Leningrad
19341201 Hilly Axwk, Suriname social worker born
19341201 Billy Paul, Phila, singer (Me & Mrs Jones) born
19341129 Chicago Bears beat Detroit in 1st NFL game broadcast nationally
19341128 Churchill tells Premier Baldwin not to under estimate German air power
19341127 "Baby Face" Nelson, #1 wanted criminal, shot by FBI agents
19341126 Turkish regiment decrees importing family names
19341126 Ludmila Shevtsova, USSR, 800m runner (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19341126 German theologist Karl Barth surrenders to nazi
19341124 Martin Charnin, Broadway lyricist (Annie, West Side Story) born
19341124 Alfred Schnittke, Russia, composer (St Florian) born
19341123 Lew Hoad, tennis star born
19341123 Albert Funke Kppes, political cartoonist, dies
19341121 Yanks buy Joe DiMaggio from SF Seals
19341121 "Uiver" returns from Schiphol in London-Melbourne air race
19341121 Laurence Luckinbill, Ft Smith Ark, actor (Delphi Bureau, Ike) born
19341120 Valentine J Peter, Omaha Neb, priest (Boy's Town1985- born
19341120 New Belgian cabinet of Theunis, Francqui & Gutt
19341119 David Lloyd-Jones, conductor born
19341117 Lyndon B Johnson marries Claudia Alta Taylor
19341117 James M Inhofe, (Rep-R-Oklahoma) born
19341116 Jo Lagrillire, [Joke], Flemish cartoonist born
19341115 Nobel for chemistry awarded to Harold C Urey (deuterium)
19341115 Joanna Barnes, Boston, actr (Parent Trap, Spartacus, Goodbye Charlie) born
19341115 Anton CR Dreesmann, German/Ned's manufacturer (Devout & D), dies
19341113 Garry Marshall, producer (Laverne & Shirley) born
19341112 Charles Manson, [No Name Maddox], Cin Oh, criminal (Tate-Labianco) born
19341111 WOC-AM in Davenport Iowa splits from WHO-WOC & becomes KICK-AM
19341111 Paula Myers-Pope, US, platform diver, 2 silver,1 bronze (Oly1952-60)
19341111 Bibi Andersson, Sweden, actress (Scenes From a Marriage) born
19341111 1st penalty shot vs Toronto Maple Leafs, Mondou (Mont) unsuccessful
19341110 Norm Cash, Eldorado Texas, 1st baseman (Detroit Tigers) born
19341110 Lucien Bianchi, Belgian auto racer born
19341109 Ingvar Carlsson, PM of Sweden (1986- born
19341109 Carl Sagan, NYC, astronomer/author/professor (Cosmos, Broca's Brain) born
19341107 Stephen L Neal, (Rep-D-NC,1975- born
19341107 Arthur L Mitchell, becomes 1st black Democratic congressman (Ill)
19341105 Nick Smith, (Rep-R-Michigan) born
19341104 Pitts ends Detroit Lions' shutout streak at 7 games but loses 40-7

19341104 Judith Herzberg, screenwriter/author (Charlotte Life or Theater) born
19341103 Hans Janmat, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CD) born
19341102 Ken Rosewall, Sydney Australia, tennis star (US Open1956) born
19341102 Babe Ruth tours Tokyo Japan
19341101 Umberto Agnelli, VP (Fiat) born
19341101 Hugh Bidwell, mayor (London) born
19341101 Aat Veldhoen, artist born
19341030 Hamilton Camp, London, actor (Andrew-He & She, Meatballs 2) born
19341029 Robert E Hughes, NYC, orch leader (Rich Little Show) born
19341029 Pim Jacobs, jazz pianist/Dutch TV host born
19341028 Jim Beatty, track runner (1st sub 4 minute indoor mile) born
19341028 Brooklyn & Pittsburgh play a penalty free NFL game
19341023 Jean Piccard & Jeanette Ridlen attain balloon height of17.341 m (rec)
19341022 Donald McIntyre, Auckland NZ, Bass-Baritone (Wotan-Das Rheingold) born
19341022 Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd, shot dead by FBI in Ohio
19341021 Jerry Lewis, (Rep-R-California,1979- born
19341020 Timothy West, Yorkshire England, actor (Masada) born
19341020 Martin Landau, actor (Mission Impossible, Space1999, Tucker) born
19341019 Jakubu Gowon, army staff chief/president of Nigeria (1966-75) born
19341018 Inger Stevens, Stockholm Sweden, actress (Katy-Farmer's Daughter) born
19341018 Chinese Red leader under Mao Tse Tung begins Long March
19341017 "The Aldrich Family" premieres on radio
19341017 Barend P Tammeling, journalist (Loyal/Groninger Gezinsbode) born
19341015 Raymond Poincar, premier/president France (1913-20), dies at 74
19341015 Peter Haskell, Boston Mass, actor (Bracken's World, Rituals) born
19341014 "Lux Radio Theatre" premieres
19341013 Nana Mouskouri, Greek singer born
19341009 St Louis Cards beat Detroit Tigers, 4 games to 3 in 3 1st World Series
19341009 King Alexander, of Yugoslavia, killed by Georgief (Croatian terrorist)
19341009 J-Louis-F Barthou, French writer/premier/foreign minister, murdered
19341008 J Carter Brown, Providence RI, art director (Wash National Gallery) born
19341008 Bruno Hauptmann is indicted for murder of Lindbergh's son
19341007 Willie Naulls, NBA star (NY Knicks) born
19341007 Ulrike Meinhof, lead German Red Army born
19341007 Imamu Amiri Baraka, [Everett Leroi Jones], US, poet/writer born
19341007 [Everett] LeRoi Jones, [Amiri Baraka], US writer (Black Music) born
19341005 Jean Vigo, French filmer, dies
19341005 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1351 Uzbekistania
19341004 Sam Huff, NFL linebacker (NY Giants, Washington Redskins) born
19341004 Malva M Basoalto, daughter of Pablo Neruda & Marie Hagenaar Vogelzang born
19341003 Madlyn Rhue, Wash DC, actress (Bracken's World, Executive Suite) born
19341003 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1671 Chaika
19341003 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1350 Rosselia
19341002 Richard Scott, British high court judge born
19341002 Duncan Thompson, keeper (Scottish National Portrait Gallery) born
19340930 Freddie King, Gilmer Tx, blues singer (Hideaway) born
19340930 FDR dedicates Boulder Dam (Hoover Dam)
19340930 Babe Ruth's final game as a Yankee, goes0 for 3
19340929 H Van Gent discovers asteroid #1694 Kaiser
19340928 Brigitte Bardot, Paris France, sex kitten (And God Created Women) born
19340927 Wilford Brimley, Salt Lake City Utah, actor (Gus-Our House, Cocoon) born
19340927 Greg Morris, Cleveland Ohio, actor (Mission Impossible, Vega$) born
19340927 Dick Schaap, sportscaster/author (Bo Knows Bo, Instant Replay) born
19340927 Claude Jarman Jr, Nashville Tn, actor (Rio Grande, Inside Straight) born
19340927 Barbara Howar, Nashville, reporter (Wash Post, Entertainment Tonight) born
19340926 Winnie Mandela-Madikizela, South African anti-apartheid protestor born
19340926 British liner Queen Mary is launched
19340925 Struther Arnott, professor (St Andrew University) born
19340925 Rainbow (US) beats Endeavour (England) in16th America's Cup

19340925 Lou Gehrig plays in his1500th consecutive game
19340925 John S Bull, Memphis Tennessee, astronaut born
19340924 Robert Lang, actor (Night Watch)/director born
19340924 Manfred Wrner, sect-gen (NATO) born
19340924 John Brunner, [Kilian Houston], UK, sci-fi author (100th Millennium) born
19340924 Bernard Nevill, textile designer born
19340924 2500 fans see Babe Ruth's farewell Yankee appearance at Yankee Stadium
19340923 Per Olov Enquist, Swedish writer (Hour of the Lynx) born
19340921 Typhoon strikes Honshu Island Japan, kills 4,000
19340921 St Louis Card Paul Dean no-hits Bkln Dodgers, 3-0
19340921 Leonard Cohen, Montral, singer/songwriter (Death of Ladies Man) born
19340920 Sophia Loren, Rome, actress (Desire Under the Elms, Black Orchid) born
19340919 Bruno Haptmann arrested for kidnapping Linbergh baby
19340918 USSR admitted to League of Nations
19340918 St Louis Brown Bobo Newsom loses no-hitter to Boston in10, 2-1
19340917 USSR joins League of Nations (Netherland, Switz & Portugal vote no)
19340917 Orlando Cepeda, Giants player (NL MVP1967) born
19340917 Maureen "Little Mo" Connolly, Ca, tennis, 1st woman grand slam (1953) born
19340917 1st 331/3 rpm recording released (Beethoven's 5th)
19340916 Eva Clayton, (Rep-D-North Carolina) born
19340916 Elgin Baylor, NBA star (1958-59 Rookie of Year-Lakers) born
19340914 Kate Millett, St Paul Minn, feminist/author (Sexual Politics) born
19340914 Hans Faverey, songwriter born
19340912 Gunther Gebel-Williams, lion tamer (Ringling Bros Circus) born
19340912 Estonia, Latvia & Lithuania signs Baltic Entente, against USSR
19340912 Baltic Pact signed by Lithuania, Estonia & Latvia
19340910 Roger Maris, Yankee, HR champ (61 in1961, AL MVP1960,1961) born
19340910 James L Oberstar, (Rep-D-Minnesota,1975- born
19340910 Charles Kuralt, Wilmington NC, newscaster (On the Road) born
19340908 Peter Maxwell Davies, Manchester England, composer (Prolation) born
19340908 Luxury passenger ship Morro Castle for NJ catches fire,133 die
19340907 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1335 Demoulina, #1669 Dagmar,
19340907 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1327 Namaqua
19340907 Bill Giles, Rochester NY, baseball owner (Phila Phillies) born
19340906 Jody McCrea, LA Calif, actor (Ben Matheson-Wichita Town) born
19340905 Carol Lawrence, Illinois, dancer/actress (Dean Martin Summer Show) born
19340903 Tunisia began its move for independence
19340901 Spelling-Marchand Laws enforced
19340831 Johan H A Schaper,Dutch 2nd Chamber member (SDAP),dies
19340831 1st football all star game-Bears tie collegians0-0 in Chicago
19340830 Eric Schneider,actor born
19340830 Earnest L Wolzogen,German writer (That tolle Komtess),dies at 79
19340829 David H Pryor,(Sen-D Arkansas,1979- born
19340825 Valery F Bykovsky,USSR,cosmonaut (Vostok V Soyuz 22 31/39) born
19340825 John Stears,Middlesex England,special effects expert (Dr No) born
19340823 Christian "Sonny" Jurgensen,NFL QB (Eagles,Redskins) born
19340823 Barbara Eden,[Huffman],Tucson Az,actress (Dream of Jeannie) born
19340822 Red Sox pitcher Wes Ferrell hits 2 HRs to beat White Sox 3-2 in12
19340822 Norman Schwartzkopf,NJ,US General (Desert Storm1991) born
19340822 Margaret Douglas,chief political adviser (BBC) born
19340822 Diana Sands,actress (Raisin in the Sun,Doctor's Wife) born
19340819 Renee Richards,[Richard Rankind],trans-sexual tennis player born
19340819 Paul Runyan wins PGA golf tournament
19340819 Hitler elected Fhrer (95.7% of German voters)
19340819 Helen Hull Jacobs win US Lawn Tennis Association
19340819 David F Durenberger,Minn,(Sen-R-MN,1978- born
19340819 Bill Cleary,US,ice hockey player (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19340818 Roberto Clemente,US baseball outfielder (Pittsburgh Pirates) born

19340818 Rafer Lewis Johnson,Hillsboro Tx,decathlete (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19340816 US explorer William Beebe descends 3,028' (1922 m) in Bathysphere
19340816 US ends occupation of Haiti (been there since1915)
19340816 John Standing,London England,actor (Edward-Lime Street) born
19340816 Ed van Thn,foreign minister/mayor (Amsterdam) born
19340816 Diana Wynne Jones,UK,sci-fi author (Drowned Ammet,Witch Week) born
19340814 Robin McLaren,British ambassador (China) born
19340813 Gary Davidson,founder of ABA,WHA,WFL born
19340812 Kenneth Eaton,Controller of the British Navy born
19340812 Henry P Berlage,architect (Stock exchange Amsterdam),dies
19340811 1st federal prisoners arrive at Alcatraz in SF Bay
19340810 John Kane,US,painter,dies at 73
19340808 Julian C Dixon,(Rep-D-California,1979- born
19340806 US troops leave Haiti,which had been occupied since1915
19340806 Piers Anthony Dillingham Jacob,UK,sci-fi author (Chthon,Phthor) born
19340806 Leopold M de Beer,Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19340806 John Storey Bonington,UK,mountain climber (Annapurna I in1970) born
19340804 Rutger Kopland,[R of the Hoofdakker],poet born
19340804 NY Giants Mel Ott sets record of 6 runs in game & beats Phillies 21-4
19340804 Dallas Green,baseball manager (Phillies,Yankees) born
19340802 William Franks twirls an indian club overhead17,280 times in1 hour
19340802 Valery Bykovsky,cosmonaut (Vostok 5,Soyuz 22,31) born
19340802 Paul Von Hindenburg,dies at 86,Hitler takes over German presidency
19340802 Carl Cecil Cain,Freeport Ill,basketball player (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19340802 Albert W Hall,actor (Apocalypse Now) born
19340802 Adolph Hitler becomes commander-in-chief of Germany
19340802 1st airplane train,plane tows 3 mail gliders behind it
193407?? Giorgio Armani, Milan Italy, fashion designer (American Gigolo) born
19340730 Ben Piazza, Ark, actor (Blues Brothers, Ben Casey, Dallas) born
19340728 Norman D Shumway, (Rep-R-California,1979- born
19340728 Jacques D'Amboise, dancer/educator (NYC Ballet Company) born
193407281118° F (48° C), Orofino, Idaho (state record)
19340727 Louis HG Lyautey, French minister of Defense (1916-17), dies at 79
19340727 John Pardoe, CEO (Sight & Sound Education)/Liberal MP born
19340727 French socialistic/communistic party of People's Front forms
19340725 Failed nazi coup in Austria
19340725 Engelbert Dollfuss, Austrian chancellor assassinated by nazis
19340724 Willie Davis, NFL defensive end (Cleveland Browns, Green Bay) born
19340724 Thomas Ambler, CEO (Texaco) born
19340724 1st ptarmigan hatched & reared in captivity, Ithaca, NY
19340723 Nicholas Barrington, high commissioner (Pakistan) born
19340722 John Dillinger, shot dead at Biograph Theater in Chicago, at 33
19340721 Edolphus Towns, (Rep-D-New York,1983- born
193407211113° F (45° C), near Gallipolis, Ohio (state record)
193407201118° F (48° C), Keokuk, Iowa (state record)
19340717 Pat McCormick, comedian (Don Rickles Show, New Bill Cosby Show) born
19340717 Donald Sutherland, Canada, actor (M*A*S*H, Body Snatchers) born
19340716 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1334 Lundmarka
19340716 Donald Payne, (Rep-D-New Jersey) born
19340715 Simon Gournlay, president (British National Farmer's Union) born
19340715 Jules Renkin, Belgian PM (1931-32), dies
19340715 Harrison Birtwistle, Accringto, Lancashire, composer (Trombeau) born
19340714 Phillies score11 runs in an inning, beats Cincinnati18-0
19340714 NY Times erronously declares Ruth 700 HR record to stand for all time
19340714 Leo Joseph Koury, Pitts, murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19340714 C Jackson discovers asteroids #1325 Inanda & #1326 Losaka
193407141116° F (47° C), Orogrande, New Mexico (state record)
19340713 Wole Soyinka, Nigeria, dramatist (Road, Kongi's Harvest) born
19340713 Babe Ruth hits HR #700 against Detroit

19340713 Alexei S Yeliseyev, cosmonaut (Soyuz 5, 8,10) born
19340712 Willy de Supervise swims world record 400m (5:16.0)
19340712 Van Cliburn Jr, [Harvey Lavan], La, pianist (Tchaikovsky1958) born
19340712 US Disciplinary Barracks on Alcatraz Island abandoned
19340711 FDR became 1st pres to travel through Panama Canal
19340710 Carl Hubbell strikes out Ruth, Gehrig & Foxx in All star game
19340710 AL beats NL 9-7 in 2nd All Star Game (Polo Grounds NY)
19340710 1st sitting US president to visit South America, FDR in Colombia
19340709 SS-Reichs Fhrer Himmler takes command of German Concentration Camps
19340707 Elizabeth Ryan wins her12th Wimbledon doubles championship
19340706 Warden Uncle, [Edward Vermeulen], Flemish landlord/writer, dies at 73
19340704 "Madame" Marie Curie-Sklodovska, Polish/French chemist, dies
19340704 Jordanians revolt in Amsterdam after reduction in employment
19340704 Chaim Nachman Bialik, zionist poet, dies
19340703 Henry WAE, Prince of Netherlands/father of Queen Juliana, dies
19340703 FDIC pays off 1st insured depositors, Fon du Lac Bank, East Peoria IL
19340703 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1367 Nongoma
19340702 General Laz□ro C□rdenas lelected president of Mexico
19340701 Sydney Pollack, director (Tootsie, Presumed Innocent) born
19340701 Jean Marsh, London England, actress (Dark Places, Eagle has Landed) born
19340701 Jamie Farr, Toledo Oh, actor (Klinger-M*A*S*H, AfterMASH) born
19340701 Claude Berri, Paris France, director (Le Sex Shop, L'Homme Blesse) born
19340701 1st x-ray photo of entire body, Rochester, NY
19340630 Night of the long knifes - Hitler liquidates SA
19340630 "Night of Long Knives," Hitler stages bloody purge of Nazi party
19340630 NFL's Portsmouth Spartans become Detroit Lions
19340630 Kurt von Schleiger, German chancellor (1932-33), murdered
19340630 Karl Earnest, German SA-leader, murdered
19340630 Harry Blackstone Jr, magician (Blackstone Book of Magic & Illusion) born
19340630 Gregor Strasser, German pharmacist/NSDAP-leader, murdered
19340630 French Equitorial Africa constituted a single administrative unit
19340630 Ernst Rhm, German staff member, executed at 46
19340629 Carl Levin, (Sen-D-MI) born
19340628 Carl M Levin, (Sen-D Michigan,1979- born
19340627 Federal Savings & Loan Association created
19340627 Anna Moffo, Wayne Penn, soprano (or1932) born
19340626 W E B Du Bois resigns position at NAACP
19340626 John V Tunney, (Rep/Sen-D-Calif) born
19340626 Germany & Poland sign no-attack treaty
19340626 FDR signs Federal Credit Union Act establishing credit unions
19340625 Yank pitcher John Broaca ties record by striking out 5 times
19340624 Bob Holthus, horse trainer born
19340621 [James] Thorne Smith, US, sci-fi author (Stray Lamb, Turnabout)
19340620 Wendy Craig, English actress (Joseph Andrews) born
19340620 Rossana Podesta, Tripoli Libya, actress (Hercules, Ulysses) born
19340619 Federal Communications Commission (FCC) created
19340618 US Highway planning surveys nationwide authorized
19340618 Carl de Winter, sect-gen (Federation of British Artists) born
19340618 Brian Kenny, deputy supreme allied commander of Europe born
19340616 Lord Patrick Beresforord, blood-stock agent born
19340616 Eileen Atkins, actress (Equus, Devil Within Her) born
19340615 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1322 Coppernicus
19340615 Great Smokey Mountains National Park dedicated
19340615 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1324 Knysna
19340614 WOQ-AM in KC Missouri goes off the air
19340614 Max Baer KO's Primo Carnera in11 for HW box champ in Long Island City
19340614 Hitler & Mussolini meet in Vienna
19340613 Theodor Dbler, German writer (Tie Sternenkind), dies
19340613 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1349 Bechuana

19340611 Disarmament conference in Geneva fails
19340611 Anthony Evans, British high court judge born
19340610 USSR & Romania regain diplomatic relations
19340610 Paul Gibson, British high court judge born
19340610 Italy beats Czechoslovakia 2-1 (OT) in soccer's 2nd World Cup at Rome
19340609 Lawson Little beats Gene Sarazen by 3 strokes for US Open
19340609 Joe Santos, Bkln NY, actor (Rockford Files, AKA Pablo, Shamus) born
19340609 Jackie Wilson, Detroit, singer (Lonely Teardrops) born
19340609 Helga Haase, German FR, 500m speed skater (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19340609 Donald Duck, famous fowl born
19340609 1st Donald Duck cartoon, Wise Little Hen, released
19340608 Millicent Martin, Romford Eng, actress (Alfie, Nothing but the Best) born
19340606 Yankee Myrl Hoag hits 6 singles in one game
19340606 Securities & Exchange Commission established
19340606 Philippe Entremont, France, pianist/conductor (Vienna Chamber Orch) born
19340606 Ad G J Lansink, chemist/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19340605 F Curtis Michel, LaCrosse Wisconsin, astronaut born
19340605 Bill D Moyers, Hugo Okla, news commentator (Bill Moyers' Journal) born
19340605 1st formal meeting of Baker Street Irregulars (NYC)
19340604 C Jackson discovers asteroid # 2066 Palala
19340603 Dr Frederick Banting co-discoverer of insulin, is knighted
19340601 Willy Roggeman, Flemish writer (Goldfish, Nardis) born
19340601 Peter Masterson, Texas, actor (Ambush Bay) born
19340601 Pat Boone, Florida, singer/actor (April Love, Cross & Switchblade) born
19340531 Jim Hutton, Binghamton NY, actor (Ellery Queen) born
19340531 Bent Peter Rasch, Denmark, canoe (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19340530 Alexei A Leonov, Siberia USSR, cosmonaut (Voskhod II Soyuz19) born
19340529 Heihatjir Tj, Japanese admiral born
19340529 Heihatjir Tg, Japanese admiral (Russ-Japanese war), dies
19340528 Dionne quintuplets, (Annette, Ccile, milie, Marie, Yvonne) born
19340527 Meijer Linnewiel, [Prof Kokadorus], Amsterdams street hawker, dies
19340527 Harlan [Jay] Ellison, US, sci-fi author (7 Hugos, Doomsman) born
19340526 Century of Progress Exposition reopens in Chicago
19340525 Ron Nesson, press secretary (Gerald Ford) born
19340524 Jane Byrne, (Mayor-D-Chic) born
19340524 Colombia & Peru sign accord about harbor city Leticia
19340523 Wallace Carothers manufactures 1st nylon (polymeer 66)
19340523 Robert Moog, inventor (Moog Synthesizer) born
19340523 Malcolm Gill, deputy head of Banking Depart, Bank for Intl Settlements
19340523 Clyde Barrow, outlaw (Bonnie & Clyde), killed in cop ambush
19340523 Bonnie Parker, outlaw (Bonnie & Clyde), killed in cop ambush
19340522 Peter Nero, NYC, pianist (A Sunday in NY) born
19340519 Military coup by Col Damian Veltsjev in Bulgaria
19340519 Jan Wijn, pianist born
19340519 James Charles Lehrer, Wichita Ks, news anchor (McNeil-Lehrer Report) born
19340519 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1323 Tugela
19340518 Dwayne Hickman, LA, actor (Dobie Gillis, How to Stuff a Wild Bikini) born
19340517 Earl Morrall, NFL QB (Lions, Giants, Colts) born
19340516 Nicholas Goodison, CEO (TSB Group) born
19340516 Anthony Walker, commandant (Royal College of Defense Studies) born
19340515 Karlis Ulmanis names himself fascist dictator of Latvia
19340515 Dept of Justice offers $25,000 reward for Dillinger, dead or alive
19340513 Great dustbowl storm
19340513 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1320 Impala
19340511 James M Jeffords, (Rep-R-VT,1975- born
19340510 William Lithgow, British industrialist/farmer born
19340510 H Van Gent discovers asteroid #1753 Mieke
19340509 Roy Massey, Master of Choristers (Hereford Cathedral) born
19340509 John Robertson, deputy chairman (Barclays de Zoete Wedd) born

19340509 Alan Bennett, actor/playwright born
19340508 Roger Kendrick, governor (Dartmoor Prison) born
19340508 Leonard Hoffmann, high court judge born
19340507 World's largest pearl (6.4 kg) found at Palawan, Philippines
19340507 Pulitzer prize awarded to Sidney Kingsley (One in White)
19340507 Part of Khabarovsk becomes a Jewish Autnomous Region
19340506 Richard C Shelby, (Rep-D-AL (1979-86)/Sen-D-AL,1987- born
19340504 Pete Barbutti, Scranton Pa, comedian (Garry Moore Show) born
19340502 Nazi-Germany begins People's court
19340501 Water state kingdom dismisses NSB-leader Anton Mussert
19340501 Philippine legislature accepts US proposal for independence
19340501 Austria signs pact with Vatican
19340430 William Henry Welch,dies at 75
19340430 Austrian gets "Austrian facist" constitution
19340429 Pedro Pires,premier (Cape Verde,19-75-) born
19340428 Tigers' Goose Goslin grounds into 4 straight double plays
19340428 Spanish cabinet-Samper forms
19340426 J Micheal McCloskey,environmentalist,Sierra Club chairman born
19340425 Denny "Scott" Miller,Bloomington Ind,actor (Wagon Train) born
19340425 David de Peyer,cancer research campaigner born
19340424 Shirley MacLaine,Richmond Va,actress/mystic (Irma la Douce) born
19340424 John Barbour,Toronto,TV host (Real People) born
19340422 Viscount Portman born
19340422 Nico Ladenis,restauranteur born
19340420 Heinrich Himmler becomes inspector Prussian secret state police
19340419 Shirley Temple appears in her 1st movie,"Stand Up & Cheer"
19340419 John Roch,high court judge born
19340418 Mark Kingston,actor (Intimate Contact) born
19340418 Jap F Scherpenhuizen,Dutch 2nd chamber member (VVD) born
19340418 James Drury,NYC,actor (Virginian) born
19340418 Hitler names J von Ribbentrop,ambassador for disarmament
19340418 1st "Washateria" (laundromat) opens (Ft Worth,Tx)
19340417 New Fenway Park opens,Washington Senators beat Red Sox 6-5
19340417 Don Kirshner,rock & roll producer invented bubblegum music born
19340416 Richard Kenshaw,British broadcaster born
19340416 Geoffrey Owen,British editor (Financial Times) born
19340416 Brian Peppiatt,joint CEO (SG Warburg Securities) born
19340413 4.7 million US families report receiving welfare payments
19340412 Winds gust toMPH on Mount Washington NH
19340412 Highest velocity wind ever recorded on Mt Washington,NH,mph
19340411 Mark Strand,American poet/editor/translator (Another Republic) born
19340410 Chic Black Hawks beat Det Red Wings 3 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19340407 William Monroe Trotter,African,dies on 62nd birthday in Boston
19340407 Ian Richards,Edinburgh Scotland,actor (Montgomery-Ike) born
19340406 Lutheran ministers arrested in Germany
19340406 Antonius Geesink,Holland,judo (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19340405 Tina Maria Stone,runner (1 year distance record of15,472 miles) born
19340405 Stanley Turrentine,jazz saxophonist born
19340404 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #-1716 Peter
19340403 Jim Parker,NFL guard,tackle (Baltimore Colts) born
19340403 Jane Goodall,London England,ethologist (studied African chimps) born
19340402 Peter Middleton,British permanent secretary (Treasury) born
19340402 Christopher France,British permanent secretary (Dept of Health) born
19340402 Brian Glover,actor (McGuffin) born
19340401 Don Hastings,Bkln NY,actor (Capt Video,Bob-As the World Turns) born
19340331 Netherland's Indies BC Ltd begain radio transmission (Indonesia)
19340329 Bank of Travail in Belgium, socialistic worker's movement bankrupt
19340327 David Hancock, secretary (British Dept of Education & Science) born
19340327 Arthur Mitchell, choreographer (Dance Theater of Harlem) born

19340326 Gino Cappelletti, ORFU, AFL running back (AFL Player of Year1964) born
19340326 Driving tests introduced in Britain
19340326 Alan Arkin, actor (Catch 22, In-Laws, Simon, Wait Until Dark) born
19340325 Johnny Burnette, Memphis, guitarist (Trains Kept A-Rollin, You're16) born
19340325 Horton Smith win 1st Master's golf championship
19340325 Gloria Steinem, Toledo Ohio, feminist/publisher (Ms Magazine) born
19340324 US declares the Philippines to become independent in1945
19340324 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1318 Nerina
19340323 US Congress accepts Philippines independence in1945
19340322 Orrin G Hatch, (Sen-R-UT,1977- born
19340322 Fire destroys Hakodate Japan (kills1,500, injures1,000)
19340321 Lister Carney, Bellaire Oh, 200m runner (Olympic-silver-1960) born
19340321 Al Freeman Jr, Tx, actor (One Life to Live, My Sweet Charlie) born
19340320 Marion Conti, arch bishop (Aberdeen England) born
19340320 A Emma WT von Waldeck-Pyrmont, queen's regent, dies at 76
19340319 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1319 Disa
19340319 Brge Andersen, Denmark, Danish Chess Champion (1967, 68) born
19340317 Dollfuss, Mussolini & Gmbs sign Donau Pact (protocols of Rome)
19340316 Congress passes Migratory Bird Conservation Act
19340315 US Information Service opens
19340314 Eugene A Cernan, Chicago, Capt USN/astronaut (Gemini 9, Apollo1017) born
19340312 Rudolph Agner, CEO (Consolidated Gold Fields) born
19340312 Pres Constantine Pts sees coup in Tallinn Estonia
19340311 Tina Louise, NYC, marooned with Gilligan & Mary Ann (or02110) born
19340311 Sam Donaldson, El Paso Tx, ABC White House correspondent (Prime Time) born
19340311 Netherlands beats Belgium 9-3, in soccer
19340311 Keith Speed, British MP born
19340311 George Stamatoyannopoulos, Greece, medical genetics researcher born
19340310 Longest undefeated streak in Toronto Maple Leaf history (18 games)
19340310 G Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid #2463
19340309 Yuri Gagarin, Russia, cosmonaut, 1st man into space (aboard Vostok1) born
19340309 Joyce Van Patten, Queens NY, actress (Good Guys, Don Rickles Show) born
19340308 Ron Taylor, Sydney Australia, cinematographer (Those Amazing Animals) born
19340308 Edwin Hubble photo shows as many galaxies as Milky Way has stars
19340307 Willard Scott, weather forecaster (Today Show) born
19340307 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1301 Yvonne
19340306 John Noakes, British TV presenter born
19340305 Mother-in-law's day 1st celebrated (Amarillo, Tx)
19340305 James B Sikking, CA, actor (Hill St Blues, Star Trek 3, Doogie Howser)
19340304 Mario Davidovsky, Buenos Aires Argentinia, composer (Synchronisms) born
19340304 Jane van Lawick-Goodall, ethologist/chimp expert (1974 Walker Prize) born
19340304 Easter Cross on Mt Davidson (SF) dedicated
19340304 Barbara McNair, Racine Wisc, singer/actress (Barbara McNair Show) born
19340303 John Dillinger's wooden gun escape
19340303 Gia Scala, Italy, actress (Angry Hills, Don't Go Near the Water) born
19340302 Union Pacific tests light-weight high-speed passenger train, Omaha
19340302 Bernard Rands, Sheffield, England, composer (Wildtrack) born
19340301 Riet [M J J] Roosen-van Pelt, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19340301 Jim Ed Brown, Sparkman Ark, country singer (Nashville on the Road) born
19340301 HW champ Primo Carnera KOs Tommy Loughran
19340301 Henry Pu Yi crowned emperor Kang Teh of Manchuria
19340228 Willie Bobo, NYC, jazz drummer (Cos) born
19340227 Van Williams, Fort Worth Tx, actor (Green Hornet, Tycoon) born
19340227 Ralph Nader, ex-Corvair fan/consumer advocate (Unsafe at Any Speed) born
19340224 Renata Scotto, Savona Italy, soprano (Violetta-La Traviata) born
19340224 Linda Cristal, Buenos Aires Arg, actress (Victoria-High Chapparal) born
19340224 Frank Chapot, US, equestrian (Olympic-silver-1960,1972) born
19340224 Flemming Nielsen, Denmark, soccer player (Olympic-silver-1960) born
19340224 Bettino Craxi, Italy's 1st Socialist premier born

19340223 Edward W Elgar, English composer/conductor (Coronation Ode), dies
19340223 Coronation of King Leopold III of Belgium
19340223 Casey Stengel becomes manager of Brooklyn Dodgers
19340223 Augusto Sandino, Nicaraguan patriot, assassinated by National Guard
19340222 Thomas Paul, Chicago Illinois, bass (NYC Opera1963-70) born
19340222 George "Sparky" Anderson, SD, baseball manager (Reds, Tigers) born
19340221 Rue McClanahan, Healdton Okla, actress (Maude, Golden Girls) born
19340221 Nicaraguan patriot Augusto Cesar Sandino assassinated by Natl Guard
19340220 Virgil Thomson's opera "4 Saints in 3 Acts" opens in NYC
19340220 O Bancilhon discovers asteroid #1333 Cevenola
19340220 Bobby Unser, auto racer (1968, 75, 81 Indianapolis 500) born
19340219 US contract air mail service canceled, replaced by US army for 6 mos
19340219 Bob & Dolores Hope marry
19340218 Aldo Ceccato, Milan Italy, conductor (Detroit Symph Orch1973-77) born
19340217 Barry Humphries, Australia TV host (Dame Edna Everage) born
19340217 Albert I LCMM von Saksen-Coburg, king of Belgium (1909-34), dies
19340217 Alan Bates, actor (Zorba the Greek, Unmarried Woman) born
19340217 1st high school auto driving course offered, State College, Penn
19340216 Marlene Hagge, Eureka SD, golfer (LPGA champ1956) born
19340216 Marlene Bauer Hagge, LPGA golfer (1950 Woman Athlete of Year) born
19340216 Eduard Bagritsky, [Dzjoebin], Russ poet/journalist, dies
19340215 Niklaus Wirth, Switzerland, computer programmer/inventor (PASCAL) born
19340214 Florence Henderson, Dale Ind, actress/singer (Carol-Brady Bunch) born
19340213 George Segal, actor/banjo player (Carbon Copy, Fun with Dick & Jane) born
19340213 Austrian Dollfuss govt bans socialistic party
19340212 France hit by a general strike against fascist & royalists
19340212 Export-Import Bank incorporates
19340212 Bill Russell, US, NBA star (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19340211 Tina Louise, NYC, actress (Ginger-Gilligan's Island, Julie-Dallas) born
19340211 Mary Quant, Kent England, fashion designer (Chelsea Look, Mod Look) born
19340210 Stalin ends17th CPSU-congress
19340210 G Reiss discovers asteroid #1300 Marcelle
19340210 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1698 Christophe
19340210 Byrd souvenir sheet issued, NYC 1st unperforated ungummed US stamp
19340209 John A Ziegler Jr, Grosse Pointe Mich, 4th NHL pres (1977-92) born
19340209 Balkan Entente alliance forms (Yugoslavia, Greece, Turkey & Romania)
19340209 -51° F (-46° C), Vanderbilt, Michigan (state record)
19340209 -14.3° F (-25.8° C), coldest day in New York City
19340208 Nick Nolte, Omaha Nebr, actor (Teachers, 48 Hrs, Rich Man Poor Man) born
19340208 Export-Import Bank organizes in Washington, DC
19340208 Elly Ameling, Rotterdam Holland, soprano (Ilya-Idomeneo) born
19340207 Piet Bukman, CDA-minister cooperative project born
19340207 1st contract for TVA power, Tupelo, Miss
19340205 Reinmuth discovers asteroids # 2346 Lilio, # 2444 Lederle, # 2957 & # 3707
19340205 Hank Aaron, baseball player (record 755 HRs,1957 NL MVP) born
19340204 Reinmuth disc asteroids 2824 Franke, 3219 Komaki, 3370 Kohsai & 3404
19340203 Jeremy Kemp, Chesterfield England, actor (Winds of War) born
19340202 Bishops warn against fascism/nazism
19340201 Bob Shane, vocalist (Kingston Trio-Scarlet Ribbons) born
19340201 Austrian Chancellor Dollfuss desolves all political parties but his
19340131 James Franciscus, Clayton Mo, actor (Mr Novak, Longstreet, Hunter) born
19340131 FDR devalued the dollar in relation to gold at $35 per ounce
19340130 Tammy Grimes, Lynn Mass, actress (Can't Stop the Music) born
19340130 Hitler proclamation on German unified states
19340130 1st theatrical presentation sponsored by the US government, NYC
19340128 Bill White, US, 1st baseman (Cards)/announcer (Yanks)/pres (NL) born
19340128 1st US ski tow (rope) begins operation, Woodstock, Vermont
19340127 VARA refuses to hire after commemoration of Marinus Van de Lubbe
19340127 French cabinet of Chautemps falls (Stavisky Affair)

19340127 Federico Mayor Zaragoza, Barcelona, Spain, UNESCO director (1987- born
19340127 Edithe Cresson, premier of Frace (1991- born
19340126 Ton Bruynl, composer born
19340126 Nazi Germany & Poland sign non-attack treaty for10 years
19340126 Huey "Piano" Smith, pianist (Having a Good Time) born
19340126 Barrel Bruynl, composer born
19340125 Elizabeth Allen, Jersey City NJ, actress (Laura-Bracken's World) born
19340123 Lou Antonio, Okla City, actor (Barney-Snoop Sisters, Makin' It) born
19340122 Bill Bixby, SF Calif, actor (Incredible Hulk, My Favorite Martian) born
19340120 Japan sends Henry Pu Yi as regent to emperor of Manchuria
19340118 G Reiss discovers asteroid #1299 Mertona
19340117 Shari Lewis, Bronx NY, ventriloquist/puppeteer (Lamb Chop) born
19340117 Electric Home & Farm Authority incorporated
19340116 Richard Wernick, Boston Mass, composer born
19340116 Marilyn Horne, Penn, mezzo-soprano born
19340116 Bill Alexander, (Rep-D-AR,1969- born
19340115 Hermann Bahr, Austrian writer (Tie Konzert), dies
19340113 Rip Taylor, comedian (Gong Show, $1.98 Beauty Show) born
19340112 Burdette Haldorson, US, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1956, 60) born
19340110 Marinus van der Lubbe, communist, beheaded in Berlin at 24
19340109 L Volta discovers asteroid #1332 Marconia
19340109 Julian B Coco, Antilles, guitarist/tutor (Princess Christina) born
19340109 Bart Starr, NFL quarterback/coach (Green Bay) born
19340108 Roy Kinnear, English actor (TW3, Help!, The 3 Musketeers) born
19340108 Jacques Anquetil, France, Tour de France bicycle racer (5-time winner)
B01081934 Piet Dankert, Dutch politician (PvdA) born
19340108 H L Giclas discovers asteroid #3177
19340108 Cut Speyers "Bluejackets" premieres in Amsterdam
19340108 Alexandre Stavisky, French swindler, dies
19340107 Princess Juliana marries German prince Bernhard von Lippe-Biesterfeld
19340107 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1297 Quadea & #1298 Nocturna & #3264
19340107 "Flash Gordon" comic strip (by Alex Raymond) debuts
19340107 Charles Lamont Jenkins, NYC, 400m runner (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19340106 Bobby Lord, Sanford Fla, country singer (Ozark Jubilee) born
19340105 Fenway Park catches fire for 2nd time (May 8th1926 also)
19340103 Carla Hills, politician (US Pres Commission on Housing-1982) born
19340102 1st state liquor stores open, in Pennsylvania
19340101 International Telecommunication Union established
19340101 Federal Deposit Insurance Corp (US bank guarantor) effective
19340101 Alcatraz officially becomes a federal prison
19331230 Govt disallows NSB-membership for civil service
19331230 -50°F (-46°C) in Bloomfield, Vermont (state record)
19331229 Joh Georghe Duca, premier of Romania, murdered
19331228 Jack Perkins, Cleve Ohio, newscaster (Prime Time Sunday, NBC Magazine)
19331226 US forswears armed intervention in Western Hemisphere
19331225 Belgian Working people's party accept Henry de Mans Plan of Labor
19331224 Paris express train derails & kills160, injures 300 (France)
19331223 Train crash in Eastern Paris 230 die
19331223 Howie Morenz takes over NHL career goal lead at 251
19331223 Akihito, emperor of Japan (1989- born
19331221 Newfoundland reverts to being a crown colony
19331221 Knud J V Rasmussen, Danish Pole explorer (Thule), dies
19331221 Huib Eversdk, Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19331221 Dried human blood serum 1st prepared, Univ of Pennsylvania
19331220 Rik Van Looy, Belgian cyclist (world champion) born
19331220 Gordon Getty born
19331220 Bolivia & Paraguay sign weapon ceasefire
19331219 Electric Home & Farm Authority Inc, authorized
19331219 Cecily Tyson, Harlem NYC, actress (Roots, Miss Jane Pittman) born

19331217 Paul Snoek, [Edm Shootsekat], Belgian poet born
19331216 Abe de Vries & Sipke Castelein win Elfstedentocht
19331215 Tim Conway, Willoughby Oh, comic (McHale's Navy, Carol Burnett Show) born
19331215 Jesse Belvin, Arkansas, vocalist (Mr Easy) born
19331214 Leo N Wright, US saxophonist (I left my heart in SF) born
19331211 Emile C Wauters, Belgian painter (Van der Goes Klooster), dies at 87
19331209 Romania disallows fascist Iron Guard
19331208 Flip Wilson, Jersey City NJ, comedian (Flip Wilson Show) born
19331206 James Joyce' "Ulysses" banned in US
19331205 Bernard van Beurden, composer/music educator born
19331205 2 1st Am ratified,18th Amendment (Prohibition) repealed (5:32 PM EST)
19331204 Stefan George, German poet (Das neue Reich), dies
19331204 Horst Buchholz, actor (Magnificent 7, Raid on Entebbe, Sahara) born
19331204 FDR creates Federal Alcohol Control Administration
19331203 Joe Lilliard QBs Chic Cardinals last NFL black until1946
19331201 Rudolf Hess & Earnest Rhm become a minister in Hitler govt
19331130 Linwood C Ivey, NC, (Mayor-Garysburg NC) born
19331129 John Mayall, blues singer (Crusade, Looking Back) born
19331129 Japan begins spread of communism
19331129 David Reuben, author (Everything You Wanted to Know about Sex) born
19331129 1st state liquor stores authorized (Pennsylvania)
19331128 Joe Knollenberg, (Rep-R-Michigan) born
19331126 Robert Goulet, Lawrence Mass, singer/actor (Camelot, Naked Gun 2�) born
19331126 Camille Chautemps becomes French premier
19331125 Rene Enriquez, SF Calif, actor (Ray Calletano-Hill Street Blues) born
19331125 Lenny Moore, NFL back (Baltimore Colts) born
19331125 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1295 Deflotte & #1296 Andree
19331125 Kathryn Grant Crosby, Houston Texas, actress (Mr Cory, Big Circus) born
19331125 1st Soviet liquid rocket attains altitude of 261' (80m)
19331123 Krzysztof Penderecki, Debica Poland, composer (Hiroshima Threnody) born
19331123 Hayes Jenkins, US, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19331121 Jean Shepard, Pauls Valley Okla, country singer (Ozark Jubilee) born
19331121 Henry Hartsfield Jr, Birmingham Ala, astro (STS-4, STS 41-D, STS 61A) born
19331121 1st US ambassador to USSR, W.C. Bullitt, begins service
19331119 Women allowed to vote in Spain (helps right wing)
19331119 Larry King, radio talk show host "143 Arivadechi" (Larry King Show) born
19331117 US recognizes USSR, opens trade
19331117 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1316 Kasan
19331116 Roosevelt establishes diplomatic relations with USSR
19331116 Guy Stockwell, NYC, actor (Chris-Adventures in Paradise) born
19331116 Brazilians president Getulio Vargas names himself dictator
19331115 Jack Burns, Boston Mass, comedian (Burns & Schreiber) born
19331115 Barbara Carson, Memphis Tn, actress (Comedy Tonight, Carter Country) born
19331114 Fred W Haise Jr, Biloxi Miss, astronaut (Apollo13 STS T-1, T-3, T-5) born
19331113 Adrienne Corri, Glasgow Scotland, actress (River, Dr Zhivago) born
19331113 1st modern sit-down strike, Hormel meat packers, Austin, Minn
19331112 Peter Post, bicyclist (8x European Champion at Derny-drive) born
19331112 Nazis receive 92% of vote in Germany
19331112 1st Sunday football game in Philadelphia (previously illegal)
19331112 1st known photo of Loch Ness monster (or whatever) is taken
19331111 "Great Black Blizzard" 1st great dust storm in Great Plains
19331110 Black Blizzard snowstorm-duststorm rages from SD to Atlantic
19331108 Mohammed Nadir Shah, king of Afghanistan, assassin by Abdul Khallig
19331108 FDR creates Civil Works Administration
19331107 Pennsylvania voters overturn blue law, by permitting Sunday sports
19331106 Knut Johannesen, Norway, 5K/10K speed skater (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19331105 Spanish Basques agrees for autonomy
19331105 Chicago Bears 30 game unbeaten streak ends to Patriots (10-0)
19331104 Young Park (1) in the Bronx named in honor of James Young

19331103 Michael S Dukakis, (Gov-D-Mass,1988 Pres Candidate) born
19331103 Louis W Sullivan, US Sec of Health & Human Services (1989- born
19331103 Ken Berry, actor/dancer/TV personality (F Troop, Mayberry RFD) born
19331103 Aneta Corsaut, Jutchinson Ks, actress (Helen Crump-Andy Griffith born
19331029 Paul, [Prudent] Painlev, French mathematician/minister/premier, dies
19331027 Floyd Cramer, La, cowboy singer (Last Date, On the Rebound) born
19331026 Suzy Parker, San Antonio Tx, model/actress (Chamber of Horrors) born
19331026 French cabinet of Serraut forms
19331025 Larry J Hopkins, (Rep-R-KY,1979- born
19331024 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1294 Antwerpia
19331022 Heavyweight Primo Carnera KOs Paulino Uzcudun in Rome
19331022 Donald H Peterson, Winona Mississippi, Col USAF/astronaut (STS 6) born
19331021 Georgia Brown, [Lillian Getel], actress (Study in Terror, Fixer) born
19331020 E Delporte discovers asteroid # 2819 Ensor
19331019 Wilfried Dietrich, German FR, super-heavyweight (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19331019 Berlin Olympic Committee vote to introduce basketball in1936
19331018 Peter Boyle, Phila, actor (Joe, Candidate) born
19331018 Forrest Gregg, NFL tackle (Green Bay Packers, Dallas Cowboys) born
19331017 William A Anders, Hong Kong, Maj Gen, USAF/astronaut (Apollo 8) born
19331017 Albert Einstein arrives in US, a refugee from Nazi Germany
19331015 Philadelphia Eagles play 1st NFL game, lose to NY Giants 56-0
19331014 Nazi Germany announces withdrawal from League of Nations
19331012 John Dillinger escapes from Allen County, OH, jail
19331012 Broos van Erp, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19331012 Alcatraz becomes a federal prison (unofficially)
19331011 Dawn French, actress/comdienne born
19331010 Daniel Massey, London, actress (Vault of Horror) born
19331010 1st synthetic detergent for home use marketed
19331009 Bill Tidy, cartoontist born
19331008 Martinez Barrios forms new Spainish govt
19331008 Coit Tower dedicated in SF, a monument to firefighters
19331007 Paul B Price, Cataret NJ, actor (Busting Loose) born
19331007 NY Giants beat Washington Senators, 4 games to1 in 30th World Series
19331005 Nikolaj N Joedenitsj, Russian general/contra revolutionary, dies at 71
19331005 Diane Cilento, Australia, actress (Agony & Ecstasy, Wicker Man) born
19331003 Gustave "Staff" de Clerq forms Flemish Nationally Covenant
19331001 Wash Senator coach Nick Altrock plays in a game at age 57
19331001 Packers make 5 1st downs, Giants make0, but still win10-7
19331001 Antwerp Sports arena opens
19330929 Samora Machel, president Moambique (1975-86?) born
19330928 Madeleine M Kunin, Switzerland (Gov-D-Vt), 1st Jewish gov of Vermont born
19330927 Kathleen Nolan, St Louis Mo, actress (Real McCoys, Janie, Broadside) born
19330926 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1293 Sonja
19330926 Donna Douglas, [Dot Smith], Pride La, actress (Beverly Hillbillies) born
19330925 5th "extermination campaign" against communists in Nanjing China
19330924 Mervyn Brown, diplomat born
19330924 Catherine Pestell, principal (Somerville College Oxford) born
19330923 Yanks commit 7 errors in1 game but beat Boston16-12
19330920 Pittsburgh Steelers (as Pirates) play 1st NFL game, lose 23-2
19330920 Bob Banas, NYC, choreographer (Malibu U, Jonathan Winters Show) born
19330920 Annie Besant, English theosophy (Esoteric Christianity), dies
19330919 David McCallum, Glasgow Scot, actor (Ilyla Kuryakin-Man From UNCLE) born
19330918 Roman Polanski, Paris France, director (Rosemary's Baby, Chinatown) born
19330918 Robert F Bennett, (Sen-R Utah) born
19330918 Robert Blake, Nutley NJ, (Baretta, Little Rascals, Coast to Coast) born
19330918 Jimmie Rodgers, Wash, country singer (Honeycomb) born
19330917 Patricia Crowley, Olyphant Pa, actress (Please Don't Eat the Daisies) born
19330917 F Rigaux discovers asteroid #1292 Luce & # 3280 Gretry
19330917 Dorothy Loudon, Boston Mass, actress (Garbo Talks, Garry Moore Show) born

19330917 Desmond Fennell, high court judge born
19330917 D A Fenner, headmaster (Alleyn's School) born
19330917 Charles E Grassley, (Sen-R-Iowa,1981- born
19330916 S Arend discovers asteroids #1314 Paula & #1315 Bronislawa
19330916 George Chakiris, Norwood Ohio, actor (West Side Story) born
19330915 Rafael Frbeck de Burgos, Burgos, Spain, conductor (World of Song) born
19330915 Henry Darrow, NYC, actor (Harry O, New Dick Van Dyke Show) born
19330915 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1291 Phryne
19330914 Zoe Caldwell, Australia, actress (Prime of Miss Jean Brodie) born
19330914 Harve Presnell, Modesto Calif, actor (Unsinkable Molly Brown) born
19330914 2 billion board feet of lumber destroyed in Tillamook Oregon fire
19330913 Eileen Fulton, Asheville NC, actress (Our Private World) born
19330912 Alejandro Lerroux forms new Spanish govt
19330912 2nd Chamber accept forbidden uniform
19330910 Yevgeny V Khrunov, USSR, cosmonaut (Soyuz 5) born
19330908 Faisal I ibn Hussein ibn Ali, 1st king of Iraq/Syria, dies at 50
19330907 Edward Grey, English viscount of Fallodon/Foreign minister, dies
19330904 Richard Castellano, Bronx, actor (Godfather, Lovers & Other Stranger) born
19330904 Coup on Cuban president De Cspedes by Fulgencio Batista
19330904 1st airplane to exceed 300 mph (483 kph), JR Wendell, Glenview, Il
19330901 Tom Vreugdenhil, Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19330901 Conway Twitty, [Harold Jenkins], Miss, country singer (Hello Darlin') born
19330901 Ann Richards, (Gov-D-Tx) born
19330830 Portuguese dictator Salazar forms secret police (PIDE)
19330829 Ramses Shaffy,cabaret performer/actor born
19330827 Joke Smit,feminist born
19330826 John of Wood runs world record time (44.247 km)
19330826 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1288 Santa
19330825 Tom Skerritt,Detroit Mich,actor (Ryan's Four,Alien,Big Bad Mama) born
19330825 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #2676 Aarhus & #2943
19330825 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1331 Solvejg
19330825 Arend discovers asteroid1281 Jeanne,1286 Banachiewicza &1287 Lorcia
19330824 S Arend discovers asteroid #1313 Berna
19330823 Pete Wilson,(Sen-R-Calif) born
19330823 Adolph Loos,Austrian architect,dies at 62
19330823 1st TV boxing match - Archie Sexton & Laurie Raiteri in London
19330822 Sylvia Koscina,actress (Jessica,Hercules) born
19330822 International Zionists Congress opens in Prague
19330822 Adolf Loos,Austria architect (building of houses),dies at 62
19330821 Ruth's homer leads AL to a 4-2 win in 1st All Star Game
19330821 E Delporte discovers asteroids #1285 Julietta & #1290 Albertine
19330821 Dame Janet Baker,York England,mezzo-soprano (Owen Wingrave) born
19330821 Chris Schenkel,sportscaster (Boxing from St Nicholas Arena) born
19330820 Larry Robideaux,horse trainer born
19330820 George J Mitchell,(Sen-D-ME,1980- born
19330820 Don Fuqua,(Rep-D-FL,1963-86) born
19330819 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1289 Kutaissi
19330819 Debra Paget,actress (Anne of the Indies,Love Me Tender) born
19330818 Roman Polanski,Poland,director (Knife in the Water,Repulsion) born
19330817 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1282 Utopia
19330816 Stuart A "Smokey" Roosa,Durango Colo,Col USAF/astronaut (Apollo14) born
19330815 Lori Nelson,Santa Fe NM,actress (Greta-How to Marry a Millionaire) born
19330813 Madhur Jaffrey,cookbook writer/actress (Shakespeare Wallah) born
19330813 Gene Sarazen wins PGA title
19330812 Cuban dictator Machado y Morales flees after military coup
19330811 Temp reaches136ÂF (58ÂC) at San Luis PotosÂ,Mex (world record)
19330811 Jerry Falwell,US,TV evangelist (Moral Majority) born
19330810 Rocky Colavito,Bronx,baseball player (Hit 4 HRs in a game) born
19330810 Bill Nieder,shot putter,(Olympic-gold-1960) born

19330808 Joe Tex,singer/songwriter (Hold What You've Got) born
19330807 Jerry [Eugene] Pournelle,US,sci-fi author (Mercenary,Red Dragon) born
19330805 Joan Weldon,SF,actress (So This is Love,Them) born
19330804 Rudi van Dantzig,choreographer/ballet dancer (Painted Birds) born
19330804 Nathan Eugene Brooks,Cleve Oh,flyweight boxer (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19330803 Yanks are shut out for 1st time after 308 games
19330803 Tjong King,illustrator of children books (Miep Diekman) born
19330802 Alan Tuffin,trade union leader born
19330801 Richard Lloyd Jones,secretary Welsh Office born
19330801 NRA (National Recovery Administration) established
19330801 Erwin Nypels,economist/Dutch 2nd Chamber Member (D66) born
19330801 Dom DeLuise,Bkln NY,comedian,actor (End,Cannonball Run,Fatso) born
19330801 Death penality for anti fascists in Germany
19330730 Edd "Kookie" Byrnes, LA, actor (77 Sunset Strip, Jack the Ripper) born
19330729 Robert Fuller, Troy NY, actor (Laramie, Wagon Train) born
19330728 Spain admits the USSR
19330728 NFL divides into 2, 5 team divisions
19330728 1st singing telegram delivered (to Rudy Vallee), NYC
19330727 Nick Reynolds, rocker (Kingston Trio-Scarlet Ribbons) born
19330727 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1284 Latvia
19330727 G Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid #1312 Vassar
19330726 Joe Dimaggio ends 61 game hitting streak in Pacific Coast League
19330723 Richard Rogers, architect born
19330723 Bert Convy, St Louis Mo, actor (Snoop Sisters, Win Lose or Draw) born
19330722 Wiley Post completes 1st round-the-world solo flight
19330722 Chuck Cassey, Chicago, choral director (Jimmy Dean Show) born
19330722 Caterina Jarboro sings "Aida," NYC- 1st negro prima donna in US
19330722 1st solo flight round the world 7d19hrs (Wiley Post)
19330721 John C Gardner, scholar/writer (Grendel, Sunlight Dialogues) born
19330721 Haifa Harbor in Palestine opens
19330720 Vatican state secretary Pacelli (Pius XII) signs accord with Hitler
19330720 Nelson Doubleday, publisher (Doubleday)/owner (NY Mets) born
19330718 Yevgeny Yevtushenko, Russia, poet (Bratsk Station) born
19330718 R Murray Schafer, Sarnia Ontario, Canada, composer (Patria) born
19330718 Aad Nuis, writer/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (D66) born
19330715 Wiley Post began 1st solo flight around world
19330715 Julian Bream, guitarist born
19330715 James Ball, economist born
19330714 Robert Bourassa, Montral, premier of Qubec (1970-76,1985- born
19330714 NSDAP becomes only party in Germany
19330714 German govt demands sterilization of those with hereditary illness
19330712 Willem H Drucker, lawyer, dies at 45
19330712 Congress passes 1st minimum wage law (33 per hour)
19330710 Jerry Herman, Broadway composer (Hello Dolly) born
19330710 Chuan-Kwang Yang, Taiwan, decathlete (Olympic-silver-1960) born
19330710 1st police radio system operated, Eastchester Township, NY
19330709 Frankford Yellowjackets sold, rechristened Philadelphia Eagles
19330708 Public Works Administration becomes effective
19330708 Marty Feldman, London England, comedian (Young Frankenstein) born
19330708 Helen Wills Moody wins Wimbledon
19330707 Murray Halberg, New Zealand, 5K runner (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19330706 1st All-Star baseball game, AL wins 5-2 (Chicago's Comiskey Park)
19330705 Terence Cooper, Northern Ireland, actor (Casino Royale) born
19330705 German party Catholic Center disbands
19330704 Work begins on Oakland Bay Bridge
19330702 Carl Hubbell shuts-out Cards1-0 in18 innings without a walk
19330701 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1590 Tsiolkovskaja.
19330701 German nazi regime decides married women shouldn't work
19330630 US Assay Offices in Helena Mon, Boise Id & Salt Lake City Utah closes

19330630 Card's Dizzy Dean strikesout17 Cubs to win 8-2
19330630 50,000 demonstrate in Antwerp against fascism/war
19330629 Roscoe "Fatty" Arbuckle, US actor (Keystone comedies), dies
19330629 Roscoe "Fatty" Arbuckle, actor (Keystone Comedies, Mabel & Fatty) born
19330629 Heavyweight Primo Carnera KOs Jack Sharkey (NYC)
19330626 Pat Morita, [Noriyuki], Calif, actor (Arnold-Happy Days, Karate Kid) born
19330626 David Winnick, British MP born
19330626 Claudio Abbado, Milan Italy, conductor (London Symph-1982) born
19330625 Michelangelo Pistoletto, Italian artist (spiegel painteren) born
19330625 Gary Crosby, Calif, actor (Bill Dana Show, Adam12, Chase) born
19330623 Don McNeill's Pepper Pot (Breakfast Club) begins 35 year run on NBC
19330623 Bert Convy, game show host (Win, Lose or Draw) born
19330622 German social-democratic party (SPD) forbidden
19330622 Dianne Feinstein, (Mayor-D-SF)/(Sen-D California) born
19330621 Bernie Kopell, NYC, actor (Love Boat, Get Smart, That Girl) born
19330621 1st Great Lakes-to-Gulf of Mexico barge trip completed, New Orleans
19330620 Jean Boiteux, France, 400m freestyle swimmer (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19330620 Earl of Cranbrook, CEO (Nature Conservancy Council) born
19330620 Danny Aiello, NYC, actor (Moonstruck, Radio Days) born
19330620 Clara Zetkin, German feminist/communist, dies
19330620 Claire Tomalin, biographer/editor born
19330620 Brett Halsey, Santa Ana Calif, actress (Paul-Follow the Sun) born
19330619 Viktor I Patsayev, USSR, cosmonaut (Soyuz11) born
19330619 Austrian government-Dollfuss bans nazi-organizations
19330618 Jean Wicki, Switzerland, 4-man bobsled (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19330617 Christian Ferras, French violinist/conductor born
19330616 US Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) created
19330616 National Industrial Recovery Act becomes law (later struck down)
19330615 C Jackson discovers asteroids #1278 Kenya & #1279 Uganda
19330614 Jerzy Kosinski, novelist (Painted Bird, Being There) born
19330613 Federal Home Owners Loan Corporation authorized
19330613 1st sodium vapor lamps installed (Schenectady NY)
19330612 Financial & Economy World conference opens (66 countries)
19330611 Jud Strunk, Jamestown NY, singer/comedian (Laugh-In) born
19330610 Johnny Goodman wins US Open golf tournament
19330610 F Lee Bailey, Waltham Mass, attorney (Sam Shepard case) born
19330609 Spanish president Zamora takes power
19330609 Don Young, (Rep-R-AK,1973- born
19330609 Dick Orkin, Williamsport Pa, actor (Tim Conway Show) born
19330608 Joan Rivers, [Molinsky], Bkln, comedienne (Late Show, Hollywood Sq) born
19330607 Henk E King, Dutch sect of Finances (VVD) born
19330606 US Employment Service created
19330606 Heinrich Rohrer, Swiss physicist (tunneling microscope-Nobel1986) born
19330606 1st drive-in theatre opens (Camden NJ)
19330605 US goes off gold standard
19330604 John Sparrow, CEO (British Horseracing Betting Levy Board) born
19330603 William Muldoon, Belfast NY, boxing commissioner, dies at 88
19330603 Pope Pius XI encyclical "On oppression of the Church in Spain"
19330603 A's score11 runs in 2nd, Yanks score10 in 5th & win17-11
19330602 WNJ-AM in Newark NJ goes off the air
19330602 Bob Rozario, Shanghai China, orch leader (Tony Orlando, Marie) born
19330601 Charles Wilson, (Rep-D-TX,1973- born
19330601 Century of Progress world's fair opens in Chicago
19330601 Alan "the Horse" Ameche, Wisc, NFL fullback (Baltimore Colts) born
19330530 Patent on invisible glass installation
19330528 Philip Otton, high court judge born
19330528 John Karlen, US, actor (Harvey Lacey-Cagney & Lacey) born
19330527 Walt Disney's "3 Little Pigs" released
19330527 Trailing11-3, Yanks score12 runs in 8th & beat White Sox15-11

19330527 Century of Progress Exposition opens in Chicago
19330527 Austrian communistic party banned
19330526 Phillies Chuck Klein hits for cycle vs St Louis Cards
19330526 Jimmie Rodgers, country singer, dies at 35
19330524 Tony Mullett, director-general (National Criminal Intelligence Service
19330524 Christopher Staughton, British Lord Justice of Appeal born
19330523 Joan Henrietta Collins, London, actress (Alexis-Dynasty, Bitch) born
19330523 Gerrit J M Braks, Dutch minister of land & fishing (CDA) born
19330522 World Trade Day/National Maritime Day 1st celebrated
19330522 John Browning, Denver Colorado, pianist (Leventritt Award-1956) born
19330521 Mt Davidson Cross lit by FDR via telegraph
19330521 Barry Norman, Britain, film critic (Film Greats) born
19330520 Danny Aiello, actor (Moonstruck, Do the Right Thing) born
19330520 Constance Towers, actress (Capitol, Shock Corrider, Naked Kiss) born
19330518 Tennessee Valley Act (TVA) Act signed by FDR, to build dams
19330516 Cecil Travis becomes 1st player to get 5 hits in his 1st game
19330515 1st voice amplification system to be used in US Senate
19330513 Sid Morrison, (Rep-R-WA,1981- born
19330511 Louis Farrakhan, leader of black islam nation born
19330510 Suriname worker's union leader A de Come banish to Netherlands
19330510 Paraguay declares war on Bolivia
19330510 Nazis stage public book burnings in Germany
19330510 Deutsche Arbeitsfront (DAF) forms
19330509 Spanish anarchists call for general strike
19330509 Johnny Grant, unofficial mayor of Hollywood born
19330508 Alistair Service, writer/publisher born
19330507 Johnny Unitas, NFL QB (Balt Colts, San Diego) one of the greats born
19330506 Lord Pender born
19330506 Italy & USSR sign trade agreement
19330504 Pulitzer prize awarded to Archibald Macleish (Conquistador)
19330503 1st female director (Nellie T Ross) of US Mint takes office
19330502 Germany forbids trade union
19330501 Joan Hackett, East Harlem NYC, actress (Defenders, Another Day) born
19330430 Willie Nelson,Abbott Texas,country singer (On the Road Again) born
19330430 Luis Sanchez Cerro,Pres of Peru,assassinated by Hurtado de Mendoza
19330429 Rod McKuen,singer/composer/versifier (Alone,Beatsville) born
19330429 Keith Baxter,South Wales,actor (Barretts at Wimpole Street) born
19330427 Karl Jansky reports reception of cosmic radio signal in Wash DC
19330426 Jewish students are barred from school in Germany
19330426 Carol Burnett,San Antonio Tx,comedian/actress (Annie,4 Seasons) born
19330425 US & Canada drop Gold Standard
19330425 NY Yankee Russ Van Atta shuts out Washington Senators -16-0
19330425 Helen Paling,British circuit judge born
19330424 1st major league to get 4 consecutive doubles in 9 inn (Dick Bartell)
19330423 Roger Wittevrongel,Flemish painter born
19330422 Robin Hutton,merchant banker born
19330422 John A Llewellyn,Cardiff Wales,astronaut born
19330422 Frederick Henry Royce,motorcar pioneer,dies
19330422 Dutch govt forbids leftwing radio address
19330421 Easley Blackwood,Indianapolis In,composer (Un Voyage Cythere) born
19330421 C Jackson discovers asteroid #-1264 Letaba
19330419 Harold "Dickie" Bird,cricket test umpire born
19330419 FDR announces US will leave gold standard
19330419 Dick Sargent,Carmel Calif,actor (Darrin-Bewitched) born
19330418 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #-1277 Dolores
19330418 Alan Devereux,CEO (Scottish Tourist Board) born
19330417 Monique Van Vooren,Brussels Belgium,actress (Warhol's Frankenstein) born
19330416 Perry Botkin Jr,NYC,orch leader (Bert Convy Show) born
19330416 Joan Bakewell,British broadcaster born

19330415 Roy Clark,Meherrin Va,country singer (Hee Haw) born
19330415 Elizabeth Montgomery,LA Calif,actress (Samantha/Serena-Bewitched) born
19330415 Boris Strugatski,USSR,sci-fi author (Tale of Troika) born
19330414 Morton Subotnick,LA Calif,composer (Wild Bull) born
19330414 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #2856
19330414 Buddy Knox,Happy Tx,rock vocalist (Party Doll,Lovey Dovey) born
19330413 Shani Wallis,Ireland,singer/actress (Oliver) born
19330413 NY Rangers beat Tor Maple Leafs 3 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19330413 Ben Nighthorse Campbell,(Sen-D Colorado) born
19330413 1st flight over Mount Everest (Lord Clydesdale)
19330412 Montserrat Caball-,Barcelona Spain,soprano (Mimi-La Boheme) born
19330412 Moffatt Field commissioned
19330411 Tony Brown,Charleston WV,newsman (Tony Brown's Journal) born
19330411 John Sheffield,Pasadena Calif,actor (many Tarzan movies) born
19330411 Hermann Gring becomes premier of Prussia
19330410 Robert Rhodes James,historian born
19330409 Richard Rose,Professor of Public Policy (Strathclyde University) born
19330409 Jean-Paul Belmondo,Paris France,actor (Casino Royale,Magnifique) born
19330409 Gian Maria Volont,Milan Italy,actress (Fistful of Dollars) born
19330408 Fred Ebb,lyricist (Cabaret) born
19330407 Wayne Rogers,Birmingham Ala,actor (M*A*S*H,House Calls,Chiefs) born
19330407 University Bridge,Seattle opens for traffic
19330407 Prohibition ends,Utah becomes 38th state to ratify 2 1st Amendment
19330407 1st 2 NAZI anti-Jewish laws,bars Jews from legal & public service
19330405 US airship USS Akron struck by lightning in NJ,kills 73
19330405 Frank Gorshin,Pittsburgh Pa,comedian/impersonator (Riddler-Batman) born
19330404 US Dirigible Akron crashes off coast of NJ,73 die
19330404 US airship USS Akron crashes into Atlantic Ocean
19330404 Fritz Bolkestein,director (Shell)/Minister of Defense (VVD) born
19330403 Robert K Dornan,(Rep-R-CA,19-77-83,-85- born
19330403 1st airplane flight over Mt Everest
19330401 Nazi Germany begins persecution of Jews boycotting Jewish businesses
19330401 Heinrich Himmler becomes Police Commander of Germany
19330401 Frederick Lord Chelmsford,viceroy of British-Indies (19-16-21),dies
19330401 Dan Flavin,US speed artist (minimal art) born
19330331 Shirley Jones, Smithton Pa, actress (Partridge Family, Elmer Gantry) born
19330331 German Republic gives power to Hitler
19330331 Congress authorizes Civilian Conservation Corps
19330331 Bob Simmons, Fulham England, stuntman (double for James Bond) born
19330331 1st newspaper published on pine pulp paper, "Soperton News" (Ga)
19330329 Alexander Schmuller, Russian/Ned's violinist/conductor, dies
19330328 German Reichstage confers dictatorial powers to Adolph Hitler
19330328 Frank H Murkowski, (Sen-R Alaska) born
19330327 Japan leaves Leaguew of Nations
19330327 Geoffrey Parker, high master (Manchestrer Grammar School) born
19330327 Farm Credit Administration (US) authorized
19330325 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1587 Kahrstedt
19330324 Peter I Island incorporated as a Norwegian dependency
19330324 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1311 Knopfia
19330323 Monique Van Vooren, actress (Andy Warhol's Frankenstein) born
19330323 German Reichstag grants Adolph Hitler dictatorial powers
19330323 Delporte discovers asteroids1261 Legia,1329 Eliane & 2236 Austrasia
19330323 Arend discovers asteroids1262 Sniadeckia,1263 Varsavia &1348 Michel
19330322 FDR makes wine & beer with up to 3.2% alcohol legal
19330322 Buddy MacKay, (Rep-D-FL,1983- born
19330320 Giuseppe [Joe] Zangara, electrocuted for assassination attempt on FDR
19330320 Dachau, 1st concentration camp, built
19330319 Philip Roth, novelist (Goodbye Columbus, Portnoy's Complaint) born
19330318 Radio Clube de Mocambique's, 1st radio transmission

19330318 Luigi A hertog der Abruzzen, Italian explorer (Ruwenzori), dies
19330316 Hitler names Hjalmar Shaft, president of German Republic
19330315 Roy Clark, country singer (Hee Haw) born
19330315 NAACP begins coordinated attack on segregation & discrimination
19330315 Cecil Taylor, jazz pianist born
19330314 Quincy Jones, Chicago Ill, composer/singer (We Are The World) born
19330314 Michael Caine, British actor (Blame it on Rio/Alfie/Educating Rita) born
19330314 Civilian Conservation Corp, begins tree conservation
19330313 Josef Gbbels becomes German minister of Information & Propaganda
19330313 Frank H Murkowski, (Sen-R-AK,1981- born
19330313 Banks reopen
19330312 FDR conducts his 1st "fireside chat"
19330310 Nevada becomes 1st US state to regulate narcotics
19330310 Major earthquake in Long Beach, Calif
19330309 New Deal legislation begins
19330307 Game of "Monopoly" invented
19330306 William Davis, author/broadcaster (Battle at Bull Run) born
19330306 Poland occupies free city Danzig (Gdansk)
19330305 Germany's Nazi Party wins majority in parliment (43.9%)
19330305 FDR proclaims10-day bank holiday
19330304 Frances Perkins becomes sec of labor, 1st US woman cabinet member
19330304 FDR inaugurated, says "We have nothing to fear but fear itself"
19330304 Chancellor Dollfuss disolves Austrian parliament
19330304 Ann Burton, [Anna Rafalowicz], singer born
19330303 Marco Antonio Mu[illegible]iz, Mexico, spanish singer (Murmullos)
19330303 Lee Radziwell Ross, Princess, NYC (Jackie O's sister) born
19330303 German presidential candidate Earnest Thlmann (KPD) arrested
19330228 Hitler disallows German communist party (KPD)
19330227 Raymond Berry, Texas, NFL hall of famer (Baltimore Colts) born
19330227 Nazis set fire to German parliament, blame it on communists
19330227 Malcolm Wallop, (Sen-R-WY,1977- born
19330227 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid # 2248 Kanda
19330227 Edward Lucie-Smith, poetry critic born
19330226 James Goldsmith, Paris France, fiancier/corporate raider born
19330226 Golden Gate Bridge ground-breaking ceremony held at Crissy Field
19330226 Godfrey Cambridge, actor (Cotton comes to Harlem) born
19330226 Antonio Nicolau, Spanish composer/conductor, dies at 74
19330225 Thomas Yawkey purchases Boston Red Sox
19330225 Major NFL rule changes (hash mark10 yds in, posts on goal line)
19330225 1st genuine aircraft carrier christened, USS Ranger
19330225 1st aircraft carrier "USS Ranger" launched
19330224 League of Nations tells Japanese to pull out of Manchuria
19330223 Lee Quencey Calhoun, Laurel MS,110m hurdler (Olympic-gold-1956, 60) born
19330222 Katharine Lucy Mary Worsley, England, Duchess of Kent born
19330221 Nina Simone, Tyron NC, singer/pianist (I Love You Porgy) born
19330220 House of Reps completes congressional action to repeal Prohibition
19330220 Hannes Postma, graphic artist born
19330220 Curom, Curaaose Broadcast System starts: Princess Juliana's speech
19330219 F L Whipple discovers asteroid #1252 Celestia
19330218 Yoko Ono Lennon, [Mrs John Lennon], Tokyo Japan, singer(?) born
19330218 Mary Ure, England, model/actress (Reflection of Fear, Windom's Way) born
19330218 Kim Novak, Chicago, Ill, actress (Vertigo, Of Human Bondage) born
19330218 Bobby Robson, British soccer coach (PSV) born
19330217 US Senate accept Blaine Act: ending prohibition
19330217 Henri[cus A] Viotta, conductor/composer (Handbook of Music), dies
19330217 Craig Thomas, (Rep-R-Wyoming) born
19330217 Bobby Lewis, rocker (Tossin' & Turnin') born
19330217 Blondie marries Dagwood Dagwood's father promptly disinherits him
19330215 Pres-elect Franklin Roosevelt survives assassination attempt

19330215 Anton J Cermak, (Mayor-Chic), assassinated in Miami
19330215 Adolfo, Cardones Cuba, fashion designer (Nancy Reagan) born
19330213 Paul Biya, president of Cameroon (1982- born
19330213 Kim Novak, US actress (Bell Book & Candle) born
19330213 Emanuel Ungaro, France, fashion designer (Neiman-Marcus Award-1969) born
19330213 Caroline Blakiston, actress born
19330212 Juanita [Ruth] Coulson, sci-fi author (Web of Wizardry, Space Trap) born
19330210 Mutiny on "7 Provinces" ends (began Feb 4th), 23 killed
19330210 Dutch seaplane bombs Dutch ship
19330210 Delivery of 1st singing telegram
19330210 -54° F (-48° C), Seneca, Oregon (state record)
19330209 -63° F (-53° C), Moran, Wyoming (state record)
19330208 Jack Larson, LA Calif, actor (Jimmy Olsen-Superman) born
19330208 -23° F (-31° C), Seminole, Texas (state record)
19330207 Colonial troops in Suriname kill 2 demonstrators
19330206 Walter E Fauntroy, (Rep-D-DC,1971- born
19330206 Mamie Van Doren, Rowena SD, actress (Navy vs Night Monsters) (or0202)
19330206 Highest recorded sea wave (not tsunami), 34 m, in Pacific hurricane
19330206 -90° F (-68° C), Oymyakon, USSR (Asian record)
19330206112' ocean wave observed near Manila
19330205 Nick Georgiade, NYC, actor (Untouchables, Run Buddy Run) born
19330205 Jrn Donner, Helsinki Finland, director (Anna, Tenderness) born
19330203 Paul S Sarbanes, (Sen-D-MD,1977- born
19330203 1st interstate legislative conference in US opens, Washington, DC
19330202 Ucicky's "Rotten Morning" premiers in Berlin
19330202 2 days after becoming chancellor, Adolf Hitler disolves Parliament
19330201 Reynolds Price, US writer born
19330201 Colonial govt arrests Anton de Kom in Paramaribo Suriname
193301?? Mark Forest, Brooklyn, actor (Son of Samson, Goliath & the Dragon) born
19330131 Walter Paulis, mineworker/pilot/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19330131 Joseph D Early, (Rep-D-MA,1975- born
19330131 John Galsworthy, England, writer (Forsyte, Nobel1932), dies
19330131 French cabinet of Daladier takes power
19330130 "The Lone Ranger" premiers on ABC radio
19330130 Richard Dufallo, Chicago Ill, clarinetist/conductor born
19330130 Richard Brautigan, Tacoma Wash, novelist/poet (Trout Fishing...) born
19330130 Louis Rukeyser, financial whiz (Wall Street Week) born
19330130 Adolph Hitler named German Chancellor
19330129 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1259 Ogyalla & #1260 Walhalla
19330128 Susan Sontag, NYC, author/film director (Benefactor,1966 Pol Award) born
19330128 German cabinet of von Schleicher falls
19330128 French cabinet of Paul & Boncour falls
19330126 E Delporte discovers asteroid # 2545 Verbiest
19330125 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1250 Galanthus & #1251 Hedera
19330125 Corazon Aquino, president of Philippines (1986- born
19330124 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1276 Ucclia
19330123 Chita Rivera, Wash DC, actress (West Side Story, Sweet Charity) born
19330123 Arlene Golonka, Chicago Ill, actress (Millie-Mayberry RFD) born
19330123 20th amendment changes date of presidential inaugurations to1/20
19330121 Itzhak Fuks, captain born
19330120 Nelson Doubleday, Baseball team owner (NY Mets) born
19330118 White Sands National Monument, NM established
19330118 John Boorman, producer/dir (Exorcist II, Deliverance, Zardoz) born
19330117 Sheree North, [Dawn Bethel], LA, actress (Mary Tyler Moore Show) born
19330117 Dalida, Cairo, actress/singer, Miss Egypt (The 6th Day) born
19330116 Oleg G Makarov, cosmonaut (Soyuz12,18-1, 27, T-3) born
19330113 Ron[ald Joseph] Goulart, US, sci-fi author (Deadwalk, Plunder) born
19330112 US Congress recognize independence Philipines
19330112 Uprising of Guardia Civil in Spain, 25 dies

19330112 Michael Aspel, British talk show host born
19330111 Goldie Hill, Karnes County Tx, country singer (Grand Ole Opry) born
19330109 Sonia Garmers, [Justina], Curaao, author (Dear Queen) born
19330109 Robert Garcia, (Rep-D-NY,1978- born
19330109 Amsterdam confectionary worker go on strike against wage reduction
19330108 Jean-Marie Straub, France, director (Chronicle of Anna Magdalena Bach)
19330108 Charles Osgood, NYC, news anchor (CBS Weekend News) born
19330107 1st edition of People & Fatherland published in Netherlands
19330105 Work on Golden Gate Bridge begins, on Marin County side
19330105 Calvin Coolidge, 30th President (1923-29), dies in Mass at 60
19330104 Ed Jenkins, (Rep-D-GA,1977- born
19330103 Wilhelm Cuno, German Reich's chancellor (1922-23), dies
19330102 US troops leave Nicaragua
19330102 Ijmuider fishing strike begins (till July11th)
19330102 Bruins beat Rangers in NY13-3
19330101 Joe Orton, England, actor/dramatist (Prick Up Your Ears) born
19321231 George Schlatter, TV producer (Laugh-in) born
19321230 John Hillerman, actor (Magnum PI, Blazing Saddles, Audrey Rose) born
19321229 Inga Swenson, Omaha Nebraska, actress (Gretchen-Benson) born
19321228 Roy Hattersley, British journalist/Labour-parliament leader born
19321228 Manuel Puig, Argentina, writer (Blood of Requited Love) born
19321228 Dorsey Burnette, Memphis, rocker (Tall Oak Tree, Hey Little One) born
19321228 Clem Schouwenaars, Flemish poet/writer born
19321227 Radio City Music Hall opens (NYC)
19321226 Earthquake kills 70,000 in Kansu China
19321224 Arturo Alessandri wins presidental election in Chile
19321220 John Hillerman, Denison Tx, actor (Higgins-Magnum PI) born
19321219 British Broadcasting Corp begins transmitting overseas
19321218 Roger Smith, South Gate Calif, actor (77 Sunset Strip) born
19321218 Chicago Bears beat Portsmouth Spartans 9-0 in 1st NFL playoff game
19321216 Rodion Shchedrin, Moscow Russia, composer (Humpback Horse) born
19321215 Edna O'Brien, Ireland, writer (Fanatic of Heart, Casualties of Peace) born
19321214 George Furth, Chicago Ill, actor/dir (Tammy, Good Guys, Dumplings) born
19321214 French govt of Herriot falls
19321214 Charlie Rich, Colt Arkansas, singer (Behind Closed Doors) born
19321214 Abbe Lane, Bkln, aka Mrs Xavier Cugat/singer (Xavier Cugat Show) born
19321212 USSR & China resume diplomatic relations
19321212 Robert Pettit, NBA star (St Louis Bombers/1959 MVP) born
19321211 Wynn Irwin, NYC, actor (Lotsa Luck, Sugar Time) born
19321211 SF's coldest day (27°F) - it snows
19321211 Anne Heywood, [Violet Pretty], Engl, Miss GB (1949)/actress (Brain) born
19321211 Ald°r Kov°csi, Hungary, pentathelete (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19321210 Thailand recieves its 1st constitution
19321207 Gerard van den Berg, Dutch TV host (Like Father, Like Son) born
19321207 Ellen Burstyn, Detroit, actress (Exorcist, Alice Doesn't Live Here) born
19321207 1st gyro-stabilized vessel to cross Atlantic arrives in NY
19321206 Don King, boxing promoter (Mike Tyson) born
19321205 "Little" Richard, [Penniman], rocker (Tutty Fruity, Lucille) born
19321205 German physicist Albert Einstein granted a visa
19321204 Roh Tae Woo, Taegu South Korea, President South Korea (1988- born
19321203 Gen Kurt von Schleicher becomes chancellor of Germany
19321203 Corry Brokken, singer born
19321130 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1275 Cimbria
19321129 USSR & France sign no attack treaty
19321129 France signs non-agression pact with Soviet Union
19321129 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1366 Piccolo
19321129 Diane Ladd, Meridian Miss, actress (Wild Angels, Wild at Heart) born
19321128 Terence Frisby, actor/poet born
19321128 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1274 Delportia & #3605

19321128 Ben[jamin] [William] Bova, US, sci-fi author (Exiled from Earth) born
19321127 Benigno Aquino Jr, Philippine opposition leader assassinated born
19321126 Marten Beinema, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19321124 Katalin Juh□sz-Nagy, Hungary, foils (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19321123 Michael Knight, air chief marshall/British leader (NATO) born
19321122 Robert Vaughn, NYC, actor (Napolean Solo-Man from UNCLE, I Spy) born
19321122 Pump patented that computes quantity & price delivered
19321121 Vito Pardo, Italian sculptor (Columbus monument Argentinia, dies
19321121 Jim Ringo, NFL center (Green Bay, Philadelphia) born
19321120 Richard Dawson, Hampshire Engld, actor (Hogan's Heroes, Family Feud) born
19321119 Shaft & Thyssen demand Hitler become German chancellor
19321119 Marie MJ Poupelet, French sculptor/poster artist, dies
19321119 Joe Kershalla scores 71 points in a college football game
19321118 "Flowers & Trees" receives 1st Academy Award for a cartoon
19321117 German cabinet of von Papen, resigns
19321115 Walt Disney Art School created
19321115 Petula Clark, England, singer (Downtown, My Love) born
19321114 Henk Mochel, Dutch TV host (Rondom tien) born
19321113 Richard Mulligan, Bronx NY, actor (Soap, Empty's Nest, Big Bus) born
19321113 Olga Fikotova, Czech, discus thrower (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19321109 Wife of Joseph Stalin, dies
19321109 Marian Christy, Ridgefield Ct, author (Invasions of Privacy) born
19321109 Hurricane storm wave sweeps over Santa Cruz del Sur Cuba kills 2,500
19321109 Carl Perkins, singer (Blue Suede Shoes) born
19321108 Franklin Delano Roosevelt (D) elected 32nd president for 1st time
19321107 Harry Lammertink' [Yrrah], cartoonist (Vr Netherland) born
19321106 German election - KPD defeats NSDAP
19321105 Arthur L Liman, NYC, trial lawyer (Oliver North) born
19321104 Noam Pitlik, Phila Pa, actor/director (Sanford & Son, Bob Newhart) born
19321104 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1249 Rutherfordia
19321103 Thomas J Manton, (Rep-D-NY,1985- born
19321102 Romano L Mazzoli, (Rep-D-KY,1971- born
19321102 Henri Namphy, Cap Hatien Haiti, President of Haiti (1986- born
19321101 Wernher von Braun named head of German liquid-fuel rocket program
19321031 Greek cabinet of Venizelos falls
19321030 Paul S Methuen, English baron/field marshal/gov of Natal, dies at 87
19321030 Louis Malle, France, director (Atlantic City, Black Moon, Viva Maria) born
19321029 Joseph F F Babinski, Polish/French neurologist (B-Reflex), dies
19321029 French liner Noprmandie is launched
19321027 Sylvia Plath, [Victoria Lucas], US, poetess (Colossus, 3 Women) born
19321027 Sylvia Plath, American poet (Bell Jar) born
19321027 Jean-Pierre Cassel, Paris France, actor (Trout) born
19321026 Chinadorai Deshmutu, India, field hockey player (1952) born
19321026 Anthony C Beilenson, (Rep-D-California,1977- born
19321025 Mussolini promises to remain dictator for 30 years
19321025 Dutch 2nd Chamber accepts Company consultant
19321024 British govt signs trade treaty with USSR
19321023 "Fred Allen Show" premieres on radio
19321023 Dimitra Arliss, actress (Rich Man Poor Man II) born
19321022 Charles de Broqueville becomes premier of Belgium
19321022 Anna Dickinson, dies just a week shy of her 90th birthday
19321020 William Christopher, Evanstown Ill, actor (Father Mulcahy-M*A*S*H) born
19321020 Roosevelt Brown, Virginia, NFL hall of fame tackle (NY Giants) born
19321019 Robert Reed, Highland Park Ill, actor (Mike-Brady Bunch, Nurse) born
19321019 Lloyd Haynes, South Bend Indiana, actor (Pete Dixon-Room 222) born
19321019 Austria forbids demonstration by nazi's & anti fascists)
19321018 Belgium cabinet of Renkin falls
19321017 William J Hughes, (Rep-D-New Jersey,1975- born
19321017 Paul Anderson, US, light super heavyweight lifter (Olympic-gold-1956) born

19321016 Henry Lewis, LA Calif, conductor/bass (LA Philharmonic1955-59) born
19321015 Abby Dalton, Las Vegas, actress (Ellie-Joey Bishop Show, Falcon Crest)
19321012 Jake Garn, (Sen-R-Utah,1974- born
19321012 Dusan Makavejev, Belgrade Yugoslavia, director (Man is Not a Bird) born
19321012 Dick Gregory, comedian/political activist/dietician (Bahamian Diet) born
19321011 Dottie West, Tenn, country singer (Here Comes My Baby) born
19321011 1st political telecast (Democratic National Committee) at CBS, NYC
19321010 Dnjepr Dam in USSR put into operation (world's biggest)
19321010 "Betty & Bob" premiers on radio
19321007 Joannes M Gsen, Bishop of Roermond born
19321004 Russian author Mikhail Bulgakov marries Yelena Sergeyevna
19321004 Felicia Farr, Westchester NY, actress (Charley Varrick, Kotch) born
19321004 Anti-semite Julius Gmbs forms new govt in Hungary
19321003 Iraq gains full independence from Britain, joins League of Nations
19321002 Washington Redskins (as Boston Braves) play 1st NFL game, lose14-0
19321002 NY Yankees sweep Cubs in 29th World Series
19321002 Maury Wills, baseball shortstop (LA Dodgers, NL MVP1962) born
19321001 Oswald Mosley forms British Union of Fascists
19321001 NHL readmits Ottawa & drops Pittsburgh
19321001 Babe Ruth's points & hits a HR there, off of Cubs Charlie Root
19320930 Ben Cooper, Hartford Ct, actor (Johnny Guitar, Rose Tattoo) born
19320929 Robert Benton, Texas, writer/director (Kramer vs Kramer) born
19320928 Michael G[reatrex] Coney, Canada, sci-fi author (Cat Karina) born
19320926 Joyce Jameson, Chicago Ill, comedienne (Spike Jones Show) born
19320926 Clifton C Williams Jr, Mobile Alabama, Major USMC/astronaut born
19320925 Glenn Herbert Gould, Toronto Canada, pianist (sued Steinway Piano) born
19320925 Daphne Swallow, commandant/director (WRNS) born
19320925 Andrew Gardner, British broadcaster born
19320924 Svetlana Beriozova, ballerina born
19320923 Kingdom of Hejaz & Nejd renamed Kingdom of Saudi Arabia
19320922 Ingemar Johansson, Sweden, world heavyweight boxing champ (1952) born
19320922 Hungarian govt of K?rolyi falls
19320921 Melvin Van Peebles, US, playwright/director (Watermelon Man) born
19320920 Max Slevogt, German painter, dies at 63
19320920 Gandhi begins hunger strike
19320919 Mike Royko, Chicago, journalist (Chic Daily News)/author (Boss) born
19320918 Nikolai N Rukavishnikov, cosmonaut (Soyuz10,16, 33) born
19320918 Jack Mullaney, Pitts Pa, actor (My Living Doll, It's About Time) born
19320916 Mickey Stewart, manager (England Cricket Team) born
19320916 Anne Francis, Ossining NY, actress (Honey West, Pancho Villa) born
19320916 30.8 cm rainfall at Westerly, Rhode Island (state record)
19320914 Military coup in Chile under Arturo Alessandri
19320914 Joshua Culbreath, Penn, 400m hurdler (Olympic-bronze-1956) born
19320913 Paul Gorguloff, murderer of French pres Doumer, beheaded
19320913 NY Yankees clinch their 7th pennant
19320912 German cabinet-von Papen begins
19320912 Bkln Dodger Johnny Frederick hits his record 6th pinch hit HR
19320911 Valentino, Milan Italy, fashion designer (Jacquline Kennedy Onasis) born
19320911 Robert W Packwood, (Sen-R Oregon) born
19320911 Herbert "Sonny" Leon Callahan, (Rep-R-Alabama,1985- born
19320911 Bob Packwood, (Sen-R-OR,1969- born
19320909 Sylvia Miles, NYC, actress (Midnight Cowboy, Farewell My Lovely) born
19320909 Spanish Cortes grants Catalonia autonomy
19320909 Mine strikes at Belgian Borinage ended
19320909 Frank Crosetti ties record, striking out twice in1 inning
19320909 Ali Doelman-Pel, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19320908 Patsy Cline, Va, country singer (Walkin' After Midnight) born
19320908 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1707 Chantal
19320905 Paul Bern, husband of Jean Harlow, dies

19320904 Olin Dutra wins PGA golf tournament
19320904 Carlos Romero-Barcel, (Rep-D-Puerto Rico) born
19320903 Richard Tyler, NYC, actor (Henry Aldrich-Aldrich Family) born
19320903 Ellsworth Vines beats Henri Cochet for US tennis title
19320901 NYC Mayor James J "Gentleman Jimmy" Walker resigns (graft charges)
19320901 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1248 Jugurtha
19320831 Robert [Franklin] Adams,US,sci-fi author (Castaways in Time) born
19320830 M Laugier discovers asteroid #1247 Memoria
19320830 Hermann Gring elected chairman (Reichstag)
19320828 Andy Bathgate,Canada,NY Ranger (1958 NHL MVP) born
19320827 Ursmer Berlire,Belgian historian (Monastican Belgium),dies
19320827 Intl anti-war congress opens in Amsterdam
19320827 Antonia Fraser,biographer (Mary Queen of Scots) born
19320826 Joe H Engle,Abilene Ks,Brig Gen USAF/astro (STS T-2,T-4,2,51I) born
19320825 Amelia Earhart completes transcontinental flight
19320824 1st transcontinental non-stop flight by a woman,Amelia Earhart
19320823 Mark Russell,Buffalo NY,political satirist/pianist (Real People) born
19320822 Gerald P Carr,Denver Colorado,Col USMC/astronaut (Skylab 4) born
19320822 BBS begins experimental regular TV broadcasts
19320820 Paul Keller,German writer (Vergrabenes Gut),dies at 59
19320818 Englishman James Mollisson is 1st to fly east to west over Atlantic
19320818 Auguste Piccard/Max Cosns reach16,201m in a balloon
19320817 V.S. Naipaul,Trinidad,novelist (Middle Passage) born
19320817 Vidiadhar S Naipaul,British writer (In a free country) born
19320817 Chet Allen,Chickasha Okla,actor (Jerry-Bonino,Slats-Troubleshooter)
19320816 Jon Lindbergh,2nd son of aviator Charles Lindbergh born
19320816 Eydie Gorme,[Edithe Gormezano],Bronx NY,singer (Bossa Nova) born
19320815 Robert L[ull] Forward,US,sci-fi author (Dragon's Egg,Starquake) born
19320814 James V Hansen,(Rep-R-Utah,1981- born
19320814 Dom Philip Jebb,headmaster (Downside School Great Britain) born
1932081410th Olympic Games at Los Angeles closes
19320813 Yankee pitcher Red Ruffing homers & wins game1-0 in10 tying
19320813 Hitler refuses Von Hindenburgs proposal to become vice-chancellor
19320812 Queen Ferekit,of Thailand (Queens Day) born
19320812 Porter Wagoner,country singer,discovered Dolly Parton (Y'All Come) born
19320811 Fernando Arrabal,Spanish song/romance writer (Baal Babilonia) born
19320808 Mel Tillis,country singer/stutterer (Who's Julie,M-M-Mel) born
19320807 Ann Harding,US,actress (East is West,Janie) born
19320807 Abebe Bikila,Ethiopia,marathoner (Olympic-gold-1960,64) born
19320805 Isral Querido,writer (Jordan),dies
19320803 Mario Montes de Oca,Mexican poet born
19320802 Peter O'Toole,Ireland,actor (Lord Jim,Beckett,Lawrence of Arabia) born
19320802 Lamar Hunt,owns NFL KC Chiefs born
19320802 Charlie Grimm replaces Roger Hornsby as manager of Chic Cubs
19320731 Robert W Davis, (Rep-R-MI,1979- born
19320731 German Election (NSDAP gets 37.3%)
19320731 Cleveland Municipal Stadium opens-Phila A's beat Indians1-0
19320730 G Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid # 2253 Espinette
1932073010th modern Olympic games opens in Los Angeles
19320729 Nancy Landon Kassebaum, (Sen-R-Kansas,1979- born
19320728 Pres Hoover evicts bonus marchers from their encampment
19320728 Battle between unemployed war veterans & federal troops, 4 die
19320727 Robert Cowan, CEO (Highlands & Islands Enterprises) born
19320727 Paul Gorgoulov, French president Doumer's assassin, sentenced to death
19320727 Diane Webber, LA Calif, playmate (May,1955 & Feb,1956) born
19320727 Beverly B Byron, (Rep-D-MD,1979- born
19320725 Paul J Weitz, Erie Pennsylvania, astronaut (Skylab 2, STS 6) born
19320725 Cyriel Buysse, Flemish baron/writer (It Bolleken), dies [or1936]
19320724 William D Ruckelshaus, headed Environmental Protection Agency born

19320723 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1246 Chaka
19320723 Alistair Graham, headmaster (Mill Hill School) born
19320722 Oscar de la Renta, Dom Rep, designer (Coty Hall of Fame-1973) born
19320720 Nam June Paik, Seoul Korea, video artist (Medium is the Medium) born
19320718 US & Canada sign a treaty to develop St Lawrence Seaway
19320718 Belgium, Luxembourg & Netherland sign Unity treaty
19320716 Oleg Protopopov, Russia, olympic pairs skater (Gold1964, 68) born
19320716 Milly Vitale, actress (7 Little Foys, War & Peace, Juggler) born
19320716 John Chilton, jazz trumpeter born
19320716 [Dick] Richard L Thornburgh, Penn, US Attorney General (1988-93) born
19320715 President Hoover cuts own salary15%
19320715 Nina Van Pallandt, Coopenhagen Denmark, actress (American Gigolo) born
19320714 Roosevelt Grier, Cuthbert Ga, NFLer (NY Giants)/actor (Movin' On) born
19320714 Belgian Chamber rules Dutch language for education of Flanders
19320711 Ron McAnally, horse trainer born
19320709 Yanks' Ben Chapman hits 2 inside-the-park HRs, tying record
19320709 Washington Redskins (then Boston Braves) forms
19320709 Donald Rumsfeld, politician (involved in Watergate) born
19320708 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1255 Schilowa
19320708 Florenz Ziegfeld, US theatre producer (Ziegfeld Follies), dies
19320708 Depression low point of Dow Jones Industrial Average, 41.22
19320706 Della Reese, Detroit, singer/actress (Della Reese Show, Royal Family) born
19320706 1st class postage back up to 3 from 2
19320705 Antonio de Oliveira Salazar becomes premier/dictator of Portugal
19320703 John Waite, British high court judge born
19320703 John McGraw retires from baseball
19320703 1st Sunday game at Fenway Park, Yanks beat Red Sox13-2
19320702 Sammy Turner, Paterson NJ, vocalist (Lavender Blue) born
19320702 FDR makes 1st presidential nominating conventional acceptance speech
19320701 NY Gov FDR nominated for president at Dem Convention in Chicago
19320701 Bobby Day, [Robert Byrd), Fort Worth Tx, rock vocalist (Rockin' Robin)
19320629 USSR & China sign no attack treaty
19320625 Gene Sarazen wins US Open golf tournament
19320624 David McTaggart, cofounded Greenpeace born
19320624 Coup ends absolute monarchy in Thailand
19320621 Lalo [Boris] Schifrin, Buenos Aires Argentina, composer born
19320621 Heavyweight Jack Sharkey KOs Max Schmeling (NYC)
19320621 Bernard Ingham, press secretary (Margaret Thatcher) born
19320620 Robert Rozjdestvenski, Russian poet (Requiem, Userjoz) born
19320619 Solomon Tshkisho Platje, South Africans writer, dies
19320619 Pier Angeli, Italy (Sodom & Gomorrah, Vintage, Battle of the Bulge) born
19320619 Marisa Pavan, actress (John Paul Jones, Solomon & Sheba, Rose Tattoo) born
19320619 Hailstones kill 200 in Hunan Province, China PR
19320619 1st concert given in SF's Stern Grove
19320617 Oil tanker Cymbeline explodes in Montreal, Canada
19320617 John P Murtha, (Rep-D-PA,1974- born
19320617 Derek Ibbotson, athlete born
19320616 Ralph Robins, CEO (Rolls-Royce) born
19320616 Pres Hoover & VP Charles Curtis renominated by Rep Convention
19320616 Germany forbids SA/SS-gang fights
19320616 Frederik W Van Oaths, psychiatrist/writer (Blades of Grass), dies
19320615 Mario Cuomo, NYC, (Gov-D-NY) born
19320614 German cabinet of von Papen forms
19320613 Great Britain & France sign peace treaty
19320613 Air force's Marmaduke Brutal becomes leader of revolutionary junta
19320612 Theodorus Heemskerk, lawyer/Dutch sec of state (1866..88), dies
19320612 Rona Jaffe, novelist (Mazes & Monsters) born
19320612 Ren the Clerq, Flemish poet/writer (Book of Love), dies
19320612 Jim Nabors, Sylacauga Al, actor/singer (Gomer Pyle) born

19320611 Timothy Sainsbury, British minister of state born
19320611 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1222 Tina
19320611 Athol Fugard, South Africa, anti-apartheid writer (Blood Knot) born
19320610 J Bennett Johnston, (Sen-D-LA,1972- born
19320610 George Burns, British TV host born
19320610 Gardner McKay, NYC, actor (Pleasure Seekers, Boots & Saddles) born
19320610 1st demonstration of artificial lightning Pittsfield Mass
19320606 US Federal gas tax enacted
19320606 David R Scott, San Antonio Tx, Col USAF/astronaut (Gem 8, Apol 9,15) born
19320606 Carlos Davila coup against pres Juan Montero of Chile
19320606 Billie Whitelaw, Coventry England, actress (Omen, Adding Machine) born
19320605 Christy Brown, Dublin, novelist (My Left Foot, Down All the Days) born
19320605 A R Dawson, rugby player born
19320604 John Barrymore Jr, Beverly Hills Calif, actor (Pantomine Quiz) born
19320604 Edouard Herriot becomes premier of France
19320603 Von Hindenburg disbands German Parliament
19320603 Lou Gehrig hits 4 consecutive HRs Yanks beat A's 20-13
19320603 Dakota Staton, singer born
19320602 Sammy Turner, Patterson, NJ, singer (Lavender Blue Moods) born
19320602 Franz von Papen "Cabinet of the Baron" premiers
19320601 Philo [Rolf] Bregstein, writer (Dingen die niet Voorbjgaan) born
19320530 Yankees dedicate a plaque to Miller Huggins
19320530 Pauline Oliveros, Houston Texas, composer (Sound Patterns) born
19320528 Timothy Renton, MP born
19320528 Lord Renton, Conservative minister born
19320528 Dam closed, at current monument (South Seas)
19320527 Jeffrey Bernard, singer born
19320526 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1245 Calvinia
19320526 Admiral Makoto Saito forms parliament cabinet in Tokyo
19320525 K.C. Jones, Taylor Tx, basketball player (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19320525 Georgi M Grechko, cosmonaut (Soyuz17, 26, T-14) born
19320525 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1244 Deira
19320524 Terence Heiser, British senior civil servant born
19320524 James Anderton, Chief constable of Manchester England born
19320524 Graham Arnold, artist born
19320524 Elaine Malbin, opera singer born
19320524 Arnold Wesker, British playwright born
19320523 Sir Hubert Ferdinand Opperman sets 24 hr record of 860 mi, 367 yds
19320523 John Lyons, Master of Trinity Hall (Cambridge) born
19320523 James Lester, MP born
19320521 John Armitage, principal (College of St Hilda & St Bede Durham) born
19320521 1st transatlantic solo flight by a woman (Amelia Earhart) lands
19320520 Engelbert Dollfuss becomes chancellor of Austria
19320520 Amelia Earhart leaves Newfoundland 1st woman fly solo across Atlantic
19320517 Rodric Braithwaite, ambassador to USSR born
19320517 Congress changes name "Porto Rico" to "Puerto Rico"
19320517 Arthur Jones, principal (Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester) born
19320516 William Pember Reeves, politician/poet, dies
19320516 Ki Imukai, premier of Japan (1931-32), murdered
19320515 Ki Inukai, premier Japan, murdered
19320515 John Glen, Thames England, actor (Spy Who Love Me, Backfire) born
19320514 "We Want Beer!" parade in NY
19320512 Lindbergh baby, found dead
19320511 Valentino born
19320510 Senate chairman Albert Lebrun becomes president of France
19320510 J Hartmann discovers asteroid #1254 Erfordia
19320509 WOC-AM in Davenport Iowa merges with WHO to become WHO-WOC
19320509 Piccadilly Circus, 1st lit by electricity
19320509 J Alex McMillan, (Rep-R-NC,1985- born

19320509 Geraldine McEwan, actress (Henry V) born
19320509 Gavin Lyall, author (Conduct of Major Maxim) born
19320509 David Plastow, CEO (Medical Research Council) born
19320509 Burgoo King wins Preakness Stakes
19320508 Albert Thomas, French socialist politician
19320507 Pete V Domenici, (Sen-R New Mexico) born
19320507 C Jackson discovers asteroids #1243 Pamela & #1321 Majuba
19320507 Albert Thomas, French social. minister of Weapon production, dies
19320506 John Bond, cricket umpire born
19320505 Will Hutchins, Atwater Calif, actor (Sugarfoot, Hey Landlord) born
19320505 Japan & China sign a peace treaty
19320504 Al Capone, convict of income tax evasion, enters Atlanta Penitentiary
19320503 Anton Wildgans, Austrian writer (Dies Irae)/dir Burgtheater, dies
19320503 24 tourists begin 1st air-charter holiday (London-Basle, Switz)
19320502 Pulitzer prize awarded to Pearl S Buck (Good Earth)
19320502 Jack Benny's 1st radio show premieres (NBC Blue Network)
19320502 Bruce Glover, Chicago Ill, actor (Diamonds are Forever) born
19320501 Paul Doumer, Pres France (1931-32), assassin by Russia's Paul Gargalov
19320501 1st Suriname union congress at Paramaribo
19320429 Alexei A Gubarev,cosmonaut (Soyuz17,28) born
19320428 Yellow fever vaccine for humans announced
19320428 C Jackson discovers asteroid #-1242 Zambesia
19320427 Hart Crane,sailing from Mexico to NY commits suicide
19320427 Chuck Knox,NFL coach (Rams,Bills,Seahawks) born
19320427 Charles Adkins,US,light welterweight boxer (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19320427 Casey Kasem,Detroit,radio personality (American Top 40) born
19320427 Apollo asteroid discovered,with a perigee of 2 million miles
19320427 Anouk Aimee,[Francoise Dreyfus],Paris,actress (8,La Dolce Vita) born
19320425 William Roache,England,actor (Ken Barlow-Coronation Street) born
19320425 Meadowlark Lemon,basketball star (Harlem Globetrotter) (or0421) born
19320425 Lia Manoliu,Romania,discus thrower (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19320424 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #-1862 Apollo
19320424 German national election (NSDAP 36.3% in Prussia)
19320424 Coen[rad] Flink,actor born
19320423 Shakespeare Memorial Theatre opens at Stratford-on-Avon
19320423 Jim Fixx,jogger/writer (Jim Fixx on Running) born
19320423 Halston,[R Halston Frowick],fashion designer (-1972 Hall of Fame) born
19320422 Michael Colgrass,Chicago Illinois,composer (Best Wishes) born
19320421 Elaine May,Phila Pa,comedienne/writer/actress (New Leaf) born
19320419 Pres Herbert Hoover suggests 5 day work week
19320419 Andrea Mead Lawrence,Rutland Vt,slalom skier (Olympic-gold1948 52) B,04-
191932 Jayne Mansfield,[Vera Jane Palmer],Bryn Mawr Pa,actress born
19320418 Dominic Milroy,OSB/headmaster (Ampleforth College England) born
19320417 Graziella Sciutti,Italian opera singer born
19320417 Emperor Haile Selassie of Ethiopia ends slavery
19320416 Vince Hill,singer born
19320416 Imre Polyak,Hungary,featherweight (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19320415 David Bolton,director (British Royal United Service for Defense) born
19320414 Johannes T de Visser,Dutch theologist,dies
19320413 Johannes T de Visser,Dutch theologist,dies
19320412 Jack Gelber,US,playwright (Connection,Apple) born
19320411 Joel Grey,[Joe Katz],actor (Cabaret,Remo Williams,7% Solution) born
19320410 Paul von Hindenburg elected 1st German president (Hitler is 2nd)
19320410 Omar Sharif,[Michael Shalhoub],Egypt,actor (Dr Zhivago,Top Secret) B,04-
101933 Poncie Ponce,actor (Kazuo Kim-Hawaiian Eye) born
19320410 Mae Heriwentha Faggs Starr,NJ,4x100m runner (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19320410 Hari Rhodes,Cincinnati Oh,actor (Mike-Daktari,Roots) born
19320410 Adrian Henri,poet/president (Liverpool Academy of Arts) born
19320409 Tor Maple Leafs sweep NY Rangers in 3 games for Stanley Cup

19320409 Peter Moores. director of Littlewoods born
19320409 Jim Fowler,Albany Ga,naturalist (Wild Kingdom) born
19320409 Carl Perkins,Jackson Tn,singer/songwriter (Blue Suede Shoes) born
19320405 Twentse textile strike begins
19320404 Wilhelm Ostwald,physical chemist (Nobel1909),dies
19320404 Vitamin C 1st isolated,C.C. King,Univ of Pittsburgh
19320404 Richard G Lugar,(Sen-R-IN,19-77- born
19320404 Anthony Perkins,NYC,actor (Psycho,Fear Strikes Out,Pretty Poison) born
19320402 Charles Lindbergh turns over $50,000 as ransom for kidnapped son
19320401 Gordon Jump,Dayton Ohio,actor (Arthur Carlson-WKRP,Growing Pains) born
19320401 Debbie Reynolds,El Paso Texas,actress (Singin' in the Rain) born
19320331 Nagisa Oshima, Kyoto Japan, director (Town of Love & Hope) born
19320331 John [William] Jakes, US, sci-fi author (Time Gate) born
19320331 Ford publicly unveils its V-8 engine
19320331150 wild swans die in Niagara waterfall
19320329 Jack Benny debuts on radio
19320328 Sven Oskar Lindqvist, Swedish writer (Myten om Wu Tao-tzu) born
19320324 William Smith, Columbia Mo, actor (Rich Man Poor Man, Hawaii 5-0) born
19320324 1st US radio broadcast from a moving train, WABC, from Maryland
19320321 Joseph Silverstein, Detroit Mich, violinist (Denver Symphony Orch) born
19320320 Kara-Kalpak Autonomous Region in RSFSR becomes Kara-Kalpak ASSR
19320318 John Updike, poet/novelist (Rabbit Run) born
19320318 Frederik W de Klerk, president South Africa (1989- born
19320317 German police raid Hitlers nazi-headquarter
19320316 R Walter M Cunningham, Creston Iowa, Col USMC/astronaut (Apollo 7) born
19320315 Alan Lavern Bean, Wheeler Texas, Capt USN/astronaut (Ap12, Skylab 3) born
19320314 George Eastman US industrialist (Kodak-camera), dies
19320313 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1217 Maximiliana
19320312 Ivar Kreuger, "Swedish Match King" industrialist, commits suicide
19320312 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1221 Amor
19320312 Andrew Young, US Ambassador to UN (1977-79)/(Mayor-D-Atlanta) born
19320311 Nigel Lawson, British government official (The Power Game) born
19320310 Anatoliy Roschin, USSR, super heavyweight wrestler (Olympic-gold-1972)
19320309 Henry Pu-Yi installed as head of Manchuria
19320309 Heere Heeresma, writer (Han the White goes in development aid) born
19320309 Eamon De Valera becomes president of Ireland
19320307 Irregularities in Ford-factory Dearborn, Michigan, kill 4
19320307 Aristide Briand,11 x premier of France (Nobel1926), dies at 69
19320306 John Philip Sosa, US composer (Stars & Stripes Forever), dies
19320304 Miriam Makeba, South Africa, singer (Grammy1965) born
19320304 H E Wood discovers asteroid #1241 Dysona
19320304 Hessel Rienks, economist/Dutch 2nd chamber member (PvdA) born
19320301 Charles Lindbergh Jr kidnapped in NJ found dead May12
19320229 Failed coup attempt by fascist Lapua-motion in Finland
19320229 "Big Ed" Morris, pitcher (Boston Red Sox), dies
19320228 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1724 Vladimir
19320228 Don Francks, Vancouver, actor (Terminal Choice, Finian's Rainbow) born
19320228 Brian Moore, British commentator (Big Match) born
19320228 A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #1310 Villigera
19320227 Lord Young of Graffham, CEO (Cables & Wireless) born
19320227 Explosion in coal mine Boissevain, Virginia, USA (38 dead)
19320227 Elizabeth Taylor, London, actress (Cleopatra) violet eyes born
19320227 Dolf Rover, painter born
19320226 Johnny Cash, Kingsland Ark, country singer (I Hear the Train Coming) born
19320225 Immigrant Adolf Hitler gets German citizenship
19320224 Michel Legrand, musician (Summer of '42, Windmills of Your Mind) born
19320224 John Vernon, Canada, actor (Animal House, Chained Heat, Dirty Harry) born
19320224 Andrew Jacobs Jr, (Rep-D-IN,1965-73, 75- born
19320222 Piper Laurie, Detroit Mich, actress (Days of Wine & Roses, Carrie) born

19320222 Edward M "Ted" Kennedy, (Sen-D-Mass,1962- born
19320221 Harold V, King of Norway (1990- born
19320221 Camera exposure meter patented, WN Goodwin
19320221 Andr Tardieu becomes premier of France
19320219 William Faulkner completes his novel "Light in August"
19320219 Joseph P Kerwin, Oak Park Ill, Capt Med Corps USN/astro (Skylab 2) born
19320219 Jean-Pierre Ponnele, Paris France, opera director (Carmina Burana) born
19320218 Milos Forman, Czech/US director (Cuckoos Nest, Amadeus) born
19320218 Japan declares Manchuria Independence
19320218 Frederik Augustus III, King of Saxon (1904-18), dies at 66
19320217 Buck Trent, Spartanburg SC, banjoist/singer (Hee Haw) born
19320216 Gretchen Wyler, Bartlesville Okla, actress (Silk Stockings) born
19320216 1st patent issued for a tree, to James Markham for a peach tree
19320214 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #2290, # 2560 & # 2879 Shimizu
19320212 Lincoln Kilpatrick, St Louis Mo, actor (BJ-Leslie Uggams Show) born
19320212 Communistic Party Holland forms Unemployed Combat Committee
19320211 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1220 Crocus
19320211 Jerome Lowenthal, Phila, pianist/prof (Jerusalem Academy of Music) born
19320210 R H Edgar Wallace, British writer/journalist (3 Just Men), dies
19320209 US airship Columbia crashes during storm (Flushing, NY)
19320209 Junnosuke Inouye, Japanese minister of Finance, murdered
19320208 John Williams, Flushing, NY, composer/conductor (Boston Pops) born
19320208 Jan H Christiaanse, president Dutch political party (CDA) born
19320207 Gay Talese, author (Honor Thy Father) born
19320207 Alfred M Worden, Jackson Michigan, Colonel USAF/astronaut (Apollo15) born
19320206 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1219 Britta
19320206 Franois Truffaut, France, director (Jules & Jim, Fahrenheit 451) born
19320206 Fascist coup in the Memel territory
19320206 1st Olympic dog sled race, Lake Placid, NY (demonstration sport)
19320205 R Schorr discovers asteroid #1240 Centenaria
19320205 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids # 2897 Ole Romer, # 3263 & # 3426 Seki
19320204 L Volta discovers asteroid #1238 Predappia
19320204 Japanese troop attack Harbin, Manchuria
19320204 Ivan Davis, Electra Tx, pianist born
19320204 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1239 Queteleta
19320204 3rd Winter Olympic games open in Lake Placid, NY
19320203 Peggy Ann Garner, Canton Ohio, actress (Little Women, Daisy Kenyon) born
19320202 Robert Mandan, Clever Mo, actor (Chester-Soap, James-3's a Crowd) born
19320202 Reconstruction Finance Corp organized
19320202 Geneva disarmament conference begins with 60 countries
19320202 Al Capone sent to prison (Atlanta, Georgia)
19320201 John Hart, Denver Colo, newsman (CBS News Retrospective, NBC News) born
19320131 Pieter Brattinga, graphic artist born
19320130 Kazuo Inamori, Japanese business executive (Kyocera Ceramics Co) born
19320128 William Parry O'Brien, Calif, shot putter, (Olympic-gold-52, 56) born
19320128 Thomas J Bliley Jr, (Rep-R-VA,1981- born
19320128 Japan occupies Shanghai
19320128 1st US state unemployment insurance act enacted-Wisconsin
19320127 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1815 Beethoven
19320126 KUT-AM in Austin Texas changes call letters to KNOW
19320126 George H Clements, famous African born
19320126 British submarine M-2 sinks in Channel (60 dead)
19320123 El Salvador army kills 4,000 protesting farmers
19320123 Bud Shuster, (Rep-R-PA,1973- born
19320122 Piper Laurie, [Rosetta Jacobs], Detroit Mich, actress (Twin Peaks) born
19320122 British Anglicans & Old-Catholic church merge
19320121 USSR & Finland stop non-attack treaty
19320121 Boris Shakhlin, Russia, gymnast (Olympic-gold-1956-60-64) born
19320119 Richard Lester, movie director (Hard Datys Night, Help!, Petulia) born

19320119 Joe Schmidt, NFL linebacker (Detroit) born
19320119 A Schmitt discovers asteroid #1215 Boyer
19320118 Robert Anton Wilson, US, sci-fi author (Trick Top Hat) born
19320115 Louis Woodard Jones, New Rochelle NY, 4X400m relayer (Oly-gold-56) born
19320115 Dean Smith, US actor/relay runner (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19320114 Catarina Valente, Paris France, singer (Entertainers) born
19320114 1st totalisator (to record racetrack bets) in US installed, Hialeah
19320112 Hattie Caraway elected 1st woman senator (Ark)
19320112 France: Laval cabinet falls
19320110 "Pete the Tramp" cartoon strip by C D Russell debuts
19320110 "Mickey Mouse" & "Silly Symphony" comics syndicated
19320108 Ratification of present SF City Charter
19320107 Henri Stroethoff, actor (Slight Paradise), dies at 60
19320107 1st game played at Orchard Lake Curling Club, Mich
19320105 Rasa Maximovna Titorenko Gorbachev, Russia's 1st lady (1982-1991) born
19320105 Chuck Noll, Cleveland, NFL coach (Pittsburgh Steelers) born
19320104 Richard Stahl, Detroit Mich, actor (Howard-It's a Living) born
19320104 British-Dutch East Indies Viceroy Willingdon arrests Gandhi & Nehru
19320103 Mara Corday, Santa Monica Calif, actress (Foxfire, Black Scorpion) born
19320102 Dabney Coleman, Austin Texas, (That Girl, Mary Hartman, Buffalo Bill) born
19320101 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1214 Richilde
19320101 Giuseppe Patan, Naples Italy, conductor born
19320101 Arnfried GD P, pharmaceutical manufacturer born
19311231 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1208 Troilus
19311231 Bob Shaw, UK, sci-fi author (Orbitsville, Ragged Astronauts, Vertigo) born
19311230 Skeeter Davis, Dry Ridge Ky, singer (End of World) born
19311230 Charles A Bassett II, Dayton Ohio, Captain USAF/astronaut born
19311229 Identification of heavy water publicly announced, HC Urey
19311229 Barbara Steele, England, actress (Castle of Blood, Dark Shadows) born
19311228 Lin-Sen follows Chang Kai-shek as president of Nanjing-China
19311228 John de Mol, singer/composer born
19311227 Scotty Moore, guitarist (for Elvis) born
19311226 Pulitzer Prize-winning musical play "Of Thee I Sing" opens on Bdwy
19311225 NY's Metropolitan Opera broadcasts an entire opera over radio
19311225 Carlos Castaneda, US, writer/mystic (Eagle's Gift, Fire From Within) born
19311224 Mauricio Kagel, Argentina/German composer born
19311224 Jill Bennett, Penang Malay, actress (Lady Jane, Concrete Jungle) born
19311223 Ronnie Schell, Richmond Cal, comedian (Gomer Pyle, Good Morning World)
19311221 David Baker, Indianapolis Indiana, composer (Reflections) born
19311221 Caroline Kart, [Paterson Raitt], alto singer born
19311220 Mala Powers, SF Calif, actress (Mona-Hazel, Man & the City) born
19311219 Joseph A Lyons (C) becomes premier of Australia
19311217 Yvonne Keuls, [Bamberg], writer (Jan Rap & his mat) born
19311216 Gustave J Waffelaert, Flemish theologist/bishop of Bridge, dies
19311216 German SPD begins Eiserne Front against fascism
19311215 Evald Schorm, Prague Czech, director (Courage for Every Day) born
19311214 1st assembly of Anton Musserts NSB in Utrecht
19311212 Lionel Blair, Montreal, choreographer (Spotlight) born
19311212 Japanese Cabinet of Imukai forms
19311211 Rita Moreno, [Rosa Dolores Alverio], Humacao PR, (West Side Story) born
19311211 Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh, leader B-sect/guru of rich born
19311210 Manuel Aza[illegible]a becomes premier/Niceto Zamora president of Spain
19311210 Jane Addams (1st US woman) named co-recipient of Nobel Peace Prize
19311209 Spain becomes a republic
19311209 Japanese army attacks Chinese province of Jehol
19311208 Coaxial cable patented
19311205 G Reiss discovers asteroid #1213 Algeria
19311203 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1212 Francette
19311203 Jaye P Morgan, Mancos Colo, singer/actress (Gong Show, Night Patrol) born

19311203 Ellen Blazer, Dutch TV director (Sonja) born
19311202 L Boyer discovers asteroid #1211 Bressole
19311202 G Reiss discovers asteroid #1237 Genevieve
19311202 Edwin Meese III, prude, US attorney General (1985-88) born
19311130 Jack Sheldon, Jacksonville Fla, actor (Run Buddy Run, Merv Griffin) born
19311130 Jack Ging, Alva Ok, actor (11th Hour, Ripcord, Tales of Wells Fargo) born
19311130 Gnther Herbig, Usti-nad-Labem Czech, conductor (East Berlin Orch) born
19311128 Rinus Ferdinandusse, editor/author (Nude on Fence) born
19311128 Hope Lange, Redding Ridge Ct, actress (Ghost & Mrs Muir) born
19311128 Dervla Murphy, travel author (Full Tilt, In Ethiopia with a Mule) born
19311126 Giuliana Chenal-Minuzzo, Italy, downhill skier (Olympic-bronze-1952) born
19311126 Adrianus J "Cardinal" Simonis, archbishop of Utrecht born
19311126 Adolfo Prez Esquivel, Buenos Argentina, (1980 Nobel Peace Prize) born
19311123 Yevgeni Grischin, USSR, 500m/1500m speed skater (Oly-gold-1956, 60) born
19311123 Nationally Crisis Committee forms in Hague
19311123 Evert Cornelis, Dutch conductor/pianist, dies
19311120 Commercial teletype service begins
19311117 John P Lotsy, botanist/geneticist (Resumptio Genetics), dies
19311115 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1207 Ostenia
19311115 John Kerr, NYC, actor (South Pacific, Peyton Place, Pit & Pendulum) born
19311115 Jan Terlouw, Dutch 2nd Chamber (D-66)/author (Winters in Wartime) born
19311115 Cornelis AJ van Dishoeck, publisher, dies
19311113 Hattie Caraway (D-AK) appointed 1st US woman senator
19311112 Norman Y Mineta, (Rep-R-CA,1975- born
19311112 NHL's Maple Leaf Gardens opens in Toronto, Leafs beat Black Hawks 2-1
19311111 Fortney H [Pete] Stark, (Rep-D-CA,1973- born
19311111 Cornerstones laid for Opera House & Veteran's Building
19311109 Whitey Herzog, baseball manager (St Louis Cardinals) born
19311108 Morley Safer, Toronto Calif, TV newscaster (60 Minutes) born
19311108 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid # 3416 Dorrit
19311107 Chinese People's Republic proclaimed by Mao Tse Tung
19311106 Mike Nichols, stage/film director (Catch 22, Biloxi Blues) born
19311106 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1236 Thais & #1347 Patria
19311105 Ike Turner, AKA Mr Tina Turner!, guitarist (A Fool in Love) born
19311104 Darla Hood, Leedey Okla, singer/actress (Little Rascals) born
19311104 Charles Buddy Bolden, US jazz musician, dies
19311103 Monica Vitti, Rome Italy, actress (Tigers in Lipstick) born
19311103 Juan Zorrilla de San Martin, Uruguayian diplomat/poet (Tabar), dies
19311103 1st commercially produced synthetic rubber manufactured
19311102 E Delporte discovers asteroid # 2534 Houzeau
19311031 Dan Rather, Wharton Tx, news anchor (CBS Evening News, 60 Minutes) born
19311030 W2XB TV channel1 in New York City, NY (NBC) begins broadcasting
19311030 Dick Gautier, LA Calif, actor (Hymie-Get Smart, Mr Terrific) born
19311027 Chuhei Numbu of Japan, sets then long jump record at 26' 2"
19311026 Hank Garrett, Monticello NY, actor (Car 54 Where Are You) born
19311025 Annie Giradot, Paris France, actress (Gypsy, Jacko & Lise) born
19311024 George Washington Bridge connecting NY to NJ opens
19311024 Al Capone sentenced for tax fraud
19311023 Jim Bunning, Phillies pitcher (perfect Game vs Mets1965)/(Rep-R-Ky) born
19311023 Diana Dors, England, actress (Berserk!, Steaming) born
19311020 Mickey Mantle, NY Yankee, home run slugger (1956 Triple Crown) born
19311019 John Le Carr, [Cornwell], England, spy novelist (Little Drummer Girl)
19311018 Thomas Alva Edison, inventor, dies in West Orange, NJ, at 84
19311017 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid # 2018 Schuster
19311017 Al Capone convicted of tax evasion, sentenced to11 years in prison
19311016 Trunk murderess Winnie Ruth Judd chops first
19311016 Charles W Colson, presidential adviser, Watergate figure born
19311014 Spanish Cortes agrees to separation of Church & State
19311014 Rafael Puyana, Bogot Colombia, baroque harpsichordist (NY debut1957)

19311014 Radio Peoples University begins broadcasting
19311013 Ed Matthews, Hall of Famer/Milwaukee Brave/HR hitter (512) born
19311012 E Delporte discovers asteroid # 2913 Horta
19311012 1st International Conference on Calendar Reform
19311011 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1309 Hyperborea
19311011100,000 extreme-right Germans form "Harzburger Front"
19311010 AJ Bennett hits H Garbarino for 1st scoring pass in Canada's Big 4
19311009 C W Tombaugh discovers asteroid # 3310 Patsy
19311008 P Shajn discovers asteroid #1654 Bojeva
19311007 Desmond Tutu, Anglican Archbishop of S Afr (Nobel Peace Prize1982) born
19311007 1st infra-red photograph, Rochester, NY
19311006 Joris Van Severen forms Verdinaso (Covenant Dietsche Natl-Solidarity)
19311004 Juan Esteban Montero becomes president of Chile
19311004 Dick Tracy, comic strip crimestopper born
19311004 Dick Tracy comic strip by Chester Gould debuts
19311002 Thomas Johnstone Lipton, sportsman/merchant, dies
19311002 Pope Pius XI encyclical On economic crisis
19311001 Spanish Cortes accept general female suffrage
19310930 Angie Dickinson, [Angeline Brown], Kulm ND, actress (Police Woman) born
19310929 Joseph M McDade, (Rep-R-Pennsylvania,1963- born
19310929 Eddie Barth, Phila, actor (Shaft, Simon & Simon) born
19310929 Anita Ekberg, Sweden, actress (La Dolce Vita)/Miss Sweden1950 born
19310928 Peking (200,000 demonstrators demand declaration of war on Japan)
19310927 Lou Gehrig completes his 6th straight season, playing in every game
19310926 Donald J Pease, (Rep-D-OH,1977- born
19310925 Barbara Walters, Boston Mass, newscaster (Today, 20/20, ABC-TV) born
19310924 Cardiss Collins, (Rep-D-Illinois,1973- born
19310924 Brian Glanville, author/journalist born
19310924 Anthony Newley, actor (Dr Doolitte, Garbage Pail Kids)/composer born
19310921 Larry Hagman, Fort Worth Tx, actor (I Dream of Jeannie, JR-Dallas) born
19310921 Britain goes off gold standard/pound devalues 20%
19310919 Tom Creavy wins PGA golf tournament
19310919 Ray Danton, NYC, actor/director (Longest Day, Psychic Killer) born
19310919 Japanese troops conquer Mukden, South-Mantsjoere
19310919 Brook Benton, Camden, SC, singer (Frankie & Johnny) born
19310918 Japan takes Manchuria, renames it Manchukuo
19310917 Operetta "Victoria & Her Husband" 1st performed in London
19310917 Anne Bancroft, AKA Mrs Mel Brooks, Bronx, actress (Graduate) born
19310917 1st LP record demonstrated (NYC), venture failed
19310915 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #2896
19310915 British naval fleet mutinies at Invergordon over pay cuts
19310914 Reinmuth disc asteroids1200 Imperatrix,1201 Strenua &1420 Radcliffe
19310914 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1199 Geldonia
19310913 Right-radical coup of Dr Pfrimer fails in Austria
19310913 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1202 Marina
19310913 Barbara Bain, Chic, actress (Cinnamon-Mission Impossible, Space1999) born
19310912 Ian Holm, Ilford Essex England, actor (Himmler-Holocaust) born
19310912 George Jones, country singer (Oh Lonesome Me) born
19310910 Lord Cecil of British Govt says War was never so improbable
19310909 Lujo [Ludwig J von] Brentano, German economist dies at 86
19310907 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1198 Atlantis
19310907 Al McGuire, US, basketball coach (Marquette) born
19310906 Sander M Levin, (Rep-D-Michigan,1983- born
19310903 Mitzi Gaynor, Chicago Ill, actress (South Pacific) born
19310902 Pierre Huyskens, Dutch radio host born
19310902 Alan K Simpson, (Sen-R-WY,1979- born
19310901 Matthew J Rinaldo, (Rep-R-NJ,1973- born
19310831 Marcel Planiol,French private law scholar,dies
19310831 Jean Beliveau,hockey star (Montreal Canadiens) born

19310831 Dan Rather,news anchor (CBS-TV) born
19310830 John L Swigert Jr,Denver Colorado,astronaut (Apollo13) born
19310828 John Shirley-Quirk,Liverpool England,baritone (Death in Venice) born
19310828 John Perkins,rocker (Crew Cuts) born
19310827 Willem H Nolens,priest/2nd Chamber member,dies
19310826 Guy Vander Jagt,(Rep-R-MI,1966- born
19310825 Regis Philbin,host (Joey Bishop Show,Live with Regis & Kathie Lee) born
19310824 France & USSR sign neutrality/no attack treaty
19310823 Richard Vincent,British chief of Defense born
19310823 Phila A's Lefty Grove,loses1-0 (Browns) after winning16 straight
19310823 Count Gyula K□rolyi becomes premier of Hungary
19310821 Nancy Hadley,LA Calif,actress (Love That Jill,Joey Bishop Show) born
19310821 Babe Ruth hits his 600th HR (Yanks beat Browns11-7)
19310820 Don King,boxing promoter,shocking hairstyle born
19310820 Bernhard Becher,photographer (industrialist builder19th/20th) born
19310819 Willie Shoemaker,jockey (In1956 he won $2 million) born
19310818 Hans van Mierlo,Dutch 2nd Chamber member/vice-premier (D66) born
19310817 Alain Mimoun O'Kacha,France,marathon runner (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19310816 Betsy Von Frstenberg,Germany,stage actress (Gingerbread Lady) born
19310815 Roy Wilkins joined NAACP as asst secretary
19310815 Janice Rule,Norwood Ohio,actress (Alvarez Kelly,Doctor's Wife) born
19310815 Ernest Lassy completes longest canoe journey without port (6,102 mi)
19310814 Frederic Raphael,writer (After the War,California Time) born
19310813 Roy Evans,general sect (British Iron & Steel Trade Confederation) born
19310813 Norman Read,NZ,50K walker (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19310813 Cin Red Tony Cuccinello goes 6 for 6
19310813 Bernard Manning,British comedian born
19310812 Yangtzee River floods after heavy rain crumbles dikes in China
19310812 William Goldman,author (Lord of the Flies-Nobel1983) born
19310808 Wash Senator Bob Burke no-hits Boston Red Sox,5-0
19310808 H Van Gent discovers asteroid #1946
19310805 Det Tiger Tommy Bridges perfect game is broken up with 2 outs in 9th
19310804 Daniel H Williams,doctor (pioneer in surgery),dies
19310803 Alex Cord,actor (Brotherhood,Fire,Street Asylum) born
19310802 Spanish Catalonia agrees (99+%) for autonomous status
19310801 Monty Losowsky,prof of medicine (St James University England) born
19310801 Lucien E Blackwell,(Rep-D-Pennsylvania) born
19310801 Bart Conner,US,parallel bars gymnist (Olympic-gold-1984) born
19310730 Joan Vohs, St Albans NY, actress (Fort Ti, Vice Squad, Sabrina) born
19310728 White Sox score11 in 8th to beat Yankees14-12
19310728 Congress makes "Star-Spangled Banner" our 2nd national anthem
19310727 Jerry Van Dyke, Danville Ill, actor (My Mother the Car, Coach) born
19310727 Chilean president Carlos Ib□□ez forced out
19310726 Takashi Ono, Japan, gymnist (Olympic-gold-1956, 60) born
19310725 Cornelis P Van Dyke, CDA-minister Ontwikkelingssam/Internal minister born
19310724 Marie WF Treub, Dutch economist/minister of finance, dies
19310723 Viktor Korchnoi, chess champ born
19310723 Richard Searby, deputy-chairman (News Corp Ltd-Australia) born
19310723 Jan Torell, Limhamm Sweden, director (New Land, Emigrants) born
19310723 France announces they can't afford to send a team to1932 LA olympics
19310723 Ashmore & Cartier Is in Indian Ocean transferred to Australia
19310722 Charles Huxtable, General commanded English ground Armies born
19310721 Reno race track, becomes 1st in US to use daily double wagering
19310721 Gene Littler, golfer (1961 US Open) born
19310718 1st air-conditioned ship (Mariposa) launched
19310714 Robert Stephens, Bristol England, actor (Uncle Kurt-Holocaust) born
19310714 Donald Eugene Webb, Okla City, murderer (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19310713 Bill Moor, Toledo Oh, actor (Hanky Panky) born
19310712 Cubs & Cards hit a record 23 doubles in a game (2nd game of DH)

19310712 Bob Traxler, (Rep-D-MI,1974- born
19310712 Andr Laporte, Flemish composer born
19310711 Thurston Harris, Indianapolis, vocalist (Little Bitty Pretty One) born
19310711 Tab Hunter, actor (Damn Yankees, Lust in the Dust, Battle Cry) born
19310711 NY Giants beat Phillies 23-8
19310711 Herman de Vries, statue artist born
19310710 Nick Adams, Nanticoke Pa, actor (Johnny Yuma-Rebel) born
19310710 Julian May, US, sci-fi author (Golden Torc, Magnificat) born
19310710 Del Insko, harness racer (toothpick in mouth,1969 money leader) born
19310710 Alice Munro, author (Dance of the Happy Shades) born
19310708 Roone Arledge, Forest Hills NY, head of sports broadcasting (ABC) born
19310708 Jerry Vale, singer (Arriverderci Roma) born
19310707 David Eddings, US, sci-fi author (Belgariad, Malloreon) born
19310706 Billy Burke wins US Open golf tournament
19310704 Hussein ibn-Ali, sjarif Mecca/king/kalief of Hedzjaz (1917-24), dies
19310703 Heavyweight Max Schmeling KOs Stribling in Cleveland
19310703 Andres Burnier, [Catharina Dessaur], criminologist/author (Jongensuur)
19310702 Robert Ito, Vancouver BC, actor (Sam-Quincy ME) born
19310702 Imelda Marcos, wife of of premier Marcos of Philippines born
19310701 Trans African Railway in use (Benguela, Angola-Jadotville, Congo)
19310701 Phillies Chuck Klein hits for cycle vs Chicago Cubs
19310701 Leslie Caron, Boulogne-Biliancourt France, actr (Lili, Father Goose) born
19310701 Ice vending machines introduced in LA 25 lbs,15
193106?? Arlene Terry, Hawkinsville Ga, TV host (Toni Twin Time) born
193106?? Ardelle Terry, Hawkinsville Ga, TV host (Toni Twin Time) born
19310630 Johannes Gruijters, Dutch mayor (D66-Lelystad) born
19310629 Pope Pius XI encyclical on Nun abbiamo bisogno Mussolini
193106291090 F (430 C), Monticello, Florida (state record)
19310626 Colin Wilson, author (Afterlife, Book of Great Mysteries) born
19310626 Alan Bailey, British sect dept of transport born
19310624 USSR & Afghanistan sign neutrality treaty
19310623 Wiley Post & Harold Catty took off for flight around world
19310622 RVU, Radio-Volks-University, forms
19310622 Henk Vonhoff, Dutch politician (VVD) born
19310621 Margaret Heckler, US Secretary of Health & Human Services (1983-85) born
19310621 Lawrence K Grossman, News president (NBC-TV) born
19310620 Richard Southwood, zoologist/chancellor (Oxford University) born
19310620 Olympia Dukakis, actress (Moonstruckm, Cemetary Club) born
19310620 Karl Buresch becomes chancellor of Austrian
19310620 Arne Nordheim, Larvik Norway, conductor/composer (Aftonland) born
19310619 1st photoelectric cell installed commercially West Haven Ct
19310618 Peter Batty, TV/movie producer born
19310618 Della Smith, cookbook writer/British broadcaster born
19310617 Virginia McKenna, London, actress (Born Free, Gathering Storm) born
19310616 Robert F [Bob] Smith, (Rep-R-OR,1983- born
19310616 Austrian govt of Ender falls
19310615 Poland & USSR sign friendship treaty
19310614 Marla Gibbs, Chicago Ill, actress (Florence-Jeffersons, Mary-227) born
19310614 French "St Philbert" overturned off St Nazaire France, drowns 450
19310611 Tab Hunter, NYC, actor (Tab Hunter Show) born
19310611 Lucianna Paluzzi, Rome Italy, actress (Five Fingers, Thunderball) born
19310611 Lord Cameron of Lochbroom, lord advocate born
19310610 Norway occupies East-Greenland
19310609 Goddard patents rocket-fueled aircraft design
19310609 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1197 Rhodesia
19310609 1st showing of a Donald Duck cartoon
19310608 Suriname Work Committee under Louis Doedel forms in Paramaribo
19310607 Lang Jeffries, Ontario Canada, actor (Skip-Rescue 8) born
19310606 Yanks turn triple-play but lose 7-5 to Indians

19310606 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1210 Morosovia
19310605 Jules Renkin becomes premier of Belgium
19310605 John Dellow, commisioner (London Metropolitan Police) born
19310605 Jacques Demy, France, director (Lola, Magic Donkey) born
19310604 Ibn Ali Hussein, King of Hejaz, dies
19310531 Steve Horn, (Rep-R-California) born
19310531 Shirley Verrett, New Orleans, mezzo-soprano (Cassandra-Les Troyens) born
19310531 John Schrieffer, US physicist (Nobel1972) born
19310528 Stephen Birmingham, Hartford, author (Real Lace: America's Irish Rich)
19310528 Raymond Miquel, chairman (Scottish Sports Council) born
19310528 Carroll Baker, Penn, actress (Andy Warhol's Bad, Babydoll, Harlow) born
19310527 Piccard & Knipfer make 1st flight into stratosphere, by balloon
19310527 Kenny Price, Florence Ky, country singer (Midwestern Hayride, Hee Haw)
19310527 John Chapple, British chief of General Staff born
19310527 Florence Sharples, director (British YWCA) born
19310527 1st full scale wind tunnel for testing airplanes, Langley Field Va
19310525 John Gabriel, US, actor(?) born
19310524 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1195 Orangia
19310524 1st air-conditioned train installed-B&O Railroad
19310523 Whipsnade Zoo opens in Whipsnade Beds England
19310523 Jos Telles Da Conceiao, Brazil, high jumper (Olympic-bronze-1952) born
19310523 Barbara Barrie, Chicago, actress (Breaking Away, Barney Miller) born
19310521 George Vassiliou, president of Cyprus (1988- born
19310521 Desmond Wilcox, broadcaster born
19310521 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1196 Sheba
19310521 Belgian cabinet of Jaspar falls
19310520 Chiharu Igaya, Japan, slalom (Olympic-silver-1956) born
19310519 Armour cruiser Germany launched
19310518 Robert Morse, Newton Mass, actor (That's Life, Jack Frost) born
19310517 Timothy Cole, wood engraver, dies
19310517 Johan [Eliza J] de Master, art critic/writer, dies
19310517 Dewey Redman, jazz musician born
19310516 Peter Levi, poet/writer born
19310516 Lowell P Weicker, (Sen-R-CT,1971-88/Gov-D-CT) born
19310516 Jack Dodson, Pitts Pa, actor (Howard Sprage-Andy Griffith Show) born
19310516 Donald Martino, Plainfield NJ, composer (Noturnno-Pulitzer1974) born
19310515 Pope Pius XI publishes encyclical Quadragesimo anno
19310515 F Korthals Altes, Dutch minister of Justice (VVD) born
19310513 William Utting, chief inspector (British Social Services) born
19310513 Sydney Lipworth, CEO (Monopolies & Mergers Commission) born
19310513 Paul Doumer elected president of France
19310513 Jim Jones, reverend, poisoned over100 in Guyana (Jonestown Massacre) born
19310513 Eileen Diss, theatrical designer born
19310513 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1194 Aletta
19310512 Johan Fleerackers, Flemish vice-president of Dutch One born
19310510 Lord Michael Mustill, of Pateley Bridge, Lord Justice of Appeal born
19310510 Golf ball size hail falls in Burlington NJ
19310509 Vance DeVoe Brand, Longmont Co, astro (Apollo18, STS-5, 41B, 35) born
19310509 Albert Abraham Michelson, physicist, dies
19310507 Teresa Brewer, Toledo Ohio, singer (Put Another Nickel In) born
19310507 Nel J Ginjar-Mas, Dutch Sect of State (VVD) born
19310507 Gene [Rodman] Wolfe, US, sci-fi author (Soldier of Arete) born
19310506 Willie Mays, baseball player, "Say Hey Kid" (660 HRs, NL MVP1954) born
19310506 Marvin Leath, (Rep-D-TX,1979- born
19310504 Mustafa Kemal Pasja becomes Turkish president
19310504 Gennadi Rozhdestvensky, Moscow Russia, conductor (USSR State Radio) born
19310504 Ed Cassidy, drummer (Spirit-I Got A Line on You) born
19310503 Alex Cord, actor (Dead are Alive) born
19310501 Singer Kate Smith begins her long-running radio program on CBS

19310501 Norway claims Peter I Island
19310501 Empire State Building opens in NYC
19310430 William L [Bill] Clay,(Rep-D-MO,19-69- born
19310429 Lonnie Donegan,vocalist born
19310429 Cleve Indian Wes Ferrell no-hits St Louis Browns,9-0
19310427 Igor Oistrach,Russian violinist/son.of David Oistrach born
19310427100 F (38 C),Pahala,Hawaii (state record)
19310425 David Shepherd,painter born
19310424 C Jackson discovers asteroid #-1193 Africa
19310424 Bridget Riley,British painter (op-art) born
19310422 Ronald Hynd,British choreographer born
19310422 Robert Dickson,Canada,ice hockey player (1948) born
19310422 Henk Gortzak,Dutch 2nd chamber member (CPN/PSP) born
19310422 Egypt & Iraq sign peace treaty
19310420 Lee H Hamilton,Daytona Beach Fla,(Rep-D-Ind,19-65- born
19310420 British House of Commons agrees for sports play on Sunday
19310419 Garfield Morgan,Brtish actor born
19310419 Denis Henry,British high court judge born
19310419 Alex Webster,football coach (NY Giants) born
19310418 Klas Lestander,Sweden,20K biathlon (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19310417 Ruth Etchells,principal (St John's College-Durham) born
19310417 Joyce Molyneux,chef born
19310417 John Bartlett,tennis player (Davis Cup capt-Britain) born
19310417 Joan Clague,director of nursing services (Marie Curie Foundation) born
19310416 Piet de Visser,economist/Dutch 2nd chamber member (PvdA) born
19310415 Tomas G Transtrmer,Swedish psychology/poet (Mrkerseende) born
19310415 Kenneth Bloomfield,BBC governor (Ireland) born
19310415 Florian Zabach,Chicago Ill,violinist (Hot Canary,Club Embassy) born
19310415 1st walk across American backwards begins
19310414 Spain becomes republic with overthrow of King Alfonso XIII
19310414 Mont Canadiens beat Chicago Black Hawks 3 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19310412 Spanish voters reject the monarchy
19310412 Joe McCarthy becomes Yankee manager
19310412 Billy Vaughn,Glasgow Ky,singer (Chapel by the Sea) born
19310410 Marcel van Maele,Belgian poet born
19310409 Martin Rogers,director (Farmington Institute for Christian Studies) born
19310409 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #-1180 Rita
19310409 Chicago Cy Wentworth beats Mont Canadiens at13:50 of 6th period
19310409 Bill Gilbert,Wasah DC,sports author (They Also Served,Big E) born
19310408 "White Horse Inn" opens in London
19310408 Eric Axel Karlfeldt,poet,dies
19310407 Seals Stadium opens in SF
19310407 Donald Barthelme,Phila Pa,writer (Snow White,Sadness) born
19310407 Daniel Ellsberg,Pentagon whistleblower,patriot born
19310406 Ivan Dixon,NYC,actor (Car Wash,Hogan's Heroes) born
19310406 1st Scottsboro (Ala) trial begins - 9 blacks accused of rape
19310404 Harold L Volkmer,(Rep-D-MO,19-77- born
19310404 Andre Michelin,CEO (Michelin Tires),dies
19310403 Alex Cord,Floral Park NY,actor (Jack-WEB,Michael-Airwolf) born
19310401 Rolf Hochhuth,German playwright (Der Stellvertreter),dies
19310401 Rolf Hochhuth,German playwright (Der Stellvertreter) born
19310401 Jackie Mitchell became 1st female in professional baseball
19310401 Earthquake devastate Managua Nicaragua,kills 2,000
19310331 Knute Rockne, football player/coach dies in a plane crash at 43
19310326 New Delhi replaces Calcutta as capital of British-Indies
19310326 Leonard Nimoy, Boston, actor (Spock-Star Trek, Mission Impossible) born
19310326 Leo Bentley bowls 3 consecutive perfect games in Lorain, Ohio
19310326 Iraq & Trans-Jordan sign peace treaty
19310325 Scottsboro Boys (accused of raping a white woman) arrested in Alabama

19310325 Bohumil Goli□n, Czech, volleyball player (Olympic-bronze-1968) born
19310324 Thelma Kalama, US, 4 X100m relay swimmer (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19310324 C O Lampland discovers asteroid #1604 Tombaugh
19310323 Norman F Lent, (Rep-R-NY,1971- born
19310322 William Shatner, Montral Canada, actor (Star Trek, T J Hooker) born
19310322 Ban Johnson, founder of baseball's American League, dies at 67
19310320 John Rae, British educator (Conscience & Politics) born
19310320 Hal Linden [Harold Lipshitz], actor (Barney Miller, Blacke's Magic) born
19310320 David Montgomery, chairman (British Forestry Commission) born
19310320 Bishop Schreiber warns against national-socialism in Berlin
19310319 Nevada legalizes gambling
19310319 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1179 Mally
19310319 Bill Hoskyns, England, pe fencer (Olympic-silver-1964) born
19310318 Juan Bautista Aznar become(s) premier of Spain
19310318 Howard Coble, (Rep-R-North Carolina) born
19310318 1st electric dry razor marketed, by Schick
19310317 Stalin throws Krupskaya Lenin out of Central Committee
19310317 Eunice Gayson, London England, actress (Dr No, From Russia With Love) born
19310317 A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #1192 Prisma
19310316 Society of Our Language forms
19310316 Genootschap Onze Tal organizes
19310316 C W Tombaugh discovers asteroid #3754
19310316 Betty Johnson, Guilford County NC, singer (Jack Paar Show) born
19310314 M Wolf discovers asteroid #2650
19310314 Bob Goalby, golfer (British Open-1968, Canadian Open-1968, NZ-1970) born
19310314 1st theater built for rear movie projection (NYC)
19310313 Rosalind Elias, Lowell Mass, mezzo-soprano (Grimgerde-Die Walkuere) born
19310313 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1178 Irmela
19310313 Marc Dessauvage, Flemish architect born
19310312 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1308 Halleria
19310312 Geoffrey de Bellaigue, director (Royal Collection) born
19310311 Rupert Murdoch, Australia, publisher (NY Post), owns FOX-TV Network born
19310311 Peter Walters, CEO (Midland Bank) born
19310310 British Labour party removes fascist sir Oswald Mosley
19310309 Ida B Wells-Barnett, famous black, dies at 78 in Chicago
19310308 John McPhee, author (Back to ----) born
19310307 Theo of Doesburg, [Christian EM Kupper], painter/architect, dies
19310307 Donald Barthelme, US, writer (Snow White) born
19310306 John Smith, LA Calif, actor (Cimarron City, Laramie, 7 Angry Men) born
19310306 David Haddon Whitaker, publisher (Almanac) born
19310305 Barry Tuckwell, Melbourne Aust, hornist (London Symph Orch1955-68) born
19310303 "Star Spangled Banner" officially became US national anthem
19310303 Henk Knol, Suriname 2nd chamber member (PvdA) born
19310302 Tom Wolfe, journalist/author (Right Stuff) born
19310302 Mikhail S Gorbachev, Soviet sec-gen (1985-91) born
19310302 Duane F Graveline, Newport Vt, astronaut born
19310228 Gustav Thoni, Italy, skiier (World Cup-1971, 72, 73, 75) born
19310228 Gavin MacLeod, Mt Kisco NY, actor (Murray-Mary Tyler Moore, Love Boat)
19310228 Canadian Rugby Union adopts the forward pass
19310226 Robert Novak, Joliet Ill, news reporter (CNN-Evans & Novak) born
19310226 Otto Wallach, German chemist (Nobel1910), dies
19310223 Lady Nellie Melba, [Heal Mitchell], Australian soprano, dies
19310221 Larry Hagman, TV actor (I Dream of Jeannie, Dallas) born
19310220 Congress allows California to build Oakland-Bay Bridge
19310218 Toni Morrison, Ohio, novelist (Tar Baby, Beloved, Song of Solomon) born
19310217 Hockey's Hershey Bears (now with AHL) 1st game
19310217 1st telecast of a sporting event in Japan (baseball)
19310216 Ken Takakura, Japanese film star (A Story of the Antarctic) born
19310216 George E Sangmeister, (Rep-D-Illinois) born

19310216 Extreme right wing Svinhufvud becomes president of Finland
19310215 [Patricia] Claire Bloom, London, actress (Charly, Look Back in Anger) born
19310214 Vic Morrow, Bronx NY, actor (Combat, Roots, Twilight Zone the Movie) born
19310214 Spanish Govt of General Damasco Berenguer falls
19310214 Phyllis McGuire, Middletown Oh, singer (McGuire Sisters) born
19310214 Bernie "Boom Boom" Geoffrion, hockey star/beer spokesman born
19310213 Marjorie Jackson, Austria,100m/200m dash (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19310212 Constance A Morella, (Rep-R-Maryland) born
19310211 L Volta discovers asteroid #1191 Alfaterna
19310211 Charles Algernon Parsons, British inventor (steam turbine), dies
19310210 G Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid #3211
19310208 James Dean, stage/film actor (Giant, Rebel Without a Cause) born
19310208 Gas explosion Fire in Fushun-coal mine, Manchuria kills 3,000
19310206 Rip Torn, Tx, actor (Coma, Summer Rental, Cat on a Hot Tin Roof) born
19310205 Maxine Dunlap becomes 1st US women to earn a glider pilot license
19310204 National League adopts a deader baseball
19310204 Isabel Per[illegible]n, [Maria Martinez], dancer/president Argentina born
19310202 Theodor Batthy[illegible]nyi, Hungarian contra-revolutionary, dies at 71
19310202 Andreas van Agt, Dutch premier (CDA) born
19310202 1st use of a rocket to deliver mail (Austria)
19310201 Ton [ABM] Frinking, Dutch politician (CDA) 2nd Chamber born
19310201 Madeline Berthod, Switzerland, downhill skier (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19310201 Boris Yeltsin, Ural Mts USSR, president of Russian SSR born
19310201 Barrel, [ABM] Frinking, teacher/member of Dutch 2nd chamber (CVP) born
19310131 NHL's Quebec Bulldogs' Joseph Malone scores a record 7 goals
19310131 Ernie Banks, "Mr Cub", Chicago Cubs, Hall-of-Famer (1st baseman) born
19310130 Stewart B McKinney, (Rep-R-CT,1971- born
19310130 Gene Hackman, Calif, actor (Bonnie & Clyde, Under Fire, Superman) born
19310127 Mordecai Richler, author, Montral (Apprenticeship of Duddy Kravitz) born
19310126 Mary Murphy, Wash DC, actress (A Man Alone, Maggie-Investigators) born
19310126 Hungary-Austria sign peace treaty
19310125 Dean Jones, Decatur Ala, actor (Ensign O'Toole, Company, Love Bug) born
19310124 Kees Zlstra, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19310123 Anna Pavlova, Russian ballerina (Diaghilew, Stervende Swan), dies
19310122 Rauno Mkinen, Finland, Greco-Roman featherweight (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19310122 French cabinet of Steeg falls
19310120 Sawako Ariyoshi, Japanese writer (Compound Pollution, Doctor's Wife) born
19310119 Ron Packard, (Rep-R-CA,1983- born
19310119 Robert MacNeil, Montreal, news anchor (NBC Weekend News,1965-67) born
19310117 L Douglas Wilder, (Gov-D-Va) born
19310117 James Earl Jones, Miss, actor (Darth Vader, Exorcist II, Soul Man) born
19310115 Thomas Hoving, NYC, news correspondent (20/20) born
19310113 Charles Nelson Reilly, NYC, actor (Match Game, Ghost & Mrs Muir) born
19310111 Ed Hall, Roxbury Mass, actor (Dr Bicker-Medical Center) born
19310110 Phila Quakers defeat Montral, ends NHL-record15-game losing streak
19310109 Claude Anet [Jean Schopfer], French writer (La fille perdue), dies
19310109 Algi[rda]s [Jonas] Budrys, Prussia, sci-fi author (Man of Earth) born
19310108 Phila Quakers set then NHL record of15 straight loses
19310108 May Wynn, [Donna Lee Hickey], NYC, actress (Caine Mutiny, Noah's Ark) born
19310108 Bill Graham, Germany, rock promoter (Fillmore) born
19310107 Mack Mattingly, (Sen-R-GA,1981-86) born
19310106 Gerard van Muiden, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19310106 E L "Edgar Lawrence" Doctorow, NYC, novelist (World's Fair) born
19310105 Walter Davis, US, running high jumper (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19310105 Robert Duvall, San Diego Calif, actor (Great Santini, Taxi Driver) born
19310105 Alvin Ailey, choreographer (American Dance Theater) born
19310105 Alfred Brendel, Wiesenberg Moravia, Austrian pianist born
19310103 Nels Stewart of Montral Maroons scores 2 goals in 4 sec (record)
19310103 Joseph J C Joffre, French marshal, dies at 78

19310102 Toshiki Kaifu, premier of Japan (1989- born
19301231 Pontifical encyclical Casti connubii against mixed marriages
19301231 Odetta, [Holmes] Birmingham Ala, folk singer (Sanctuary) born
19301227 Wilfrid Sheed, England, writer (Boys of Winter, Hack) born
19301227 Meg Greenfield, US politician(?) born
19301227 Jacqueline Fontyn, Flemish composer born
19301226 Donald Moffat, Plymouth England, actor (Kent-Logan's Run) born
19301225 1st US bobsled run open to public (Lake Placid, NY)
19301224 Robert Joffrey, [Abdullah Jaffa Anver Bey Khan], US, dancer born
19301224 Eduard David, German minister (constitution of Weimar), dies at 67
19301224 C W Tombaugh discovers asteroid # 2941 Alden
19301223 Police Bureau of Criminal Alien Investigation started in NYC
19301223 John H Leg, Brielle archivist, dies at 71
19301219 James Weldon Johnson resigns as executive secretary of NAACP
19301218 Theodore C Freeman, Penns, astronaut born
19301217 Robert Guccione, magazine publisher (Penthouse, Omni) born
19301217 Julia Meade, actress/TV hostess (Spotlight Playhouse) born
19301217 Bob Guccione, [Robert C J Edwa], US publisher (Penthouse, Omni) born
19301214 NY Giants defeat Notre Dame 22-0 in a charity game
19301213 Robert Prosky, Phila, actor (Christine, Sgt Jablonski-Hill St Blues) born
19301213 Genevieve Page, actress (Day & the Hour) born
19301211 Jean-Louis Trintignant, France, actor/director (Man & a Woman, Z) born
19301210 Clayton K Yeutter, Nebraska, US trade rep born
19301208 Maximilian Schell, Austria, actor/director (Odessa File, Julia) born
19301208 John Morressy, US, sci-fi author (Starbrat, Greymantle, Kingsbane) born
19301206 Pablo Neruda marries Marie A Hagenaar Vogelzang in Batavia
19301204 Ronnie Corbett, England, comedian (2 Ronnies) born
19301204 Harvey Kuenn, baseball player (AL Rookie of the Year-1953) born
19301203 Phyllis Curtin, West Virginia, soprano (NYC Opera) born
19301203 Jean-Luc Godard, French director (Alphaville, Hail Mary) born
19301203 Andy Williams, Wall Lake Iowa, singer (Moon River, Andy Williams Show)
19301203 Air-borne chemicals combine with fog to kill 60 (Meuse Valley Belgium)
19301201 Ruth Nichols becomes 1st woman pilot to cross continent
19301201 NHL drops 20 minute slashing-about-the-head penalty
19301130 James Felton Boyd, Rocky Mount NC, light HW boxer (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19301130 G Gordon Liddy, headed CIA, ate a rat, Watergate felon born
19301125 690 earthquake shocks recorded in1 day (Ito Japan)
19301124 Dante Lavelli, AAFC/NFL end (Cleveland Browns) born
19301123 William E Brock, (Sen-D- born
19301123 Robert Easton, Milwaukee, actor (Someone Up There Likes Me) born
19301123 NY Giant Hap Moran runs 91 yards for a TD from a scrimmage
19301122 Owen K Garriott, Enid, Oklahoma, astronaut (Skylab 3, STS-9) born
19301122 Black Muslim movement initiated in Detroit
19301122 1st US football game broadcast to England (Harvard13, Yale0)
19301118 Sonja Ruthstrm, Swed, cross country relay skier (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19301117 David Amram, Philadelphia Penn, composer (Splendor in the Grass) born
19301117 Bob Mathias, Tulare Calif, decathalete (Olympic-gold-1948, 52) born
19301116 Chinua Achebe, Nigerian author (Christmas in Biafra) born
19301115 Whitman Mayo, NYC, actor (Grady-Sanford & Son) born
19301115 J[ames] G[raham] Ballard, China, sci-fi author (Drowned World) born
19301115 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1176 Lucidor & #3567
19301114 Ornelio Martina, Antillian author born
19301114 Edward H White II, San Antonio Texas, Lt Col USAF/astronaut (Gemini 4)
19301113 Nico Scheepmaker, columnist/songwriter born
19301113 Fred Harris, (Sen-D-Okla) born
19301112 Tonke Dragt, children book author (Towers of February) born
19301110 Clarence M Pendleton Jr, chairman of US comm on Civil Rights (1981-88)
19301109 Charlie Jones, Ft Smith Ark, sportscaster (Almost Anything Goes) born
19301109 1st nonstop airplane flight from NY to Panama

19301108 Bob Harris, Long Beach Calif, actor (Jim-Troubleshooters) born
19301107 Rudy Boschwitz, (Sen-R-Mn,1978- born
19301106 Raymond Baervoets, Belgian composer born
19301105 Nobel for literature awarded to Sinclair Lewis for "Babbitt"
19301105 Herb Edelman, Bkln NY, actor (Good Guys, Strike Force, 9 to 5) born
19301105 Christian Ekman, bacteriologist (vitamin B1, Nobel1929), dies
19301104 Kate Reid, London England, actress (Heaven Help US) born
19301104 Doris Roberts, St Louis Mo, actress (Angie, Maggie, Emmy1983) born
19301103 William H Dana, pilot (X-15) born
19301103 Philip M Crane, (Rep-R-IL,1969- born
19301103 Lois Smith, Topeka Ks, actress (Reckless, Reuben Reuben) born
19301103 Ken Berry, Moline Ill, actor (F Troop, Mayberry RFD, Mama's Family) born
19301103 Bank of Italy becomes Bank of America
19301103 1st vehicular tunnel to a foreign country (Detroit-Windsor) opens
19301102 Ras Tafari crowned Haile Selassie I, 225th emperor of Solmonic Dynasty
19301031 Michael Collins, Rome, Mjr Gen USAF/astronaut (Gemini10, Apollo11) born
19301030 Turkey & Greece sign a treaty of friendship
19301030 Marilyn Alex, Hollywood Calif, actress (Molly-Young & Restless) born
19301030 Clifford Brown, US jazz trumpeter born
19301029 1st football game in eastern Canada played under floodlights
19301027 Bill George, NFL linebacker (Chicago Bears, LA Rams) born
19301026 John Arden, British poet (Awkward Corners) born
19301025 1st scheduled transcontinental air service began
19301025 1st football game in Atlantic City Convention Center
19301024 Renaat Verheijen, Flemish actor/director (Dr Faustus), dies at 26
19301020 "Grandpa" Louis M Jones, Niagra Ky, country singer/banjoist (Hee Haw) born
19301020 British White Paper restricts Jews from buying Arab land
19301018 Joseph Sylvester becomes 1st jockey to win 7 races in1 day
19301018 Frank Carlucci, National Security Adviser/Sec of Defense (1987-89) born
19301017 Jimmy Breslin, Queens NYC, columnist (NY Post, News, Newsday) born
19301017 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1307 Cimmeria
19301015 Phillipe Leroy, Paris France, actor (Night Porter, Leonardo da Vinci) born
19301014 Sam[uel] van Houten, lib minister (Child labor laws), dies
19301014 Kuku NWZA Mobutu Sese Seko, president Zare (1965- born
19301013 New German Reichstag opens with107 NSDAP'ers in uniform
19301011 Sam Johnson, (Rep-R-Texas) born
19301011 Harry Glass, German DR, 1st E German Olympic medalist (bronze-1956) born
19301010 Harold Pinter, England, playwright (Homecoming, Servant) born
19301010 Adlai Stevenson III, (D-Sen-Ill) born
19301009 David Rounds, Bronxville NY, actor (Terence-Beacon Hill) born
19301009 1st transcontinental flight by a woman completed, Laura Ingalls
19301008 Toru Takemitsu, Tokyo Japan, composer (Ki No Kyoko) born
19301008 Phila A's beat St Louis Cards, 4 games to 2 in 27th World Series
19301008 James Olsen, actor (Andromeda Strain, Spell) born
19301006 Hafez al Assad, president (Syria) born
19301005 Skip Homeier, Chicago, actor (Beachhead, Dakota Incident) born
19301005 Pavel R Popovich, Ukraine, cosmonaut (Vostok 4, Soyuz14) born
19301005 British airship crashes in storm at Beauvais France, 48 die
19301003 S Arend discovers asteroid #1171 Rusthawelia
19301001 Richard Harris, actor (A Man Called Horse), singer (MacArthur Park) born
19300930 J Comas Sola discovers asteroid #1188 Gothlandia
19300929 Richard Bonynge, Sydney Australia, conductor (Aust Orch Sydney-1976) born
19300929 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1170 Siva
19300929 Boquer[illegible]n battle ends Paraguay border dispute
19300929 1st Canadian football game played under lights, Hamilton-UBC
19300928 H Van Gent discovers asteroid #1914 Hartbeespoortdam
19300927 Igor Kipnis, Berlin Germany, harpsichordist/professor (Fairfield) born
19300927 Cub's Hack Wilson's 2 HRs give him NL record 56 HRs
19300927 Bobby Jones completes Grand Slam of Golf

19300926 Philip Bosco, Jersey City, actor (Trading Places) born
19300926 Fritz Wunderlich, Kusel Germany, tenor (Stuttgart1955-58) born
19300924 Portsmouth beats Brooklyn in 1st NFL game played under floodlights
19300924 John W Young, SF Calif, astronaut (Gem 310, Apol1016, STS1 9) born
19300923 Ray Charles, Albany Ga, singer/pianist (Georgia) born
19300921 Johann Ostermeyer patents flashbulb
19300921 Dawn Addams, Felixstown Engl, actress (Alan Young Show, Star Maidens) born
19300920 G Neujmin discovers asteroid1190 Pelagia,1269 Rollandia &1725 CrAO
19300919 Rosemary Harris, Ashby Suffolk England, actress (Holocaust) born
19300918 NY Yankee pitcher Red Ruffing hits 2 HRs to beat St Louis Browns, 7-6
19300918 Enterprise (US) beats Shamrock V (England) in15th America's Cup
19300917 Thomas P Stafford, Weatherford Ok, USAF/astronaut (Gem 6 9, Ap1018) born
19300917 H Van Gent discovers asteroid #2831
19300917 Gwyn Francis, British Forestry commissioner born
19300917 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1189 Terentia
19300917 Edgar Dean Mitchell, Hereford Texas, Capt USN/astronaut (Apollo14) born
19300917 Dorothy Loudon, Cambridge Mass, actress/singer (Garry Moore Show) born
19300917 David Huddleston, Vinton Va, actor (How the West Was Won) born
19300916 Ken Coates, Labour MEP born
19300916 H Van Gent disc asteroid1667 Pels,1738 Oosterhoff &1689 Floris-S01
19300915 1st intl bridge match is held in London. US team defeats England
19300914 Nazis gain107 seats in German election
19300914 Detroit Lions (as Portsmouth Spartans) play 1st NFL game, win13-6
19300913 Tommy Armour wins PGA golf tournament
19300913 James McLane, US,1500m freestyle swimmer (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19300911 Stomboli volcano (Sicily) throws 2-ton basaltic rocks 2 miles
19300911 Cathryn Damon, Seattle Wash, actress (Mary Campbell-Soap) born
19300910 Charles E Mitchell, named minister to Liberia
19300908 NYC public schools begin teaching Hebrew
19300908 Jeanette Altwegg, England, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19300908 Hebrew is taught as a modern language in NYC public schools
19300908 1st appearance of comic strip "Blondie"
19300907 Ths van Vlmen, Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19300907 Sonny Rollins, NYC, jazz saxophonist (Blue Room) born
19300907 Baudouin I, king of Belgium (1951-93) born
19300906 Brooklyn Dodgers beat Phillies 22-8
19300906 Andr Beullens, Flemish painter born
19300904 Cambridge Theater opens in London
19300903 Hurricane kills 2,000, injures 4,000 (Dominican Republic)
19300903 Haty Tegelaar-Boonacker, Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19300903 Cherry Barbara Grimm, [Lockett], NZ, sci-fi author (Nearest Fire) born
19300902 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1703 Barry
19300902 1st non-stop airplane flight from Europe to US (37 hrs)
19300831 Tiny Little Jr,Worthington Minn,pianist (Lawrence Welk Show) born
19300831 Owen B Pickett,(Rep-D-Virginia) born
19300830 William H Taft,27th US President (1909-13),dies
19300830 Warren Buffett,author (The Midas Touch) born
19300830 M Wolf & M Ferrero discovers asteroids #1169 Alwine & #2119 Schwall
19300829 Marius J J van Amelsvoort,Dutch state secretary (CDA) born
19300828 Ben Gazzara,NYC,actor (Run for Your Life,QB VII) born
19300828 Alvar Gullstrand,Swedish optician (Nobel1911),dies
19300827 John Watts,chief of defense (Omani Armed Forces) born
19300827 John Daly,British trade union leader born
19300825 Sean Connery,Edinburgh Scotland,actor (James Bond) born
19300825 Page Johnson,WV,actress (Passages from Finnegan's Wake) born
19300825 Graham Javis,Toronto Ontario,actor (Charlie-Mary Hartman) born
19300825 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1168 Brandia
19300823 Vera Miles,actress (Psycho) born
19300823 Michel Rocard,Courbevoie France,Prime Minister of France born

19300823 John Fairclough,British scientific adviser born
19300823 Andy Ireland,(Rep-R-FL,1977- born
19300821 Princess Margaret,England (Sister of Queen Elizabeth) born
19300820 E Skvortsov discovers asteroid #1381 Danubia
19300820 Dumont's 1st TV broadcast for home reception (NYC)
19300819 D[avid] G[uy] Compton,UK,sci-fi author (Synthajoy,Radio Plays) born
19300818 Johnny Preston,Port Arthur,Tx,rocker (Feel So Fine) born
19300818 Grant Williams,NYC,actor (Greg-Hawaiian Eye) born
19300818 Eastern Airlines begins passenger service
19300818 Carl Barger,Lewistown Pa,baseball pres (Pitts Pirates,Fla Marlins) born
19300816 Tony Trabert,tennis pro (1955 Wimbeldon) born
19300816 Ted Hughes,England,poet laureate (1984- born
19300816 Robert Culp,Berkley Calif,actor (I Spy,Bob & Carol & Ted & Alice) born
19300816 Frank Gifford,Calif,NFL halfback (NY Giants)/ABC sportscaster born
19300814 Lord Chorley,mountaineering enthusiast born
19300814 Gerald B H Solomon,(Rep-R-New York,1979- born
19300814 Earl Weaver,St Louis Mo,manager (Balt Orioles1968-82,85-86) born
19300813 Marquess Camden born
19300813 Don Ho,Hawaii,ukulele player (Tiny Bubbles) born
19300811 William A O'Neal,(Gov-D-Ct) born
19300810 William H Taft,US president (1909-13),dies
19300809 Betty Boop debutes in Max Fleischer's animated cartoon Dizzy Dishes
19300809 Betty Boop,animation born
193008091130F (450C) at Perryville,Tennessee (state record)
19300808 St Louis Cards are12 games back in NL,& go on to win pennant
19300808 Nita Talbot,NYC NY,actress (Supertrain,Here We Go Again) born
19300808 Joan Mondale,wife of US vice-president Walter Mondale (1977-81) born
19300808 Jerry Tarkanian,US politician(?) born
19300807 Leon Bismarck "Bix" Beiderdecke,US,jazz trumpetist born
19300806 Abbey Lincoln,actress/singer (Nothing But a Man) born
19300805 Neil Armstrong,Ohio,X-15 pilot, 1st Moonwalker (Gemini 8,Apollo11)
19300803 James Komack,NYC,writer/director/actor (Courtship of Eddie's Father)
19300803 E Skvortsov discovers asteroid #1167 Dubiago
19300803 2nd time in1930,Chuck Klein of Phillies hits in 26 straight games
19300802 Ron de Lugo,(Rep-D-Virgin Islands,1973-79,81- born
19300801 Lionel Bart,composer born
19300801 Geoffrey Holder,Trinidad,dancer/actor (Annie,The Wiz) born
19300731 Lou Gehrig grand slams as Yanks beat Red Sox14-13
19300730 Uruguay beats Argentina 4-2 for soccer's 1st World Cup in Montevideo
19300729 Paul Taylor, dancer & choreographer (Paul Taylor Dance Company) born
193007291150 F (460 C), Holly Springs, Mississippi (state record)
19300728 Darryl Hickman, Hollywood Cal, actor (Human Comedy, Tea & Sympathy) born
193007281140 F (460 C), Greensburg, Kentucky (state record)
19300727 Shirley Williams, co-founder (Social Democratic Party)/labour minister
19300727 Ronald Dearing, chairman (British Post Office) born
19300725 Phila Athletics triple steal in 1st & 4th innings vs Cleveland
19300725 Maureen Forrester, Montreal Canada, contralto (Ressurection Symphony) born
19300724 Jacqueline Brookes, Montclair NJ, actress (Nora-Jack & Mike) born
19300724 Charles Hambro, CEO (Hambros) born
19300723 Glenn Hammond Curtiss, aviator, dies
19300722 Yuri P Artyukhin, cosmonaut (Soyuz14) born
19300722 Marcia Henderson, Andover Mass, actress (Kathleen-Aldrich Family) born
19300722 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1306 Scythia
19300721 US Veterans Administration established
193007211100F (430C) at Millsboro, Delaware (state record)
19300720 Sally Ann Howes, London England, actress (Dead of Night) born
193007201060 F (410 C), Washington, DC (district record)
19300716 Michael Bilirakis, (Rep-R-Florida,1983- born
19300715 Leopold von Auer, Hungarian/US violinist, dies

19300715 Charles Kelly, chief constable (Staffordshire England) born
19300714 Polly Bergen, Knoxville Tn, actress (Rhoda-Winds of War, Baby Talk) born
19300713 Sarnoff reports in NY Times "TV would be a theater in every home"
19300712 Robert T "Bobby" Jones wins US Open golf tournament
19300711 Gregory C Bell, Terre Haute Ind, long jumper (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19300710 Jacques Klein, Brazilian pianist born
19300709 Buddy Bregman, Chicago, orch leader (Eddie Fisher Show) born
19300707 Construction begins on Boulder (Hoover) Dam
19300707 Arthur Conan Doyle, British writer (Sherlock Holmes), dies at 71
19300706 Franoise Mallet-Joris, [F Lilar], Belgian writer (Signs & Wonders) born
19300704 George Steinbrenner, NY Yankees owner/ship builder/horse owner born
19300703 Veterans Administration created
19300703 Pete Fountain, New Orleans, jazz clarinetist (Lawrence Welk1957-59) born
19300703 Carlos Kleiber, Berlin Germany, conductor (Bavarian State Orch1968) born
19300701 Imelda Marcos, former 1st lady (Philipines)/shoe collector born
19300701 Great-Britain signs accord for Independence of Iraq
19300701 Andreas JAI Bruggeman, mayor of Ship bell/Village leader born
19300630 Mac Benson, horse trainer born
19300630 June Valli, Bronx NY, singer (Your Hit Parade) born
19300630 1st round-the-world radio broadcast Schenectady NY
19300629 Robert Evans, US, actor/director (Best of Everything) born
19300627 Tamio Kono, Sacramento Cal, Weightlifter (Olympic-gold-1952, 65, 60) born
19300627 P Parchomenko discovers asteroid #1166 Sakuntala
19300627 H Ross Perot, Texas, billionaire/presidental candidate (1992) born
19300626 Willem G Statius Muller, Neth Antilles, conductor/pianist/composer born
19300624 Herbert C Klien, (Rep-D-New Jersey) born
19300624 Claude Chabrol, Paris France, director (Les Cousins, Ophila) born
19300624 1st radar detection of planes, Anacostia DC
19300623 Donn F Eisele, Columbus Ohio, Col USAF/astronaut (Apollo 7) born
19300623 Chicago Cubs beat Philadelphia Phillies 21-8
19300622 Lou Gehrig hits 3 HRs in a game, Ruth hits 3 in doubleheader
19300621 Ruth hits 3 HRs as Yanks blow 6-0 lead in 7th & lose15-7
19300621 Peter Marshall, police commissioner (London) born
19300621 Patricia Lindop, radio biologist born
19300621 Mike McCormack, NFL offensive tackle (NY Yankees, Cleveland, Phila) born
19300621 Gerald Kaufman, British MP (shadow Foreign Secretary) born
19300620 John Waine, bishop (Chelmsford) born
19300620 Ellis Rabb, US, actor born
19300619 C Jackson & H E Wood discovers asteroid #1595 Tanga
19300619 Bryan Kneale, British sculptor born
19300618 Peter Phillips, CEO (AB Electronics) born
19300617 James Gathers, Sumter SC, 200m runner (Olympic-bronze-1952) born
19300617 Chuck Klein sets Phillies hitting streak at 26 straight games
19300617 Brian Statham, cricketer born
19300616 David Konstant, bishop of Leeds born
19300613 22 people killed by hailstones in Siatista Greece
19300612 Heavyweight Max Schmeling KOs Jack Sharkey in NYC
19300612 Hans Koetsier, speed artist (KLM-Schiphol) born
19300612 Barbara Harris, famous African born
19300611 Charles B Rangel, (Rep-D-NY,1971- born
19300609 Marvin Kalb, NYC, educator/newscaster (CBS/NBC) born
19300609 Lin[wood] [Vrooman] Carter, US, sci-fi author (Thongor of Lemuria) born
19300609 Jackie Mason, comedian (World According to Me, Chicken Soup) born
19300608 Dana Wynter, London, actress (Airport, Invasion of the Body Snatchers)
19300608 Bo Gunnar Widerberg, Malm Sweden, director (Elvira Madigan) born
19300607 NY Times agrees to capitalize the n in "Negro"
19300607 Earl Sande on Gallant Fox wins 62nd Belmont Stakes (2:31.l)
19300605 Robert Buchanan, founder (Center for History of Tech Bath University) born
19300605 Jules Pascin, [Julius Pincas], Bulgarian/US painter/cartoonist, dies

19300604 Morgana King, jazz singer/actress (Godfather) born
19300603 Marion [Eleanor] Zimmer Bradley [Breen], sci-fi author (Storm Queen) born
19300602 Sarah Dickson becomes 1st woman Presbyterian elder in US, Cincinnati
19300602 Charles Pete Conrad Jr, Phila, USN/astro (Gem 511, Ap12, Skylab 2) born
19300602 1st baby born on a vessel passing through Panama Canal
19300601 Ty Hardin, Ill, actor (Berserk, PT109) born
19300601 Edward Woodward, England, actor (Breaker Morant, Wickerman) born
19300531 Clint Eastwood, SF Calif, actor (Dirty Harry), mayor (Carmel, Calif) born
19300530 Bill Arnold wins Indianapolis 500 car race (161.6 kph)
19300529 Eleanor Fazan, opera/show choreographer born
19300528 Julian Slade, composer born
19300528 Edward Seaga, PM (Jamaica) born
19300527 William S Sessions, Arkansas, director of FBI born
19300527 Simon Barrington-Ward born
19300527 John Barth, novelist (Sot-Weed Factor) born
19300526 Joe Sewell, hardest to strike out, is struck out twice by Pat Caraway
19300524 Ivor Richardson, Judge (NZ Court of Appeals) born
19300524 Amy Johnson lands at Port Darwin after flying from London
19300524 1st woman to fly from England to Australia solo, lands (Amy Johnson)
19300522 Yankee "Bronx Bombers" hit14 HRs in a game
19300522 Ruth hits 3 consecutive HR (8th-10th of 60 in1930)
19300522 Dieuwke Y W de Countf-Nauta, Dutch Sect of State (CDA) born
19300521 Stanley Wells, director (Shakespeare Institute U of Birmingham) born
19300521 NY Yankee Babe Ruth hits 3 consecutive homers
19300521 Malcolm Fraser, PM of Australia born
19300521 David Smith, principal/vice chancellor (Edinburgh University) born
19300520 Robert Bunyard, Commandant (British Police Staff College) born
19300520 James McEachin, Pennert NC, actor (Harry-Tenafly) born
19300520 1st airplane catapulted from a dirigible, Charles Nicholson, pilot
19300519 White woman win voting rights in South-Africa
19300518 Warren B Rudman, (Sen-R-NH,1980- born
19300518 Fred[erick] [Thomas] Saberhagen, US, sci-fi author (Book of Swords) born
19300518 Don L Lind, Midvale Utah, astronaut (STS 51B) born
19300518 Babara Goldsmith, New Rochelle, author (Little Gloria Happy At Last) born
19300517 Earl Sande on Gallant Fox wins 56th Kentucky Derby (2:07.6)
19300516 Friedrich Gulda, Austrian pianist/composer (Hangman) born
19300516 Don Conicannon, govt minister born
19300516 Desmond Langley, gov (Bermuda) born
19300515 Jasper Johns, artist (Green Target) born
19300515 Ellen Church becomes 1st airline stewardess, United (SF to Cheyenne)
19300514 Edward V "Ned" Regan, Planfield NJ, (Controller-R-NY,1978- born
19300513 Only known fatality due to hail
19300513 Mike Gravel, (Sen-R-Alaska) born
19300513 Helena Lange, German feminist, dies
19300513 Fridtjof Nansen, diplomat (Nobel1922), dies
19300513 Farmer killed by hail in Lubbock, Texas
19300512 Pulitzer prize awarded to Marc Connelly (Green Pastures)
19300512 Pieter Jelles Troelstra, leader SDAP, dies
19300512 Patricia Keller McCormick, Calif, diver (Olympic-2 gold-1952, 56) born
19300511 Stanley L Elkin, Bkln NY, writer/professor (Living End) born
19300510 Pat Summerall, NFLer (NY Giants)/sportscaster (CBS)/achoholic born
19300510 June Knox-Mawer, British radio host/novelist (World of Islands) born
19300510 1st US planetarium opens (Adler-Chicago)
19300509 Joan Sims, actress (Carry on Behind, Carry on Cleo) born
19300509 Gallant Fox wins 55th Preakness Stakes en route to triple crown
19300508 Heather Harper, soprano born
19300508 Gary Snyder, [Japhy Ryder], beat poet (Rip Rap & Cold Mountain Poems) born
19300508 Doug Atkins, Humbolt Tn, NFL hall of famer (Browns, Bears, Saints) born
19300507 Horst Bienek, German poet born

19300505 Michael J Adams, pilot (X-15) born
19300505 1st woman to fly solo from Engl to Australia takes-off (Amy Johnson)
19300504 Roberta Peters, NYC, operatic soprano (NY Met) born
19300501 Ollie Matson, NFL halfback (Cardinals, Rams, Lions, Eagles) born
19300430 Raoul de Keyser,[Dekeyser],Flemish painter born
19300429 C Jackson discovers asteroid #-1268 Libya
19300428 James Baker 3,Houston,Sec of Treasury (19-85-88),Sec State (19-89-92)
B,04-281937 Saddam Hussein [At-Takriti],president of Iraq (19-79- born
19300428 1st night organized baseball game (Independence KS)
19300426 Roger Moens,Belgium,800m runner (Olympic-silver-1960) born
19300426 Justin Gosling,principal (St Edmund Hall Oxford) born
19300426 Derek Waring,actor born
19300425 Paul Mazursky,US,writer/director (Moscow on the Hudson) born
19300425 Dotty Mack,Cincinatti Ohio,actress (Paul Dixon Show) born
19300424 H Van Gent discovers asteroid #-1165 Imprinetta
19300423 Michael Bowen,RC Archbishop (Southwark) born
19300423 H Van Gent discovers asteroids #-1225 Ariane & #-1267 Geertruida
19300422 US,Britain & Japan agree to reduce naval forces
19300422 H Van Gent discovers asteroid #-1226 Golia
19300421 Silvana Mangano,Italy,actress (Death in Venice,Barabbas) born
19300421 Robert S Bridges,poet laureate (Testament of beauty),dies at 85
19300421 Margaret Rose,London England,Princess of York born
19300421 Fire at Ohio State Penitentiary kills 322
19300421 Christine [Elizabeth C] Poolman,actress (Mother),dies
19300419 Clarence DeMar wins his 7th Boston Marathon (2:34:48.2)
19300418 Clive Revill,Wellington NZ,actor (Legend of Hell House) born
19300417 Genevieve,Paris France,singer (Jack Paar Show) born
19300417 Chris Barber,jazz trombonist born
19300417 Abkhazian ASSR established in Georgian SSR
19300416 John Robson,British ambassador (Norway) born
19300416 Herbie Mann,Brooklyn NY,jazz flute/sax (Just Wallin') born
19300416 Frank Page,British broadcaster born
19300415 Vigdis Finnbogad[illegible]ttir,president of Iceland (19-80- born
19300414 Jay Robinson,NYC,actor (Born Again,Malibu Bikini Shop) born
19300414 George W Gekas,(Rep-R-PA,19-83- born
19300414 Bradford Dillman,SF Calif,actor (Piranha,Sudden Impact,Enforcer) born
19300412 Lou A de Count,Dutch asst secretary of State (CDA) born
19300412 Betty Clooney,Maysville Ky,singer (Jack Paar Show) born
19300411 W G [Bill] Hefner,(Rep-D-NC,19-75- born
19300411 Nicholas F Brady,US Secretary of Treasury (19-88-93) born
19300411 Carl Franklin,Richmond Calif,actor (Fantastic Journey) born
19300410 Synthetic rubber 1st produced
19300408 Mary Moore,principal (St Hilda's College,Oxford) born
19300408 Julien Van Remoortere,[Piet Mortelman],Flemish writer (Fist) born
19300408 John Reardon,NYC,baritone (Falke-Die Fledermaus) born
19300408 John Bartholomew Tucker,Pa,TV host (Candid Camera,Treasure Island) born
19300408 Dorothy Tutin,London,actress (Importance of Being Ernest,Cromwell) born
19300407 Andrew Sachs,actor (Manuel-Fawlty Towers) born
19300406 1st transcontinental glider tow completed
19300404 Vladimir Majakovski,Russian poet,dies
19300404 David Sexton,soccer manager born
19300403 Ras Tafari becomes Emperor Haile Selassie of Abyssinia (Ethiopia)
19300403 Mont Canadiens sweep Boston Bruins in 2 games for Stanley Cup
19300403 Max Frankel,journalist (Tables of Id of Organic Compounds) born
19300403 Lawton Chiles,(Sen-D-Fl,19-71-89) born
19300403 Helmut Kohl,chancellor (Germany) born
19300402 1st NY-Bermuda airplane flight lands in Bermuda
19300401 Zawditu, 1st reigning female monarch of Ethiopia,dies
19300401 Grace Lee Whitney,Ann Arbor Mich,actress (Yeoman Rand-Star Trek) born

19300401 Cosima Liszt,wife of Austrian composer Richard Wagner,dies
19300330 Rolf Harris, British cartoonist born
19300330 John Astin, Balt Md, actor (I'm Dickens He's Fenster, Adamms Family) born
19300330 Jean Moras, [Yannis Papadiamantopoulos], Greek/French poet, dies
19300328 George Bruce, painter born
19300328 Constantinople & Angora changes names to Istanbul & Ankara
19300327 Richard Hayman, Cambridge Mass, orch leader (Vaughn Monroe Show) born
19300327 David Janssen, [Meyer], Naponee Nebraska, actor (Fugitive, Harry O) born
19300327 Bob den Uyl, journalist/writer (Birds Look) born
19300327 1st US radio broadcast from a ship at sea
19300326 Sandra Day O'Connor, 1st woman Supreme Court Justice (1981- born
19300326 Gregory Corso, beat poet (Happy Birthday of Death, Long Live Man) born
19300326 Congress appropriates $50,000 for Inter-American highway
19300324 Steve McQueen, Slater Mo, actor (Wanted, Dead or Alive, Blob, Bullitt)
19300324 Kenneth Nelson, Rocky Mount NC, actor (Henry Aldrich-Aldrich Family) born
19300324 1st religious services telecast in US, W2XBS, NYC
19300322 Stephen Sondheim, US composer (Side by Side by Sondheim) born
19300322 Pat Robertson, televangelist (Pres candidate-R-1989) born
19300322 Lynden O Pindling, premier Bahamas (1967-92) born
19300322 Lynden O Pindling, premier (Bahamas,1967-92) born
19300322 Derek Bok, college president (Harvard) born
19300320 Clessie Cummins sets diesel engine speed record of129.39 kph
19300319 Ornette Coleman, jazz composer (Downbeat Musician of Year1966) born
19300319 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1164 Kobolda
19300319 Bill Henderson, Chic Ill, jazz singer (Torpedo-Dreams) born
19300319 Arthur J Balfour, British theologist/premier (1902-05), dies at 81
19300318 Pluto discovered by Clyde Tombaugh (US)
19300318 Maurice Peress, NYC, conductor (KC Philharmonic1974-80) born
19300318 Boston Bruins win record 20th NHL home game
19300317 James B Irwin, Pittsburgh Penn, Col USAF/astronaut (Apollo15) born
19300316 Miguel Primo de Riveray Orbaneja, Spain's dictator (1923-30), dies
19300315 1st streamlined submarine of US navy, USS Nautilus, launched
19300315 1st seaplane glider flown, Port Washington, NY
19300314 Dieter Schnebel, German vicar/composer born
19300313 Mary E W Freeman, US writer (Pembroke), dies
19300313 Doug Harvey, hockey star (3 time James Norris winner) born
19300313 Clyde Tombaugh announces discovery of Pluto at Lowell Observatory
19300312 Stella Walsh sets record for the 220-yard dash (0:26.1)
19300312 Scoey Mitchill, Newburgh NY, comedian (Barefoot in the Park, Rhoda) born
19300312 Mohandas Gandhi begins 200m (300km) march protesting British salt tax
19300312 Antony Acland, provost of Eton/British ambassador to US born
19300311 Pres & Chief Justice William Taft buried in Arlington
19300311 David Gentleman, designer/painter born
19300309 Thomas Schippers, Kalamazoo Mich, conductor (Amahl & Night Visitors) born
19300309 Harrie J B Arts, Dutch 2nd chamber member (CDA) born
19300308 William Howard Taft, 27th US pres (1909-13)/Chief Justice, dies at 72
19300308 Mahatma Gandhi starts civil disobedience in India
19300308 Babe Ruth signs $80,000 contract with the Yankees
19300307 James Broderick, Charleston NH, actor (Brenner-Brenner, Doug-Family) born
19300307 Georgetown High of Chicago defeats Homer1-0 in basketball
19300307 Anthony Armstrong-Jones, Earl of Snowdon, photographer born
19300306 Bkln's Clarence Birdseye develops a method for quick freezing food
19300305 Lorin Maazel, Neuilly France, conductor (NBC Symphony Orch1941) born
19300304 Mrs Charles Fahning is 1st woman to bowl a santioned perfect game
19300304 Emma Fahning bowls 1st sanctioned 300 game by a woman
19300302 John Von Norwegian, farmer/CDA-Second-Member of parliament born
19300302 John Cullum, Knoxville, actor (Hamlet, Hawaii, Northern Exposure) born
19300302 Jan van Noor, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19300302 David H Lawrence, British poet/writer (Lady Chatterley's Lover), dies

19300302 1st US indoor glider flight, St Louis Terminal Building
19300301 Alos Walgrave, Flemish writer/pastor (Peace on Earth), dies
19300228 Leon Cooper, US physicist (Nobel1972) born
19300227 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1665 Gaby
19300227 Joanne Woodward, Thomasville Ga, actress (3 Faces of Eve, Rachel) born
19300227 Bouvet Island declared a Norwegian dependency
19300226 Raffaele Merry del Val, Spanish Cardinal, dies
19300226 Lazar Berman, Leningrad Russia, pianist (Budapest 3rd place-1956) born
19300226 "Green Pastures" opens at Mansfield Theater
19300225 Check photographing device patented
19300224 Jacobus van Looy, writer/painter, dies
19300224 Barbara Lawrence, actress (Joe Dakota) born
19300223 Johnny Seven, NYC, actor (Ironside, Amy Prentiss) born
19300223 Jef Geeraerts, Flemish writer (Black Venus) born
19300223 Horst Wessel, German nazi writer (Die Fahne hoch), dies
19300223 Harry Boldt, German Fed Rep, equestrian dressage (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19300222 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1183 Jutta
19300222 Allison Hayes, Washington, actress (Attack of the 50 Foot Woman) born
19300219 John Frankenheimer, NYC, director (Birdman of Alcatraz) born
19300218 US astronomer Clyde Tombaug discovers Pluto
19300218 Theodore C Freeman, Haverford Penn, capt USAF/astronaut born
19300218 Cow flown & milked, milk sealed in paper containers & parachuted
19300216 Ricou Browning, Florida, director/actor (Thunderball) born
19300216 Peggy King, Greensburg Pa, singer/actress (George Gobel Show) born
19300215 Weona beats Toluca in Illinois Basketball Tournament in10 overtimes
19300213 Dotty McGuire, Middletown Oh, singer (McGuire Sisters) born
19300212 Arlen Specter, (Sen-R-PA,1981- born
19300211 Alevtina Koltschina, USSR, cross coutry relay skier (Oly-gold-1960) born
19300210 Robert Wagner, Detroit Mich, actor (It Takes a Thief, Hart to Hart) born
19300210 John Gilpin, English ballet dancer (tudes, Alice in Wonderland) born
19300210 Grain Stabilization Corporation authorized by Congress
19300208 Catherine Hardy, Carollton Ga, 4x100m runner (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19300208 Arlan Stangeland, (Rep-R-MN,1977- born
19300208 Alejandro Rey, Buenos Aires, actor (Carlos-Flying Nun) born
19300204 1st tieless, soundless, shockless streetcar tracks, New Orleans
19300203 William Howard Taft, resigns as chief justice for health reasons
19300131 Lynn Carlin, LA Calif, actress (Joan Hunter-James at15) born
19300131 1st US glider flight from a dirigible, Lakehurst, NJ
19300128 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1143 Odysseus & #1144 Oda
19300127 Esteban Edward Torres, (Rep-D-CA,1983- born
19300127 Bobby "Blue" Bland, blues singer (Call on the Drummer) born
19300124 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1142 Aetolia
19300123 WIS-AM (now WOMG) in Columbia SC begins radio transmissions
19300123 William R Pogue, Okemah Okla, Colonel USAF/astronaut (Skylab 4) born
19300123 George Washington Birthplace National Monument, Va established
19300123 Derel Walcott, St Lucia, poet/writer (Omeros, Nobel1992) born
19300122 -35° F (-37° C), Mount Carroll, Illinois (state record)
19300120 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1163 Saga
19300120 Edwin E "Buzz" Aldrin Jr, Montclair NJ, USAF/astro (Gem12, Ap11) born
19300118 -27° F (-33° C), Watts, Oklahoma (state record)
19300117 Thomas P Stafford, Okla, astronaut (Gemini 6, Gemini 9, Apollo10) born
19300116 Norman Podhoretz, author/editor (NY Post) born
19300114 Ernest Just, Black biologist, served as VP of American Zoologists born
19300113 "Mickey Mouse" comic strip 1st appears
19300113 Frances Sternhagen, Wash DC, actress (Outland, Starting Over) born
19300113 C-E Auguste Rateau, French inventor (R-steam turbine), dies at 66
19300112 NHL's Boston Bruins win then-record14th consecutive game
19300112 Glenn Yarborough, singer (Limeliters-Honey & Wine, Jubilee) born
19300110 Mordovian Autonomous Region in RSFSR constituted

19300108 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1152 Pawona
19300108 Doreen Wilber, US, archer (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19300108 Belgium Princess Marie Jos marries Italian's crown prince Umberto
19300106 Vic Tayback, Bkln NY, actor (Mel-Alice, Khan, Portrait of a Stripper) born
19300106 1st diesel engine automobile trip (in a Packard sedan) completed
19300105 Richard Hayes, Passaic NJ, singer/emcee (Name That Tune) born
19300105 Mao Tse-tung writes "A Single Spark Can Start a Prairie Fire"
19300105 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1162 Larissa
19300105 Edward G Givens Jr, Quanah Texas, Major USAF/astronaut born
19300104 Sorrell Booke, Buffalo NY, actor (Bye Bye Braverman, Black Like Me) born
19300104 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1141 Bohmia
19300104 Don Shula, NFL coach (Miami Dolphins) born
19300103 Robert Loggia, Staten Island, actor (Officer & a Gentleman, THE Cat) born
19300103 Eddie Egan, Bronx NYC, actor (Joe Forrester) born
19300102 Julius LaRosa, Bkln NY, singer (fired by Arthur Godfrey on the air) born
19300101 Ty Hardin, NYC, actor (Riptide, Bronco) born
19300101 Gaafar Muhammad Nimeiry, premier/president (Sudan) born
19291231 Mies Bouman, TV hostess (Open the Village) born
19291230 Sigma Gamma Rho Sorority incorporates
19291230 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1140 Crimea
19291230 Bob Bouma, TV host born
19291230 Barbara Nichols, Jamaica NY, actress (Dear Heart, Disorderly Orderly) born
19291229 Police arrest Sukarno &100s PNI-leaders
19291228 Terry Sawchuk, NHL goaltender (Redwings, Bruins, Maple Leaf, Rangers) born
19291228 Owen Bieber, United Auto Workers president born
19291228 Maarten Schmidt, Neth/US astronomer (quasars) born
19291225 Irish McCalla, Pawnee City Neb, actress (Sheena Queen of Jungle) born
19291225 Billy Horton, rocker (The Silhouettes-Get a Job) born
19291224 Mary Higgins Clark, Bronx NY, author (Cry in the Night, Stillwatch) born
19291223 Dick Weber, pro bowler (16, 300 games) born
19291221 1st US group hospital insurance plan instituted, Dallas, Texas
19291221 1st group hospital insurance plan effected, Dallas Tx
19291220 Mount Davidson dedicated as a San Francisco city park
19291220 Milan Panic, premier of little Yugoslavia born
19291219 Herman T M Lauxtermann, Dutch 2nd chamber member (VVD) born
19291217 William Safire, political columnis (NY Times)/speech writer (Nixon) born
19291216 1st NHL game at Chicago Stadium (Black Hawks)
19291214 Alexander Zaimis elected pres of Greece
19291213 Christopher Plummer, Toronto, actor (Sound of Music, Doll's House) born
19291213 Albert Paulsen, Guayaquil Ecuador, actor (Doctors' Hospital) born
19291212 John Osborne, Engld, playwright (Look Back in Anger, Luther-TONY1964)
19291210 Dan Blocker, Texas, actor (Tiny-Cimarron City, Hoss-Bonanza) born
19291209 Robert JL Hawke, (L), PM Australia (1983- born
19291209 John Cassavetes, NYC, actor (Dirty Dozen, Rosemary's Baby) born
19291207 Leo Diegel wins PGA golf tournament
19291206 Turkey votes for female suffrage
19291206 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1187 Afra
19291205 1st US nudist organization (American League for Physical Culture, NYC)
19291202 Lowell North, Springfield Mass, yachtsman (Olympic-Gold-1968) born
19291202 Jap Boersma, AR-min/director Amsterdam municipality born
19291202 Harvey Phillips, Aurora Missouri, tubist (NYC Ballet Orch) born
19291202 1st skull of Peking man found, 50 km out of Peking at Tsjoe Koe Tien
19291201 O Oikawa & K Kubokawa discovers asteroid #1139 Atami
19291201 J Comas Sola discovers asteroid #1708 Polit
19291201 Emily McLaughlin, actress (Jessie-General Hospital) born
19291201 Dick Shawn, Buffalo NY, actor (Producers, Maid to Order, Angel) born
19291201 David Doyle, actor (Charley's Angels, Pursuit of Happiness) born
19291201 BINGO invented by Edwin S Lowe
19291130 Joan Ganz Cooney, Phoenix Az, TV exec (Children's TV Workshop) born

19291129 Don January, pro golfer (1976 Vardon Trophy) born
19291128 J Comas Sola discovers asteroid #1655 Comas Sola
19291128 Ernie Nevers scores all 40 pts for Chic Cards vs Bears (NFL record)
19291128 Berry Gordy Jr, Detroit, record company owner (Motown) born
19291128 Adm Richard E Byrd makes 1st South Pole flight
19291126 Betta St John, Hawthorne Calif, actress (Corridors of Blood) born
19291125 Theo Bruins, pianist/composer (Sei Studii) born
19291124 Georges Clemenceau, [Tiger], PM of France (1906-09,17-20), dies at 88
19291124 Eileen Barton, Bkln, singer (Broadway Open House) born
19291122 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1138 Attica
19291121 Marilyn French, US author (The Women's Room) born
19291120 Kenneth DeWitt Schermerhorn, Schenectady NY, conductor (Amer Ballet) born
19291120 Dick Clark, Mt Vernon NY, TV host (American Bandstand) born
19291119 Arthur H Mann, English composer (Church of England Hymnal), dies
19291118 William (Pete) Knight, X-15 pilot born
19291118 Stalin routes troops to Manchuria
19291118 Large quake in Atlantic breaks Transatlantic cable in 28 places
19291118 Henricus Van de Wetering, archbishop Utrecht (1895-1929), dies at 78
19291117 Sumner White, US, yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19291117 Stalin throws Nicolai Bucharin out of Politburo
19291117 Pieter AH Forest, lawyer/procureur-general on Aruba born
19291117 Pascual Ortiz Rubio elected president of Mexico
19291117 Herman Hollerith, German/US statistician/inventor (punch card), dies
19291117 Edgar White, US, yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19291116 Renate Rubinstein [Tamar], German/Ned's author/columnist (Tamar) born
19291115 Edward Asner, KC Kansas, actor (Mary Tyler Moore Show, Lou Grant) born
19291114 McLean Stevenson, Normal Ill, actor (M*A*S*H, Hello Larry) born
19291114 Joseph McGinnity, baseball pitcher (NY Giants), dies at 58
19291113 Steef C Weers, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19291111 LaVern Baker, Chicago, R&B vocalist (I Cried a Tear) born
19291111 Hans Magnus Enzensberger, German author (Tie Verhr von Habana) born
19291111 Carlos Fuentes, Mexican author (Death of Artemio Cruz) born
19291106 Max von Bathe, German prince/Chancellor (1910-11,18), dies
19291104 Jimmy Piersall, baseball player (Red Sox, Senators, Indians) born
19291102 Rachel Ames, Portland Oregon, actress (Line Up, Audrey-Gen Hospital) born
19291102 Harold Farberman, NYC, conductor/composer (Medea) born
19291101 Rudy [Herman R] Kousbroek, literary (Leopold the Buch) born
19291101 Nicholas Mavroules, (Rep-D-MA,1979- born
19291101 Lundy, part of British Isles, issue their own stamps
19291101 Betsy Palmer, E Chicago Ind, actress (Mr Roberts, Friday the13th) born
19291030 J Comas Sola discovers asteroid #1136 Mercedes
19291029 "Black Tuesday," Stock Market crashes triggers "Great Depression"
19291028 Joan Plowright, England, actress (Brimstone & Treacle) born
19291028 Frst Bernhard von Blow, German chancellor/PM Prussia (1900-09), dies
19291028 Dody Goodman, Columbus Ohio, actress (Mary Hartman!, Max Duggan) born
19291028 1st child born in aircraft, Miami, Fl
19291027 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1137 Raissa
19291025 Former Interior Sec Albert Fall convicted of accepting $100,000 bribe
19291024 James Brosnan, baseball player/writer (Long Season) born
19291024 George Crumb, Charleston WV, composer (Pulitzer1968-Echoes of Time) born
19291022 Lev Jasjin, Russian soccer player (goalie) born
19291022 French cabinet of Briand falls
19291022 Dory Previn, pop singer (Love Be My Cover) born
19291021 Ursula K[roeber] Le Guin, US, sci-fi author (Tombs of Atuan) born
19291020 Bayshore Highway opens (SF)
19291019 Balbir Singh, India, field hockey player (Olympic-gold-1948-56) born
19291016 Bill Green, (Rep-R-NY,1978- born
19291014 Philadelphia A's set world series record of10 runs in an inning
19291014 Phila A's beat Chicago Cubs, 4 games to1 in 26th World Series

19291012 Robert Coles, Milton Mass, author (Anna Freud, Pulitzer1973) born
19291012 Max Ettlinger, German philosopher/theorist, dies at 52
19291012 Cubs blow 8-0 world series lead, A's score10 in1 inning
19291008 Mohammed Nadir Khan conquerors Kabul Afghanistan/drives out H Ghazi
19291007 Ramsay MacDonald is 1st British premier to address US Congress
19291005 Skip Homeier, Chicago Ill, actor (Dan Raven, Interns) born
19291005 Richard F Gordon Jr, Seattle, Capt USN/astronaut (Gemini11, Apol12) born
19291005 C W Tombaugh discovers asteroid # 2839 Annette & # 3583 Burdett
19291004 Leroy Van Dyke, Spring Fork Mo, country singer (Walk on By) born
19291003 Kingdom of Serbs, Croats & Slovenes changes name to Yugoslavia
19291003 Gustav Stresemann, German chancellor (Nobel1926), dies at 51
19291003 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1135 Colchis
19291003 British Labour govt recovers diplomatic relations with USSR
19291002 Moses Gunn, St Louis Mo, actor (Amityville II, Good Times, Shaft) born
19290930 Dorothee Slle-Nipperdey, German theologist (Politician Nachtgebet) born
19290930 Charles E Bonin, French explorer/diplomat (China), dies
19290930 1st manned rocket plane flight (by auto maker Fritz von Opel)
19290929 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1161 Thessalia
19290929 Giitji Tanaka, Japans baron/general/premier (1927-29), dies at 66
19290929 Bob Newhart, Oak Park Ill, actor/comedian (Bob Newhart Show) born
19290927 Sada Thompson, Des Moines Ia, actress (Family, Pursuit of Happiness) born
19290926 Meredith C Gourdine, Newark NJ, long jumper (Olympic-silver-1952) born
19290926 John Schrober becomes chancellor of Austria
19290925 Ronnie Barker, British comedian (2 Ronnies) born
19290925 Queen-mother Emma opens Antonie van Leeuwenhoek House in Amsterdam
19290925 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1134 Kepler
19290925 Miller Huggins, Yankee manager, dies at 50
19290925 E Hertzsprung discovers asteroid #1627 Ivar
19290924 George McNicol, principal (Aberdeen University) born
19290923 Richard A Zsigmondy, Austria chemist (Nobel1925), dies at 64
19290922 William E Dannemeyer, (Rep-R-CA,1979- born
19290921 1st legal forward pass in Canadian senior football thrown (Calgary)
19290920 Anne Meara, Bkln NY comedian/actress (Stiller & Meara, Archie's Place)
19290919 Margaret S Roukema, (Rep-R-New Jersey,1981- born
19290919 Latvia dictator A Woldemaras chased out
19290917 Stirling Moss, race car driver born
19290917 Lord Craig of Radley, RAF marshal born
19290917 John Stewart-Clark, (C) MEP born
19290917 British troops begin evacuating
19290916 Dale E Kildee, (Rep-D-Michigan,1977- born
19290915 Murray Gell-Mann, physicist who predicted quarks born
19290914 Mel Hancock, (Rep-R-Missouri) born
19290914 John Gutfreund born
19290913 H Van Gent discovers asteroids #1132 Hollandia & #1133 Lugduna
19290911 SF Mayor Rolph inaugurates new pedestrian traffic light system
19290911 David S Broder, Chicago Hgts Ill, journalist (Pulitzer1973) born
19290910 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1131 Porzia
19290910 Arnold Palmer, golfer (PGA Golfer of Year1960,1962) born
19290909 Stan Parris, (Rep-R-VA,1973-74, 81- born
19290909 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1160 Illyria
19290908 Severn Darden, actor (Popesco-Mary Hartman) born
19290908 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1151 Ithaka
19290908 Christoph von Dohn[illegible]nyi, Berlin Germany, conductor/pianist born
19290907 T[homas] P[atrick] McKenna, Ireland, actor (Rivals, Holocaust) born
19290907 John Milford, Johnstown NY, actor (Lieutenant, Legend of Jesse James) born
19290905 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1419 Danzig
19290905 French premier A Briand requests a United States of Europe
19290905 Bob Newhart, Oak Park Ill, comedian (Bob Newhart Show, Newhart) born
19290905 Andrian G Nikolayev, USSR, cosmonaut (Vostok III Soyuz 9) born

19290904 Thomas F Eagleton, (Sen-D-MO,1968-86/VP candidate-D-1972) born
19290831 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1157 Arabia
19290831 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1158 Luda
19290829 Thom Gunn,Kent England,poet (The Wound) born
19290829 German airship Graf Zeppelin ends a round-the-world flight
19290828 Rokie Roker,Miami Fla,actress (Helen-Jeffersons) born
19290828 Istv□n Kertsz,Budapest Hungary,conductor (Budapest Opera1953-57) born
19290827 Ira Levin,author (Rosemary's Baby,Sleuth,This Perfect Day) born
19290827 Elizabeta Bagrintseve,USSR,discus thrower (Olympic-silver-1952) born
19290827 Ad J Hermes,Dutch 2nd Chamber Member (KVP/CDA) born
19290825 Graf Zeppelin passes over SF for LA after trans-Pacific voyage
19290824 Turkey & Persia signs peace treaty
19290824 Palestinians attack orthodox Jews in Jerusalem
19290823 Peter Thompson,golfer born
19290823 Charles Van de Woestne,Flemish writer/poet (God on Sea),dies
19290823 Arabs attack Jews in Israel
19290822 Baroness Ewart-Biggs,British (Lab) spokesperson on Home Affairs born
19290821 Chicago Cardinals become 1st pro football team to train out of town
19290820 1st airship flight around Earth flying eastward completed
19290819 Sergei P Diaghilev,Russia,dance master (Imperial Ballet),dies at 57
19290817 Francis Gary Powers,US spy (USSR captures him in1959 U-2 incident) born
19290814 Oliver Neville,principal (Royal Academy of Dramatic Arts) born
19290814 Louise M Slaughter,(Rep-D-New York) born
19290814 Jewish Agency for Palestine forms
19290814 Hewlett Thompson,Bishop of Exeter born
19290813 Pat Harrington Jr,NYC,actor (Danny Thomas Show,1 Day at a Time) born
19290813 Michael Beavis,deputy cmdr-in-chief (Allied Forces Central Europe) born
19290813 Charles Lyon,gen-sect (Transport Salaried Staffs Association) born
19290812 Buck Owens,Sherman Texas,country singer (Hee Haw) born
19290811 Russian-Chinese border fights
19290811 Persia & Iraq sign friendship treaty
19290811 Babe Ruth becomes 1st to hit 500 homers
19290811 Alun Hoddinott,Bargoed Wales,composer (Floriture) born
19290810 Aletta [Henritte] Jacobs, 1st Dutch female physician/feminist,dies
19290808 Salem Oregon airport dedicated
19290808 P Parchomenko discovers asteroid #1129 Neujmina
19290808 Josef Suk,Prague Czechoslovakia,violinist (Artist of Merit-1977) born
19290808 German airship Graf Zeppelin begins a round-the-world flight
19290808 1st airship flight around Earth flying eastward begins
19290807 Ruth ties record by hitting grand slams in consecutive games
19290807 Ruth Carter-Stapleton,Plains Ga, 1st sister/evangelist born
19290807 Richard T Schulze,(Rep-R-PA,1975- born
19290807 Don Larsen,pitcher (NY Yankees),on what must have been a perfect day
19290806 Anneliese Kuppers,German FR,equestrian dressage (Oly-silver-1956) born
19290804 M Wolf discovers asteroids #2373 & #3626
19290804 60,000 SA'ers/SS'ers march by Munich
19290803 Bethel Leslie,NYC,entertainer (Capt Newman MD,Rabbit Trap) born
19290802 Phillies Don Hurst sets NL record of 6 consecutive games with a HR
19290802 Lord Waddington,Govenor of Bermuda born
19290802 John Hannam,MP born
19290802 John Gale,theatrical producer born
19290801 E Skvortsov discovers asteroid #1149 Volga
19290801 C Jackson discovers asteroid #1186 Turnera
19290731 Oriana Fallaci, Italian journalist born
19290731 Don Murray, Calif, actor (Bus Stop, Advise & Consent, Endless Love) born
19290731 Aristide Briand becomes premier of France
19290730 Sid Kroft, Athens Greece, puppeteer (Barbara Mandrell Show) born
19290730 Christine McGuire, Middletown Oh singer (McGuire Sisters-Sugartime) born
19290729 Belgium Maurice Dewaele wins Tour de France

19290728 Remco [Wouter] Campert, literary/poet/son of Jan Campert born
19290728 Jacqueline Lee Bouvier Kennedy Onassis, 1st lady (1961-63) born
19290728 Chicago Cardinals become 1st NFL team to train out of state (Mich)
19290727 Jack Higgins, [Harry Patterson], novelist born
19290727 Harvey Fuqua, vocalist (Moonglows-Sincerely) born
19290727 Dike of Wieringermeerpolder finished
19290726 Jean Shepherd, humorist (Playboy satire Award1966,1967,1969) born
19290726 Alexis Weissenberg, Sofia Bulgaria, pianist (Levintritt-1948) born
19290724 Pres Hoover proclaims Kellogg-Briand Pact which renounces war
19290724 Peter Yates, director (Breaking Away, Bullitt) born
19290724 NY to SF footrace ends (2½ months) winner was 60 year old Monteverde
19290723 Andrew Rutherford, warden (Goldsmith's College) born
19290719 Sofia Muratova, USSR, gymnist,(Olympic-6 gold/3 silv/4 bronze-1952-60)
19290718 "Screamin Jay" Hawkins, Cleveland, rocker (I Put a Spell on You) born
19290718 Dick Totten Button, Englewood NJ, figure skater (Olympic-gold-48, 52) born
19290717 USSR drops diplomatic relations with China
19290716 Michael Morland, High court judge born
19290715 Larry Lamb, newspaper editor born
19290715 Hugo Von Hofmannsthal, playwright/poet, dies
19290715 1st airport hotel opens-Oakland Ca
19290713 Red Terrill Jr, horse trainer born
19290711 Hermann Prey, Berlin Germany, baritone (Wolfram-Tannhaser) born
19290710 US issues newer, smaller-sized paper currency
19290710 In game between Pirates & Phillies 9 HRs hit1 in each inning
19290709 Mawlai al-Hassan II, King of Morocco (1961- born
19290709 Lee Hazelwood, Ok, country singer/songwriter (Summer Wine, Jackson) born
19290708 Shirley Ann Grau, author (Keepers of the House) born
19290707 Romania & Vatican sign concord
19290706 St Louis has 2,10 run innings & beats Phillies 28-6
19290705 WOWO-AM, Indiana returns to air,1 day after transmitter burns down
19290705 Katherine Helmond, Galveston Tx, actress (Soap, Mona-Who's the Boss) born
19290705 A Deutsch discovers asteroid #1148 Rarahu
19290704 AM radio station WOWO, Indiana's transmitter burns down
19290704 Al Davis, Brocton Mass, NFL team owner (LA Raiders) born
19290703 Eustace Gibbs, vice marshal (Diplomatic Corps) born
19290701 US Immigration law of1924 in effect
19290701 Gerald M Edelman, US biochemist (Nobel1972) born
19290630 Bobby Jones wins golf's US Open
19290629 Peter George, US, light middleweight (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19290629 Mexico & Vatican sign Concord
19290629 Johnny Ace, Memphis, ballad singer (My Song) born
19290629 1st high-speed jet wind tunnel completed Langley Field Ca
19290627 Pres Von Hindenburg refuses to pay German debt of WW I
19290627 1st color TV demo (NYC)
19290626 Ian Prestt, ornithologist born
19290626 Francesco Cossiga, president of Italy (1985- born
19290626 Alexander Fenton, CEO (Euro Ethnological Research Center in Edinburgh)
19290625 Pres Hoover authorizes building of Boulder Dam (Hoover Dam)
19290625 Georges Courteline [Moineaux], French playwright, dies
19290623 June Carter Cash, Maces Spring Va, country singer (Johnny Cash Show) born
19290623 Henri Pousseur, Malmdy Belgium, composer (Homo Habitis) born
19290623 Dave King, Twickenham England, comedian (Kraft Music Hall) born
19290622 Ralph Waite, actor (Last Summer, Cool Hand Luke, 5 Easy Piece) born
19290621 John Morgan, British ambassador to Mexico born
19290620 Ronald Hines, British actor (Pack of Lies) born
19290618 Jrgen Habermans, German sociologist (Frankfurter Schule) born
19290618 James Bishop, editor (London News Publications) born
19290618 Eva Bartok, Budapest Hungary, actress (Assassin, Crimson Pirate) born
19290617 Tigran Petrosyan, USSR, world chess champion (1963-69) born

19290617 Michael L Strang, (Rep-R-CO,1985- born
19290615 1st time NY curb stock exchange transacts more business than NY Exch
19290614 Prussia & Vatican sign Concord
19290614 Cy Coleman, [Seymour Kaufman], songwriter (Witchcraft, Sweet Charity) born
19290612 Anne Frank, Holland, Nazi victim/diarist (Diary of Anne Frank) born
19290611 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1147 Stavropolis
19290610 James McDivitt, Chicago, Brig Gen USAF/astronaut (Gemini 4, Apollo 9) born
19290609 Robert E Badham, (Rep-R-CA,1977- born
19290609 KJeith A St H Gardner, Jamaica, 4x400m runner (Olympic-bronze-1960) born
19290608 Jerry Stiller, Bkln NY, comedian/actor (Stiller & Meara, Hairspray) born
19290607 Vatican City becomes a soverign state
19290607 John Turner, Richmond England, (L)17th Canadian PM (1984) born
19290605 Ramsey MacDonald forms minority Labour govt in Britain
19290604 George Eastman demonstrates 1st technicolor movie (Rochester NY)
19290603 Chuck Barris, Phila, TV game show producer/host (Gong Show) born
19290603 Chile, Peru & Bolivia sign accord about Tacna-Arica-area
19290603 Border dispute between Peru & Chile resolved
19290603 1st trade show at Atlantic City Convention Center (electric light)
19290531 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1108 Demeter
19290531 Elaine Stewart, actress (Take the High Ground) born
19290531 Atlantic City Convention Center opens
19290530 Michael Mellinger, Bavaria, actor (Goldfinger) born
19290529 Katie Boyle, [Lady Sander Saunders], British broadcaster born
19290528 Patrick McNair-Wilson, MP born
19290528 1st all color talking picture "On With the Show" exhibited, NYC
19290526 Hugo Raes, Flemish writer (Horses Jump & Fresh Sea) born
19290525 David S Ruder, 23rd chairman of Security & Exchange Commission born
19290525 Beverly Sills, [Belle "Bubbles" Miriam Silverman], Bkln NY, soprano born
19290524 Detroit Tigers beats Chicago White Sox, 6-5, in 21 innings
19290523 Ulla Jacobson, Swedish actress (One Summer of Happiness) born
19290521 Robert Welch, designer/silversmith born
19290521 Charles Wadsworth, Barnesville Georgia, pianist (Lincoln Center) born
19290521 Automatic electric stock quotation board installed, NYC
19290520 David Hedison, [Ara Heditsian], Providence RI, actor (Licence to Kill)
19290520 Andr Carolus Cirino, Suriname/Indian poet born
19290519 Stampede in Yankee Stadium crushes 2 people to death
19290519 Harvey Cox, US theologist (Secular City) born
19290519 General Feng Yu-Xiang of China declares war on Chiang Kai-Shek govt
19290518 Brooklyn Dodgers beat Phillies 20-16
19290517 Raymond Hide, geophysicist born
19290516 Lilli Lehmann, soprano, dies
19290516 John Conyers Jr, (Rep-D-MI,1965- born
19290516 Adrienne Cecile Rich, Balt Md, feminist writer (Diamond Cutters) born
19290516 1st Academy Awards (Film-Wings, Actor-E Jennings Actress-J Gaynor)
19290515 Gas fire in Cleveland Ohio121 die
19290515 Fire in X-ray film stock kills125 at Crile Clinic (Cleve Ohio)
19290514 Vladimir Antoshin, USSR, International Chess Grandmaster (1964) born
19290512 Pulitzer prize awarded to Julia Peterkin (Scarlet Sister Mary)
19290512 Burt Bacharach, composer (I'll Never Fall in Love Again) born
19290511 1st regularly scheduled TV broadcasts (3 nights per week)
19290510 Brian Corby, CEO (Prudential) born
19290509 WJW-AM in Cleveland Ohio begins radio transmissions
19290509 NY Giant Carl Hubbell no-hits Pitts Pirates
19290509 Anthony Lloyd, Lord Justice of Appeal born
19290508 V N M Korte-van Hemel, Dutch Secretary of State (CDA) born
19290508 NY Giant Carl Hubbell no-hits Pirates,11-0
19290508 Jan Mayen island, 500 km NNE of Iceland, incorporated into Norway
19290507 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1146 Biarmia
19290507 Dick Williams, baseball player, manager (including Seattle1986-87) born

19290506 Rosemary Camp, president (Council for British Archaeology) born
19290506 NY to SF footrace begins
19290506 John Taylor, bishop (St Albans)/Lord High Almoner to Queen born
19290505 John S Ragin, Newark NJ, actor (Dr Astin-Quincy ME) born
19290504 Lou Gehrig hits 3 consecutive HRs, Yankees11, Tigers 9
19290504 Audrey Hepburn, Brussels Belg, (Breakfast at Tiffany's, My Fair Lady) born
19290503 Prussia bans anti-fascists
19290503 Hendrik L van Beek, Dutch vice-admiral born
19290501 Police kill19 Mayday demonstraters in Berlin
19290501 Farm workers strike begins in East-Groningen
19290501 Brooklyn's Johnny Finn sets100 yard sack race in14.4 seconds
19290430 Peter Carsten,Weissenberg Bavaria,actor (Mr Super Invisible) born
19290430 Earnest Streeruwitz becomes chancellor of Austrian
19290429 Walter Kempowski,German writer (Tadellser & Wolff) born
19290428 Carolyn Jones,Amarillo Texas,actress (Morticia-Addams Family) born
19290427 Nina Ponomareva Romaschkova,USSR,discus thrower (Oly-gold1952 60) born
19290426 1st non-stop England to India flight lands
19290425 Yvette Corlett,athlete born
19290424 Thorvald Stauning becomes premier of Denmark
19290424 1st non-stop England to India flight takes-off
19290423 Rudolf W Nilsen,Norwegian poet (Hverdagen),dies
19290423 George Steiner,professor of English born
19290422 Robert Wade-Gery,diplomat/exec director (Barclays de Zoete Wedd) born
19290422 Michael Atiyah,educator (Trinity College - Cambridge England) born
19290422 Margaret Pereira,forensic scientist born
19290420 Bob Braun,Ludlow Ky,singer (Dotty Mack Show) born
19290419 Edward Crook,Detroit Mich,middleweight boxer (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19290418 Peter Jeffrey,actor (Dr Phibes Rides Again,Twinsanity) born
19290418 Peter Hordern,British CEO (Fina) born
19290418 Palace for People's industry in Amsterdam devastated by fire
19290417 James Last,bandleader born
19290417 Eileen Stamers-Smith,headmistress (Malvern Girls' College) born
19290416 Roy Hamilton,singer (You'll Never Walk Alone) born
19290416 NY Yankees become 1st team to use numbers on uniforms
19290416 Cleve Indian Earl Averill,becomes 1st AL to hit a HR on 1st at bat
19290415 Jocelyn Barrow,deputy chair person (British Broadcast Standards) born
19290415 Adrian Cadbury,director (Bank of England) born
19290414 William Edgar Thornton,Faison NC,MD/astronaut (STS-8,-51-B,sk:49) born
19290411 Lawrence Coughlin,(Rep-R-PA,19-69- born
19290411 KLO-AM in Ogden UT begins radio transmissions
19290410 Max Von Sydow,Lund Sweden,actor (Hawaii,Exorcist,Dune,Dreamscape) B,04-
101930 Lord Morton,of Shauna,senator (College of Justice,Scotland) born
19290410 Edmond Thieffry,Belgium,WW I pilot,dies
19290409 Harvey Lichtenstein,pres Bkln Academy of Music born
19290408 Walter Berry,Austria singer/ex husband of Christa Ludwig born
19290408 Jacques Brel,Belgium,singer/actor (Pain in the A__) born
19290406 "Crazy" Joe Gallo,mobster born
19290406 Andr- Previn,Berlin Germany,conductor (London Symphony)/pianist born
19290405 Nigel Hawthorne,actor (Tartuffe,Pope John Paul II) born
19290405 Lithuania signs Litvinov-pact
19290405 Hugo Claus,Flemish writer/director (Koele Lover,Sugar) born
19290405 C Jackson discovers asteroid #-1116 Catriona
19290404 William F Clinger Jr,(Rep-R-PA,19-79- born
19290404 "New Moon" musical opens in London
19290404 Karl Freidrich Benz,automobile engineer (Mercedes),dies
19290404 1st AAU Greco-Roman wrestling championships held
19290403 Persia agrees to Litvinov Pact
19290403 Miyoshi Umeki,Jap,actr (Mrs Livingston-Courtship of Eddie's Father) born
19290402 Frans H J J Andriessen,Dutch 2nd chamber member (KVP/CDA) born

19290402 Catherine Gaskin,romantic novelist (Fiona,Coporation Wife) born
19290401 Morehouse College,Spelman College & Atlanta University affiliate
19290401 Doorne's trailer factory in Einsdhoven Netherlands opens
19290401 Austrian cabinet of Ignaz Seipel falls
19290331 Lee Patterson, Vancouver BC, actor (Dave-Surfside Six) born
19290330 Richard Dysart, Brighton Mass, actor (Leland MacKenzie-LA Law) born
19290330 L Volta discovers asteroid #1107 Lictoria
19290329 Boston Bruins sweep NY Rangers in 2 games for the Stanley Cup
19290328 Democratic constitution goes into effect in Ecuador
19290325 Kenneth Haigh, Yorkshire England, actor (Search for the Nile) born
19290325 Harris W Fawell, (Rep-R-IL,1985- born
19290323 Roger Bannister, England, 1st to run a mile under 4 minutes born
19290323 Gerrit den Braber, composer/producer born
19290323 1st telephone installed in White House
19290322 USCG vessel sank Canadian schooner suspected of carrying liquor
19290322 KIT-AM in Yakima WA begins radio transmissions
19290322 66 horses run in Irish Grand National Sweepstakes
19290321 Jules Verne Berman, space & science reporter (ABC-TV) born
19290321 James Coco, Bronx NY, actor (Man of La Mancha, Murder by Death) born
19290320 Ferdinand Foch, German marshal (WW I), dies
19290318 Christa Wolf, German prozaste born
19290317 Spanish dictator Primo de Rivera shuts university of Madrid
19290317 General Motors acquires German auto manufacturer Adam Opel
19290316 WHP-AM in Harrisburg PA begins radio transmissions
19290314 Thomas Bell Jr, race horse trainer born
19290313 Walter Medio, race horse trainer born
19290313 Peter Breck, Rochester NY, actor (Black Saddle, Big Valley, Benji) born
19290313 J D Slater, writer born
19290312 Bernard Costello, US, double sculls (Olympic-silver-1956) born
19290310 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1128 Astrid
19290309 Hugh D Hoyte, president (Guyana,1985- born
19290306 Turkey & Bulgaria sign peace treaty
19290306 Thomas S Foley, (Rep-D-WA,1965- born
19290306 Ho Dam, Dutch foreign minister to North Korea (1970-83) born
19290306 Hal Miller, British MP born
19290306 Gnter Kunert, German poet/writer (Kaiser von Hondu) born
19290306 David Sheppard, bishop (Liverpool, England) born
19290305 Joan Shawlee, Forest Hills NY, actress (Prehistoric Women) born
19290304 Inauguration of President Herbert Hoover
19290304 Charles Curtis (R-Kans) becomes 1st native American VP
19290304 Bernard Haitink, Amsterdam Neth, conductor (London Phil Orch1969-78) born
19290303 S Arend discovers asteroid #1633 Chimay
19290302 Congress creates Court of Customs & Patent Appeals
19290302 Chicago Black Hawks shut-out for NHL record 8th straight game
19290228 Frank O Gehry, architect (Galleria-Okla City) born
19290228 Clemens Freiherr von Pirquet, Austrian artist (Reaction of P), dies
19290228 Chic Black Hawks lose record NHL15th straight game at home
19290227 Turkey signs Litvinov-pact
19290225 Tommy Newsom, Va, musician/bandleader/saxophonist (Tonight Show) born
19290225 Christopher George, Royal Oak Minn, actor (Rat Patrol, Immortal) born
19290224 Richard B Shull, Evanston Ill, actor (Diana, Holmes & Yoyo) born
19290223 Elston Howard, Yankee catcher (1st black NY Yankee/1963 AL MVP) born
19290222 Ryne Duren, NY Yankee near-sighted pitcher born
19290220 Toshiro Mayuzumi, Yokohama Japan, composer (Sphenogramme) born
19290220 American Samoa organized as a territory of US
19290219 Medical diathermy machine 1st used, Schenectady, NY
19290218 Len Deighton, writer (Fighter) born
19290217 Yasser Arafat, PLO-leader born
19290217 Chaim Potok, novelist (Promise) born

19290216 Peter Porter, writer/poet (Chair of Babel, Automatic Oracle) born
19290216 KID-AM in Idaho Falls ID begins radio transmissions
19290215 James Schlesinger, US Secretary of Defense (1973-75) born
19290215 Graham Hill, auto racer (1962, 68 international racing champ) born
19290214 St Valentine's Day Massacre in Chicago, 7 gangsters killed
19290214 Matthew G Martinez, (Rep-D-CA,1982- born
19290213 Omar Torros Herrera, president Panama born
19290212 P Bourgeois discovers asteroid #1547 Nele
19290212 Karst Leemburg wins Dutch Elfstedentocht skate (11:30)
19290212 Freiherr Albert von Schrenk-Notzing, German para-psychologist, dies
19290211 Vatican City (world's smallest country) made an enclave of Rome
19290211 Mussolini ends treaties of Lateranen Concord with Pope Pius
19290210 Jim Whittacker, 1st American to climb Mt Everest born
19290210 Henk Heidweiler, Dutch ambassador to Suriname born
19290210 Hallgeir Brenden, Norway,15K/18K cross country (Oly-gold-1952, 56) born
19290209 USSR, Estonia, Latvia, Poland & Romania sign Litvinov Pact
19290209 Bill Barrett, (Rep-R-Nebraska) born
19290208 KOY-AM in Phoenix Arizona begins radio transmissions
19290206 Sixten Jernberg, Sweden, skiier (Olympic-gold-1956/60/64) born
19290206 Keith Waterhouse, writer (Billy Liar, Say Who Are You?) born
19290205 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1106 Cydonia, #1109 Tata & #1346 Gotha
19290205 Jimmy Hatlo's "They'll Do It Every Time" cartoon debuts in SF
19290205 Fred Sinowatz (SP), Neufeld an der Leitha, chancellor of Austria born
19290204 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1664 Felix
19290203 Russell Arms, Berkeley Calif, singer (Your Hit Parade) born
19290203 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1145 Robelmonte
19290202 Albert Steinrck, German actor, dies
19290201 1st clean & jerk of 400 lbs (182 kg), Charles Rigoulet, 402 lbs
19290131 Rudolf Mssbauer, Germany, physicist (Nobel1961) born
19290131 Leon Trotsky expelled from Russia to Turkey
19290131 Erich Maria Remarques publishes "Im West nieces Neues" in Berlin
19290129 William McMillan, US, rapid pistol (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19290129 Seeing Eye Guide Dog Organization forms
19290129 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid # 3425 Hurukawa
19290129 Elio Petri, Italy, director (Property theft) born
19290128 Claes Oldenburg, US Pop artist (Happenings, Alphabet/Good Humor) born
19290127 Ingrid Thulin, Sweden, actress (Cries & Whispers, Damned) born
19290126 Jules Feiffer, NYC, cartoonist (Passionella) author (Little Murders) born
19290126 Indian National Congress proclaims goal for India's independence
19290124 Willem Royaards, theater directeor (Adam in Ballingschap), dies
19290123 John Polanyi, Berlin, Canadian chemist (Nobel1986) born
19290120 Arte Johnson, Chicago Ill, comedian (Laugh-in, Don't Call Me Charlie) born
19290120 1st feature talking motion picture taken outdoors, "In Old Arizona"
19290119 Ulu Grosbard, Belgium, actor(?) born
19290119 Acadia National Park, Maine established
19290118 Stalin bans Trotsky from the Politburo
19290117 Popeye makes 1st appearance, in comic strip "Thimble Theatre"
19290117 Jacques "Jake the Snake" Plante, Qubec, NHL goaltender (#1) born
19290116 Allard Lowenstein, radical (Students for Democratic Action) born
19290115 "Queen Ida" Guillory, Ziadaco music born
19290115 Martin Luther King Jr, Atlanta, dreamer (Nobel1964) born
19290114 Cornelis W Lely, Governor of Suriname (1902-05), dies
19290114 Billy Walker, Ralls Tx, country singer (Ozark Jubilee) born
19290114 Afghan King Amanoellah forced to resign
19290113 S Arend discovers asteroid #1127 Mimi
19290113 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1985 Hopmann
19290113 Humanist Society established, Hollywood Calif
19290112 Seatrain (RR cars on ships) service begins, New Orleans-Havana
19290111 Wanda Wilkomirska, Warsaw, Poland, violinist born

19290111 Rod Taylor, Sydney Australia, actor (Bearcats, Time Machine) born
19290111 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1126 Otero
19290109 KDB-AM in Santa Barbara CA begins radio transmissions
19290108 CBS radio network buys WABC in NYC
19290108 1st telephone connection between Netherlands & West-Indies
19290107 Terry Moore, [Helen Luella Koford], LA Cal, actress (Little Sheba) born
19290107 "Tarzan," one of the 1st adventure comic strips, 1st appears
19290107 Kenneth Henry, US, 500m speed skater (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19290107 Douglas Kiker, NBC newsman (1970 Peabody Award) born
19290107 "Buck Rogers," 1st sci-fi comic strip, premiers
19290107 1st telephone connection between Netherlands & East Indies
19290106 Wilbert Harrison, R & B singer (Kansas City) born
19290106 Nicolaas Nikolajevitsj, governor-general of Kaukasi, dies
19290106 Alexander I establishes a royal dictatorship in Yugoslavia
19290105 Coup against King Alexander in South-Slavia
19290104 Amitai W Etzioni, US sociologist (Active Society) born
19290103 Sergio Leone, Italian, director (Fist Full of Dollars) born
19290103 Marilyn Lloyd, (Rep-D-TN,1975- born
19290103 27 year old William S Paley becomes CBS pres
19290102 Erich Wichman(n), fascist painter/sculptor, dies
19290101 Roy Riegels runs 60 yds the wrong way with Rose Bowl fumble recovery
19290101 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1105 Fragaria
19290101 Holling Gustav Vapor, character on Northern Exposure born
19281231 Ross Barbour, Columbus Ind, singer (4 Freshmen) born
19281231 Hugh McElhenny, NFL halfback (SF, Minnesota, Giants, Detroit) born
19281230 Jack Lord, NYC, actor (Steve McGarrett-Hawaii 5-0, God's Little Acre) born
19281230 Bo Diddley, [Ellas Bates], Miss, rock `n' roll pioneer (Bo Diddley) born
19281229 Bernard Cribbins, Oldham England, actor (Val Doonican Show) born
19281228 Bo Diddley, pop singer/guitarist born
19281225 Earl Brown, Salt Lake City Ut, actor (Stovall-Operation Petticoat) born
19281223 NBC sets up a permanent, coast-to-coast network
19281221 Ed Nelson, New Orleans La, actor (Peyton Place, A Long Came a Spider) born
19281220 Jack Christiansen, Kansas, NFL hall of famer defensive back (Lions) born
19281220 1st internationsl dogsled mail leaves Minot, Maine for Montral, Qu
19281219 Galt MacDermot, Canada, composer (Letting Down My Hair) born
19281219 1st autogiro (predecessor of helicopter) flight in US
19281216 Philip K[indred] Dick, US, sci-fi author (Hugo-1963, Blade Runner) born
19281215 Jimmy Nelson, Chic Ill, ventriloguist (Nestles, Farfel) born
19281213 L Volta discovers asteroid #1115 Sabauda
19281213 George Gershwin's "An American In Paris" premieres (NYC)
19281212 Helen Frankenthaler, NY, abstract expressionist artist (Arden) born
19281211 Buenos Aires police thwart an attempt on Pres-elect Herbert Hoover
19281210 John Colicos, Toronto, actor (Battlestar Galactica) born
19281209 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1104 Syringa
19281209 Dick Van Patten, Queens NY, actor (Tom Bradford-8 is Enough) born
19281207 Noam Chomsky, linguist (founded transformational grammar) born
19281205 MW Miklas elected president of Austria
19281201 Railroad museum opens in Utrect Neth
19281130 Rex Reason, Berlin Germany, actor (This Island Earth) born
19281130 Chic Hecht, (Sen-R-NV,1983- born
19281129 Paul Simon, (Sen-D-IL,1985- born
19281127 Walter Klien, pianist born
19281123 Jerry Bock, US, Broadway composer (Fiddler on the Roof) born
19281122 Pat Smythe, England, equestrian jumper (Olympic-bronze-1956) born
19281122 Juno Stover-Irwin, US, diver (Olympic-silver-1956) born
19281122 "Bolero" by Maurice Ravel, 1st performed publicly, in Paris
19281121 Hermann Sudermann, German author (Frau Sorge), dies
19281120 WGH-AM in Newport News VA begins radio transmissions
19281120 Rex Reason, Berlin Germany, actor (Man Without a Gun, Roaring 20s) born

19281120 Franklin Cover, Cleve, actor (Tom-The Jeffersons) born
19281118 Walt Disney's Mickey Mouse debuts in NY in "Steamboat Willie"
19281118 Mickey Mouse, cartoon strip born
19281117 A Schaumasse discovers asteroid #1114 Lorraine
19281116 Clu Gulager, Holdenville Okla, actor (Virginian, Survivors, Tall Man) born
19281114 Leonie Rysanek, dramatic soprano (Vienna Munich State Opera1952-54) born
19281114 Kathleen Hughes, Hollywood Calif, actress (It Came From Outer Space) born
19281112 Johan B W Polak, publisher/publicist (Bloom of the Dcadence) born
19281112 Grace Kelly, Phila Pa, actress (Rear Window)/Princess (Monaco) born
19281112 British steamer "Vestris" capsizes & sinks off Virginia, kills110
19281111 WOL-AM in Washington DC begins radio transmissions
19281111 WMT-AM in Cedar Rapids IA begins radio transmissions
19281111 WGL-AM in Ft Wayne IN begins radio transmissions
19281111 KXO-AM in El Centro CA begins radio transmissions
19281111 Edward Zorinsky, (Sen-D-NB,1976-88) born
19281110 Hirohito enthroned as Emperor of Japan
19281110 Ennio Morricone, Italian composer/musician born
19281109 Wim Bosboom, Dutch radio/TV host born
19281109 Anne Sexton, Newton Mass, poet (Live or Die Pulitzer1967) born
19281108 Mauritz Stiller, Swedish actor/director (Streets of sin), dies
19281107 Herbert Hoover (R) elected president
19281106 Peter Matz, Pitts Pa, orch leader (Hullabaloo, Carol Burnette Show) born
19281106 Herbert Hoover (R) beats Alfred E Smith (D) for pres
19281105 J Comas Sola discovers asteroid #1102 Pepita
19281104 Jos Moncada elected president of Nicaragua
19281103 Turkey switches from Arabic to Roman alphabet
19281101 James Edward Bradford, DC, HW weightlifer (Olympic-silver-1952, 56) born
19281101 Graf Zeppelin sets airship distance record of 6384 km
19281101 1st celebration of Author's Day
192810?? Li Peng, PM of China (1987- born
19281031 Andrew Sarris, movie critic (Village Voice) born
19281030 William Campbell, Newark NJ, acotr (Jerry-Cannonball, Luke-Dynasty) born
19281030 Ernest Flatt, choreographer (Carol Burnett Show) born
19281028 Wim van Heumen, coach of Dutch hockey team born
19281027 Kyle Rote, football half-back (NY Giants1951-61) born
19281025 Tony Franciosa, actor (Long Hot Summer, Name of Game, Death Wish 3) born
19281025 Marion Ross, Albert Lea Mn, actress (Marion-Happy Days, Bkln Bridge) born
19281025 Jeanne Cooper, Minneapolis, actress (Kay-Young & Restless) born
19281025 Anthony Franciosa, NYC, actor (Jeff-Name of the Game) born
19281024 Gabriel Laub, Polish writer born
19281023 F A Alphonse Aulard, French historian, dies
19281022 Pres Hoover speaks of "American system of rugged individualism"
19281022 China expells all Russian instructors & civil servants
19281021 Mario Pinto, the Andrade, writer/president MPLA (Angola) born
19281021 Edward "Whitey" Ford, hall of fame pitcher (NY Yankees) born
19281020 Joyce Brothers, pop psychologist born
19281019 Buff Cobb, Florence Italy, actress (Masquerade Party) born
19281018 Keith Jackson, Carrolton Ga, sportscaster (ABC Monday Night Football) born
19281017 Julie Adams, Iowa, actress (Away All Boats, Black Rose) born
19281017 James "Junior" Gilliam, Dodgers (NL rookie of year1953) born
19281015 German dirigible "Graf Zeppelin" lands in Lakehurst, NJ
19281014 Gary Graffman, NYC, pianist (Leventritt Award) born
19281012 Al Hero, US, painter/sculptor (hard edge-style) born
19281011 Thomas Burnett Swann, US, sci-fi author (Day of Minotaur) born
19281011 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1734 Zhongolovich
19281009 Einojuhani Rautavaara, Helsinki Finland, composer (Kaivos) born
19281008 Eastern Soccer League forms in US
19281007 Race Tafari Makonnen crowned as king of Abyssinia
19281007 G Neujmin discovers asteroid # 2484 Parenago

19281006 Leo Diegel wins PGA golf tournament
19281006 Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek becomes president of China
19281006 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1124 Stroobantia
19281006 Chiang Kai-Shek becomes president of China
19281005 Willem de Kwadsteniet, lawyer/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19281004 KPD begins petition against Germany building a battle fleet
19281004 25th World Series begins, NY Yankees vs St Louis Cardinals
19281003 French sun "Ondine" sinks returning to Toulon, drowning 42
19281003 Erik Bruhn, Copenhagen Denmark, dancer (Natl Ballet of Canada) born
19281002 Spanky McFarland, actor (Little Rascals, Our Gang) born
19281002 Robin Duthie, CEO (Britoil) born
19281002 James Porter, CEO (Commonwealth Institute) born
19281002 Clay Felker, St Louis, journalist (NY Herald Tribune, Esquire) born
19281002 Anthony Tippett, British chief of Fleet Support born
19281001 Leon Vanderstuyft of Belgium bicycled 76 miles 504 yards in1 hour
19281001 Laurence Harvey [Larushka Skine], actor (Alamo, Romeo & Juliet) born
19281001 George Peppard, Detroit Mich, actor (Banacek, A-Team, Blue Max) born
19280930 Leon Vanderstuyft of Belgium cycles record 76 mi 604 yds in1 hr
19280930 Elie Wiesel, author (Souls on Fire)/Nazi hunter (Nobel1986) born
19280929 Yanks (17) Tigers (28) set 9 inning hit record (45)-Tigers win19-10
19280929 Ankie [Johanna A] (Hoving-)Peypers, author/poetess born
19280928 Yanks clinch pennant #6
19280928 US acknowledge Chinese govt of Chiang Kai-shek
19280928 Prussia forbids speech from Adolf Hitler
19280928 Juan de la Cierva makes 1st helicopter flight over English Channel
19280927 US recognizes Nationalist Chinese government
19280922 Eugene Roche, actor (Foul Play, Slaughterhouse Five) born
19280921 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1123 Shapleya
19280920 Dr Joyce Brothers, NYC, pop psychiatrist ($64,000 question winner) born
19280919 Mickey Mouse's screen debut (Steamboat Willie at Colony Theater NYC)
19280919 Adam West, Walla Walla Wash, actor (Batman, Last Precinct) born
19280918 Phyllis Kirk, Syracuse NY, actress (Thin Man, Red Button's Show) born
19280918 Juan de la Cierva flies 1st helicopter above The Channel
19280918 Cards beat Phillies for 20th of 22 games in1928
19280917 Roddy McDowall, London Engld, actor (Planet of Apes, Lord Love a Duck)
19280917 Pitcher Ray Boggs hits 3 batters in1 inning
19280917 Hurricane hits Lake Okeechobee Florida drowning1,800-2500
19280917 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1122 Neith
19280917 Brian Matthew, British disc jockey born
19280916 Lamine Diakhat, Senegal, poet (Primordiale du Sixieme Jour) born
19280916 Hurricane hits West Palm Beach-Lake Okeechobee Florida 3,000 die
19280915 Cards set NL record of18 men left on base beating Phillies 8-6
19280915 400 kg Fournier-albums (forged postage stamps) burn in Geneva
19280914 Albert Shanker, American labor leader (Amer Fed of Teachers) born
19280913 KOH-AM in Reno NV begins radio transmissions
19280913 Italo Svevo, [Ettore Schmitz], Italian writer (Una Vita). dies
19280913 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1099 Figneria
19280913 Ernest L Boyer, educator/chancellor of NY's State Universities (SUNY) born
19280912 Katharine Hepburn's NY stage debut in "Night Hostess"
19280911 Reubin Askew, (Gov-Fla) born
19280911 P Shajn discovers asteroid1120 Cannonia,1121 Natascha &1610 Mirnaya
19280911 Earl Holliman, La, actor (Police Woman, Tribes, Cry Panic) born
19280911 1st TV drama-WGY's Queens Messenger
19280910 Leo P[atrick] Kelley, US, sci-fi author (Dead Moon, Vacation in Space)
19280909 Silvio Cator of Haiti, sets then long jump record at 26'
19280909 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1365 Henyey
19280909 Julian E "Cannonball" Adderley, US, jazz musician (Black Messiah) born
19280907 Herbert H Bateman, (Rep-R-VA,1983- born
19280906 USSR signs Briand-Kellogg-pact

19280906 Rudolph Plukfelder, USSR, light heavyweight (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19280906 Evgeny Svetlanov, Moscow Russia, conductor (Siberian Fantasy) born
19280905 O Oikawa discovers asteroid #1098 Hakone
19280904 Donald E Petersen, Minn, exec (Ford Motors) born
19280904 Dick York, Fort Wayne Ind, actor (Darrin-Bewitched, Inherit the Wind) born
19280901 Albania becomes a kingdom, with Zogu I as king
19280831 James Coburn,Laurel Nebr,actor (Our Man Flint,Magnificent Seven) born
19280831 Brecht & Weils "Dreigroschenoper" premiers
19280830 Wilhelm Vienna,German physicist (laws of motion,Nobel1911),dies
19280830 Johnny Mann,Balt Md,music director (Johnny Mann Stand Up & Cheer) born
19280830 Jawaharlal Nehru requests independence of India
19280830 Bill Daily,Des Moines Iowa,actor (I Dream of Jeannie,Newhart) born
19280829 Thomas Stewart,San Saba Texas,baritone (La Roche Capriccio) born
19280829 Richard B Haldane,British viscount/lord-chancellor,dies
19280829 Charles Gray,Bournemouth England,actor (Clay-Rawhide) born
19280827 Kellogg-Briand Pact,where 60 nations agree to outlaw war
19280827 Jack Thompson,Labour MP born
19280827 Helen Mills beats Helen Hull Jacobs to win US Tennis championship
1928082716 die in a NYC subway's 2nd worst accident
19280822 Karlheinz Stockhausen,Mdrath Germany,composer (Kontrapunkte) born
19280822 John Lupton,Highland Park Ill,actor (Tom-Broken Arrow) born
19280821 Gillian Sheen,England,foils (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19280817 Willem Duys,Dutch radio/TV host born
19280817 M Wolf discovers asteroid #2483 Guinevere
19280816 Ann Blyth,Mt Kisko NY,actress (Kismet,Mildred Pierce) born
19280815 P Shajn discovers asteroids #1112 Polonia & #1113 Katja
19280813 Soviet Union Spartacan Games begins
19280812 Leos Janacek,Czech composer/conductor (Sly Foxes),dies
19280812 9th Olympic Games closes in Amsterdam
19280811 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1097 Vicia
19280810 Jimmy Dean,Tx,actor/singer (Jimmy Dean Show,Diamonds are Forever) born
19280810 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1110 Jaroslawa
19280810 Eddie Fisher,Phila Pa,singer (Oh My Papa,Lady of Spain) born
19280809 Frederik II W,grand duke of Baden (1907-18),dies at 71
19280809 Bob Cousy,NBA star (Boston Celtics,1957 MVP) born
19280808 Stjepan Radic,founder/leader Croatian Boer party,dies
19280807 Herbert H Bateman,(Rep-R-Virginia) born
19280807 Amazing Randi,[James],Toronto Ontario,skeptic magician born
19280807 Alphonse MAJ Arins,pastor (founder 1st RC workers group),dies
19280806 Janice-Lee York Romary,Calif,fencer (Olympics-1952-68) born
19280804 Udham Singh,India,field hockey player (Olympic-gold-1952,56,64) born
19280802 Mussolini signs peace treaty with Abyssinia (Ethiopia)
19280731 Bill Frenzel, (Rep-R-MN,1971- born
19280730 George Eastman demonstrates 1st color movie
19280728 9th Olympic Games open in Amsterdam
19280727 AVRO, General Vereniging Radio Omroep, forms
19280726 Yanks score11 runs in12th beating Tigers12-1
19280726 Stanley Kubrick, NYC, director (2001, Dr Strangelove, Lolita) born
19280726 Heavyweight Gene Tunney KOs Tom Heeney (NYC)
19280723 Leon Fleisher, SF Calif, pianist/conductor (Annapolis Symph1973-77) born
19280722 Orson Bean, actor/comedian (I've Got a Secret, To Tell the Truth) born
19280721 H E Wood discovers asteroid #1096 Reunerta
19280721 Ellen A Terry, Brits actress/dir (Imperial Theatre), dies at 81
19280720 Peter Ind, jazz musician born
19280720 Pavel Kohout, Czech dramatist/director born
19280720 Jan Meyers, (Rep-R-Kansas,1985- born
19280719 King Foead of Egypt disbands parliament
19280719 John Bratby, painter/writer (Breakdown) born
19280719 H E Wood discovers asteroid #1305 Pongola

19280718 Simon Vinkenoog, writer born
19280717 Giovanni Giolitti, 5x premier of Italy (1892..1921), dies
19280717 Alvaro Obregon, general/pres of Mexico, assassinated
19280716 Robert Sheckley, US, sci-fi author (10th Victim, Mindswap) born
19280716 Ray Thornton, (Rep-D-Arkansas) born
19280716 James Kilfedder, Ulster Popular Unionist MP born
19280716 Bella Davidovich, Baku Russia, pianist (Chopin, Beethoven, Ravel) born
19280714 Pierre Olaf, Cauderan France, actor (Kraft Music Hall) born
19280714 Nancy Olson, Milwaukee, actress (Absent-Minded Professor, Pollyanna) born
19280713 Bob Crane, Waterbury Ct, actor (Col Hogan-Hogan's Heroes) born
19280712 1st televised tennis match
19280710 H E Wood discovers asteroid #3300
19280709 Vince Edwards, Bkln NY, actor (Ben Casey, Matt Lincoln) born
19280708 Phillies set record of errorless 25 inning doubleheader
19280708 Carol Henry, Newark NJ, choreographer (Garry Moore Show) born
19280707 Vincent Edwards, actor (Dr Ben Casey, Death Stalk, Firehouse) born
19280707 Edward Hamm of US, sets then long jump record at 25'11"
19280707 Colleen Summers, Pasadena Calif, vocal overdubber born
19280706 Worlds largest hailstone1[illegible] lbs (17') falls in Potter Nebraska
19280706 1st all-talking motion picture shown, in NY (Lights of NY)
19280705 Warren Oates, Depoy Ky, actor (East of Eden, Stoney Burke) born
19280704 Sylvius G M "Boy" Rozendal, premier (Netherland's Antilles) born
19280704 Stephen Boyd, [William Millar], actor (Fantastic Voyage, Ben-Hur) born
19280704 Paul de Wispelaere, Flemish writer/essayist/critic born
19280704 Patrick Tilley, UK, sci-fi author (1st Family, Blood River) born
19280704 Cathy Berberian, Armenia, US singer born
19280703 John Wills, lord-lt of Avon England born
19280703 Evelyn Anthony, historical novelist born
19280703 1st color TV broadcast in London (John Logic Baird)
19280702 Pavel Kohout, Czech, author (Poor Murderer) born
19280701 Constance Ford, US actress (Cabinet of Calgary, Ada-Another World) born
19280629 Ian Bannen, Scotland, actor (Eye of the Needle, Gorky Park) born
19280628 Friedrich Schmiedl attempted rocket mail in Austria (unsuccessful)
19280628 Alfred E Smith (NY-Gov) nominated for president at Dem Convention
19280626 Jacob Druckman, Philadelphia, composer (Animus I Auerole) born
19280625 NY Giant Fred Lindstrom ties record of 9 hits in a doubleheader
19280624 Johnny Farrell wins US Open golf tournament
19280622 Orson Bean, Burlington Vt, comedian (I Got a Secret, To Tell the Truth
19280621 Judith Raskin, NYC, soprano (Susanna-Le Nozze di Figaro) born
19280620 Martin Landau, actor (Mission Impossible, Space1999, Tucker) born
19280620 Jean-Marie Le-Pen, France, leader National Front party born
19280620 David Mitchell, British parliament leader born
19280619 Raymond Powell, British parliament leader born
19280619 Nancy Marchand, Buffalo NY, actress (Beacon Hill, Margaret-Lou Grant) born
19280618 Roald E G Amundsen, Norwegian pole explorer, dies
19280618 Michael Blakemore, British theater director born
19280617 Ramon de Basterra, Spanish writer/diplomat (Virulo, mocedades), dies
19280617 James Brown, soul singer (Hot Pants) born
19280616 Sergiu Comissiona, Buch Romania, conductor (Haifa Symph1959-64) born
19280616 Harold Hanham, vice chancellor (Lancaster University) born
19280614 Republican Natl Convention, met in KC, nominated Herbert Hoover
19280614 Ernesto "Che" Guevara Serna, Arg/Cuba revolutionary born
19280614 Emmeline Pankhurst-Goulden, English feminist, dies
19280612 Vic Damone, [Vito Farinola], Bkln, singer (Street Where You Live) born
19280612 Salvador Diaz Miron, Mexicans poet, dies
19280612 NY Yankee Lou Gehrig hits 2 triples & 2 HRs to be White Sox15-7
19280611 Gerard van Leenhorst, Dutch Sect of State (CDA) born
19280611 Fabiola de Mora y Arag[illegible]n, Queen of Belgium born
19280610 Maurice Sendak, NYC, author/illustrator (Where The Wild Things Are) born

19280609 1st aerial cross of Pacific lands in Brisbane Australia
19280608 Kat[i]e [Gertrude] Wilhelm, US, sci-fi author (Hugo, Hamlet Trap) born
19280608 1st US-to-Australia flight lands (Sir Charles Kingford)
19280607 Chiang Tsolin, Chinese warlord of North-China, murdered
19280606 George Deukmejian, Menands NY, (Gov-Cal) born
19280605 Tony Richardson, England, director (Delicate Balance, Hotel NH) born
19280605 Robert Lansing, SD Calif, actor (12 O'Clock High, Equalizer, Automan) born
19280604 Paul Greening, master of Queen's household born
19280603 Sheila Faith, MP/MEP born
19280603 Donald Judd, US, statue artist (minimal art) born
19280601 Georgi T Dobrovolsky, Odessa, cosmonaut (Soyuz11) born
19280601 Bob Monkhouse, Kent England, comedian (Bonkers) born
19280531 Ludwig Enneccerus, German leader, dies at 85
19280531 Jacob Lateiner, Havana Cuba, pianist/professor (Juiliard) born
19280531 1st aerial cross of Pacific takes off from Oakland
19280529 Fritz von Opel reaches 200 kph in experimental rocket car
19280529 Felix Rohatyn, Vienna Austria, investment banker (NY Big MAC Bonds) born
19280528 Albert Booth, British government minister born
19280527 Thea Musgrave, Barnton Midlothian Scot, composer (Mary Queen of Scots)
19280526 A's commit 7 errors & lose to Yanks 7-4
19280525 Amelia Earhart (as a passenger) is 1st woman to fly Atlantic Ocean
19280524 William Trevor, Brit writer (Children of Dynmouth, Fools of Fortune) born
19280524 Umberto Nobile fly airship over North Pole again
19280524 Stanley Baxter, British comic born
19280524 Peter Griffiths, MP born
19280523 Rosemary Clooney, Kentucky, singer/coronet paper towels spokeswoman born
19280523 Nigel Davenport, Cambridge England, actor (Without a Clue, Masada) born
19280523 Bomb attack on Italians embassy in Buenos Aires, 22 die
19280522 T Boone Pickens, buys large companies (Shamrock) born
19280521 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1304 Arosa
19280520 David Berriman, CEO (Rose Thomson Young group of Lloyds trustees born
19280519 "Firedamp" explodes in Mather Pa coal mine killing195 of 273 miners
19280519 Explosion in coal mine in Mather, Pennsylvania,195 die
19280519 Anthony C B Chapman, England, sports car builder/autoracer (Formula1)
19280519 51 frogs enter 1st annual "Frog Jumping Jubilee" (Angel's Camp, Cal)
19280518 Pernell Roberts, Waycross Ga, actor (Adam-Bonanza, Trapper John MD) born
19280517 Ian Griggs, bishop of Ludlow born
19280517 Donald Cameron Watt, historian born
19280517 9th modern Olympic games opens in Amsterdam
19280516 Reginald Askew, dean of King's College London born
19280516 Edmund William Grosse, poet/author, dies
19280516 Billy Martin, baseball manager (NY Yankees, Oakland A's) born
19280512 Manuel Lujan Jr, (Rep-R-NM,1969- born
19280511 Yaacov Agam, Israeli statues artist born
19280511 General Electric opens 1st TV-station (Schenectady, NY)
19280510 WGY, Schenectady begins regular TV programming
19280509 Richard A "Pancho" Gonzalez, LA Calif, tennis star (US1948-49) born
19280509 Barbara Ann Scott, Ottawa Ontario, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19280508 Theodore Sorenson, pesidential advisor (JFK)/author (1000 Days) born
19280507 Pulitzer prize awarded to Thornton Wilder for (Bridge of San Luis Rey)
19280507 England lowers age of women voters from 30 to 21
19280504 Maynard Ferguson, jazz trumpeter (Roulette) born
19280504 Hosni Mubarak, Egyptian president (1981- born
19280504 Betsy Rawls, Spartanburg SC, golfer (US Womens Open-51, 53, 57, 60) born
19280504 Barry E Odell Pain, English writer (Punch), dies
19280503 Jeanne Bal, Santa Monica Calif, actress (Pat-Love & Marriage) born
19280503 James Brown, Augusta Ga, singer/jail bird, soul brother #1 (Hot Pants)
19280502 KPQ-AM in Wenatchee WA begins radio transmissions
19280501 Raoul Servais, Belgian cartoonist born

19280501 Pitcairn Airlines (later Eastern) begins service
19280501 Lei Day begun (a Hawaiian celebration)
19280501 Drunken fascist Erich Wichman harasses VARA-radio transmitter
19280501 6 children die &10 injured by hailstones in Klausenburg, Romania
19280430 Cherkess Autonomous Region established in RSFSR (until1957)gg
19280429 Carl Gardner,rock vocalist (Coasters-Searchin) born
19280426 Madame Tussaud's waxwork exhibition opens in London
19280426 Gordon Downey,British Comptroller General/Reader Rep (Independent) born
19280425 Pjotr N Wrangel,Russian baron general,dies
19280423 Shirley Temple Black,Santa Monica Calif,child actress/ambassador born
19280423 Okke Jager,theologist/writer/poet born
19280423 Bill Cotton,CEO (Noel Gay TV) born
19280422 Aaron Spelling,TV executive producer (Charlie's Angels) born
19280419 John Horlock,British vice-chancellor (Open College) born
19280419 Japanese troops occupies Sjantung-schiereiland
19280419 Alexis Korner,Paris,musician (Blues Inc-Bootleg Him) born
19280418 Jean-Fran-ois Pailliard,Vitry-le-Fran-ois France,conductor born
19280417 Cynthia Ozick,US,author (Pagan Rabbi & Other Stories) born
19280416 Dick "Night Train" Lane,NFL defensive back (Rams,Cards,Lions) born
19280415 Richard Evans,British diplomat born
19280415 Alioto's on Fisherman's Wharf (SF) forms
19280414 Robert Mugabe,president (Zimbabwe,19-88- born
19280414 NY Rangers beat Montreal Maroons 3 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19280414 Maddus AL starts 1st regular passenger flights between SF & LA
19280413 1st trans atlantic flight Europe-US (Fitzmaurice-von Hnefeld-Khl)
19280412 Hardy Kruger,Berlin Germany,actor (Barry Lyndon,Wrong is Right) born
19280412 Brooklyn Supreme,Belgium,stallion,heaviest known horse (-1450 kg) born
19280412 Assassination attempt on king Victor Emanuel II of Italy
19280409 Turkey passes separation of church & state
19280409 Tom Lehrer,parody/folk singer,proposed poisoning pigeons born
19280409 Mae West's NYC debut in a daring new play "Diamond Lil"
19280409 Floyd D Spence,(Rep-R-SC,19-71- born
19280409 Brian Cubbon,British senior civil servant born
19280408 Monty Sunshine,bandleader born
19280408 John Gavin,LA Calif,actor (Back Street,Psycho,Murder for Sale) born
19280408 Eric Porter,London England,actor (Antony & Cleopatra,39 Steps) born
19280407 James White,UK,sci-fi author (Star Surgeon,Star Healer) born
19280407 James Garner,Norman Okla,actor (Rockford Files,Bret Maverick) born
19280407 Alan J Pakula,director (All the President's Men,Klute) born
19280406 Joi Lansing,Salt Lake City Utah,actress (Bob Cummings Show) born
19280406 James Watson,chemist (codiscovered structure of DNA) born
19280405 Will Gaines,jazz dancer born
19280405 Tony Williams,US,singer (Platters-Only You,Harbor Lights) born
19280405 Michael Bryant,actor (Sakharov,Girly) born
19280405 Jane Ellen Harrison,scholar/archelogist,dies
19280404 Monty Norman,composer/writer born
19280404 Maya Angelou,St Louis Mo,poet/actress (Nyo-Roots) born
19280404 Jimmy Logan,British comedian born
19280404 Bill Ryan,Bkln NY,newscaster (Smithsonian) born
19280402 Theodore Richards,US chemist (atomic weight,Nobel1914),dies
19280402 Serge Gainsbourg,[Ginsburg],Russian/French singer/songwriter born
19280402 Rita Gam,Pittsburgh,actress (Distortions,Mohawk) born
19280402 Joseph "Cardinal" Bernardin,of Chicago born
19280401 Jane Powell,Portland Oregon,singer/actress (7 Brides for 7 Brothers) B,04-
011929 Milan Kundera,Czech poet/writer (The Joke) born
19280401 Herbert Klein,newscaster/press secretary born
19280401 George Grizzard,actor (Wrong is Right,Bachelor Party,Attica) born
19280401 Dimitri Frenkel Frank,writer/director (Hadimassa) born
19280401 Chaing Kai-sheks army battles with Yang-tse

19280331 Gordie Howe, Floral Sask, NHL right wing (Detroit Redwings) born
19280329 Yeshiva College (now University) chartered (NYC)
19280328 Zbigniew Brzezinski, national security advisor under Carter born
19280327 KGB-AM in San Diego CA begins radio transmissions
19280327 Douglas Applegate, (Rep-D-OH,1977- born
19280325 James A Lovell Jr, Cleveland Oh, USN/astr (Gemini 7,12, Apollo 8,13)
19280324 Vanessa Brown, Vienna Austria, actress (My Favorite Husband) born
19280324 Byron Janis, "Yanks", McKeesport Pa, pianist (NBC Symphony Orch) born
19280322 Ed Macauley, NBA'er (Boston Celtics) born
19280322 Bill Archer, (Rep-R-TX,1971- born
19280321 James W Kinnear, Pittsburgh Pa, CEO (Texaco) born
19280320 Jerome Cousins Biffle, Denver Co, long jumper (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19280320 Hans Kng, Swiss religious theologist born
19280320 Fred "Mr" Rogers, kid show host, "lovely day in the neighborhood" born
19280320 Christopher Benstead, race horse trainer born
19280320 Anthony Blond, British publisher (The Publishing Game, Book Book) born
19280319 Patrick McGoohan, Astoria NY, actor (#6-Prisoner, Secret Agent) born
19280319 "Amos & Andy" debuts on radio (Blue Network)
19280318 William R Boggs, Georgia, Brig Gen/chief of engineers under Bragg born
19280318 Paul van Ostaen, Flemish writer (Free as a Bird), dies
19280316 Christa Ludwig, Berlin Germany, soprano (Vienna State Opera) born
19280316 A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #1303 Luthera
19280315 Mussolini modifies Italian electoral system
19280314 Frank Borman, Gary Ind, astronaut (Gem 7, Ap 8)/Eastern Airline pres born
19280313 450 die in St Francisquito Valley Dam burst (Calif)
19280312 Roland Moyle, British deputy chairman (Police Complaints Authority) born
19280312 Phil Jones, principal (Trinity College of Music) born
19280312 Edward Albee, US playwright (Virgina Woolfe, Zoo Story) born
19280311 Peter Roger Hunt, London England, director (Dr No) born
19280311 Netherlands-Belgium1 to1 radio report of Han Hollander begins
19280311 Albert Salmi, Bkln NY, actor (Daniel Boone, 79 Park Avenue) born
19280308 Judy Johnson, Norfolk Va, singer (Your Show of Shows) born
19280306 Gabriel Garc?a M?rquez, Col, novelist (Europa Y America, Nobel1982) born
19280304 "Bunion Run" race from LA to NYC begins It is won by Andy Payne
19280304 Alan Sillitoe, Brit, writer (Loneliness of the Long Distance Runner) born
19280303 Jan [Jean] T Toorop, painter/graphic artist (3 Brides), dies
19280229 Armando V Diaz, Italian marshal/minister of War (1922-24), dies
19280228 Bettye Ackerman, Cottageville SC, actress (Maggie Graham-Ben Casey) born
19280226 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1091 Spiraea
19280226 Antione "Fats" Domino, rhythm & blues pianist (Blueberry Hill) born
19280226 Anatoli V Filipchenko, cosmonaut (Soyuz 7,16) born
19280225 Richard Stern, US writer born
19280224 Paul B Elvstrm, Denmark, yachter (Olympic-gold-1948, 52, 56, 60) born
19280224 Michael Harrington, St Louis, socialist/author (Fragments of Century) born
19280224 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid # 3227 Hasegawa
19280223 Vasili G Lazarev, cosmonaut (Soyuz12,18-1) born
19280222 Paul Dooley, Parkensburg WV, actor (16 Candles, Strange Brew, Wedding)
19280222 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1156 Kira
19280222 Bruce Forsyth, British comedian/TV host (Generation Game) born
19280222 1st solo England to Australia flight lands (Bert Hinkler)
19280220 O Oikawa discovers asteroid #1090 Sumida
19280220 Elroy Face, baseball pitcher (Pittsburgh Pirates) born
19280219 Canadian hockey team wins 3rd consecutive gold medal
19280218 Jim McElreath, auto racer (1970 Ontario 500) born
19280215 Hubert H Asquith, premier Great-Britain (1908-16), dies
19280214 Ben Garrido Blaz, (Rep-R-Guam,1985- born
19280211 Conrad Janis, NYC, actor (Mork & Mindy, Quark, Bonino) born
19280211 2nd Winter Olympic games opens in St Moritz, Switzerland
19280210 Hans Nielsen, Denmark, lightweight boxer (Olympic-gold-1924) born

19280210 Gene Taylor, (Rep-D-St Louis,1973- born
19280209 Roger Mudd, Wash DC, news ancher (CBS Weekend News, NBC Evening News) born
19280208 Scottish inventor J Blaird demonstrates color-TV
19280208 1st transatlantic TV image received, Hartsdale, NY
19280207 1st solo England to Australia flight takes off (Bert Hinkler)
19280204 Hendrik A Lorentz, physicist: L transformation/Nobel1902), dies
19280203 Mr "Fred" Rogers, Latrobe, Pa, kid host (Mr Roger's Neighorhood) born
19280202 Luigi Ciriaco De Mita, PM of Italy (1988- born
19280202 Howard Caine, Nashville Tn, actor (Californians) born
19280201 Tom Lantos, (Rep-D-CA,1981- born
19280131 Scotch tape 1st marketed by 3-M Company
19280130 Harold Prince, stage producer (Phantom of Opera) born
19280128 Slade Gorton, (Sen-R-WA,1981- born
19280128 Christopher Hornsrud chosen PM of Norway at age101
19280126 Roger Vadim, France, director (And God Created Women, Barbarella) born
19280126 Philip Jos Farmer, Indiana, science fiction novelist (Riverworld) born
19280126 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1083 Salvia & #1155 Aenna
19280126 Gene Snyder, (Rep-R-KY,1963-65, 67- born
19280126 Eartha Kitt, SC, singer/actress (Catwoman-Batman) born
19280125 Eduard Shevardnadze, Soviet Georgia, foreign minister of USSR (-91) born
19280123 Kees [Cornelis] Broekman, skater (Olympic-silver-1952) born
19280123 Jeanne Moreau, Paris France, actress (Going Places, Jules & Jim) born
19280123 Eugene Monti, Italy, bobsledder (Olympic-2 golds-1968) born
19280123 "Abenteuer of brave Soldiers Schwejk" premiers in Berlin
19280122 Birch Bayh, (Sen-D-Ind) born
19280120 William Berger, Austria, actress (Adventure of Hercules) born
19280120 Peter Donat, Kentville Nova Scotia, (Flamingo Road, Different Story) born
19280120 Martin Landau, Bkln NY, actor (Mission Impossible, Tucker, Space1999)
19280117 Vidal Sassoon, London, hair stylist/CEO (Vidal Sasson) born
19280117 1st fully automatic photographic film developing machine patented
19280116 William Kennedy, US writer born
19280113 Gregory Walcott, Wilson NC, actor (87th Precinct) born
19280113 David Sheiner, NYC, actor (Paul-Mr Novak, Norman-Diana) born
19280112 Ruth Snyder, 1st woman to die in electric chair
19280112 Lew Gallo, Mt Kisko, actor (12 O'Clock High) born
19280111 Thomas Hardy, novelist (Maddening Crowd), dies near Dorchester at 87
19280111 Mitchell Ryan, Cincinnati Oh, actor (Chase, Executive Suite) born
19280111 David L Wolper, producer (Devil's Brigade) born
19280110 Stalin sends Trotsky to Wjerny, Siberia
19280110 Soviet Union orders exile of Leon Trotsky
19280110 Donald Brooks, fashion designer (Emmy1983) born
19280109 Judith Krantz, NYC, author (Scruples, Princess Daisy, Dazzle) born
19280109 Fernand J St Germain, (Rep-D-RI,1961- born
19280108 Sander Vanocur, Cleve Ohio, news anchor (NBC Weekend News) born
19280107 William Peter Blatty, NYC, author (The Exorcist) born
19280106 Pope Pius XI publishes encyclical Mortalium zest (against oecumene)
19280106 Alvin C Kraenzlein, track star (Olympic-4 gold-1900), dies at 51
19280105 Zulfikar Ali Khan Bhutto, president/premier (Pakistan) born
19280105 Walter Mondale, (Sen-D-Minn)/42nd VP (1977-81) born
19280103 Frank Ross Anderson, Canada, International Chess Master (1954) born
19280102 Vaughn Beals, Cambridge Mass, CEO (Harley Davidson motorcycle) born
19280102 Dan Rostenkowski, (Rep-D-Il), House Ways & Means Committee chair born
19280101 Ernest R Tidyman, Ohio, novelist/screenwriter (French Connection) born
19280101 Algemeene Vereeniging Radio Omroep (AVRO) begins broadcasting (Neth)
19280101 1st US air-conditioned office building opens, San Antonio
19271230 Japan dedicates 1st subway in Orient (route under 2 miles long)
19271229 Jim Simpson, Wash DC, sportscaster (Monday Night Baseball) born
19271228 Simon Raven, writer/critic born
19271228 Martin Milner, Detroit Mich, actor (Route 66, Adam12, Life of Riley) born

19271227 Stalin's faction wins All-Union Congress in USSR, Trotsky expelled
19271227 "Show Boat" opens at Ziegfeld Theater (NYC)
19271226 Denis Quilley, London England, actor (Masada) born
19271226 Alan King, Bkln NY, comedian/actor (Anderson Tapes, Memories of Me) born
19271225 Nellie Fox, White Sox infielder (AL MVP1959) born
19271224 Teresa Stich-Randall, US soprano (Vienna State Opera) born
19271218 Sterling Lanier, US, writer (Hiero's Journey) born
19271218 Ramsey Clark, US attorney General (1967-69) born
19271217 US sub 'S-4' sinks after collision kills all 34 aboard
19271217 Richard Long, Chic Ill, actor (Prof-Nanny & the Professor) born
19271216 Peter [Malcolm] Dickinson, Zambia, sci-fi author (Heartsease) born
19271216 G Randall P D Garrett, US, sci-fi writer (Takeoff (too)!) born
19271216 [Gordon] Randall [P D] Garrett, US, sci-fi author (Lord Darcy) born
19271215 Ed Hickman kidnaps child he later beheads
19271214 Jacobus G Rietkerk, Dutch foreign minister (VVD) born
19271214 Iraq gains independence from Britain, but British troops remain
19271211 Stein Eriksen, Norway, giant slalom (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19271210 Grand Ole Opry makes its 1st radio broadcast, in Nashville, TN
19271208 Vladimir A Shatalov, cosmonaut (Soyuz 4, 8,10) born
19271205 Bhumibol Adulyadej, King Rama IX of Thailand (1950- born
19271204 Duke Ellington opens at Cotton Club in Harlem
19271203 Ferlin Husky, country singer (Born to Lose, Gone) born
19271202 1st Model A Fords sold, for $385
19271130 Robert Guillaume, St Louis Mo, actor (Benson, Soap) born
19271129 Vin[ce] Scully, sportscaster (NBC Baseball Game of the Week) born
19271129 Rubert Crosse, NYC, actor (Det Robinson-The Partners) born
19271128 Arthur Wichmann, German/Dutch geologist (New-Guinea), dies
19271126 John Carter, Center Ridge Ark, actor (Max-Falcon Crest) born
19271126 Jean-Louis Pisuisse, night club performer (French government), dies
19271124 Alfred Kraus, Las Palmas Canary Islands, tenor (La Scala) born
19271121 Joseph Campanella, NYC, actor (Dr Steffen-The Nurses, Lou-Mannix) born
19271120 Robert C Byrd, (Sen-D West Virginia) born
19271120 Estelle Parsons, Lynn Mass, actress (Rachel Rachel, Bonnie & Clyde) born
19271117 Tornado hit Washington DC
19271117 O Oikawa discovers asteroids #1088 Mitaka, #1089 Tama & #1185 Nikko
19271117 Adolf A Joffe, Russian author/diplomat, commits suicide
19271114 Worlds largest gas tank in Pittsburgh Penn explodes 28 die
19271114 Narciso Yepes, Lorca Spain, guitarist (Orquesta Nacionale1947) born
19271113 NY-NJ Holland Tunnel, 1st twin-tube underwater auto tunnel, opens
19271112 Trotsky expelled from Soviet CP Stalin becomes undisputed dictator
19271112 Notre Dame's Fighting Irish changes blue jerseys for green
19271111 Mose Allison, Mississippi, jazz artist (Black Country Suite) born
19271109 Giant Panda discovered, China
19271108 Patti Page, [Clara Ann Fowler], Claremont Ok, singer (Tennessee Waltz)
19271105 Walter Hagen wins his 4th straight PGA championship
19271105 Robert Abernethy, Geneva Switz, Newscaster (NBC News Encore) born
19271103 Tropical storm flooding kills 84 in Winooski River Valley (Vt)
19271103 22.3 cm rainfall at Somerset, Vermont (state record)
19271101 Florence Mills, dancer/singer, dies at 32 in NYC
19271031 Lee Grant, [Lyova Haskell Rosenthal], NYC, actress (Shampoo, Landlord)
19271029 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #3722
19271029 Hugo Schiltz, Flemish politician born
19271028 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1082 Pirola
19271028 Cleo Laine, Middlesex England, singer (Flesh to a Tiger) born
19271027 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1119 Euboea
19271027 Dominick Argento, York Penn, composer (Colonel Jonathan the Saint) born
19271025 Franklin "Bud" Held, javelin world champ (1949, 51, 53-55) born
19271025 Barbara Cook, Atlanta Ga, stage singer/actress (Music Man) born

19271023 Dezs Gyarmati, Hungary, water polo player (Olympic-gold-1956, 60, 64)
B10231927 Leszek Kolakowski, Polish philosopher (Conversations with the Devil) born
19271023 City of Netanya, Israel founded
19271019 Pierre Alechinsky, Belgian painter (Cobra) born
19271019 Marjorie Tallchief, US ballerina (Harkness Ballet) born
19271017 Tom Poston, comedian (Newhardt, Steve Allen Show) born
19271016 Lee Montague, London England, actor (Uncle Sasha-Holocaust) born
19271016 Gus Yatron, (Rep-D-PA,1969- born
19271016 Gnter Grass, Germany, novelist/poet (Tin Drum) born
19271014 Roger Moore, London England, actor (Alaskans, Maverick, Saint) born
19271013 Anita Kerr, Memphis TN, singer (Smothers Brothers Comedy Hour) born
19271011 Lou Gehrig elected MVP
19271009 Robert Shaw, actor (From Russia with Love, Man for All Seasons) born
19271009 Daniele Delorme, Paris, actress (Pardon My Affair Too) born
19271008 Torbjrn Falkanger, Norway, took Olympic oath (1952) born
19271008 Sea battle at Navarino (Greece freed of Ottoman occupation)
19271008 Ricardo Giraldes, Argentine poet/writer (Don Segundo Sombra), dies
19271008 NY Yankees sweep Pirates in 24th World Series
19271008 Gigi Durston, Balt Md, singer (Sonny Kendis Show) born
19271007 Yank Herb Pennock retires 1st 22 Pirates in world series game
19271007 Ronald Laing, British psychiatrist (anti-psychiatrist) born
19271007 Al Martino, Phila, singer (Here in My Heart)/actor (Godfather) born
19271006 Paul Badura-Skoda, Vienna Austria, pianist (Mozart Interpretation) born
19271006 "Jazz Singer," 1st movie with a sound track, premieres (NYC)
19271002 Svante August Arrhenius, chemist, dies
19270930 Babe Ruth hits record setting 60th HR (off Tom Zachary)
19270929 Tornado strikes St Louis Missouri, 85 die
19270929 Ruth ties record by hitting grand slams in consecutive games
19270929 Paul McCloskey, (Sen-R-Calif) born
19270929 Adhemar Ferreira da Silva, Brazil, triple jumper (Olympic-gold-52, 56)
19270926 Patrick O'Neal, Ocala Fla, actor (Kaz, Alvarez Kelly, King Rat) born
19270925 Colin Rex Davis, Weybridge England, conductor (NY Met1967-71) born
19270925 Colin Davis, English conductor (Covent Garden Opera) born
19270925 Carl Braun, basketball player (NY Knicks) born
19270924 Yanks set record of106 victories
19270924 NHL's Toronto St Patricks become Maple Leafs
19270922 Yanks Earle Coombs hits 3 triples
19270922 Tom Lasorda, baseball manager (LA Dodgers) born
19270922 Famous "Long count" fight (Dempsey loses boxing title to Tunney)
19270922 Eligio [Kika] De La Garza, (Rep-D-Texas,1965- born
19270920 Rachel Roberts, Wales, actress (Foul Play, Doctor's Wife) born
19270920 NY Yankee Babe Ruth hits record 60th HR of season off Tom Zachry
19270920 Clarice Taylor, Va, actress (Nurse Bailey-Nurse) born
1927091818 station CBS radio network begins, (WOR is NYC affiliate)
19270917 Ted Weiss, (Rep-D-NY,1977-92) born
19270917 George Blanda, Penn, NFL hall of famer (Bears, Oilers, Raiders) born
19270917 Charles Lindbergh visits San Francisco
19270916 Rene Lacoste beats Bill Tilden for US Lawn Tennis Assn title
19270916 Peter Falk, Ossining NY, actor (Colombo, Scared Straight) born
19270916 Jack Kelly, Astoria Queens, actor (Bart-Maverick, Get Christie Love) born
19270915 Standard Crosby, US, comic (Liar's Club) born
19270915 Norm Crosby, Boston Mass, comedian/double talker (Liar's Club) born
19270914 Isadora Duncan, dies as her scarf became entangled in her car's wheel
19270913 Waite Hoyt became only 20 game winner of1927 Yankees
19270912 Ina Muller-van Ast, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19270911 Babe Ruth hits 50th of 60 homers
19270910 Yma Sumac, [Emperatriz Chavarri], Ichocan Peru, 5 octave soprano born
19270910 Gwen Watford, British actress (Body in the Library, Ghoul) born
19270910 France wins its 1st Davis Cup

19270909 Tony Lazzeri Day at Yankee Stadium
19270907 Philo Farnsworth demonstrates 1st use of TV in SF
19270905 Red Sox beat Yankees12-11 in18 innings
19270905 Paul Volcker, Federal Reserve chairman born
19270904 Charles Lindbergh visits Boise, Idaho, on his cross-country tour
19270902 Trudi Jochum-Beiser, Austria, downhill skier (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19270902 Rumour starts that Yankee Lou Gehrig will be traded to Tigers
19270902 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1087 Arabis
19270902 Francis Matthews, British actor (On the Bowery) born
19270831 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1081 Reseda & #1085 Amaryllis
19270830 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1080 Orchis
19270830 Geoffrey Beene,Louisiana,dress designer (8 Coty Awards) born
19270829 Belyavsk & Ivanov discovers asteroids #1118 Hanskya & #1224 Fantasia
19270827 Parks College,America's oldest aviation school,opens
19270827 Liselott Linsenhoff,German FR,equestrian (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19270827 Hugh Byatt,British diplomat born
19270826 Sam Massell born
19270826 Francois Leydet,sierra club (Last Redwoods) born
19270825 S Belyavsk & N Ivanov discovers asteroid #1086 Nata
19270825 Althea Gibson,Silver SC, 1st black tennis champion in a major event born
19270824 William V Shannon,journalist/ambassador to Ireland (1977-81) born
19270824 Roger Danneels,Flemish accordionist born
19270823 Nicola Sacco & Bartolomeo Vanzetti,executed in Mass
19270823 John Hoskyns,director-general (Institute of Directors) born
19270823 Dick Bruna,illustrator born
19270822 Babe Ruth hits 40th of 60 homers
19270821 4th Pan-African Congress meets (NYC)
19270819 James T Broyhill,(Sen-R-NC,1986) born
19270818 Rosalynn Carter,Georgia, 1st lady (1977-1981),Jimmy's main lust born
19270817 Robert Moore,Detroit Mich,actor (Marshall-Diana) born
19270817 Horace Alderman,US,murderer,hanged
19270816 1st HR hit out of Comiskey Park Chicago (NY Yankee Babe Ruth)
19270814 Lord Whaddon,CEO (Daltrade & Skorimpex-Rind) born
19270813 James Curwood,US journalist/writer (Valley of Silent Men),dies
19270813 Fidel Castro Ruz,Cuban political leader (1959- born
19270812 Ralph Waite,White Plains NY,actor (John-Waltons,Roots) born
19270811 Raymond Leppard,London England,conductor (St Louis Symphony Orch) born
19270811 Pentti Vihtori,Finland,writer/poet (Yksiniset [Solitude]) born
19270811 Len Rempt-Halmmans de Jongh,Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19270809 Robert Shaw,England,actor (Deep,Jaws,Sting,Black Sunday) born
19270809 Marvin Minsky,Artifical intelligence computer scientist (MIT) born
19270808 Jim Weaver,(Rep-D-OR,1975- born
19270808 Elis Juliana,Antillian writer/songwriter (Dama di anochi) born
19270807 US rum smuggler Horace Alderman kills 3
19270807 Peace Bridge between US & Canada dedicated
19270807 Edwin W Edwards,(Gov-La) born
19270806 William David Ford,(Rep-D-Michigan,1965- born
19270806 Andy Warhol,artist/movie producer (Frankenstein,Bad) born
19270805 Phillies Cy Williams hits for cycle in just 4 at bats
19270804 Peace Bridge between US & Canada opened
19270803 Gordon Scott,Portland Oregon,actor (Tarzan & the Trappers) born
19270802 Peter Swinnereton-Dyer,mathematician born
19270801 Andr Cools,Belgium,minister of Budget/vice-premier born
19270730 Robert Marquies de Flers, French writer (Monsieur Bretonneau, dies
19270730 Richard Johnson, actor (Never So Few, Restless, Beyond the Door) born
19270729 Harry K V Mulisch, writer (Bericht an de rattenking) born
19270725 Midge Decter, St Paul Minn, anti woman's lib (Liberated Woman...) born
19270725 Matilde Serao, [Tuffolina], Italian writer (Land of Cockayne), dies
19270724 Wilfred Josephs, composer born

19270724 James J Howard, (Rep-D-NJ,1965- born
19270723 Saad Zaghlul, Egyptian parliament chairman, dies at 74
19270723 Elliot M See Jr, Dallas Texas, astronaut born
19270723 Al[fred] A McCandless, (Rep-R-CA,1983- born
19270722 George Hunter, South Africa, light heavyweight boxer (Oly-gold-1948) born
19270720 Michael Gielen, Austrian conductor/composer born
19270720 Lindbergh begins NY flight (Spirit of St Louis)
19270720 Ferdinand I VAM, King of Romania, dies at 61
19270720 Anthony Cavendish, British MI 6 agent/banker born
19270719 Ty Cobb gets his 4,000th hit
19270719 Jan Myrdal, Swedish writer/journalist (Albania Defiant) born
19270718 Ty Cobb's 4,000th career hit
19270716 Shirley Hughes, author/illustrator born
19270716 John Warr, president (MCC) born
19270716 John Freeland, Legal advisor UK foreign office born
19270716 Augusto Sandino begins 5[illegible]-year war against US occupation of Nicaragua
19270715 Carmen Zapata, NYC, actress (Hagen, Viva Valdez, Man & the City) born
19270715 Ann Jellicoe, theater director/playwright born
19270714 John Chancellor, Chicago Ill, news anchor (NBC, VOA) born
19270714 1st commercial airplane flight in Hawaii
19270713 James E K Aggrey, Ghana/US theologist, dies
19270712 Gualberto T Hernandez, perfect minister Neth Antilles born
19270712 Babe Ruth hits 30th of 60 HRs
19270711 Herbert Blomstedt, Springfield Mass, conductor (Oslo Phil1954-61) born
19270710 William Smithers, Richmond Va, actor (Witness, Peyton Place, Attack!) born
19270710 Kevin O'Higgins, Irish Free State VP, assassinated
19270710 David N Dinkins, (1st black Mayor-D-NYC,1990- born
19270709 Leonard Patrick "Red" Kelly, NHL hall of famer (Norris trophy) born
19270709 Ed Ames, Malden Mass, actor (Mingo-Daniel Boone) born
19270709 Atty William T Francis named minister to Liberia
19270707 Doc Severinson, [Carl], Arlington Or, bandleader/trumpeter (Tonight) born
19270707 Charlie Louvin, Rainsville Ala, country singer (Louvin Brothers) born
19270707 Alan J Dixon, (Sen-D-IL,1981- born
19270706 Susan Cabot, Boston, actress (Carnival Rock) born
19270706 Pat Paulsen, comedian, presidential candidate (Smothers Bros Show) born
19270706 [Jan] Hein Donner, chess player born
19270706 Janet Leigh, Merced Cal, actress, She's in the shower (Psycho, Harper)
19270704 Neil Simon, playwright (Odd Couple, Plaza Suite, Biloxi Blues) born
19270704 Gina Lollobrigida, Subiaco Italy, actress (Trapeze, Falcon Crest) born
19270703 William McMillan, moderator (Gen Assembly of Church of Scotland) born
19270703 Ken Russell, England, director (Tommy, Altered States, Gothic) born
19270702 Jerome Meyer, horse trainer born
19270702 Cornelius "Kees" Broekman, Holland, speed skater (Olympic-silver-1952)
19270702 Brock Peters, actor/singer (Carmen Jones, To Kill a Mockingbird) born
19270702 1st American to win Wimbledon in 20 years (Helen Wills Moody)
19270630 US Assay Office in Deadwood, South Dakota closes
19270630 Joseph R Skeen, (Rep-R-New Mexico) born
19270630 Joe Skeen, (Rep-R-NM,1981- born
19270630 Augusto Cesar Sandino issues his Manifesto Politico
19270629 1st flight from West Coast arrives in Hawaii
19270628 Theo van Tijn, marxist/social-historian born
19270627 Robert Casey, Rochester NY, actor (Henry-Aldrich Family Show) born
19270627 Peter Bayliss, Thames England, actor (From Russia With Love) born
19270627 Bob Keeshan, aka Capt Kangaroo/Clarabelle (Good Morning Captain) born
19270626 Leslie Carpenter, CEO (Reed International) born
19270624 Joseph Pierce Jr, horse trainer born
19270623 Lou Gehrig hits 3 HRs in11-4 victory over Red Sox
19270623 Bob Fosse, Chicago Ill, choreographer/director (Cabaret, Damn Yankees)
19270621 Carl Stokes, (Cleve-Mayor) born

19270618 Paul Eddington, actor born
19270618 Dennis Landau, CEO (Cooperative Wholesale Society) born
19270617 Austin J Murphy, (Rep-D-PA,1977- born
19270616 Tommy Armour wins US Open golf tournament
19270616 Tom Graveny, cricketer born
19270616 Robert Matthews, master (Clare College Cambridge England) born
19270613 Ticker-tape parade welcomed Charles A Lindbergh to NYC
19270612 Henry Slesar, Brooklyn NY, headwriter (Edge of Night) born
19270611 Marcus Fox, conservative MP/chairman (1922 Committee) born
19270611 John Aspinall, owner (casino, zoos) born
19270611 Beryl Grey, prima ballerina born
19270611 Babe Ruth hits19th & 20th of 60 HRs
19270610 Michael Walsh, major-general/director (Overseas Relations) born
19270609 Norman Sisisky, (Rep-D-VA,1983- born
19270608 Tony Lazzeri hits 3 HRs Yanks beat White Sox12-11
19270607 Voikov, Soviet ambassador to Warsaw, murdered
19270604 Geoffrey Palmer, British actor born
19270604 1st Ryders Cup (Golf), US beats England 9-2
19270602 Phillip Burton, historian (Vanishing Eagles) born
19270531 Tiger 1st baseman Johnny Neun makes an unassisted triple play
19270530 Evelyn Wesler Zemel, US, author (American Glass Animals) born
19270530 Dick Noel, Bkln NY, TV host (It's a Small Wonder) born
19270530 Clint Walker, Hartford Ill, actor (Kodiak, Cheyenne, Dirty Dozen) born
19270529 Trevor Holdsworth, CEO (National Power) born
19270529 Carl Toms, stage designer born
19270528 Robert Evans, CEO (British Gas) born
19270528 Norman Ireland, CEO (Bowater) born
19270528 Georges Eekhoud, Belgian writer (Belgian Kempen), dies
19270528 Franois Nourissier, French writer (Un petit bourgeois) born
19270527 Thomas Masaryk elected Czechoslovakia president
19270527 Japanese military intervention in Chinese civil war
19270527 Jan Blokker, writer/journalist (VPRO, People's Newspaper) born
19270527 Bryan Cowgill, deputy chairman (Mirror Group) born
19270526 Jacques Bergerac, actor (Gigi, Les Girls, Thunder in Sun) born
1927052615 millionth T-Ford produced
19270525 Robert Ludlum, spy novelist (Bourne Identity) born
19270525 Henry Ford stops producing Model T car (begins Model A)
19270524 Timothy Beven, CEO (Barclays Bank) born
19270524 John Kelly Jr, US, sculls (Oly-gold-1956), brother of Grace Kelly born
19270524 J Comas Sola discovers asteroid #1117 Reginita
19270522 Michael Constantine, actor (Room 222, Don't Drink the Water) born
19270522 Dodgers beat Phillies, 20-4
19270521 Lindburgh lands in Paris, after 1st solo air crossing of Atlantic
19270521 Kay Kendall, Yorkshire England, actress (Genevieve, Les Girls) born
19270520 Saudi Arabia becomes independent (Treaty of Jedda)
19270520 Great Britain via treaty grants Saudi Arabia's kingdom independent
19270520 Bud Grant, Wisc, CFL/NFL player/coach (Winnipeg, Minnesota) born
19270520 At 7:40 AM, Lindbergh takes off from NY to cross Atlantic for Paris
19270518 "Slide Lake" in Gros Ventre Wyoming collapes
19270517 Ronald Halstead, deputy chairman (British Steel) born
19270517 Chicago Cubs beat Boston Braves, 4-3, in 22 innings
19270516 NY Yankee Bob Meusel steals 2nd, 3rd & home
19270516 John Walford, solicitor born
19270513 Herbert Ross, director/choreographer (Footloose) born
19270513 Clive Barnes, drama critic (NY Times, NY Post) born
19270513 "Black Friday" on Berlin Stock Exchange
19270511 Zilpha Keatly Snyder, US, sci-fi author (Headless Cupid) born
19270511 Mort Sahl, comedian/political satirist/beatnik (Big Party) born
19270511 Henry Martyn Robert, (Robert's Rules of Order), dies at 90

19270511 Belgium beats England 9-1 in soccer
19270509 John McDermott, Lord Justice of Appeal (Northern Ireland) born
19270509 Australian Parliament 1st convenes in new capital, Canberra
19270508 Philip Wilkinson, deputy chairman (National Westminster Bank) born
19270508 Ian Denholm, CEO (Murray Investment Trust) born
19270507 SF Municipal Airport (Mills Field) dedicated
19270507 Jim Lowe, Springfield Mass, DJ (WNEW) "King of Trivia" born
19270505 Pat Carroll, Shrevport La, comedienne/actress (Make Room for Daddy) born
19270505 Charles Rosen, NYC, pianist/musicologist (Sonata Forms) born
19270505 Charles Boissevain, editor in chief (General Trade1885-1908), dies
19270504 Nicaragua agrees to a US supervised presidential election in1928
19270504 Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences forms
19270504 1st balloon flight over 40,000 feet (Scott Field, Ill)
19270502 Pulitzer prize awarded to Louis Bromfield (Early Autumn)
19270502 Intl Economic Conference (52 countries including USSR) opens
19270501 Roland Verhavert, Flemish screen writer (Sea gulls die of illness) born
19270501 Netherlands beats Belgium 3-2 in soccer match in Amsterdam
19270501 Harry Belefonte, calypso singer (Banana Boat Song) born
19270501 Greta Andersen, Denmark,100m freestyle swimmer (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19270501 1st British airliner to serve cooked meals (Imperial Airways)
19270430 Princess Juliana gets seat in Dutch Council of State
19270430 Lars Hall,Sweden,Pentathelete (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19270429 Dorothy Manley,England,100m sprint (Olympic-silver-1948) born
19270429 Construction of Spirit of St Louis is completed
19270427 John Joseph Moakley,(Rep-D-Massachusetts,19-73- born
19270427 Coretta Scott King,civil rights activist born
19270426 Jack Douglas,comedian (My Brother Was an Only Child,Jack Paar Show) born
19270426 Anne McLaren,biologist/zoologist born
19270425 Spain routes 20,000 soldiers to Morocco (uprising Rifkabylen)
19270424 Josy Barthel,Luxembourg,1500m runner (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19270422 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #-1209 Pumma
19270421 Robert Brustein,NYC,dean (Yale School of Drama) born
19270420 Karl Mller,Switzerland,superconductivity physicist (Nobel1987) born
19270419 "Vagabond King" opens in London
19270419 Don Barbour,Greencastle Ind,singer (4 Freshmen) born
19270418 Chiang Kai-Shek forms anti-govt in China
19270417 Tadeusz Mazowiecki,premier (Poland,19-89- born
19270417 Japans cabinet-Wakarsoeki falls/Baron Tanaka becomes premier
19270416 Peter Mark Richman,Phila Pa,actor (Andrew-Dynasty) born
19270416 Joseph Ratzinger,German theologist/dogmaticus born
19270415 Switzerland & USSR agree to diplomatic relations
19270414 Gloria Jean,Buffalo NY,actress (Never Give a Sucker an Even Break) born
19270413 Ottawa Senators beat Bos Bruins with 2 wins & 2 ties for Stanley Cup
19270413 Mari Blanchard,Long Beach Calif,actress (Kathy-Klondike) born
19270412 Jane Withers,Ga,actress (All Together Now,Josephine the plumber) born
19270412 Gen Chiang Kai-shek begins counter revolution in Shanghai
19270411 Chilean gen Carlos Ib[illegible]ez names himself president
19270409 Italy & US anarchists Sacco & Vanzetti given death sentences
19270407 Using phone lines TV is sent from Wash DC to NYC
19270405 Johnny Weissmuller set records in& 200 m freestyle
19270404 Bob Stump,(Rep-R-AZ,19-77- born
19270403 Interstate Commerce Comm transfers Ohio to Eastern time zone
19270402 Billy Pierce,pitcher (Chicago White Sox) seven time all star born
19270401 1st automatic record changer introduced by His Master's Voice
19270331 William Daniels, Bkln NY, actor (Dr Mark Craig-St Elsewhere,1776) born
19270331 Cesar Chavez, Yuma Az, farm labor leader (United Farm Workers) born
19270331 Cesar Chavez, US farm work foreman (United Farm Workers) born
19270330 Peter Marshall, Huntington WV, TV host (Hollywood Squares) born
19270329 HOD Seagrave races his Sunbeam to a record 203.79 mph at Daytona

19270329 Arthur Jr Ravenel, (Rep-R-South Carolina) born
19270329 1st auto to exceed 200 mph (322 kph), Henry Segrave, Daytona Beach
19270327 Mstislav Rostropovich, Baku, cellist/teacher (Moscow Conservatory) born
19270327 Lord Fanshawe, MP born
19270327 Anthony Lewis, newspaper columnist (NY Times) born
19270326 Alfred Hugenberg purchases German film company UFA
19270325 Leslie Claudius, India, field hockey (Olympic-gold-1948, 52, 56) born
19270324 Cuban chess champ, Jose Capablanca wins 33-day Grand Chess Tournie
19270324 1st Chamber condemns Belgian & Neth's Wielingen Treaty
19270321 Hans-Dietrich Genscher, German FDP-minister of Foreign affairs born
19270321 Guomindang Army conquerors Shanghai as British marines flee
19270320 Sidney Poitier, US actor/director (They call me Mr Tibbs) born
19270320 John Joubert, composer (Chamber Music for brass quintet) born
19270319 Richie Ashburn, baseball infielder (Phila Phillies)/sportscaster born
19270319 Bloody battles between communists & nazis in Berlin
19270318 John Kander, composer (Kander & Ebb, Cabaret) born
19270318 George Plimpton, sports writer (Paper Lion) born
19270317 US govt doesn't sign league of Nations disarmament treaty
19270316 Vladimir M Komarov, Moscow Russia, cosmonaut (Voshkod I Soyuz1) born
19270316 Olga San Juan, NYC, actress (Variety Girl,1 Touch of Venus) born
19270316 Daniel Patrick Moynihan, US ambassador to UN/(Sen-D-NY,1977- born
19270315 Carl Smith, Maynardville Tn, country singer (Grand Ole Opry) born
19270314 Joop F Wolff, head director (De Warheid)/Dutch politician (CPN) born
19270313 Charles Sickman Corsen, Netherland Antillian poet born
19270312 Raul Alfonsin, president (Argentina) born
19270312 Mstislav Rostropovich, Baku Russia, cellist/conductor (3/27 NS) born
19270311 Ron Todd, british trade unionist born
19270311 Robert Mosbacher, US politician(?) born
19270311 Raymond Jackson, [Jaki], British cartoonist born
19270311 Alan Betts, emeritus professor (Royal Veterinary College) born
19270311 1st golden gloves tournament
19270311 1st armored commercial car hold-up in US, Pittsburgh
19270310 Paul Wunderlich, German lithograph/painter/sculptor born
19270310 Hitlers speech forbidden in Bayern
19270310 Donn Trenner, New Haven Ct, orch leader (ABC's Nightlife) born
19270310 Albania mobilize by threat of Serbian, Croatian & Slavs
19270309 Jack Jensen, baseball player (AL MVP1958) born
19270307 Earthquake measuring 8 on Richter scale strikes Tango, Japan
19270306 William J Bell, Chicago Ill, soap opera creator (Young & Restless) born
19270306 Norman Treigle, New Orleans Louisiana, bass-baritone born
19270306 Leroy Gordon Cooper Jr, Shawnee Okla, USAF/astronaut (Mer 9, Gem 5) born
19270306 John Fairchild, Newark NJ, CEO (Fairchild publishing) born
19270306 Andrzej Wajda, Suwalki Poland, director (Ashes & Diamonds, Lotna) born
19270305 Jack Cassidy, Queens NY, actor (Oscar/Jetman-He & She) born
192703051,000 US marines land in China to protect American property
19270303 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1182 Ilona
19270303 Charles O Whitley, (Rep-D-NC,1977- born
19270302 Babe Ruth becomes highest paid baseball player ($70,000 per year)
19270301 Harry Belafonte, Harlem NYC, calypso singer (Buck & the Preacher) born
19270301 Bank of Italy becomes a Natl Bank
19270227 For 2nd Sunday in a row golfers in SC arrested for violating Sabbath
19270226 Tom Kennedy, Louisville KY, quiz host (You Don't Say, Name That Tune) born
19270226 Donald Gramm, Milwaukee Wisconsin, bass-baritone born
19270225 Jane Nigh, Hollywood Calif, actress (Lorelei-Big Town) born
19270225 Gdanks & Polish accord concerning traffic through Polish corridor
19270225 Dick Jones, Snyder Tx, actor (Buffalo Bill Jr) born
19270223 US Radio Commission created (FCC predecessor)
19270222 Donald May, Chicago Ill, actor (Adam-Edge of Night, Colt .45) born
19270222 Baruch Spinosa's house of mourning opened as a museum

19270221 Premire of Franz Leh?rs opera, Zarewitsch
19270221 Hubert Givenchy, fashion designer born
19270221 Hubert de Givenchy, fashion designer (Audrey Hepburn) born
19270221 Erma Bombeck, Ohio, humorist (Grass Is Always Greener...) born
19270220 Roy Cohn, lawyer, "grand inquisitor" for Sen Joseph McCarthy born
19270220 Golfers in SC arrested for violating Sabbath
19270219 Georg Brandes, [Morris Cohen], Danish literary-historian/critic, dies
19270219 General staking against British occupiers in Shanghai
19270218 US & Canada begin diplomatic relations
19270218 John W Warner, (Sen-R-VA,1979- born
19270216 US restores diplomatic relations with Turkey
19270215 Harvey Korman, Chicago, actor (Carol Burnett Show, Blazing Saddles) born
19270214 Lois Maxwell, Kitchener Ontario, actress (Miss Moneypenny) born
19270213 Portugese Gen Carmona uprises against his regime
19270213 Harry Wich, set designer born
19270212 British expeditionary army lands in Shanghai
19270212 Anne Gillis, Little Rock Ark, actress (Adv of Tom Sawyer, Little Men) born
19270211 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1111 Reinmuthia
19270211 B Jekhovsky discovers asteroid #1181 Lilith
19270210 Pres Coolidge asks for 2nd disarmament conference
19270210 Leontyne Mary Violet Price, Laurel Miss, opera soprano (Porgy & Bess) born
19270210 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #933 Susi
19270208 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1154 Astronomia
19270208 John T Myers, (Rep-R-IN,1967- born
19270208 Belgian-Swiss treaty signed
19270207 O Oikawa discovers asteroid #1584 Fuji
19270205 Robert Brown, Herbrides Is, actor (Here Comes the Brides, Primus) born
19270205 Fall Dufour, US, (actor?) born
19270204 KGA-AM in Spokane WA begins radio transmissions
19270203 Uprising against regime of general Carmona in Portugal
19270202 Stan Getz, Phila, jazz tenor saxophonist (Benny Goodman, Jimmy Dorsey)
19270202 Richard Ray, (Rep-D-GA,1983- born
19270202 Friedrich K Flick, German industrialist born
19270201 Galway Kinnell, Providence RI, author (Body Rags, Book of Nightmares) born
19270131 Intl allies military command in Germany disbands
19270130 Olof Palme, Stockholm, PM of Sweden (1969-76,1982-86) assassinated born
19270130 Left wins national election in Thringen
19270129 4th German cabinet of Marx forms
19270128 Serbian-Croatian-Slavic govt of Oezonowitsj falls
19270128 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1069 Planckia
19270127 Michael Craig, India, actor (Escape 2000, Vault of Horror) born
19270127 Joe Perry, AAFC/NFL fullback (SF 49ers, Balt Colts) born
19270127 Harlem Globetrotters play their 1st game
19270126 William Redfield, NYC, actor (Jimmy Hughes Rookie Cop, Marriage) born
19270126 Jos Sim?n Azcona Hoyo, president of Honduras (1986-90) born
19270125 Gregg Palmer, SF, actor (Scream, To Hell & Back) born
19270124 Paula Hawkins, (Sen-R-FL,1981-86) born
19270123 O Oikawa discovers asteroid #1266 Tone
19270121 1st national opera broadcast from a US opera house (Faust, Chicago)
19270119 Charlotte MAAVCL, princess of Belgium/emp of Mexico (1864-67), dies
19270119 British govt decides to send troops to China
19270117 Donald Erb, Youngstown, Ohio, composer born
19270114 Toronto Maple Leafs 1st hat trick (Hap Day) vs NY Rangers
19270114 Ivan Kalita, USSR, equestrian dressage (Olympic-silver-1968) born
19270114 G Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid #1079 Mimosa
19270113 US & Mexico battle over oil interests
19270110 Lee Philips, Bkln NY, actor (Ellery Queen) born
19270110 Johnnie Ray, pop singer (Cry) born
19270110 J Comas Sola discovers asteroid #1626 Sadeya

19270110 Gisele MacKenzie, Winnipeg Manitoba, singer/actress (Your Hit Parade) born
19270110 Fritz Lang's Metropolis premieres
19270110 August(us) Alleb, painter/lithograph, dies
19270109 Houston S Chamberlain, British/German race theorist, dies
19270109 Fire in Laurier Palace cinema in Montreal, 78 children died
19270107 Harlem Globetrotters play 1st game (Hinckley, Ill)
19270107 Coml transatlantic telephone service inaugurated between NY & London
19270106 US marines sent to Nicaragua
19270104 Barbara Rush, Denver Co, actress (Marsha-Peyton Place, Flamingo Road) born
19270102 Richard Belmont Ray, (Rep-D-Ga) born
19270102 Gino Marchetti, NFL defensive end (Dallas Texans, Baltimore Colts) born
19270102 Achad Ha'am, [Asjr Ginsberg], Hebrews philosopher/writer, dies
19270101 Yuri Grigorovich, Russia, choreographer born
19270101 Maurice Bjart, France, ballet choreographer (Rite of Spring) born
192612?? KUJ-AM in Walla Walla WA begins radio transmissions
19261229 Vatican puts French fascist Charles Maurras' work on the index
19261229 Rainer M Rilke, Austrias songwriter/writer (Die weise Frstin), dies
19261228 Imperial Airways begins England-India mail & passenger service
19261227 Latkin Square in Bronx named for 1st US Jewish soldier to die in WW I
19261227 Jerome Courtland, Knoxville Tn, actor (Tonka, Tharus) born
19261227 Depot Square in Bronx renamed Botanical Square
19261226 Prince-regent Hirohito becomes emperor of Japan
19261225 Joshihito, Emperor of Japan (1912-26), dies
19261225 Hirohito became emperor of Japan (1926-1989)
19261223 Robert Bly, US, poet/editor/translator (Loving a Woman in 2 Worlds) born
19261223 KEX-AM in Portland OR begins radio transmissions
19261222 Peggy Castle, Appalachia Va, actress (Lily Merrill-Lawman) born
19261221 Pedro Gonzales-Gonzalez, Aguilares Tx, actor (Rio Bravo) born
19261220 Pope Pius XI convicts fascist pursuit in Italy
19261220 David Levine, US painter born
19261219 Bobby Layne, NFL QB (Detroit Lions) born
19261218 Peggy Cummins, North Wales, actress (Curse of the Demon) born
19261217 Patrice Wymore, actress (The Big Tree) born
19261217 Lithuiana military state under gen Augustine Woldemaras
19261217 KYA-AM in San Francisco CA begins radio transmissions
19261217 German Marx govt falls due to cooperation with red army
19261216 WOW-AM in Omaha NE begins radio transmissions
19261216 James McCracken, Gary Ind, dramatic tenor (Rodolfo-La Bohme) born
19261215 Facist national symbol elevated in Italy
19261214 Theo Van Rysselberghe, Belgian painter (pointillisme), dies
19261214 Danish Madsen govt, forms
19261213 Carl Erskine, baseball player (Bkln Dodgers) born
19261212 Jean Richepin, French poet/writer (Contes sans morale), dies
19261211 Big Mama Thornton, blues singer (Ball & Chain, Stronger than Dirt) born
19261210 2nd part of Hitler's Mein Kampf published
19261209 USGA leagalizes steel shaft golf clubs
19261209 Luis Miguel Dominguı́n, Spain, matador born
19261208 John Six, art historian/collector, dies
19261207 Victor Kiam, CEO (Remington shavers)/NFL owner (Patriots) born
19261207 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1078 Mentha
19261206 Claude [Oscar] Monet, French painter (impressionist), dies
19261205 George Savalas, Bronx NY, actor (Kojak) born
19261203 Manchester Guardian (German Reichswehr/Red Army work together)
19261203 Hans Otte, German composer/pianist born
19261201 Robert Symonds, Bristow Okla, actor (Roebert E Lee-Blue & Gray) born
19261201 Keith Michell, Adelaide Australia, actor (6 Wives of Henry VIII) born
19261201 Allyn Ann McLerie, Quebec, actress (Tony Randall Show, Thorn Birds) born
19261130 Richard Crenna, LA Cal, actor (Rambo, Summer Rental, Sand Pebbles) born
19261129 Dagmar, Huntington WV, actress (Broadway's Open House) born

19261127 Restoration of Williamsburg, Virginia, begins
19261127 KXL-AM in Portland OR begins radio transmissions
19261127 Italian & Albania sign peace treaty
19261127110,000 watch Army & Navy play a 21-all tie
19261126 John M Brown, US weapons constructer, dies
19261125 Poul [William] Anderson, US, sci-fi author (7 Hugos, Mirkheim) born
19261125 Murray Schisgal, playwright (Luv) born
19261124 Alan Owen, English author (Maggie May, Ronnie Barker Show) born
19261123 Don Gordon, LA Calif, actor (Prentiss-Lucan) born
19261123 Christopher Logue, British poet (Trials) born
19261122 Imperial Conference ends-giving autonomy inside Brit Commonwealth
19261120 Kaye Ballard, Cleve Ohio, actress/comedienne (Kaye-Mothers-in-Law) born
19261119 Jeane J Kirkpatrick, US ambassador to UN (R) born
19261119 British mine strikes after 28 weeks ends
19261118 Pope Pius XI encyclical On persecution of Church in Mexico
19261118 Dorothy Collins, Windsor Ontario, singer (Your Hit Parade) born
19261117 NHL's Chicago Black Hawks play their 1st game, beat Tor St Pats 4-1
19261116 NY Rangers 1st game, beat Montreal Maroons1-0
19261113 PKI-uprising in Bantam West Java
19261110 Vincent Massey becomes 1st Canadian minister to USA
19261110 Guomindang-regring deallocates seat of Kanton to Wuhan (Hankou)
19261110 Belgium crown prince Leopold weds princess Astrid Bernadotte of Sweden
19261107 Joan Sutherland, Sydney Australia, operatic soprano (Met Opera) born
19261105 Leo Derksen, Dutch journalist (Telegraph/Sunday Newspaper born
19261104 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1603 Neva
19261103 Annie Oakley, US sharp shooting star, dies
1926110315th party congress CPSU ends/5 year plan begins
19261101 Louis H Chrispn, actor/director, dies
19261031 Shirley Dinsdale, SF Calif, ventriloquist (Judy Splinters) born
19261031 Harry Houdini, [Erich Weisz], US magician, dies in Detroit
19261029 Jon[athan Stewart] Vickers, Prince Albert, Canada, tenor born
19261028 Bowie Kuhn, baseball commissioner (1969-1984) born
19261026 Belgium stabilizes current value of franc (5 franc becomes1 "Belga")
19261025 Lester Patrick becomes 1st coach & gm of NY Rangers
19261025 Galina Vishnevskaya, Russia, soprano (Madama Butterfly) born
19261025 Biff McGuire, New Haven Ct, actor (Serpico, Heart is Lonely Hunter) born
19261024 Y A Tittle, AAFC, NFL QB (Baltimore, SF, NY Giants, MVP1963) born
19261022 Jules Van de Hill, Belgian lawyer/politician, dies
19261021 Leonard Rossiter, Liverpool England, actor (Britannia Hospital) born
19261020 Ursula Happe, Germany, 200m backstroke swimmer (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19261019 Russian Politburo throws out Leo Trotsky & followers
19261018 Klaus Kinski, [Nikolas Naksynski], Polish/German/US actor born
19261018 George C Scott, Wise Va, actor (Patton, Bible, Taps, Hardcore) born
19261018 Frankfurter Zeitung publishes Lenins political testament
19261018 Chuck Berry, St Louis, rocker (Roll over Beethoven) born
19261017 Karl G Henize, Cincinnati Ohio, astronaut (STS 51F) born
19261017 Julie Adams, Waterloo Iowa, actress (Yancy Derringer, Code Red) born
19261017 Beverly Garland, Santa Cruz Calif, actress (My 3 Sons) born
19261016 Troop ship sinks in Yangtze River, killing1,200
19261016 Mohammed Nadir Khan begins coup in Afghanistan,1200 killed
19261015 Michel Foucault, French philosopher born
19261015 Jean Peters, actress (Viva Zapata!, Apache, Deep Waters) born
19261015 Evan Hunter, [Ed McBain], American writer (Blackboard Jungle) born
19261015 Austria cabinet of Seipel, forms
19261014 Willy Alberti, [Carel Verbrugge], singer born
19261013 Ray Brown, US, bandleader born
19261012 Hans Liebold, Germany, auto racer (Nardo, Italy) born
19261011 Earle Hyman, US, actor (?) born
19261010 St Louis Cards beat NY Yankees, 4 games to 3 in 23rd World Series

19261010 S Belyavskij discovers asteroid #1984 Fedynskij
19261010 Richard Jaeckel, NY, actor (3:10 to Yuma, Sands of Iwo Jima) born
19261009 NBC (National Broadcasting Corporation) forms
19261009 Dutch Queen Wilhelmina opens Royal Colonial Institution
19261007 Italian Great Fascist Council forms
19261007 Diana Lynn, actress (Annapolis Story, Easy Come Easy Go) born
19261007 Actress Theo Mann-Master resigns from stage
19261006 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1077 Campanula
19261006 Charles Van de Banks, Flemish writer/poet (Red Horse), dies
19261006 Babe Ruth hits 3 HRs in a world series game, Yanks beat Cards10-5
19261006 Alan Copeland, LA Calif, orch leader/singer (Your Hit Parade) born
19261005 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1076 Viola
19261004 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1072 Malva
19261004 Dahlia is officially designated as SF city flower
19261003 1st congress of Paneuropabeweging opens in Vienna
19261002 Jan Morris, travel writer (Among the Cities, Hong Kong, Journeys) born
19261002 Bert Gibb of Hamilton Tigers kicks 9 singles in a game
19261001 S Belyavskij discovers asteroid #1621 Druzhba
19260930 Robin Roberts, Phillies pitcher, Hall of Famer (Won 28 in1952) born
19260930 German/French/Belgian/Luxembourg steel cartel closes
19260929 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #1075 Helina
19260928 Russia & Latvia treaty of neutrality signed
19260928 Jerry Clower, Amite County Miss, country comedian (Nashville on Road) born
19260927 Jayne Meadows, Wu Chang China, Mrs Steve Allen, actr (Dark Delusion) born
19260926 Julie London, Santa Rosa Calif, actress (Nurse McCall-Emergency) born
19260925 Walter Hagen wins PGA golf tournament
19260925 Sergei Filatov, USSR, equestrian dressage (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19260925 NHL grants franchises to Chicago Black Hawks & Detroit Red Wings
19260925 John Ericson, Dusseldorf Germany, actor (Sam Bolt-Honey West) born
19260925 International slavery convention signed by 20 states
19260925 Henry Ford announces 8 hour, 5-day work week
19260925 Canadain cabinet of Mackenzie King forms
19260925 Aldo Ray, actor (God's Little Acre, Naked & Dead, Green Beret) born
19260923 John Coltrane, jazz saxophonist (Round Midnight) born
19260923 Gene Tunney KOs Jack Dempsey for world heavyweight boxing title
19260922 Belgian crown prince Leopold & Swedish princess Astrid get engaged
19260919 Pierre Janssen, art museum director born
19260919 Lurieen Wallace, (Gov-D-Ala,1966-68) born
19260919 Edwin "Duke" Snider, Bkln Dodger centerfielder (406 HRs) born
19260919 80,000 demonstrate for democratic peace in The Hague
19260918 Hurricane hits Miami, kills 250
19260917 Reginald Marsh, actor born
19260917 Hurricane hits Miami & Palm Beach Florida about 450 die
19260917 Donald Acheson, England's chief medical officer born
19260916 Tommy "Butch" Bond, actor (Butch-Our Gang) born
19260916 St Louis Cards beat Phillies 23-3
19260916 Rudolf C Eucken, German philosopher (Nobel1908), dies at 80
19260916 Robert Schuller, televangelist (Glass Cathedral) born
19260916 Lee Kuan Yew, PM (Singapore) born
19260916 John Knowles, US writer (Morning in Antibes) born
19260916 Italian-Romanian peace treaty signed
19260915 Failed attempt on Mussolini
19260914 Johan LE Dreyer, Danish astronomer (New gen catalog of nebulae), dies
19260914 Guido Companions birthplace as a museum opens
19260913 Emile Francis, NHL player/coach/GM (Rangers, Blues, Whalers) born
19260913 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1068 Nofretete
19260911 Yanks' Bob Meusel ties record with 3 sacrifice flies
19260911 US defeats France for their 7th straight Davis Cup championship
19260911 Spain leaves League of Nation due to Germany joining

19260911 Aloha Tower dedicated in Honolulu
19260911 Alfred Slote, author (Love & Tennis, Omega Station) born
19260910 Germany joins League of Nations
19260910 Beryl Cook, British painter born
19260910 Allies-German treaty of Koblenz drawn
19260909 Train disaster at Washer, 4 die
19260909 National Broadcasting Co created by Radio Corporation of America
19260909 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1067 Lunaria
19260909 Greta Lobo-Braakensiek, actress, dies in an accident
19260909 David Lobo, actor, dies in an accident
19260906 Claus von Amsberg, prince of Netherland born
19260905 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1184 Gaea
19260904 Robert J Lagomarsino, (Rep-R-CA,1974- born
19260903 John R[obert] Jones, US, sci-fi author (White Regiment, Lizard War) born
19260903 Joe Kolter, (Rep-D-PA,1983- born
19260903 Irene Papas, actress (Anne of Thousand Days, Guns of Navarone, Z) born
19260903 Anne Jackson, Penn, actress (Dirty Dingus Magee, Angel Levine) born
19260903 Alison Lurie, US, novelist (War Between the Tates) born
19260902 Italy signs treaty with Yemen
19260901 Turkey allows civil marriage
19260901 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1066 Lobelia & #1070 Tunica
19260831 Jan de Koning,CDA-minister of Agriculture/Social Businesses born
19260828 Indian Emil Levsen pitches complete doubleheader victory (Red Sox)
19260825 Pavlos Koundouris becomes president of Greece
19260823 Rudolph Valentino,silent movie idol,dies in NY at 31
19260823 Molla Bjurstedt Mallory beat Elizabeth Ryan for US Tennis championship
19260822 Marc Bohan,dress designer born
19260822 Honor Blackman,London,actress (Pussy Galore-Goldfinger) born
19260822 Greek dictator Gen P[illegible]ngulos driven out
19260822 Gold discovered in Johannesburg,South-Africa
19260822 Charles William Elliot,Pres of Harvard (1869-1909),dies at 92
19260821 White Sox Ted Lyons no hits Red Sox 6-0 in just 67 minutes at Fenway
19260820 Uprising against Reza Shah Pahlawi in Persia
19260817 Jean Poiret,French actor/writer (Le Dernier Metro) born
19260817 Haakon Barfod,Norway,yachting (Olympic-gold-1948,52) born
19260817 Greek-Serbian/Croatian/Slavs peace treaty signed
19260815 Georgiann Johnson,Decorah Iowa,actress (Marge-Mr Peepers) born
19260814 Buddy Greco,Phila Pa,jazz singer (Away We Go,Broadway Open House) born
19260814 Alice Ghostley,Montana,actress (Bewitched,Designing Women) born
19260814 Alice Adams,US author born
19260812 John Derek,LA Calif,actor/director (10,Annapolis Story) born
19260811 Cleve Indian Tris Speaker hits his 700th double
19260811 Claus Von Bulow,accused of murdering his wife born
19260810 Marie-Claire Alain,French organist born
19260810 Italian-Spanish peace treaty signed
19260809 Michiel de Ruyter,[Mister Jazz],jazz historian born
19260808 Webb Pierce,West Monroe La,country singer (Ozark Jubilee) born
19260808 Richard Anderson,Long Beach NJ,actor (Oscar Goldman-6 Million $ Man)
19260807 Stan Freberg,LA Calif,satirist/ad executive born
19260807 Amo Houghton,(Rep-R-New York) born
19260806 NY's Gertrude Ederle becomes 1st woman to swim English Channel
19260806 J[anet] O[pal] Jeppson,[nee Janet Asimov],author (2nd Experiment) born
19260805 Houdini stays in a coffin under water for1[illegible] hrs
19260805 French & German trade agreement signed
19260805 1st talkie movie "Don Juan" at Warner Theatre,NY
19260804 S Belyavsk discovers asteroid #1065 Amundsenia
19260804 H E Wood discovers asteroid #1663 van den Bos
19260803 Tony Bennett,Queens NY,singer (Left a body part in SF) born
19260802 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1064 Aethusa

19260802 Betsy Bloomingdale,dept store mogul born
19260801 Israel Zangwill,British zionists writer (Ghetto tragedies),dies
19260801 Failed assassination on Gen Primo de Rivera in Barcelona
19260801 Battles between Druzen & French
19260730 Peter T Thwaites, British brig-gen/playwright (Love or money) born
19260730 Albanian boundaries deduced
19260729 Russel Firestone, polo great (Circle F-1959 champs) born
19260728 US & Panamanian pact about safeguard of Panama Canal
19260727 Peter Coker, captain born
19260726 Phillippines govt asks US to plebiscite for independence
19260726 National Bar Association incorporates
19260726 James Best, Corydon Ind, actor (Savages, Sounder, Rolling Thunder) born
19260726 Don Carter, bowling great (1st PBA president) born
19260724 James Hele, high master (St Paul's School) born
19260724 Hans-Gnther Winkler, Germany, equestrian jumper (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19260723 France cabinet of Poincar, forms
19260723 Belgian NMBS/SNCFB forms
19260722 Cin Red Curt Walker ties record of 2 triples in an inning
19260722 Bryan Forbes, director/producer (Endless Games, King Rat) born
19260722108 F (42 C), Troy, NY (state record)
19260722105 F (41 C), Waterbury, Connecticut (state record)
19260721 Paul Burke, New Orleans, actor (Thomas Crown Affair) born
19260721 Norman Jewison, director (Moonstruck, ...And Justice For All) born
19260721 Karel Reisz, director (Everybody Wins, Isadora, Who'll Stop the Rain) born
19260719 Max Sordam, Suriname warden/writer (Dictionary Sranantongo) born
19260719 Helen Gallagher, Bkln, actress (Ryan's Hope, Strangers When We Meet) born
19260719 2nd French cabinet of Herriot, forms
19260718 Jane Hylton, London England, actress (Adv of Sir Lancelot) born
19260716 Philip Randle, biochemist born
19260716 National Geographic takes 1st natural-color undersea photos
19260716 Jaspar govt asks authority in save Belgian franc
19260716 Brian Howard, deputy chairman (Marks & Spencer) born
19260715 VPRO (Free thinking Protestant Radio Broadcast) established
19260715 John Graham, British ambassador to NATO born
19260714 Harry Dean Stanton, actor (Alien, Cool Hand Luke, Alien) born
19260713 Meyer Kupferman, NYC, composer (In Fimi Tres) born
19260712 Guomindangleger draws against warlord Wu Peifu
19260711 Ralph D Abernathy, US, president (SCLC) born
19260711 Gertrude M L Bell, British archaeologist (Desert & Sown), dies at 57
19260710 Robert T "Bobby" Jones wins US Open golf tournament
19260710 Lake Denmark, NJ arsenal explodes, kills 21, $75m damage
19260710 Fred Gwynne, NYC, actor (Car 54 Where Are You, Munsters) born
19260710 Carleton Carpenter, Bennington Vt, actor (Up Periscope, Summer Stock) born
19260709 Coup under Gen Sinel de Cordes in Portugal
19260709 Chang Kai-shek appointed to national-revolutionary supreme commander
19260708 John D Dingell, (Rep-D-Michigan,1955- born
19260706 Nicky Hilton born
19260704 NSDAP-party forms in Weimar
19260704 Mary Stuart, Miami Fla, actress (Jo-Search for Tomorrow) born
19260703 Joseph M Gaydos, (Rep-D-PA,1969- born
19260702 US Army Air Corps created Distinguish Flying Cross authorized
19260702 Lee Allen, Pittsburg, Ks, tenor sax (Walkin' With Mr Lee) born
19260702 Emile Cou, French pharmacist (recovery by auto suggestion, dies
19260701 Hans Werner Henze, Gttersloh Germany, composer (Das Floss Medusa) born
19260629 Carter Woodson wins Springarn Medal for research of Black history
19260628 Mel Brooks, NYC, comedian/actor/director (Blazing Saddles, Spaceballs)
19260625 Symon Petljoera, pres Ukraine (pogroms), murdered in Paris
19260623 8th cabinet-Briand of France forms
19260620 Mordecai W Johnson becomes 1st black president of Howard University

19260620 Arthur Bell, royal botanic gardens director (Kew Gardens) born
19260618 Tom Wicker, columnist (NY Times) born
19260618 Theodor Lessing laid-off "because he is a Jew" in Hanover
19260618 Patricia Hutchinson, British ambassador (Uruguay) born
19260617 Alan Walters, political economist born
19260615 7th French cabinet-Briand falls
19260613 Paul Lynde, Mt Vernon Ohio, comedian (Uncle Arthur-Bewitched) born
19260612 Brazil leaves League of Nations
19260611 Carlisle Floyd, Latta SC, composer (Slow Dusk) born
19260610 Willem Oltmans, journalist (Free as a Bird) born
19260610 Phillies Russ Wrightstone hits for the cycle
19260610 Lionel Jeffries, actor (Fanny, Prisoner of Zenda) born
19260610 June Haver, actress (Dolly Sisters, Girl Next Door) born
19260610 Antonio Gaudi y Cornet, Spanish architect, dies
19260609 Mona Freeman, Baltimore, actress (Black Beauty, Dear Wife, Heiress) born
19260607 Swedish cabinet of Ekman forms
19260607 Dick Williams, Wall Lake Iowa, choral director (Andy Williams Show) born
19260606 Klaus Tennstedt, Merseburg Germany, conductor (Fidelio) born
19260606 Egyptian cabinet-Adly Pasja forms
19260605 Indians triple-play Yankees & win15-3
19260604 Robert Earl Hughes, became heaviest known human (486 kg) born
19260604 Nan Leslie, LA Calif, actress (Kings Row, Californians) born
19260604 Frederick Robert Spofforth, cricketer/demon bowler, dies
19260604 Eugeen of Oye, Flemish writer/poet (Sparks & Radiates), dies
19260603 Roscoe G Bartlett, (Rep-R-Maryland) born
19260603 Hamilton Fish Jr, (Rep-R-NY,1969- born
19260603 Colleen Dewhurst, Montreal Canada, actress (Maggie-Blue & Grey) born
19260603 Allen Ginsberg, beat poet (Howl) born
19260602 Milo O'Shea, Ireland, actor (Barbarella, Romeo & Juliet) born
19260601 Marilyn Monroe, [Norma Jean Baker], actress (Some Like It Hot) born
19260601 Ignacy M[illegible]cicki elected president of Poland
19260601 Andy Griffith, Mount Airy NC, actor (Andy Griffith Show, Matlock) born
19260531 Sesquicentennial Exposition opens in Philadelphia
19260531 Portuguese president Bernardino Machedo flees after coup
19260530 Edouard Van Remoortel, Brussels, conductor (1958-62 St Louis Symph) born
19260530 Christine Jorgensen, pioneer transsexual born
19260529 Charles Denner, Tarnow Poland, actor (And Now My Love) born
19260528 US Customs Court created by congress
19260528 Military coup by Gen Manuel Gomes da Costa in Portugal
19260526 Miles Davis, Alton Ill, jazz artist (cool jazz) born
19260526 Lebanon adopts constitution
19260525 Symon Petljoera, leader of Ukraine (pogroms), dies at 47
19260525 Miles D Davis, US, jazz trumpeter (L'ascenseur pour l'chafaud) born
19260523 Lebanese constitution established under French mandate
19260522 CPH expells David Wine
19260522 Chiang Kai-shek replaces communists in Guomindang China
19260521 White Sox Earl Sheely hits a record 6th consecutive double
19260521 Robert Creeley, Mass, poet/novelist (Island) born
19260521 Rick Jason, NYC, actor (Day of the Wolves, Eagles Attack at Dawn) born
19260521 Dan Perlsweig, horse trainer born
19260521 Arthur A R Firbank, British writer (Valmouth, Prancing Nigger), dies
19260520 Thomas Edison says Americans prefer silent movies over talkies
19260520 David Hedison, Providence RI, actor (Colbys, Voyage to Bottom of Sea) born
19260520 Belgian cabinet of Jaspar takes power
19260519 French air force bombs Damascus Syria
19260518 H E Wood discovers asteroid # 2193 Jackson
19260517 Tenniel Evans, rev/actor born
19260517 Lucien Herr, French leader (Correspondance entre Schiller), dies
19260517 Lord Chamberlain, Earl of Airilet born

19260517 German cabinet-Marx takes power
19260517 Geoffrey Caston, vice chancellor (U of South Pacific) born
19260517 David Young, CEO (Cairn tech) born
19260517 Chang Kai Shek made lord of China supreme war lord in Canton
19260516 Mehmed VI Vahideddin (Mohammed Osman), last sultan of Turkey, dies
19260515 Peter Shaffer, twin brother playwright (5 Finger Exercise, Equus) born
19260515 Mohammed VI Vahideddin, last sultan of Turkey (1918-22), dies
19260515 British general strike ends, but mine workers go on strike
19260515 Anthony Shaffer, twin brother playwright (Sleuth) born
19260514 Eric Morecambe, London, comedian (Morecambe & Wise, Picadilly Palace) born
19260513 German cabinet of Luther falls
19260513 Beatrice Arthur, [Frankel], NY, actress (Maude, Dorothy-Golden Girls) born
19260512 Umberto Nobile flies airship over North Pole
19260512 Mervyn M Dymally, (Rep-D-CA,1981- born
19260512 Gen Pilsudski sets coup on premier Witos compared
19260512 Earl D Hutto, (Rep-D-Florida) born
19260512 Airship Norge is 1st vessel to fly over North Pole
19260511 Airship Norge leaves Spitsbergen for 1st air crossing of Arctic O
19260509 Robin Cooke, pres (NZ Court of Appeal) born
19260509 Richard Byrd & Floyd Bennett make 1st flight over North Pole
19260509 Joshua Hassan, chief minister (Gibralter) born
19260509 Joseph Mallaby Dent, publisher, dies
19260509 Francis Kennedy, British diplomat born
19260509 Bernard Rose, organist born
19260509 Alistair MacFarlane, principal (Heriot-Watt University England) born
19260508 Ronald Waterhouse, high court judge born
19260508 Richard F Attenborough, environmentalist/zoologist (BBC) born
19260508 Fire breaks out in Fenway Park
19260508 Don Rickles, Queens NY, comedian (Don Rickles Show, CPO Sharkey) born
19260508 1st flight over North Pole (Bennett & Byrd)
19260507 Val Bisoglio, NYC, actor (Lt Marsh-Police Woman, Danny-Quincy ME) born
19260506 Marguerite Piazza, New Orleans LA, operatic soprano (Young Broadway) born
19260506 John Hamilton-Jones, CEO (Richmond Enterprises)/British Maj-Gen born
19260505 Sinclair Lewis refuses his Pulitzer Prize for "Arrowsmith"
19260505 Ann B Davis, Schenectady NY, actress (Bob Cummings Show, Brady Bunch) born
19260504 General strike hits Britain
19260503 US marines land in Nicaragua (9-mo after leaving), stay until1933
19260503 Pulitzer prize awarded to Sinclair Lewis (Arrowsmith)
19260503 Napoleon V Bonaparte, French pretender to the throne
19260503 British general strike-3 million workers support miners
19260502 US military intervenes in Nicaragua
19260501 Satchel Paige makes pitching debut in Negro Southern League
19260501 Brooklyn Dodgers & Boston Braves deadlock at1-1 in 26 innings
19260501 British coal-miners go on strike
19260430 Edmund Cooper,UK,sci-fi author (Seed of Light,All Fool's Day) born
19260430 Corinne Calvet,France,actress (Apache Uprising) born
19260429 France & US reach accord on repayment of WW I
19260429 Carie Meek,(Rep-D-Florida) born
19260428 Harper Lee,author (To Kill a Mockingbird) born
19260426 Preston "Bob" Tisch,NFL co-owner (NY Giants) born
19260426 Michael Joughin,CEO (Scottish Hydro-Electric) born
19260426 Karachai Autonomous Region established in RSFSR (until1943)
19260426 Germany & Russia sign neutrality/peace treaty
19260426 David Coleman,sports commentator born
19260425 Puccini's opera "Turandot" 1st performed
19260425 Persian cossack officer Reza Chan crowned himself Shah Palawi
19260425 Ellen Key,Swedish author/feminist (Century of the Child),dies
19260423 Richard Laws,Master (St Edmunds College Cambridge) born
19260423 Joseph Pennell,artist/author,dies

19260423 James P Donleavy,Brooklyn,novelist (Ginger Man,Onion Eaters) born
19260422 Persia,Turkey & Afghanistan sign treaties of security
19260422 Charlotte Rae,Milwaukee Wisc,actress (Edna-Facts of Life) born
19260422 Bob Flannigan,Greencastle Ind,singer (4 Freshmen) born
19260421 Elizabeth,Alexandra Mary Windsor II,Queen of England (19-52- born
19260420 1st check sent by radio facsimile transmission across Atlantic
19260419 Squire Bancroft (Butterfield),actor/manager,dies
19260418 Gunter Meisner,Germany,actor (Between Wars,Quiller Memorandum) born
19260417 Michael Vernon,CEO (RNLI) born
19260416 Barbara Tizzard,British educator born
19260414 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #-1095 Tulipa
19260413 Don Adams,NYC,comedian (Maxwell Smart-Get Smart,Check it Out) born
19260413 Bicyclist without bicycle-tax-stamp rounded up in Amsterdam
19260413 At 41,Walter Johnson pitches his 7th opening day shutout
19260412 Catholic Radio Broadcast (KRO) forms
19260411 Flemish Economic Covenant (VEV) established in Ghent
19260410 "Alvin" Junior Samples,Cummings Ga,country singer (Hee Haw) born
19260409 Michael Ogden,QC born
19260409 Lord Fitt,MP (Belfast Ireland) born
19260409 Hugh Hefner,magazine publisher (Playboy) born
19260409 Harris Wofford,(Sen-R-Pennsylvania) born
19260409 Graham Hills,principal (Strathclyde University,England) born
19260407 Mussolini's Irish wife breaks his nose
19260407 Johannes Rood,immunologist (Eurotransplant) born
19260407 Forest fire burnsacres & kills 2 (San Luis Obispo Calif)
19260406 Montreal Maroons beat Victoria Cougars 3 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19260406 Ian Paisley,Northiers clergyman born
19260405 Roger Corman,Detroit,producer/director (Little Shop of Horrors) born
19260404 Cloris Leachman,Des Moines Iowa,actress (Phyllis,High Anxiety) born
19260403 Virgil Grissom,Mitchell Ind,Lt Col USAF/astronaut (Merc 4,Gemini 3) B,04-
031927 Eva Sz-kely,Hungary,200m backstroke swimmer (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19260403 Italy establishes corp of force in order to break powerful unions
19260403 2nd flight of a liquid-fueled rocket by Robert Goddard
19260402 Riots between Muslims & Hindus in Calcutta
19260402 Michael Rizzello,sculpter/coin designer born
19260402 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #2500
19260401 Lyndon Brook,actor born
19260401 Anne [Inez] McCaffrey,US,sci-fi author (Dragonflight,Dragondrums) born
19260331 Sydney Chaplin, son of Charlie/ actor (Adding Machine, Psycho Sisters)
19260331 John Fowles, England, novelist (Collector) born
19260331 German Special Court of Justice for state security disbands
19260330 Werner Torkanowsky, Berlin Germany, conductor (New Orleans Symph) born
19260330 Feliks E Dzjerzjinski, Lithuanian organizer (KGB), dies
19260327 Louis Blom-Cooper QC, press arbiter born
19260326 Konstantin Fehrenbach, German reichs chancellor (1920-21), dies
19260326 Georges Vezina, NHL hall of fame goalie, dies
19260326 Ann Curtis, US, 400m freestyle swimmer (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19260326 ACD de Graeff appointed gov-gen of Dutch East-Indies
19260325 Laszlo Papp, Hungary, Olympic Boxer (Gold-1948,1952,1956) born
19260323 Martha Wright, Seattle, singer (Let's Dance, Martha Wright Show) born
19260321 Andr Delvaux, Flemish screen writer born
19260320 Ted Bessell, Flushing NY, actor (Don-That Girl, Frankie-Gomer Pyle) born
19260319 M Wolf discovers asteroid # 2732 Witt
19260317 Spain & Brazil prevent Germany joining League of Nations
19260317 Siegfried Lenz, German writer born
19260317 Calvinist oust Rev J G Golden out of office
19260316 Robert Goddard launches 1st liquid fuel rocket, goes184' (56 meters)
19260316 Jerry Lewis, [Levitch], comedian/fund raiser (MDA), loved in France born
19260315 Tim Valentine, (Rep-D-NC,1983- born

19260315 Norm Van Brocklin, NFL QB/coach (LA Rams), hall of famer born
19260315 I T Valentine, (Rep-D-North Carolina) born
19260315 Belgium's "black monday", franc falls
19260313 Ra[illegible]l Alfons[illegible]n, Argentine pres (1983- born
19260312 Ronald Alley, art gallery manager (Tate Gallery) born
19260312 Pope Pius XI named archbishop of Mechelen
19260312 John C[lellon] Holmes, US writer (Horn) born
19260312 Hildy Park, Wash DC, actress (To Tell the Truth) born
19260312 Gudrun Ure, actress born
19260312 George R Ariyoshi, (Gov-D-Hawaii) born
19260312 Denmark begins unilateral disarmament
19260312 David Oliver Williams, trade unionist (COHSE) born
19260311 Ralph Abernathy, civil rights leader born
19260311 Patricia Tindaole, England, architect born
19260311 Eamon da Valera ends leadership of Sinn Fein
19260310 Run on Belgian banks
19260310 Marques Haynes, Harlem Globetrotters' ace born
19260309 Irene Papas, Corinth Greece, actress (Moses The Lawgiver) born
19260309 Gerrit A Kooy, sociologist (Apartheid & work in South Africa) born
19260309 Bertha Landes elected 1st woman mayor of Seattle
19260307 1st transatlantic telephone call (London-NY)
19260306 Elwood H [Bud] Hillis, (Rep-R-IN,1971- born
19260306 China asks for a seat in the Security council
19260306 Alan Greenspan, economist/presidential advisor born
19260304 De Geer govt in Netherlands takes office
19260303 International Greyhound Racing Association formed (Miami, Fla)
19260301 Robert Clary, Paris France, actor (LeBeau-Hogan's Heroes) born
19260301 Pete Rozelle, NFL commissioner (1960-89) born
19260301 Cesare Danova, Rome Italy, actor (Garrison's Gorillas) born
19260301 Camilod d'Almeida Pessanha, Portugese poet (China), dies
19260228 Svetlana Alliluyeva, daughter of Josef Stalin, author (My Life) born
19260227 Peter Emery, British MP born
19260226 Konstantin P Feoktistov, Voronezh, cosmonaut (Voskhod1) born
19260226 Dark Street in the Bronx renamed Lustre Street
19260226 Cynthia Stone, Peoria Ill, actress (That Wonderful Guy, Ad Libbers) born
19260225 Kwo-less-shrew (Guomindang) declares war on govt/warlords
19260223 Regine Crespin, French (actress?) born
19260222 Bud Yorkin, producer (All in the Family,1959,1960 Emmy) born
19260221 Heike Kamerlingh Onnes, physicist (Nobel1913), dies
19260220 Robert Eugene Richards, Ill, pole vaulter (Olympic-gold-48, 52, 56) born
19260220 Kenneth H Olsen, US, engineer/founder Digital Equipment Corp born
19260218 Len Ford, NFL end (Cleveland Browns, Green Bay Packers) born
19260217 Tennis star Suzanne Lenglen beats Helen Wills in their only match
19260217 Lee Hoiby, Madison Wisconsin, composer (1957 Arts & Letters) born
19260217 75 buried in Sap Gulch, Bingham, Utah avalanche, 40 die
19260216 Vera-Ellen (Westmeyr Rohe), US actress/dancer (Miracle Man) born
19260215 Contract air mail service begins in US
19260212 S Belyavskij discovers asteroids #1084 Tamariwa & #1094 Siberia
19260212 Joe Garagiola, St Louis Mo, sportscaster/host (Today Show) born
19260211 Tokelau (Union) islands in south Pacific transferres to New Zealand
19260211 Paul Bocuse, France, great chef (Legion of Honor) born
19260210 Building of Olympian Stadium Amsterdam, begins
19260209 Teaching theory of evolution forbidden in Atlanta, Georgia schools
19260208 Walt Disney Studios formed
19260208 Sean O'Casey's "Plough & Stars" opens at Abbey Theatre Dublin
19260208 Germany questions its membership in League of Nations
19260205 Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, publisher (NY Times) born
19260204 Austrian chancellor Seipel wants to join with Germany
19260203 Shelley Berman, Chicago, actor (Son of Blob, Love American Style) born

19260203 J Roy Rowland, (Rep-D-GA,1983- born
19260203 Hans-Jochen Vogel, leader of West Germany's Social Democrats (SPD) born
19260203 Arthur Arfons, auto racer/designer (Green Monster1964-536.71 MPH) born
19260202 Wanda Lewis, Struther Ohio, actress (This is Music, Paul Dixon Show) born
19260202 Valry Giscard d'Estaing, pres of France (1974-81) born
19260202 Valry Giscard d'estaing, president France born
19260202 Miguel Cardinal Obando y Bravo, 1st Cent American cardinal (Nicaragua)
19260202 Elaine Stritch, Detroit Mich, actress (My Sister Eileen, Company) born
19260202 3 men dance Charleston for 22 hours
19260201 Stuart Whitman, SF Calif, actor (Capt Apache, Ransom, Cimarron Strip) born
19260201 Land at Broadway & Wall Street sold at a record $7 per sq inch
19260201 Kirghiz Autonomous Region in RSFSR becomes Kirghiz ASSR
19260131 Jean Simmons, London England, actress (Thorn Birds, Guys & Dolls) born
19260130 Ruth Brown, Portsmouth Va, actress (Leona-Hello Larry, Checking In) born
19260127 US Senate agrees to join World Court
19260127 1st public demonstration of television, John L Baird, London
19260126 Television 1st demonstrated (J L Baird, London)
19260123 Dsir J Mercier, Belgian philosopher/cardinal, dies
19260122 Belgian chief of staff Gen Maglinse quits
19260121 Steve Reeves, Montana, actor (Hercules, Hercules Unchained) born
19260121 Raf Reymen, Flemish actor born
19260121 Paul Burke, New Orleans La, actor (Neal-Dynasty) born
19260121 Franco Evangelisti, Italian composer born
19260121 Camillo Golgi, Italian medical research (malaria, Nobel1906), dies
19260121 Belgian Chamber chooses seal of Locarno Switzerland
19260120 Robert L Van Citters, cardiology/advisory panelist/UW dean born
19260120 Patricia Neal, Packard Ky, actress (Hud, Subject Was Roses) born
19260120 David Tudor, Phila Penn, composer born
19260120 2nd German cabinet of Luther begins
19260119 Fritz Weaver, Pitts Pa, actor (Josef-Holocaust, Day of the Dolphin) born
19260117 Moira Shearer, Scotland, ballerina (Red Shoes) born
19260115 Maria Schell, Vienna Austria, actress (Space1999) born
19260114 Thomas Tryon, actor/novelist (I Married a Monster from Outer Space) born
19260114 Frank Aletter, Long Island NY, actor (Mac-It's About Time, Tom-Nancy) born
19260113 Pamela M Cunnington, English architect/author (Change of Use) born
19260113 Carolyn Heilbrun, [Amanda Cross], author (Lady Ottoline's Album) born
19260112 Ray Price, country singer (Good Times) born
19260112 Morton Feldman, NYC, composer born
19260111 Lev S Demin, cosmonaut (Soyuz15) born
19260111 Grant Tinker, broadcasting executive (NBC-TV) born
19260110 June Haver, Mrs Fred MacMurray/actress (Dolly Sisters) born
19260108 Soupy Sales, [Milton Hines], NC, comedian (Soupy Sales Show) born
19260108 Evelyn Lear, Brooklyn NY, soprano born
19260108 Abdul-Aziz ibn Sa'ud becomes king of Hejaz renames it Saudi Arabia
19260106 Kees Boeke opens 1st comprehensive school in Holland
19260105 Robert Earle, Baldwin NY, TV host (GE College Bowl) born
19260105 James Cox of Ford Motors announces 8 hr day & $5 daily minimum wage
19260105 Claude (Buddy) Young, NFL running back (Yankees, Texans, Colts) born
19260103 Greek gen Theodorus P ngulos names himself dictator
19260103 George Martin, record producer (The Beatles) born
192512?? KFH-AM in Wichita KS begins radio transmissions
1925123114th congress of CPSU decides to accelerate industry
19251229 Flix E Vallotton, Swiss/Fr painter/writer (Kuise Suzanna), dies at 60
19251229 Dina Merrill, NYC, actress (Operation Petticoat, Butterfield 8) born
19251228 Hildegarde Neff, Ulm Germany, actress (Touch of Class, Mozambique) born
19251228 Bill [William) Westwood, British bishop of Peterborough born
19251227 Louis Dosfel, Flemish lawyer/literary (At assault!), dies
19251226 Turkey adopts Gregorian calendar
19251226 NHL record141 shots as NY Americans (73) beat Pitt Pirates (68) 3-1

19251226 1st East-West football game at Ewing Park before 25,000 fans
19251225 Ossi Reichert, German FR, giant slalom (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19251223 Sultan Ibn Saud of Nedzjed conquers Djeddah
19251223 Harry Guardino, NYC, actor (Monty Nash, Perry Mason, Hill St Blues) born
19251223 A S C Wallis, [Adle von Antal-Opzoomer], writer (Vorstengunst), dies
19251221 Eisenstein's movie Potemkin premiers in Moscow
19251220 Datuk Seri Mahathir bin Mahamad, premier of Malaysia (1981- born
19251219 Jimmy Dickens, Bolt WV, country singer (Grand Ole Opry) born
19251217 Russia & Turkey sign non-aggresion pact
19251217 Rk de Gooyer, actor born
19251217 Col William "Billy" Mitchell court-martial for insubordination
19251215 1st road with a depressed trough (Texas) opens to traffic
19251215 1st hockey game at Madison Sq Garden, Mont Candiens 3, NY Americans1
19251213 Dick Van Dyke, West Plains Mo, actor (Rob Petrie-Dick Van Dyke Show) born
19251212 last Qajar Shah of Iran deposed Rexa Shah Pahlavi takes over
19251212 Cossack officer/ex-premier Reza Chan becomes shah of Persia
19251212 Arthur Heinman coins term "motel," opens Motel Inn, San Luis Obispo
19251210 George Bernard Shaw awarded Nobel
19251209 Pro football a hit in NYC Grange & Bears beat Giants before 73,000
19251209 Dina Merrill, NYC, actress (Operation Petticoat, Butterfield 8) born
19251208 Sammy Davis Jr, NYC, singer/dancer/actor (Ocean's11, Candy Man) born
19251206 Record 73,000 pay to watch Chic Bears beat NY Giants19-7
19251206 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1063 Aquilegia
19251206 Italy, Britain & Egypt sign Jaghbub accord (Italy)
19251206 Andy Robustelli, NFL defensive end (LA Rams, NY Giants) born
19251205 Wilhelmina E Drucker, [Lensing], feminist, dies
19251205 German govt of Luther falls
19251204 Maurice Binder, NYC, photographer/film titler (James Bond) born
19251202 Julie Harris, Grosse Pt Mich, actress (Bell Jar, East of Eden) born
19251201 Treaty of Locarno signed
19251201 Jordan Klein, Miami Fla, cameraman/director (Thunderball) born
19251201 David Doyle, Omaha Neb, actor (John Bosley-Charlie's Angels) born
19251128 Virginia Hewitt, Shreveport La, actress (Carol-Space Patrol) born
19251128 NHL goalie Georges Vzina collapses & dies of TB 4 months later
19251128 Grand Ole Opry premiers as WSM Barn Dance on WSM radio Nashville Tn
19251128 Gloria Grahame, LA Calif, actress (Sue-Rich Man Poor Man) born
19251128 7th French cabinet of Briand sworn-in
19251127 Roger de la Fresnaye, French sculptor/painter, dies
19251127 Michael Tolan, Detroit Mich, actor (Nurses, Senator) born
19251127 Marshall Thompson, Peoria Ill, actor (Bog, To Hell & Back, Daktari) born
19251127 German Parliament ratifies treaty of Locarno
19251127 Ernie Wise, England, comedian (Morecambe & Wise) born
19251126 Neth & Germany sign trade agreement
19251126 Linda Hunt, Morriston NJ, actress (Bostonians, Eleni, Silverado) born
19251126 Eugene Istomin, NYC, pianist (Leventritt Award-1943) born
19251125 KPD proposes German Parliament expropriate possession of monarchy
19251125 Jos Napoleon Duarte, president El Salvador born
19251125 Jeffrey Hunter, Orleans La, actor (Christopher Pike-Star Trek Cage) born
19251124 William F Buckley Jr, right-wing curmudgeon (Firing Line) born
19251124 1st radio-broadcast of Dutch KRO (Catholic Radio Broadcast)
19251122 Red Grange signs with Chicago Bears directly out of college
19251122 Gunther Schuller, NYC, hornist/composer (Visitation) born
19251121 Red Grange plays final Univ of Illinois game, signs with Chicago Bears
19251121 Johan "Poncke" Princen, KNIL-defector/civil rights in Djakarta born
19251120 Robert Francis Kennedy, Brookline, Mass (D-Sen-NY) AG assassinated born
19251120 Maya Plisetkaya, prima ballerina (Bolshoi Ballet) born
19251120 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1054 Forsytia
19251120 June [Shirley L] Christy, US, jazz singer (Tampico) born
19251117 Rock Hudson, Winnetka, Ill, actor (Pillow Talk, A Farewell to Arms) born

19251117 E Buchar discovers asteroid #1055 Tynka
19251117 Charles Mackerras, Schenectady NY, Australian conductor born
19251116 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1053 Vigdis
19251116 American Association for Advancement of Atheism forms in NY
19251115 Howard Baker, (Sen-R-Tenn), presidential chief of staff born
19251115 E Delporte discovers asteroid #1052 Belgica
19251113 Inez van Dullemen, author born
19251112 US & Italy sign peace war accord
19251111 Robert Millikan announces discovery of cosmic rays
19251111 Night of Kersten - Coln Dutch govt falls by SGP-amendement
19251111 Louis Armstrong records 1st of Hot Five & Hot Seven recordings
19251111 Jonathan Winters, Dayton Oh, comedian (J Winters Show, Mork & Mindy) born
19251111 Earnest Thlmann becomes chairman of German KPD
19251110 Richard Burton, South Wales, actor (Cleopatra, Virginia Woolf) born
19251109 German NSDAP form SS
19251109 Danial Josephus Jitta, lawyer/Dutch state advisor, dies
19251107 Italians liberal-national party joins fascist
19251105 Mussolini disbands Italian socialistic parties
19251103 Dieter Wellershoff, German author (Minotaurs) born
19251102 Antonius J Derkinderen, painter, dies
19251101 VARA, Vereniging van Workers Radio Amateurs forms in Amsterdam
19251031 Cossack officer Reza Chan replaces sultan Ahmad Shah in Persia
19251030 Max Linder, French actor/comic/director (Max torador), dies at 41
19251030 KUT-AM in Austin TX begins radio transmissions
19251030 Gus Savage, (Rep-D-IL,1981- born
19251029 Geraldine Brooks, NYC, actr (Faraday & Co, Dumplings, Act of Murder) born
19251029 Betty Evans Grayson, Portland Or, softball pitcher (Hall of Fame1959)
19251028 Wim Keja, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19251027 Water skis patented by Fred Waller
19251027 Warren M Christopher, US, lawyer/minister of Foreign affairs (1993- born
19251027 Mary Kay Steans, Glendale Calif, actress (Mary Kay & Johnny) born
19251027 Jane Connell, Oakland Calif, actress (Jane-Stanley, Bridget-Dumpling) born
19251026 Jan Wolkers, writer (Short Americans) born
19251025 Yakov Rylskly, USSR, sabre team (Olympic-bronze-1956) born
19251025 Rightist German ministers disavows Treaty of Locarno
19251024 Luciano Berio, Oneglia Italy, composer (Chemins) born
19251024 Jindrich S Bar, Czech pastor/writer (Lusy), dies
19251023 Johnny Carson, Corning Iowa, comedian (Tonight Show, Who Do You Trust)
19251022 Robert Rauschenberg, US, painter (Gloria) born
19251021 Joyce Randolph, Detroit Mich, actress (Trixie-Honeymooners) born
19251021 B Jekhovsky discovers asteroid #1328 Devota
19251020 Art Buchwald, Mt Vernon NY, columnist/author (Have I Ever Lied to You)
19251019 Italian army takes Somalia
19251019 Bernard Hepton, Bradford England, actor (6 Wives of Henry VIII) born
19251018 Wim van Gennep, singer (Heikrekels) born
19251018 Melina Mercouri, Athens Greece, actress/politician (Never on a Sunday)
19251018 -20) French Gen Sarrail bombs Damascus
19251016 Texas School Board prohibits teaching of evolution
19251016 Peace accord of Locarno signed (Republic pact)
19251016 Daniel J Evans, (Sen-R-WA,1983- born
19251016 Angela Lansbury, London England, actress (Jessica-Murder She Wrote) born
19251015 Pitts Pirates beat Wash Senators, 4 games to 3 in 22nd World Series
19251015 Beatrice of Willem Landr opera premiers in the Hague
19251014 Anti-French uprising in Damascus (French inhabitants flee)
19251013 Margaret Thatcher, (Tory) British PM (1979-90) Iron Lady born
19251013 Lenny Bruce, [Leonard Schneider], comedian, arrested on obsenity born
19251013 Frank Gilroy, American writer (Subject Was Roses) born
19251012 William Steinkraus, US, equestrian jumper (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19251012 German-Russian trade agreement signed

19251012 Fons Jansen, news reader/club performer (court jester of beliefs) born
19251011 S Belyavskij discovers asteroid #1062 Ljuba
19251011 NY Giants play 1st NFL game, lose to Providence14-0
19251011 Nancy Guild, LA Calif, actress (Where Was I?) born
19251011 Karl M Lybeck, Fin/Swedish language poet (Samlade arbeten), dies at 71
19251011 Elmore Leonard, American writer (Glitz, Mr Majestyk) born
19251011 Belgian episcopelian sspeaks against Flemish activism
19251010 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1061 Paeonia
19251009 Robert Finch, actor (Academy Theater) born
19251008 Abraham PC of Karnebeek, liberal foreign minister (1918-27), dies
19251006 Shana Alexander, NYC, journalist (60 Minutes) born
19251006 Greek premier Papanastasiou orders gen P□ngulos arrested
19251005 WSM-AM in Nashville Tenn begins radio transmissions
19251005 Gail Davis, Little Rock Ark, actress (Annie Oakley) born
19251003 W Howard Baker, English publisher born
19251003 Gore Vidal, writer/playwright (Myra Breckinridge, Lincoln) born
19251002 Brian Dilton, British lord justice of appeal born
19250930 General P□ngulos disbands Greek parliament
19250929 Lon VA Bourgeois, French premier (1895-96, Nobel1920), dies
19250929 John Tower, (Sen-R-Tx) born
19250929 Greek republican constitution enmforced
19250929 French Gen of Morocco, marshal Lyautey, is dismissed
19250928 Seymour Cray, inventor (Cray I computer) born
19250928 Arnold Stang, Mass, comedian/actor (Broadside, Milton Berle, Top Cat) born
19250926 Walter Hagen wins PGA golf tournament
19250926 Marty Robbins, Glendale Az, singer (Devil Woman, I Walk Alone) born
19250926 Italian sub "Sebastiano Veniero" lost off Sicily with 54 dead
19250926 Bobby Shantz, baseball player (1952 AL MVP) born
19250925 William Edgar Mitchell, physicist born
19250925 V Albitzkij discovers asteroid #1283 Komsomolia
19250925 Silvana Pampanini, Rome Italy, actress (Day in Court, Island Sinner) born
19250922 Yank Ben Paschal hits 2 inside-the-park-homers
19250918 Harvey Haddix, baseball pitcher (pitched perfect game into12th) born
19250916 Leo Fall, Austria operetta composer (That Pink von Stambul), dies
19250916 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1051 Merope
19250916 Charlie Byrd, guitarist (Desfinado) born
19250916 Charles Haughey, Irish PM born
19250916 B[lues] B[oy] King, Itta Bena Miss, blues singer (Thrill is Gone) born
19250915 Forrest Compton, Reading Pa, actor (Gomer Pyle USMC, Edge of Night) born
19250914 Robert Webber, Santa Ana Calif, actor ($, Nuts, Pvt Benjamin) born
19250914 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid s#1049 Gotho, #1050 Meta & #1944 Gunter
19250913 Mel Torm, Chic Ill, jazz singer "Velvet Fog" (Jet Set, Night Court) born
19250913 Bkln Dodger Dazzy Vance no-hits Phillies,10-1
19250912 US win Davis Cup tennis tournament
19250912 Dickie Moore, LA Calif, actor (Expert, Oliver Twist, Little Men) born
19250909 Cliff Robertson, La Jolla Calif, actor (Charly)/spokesman for AT&T born
19250908 Peter Sellers, England, actor (not now, Kato, Bobo, Pink Panther) born
19250908 Denise Darcel, Paris France, actress (Dangerous When Wet) born
19250907 Ren [Raphael] Viviani, French premier (1914-15), dies
19250906 Jimmy Reed, Mississippi, blues singer (Soulin', Big Boss Man) born
19250905 Justin Kaplan, US (...?) born
19250905112 F (44□C), Centerville, Alabama (state record)
19250903 Dirigible "Shenandoah" crashed near Caldwell Ohio,13 die
19250903 1st international handball match held
19250902 Ronnie Stevens, London England, actor (Rodney-Dick & Duchess) born
19250901 Pierre de Coubertin steps down as chairman of Inti Olympic Committee
19250901 Art[hur E] Pepper, US, alto saxophonist born
19250830 Julien Schoenaerts,Flemish actor (Daens/Medea) born
19250830 6th Iron pilgrim at Diksmuide Belgium

19250829 Donald O'Connor,Chicago Ill,dancer/actor (Singing in the Rain) born
19250828 Meteorite falls on Ellemeet,Schouwen,Devil Island
19250828 Marvin Davis,Newark NJ,CEO (Davis Oil Company) born
19250828 Arkadi Strugatski,USSR,sci-fi author (Tale of the Troika) born
19250827 Viscount Rothermere,newspaper owner born
19250827 Tony Crombie,drummer/bandleader born
19250827 Richard Rutt,bishop of Leicester born
19250825 Last Belgian troops vacate Duisburg
19250825 Helen Willis wins her 3rd straight US Lawn Tennis Open
19250825 Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters organizes (Harlem NY)
19250823 Britain's Betty Nuthall wins US Lawn Tennis championship
19250820 WJR-AM in Detroit MI begins radio transmissions
19250818 Cardinal Mercier warns Belgians against socialism/liberalism
19250818 Brian W[ilson] Aldiss,UK,sci-fi author (Helliconia Trilogy) born
19250818 Belgian & US sign defense treaty
19250817 John Hawkes,US writer (2nd Skin) born
19250816 G Shajn discovers asteroids #1057 Wanda & #1709 Ukraina
19250816 Fess Parker,Fort Worth Texas,actor (Davy Crockett,Old Yeller) born
19250815 Norway annexes Spitsbergen
19250815 Mike Connors,Fresno Calif,actor (Joe Mannix-Mannix,Night Kill) born
19250814 Russell Baker,columnist/humorist (NY Times) born
19250813 Leslie Joseph,QC born
19250813 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1060 Magnolia
19250813 Benny Bailey,jazz trumpeter born
19250812 Ross McWhirter,author (Guinness Book of World Records) born
19250812 Robin Nicholson,metallurgist born
19250812 Norris McWhirter,author (Guinness Book of World Records) born
19250812 KMA-AM in Shenandoah IA begins radio transmissions
19250812 Dale L Bumpers,(Sen-D Arkansas,1975- born
19250811 Mike Douglas,Chicago Ill,talk show host (Mike Douglas Show) born
19250811 Carl Rowan,gun-toting newspaper columnist (Wash Post) born
19250810 Hurricane strikes Borculo,4 die
19250809 Only time Babe Ruth pinch-hit for,Bobby Veach flies out
19250808 1st national march of Ku Klux Klan (200,000) in Washington,DC
19250807 League of Nation advises against Turk/Iraqi division of Mosoelgebied
19250806 Barbara Bates,Denver Colo,actress (Kathy-It's a Great Life) born
19250805 Cor Witschge,actor (Pipo the Clown) born
19250804 US marines leave Nicaragua after13-year occupation
19250804 Coln cabinet,forms
19250804 Alfons Van de Perre,Flemish physician,dies
19250803 Last US troops leave Nicaragua (there since1912)
19250802 Alan Wicker,British broadcaster born
19250801 Shortwave-radio link between Kootwk & Netherland East-Indies
19250731 Unemployment Insurance Act passed in England
19250731 Last allied occupying troops leave Ruhrgebied
19250730 Jacques Sernas, Lithuiana, actor (La Dolce Vita, Helen of Troy) born
19250729 Mikis Theodorakis, Chios Greece, composer (Raven) born
19250726 William Jennings Bryan, lawyer (Scopes-monkey trial), dies at 65
19250725 Jerry Paris, SF Calif, director/actor (Jerry-Dick Van Dyke Show) born
19250724 Scopes guilty of teaching evolution in a Tn HS, fined $100 & costs
19250723 Pierre Baugniet, Belgium, pairs ice skater (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19250723 NY Yankee Lou Gehrig hits his 1st of 23 career grand slammers
19250723 Gloria De Haven, LA, actress (Bog, Yellow Cab Man, Irene-Nakia) born
19250722 Yankees purchase infielder Leo Durocher
19250720 Jacques Delors, economist born
19250720 Italian-Serbian/Croatian/Slav treaty about Dalmati
19250720 Beirut sultan Pasja al-Atrasj calls Druzen for holy war against France
19250719 V Albitzkij discovers asteroid #1059 Mussorgskia
19250718 Shirley Strickland de la Hunty, Austria,100m dash (Oly-bronze-1948) born

19250718 Hitler publishes Mein Kampf
19250716 Phillip Pine, Hartford Ct, actor (Set-Up, Under the Ground) born
19250715 Phil Carey, Hackensack NJ, actor (Asa Buchanan-One Life to Live) born
19250713 Gerben Postma [Ids], Fries writer (Lytse Fryske Spraekleare), dies
19250713 French occupation force begins evacuating country
19250711 Queen Wilhelmina names H Colijn head of govt
19250711 Nicolai Gedda, Swedish actress (?) born
19250710 USSR's official news agency TASS established
19250710 Jury selection took place in John T Scopes evolution trial
19250710 Dorothea Hochletiner, Austria, giant slalom (Olympic-bronze-1956) born
19250709 Thomas A Luken, (Rep-D-OH,1973-74, 77- born
19250709 Alan Dale, Bkln NY, singer (Alan Dale Show) born
19250706 Merv Griffin, San Mateo Calif, TV host (Merv Griffin Show) born
19250706 Huub H Jacobse, member of Dutch 2nd chamber (Liberal) born
19250706 Bill Haley, Mich, rocker (& the Comets-Rock Around the Clock) born
19250704 Yanks Lefty Grove beats A's Herb Pennock1-0 in15 innings
19250704 44 die when Dreyfus Hotel in Boston collapses
19250703 Tony Curtis, [Bernard Schwartz] Bronx NY, actor (Some Like it Hot) born
19250703 Michael Oliver, cardiologist born
19250702 Patrice E Lumumba, Zaire, revolutionary/ 1st premier of Congo born
19250702 Marvin Rainwater, Wichita Ks, country singer (Ozark Jubilee) born
19250701 Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs created in UK
19250701 SDAP wins 4 chairs in Second-Parliamentary election
19250701 John P Veth, painter/etcher/lithographer/art historian, dies
19250701 Farley Granger, actor (Arnold, Rope, Deathmask) born
19250630 Micheline Lannoy, Belgium, figure skating pairs (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19250630 Jim Levitch, horse trainer born
19250629 Cara Williams, Bkln NY, actress (Pete & Gladys, Cara Williams Show) born
19250626 Pavel Belyayev, USSR, cosmonaut (Voskhod 2) born
19250625 Ziggy Talent, Manchester NH, singer (Vaughn Monroe Show) born
19250625 Robert Venturi, US, architect (Levittown NY, Las Vegas) born
19250625 Military putsch under gen Theodorus P[illegible]ngulos in Greece
19250625 June Lockhart, NYC, actr (Lassie, Lost in Space, Petticoat Junction) born
19250625 Clifton Chenier, blues singer (Bayou Blues, Bon Ton Roulet) born
19250623 Landslides create 3-mile long "Slide Lake" (Gros Ventre Wyoming)
19250623 British warship fires on Hong Kong harbor strikers
19250622 Spain & France fight Morocco
19250622 G Shajn discovers asteroid #1058 Grubba
19250621 Maureen Stapleton, Troy NY, actress (Airport, Coccoon, Plaza Suite) born
19250621 John H Leopold, poet/classical (translated Omar Khayyam), dies
19250620 Doris J Hart, St Louis Mo, tennis player (Wimbeldon1951) born
19250619 Charlie Drake, British comic born
19250618 Robert Arthur, Aberdeen Wash, actor (12 O'Clock High, Just For You) born
19250617 Keith Larsen, Salt Lake City Utah, actor (Hunter, Brave Eagle) born
19250616 Faith Domergue, New Orleans, actress (House of 7 Corpses) born
19250615 B Jekhovsky discovers asteroid #1093 Freda
19250614 Pierre Salinger, newsman (ABC)/press secretary (John Kennedy) born
19250612 William DeHart Hubbard of US, sets long jump record at 25'10 3/4"
19250611 William Styron, Va, novelist (Confess of Nat Turner, Sophie's Choice) born
19250610 Nat Hentoff, columnist/novelist (Village Voice, The Cold Society) born
19250609 [John] Keith Laumer, [Anthony LeBaron], US, sf author (Retief's War) born
19250608 Eddie Gaedel, 3'7" St Louis Browns pinch-hitter (he walked) born
19250608 Barbara Pierce Bush, Rye NY, 1st lady (1989-93) born
19250607 Camille Flammarion, French astronomer/writer (Thunder & Lightning) born
19250606 Walter Percy Chrysler founded Chrysler Corp (Iacocca was 8 months old)
19250605 Willie MacFarlane wins US Open golf tournament
19250605 William L Dickinson, (Rep-R-AL,1965- born
19250605 Dorothy Claire, LaPorte Ind, singer (Winchell & Mahoney) born
19250605 Bill Hayes, Harvey Ill, actor (Your Show of Shows, Days of our Life) born

19250604 Pierre Louys, [PF Louis], French writer (Aphrodite), dies
19250603 Tony Curtis, [Bernard Schwartz], actor (Some Like It Hot, Trapeze) born
19250603 Thomas Winning, Roman catholic archbishop of Glasgow born
19250603 Goodyear airship "Pilgrim" makes 1st flight (1st with enclosed cabin)
19250602 NY Yankee Lou Gehrig begins his 2,130 consecutive game streak
19250601 Richard Erdman, Enid Ok, actor (Stalag17, Anything Goes) born
19250601 Lucien G Guitry, French actor/theater director (l'odon), dies at 64
19250601 Lou Gehrig replaces Wally Pipp (1st of record 2130 consec games)
19250530 Peter DePaolo became 1st man to average over100 mph at Indy
19250530 Eddy Bruma, Suriname politician born
19250530 British mariners shoot on demonstrators
19250529 Kennetgh Couzens, CEO (Coal Products) born
19250529 Anthony Grant, MP born
19250528 Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau, Zehlendorf Germany, baritone (Doktor Faust) born
19250527 Mai Zetterling, Sweden, actress (Only 2 Can Play, Quartet) born
19250527 John Moberly, diplomat born
19250526 Alec McCowen, Tunbridge Wells England, actor (Never Say Never Again) born
19250525 Jeanne Crain, Barstow Calif, actress (Man Without a Star) born
19250524 Mai Zetterling, actress/director (Hitchhiker) born
19250522 John [Denton P] French, British field marshal (Boer war/WW I), dies
19250522 Jean Tinguely, Swiss speed artist (movement objects) born
19250521 Roald Amundsun leaves Spitsbergen with 2 seaplanes to North Pole
19250521 George Lloyd of Dolobran becomes British High Director of Egypt
19250520 D French Slaughter Jr, (Rep-R-VA,1985- born
19250519 Malcolm X, [Little], [Detroit Red], Omaha NB, founder (Black Muslims) born
19250517 Cleveland Indian Tris Speaker gets his 3,000th hit
19250516 1st network radiocast (WHAS) of Kentucky Derby, Flying Ebony wins
19250515 Jos Jacobs, Flemish director (Madonna of Nedermunster) born
19250514 Patrice Munsel, Spokane Wash, soprano (Patrice Munsel Show) born
19250514 Henry Rider Haggard, English writer (Dawn, She), dies
19250512 Walter Hagen wins PGA golf tournament
19250512 Uzbekistan & Kirgizistan become autonomous Soviet republics
19250512 Lawrence "Yogi" Berra, NY Yankee catcher/coach/manager, Mets, Astros born
19250512 John Simon, theater critic (NY Times) born
19250512 Earl Hutto, (Rep-D-FL,1979 - born
19250512 Alfred Milner, British governor (Cape Colony)/minister, dies
19250511 Kara-Kalpak Autonomous Region constituted in RSFSR
19250511 Communistic Party of Holland splits
19250510 Edward Fursdon, British Maj-Gen (defense council) born
19250509 Peter Leng, Master General of the Ordnance born
19250509 Cornerstone for Hebrew University, Jerusalem laid
19250508 Lord Jauncey of Tullichettle, lord of appeal in ordinary born
19250508 French colonial army beats Rifkabylen in Morocco
19250508 Ali Hassan Mwinyi, president of Tanzania (1985- born
19250507 Pirate shortstop Glenn Wright makes an unassisted triple play
19250507 Phillies have their 8th game postponed in a row
19250506 Patrick Meany, CEO (Rank Organization) born
19250505 Ty Cobb goes 6 for 6, (16 total bases)
19250505 Monica Lewis, actress (Box Office) born
19250505 John T Scopes arrested for teaching evolution in Tennessee
19250504 Peter Blum, German/South African/English poet (Capricorn) born
19250504 League of Nations conference on arms control & poison gas usage
19250503 Nina Bara, Buenos Aires Arg, actress (Tonga-Space Patrol) born
19250502 Roscoe Lee Browne, Woodbury NJ, actor (McCoy, Saunders-Soap) born
19250502 Kezar Stadium in SF's Golden Gate Park opens
19250502 John Neville, actor (Adventures of Baron Mnchausen) born
19250501 Malcolm Scott Carpenter, Boulder, astronaut (Mercury 7 (Aurora 7)) born
19250501 Cyprus becomes a British Crown Colony
19250501 Chuck Bednarik, Penn, NFL hall of fame center/linebacker (Phila) born

19250429 Netherlands returns to gold standard
19250428 Richard C Sarafian,NYC,director/actor (Foley Square) born
19250428 Louis FJ Bouwmeester,actor (Shakespeare),dies
19250428 Kurdish rebels surrender to Turkish army
19250426 Pulitzer prize awarded to Edna Ferber for "So big"
19250425 Paul von Hindenburg takes office as president of Germany
19250425 Anthony Christopher,British trade unionist born
19250423 Pastor LH Perquin forms Union of Catholic Radio Workers (KRO)
19250423 1st London performance of operetta "Fasquita" staged
19250422 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #-1042 Amazone & #-1043 Beate
19250422 George Cole,actor (Minder,Vampire Lovers,Gone in 60 Seconds) born
19250421 Chuvash Autonomous Region in RSFSR becomes Chuvash ASSR
19250420 Ernie Stautner,NFL defensive tackle (Pitts Steelers) born
19250419 Hugh O'Brian,[Krampke],Rochester NY,actor (Wyatt Earp,Search) born
19250418 World's fair opens in Chicago
19250418 Bob Hastings,Bkln NY,actor (McHale's Navy,All in the Family) born
19250417 Paul Painlev- follows Edouard Herriot on as French premier
19250417 John Yates,bishop (Lambeth England) born
19250417 Anne Harris,CEO (Natl Federation of Women's Institutes) born
19250416 Edie Adams,Kingston Pa,Mrs Ernie Kovacs (Murial Cigar),actress born
19250415 NHL's NY Americans (formerly Hamilton Tigers) 1st game,lose 3-1
19250415 John Singer Sargent,US portrait painter,dies
19250414 Rod Steiger,actor (Illustrated Man,Pawnbroker,Chosen) born
19250414 Pieter D van Essen,Dutch artillery officier,dies
19250414 Abel Muzorewa,bishop (Rhodesia) born
19250412 Tiny Tim,[Herbert Khaury],singer (Tiptoe Through the Tulips) born
19250412 Johnny Jordan,England,cameraman (You Only Live Twice) born
19250411 Rik Ku-pers,Belgian director (Sea gulls die of illness in harbor) born
19250411 Ethel Kennedy,wife of Bobby born
19250411 Abd el-Krims Rifkabylen beats French army in Morocco
19250410 F Scott Fitzgerald publishes "Great Gatsby"
19250410 Czarina re-christened Stalingrad (now Volgograd)
19250409 Tom Jackson,British union leader (Post Office) born
19250409 Michael Richardson,vice chairman (N M Rotschild) born
19250409 Babe Ruth rushed to hospital
19250408 Shecky Greene,Chicago Ill,comedian/actor (Love Machine,Combat) born
19250406 1st film shown on an airplane (British Air)
19250405 Belgian Working people Party wins parliamentary election
19250404 Erna Spoorenberg,singer born
19250404 Elizabeth Wilson,Grand Rapids Mich,actor (Doc,East Side/West Side) born
19250403 Tony Benn,British minister of technology (1968) born
19250403 Neth & Belgium sign accord of Westerschelde
19250403 Great Britain goes back to gold standard
19250402 George MacDonald Fraser,poet/author (Flashman at the Charge) born
19250401 Sala Burton,Rep-D-CA,19-83- born
19250401 Hebrew University,Jerusalem dedicated [see May 9,1925]
19250401 1st transmission of Danish state radio
19250331 WOWO-AM, Ft Wayne Indiana begins radio transmission (500 watts)
19250330 Stalin supports rights of non-Serbian Yugoslavians
19250330 Stalin supports in Komintern rights of not-Swedish Yugoslavian
19250330 Rudolf Steiner, Austria philosopher (anthroposophy), dies
19250329 Emlen Tunnell, NFL safety (Giants, Packers) born
19250327 Robert Cohan, artistic director (Contemporary Dance Trust) born
19250327 Lord Plumb, MEP born
19250326 Pierre Boulez, Montbrison France, composer/conductor (Visage Nuptial) born
19250326 Lord Hooson QC, crown court recorder born
19250326 Lord Graham of Edmonton, House of Lords (chief opposition whip) born
19250326 Alec McCowen, England, actress (Frenzy, Hanover Street, Stevie) born
19250325 Flannery O'Connor, GA, novelist (A Good Man Is Hard to Find) born

19250324 KSL-AM in Salt Lake City UT begins radio transmissions
19250323 Tennessee becomes 1st state to outlaw teaching theory of evolution
19250323 Cees de Ruyter, European champion billiards player born
19250322 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1041 Asta
19250321 Peter Brook, English director (1776)/TV writer born
19250321 John E Grotberg, (Rep-R-IL,1985-86) born
19250321 Iran adopts Khorshidi solar Hijrah calendar
19250320 John Ehrlichman, Watergate conspirator born
19250320 George N Curzon, British viceroy in India, dies
19250319 Brent Scowcroft, Ogden Utah, Lt Gen (USAF)/National Security Council born
19250318 Peter Graves, Minneapolis Mn, actor (James Phelps-Mission Impossible) born
19250318 (8) 60-MPH tornadoes speed Mo, In, Il, Ky, & Tn kills 689
19250317 G M Hughes, British zoologist born
19250314 Walter Camp, father of American football, dies at 65
19250314 John Wain, England, novelist/poet (Hurry on Down) born
19250313 Tennessee makes it unlawful to teach evolution
19250313 Bertha Tickey, Dinuba Calif, softball pitcher (Hall of Fame1973) born
19250312 William G Whitehurst, (Rep-R-Va) born
19250312 Sun Yat-Sen, Chinese revolutionary leader, dies
19250312 Louison Bobet, French bicyclist, won 3x Tour de France born
19250312 Leo Esaki, [Esaki Reona], Japan, physicist (Tunnel effect-Nobel1973) born
19250312 Harry [Maxwell] Harrison, UK, sci-fi author (Deathworld Trilogy) born
19250312 British cabinet of Baldwin ratifies Genevea agreement
19250311 James Miskin, QC/recorder of London born
19250310 M J J A [Sef] Imkamp, Dutch politician (D-66) born
19250308 Petrus Steenkamp, Dutch politician (KVP/CDA) born
19250306 Belgium annexes Eupen, Malmdy & Sankt
19250304 Swain's I (near American Samoa) annexed by US
19250304 Pres Coolidge's inauguration broadcast live on 21 radio stations
19250303 Enzo Stuarti, Italian singer born
19250302 SDAP-Second-Faction of parliament demands drastic disarmament
19250302 Nationwide road numbering system & US shield marker adopted
19250302 Japans House of Delegates accept universal male rights
19250301 Al Rosen, Spartanburg SC, 3rd baseman (AL MVP1953)/NY Yankee pres born
19250228 Longest win streak in Toronto Maple Leaf history (9 games)
19250228 Harry Corbett, British actor (Steptoe & Son/Jabberwacky) born
19250228 Friedrich Ebert, soc-dem president Germany, dies
19250228 Congress authorizes a special handling stamp
19250228 Acting museum of Amsterdam established
19250227 Hitler's forms NSDAP political party in Munich
19250227 Guy Mitchell, Detroit Mich, singer/actor (Guy Mitchell Show) born
19250226 Jihad-Saint war against Turkish govt
19250226 James Moody, US, jazz saxophonist/orchestra leader born
19250225 Bert Remsen, Glen Cove NY, actor (Mario-It's a Living) born
19250224 Thermit explosive 1st used to break up ice jam, Waddington, NY
19250223 Louis Stokes, (Rep-D-OH,1969- born
19250222 Georges/Joris Helleputte, Belgian Catholic minister, dies
19250222 Edward Gorey, Chicago, author/artist (Curious Sofa) born
19250221 Sam Peckinpah, film director (Wild Bunch, Straw Dogs) born
19250221 Mass meeting of SPD's Reichsbanner Schwarz-Rot-Was
19250221 Al Fann, Cleve, actor (Alvin-He's the Mayor) born
19250221 1st issue of New Yorker magazine published
19250220 Robert Altman, movie director (Nashville, M*A*S*H) born
19250220 Alex La Guma, Cape Town South Africa, novelist (A Walk in the Night) born
19250219 Leslie Laing, Linstead Jamaica, 4X400m relayer (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19250218 James Lane Allen, US writer (Choir Invisible), dies
19250218 George Kennedy, NYC, actor (Cool Hand Luke, Airport, Blue Knight) born
19250217 V Albitzkij discovers asteroid #1330 Spiridonia
19250217 Hal Holbrook, Cleveland, actor (All the President's Men, Mark Twain) born

19250216 John Schlesinger, London England, director (Midnight Cowboy, Darling) born
19250214 Emergency crisis in Bayern ends, NSDAP rises again
19250214 Elliot Lawrence, Phila, orch leader (Guide Right, Howard Cosell) born
19250213 US Congress curtails role of Supreme Court
19250212 E Thieffry departs with Handley Page for the Belgian Congo
19250212 Estonia forbids communist Party
19250212 1st federal arbitration law approved by Congress
19250211 Virginia E Johnson, doctor/sexologist (Masters & Johnson) born
19250211 Kim Stanley, New Mexico, actress (Frances, Right Stuff) born
19250210 1st waterless gas storage tank put into service, Michigan City, Ind
19250209 Haifa Techion (Israel), opens
19250209 German Minister Stresemann signs security treaty with France
19250208 Raimondo d'Inzeo, It, equestrian (Oly-gold/2 silver/3 bronze-1948-76) born
19250208 Marcus Garvey enters federal prison in Atlanta
19250208 Jack Lemmon, Boston Mass, actor (Days of Wine & Roses, Missing) born
19250203 John Fiedler, Platville Wisc, actor (Mr Peterson-Newhart) born
19250203 Jap Eden, World champion bicyclist & skater, dies
19250202 Dogsleds reach Nome with emergency diphtheria serum after1000-km
19250202 Belgian episcopal rejects liberalism, communism & socialism
19250201 1st national conference of KPD's Rotfrontkmpferbund in Berlin
192501?? WIL-AM in Saint Louis MO begins radio transmissions
19250131 Premier Ahmed Zogu becomes president of Angolia
19250131 Charles Aidman, Frankfort Ind, narrator (New Twilight Zone) born
19250131 Benjamin Hooks, civil rights leader born
19250130 Turkish govt throws out Constantine VI of Constantinople
19250130 Dorothy Malone, Chic, actress (At Gunpoint, Night & Day, Peyton Place)
19250129 British Liberals choose David Lloyd George as party leader
19250129 Anthony George, Endicott NY, actor (Untouchables, Checkmate) born
19250128 -46° F (-43° C), Pittsburgh, New Hampshire (state record)
19250126 S Belyavskij discovers asteroid #1074 Beljawskya
19250126 Paul Newman, Cleve, racer/popcorn mogul/actor (Hud, Hombre, Hustler) born
19250126 Joan Leslie, actress (Sgt York, High Sierra, Yankee Doodle Dandy) born
19250124 William Hudson, Calif, actor (I Led 3 Lives) born
19250124 Sandler follows Branting as premier of Sweden
19250124 Moving picture of a solar eclipse taken from dirigible over Long Is
19250124 Maria Tallchief, Fairfax Ok, ballerina born
19250123 Marty Paich, Oakland Calif, orch leader (Sonny & Cher, Glenn Campbell)
19250121 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1382 Gerti
19250121 Albanian parliament announces itself a republic Ahmed Zogoe pres
19250120 USSR & Japan sign treaty of Peking, Seychelles back to USSR
19250120 B Jekhovsky discovers asteroid #1040 Klumpkea
19250119 -48° F (-44° C), Van Buren, Maine (state record)
19250118 Roepie Kruize, hockey player (Olympic-Bronze-48/Silver-52) born
19250117 Rock Hudson, Winnetka Ill, actor (McMillian & Wife) born
19250117 Duane Hanson, US sculptor born
19250117 Anny Delorie, opera singer born
19250116 Gen M Froense replaces Trotsky as People's Commissioner of Defense
19250115 Ruth Slenczynska, Sacramento, California, pianist born
19250115 Hans Luther forms German cabinet, with DNVP
19250114 Yukio Mishima, Japan, novelist (Temple of Golden Pavilion) born
19250114 Willem Devout, self employed (V & Dreesmann), dies
19250113 Rosemary Murphy, Munich Germany, actress (Margaret-Lucas Tanner) born
19250113 Gwen Verdon, LA, actress/singer/dancer (Cotton Club, Sweet Charity) born
19250112 Bill Burrud, Hollywood Calif, host (Safari to Adventure, Animal World)
19250111 Franc B Kellogg replaces Charles Hughes on as US Sect of State
19250110 Miriam (Ma) Ferguson sworn in as TX gov, nation's 2nd woman governor
19250110 France-Saarland forms
19250109 Lee Van Cleef, NJ, actor (For a Few Dollars More, Escape from NY) born
19250109 German Postal Minister A Hfle dismissed due to coruption

19250108 1st all-female US state supreme court appointed, Texas
19250107 Gerald Malcolm Durrell, Britain, zoologist/writer (Mockery Bird) born
19250106 Paavo Nurmi, sets indoor record, 4:13.6 mile &14:44.6 5,000m
19250106 John Z DeLorean, former automaker (DeLorean) born
19250105 Under Polish control, Danzig establishes Port Gdansk post office
19250105 Nellie Taylor Ross became governor of Wyoming, 1st woman gov in USA
19250104 Veikko Hakulinen, Finland, 30K/50K cross country skier (Oly-gold-1956)
19250103 Mussolini becomes Italy's dictator
19250102 William J Crowe Jr, Kentucky, chairman joint chief of staff born
19250102 Gorno-Badakhshan Autonomous Region established (now in Tadzhik SSR)
19250101 Valentina Cortesa, Milan Italy, actress (Kidnap Syndicate) born
19250101 Norway's capital Christiania changes name to Oslo
19250101 George Conner, NFL tackle, linebacker (Chicago Bears) born
19241231 Victoria Draves, US, platform/springboard diver (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19241231 Hubble announces existence of distant galaxies
19241230 Edwin Hubble announces existence of other galactic systems
19241228 Rod Serling, Syracuse NY, writer/host (Twilight Zone, Night Gallery) born
19241227 Wouter Ekelemboom, architect (Holy-hospital Flanders) born
19241227 William Archer, Scottish critic/screenwriter (Green Goddess), dies
19241227 Mokta O Daddah, president Mauritania born
19241227 James A McClure, (Sen-R-Idaho) born
19241224 Willem Drees, economist/Dutch politician (DS'70) born
19241224 School in Babb's Switch, Oklahoma catches fire, 36 die
19241224 Lee Dorsey, New Orleans, vocalist (Working in the Coal Mines) born
19241224 Albania becomes a republic (ex-premier Ahmed Zogoe's coup)
19241224 1st radio transmission of NCRV in Netherlands
19241223 Floyd Kalber, Omaha Neb, newscaster (NBC Weekend News Anchor-1973) born
19241222 Babe Dye of NHL's Toronto St Patricks scores 5 goals beat Bruins10-2
19241221 Rita Reys, [Maria Res], jazz singer born
19241221 Joe Paterno, football coach (Penn State, SI Sportsman of1986) born
19241220 Adolf Hitler freed from jail early
19241219 Edmund Purdom, England, actor (Asissi Underground, Pieces) born
19241217 1st US diesel electric locomotive enters service, Bronx, NY
19241214 Siiri Rantanen, Finland, cross country skier (Olympic-gold-1956) born
19241214 Marion Morgan, singer (Stop the Music) born
19241214 Chang Kai Shek occupies Hankou
19241213 Samuel Gompers, organizer (American Federation of Labor), dies at 44
19241213 Larry Doby, 1st black in baseball's AL (Cleve Indians) born
19241213 KOA-AM in Denver CO begins radio transmissions
19241212 Olivier Gendebien, Belgian auto racer born
19241212 Edward I Koch, NYC, (Mayor-D-NYC,1977-89) born
19241211 Marie Windsor, [Emily Marie Bertelson], Utah, actress (Double Deal) born
19241210 Willem Einthoven awarded Nobel for medicine
19241209 Michael Hainisch re-elected Austrian president
19241209 Dutch & Hungary trade treaty signed
19241209 Bernard Zweers, composer (music rights of Aemstel), dies
19241207 M[illegible]rio Soares, (Socialist), premier of Portugal (1976-78,1983- born
19241207 German election (SPD wins)
19241206 Wally Cox, Detroit, actor (Mr Peepers, Hollywood Squares) born
19241204 John Portman, SC, architect (Ivan Allen Award-1964) born
19241203 John Backus, inventor (FORTRAN computer language) born
19241202 British-German trade agreement signed
19241202 Alexander Haig Jr, (R) US Sec of State (1981-82)/General born
19241201 G Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid #1046 Edwin
19241201 Calles becomes president of Mxico
19241130 Shirley Chisholm, (D-Rep-NY), 1st black congresswoman/pres candidate born
19241130 Last French/Belgian troops leave Ruhrgebied
19241130 Allan Sherman, parody singer/songwriter (Hello Muddah, Hello Fardah) born
19241130 1st photo facsimile transmitted across Atlantic by radio

19241129 NHL's Montral Forum opens
19241129 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1048 Feodosia
19241129 Giacomo Puccini, Italian composer (Madame Butterfly), dies in Brussels
19241128 Pieter Jelle Troelstra leaves 2nd Chamber
19241128 Kees [Gerrit C] Otten, flutist born
19241127 57,000 watch a High School football game in LA
19241126 Mongolian People's Republic proclaimed
19241126 George Segal, NY, sculptor lifelike mixed-media figures (Bus Driver) born
19241124 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1038 Tuckia & #1039 Sonneberga
19241124 1st flight of Dutch Fokker F-7
19241122 Herman Heermans Jr, author (On Hope, Heap of Blessing), dies
19241122 Geraldine Page, Kirksville Mo (Interiors, Trip to Bountiful) born
19241122 England orders Egyptians out of Sudan
19241121 British premier Baldwin cancels Labor contract with USSR
19241120 Benoit Mandelbrot, Warsaw Poland, mathematician (proved Zipf's law) born
19241119 Lee Stack, British sirdar in Egypt/gov-gen of Sudan, murdered
19241119 G Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid #1045 Michela
19241117 Luc Lutz, actor born
19241117 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1047 Geisha
19241116 Joep J P de Boer, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19241115 Netherlandse Christelected Radiovereniging (NCRV) forms
19241114 Phyllis Avery, NYC, actress (Alice-George Gobel Show, Ruth-Mr Novak) born
19241114 Leonid B Kogan, Dnepropetrovsk Russia, violinist (Lenin Prize-1952) born
19241114 Kenneth J Gray, (Rep-D-IL,1955-75, 85- born
19241112 Geraldine Page, US, actress (Interiors, Blue & Gray) born
19241111 Piet JA van der Sanden, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CDA) born
19241111 Palace of Legion of Honor dedicated (SF)
19241109 Miriam (Ma) Ferguson becomes 1st elected woman governor (of Texas)
19241108 Joe Flynn, Youngstown Ohio, actor (McHale's Navy) born
19241108 Austria chancellor Ignaz Seipel, resigns after assassination attempt
19241106 Stanley Baldwin becomes PM of England
19241104 US president Calvin Coolidge re-elected
19241104 Nellie Tayloe Ross elected 1st US female gov (Wyoming)
19241104 Calif legalizes pro boxing (illegal since1914)
19241104 British Labour cabinet of MacDonald, resigns
19241101 Victoria de los Angeles, Spain, soprano (Mimi-La Bohme) born
19241101 Forest Peters of Montana State U hits17 of 22 attempted field goals
19241101 1st US NHL franchise, Boston Bruins founded
19241030 Serge Golovine, French ballet dancer/choreographer (Mort the Narcisse)
19241030 Hannelore Weygrand, German FR, equestrian dressage (Oly-silver-1956) born
19241029 Labour loses British parliamentary election
19241029 "Dixie to Broadway," opens at Broadhurst Theater
19241029 B Jekhovsky discovers asteroid #1037 Davidweilla
19241028 White Sox beat NY Giants 8-4 in Dublin, less than 20 fans attend
19241028 French-Russian trade agreement signed
19241027 Uzbek SSR forms
19241026 Tom F Lewis, (Rep-R-Florida,1983- born
19241025 Billy Barty, Millsboro Pa, 3'9" actor (Under the Rainbow, Foul Play) born
19241025 1st appearance of Little Orphan Annie comic strip
19241024 Christian Gen Feng Joe Siang conquers Peking
19241023 W Baade discovers asteroid #1036 Ganymed
19241019 General Christian Worker's union demands 8 hr work day in Belgium
19241018 Notre Dame beats Army13-7, NY Hearld Tribune dubs them (4 Horsemen)
19241018 Harold "Red" Grange, finest collegiate football game (4 long TD runs)
19241018 Allyn Ferguson, San Jose Calif, orch leader (Andy Williams Show) born
19241015 Lee A Iacocca, CEO (Chrysler Corp) born
19241015 Colin Romoff, NYC, orch leader (Andy Williams Show) born
19241014 Robert Webber, Santa Ana Calif, actor (79 Park Avenue) born
19241013 Wahhabieten under Ibn Saudi take Mecca

19241013 Terry Gibbs, Bkln NY, orch leader (Steve Allen Comedy Hour) born
19241013 Anatole France, [Jacques Thibault], writer (Ecrivain Francais), dies
19241012 Sokolnicheskaya Radio begins broadcasting from Moscow
19241010 Washington Senators win their 1st World Series beat Giants in 7
19241010 Ludmilla Tcherina, French actress/ballet dancer born
19241010 James Clavell, author (Tai Pan, Shogun) (or1920) born
19241010 Ibn Saoed of Nedzjed captures Mecca
19241009 Robert Rushworth, pilot (X-15) born
19241008 British Labour govt of MacDonald falls to Communists
19241008 Arkady Vorobyev, Middle heavyweight (Olympic-gold-1956, 60) born
19241007 Greek cabinet of Dikalekopoulis, forms
19241007 Clemens Baeumker, German historian (Christian Philosophy), dies
19241007160 consecutive days of100° at Marble Bar, Australia begins
19241005 Bill Dana, Quincy Mass, comedian/actor (Jose Jimenez) born
19241004 NY Giants become 1st team to appear in 4 consecutive World Series
19241003 King Hussein of Hedzjaz abdicts the throne
19241002 Sam Wainwright, deputy chairman (British Post Office) born
19241002 League of Nations approves protocols of Genva
19241001 William Rehnquist, Ws, Supreme Court (1972-86)/chief justice (1987- born
19241001 Jimmy Earl Carter, Plains Ga, (D) 39th Pres (1977-1981) born
19241001 Fokker F-7 1st flight (Batavia)
19240930 Truman Capote, US writer (In Cold Blood) born
19240930 Allies stop checking on German navy
19240929 Steve Forrest, Huntsville Tx, actor (Ben-Dallas, SWAT) born
19240929 Santo Domingo joins League of Nations
19240929 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1035 Amata
19240928 Marcello Mastroianni, Italian actor (8½, La Dolce Vita) born
19240928 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1302 Werra
19240928 Gen Plutarco Calles elected president of Mexico
19240928 French govt names Gen Serrail gov-gen. of Syria
19240928 2 US Army planes end around-world flight, Seattle to Seattle, 57 stops
19240927 Bud Powell, US jazz pianist/composer born
19240925 Norman Ayrton, opera director born
19240925 Malcolm Campbell sets world auto speed record at146.16 MPH
19240924 Walter Fufido, Bronx NY, Iwo Jima casualty (WW II) born
19240924 Sheila MacRae, London England, actress (Jackie Gleason Show) born
19240924 Jean-Pierre Warner, British high court judge born
19240922 Sieto Hoving, actor born
19240922 Norvel la Follette Ray Lee, lt-HW boxer (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19240921 Gail Russell, US, actress (Wake of Red Witch, Unseen) born
19240920 James Galanos, Phila, fashion designer (Coty Hall of Fame-1959) born
19240920 Gogi Grant, singer born
19240920 Cub's Grover Cleveland Alexander beats NY Giants to win 300th game
19240918 Zelda Fichandler, Boston, theater director/producer (Raisin, K2) born
19240918 Govt routes 7 Provinces to Peking
19240918 Francis Herbert Bradley, British philosopher (neo-idealism), dies
19240917 Italy signs treaty of Rapallo
19240916 Paddy Stone, Winnipeg Manitoba, choreographer (Piccadilly Palace) born
19240916 Lauren Bacall, Staten Island, actress (Dark Passage, Key Largo) born
19240916 Cardinal Jim Bottomley bats in12 RBIs in1 game
19240916 Bess Myerson, NY, Miss America1945/shoplifter (or0716) born
19240915 Bobby Short, singer/pianist (Carlisle Hotel) born
19240914 Jerry Coleman, 2nd baseman/sportscaster (NY Yankees) born
19240913 Scott Brady, Bkln NY, actor (China Syndrome, Gremlins, Johnny Guitar) born
19240913 Norman Alden, Fort Worth Tx, actor (Pilaski-Hennesey, Al-Fay) born
19240913 Maurice Jarre, Lyons France, composer (Dr Zhivago-Acad Award1966) born
19240912 Howard Curtis Nielson, (Rep-R-UT,1983- born
19240912 Amilcar Cabral, Cape Verde Islands, fought for Guinea Bissau independ born
19240911 Tom Landry, NFL player (NY Giants)/coach (Dallas Cowboys) born

19240911 Daniel Kahikina Akaka, (Rep-D-HI,1977- born
19240910 Leopold & Loeb found guilty of murder
19240909 Nino Bibbia, Italy, bobsled (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19240909 Jane Greer, Wash DC, actress (Prisoner of Zenda, Clown) born
19240908 Wendell H Ford, (Sen-D-Kentucky,1974- born
19240908 Alexandra Kollontai of Russia becomes 1st woman ambassador
19240907 V Albitzkij discovers asteroid #1034 Mozartia
19240907 Leonard Rosenman, Bkln NY, TV composer (Marcus Welby MD) born
19240907 Daniel K Inouye, (Sen-D Hawaii,1963- born
19240906 John Melcher, (Sen-D-MO) born
19240906 Assassination attempt on Mussolini fails
19240905 S Belyavskij discovers asteroids #1153 Wallenbergia & #1874 Kacivelia
19240904 Joan Aiken, Romania, writer of children's songs born
19240904 G Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid #1033 Simona
19240903 Civil war breaks out in China (Gen Tsi moves to Shanghai)
19240902 Rudolf Friml's "Rose Marie" opens to rave reviews in NYC
19240831 Buddy [Leonard] Hackett,Bkln,comedian (God's Little Acre,Music Man)
19240829 German Republic day accepts Dawes plan
19240829 Dinah Washington,Chicago,singer (What a Difference a Day Makes) born
19240828 Peggy Ryan,Long Beach Calif,actress (Jenny-Hawaii Five-0) born
19240828 Janet Frame,NZ,novelist (Intensive Care,Owls Do Cry) born
19240825 Wash Senator Walter Johnson 2nd no-hitter beats Browns,2-0 in 7 inn
19240825 International maritime treaty drawn
19240824 Louis Teicher,pianist (Ferante & Teicher-Exodus) born
19240823 Mars' closest approach to Earth since10th century
19240822 Peter Allsop,publisher born
19240819 William Marshall,Gary Ind,actor (Blacula,Something of Value) born
19240818 Mohammad Zia Ul-Haq,pres of Pakistan (1978-88) born
19240818 France begins retracting troops out of Ruhrgebied
19240817 French-German trade agreement signed
19240816 Dutch-Turkish peace treaty signed
19240816 Conference about German recovery payments opens in London
19240815 Robert Bolt,playwright (Man for All Seasons,Dr Zhivago) born
19240815 Phyllis Schlafly,St Louis,right-winger/Eagle Forum president born
19240814 Georges Prtre,Waziers France,conductor (NY Met) born
19240813 John Milne,CEO (Blue Circles Industries) born
19240811 US presidential candidates make 1st film for bio-scoop news
19240811 Arlene Dahl,Minneapolis Minnesota,actress/TV panelist (Ambush) born
19240810 Martha Hyer,actress (Day of the Wolves,Night of the Grizzly) born
19240808 British-Russian trade agreement drawn
19240805 Comic strip "Little Orphan Annie," by Harold Gray,debuts
19240803 Max van der Stoel,Dutch Foreign minister (PvdA) born
19240803 Leon Uris,US,novelist (Exodus,QB VII,Battle Cry) born
19240803 Joseph Conrad,Polish/British writer (Heart of Darkness),dies
19240803 Cyclist Piet Moeskops regains world sprint championist
19240802 James Baldwin,NY,author (Go Tell it on Mountain,Another Country) born
19240730 William Gass, Fargo ND, novelist/philosopher (Omensetter's Luck) born
19240729 Robert Horton, LA Calif, actor (Kings Row, Wagon Train, Arena) born
19240729 Paul Runyan wins PGA golf championship
19240729 Lloyd Bochner, Toronto, (Cecil-Dynasty, Lonely Lady, Naked Gun 2) born
19240727 Vincent Canby, critic (NY Times) born
19240727 Ferruccio Busoni, Italian pianist/composer, dies at 58
19240727 Ferruccio Benvenuto busoni, pianist/composer, dies
19240727 8th Olympic games closes in Paris
19240726 Louis Bellson, Rock Falls Ill, orch leader (Pearl Bailey Show) born
19240725 Frank Church, (Sen-D-Id,1957-81) born
19240725 Estelle Getty, NYC, actress (Sophia Petrillo-Golden Girls) born
19240724 Lord Digby, lord-lt for Dorset born
19240724 Janine Charrat, French ballerina/choreographer born

19240724 David Loram, British vice-admiral (Supreme Allied Commander) born
19240723 Betsy Haworth, deacon/minister born
19240722 Margaret Whiting, Detroit, singer (Kreisler Bandstand, Strauss Family)
19240721 Don Knotts, Morgantown WV, actor (Amdy Griffth Show, 3's Company) born
19240720 Thomas Berger, US, novelist (Vital Parts, Little Big Man) born
19240720 Lola Albright, Akron, Ohio, actress (Delta Country, Kid Galahad) born
19240720 Hans Lodeizen, [Johannes A Frederik], poet (Inner Self) born
19240720 Fderation Internationale des Echecs (FIDE) forms in Paris
19240718 KPD points out Rote Frontkmpferbund against Nazi
19240718 Inge Srensen, Denmark, 200m breaststroke (Olympic-bronze-1936) born
19240718 Howard Roberts, Burlington NJ, choral director (Leslie Uggams Show) born
19240717 St Louis Card Jesse Haines no-hits Boston Braves, 5-0
19240716 Conference over German recovery payments begins in London
19240716 Bess Myerson, NYC, 1st Jewish Miss America (1945) born
19240715 Jeremiah A Denton, (Sen-R-AL,1981-86) born
19240715 David Cox, warden (Nuffield College, Oxford) born
19240713 George Handy, horse trainer born
19240711 Moslim-Hindu rebellion in Delhi
19240710 Strike of Werkspoor in Amsterdam ends
19240710 Railroad worker strike ends in Amsterdam
19240710 Johannes B van Heutsz, lt-gen/gov-gen of Dutch East Indies, dies at 73
19240710 Denmark takes Greenland as Norway ends claim
19240709 Leonard Pennario, Buffalo NY, pianist (LA Philharmonic) born
19240707 Robert LeGendre of US, sets then long jump record at 25' 5"
19240707 Mary Ford, vocalist born
19240707 E Hertzsprung discovers asteroid #1702 Kalahari
19240706 Robert M White, pilot (X-15) born
19240706 1st photo sent experimentally across Atlantic by radio, US-England
19240705 Military revolt in Sao Paulo Brazil
19240705 Jan s Starker, Budapest Hungary, cellist (Chic Symph1953-58) born
19240705 Beverly Tyler, Scranton Pa, actress (Fireball, Lorelei-Big Town) born
19240704 Eva Marie Saint, Newark NJ, actress (On the Waterfront) born
19240703 Geoffrey Sammons, senior partner (Allen & Overy) born
19240701 Through regular transcontinental airmail service established, NYC-SF
19240630 Jacob Isral de Han, poet/writer (Ppelntjes), dies
19240629 Ezra Laderman, NYC, composer (Jacob & the Indians) born
19240628 Tornado strikes Sandusky Ohio & Lorain Ohio, killing 93
19240628 Henk van Stiprian, radio host born
19240626 Syd Lawrence, bandleader born
19240626 Peter Miles, British keeper of privy purse born
19240626 After 8 years of occupation, US troops leave Domincan Republic
19240625 Sidney Lumet, Phila, director (Group, Pawnbroker, Fail Safe) born
19240625 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1023 Thomana
19240624 Ranasinghe Premadasa, president of Sri Lanka (1989-93) born
19240623 V Albitzkij discovers asteroid #1022 Olympiada
19240623 8 month Twenste textile strike ends
19240621 Wally Fawkes, cartoonist/jazz clarinettist born
19240621 Assembly NCRV, Dutch Christian Radio Vereeniging, forms
19240620 Rainer Barzel, German CDU-CSU-fractieleader/minister born
19240620 Chet Atkins, Luttrell Tenn, guitarist (Me & My Guitar) born
19240620 Audie Murphy, Kingston Tx, WW II hero/actor (Destry, Joe Butterfly) born
19240619 Leo Nomellini, NFL defensive tackle (SF 49ers) born
19240618 Pope Pius XI's encyclical Maximam gravissimamque
19240618 Liesbeth den Uyl-van Vessem, feminist/wife of Joop den Uyl born
19240617 Henk J Hoekstra, president (CPN) born
19240615 Native Americans are proclaimed US citizens
19240615 Ford Motor Company manufactures its10 millionth automobile
19240615 1st transmission of radio Bloemendaal
19240614 WOKO-AM radio begins transmitting from Albany NY

19240613 Yanks win by forfeit over Tigers, their 3rd forfeit win
19240613 Percy Rodrigues, Canada, actor (Brainwaves) born
19240613 Gaston Doumergue elected as 1st protestant French premier
19240612 George Herbert Walker Bush, (R) 43rd VP (1981-89) 4 1st Pres (1989-93) born
19240611 Koos Vorrink elected President of AJC
19240611 Alexander F de Savornin Lohmann, Dutch minister (CHU), dies at 87
19240610 Giacomo Matteotti, Italian socialist deputy, assassinated by fascists
19240610 1st political convention broadcast on radio-Republicans at Cleveland
19240609 Tony Britton, Birmingham Eng, actor (Day of Jackal, Girl in my Soup) born
19240609 Christine Goitschel, France, slalom (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19240608 Sheldon Allman, Chicago, actor (Norm-Harris Against the World) born
19240608 George Kirby, Chicago, comedian (ABC Comedy Hour) born
19240607 George Leigh-Mallory disappears 775' from Everest's summit
19240607 Dolores Gray, Chic Ill, singer/actress (Designing Woman, Kismet) born
19240606 S Belyavskij discovers asteroid #1031 Arctica
19240606 Cyril Walker wins US Open golf tournament
19240604 Dennis Weaver, Joplin Mo, actor (Chester-Gunsmoke, Duel, Battered) born
19240603 Michael Gow, commandant (Royal College of Defense Studies) born
19240603 Gila Wilderness Area established by Forest Service
19240603 Franz Kafka, Czech writer (Trial, Amerika, Metamorphosis), dies
19240602 US citizenship granted to all American Indians
19240530 Socialist Matteotti falls in Italian parliament by fascists
19240530 Norbert Schemansky, USA, middle heavyweight (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19240530 H E Wood discovers asteroid #1032 Pafuri
19240529 Pierre-Paul Cambon, French diplomat (Madrid/London), dies
19240528 Reginald Eyre, solicitor/MP born
19240528 Lord Rippon, British govt minister born
19240528 Edward du Cann, CEO (Lonrho) born
19240526 Victor Herbert, Irish/US composer (Kiss in Dark) born
19240526 Victor Herbert, Irish/US cellist/composer/conductor, dies at 65
19240526 Pres Coolidge signs Immigration law: restricting immigration
19240526 German cabinet of Marx resigns
19240526 Cooper Evans, (Rep-R-IA,1981-87) born
19240525 V Albitzkij discovers asteroid #1030 Vitja
19240523 Michael McCrum, master of Corpus Christi College Cambridge born
19240523 Desmond Carrington, British radio host born
19240522 In Chicago, Nathan Leopold & Richard Loeb kidnap Robert Franks
19240522 Helen Wedemeyer, Hilo Hawaii, actor (Hawaii Five-O) born
19240522 Charles Aznavour, Paris France, singer (Monsieur Carnavel) born
19240521 Robert Parris, Philadelphia, composer (Book of Imaginery Beings) born
19240521 Peggy Cass, TV panelist, actress (To Tell the Truth) born
19240521 Leopold & Loeb kidnap Bobby Franks for fun
19240521 Bobby Franks, killed by Leopold & Loeb, at14
19240520 Peter Shore, MP/labour minister born
19240518 Jack Whitaker, Phila Pa, sportscaster (ABC, CBS) born
19240517 Thomas Baird, vice-admiral born
19240517 Lord Tombs, CEO (Rolls Royce) born
19240516 Frank F Mankiewicz, columnist (Perfectly Clear) born
19240516 Dawda Kairaba Jawara, president (Gambia,1970- born
1924051610[illegible]F in Blitzen Oregon
19240515 Ursula Thiess, Hamburg, actress (Monsoon, Bengal Brigade, Americano) born
19240515 Paul d'Estornelles de Constant, French diplomat/pacifist, dies at 71
19240511 Pulitzer Prize awarded to Robert Frost (New Hampshire)
19240511 Jackie Milburn, English soccer star (Newcastle United) born
19240511 Cartel des Gauches wins French parliamentary election
19240510 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1044 Teutonia
19240510 J Edgar Hoover appointed head of FBI
19240509 Jean J A Girault, French director/screenwriter (l'Amour) born

19240509 Gerard Wernars, graphic form engraver (bibliotheekwerkpostz's1991) born
19240509 Connie Russell, NYC, singer (Club Embassy, Garroway at Large) born
19240509 Boelat S Okoedzjava, Russian author (Student!) born
19240508 Workers at Werkspoor in Amsterdam strike against 3rd wage cut
19240508 Memel territories given to Lithuania
19240507 Peruvian Torre forms APRA, Alianza Popular Revolutionaria Americana
19240506 Mimi Benzell, Bridgeport Ct, operatic soprano (Gilda-Rigoletto) born
19240506 Carel S Adama van Scheltema, poet/writer (socialism), dies at 47
19240505 Unions terminate Twentse textile strike
19240505 Leopoldo Torre Nilsson, Buenos Aires, director (Monday's Child) born
19240504 German Republic election fascists & communists win
19240504 Dennis Weaver, actor (McCloud) born
19240504 8th modern Olympic games opens in Paris
19240503 Mary Carver, LA Calif, actress (Cecilia-Simon & Simon) born
19240502 Theodore Bikel, folk singer/actor (Russians Are Coming) born
19240502 Netherlands refuses to recognize USSR
19240502 Aafje Heynis, singer born
19240501 Admiral Paul Koundouri[illegible]tis becomes president of Greece
19240430 Sheldon Harnick,Broadway songwriter (Fiorello,Fiddler on the Roof) born
19240429 Ren-e Jeanmaire,dancer (Hans Christian Anderson) born
19240428 Kenneth David Kaunda,founder/president (Zambia,19-64- born
19240428 J Hartmann discovers asteroid #-1029 La Plata
19240428 die in Benwood West Virginia coal mine disaster
19240427 Antwerp soccer tie Belgium-Netherlands1-1
19240426 Russell Nype,Zion Ill,singer/actor (Burton Farley-Dorothy) born
19240424 Marilyn Erskine,Rochester NY,actor (Fran-Tom Ewell Show) born
19240423 Malcolm Anson,CEO (Wessex Water Authority) born
19240423 London: king George V opens British Empire Exposition
19240423 British Empire Exhibition opens at Wembley
19240423 Arthur Frackenpohl,Irving NJ,composer (Natural Superiority of Music) B,04-
231924 Colin Welch,columnist/critic born
19240422 Hague Chambers of Commerce forms
19240421 Ira Louvin,Rainsville Ala,country singer (Louvin Brothers) born
19240421 Eleanora Duse,Italian actress (La Gioconda,La Locandiera),dies
19240420 Nina Foch,Leiden Netherlands,actress (American in Paris) born
19240419 "National Barn Dance" premiers on WLS Chicago
19240418 Lord Mason of Barnsley,MP (Lab)/British defense secretary born
19240418 Henry J Hyde,(Rep-R-IL) born
19240418 Clarence "Gatemouth" Brown,Vinton La,blues singer (Mary is Fine) born
19240416 John Harvey-Jones,CEO (ICI) born
19240416 Henry Mancini,composer/conductor (Pink Panther) born
19240416 Geoffrey Johnson Smith born
19240416 Child labor laws stregthened in Holland
19240416 1st radio-transmission of wireless: Matthus Passion
19240415 WHO-AM in Des Moines Iowa begins radio transmissions
19240415 Neville Marriner,Lincoln England,conductor (Minn Orch1978) born
19240415 John Grigg,British historian born
19240415 Flemish-Waalse revolt in Leuven,1 dead
19240414 Louis H Sullivan,architect (Wainwright building St Louis),dies at 67 D,04-
141924 Roland Napoleon Bonaparte,French officer,dies at 65
19240413 Stanley Donen,SC,film director/producer (Bedazzled,Damn Yankees) born
19240413 Greek plesbicite for a republic
19240411 WLS-AM in Chicago IL begins radio transmissions
19240411 Socialist win in Denmark
19240411 1st men's college swimming championships begin
19240410 David Halberstam,NY Times intl correspondant (Pulitzer1964) born
19240407 Nick Perito,Denver Colo,orch leader (Don Knotts Show,Big Show) born
19240406 Italy fascists recieves 65% of vote of parliament
19240406 Bayern: Vlkische Block (nazi's) recieves17.8% of vote

19240406 4 planes leave Seattle on 1st successful around-the-world flight
19240405 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #-2235 Vittore
19240404 Peter Vaughan,actor (Haunted Honeymoon,Die Die My Darling) born
19240404 Gil Hodges,baseball player/manager (Bkln Dodgers,NY Mets) born
19240403 Marlon Brando,Omaha Neb,actor (Superman,Godfather) born
19240403 Doris Day,Cincinnati Oh,"girl next door" actress (Pillow Talk) born
19240402 Denis Rooke,CEO (British Gas) born
19240401 Imperial Airways forms in Britain
19240401 Hitler sentenced to 5 years labor but Gen Ludendorff acquitted
19240401 Crown takes over Northern Rhodesia from British South Africa Co
19240331 London transport strike
19240331 Leo Buscaglia, LA Calif, "Dr Hug", psycholigist (Love) born
19240329 Bayern & Vatican reach accord
19240328 WGN-AM in Chicago IL begins radio transmissions
19240328 Freddie Bartholomew, England, actor (Anna Karenina, David Copperfield)
19240327 Sarah L Vaughan, Newark NJ, jazz scat singer (Broken Hearted Melody) born
19240327 New French cabinet-Poincar term begins
19240327 Harold Nicholas, US actor(?) born
19240327 Canada recognizes USSR
19240326 Bob Elliot, Boston Mass, comedian (Bob & Ray, Get a Life) born
19240325 Mont Canadiens sweep Calgary Tigers in 2 for Stanley Cup (2nd of1924)
19240325 Julia Perry, Lexington Kentucky, composer (Selfish Giant) born
19240325 Greek parliament selects admiral Paul Koundouri□tis as premier
19240324 Norman Fell, Phila, actor (Mr Roper-3's Company, The End, Graduate) born
19240324 Greece becomes a republic
19240322 R G Nivelle, French military man, dies
19240322 Bill Wendell, NYC, TV announcer (Late Night With David Letterman) born
19240322 Al Neuharth, newspaper founder (USA Today) born
19240321 1st foreign language course broadcast on US radio (WJZ, NYC)
19240320 Montreal Canadiens sweep Vancouver in 2 games for the Stanley Cup
19240317 Sweden & USSR exchange diplomats
19240317 Netherlands & USSR begin talks over USSR recognizition
19240313 German Republic day
19240312 Hilaire Comte de Chardonnet, inventor (rayon), dies
19240311 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1021 Flammario
19240311 3rd term of Belgium Theunis cabinet begins
19240309 South slavia votes with Italy to annex Fiume (Rijeka)
19240309 Italy annexes Fiume
19240308 Sean McClory, Dublin Ireland, actor (Jack-Californians, My Chauffeur) born
19240308 Coal mine explosion kills171 at Castle Gate Utah
19240307 Kobo Abe, Japan, playwright (Woman, the Dunes) born
19240306 William H Webster, US, judge/head FBI/CIA born
19240306 Sarah Caldwell, Maryville Mo, conductor/opera director (Flagstaff) born
19240306 British Labour govt cuts military budget
19240305 Frank Carauna, becomes 1st to bowl 2 successive perfect 300 games
19240305 Computing-Tabulating-Recording Corp becomes IBM
19240303 V Albitzkij discovers asteroid #1071 Brita
19240303 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1018 Arnolda & #1019 Strackea
19240303 German & Turkish friendships treaty signed
19240302 Albert TLCA Bird, lecture artist born
19240301 Germany: prohibits KPD party
19240301 Donald "Deke" K Slayton, Sparta Wisc, Major USAF/astro (Apollo18) born
19240228 US begins intervention in Honduras
19240228 Robert A Roe, (Rep-D-NJ,1969- born
19240227 Belgian's Theunis cabinet falls
19240226 Trial against Hitler in Munich begins
19240226 Noboru Takeshita, Japanese PM (1987-89) born
19240226 Mark Bucci, NYC, composer (1959 Arts & Letters Award) born
19240225 Marie Boyd scores156 points in Maryland HS basketball game (163-3)

19240224 Mahatma Gandhi let out of jail
19240224 Greek parliament proclaims republic
19240224 Edmond Picard, Fren/Belg writer (Ambidextre journalist), dies at 87
19240224 Douglass Watson, Jackson Ga, actor (Another World) born
19240222 1st presidential radio address Calvin Coolidge)
19240220 Sidney Poitier, actor (Porgy & Bess, A Raisin in the Sun) or1927 born
19240220 Gloria Vanderbilt, don't my jeans look great, poor little rich girl born
19240219 Lee Marvin, NYC, actor (Paint Your Wagon, Cat Ballou) born
19240218 US, min of marine Edwin Denby ends term due to Teapot Dome-scandal
19240217 Margaret Truman, Mo, pres daughter/writer (Murder at FBI)/pianist born
19240214 Countess Mountbatten, of Burma born
19240213 Jean-Jacques Servan-Schreiber, French economist/politician born
19240212 Gershwin's "Rhapsody In Blue" premiers at Carnegie Hall (NYC)
19240210 Randy Van Horne, El Paso Tx, singer (Nat King Cole Show) born
19240209 Nakhichevan ASSR constituted within Azerbaijan SSR
19240208 Gee John, US mobster (1st executed in gas chamber (Nevada), dies
19240208 Audrey Meadows, Wu Chang China, actress (Alice-Honeymooners) born
19240207 Mussolini govt exchanges diplomats with USSR
19240207 Johnny Jordan, [John of Musscher], Amsterdam folk singer born
19240207 Cathy Long, (Rep-D-LA,1985-86) born
19240206 Paolo Volponi, Italian poet born
19240206 Billy Wright, English soccer player born
19240204 B Jekhovsky discovers asteroid #1017 Jacqueline
19240204 1st winter Olympics close at Charmonix France
19240203 Woodrow Wilson, 28th pres (1913-21), dies at his home in Wash at 68
19240203 Alexei Ryko elected as Pres of People's commission (succeeds Lenin)
19240202 International Ski Federation (FIS) forms
19240201 New British MacDonald govt recognizes USSR
19240201 Amsterdam's Netherland Press Museum opens
19240131 Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1015 Christa, #1016 Anitra & #1056 Azalea
19240130 Shirley Chisholm, (Rep-D-NY) born
19240129 Luigi Nono, Venice Italy, composer (Canonic Variations) born
19240129 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1014 Semphyra
19240129 Ice cream cone rolling machine patented by Carl Taylor, Cleveland
19240128 Simon Abramsz, writer (Artist book), dies
19240128 Frank R Lautenberg, (Sen-D-NJ) born
19240127 Rauf Denktasj, Turkish-Cypriot politician born
19240127 Lenin placed in Mausoleum in Red Square
19240127 Egyptian king Foead nominates Saad Zaghloel Pasja premier
19240126 Charles Jewtraw, US 500m skater, takes 1st Winter Olympics gold medal
19240125 Lou "The Toe" Groza, AAFC, NFL tackle, kicker (Cleve Browns) born
19240125 1st Winter Olympic games open in Chamonix, France
19240124 Thephilo Braga, Portugeese poet, dies
19240124 Robert W Kastenmeier, (Rep-D-WI,1959- born
19240124 Mussolini disallows non-fascists work union
19240124 Marvin Kaplan, NYC, actor (Top Cat, Henry-Alice) born
19240123 Ramsey MacDonald forms 1st Labour govt in Britain
19240123 Frank R Lautenberg, (Sen-D-NJ,1983- born
19240122 Maurice du Plessys, French poet (Le feu sacr), dies at 59
19240122 KGO-AM in San Francisco CA begins radio transmissions
19240122 J J Johnson, composer/jazz trombonist born
19240122 Dutch Blast Furnace & Steel Factory opens
19240122 Baldwin cabinet resigns in England
19240121 Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov Lenin, Russian leader, dies of a stroke at 54
19240121 Telly Savalas, Garden City NJ, actor (Acapulco, Kojak) born
19240121 Benny Hill, Southampton England, comedian (Benny Hill Show) born
19240120 Yvonne Loriod, Houilles France, pianist born
19240119 Nicholas Colasanto, Providence RI, actor (Coach Ernie-Cheers) born
19240117 B Jekhovsky discovers asteroid #1013 Tombecka

19240116 Katy Jurado, Mxico, actress (High Noon, Trapeze, Barabbas, AKA Pablo)
19240114 Guy Williams, NYC, actor (Zorro, Lost in Space) born
19240114 Allies direct Fiume (Rijeka) in Italy
19240113 Nationalist Wafd-party wins Egyptian parliament
19240112 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1012 Sarema & #1092 Lilium
19240112 History of Science Society organized at Boston
19240111 Slim Harpo, musician born
19240111 Don Cherry, Wichita Texas, singer (Dean Martin Summer Show) born
19240108 Ron Moody, London England, actor (12 Chairs, Wrong is Right) born
19240108 Robert Starer, Vienna Austria, composer born
19240108 Benjamin Lees, [Lysniansky], Harbin Manchuria, composer born
19240107 Roloff Beny, Alberta, painter/photographer (A Time of Gods) born
19240106 Earl Scruggs, bluegrass musician (& Flat-Ballad of Jed Clampett) born
19240105 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1011 Laodamia
19240101 Grossdeutsche Volksgemeinschaft/Vlkische Block replaces NSDAP
19231231 1st transatlantic radio broadcast of a voice, Pittsburgh-Manchester
19231228 Andrew Duggan, actor (Secret War of Harry Frigg, Winds of War) born
19231228 Alexandre-Gustave Eiffel, engineer (Eiffel tower), dies
19231227 Unsuccessful attempt on prince-regent Hirohito of Japan
19231225 Nel Vandernotte, France, cox (Olympic-bronze-1936) born
19231225 Louis Lane, Eagle Pass Texas, conductor (Oere Orch1968-73) born
19231223 Ruth Roman, Boston Mass, actress (Sylvia-Knots Landing, Dallas) born
19231223 Milt Okun, Bkln NY, orch leader (Starland Vocal Band Show) born
19231223 Leonard Stern, TV writer (Phil Silvers Show, Get Smart) born
19231221 Nepal changes from British protectorate to independent nation
19231218 Lotti [Charlotte] van der Gag, sculptor/painter born
19231218 International zone of Tangier set up in Morocco
19231217 Greek king George II overthrown by army/republic
19231216 Tip [Silvio A] Marugg, Antillian writer (Weekend pilgrimage) born
19231214 Leonardus S van Egerat, travel expert born
19231214 Gerard [K van het] Reve, writer (Dear Guys) born
19231213 Fred van der Spek, Dutch 2nd chamber member (PSP) born
19231212 Raymond Radiguet, French journalist/writer (Le ball du comte), dies
19231212 Gerard [K Van de] Reve, writer (Dear guys d'orgel, Typhoid) born
19231212 Bob Barker, Darrington Wash, game show emcee (Price is Right) born
19231211 Betsy Blair, actress (Marty) born
19231210 Polish cabinet of Grabski, forms
19231210 Jorge Semprun, French writer (2nd mort de R Mercader, Z) born
19231210 Harold Gould, Schenectady NY, actor (He & She, Martin-Rhoda, Big Bus) born
19231208 Salary & price freeze in Germany
19231208 Labour/Liberals win British parliament
19231208 German-US friendship treaty signed
19231208 Dom Joseph Pothier, French benediction/musicology, dies
19231207 Ted Knight, Terryville Ct, (Mary Tyler Moore, Too Close for Comfort) born
19231206 1st presidential address broadcast on radio (Pres Calvin Coolidge)
19231204 WEAF radio begins broadcasting Eveready Hour (variety show)
19231204 Maria M Callas, [Kalogeropoulos], Greek/US singer born
19231204 Charles Keating, district attorney (LA Calif) born
19231203 Tom Fears, NFL end (LA Rams) born
19231202 Meshulam Riklis, husband of Pia Zadora born
19231202 Maria Callas, NYC, soprano (Mademoiselle Award,1953) born
19231202 G Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid #1024 Hale
19231201 Stansfield Turner, CIA director born
19231130 Efrem Zimbalist Jr, actor (77 Sunset Strip) born
19231130 Dutch Catholic minority cabinet of Wilhelm Marx forms
19231129 Frank Reynolds, E Chicago Ind, news anchor (ABC Evening News) born
19231128 Ted Stevens, (Sen-R-AK,1968- born
19231128 Helen Delich Bentley, (Rep-R-MD,1985- born
19231127 Robert A Young, (Rep-D-MO,1977-86) born

19231125 Mauno Kowisto, president of Finland (1982- born
19231125 Jap van Meekren, Dutch TV host (AVRO/RTL4) born
19231125 Earnest Debes, German cartographer (Smaller Mondatlas), dies
19231124 Radio Belgium's 1st transmission
19231124 Michel de Klerk, architect (Amsterdam School), dies at 39
19231123 Guy Molinari, (Rep-R-NY,1981- born
19231123 Germany's Stresemann govt falls to SPD
19231123 German army commander Gen Von Seeckt bans NSDAP & KPD
19231122 Coolidge pardons WW I German spy Lothar Witzke, sentenced to death
19231120 Nadime Gordimer, South African author (July's people, Nobel1991) born
19231120 Garrett Morgan invents & patents traffic signal
19231120 Beryl Sprinkel, Missouri, economist (Council of Economic Advisers) born
19231119 French Netscher, author/journalist (In 3rd Chamber), dies at 59
19231118 Ted Stevens, (Sen-R-Alaska) born
19231118 Alan B Shepard Jr, East Derry NH, Rear Adm USN/astro (Merc 3, Ap14) born
19231115 Peter Hammond, London England, actor (Buccaneers) born
19231115 Italo Calvino, Italy, sci-fi author (T-Zero, Mr Palomar) born
19231113 Linda Christian, Tampico, Mexico, actress (Athena, VIPs, Battle Zone) born
19231112 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1010 Marlene
19231111 Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid #1027 Aesculapia & #1464 Armisticia
19231111 Eternal flame lit for tomb of unknown solder, Arc de Triumph
19231110 German ex-crown prince flees Germany for Netherlands
19231109 Dorothy Dandridge, US, actress/singer/dancer (Porgy & Bess) born
19231109 Bear Hall Putsch-NAZIs fail to overthrow govt in Germany
19231109 Alice [Davis] Coachman, Albany Ga, high jumper (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19231108 Hitler stages unsuccessful "Beer Hall Putsch" in Mnchen (Munich)
19231108 Dmitri T Jazov, Russian minister of defense (1991 coup) born
19231106 V Albitzk discovers asteroid #1028 Lydina
19231106 USSR adopts experimental calendar, with 5-day "weeks"
19231106 Col Jacob Schick patents 1st electric shaver
19231104 Alfred Heineken, beer brewer (Heineken) born
19231102 Stresemann's SPD-ministers in Germany, step down
19231102 Bloody street fights in Aken (pro-French separatists driven)
19231102 Bloody street battles in Aken: pro-French separatists
19231101 Gordon R[upert] Dickson, Canada, sci-fi author (Genetic General) born
19231101 Edward A de Jongh, Antillian author (The Bow) born
19231031 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1008 La Paz
19231031 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1009 Sirene
19231031 Hicks B Waldron, Amsterdam NY, CEO (Avon) born
19231030 Herschel Bernardi, NYC, actor (Lt Jacoby-Peter Gunn, Arnie)[10/20]? born
19231030 Andrew Bonar Law, English PM (C), dies at 64
19231029 Turkey declares independence (successor state to Ottoman Empire)
19231029 Textile strike in Enschede, against lower wages, begins
19231029 "Runnin' Wild" (introducing Charleston) opens on Broadway
19231029 Army move SPD/KPD-govt to German part of Saxon
19231027 Ruby Dee, Cleve Ohio, actress (Raisin in the Sun, Cat People) born
19231027 Roy Lichtenstein, US, Pop art painter painted comic book panels born
19231026 Dutch 2nd Chamber rejects Fleet laws (50-49 vote)
19231025 Senate committee publishes 1st report on Teapot Dome scandal
19231025 Bobby Thomson, HR hitter (Giants win the pennent) born
19231024 Gen Otto von Lossow calls Reichswehr to Berlin to form a dictatorship
19231024 Denise Levertov, American poet/essayist (Joy Beneath the Skin) born
19231023 Ned Rorem, Richmond Indiana, composer/author (Sky Music) born
19231023 Frank Sutton, Clarksville Tenn, actor (Sgt Carter-Gomer Pyle USMC) born
19231022 Pete Pihos, NFL end (Phil Eagles) born
19231021 Deutsches Museum, Mnchen, 1st Walther Bauersfeld Zeiss Planetarium
19231020 Robert Craft, Kingston, NY, conductor, Stravinsky-follower born
19231020 Herschel Bernardi, actor (Arnie, Voice of Charlie the Tuna, Front) born
19231019 Beierse govt refuses to prohibit NSDAP newspaper Vlkischer Beobachter

19231017 Catholic University of Nijmegen opens
19231016 Disney Co founded
19231015 NY Yankees 1st World Series win beating NY Giants, 4 games to 2
19231014 Marcellus Emants, writer/poet (Refrained from Confession), dies
19231013 Fas [Servas] Wilkes, soccer player (Xerxes/Fortuna/Inter Milan) born
19231013 Angora (Ankara) becomes Turkey's capital
19231012 NY Giant's Casey Stengel HR beats Yanks1-0 in world series
19231012 Jean Nidetch, Brooklyn, founder (Weight Watchers) born
19231011 German mark falls to10 billion per , 4 billion per $
19231009 Donald Sinden, England, actor (Doctor at Large, Mogambo, Simba) born
19231006 USSR adopts experimental calendar
19231006 US lt Al Williams fly 392.2 KPH (record)
19231006 2nd cabinet of Stresemann in Germany forms
19231006 1st NL unassisted triple play (Ernie Padgett, Braves against Phillies)
19231005 V Albitzkij discovers asteroid #1007 Pawlowia
19231005 Stig H Dagerman, Swedish writer (Burning Child) born
19231005 Philip Berrigan, militant priest (Chicago 7) born
19231005 Glynis Johns, Pretoria South Africa, actress (Mary Poppins) born
19231005 Edwin Hubble identifies Cepheid variable star
19231004 Charlton Heston, actor (10 Commandments, Ben Hur, Planet of the Apes) born
19231003 Stanislaw Skrowaczewski, Lwow Poland, conductor (Die Zauberflte) born
19231003 Germany's Stresemann resigns
19231002 British occuping army leaves Constantinople
19230930 Canton Bulldogs win 1st on way to17-0 season
19230929 Steinhart Aquarium in Golden Gate Park opens to public
19230929 O A "Bum" Phillips, football coach (Houston Oilers/New Orlean Saints) born
19230929 Gene Sarazen wins PGA-golf tournament
19230928 Yanks slaughter Red Sox 24-4
19230928 William Windom, NYC, actor (Farmer's Daughter, Murder She Wrote) born
19230928 Fred Robbins, Balt Md, DJ (Coke Time with Eddie Fisher, Robbins Nest) born
19230928 Abyssinia (Ethiopia) leaves League of Nations
19230927 Mary McCarty, Winfield Ks, actress/singer (Starch-Tra[pper John MD) born
19230927 Lou Gehrig's 1st homer
19230927 Italian troops leave occupied Korfu
19230926 Stresemann Govt ends resistance against occupiers in Ruhrgebied
19230924 Premiere of 1st celuloid film "Das Leben auf dem Dorfe" (Berlin)
19230923 80,000 demonstrate in Amsterdam against Fleet law
19230922 Marquess of Ripon, game hunter, dies, after shooting 52nd grouse
19230918 J T Mellema, Boer politician (CHU) born
19230917 John Hale, linguist born
19230917 Hank Williams, country singer (Cold, Cold Heart, Hey Good Lookin') born
19230915 Gov Walton of Oklahoma reports of KKK terror
19230915 Bill Tilden wins US Lawn Tennis Open
19230914 Miguel Primo de Rivera becomes dictator of Spain
19230914 J Palisa discovers asteroid #1073 Gellivara
19230914 Heavyweight Jack Dempsey KOs Luis Firpo in NYC
19230913 With Spain's king Alfonso XIII assist, army coup under de Rivera
19230913 Reninca, [Rene Lauwers], Flemish author (Seed in the Wind) born
19230913 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1003 Lilofee
19230912 S Belyavskij discovers asteroid #1006 Lagrangea
19230912 Britain takes over Southern Rhodesia from British South Africa Co
19230911 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1628 Strobel & #1662 Hoffmann
19230911 Betsy Drake, fitness expert/actress (Every Girl Should be Married) born
19230911 Alan Badel, Manchester England, actor (Shogun) born
19230911 After a single, Red Sox Howard Ehmke retires next 27 Yanks
19230910 Irish Free state joins League of Nations
19230907 Peter Lawford, London England, actor (Mrs Miniver, Thin Man) born
19230907 Louise Suggs, Atlanta GA, golfer (Vare Trophy1957) born
19230907 Interpol forms in Vienna

19230907 Boston Red Sox Howard Ehmke no-hits Phila A's, 4-0
19230906 William Kraft, Chicago, Ill, composer/percussionist born
19230906 Queen Wilhelmina celebrates 25 year jubilee
19230906 Peter II Karadjordjevic, King of Yugoslavia (1934-45) born
19230905 S Belyavskij discovers asteroids #1004 Belopolskya, #1005 Arago
19230905 Flyweights Gene LaRue & Kid Pancho KO each other simultaneously
19230905 Arthur C Nielsen, market researcher (TV's Nielsen's Ratings) born
19230904 NY Yankee Sad Sam Jones no-hits Phila A's, 2-0
19230903 Terry Wilson, Calif, actor (Bill-Wagon Train) born
19230903 Mort Walker, cartoonist (Beetle Bailey) born
19230901 US beats Australia in tennis, for their 4th straight Davis Cup
19230901 Theo H Joekes, journalist/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (VVD) born
19230901 Rocky Marciano, heavyweight champion boxer (1952-56) born
19230901 Earthquake strikes Tokyo & Yokohama, kills106,000
19230831 Mussolini's troops occupy Korfu
19230831 League of Nations gives Belgium mandate of Ruanda-Urundi (was German)
19230830 Gerhard Wimberger,Austria composer (Of the Handschuh) born
19230830 Elias Victor Seixas,US,mixed double tennis player (Wimbeld1953-56) born
19230829 Richard Attenborough,actor/director (Gandhi,Young Winston) born
19230829 Reinier Brams,biophysicist/Dutch 2nd Chamber Member (VVD) born
19230825 Monty Hall,Winnipeg Canada,TV game show host (Lets Make a Deal) born
19230824 Helena Carter,[Helen Rickerts],US model/actress (River Lady) born
19230823 Wolfgang Sawallisch,Munich Ger,conductor (Vienna Symph1960-70) born
19230823 Pete Wilson,(Sen-R-CA,1983-88) born
19230822 Gerald Long,journalist/CEO (Reuters) born
19230821 Chris Shenkel,Biuppus Ind,sportscaster (Monday Night Fights) born
19230820 London harbor strike ends
19230817 Larry Rivers,modern/abstract painter (Wash crossing Delaware-1953) born
19230815 V Albitzk discovers asteroid #1002 Olbersia
19230815 Simon Peres,[Persky],premier of Israel born
19230815 Rose Marie,NYC,actress (Sally Rogers-Dick Van Dyke Show) born
19230815 Mexico & US reaches accord over oil concession of1917
19230815 Eamon de Valera arrested in Irish Free State
19230814 Jacob T Cremer,pres (Dutch Handel-M),dies at 76
19230813 Turkish National Congress selects Moestafa Kemal Pasja as president
19230813 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #1026 Ingrid
19230813 Germany: Gustav Stresemann becomes premier of coalition cabinet
19230812 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #1000 Piazzia & #1025 Riema
19230812 Enrico Tiraboschi is 1st to swim English Channel westward
19230812 Dutch AR-leader Coair replaces De Geer as minister of finances
19230811 Dutch Premier de Geer resigns
19230810 Rhonda Fleming,Hollywood Calif,actress (Spellbound) born
19230809 NY State Golf Assoc formed
19230809 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #999 Zachia
19230809 Gerrit Kouwenaar,literary born
19230808 S Belyavsk discovers asteroid #1001 Gaussia
19230808 Esther Williams,Inglewood Cal,actress/swimmer (Dangerous when Wet) born
19230807 Henry Pierson,theology/theory (HS Foundation),dies
19230806 William B Williams,Babylon NY,DJ (WNEW,Sammy & Company) born
19230806 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #998 Bodea
19230806 Jack Parnell,London England,orch leader (Englebert Humperdick Show) born
19230806 Jackie Kelk,Brooklyn NY,actor (Homer-Aldrich Family) born
19230805 Richard Kleindienst,attorney general (1972) born
19230805 1st American to swim English Channel (Henry Sullivan)
19230803 VP Calvin Coolidge becomes 30th president
19230803 Roger Foulon,French/Belgian songwriter born
19230803 Anne Klein,fashion designer (Anne Klein II) born
19230802 Warren Harding,29th Pres (1921-23),dies at Palace Hotel SF at 57
19230802 Brian Neill,Lord Justice of Appeal born

19230801 Gwyn Ward Thomas,Britsh TV director born
19230731 Belgian Chamber discusses bilinguality at Ghent University
19230731 Ahmet Ertegun, CEO (Atlantic Records) born
19230730 New Zealand claims Ross Dependency
19230729 KPD holds struggle day against fascism, in Germany
19230729 Albert Einstein speaks on pacifism in Berlin
19230726 James Hoyt Wilhelm, pitcher
19230725 German mark devalued to 600,000 Dmark=$1
19230724 Allied Powers & Turkey sign peace treaty, Lausanne
19230722 Walter Johnson becomes 1st to strikeout 3,000
19230722 Robert J Dole, (Sen-R Kansas,1969- born
19230721 Phillies score12 in 6th & beat Cubs17-4
19230720 Yanks hit into a triple-play but beat A's 9-2
19230720 Pancho Villa, [Doroteo Arango], Mexican rebel, murdered at 55
19230719 WRC-AM in Washington DC begins radio transmissions
19230719 Pat Hingle, Denver Colo, actor (Baby Boom, Norma Rae, Bloody Mama) born
19230718 England's House of Lords accepts new divorce law
19230717 Carl Mays gave up13 runs & 20 hits in13-0 lose to Indians
19230716 Reginald Prentice, British government minister born
19230716 Louis M A Couperus, poet/writer (Books of Small Soles), dies at 60
19230715 Robert T "Bobby" Jones wins US Open golf tournament
19230715 Italian parliament accepts new constitution
19230714 Frances Lear, Larchmont NY, Woman's magazine publisher (Lears) born
19230714 Dale Robertson, Harrah Ok, actor (Death Valley Days, Walter-Dynasty) born
19230713 Susie Bond, Louisville Ky, actress (Flo, Temperature Rising) born
19230713 Draft law passes
19230712 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #997 Priska & #3682
19230712 James E Gunn, US, sci-fi writer (New Encyclopedia of Science Fiction) born
19230710 Jean Kerr, US author (Please Don't Eat the Daisies) born
19230710 All non-fascist parties disolved in Italy
19230710 2-pound hailstones kill 23 & many cattle. (Rostov, Russia)
19230708 William Harrison Dillard, Cleve Ohio, sprinter (Olympic-gold-48, 52) born
19230708 Harding becomes 1st sitting president to visit Alaska (Metlakahtla)
19230707 University of Delaware invents "junior year abroad" (at Sorbonne)
19230707 Jean Kerr, Scranton Pa, novelist (Please Don't Eat the Daisies) born
19230707 Eduardo Fal, Argentine guitarist (Zamba de Vargas) born
19230707 Cleve Indians beat Boston Red Sox 27-3 with13 runs in 6th inning
19230706 Wojciech Jaruzelski, Polish general/pres (1989- born
19230706 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics formed
19230706 Nancy Davis Reagan, NY, 1st Lady (1981-89) born
19230705 John McKay, WV, football coach (USC, Tampa Bay) born
19230704 Heavyweight Jack Dempsey KOs Tom Gibbons in Shelby Mont
19230704 Florimond Fonteyne, Flemish priest/politician (Volkseeuw), dies at 67
19230703 Harbor strike in Hull/Grimsby/Cardiff/Bristol over to London
19230703 Baroness Ryder, of Warsaw & Cavendish, worked for sick & disabled born
19230701 1st permanent radio network-AT&T (WEAF NY & WMAF Mass)
19230630 New Zealand claims Ross Dependency in Antarctica
19230629 J C Gomez, General/Venezuala's 1st VP, assassinated
19230629 Chou Wen-Chung, Cheefoo China, composer (Mode of Shang) born
19230628 Queen Wilhelmina & Prince Henry for state visit to London
19230628 Lloyd Labeach, Panama City,100m/200m runner (Olympic-bronze-1948) born
19230628 Dodgers lost 7-0 lead, as Philles score 8 in bottom of 9th
19230627 Paul F Conrad, Cedar Rapids Iowa, cartoonist (Pulitzer1964, 71, 84) born
19230626 David Haslam, British rear admiral (hydrographer) born
19230624 Pope Pius XI speaks against allies occupying Ruhrgebied
19230624 Jack Carter, Bkln NY, comedian/actor (Amazing Dobermans, Octagon) born
19230621 Marcus Garvey sentenced to 5 years for using mail to defraud
19230621 John Compton, Lynchburg Tn, actor (Shannon-D.A.'s Man) born
19230620 Marcus Bakker, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CPN) born

19230619 Baldwin-Mellon-agreement concerning Britain entering the war
19230618 Herman Krebbers, violinist/concert master born
19230617 Elroy "Crazylegs" Hirsch, AAFC, NFL halfback, end (LA Rams) born
19230616 Sun Yat Sen founds military academy
19230615 Erland Josephson, Swedish actor/dramatist (Utflykt) born
19230615 Belgium's Theunis term ends because of mine, post & railroad strike
19230615 Alexander Stamboeliski, premier Bulgaria (1919-23), dies
19230614 Recording of 1st country music hit (Little Old Log Cabin in the Lane)
19230611 Gerard Vaughn, conservative MP born
19230610 Robert Maxwell, [Jan Hoch], Czech, billionaire/CEO (NY Daily News) born
19230610 Pierre Loti, [Julien Viaud], French sea officer/writer, dies
19230610 Earl Hamner Jr, Schuyler Va, TV narrator (Waltons) born
19230609 Gerald Gtting, German DR president (CDU) born
19230609 Bulgarian premier Stamboeliski & King Boris III overthrown
19230608 S Belyavskij discovers asteroid #995 Sternberga
19230608 Karel Goeyvaerts, Flemish composer (Summer Olympics) born
19230605 George H Breitner, impressionist painter, dies at 65
19230605 Daniel Pinkham, Lynn Massachusetts, composer (Signs of Zodiac) born
19230604 John Lea, British vice-admiral born
19230603 Michael Jaffe, director (Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge England) born
19230601 NY Giants beat Phillies, 22-5
19230531 Rainier III, Prince of Monaco (1949- born
19230531 China & USSR exchange diplomats
19230530 Jimmy Lydon, Harrington Pk NJ, actor (Richard-Love That Jill) born
19230529 Richard Worsley, quarter master General born
19230529 Earl of Morley, Lord Lt of Devon born
19230529 Adolf Oberlnder, German painter, dies
19230528 Nandamuri Taraka Rama Rao, India, film star/politician born
19230528 Gyrgy Ligeti, Dicsszentmartin Transylvania Hungary composer born
19230527 Lord Freyberg, British Colonel of General Staff born
19230527 Henry Kissinger, Secretary of State (1973-77)/Nobel Peace Prize (1973)
19230526 Socialistic Workers Youth International forms in Hamburg
19230526 Roy Dotrice, Guernsey Channel Island, actor (Wizard) born
19230526 Oren Lee Staley, 1st pres of National Farmers Organization (1955-79) born
19230526 James Arness, actor (Matt Dillon-Gunsmoke, Thing) born
19230526 Horst Tapper, German director/actor (Derrick) born
19230526 1st Le Mans Grand Prix d'Endurance was run
19230525 John Weitz, spy/author/fashion designer (Friends in High Places) born
19230524 Siobhan McKenna, Ireland, stage actress (Saint Joan) born
19230524 Paul Bramley, oral surgeon born
19230523 Stanley Baldwin becomes British premier
19230523 Alicia de Larrocha, Copenhagen Denmark, pianist (Orquesta Sinfonica) born
19230523 1st flight of Sabena: Brussel-Lympne, Great Britain
19230520 Stanley Baldwin, becomes PM of UK
19230520 Hugh Beach, General British born
19230520 Hans Goldschmidt, German chemist, dies
19230520 Edith Fellows, Boston, actress (Pennies From Heaven, City Streets) born
19230519 Zev wins Kentucky Derby
19230519 KPD-revolts by allied occupation of Ruhrgebiedsteden
19230518 Liam Sullivan, Jacksonville Ill, actor (Mapoy-Monroes) born
19230517 Peter [Mennini] Mennin, Erie Pennsylvania, composer (Moby Dick) born
19230517 Miles Wingate, deputy master Trinity House born
19230517 Michael Beetham, Marshal of RAF born
19230517 Fire during closing day ceremonies at Grover Cleveland School (SC)
19230515 Richard Avedon, US, photographer (1957 ASMP award) born
19230514 Diane Arbus, [Nemerov], NYC, photographer (Vogue/Harper's Bazaar) born
19230513 Pulitzer prize awarded to Willa Carter (One of Ours)
19230512 Giovanni Testori, Italian writer (Rocco e i suoi fratelli) born
1923051110 HRs hit in Phillies 20-14 victory over St Louis Cards

19230510 Vaslav Vorovsky, Russian delegate, assassinated
19230510 John Dugdal, Lord-Lt (Salop] born
19230507 Pete V Domenici, (Sen-R-NM,1973- born
19230507 Mine strike at Belgian Borinage railroad
19230507 Anne Baxter, Mich City Ind, actr (Myra-Marcus Welby, Victoria-Hotel) born
19230506 Elizabeth Sellars, Glasgow Scotland, actress (Chalk Garden) born
19230504 NY state revokes Prohibition law
19230504 Bloody street battles between nazi's, socialist & police in Vienna
19230503 Ralph M Hall, (Rep-D-TX,1981- born
19230503 1st nonstop transcontinental flight (NY-San Diego) completed
19230502 Senator Walter Johnson pitches his100th shutout, beats Yanks 3-0
19230501 Joseph Heller, novelist (Catch-22,1963 Arts & Letters Award) born
19230501 Earl Sande, wins his 1st Kentucky Derby
19230430 Al Lewis,actor (Car 54,Grandpa-Munsters) born
19230429 Irvin Kershner,Phila,director (Never Say Never Again) born
19230428 Wembley Stadium opens-Bolton Wanderers vs West Ham United (FA Cup)
19230428 Adele Mara,Dearborn Mich,actress/singer (Cool Million,Wheels) born
19230427 Mussolini govt italian place in South Tirol/Alto Adige
19230426 Oliver Millar,Surveyor of the Queen's Pictures born
19230426 Duke of York (King George VI) marries Elizabeth Lyon
19230425 Melissa Hayden,Toronto Canada,ballerina (-1961 Silver Bowl) born
19230425 Francis Graham-Smith,British astronomer born
19230425 Anita Bjorak,actress (Miss Julie,Loving Couples,Night People) born
19230425 Albert King,Mississippi,blues singer/guitar (Bad Look Blues) born
19230424 General harbor strike begins in NYC
19230423 James Kirkup,travel writer/poet/novelist (African in Greenland) born
19230423 Avram Davidson,US,sci-fi author (Hugo,Peregrine: Primus,Rork!) born
19230422 Peter Bowring,CEO (C T Bowring) born
19230422 Paula Fox,US children's books author (Poor George) born
19230422 Hugh Lloyd,actor born
19230422 Betty Page,Kingsport Tn,playmate (Jan,1955)/model (Dark Angel) born
19230421 Andrea Domburg,actress (Theo d'Or Prize) born
19230420 Tito Puente,Puerto Rico,bandleader (Dance Mania) born
19230419 New Egyptian law allows suffrage for men,except soldiers
19230418 Poland annexes Central Lithuania
19230418 Leif Panduro,Danish writer ('k Have varnish on traditions) born
19230418 Baroness Platt of Writtle,British CEO (Equal Opportunities Comm) born
19230418 74,000 (62,281 paid) on hand for opening of Yankee Stadium
19230417 Longest NL opening game,Phillies & Dodgers tie 5-5 in14
19230417 Lloyd Biggle Jr,US,sci-fi author (Silence is Deadly) born
19230417 Lindsay Anderson,Bangalore India,director (Thursday's Children) born
19230417 Harry Reasoner,Dakota City Iowa,newscaster (60 Minutes,ABC,CBS) born
19230415 Insulin becomes generally available for diabetics
19230415 Douglas Wass,CEO (Equity & Law Life Assurance Company) born
19230415 1st sound on film public performance shown at Rialto Theater (NYC)
19230414 Etienne Oehmichen sets helicopter distance record ofmeters
19230413 Army wins 1st college three-weapon fencing championships
19230412 Maria Callas,opera singer (Carmen) born
19230412 Ann Miller,Houston Tx,dancer/actress (On the Town) born
19230410 Hitler speaks on "hatred & more hatred" in Berlin
19230410 Floyd M Simmons,actor/decathlete (Olympic-bronze1948 52) born
19230408 Franco Corelli,Anconia Italy,tenor (Don Jos--Carmen) born
19230408 Edward Mulhare,Cork Ireland,actor (Daniel Gregg-Ghost & Mrs Muir) born
19230407 Workers Party of America (NYC) becomes official communist party
19230405 Stanley Orme,chairman (British Labour Party) born
19230405 Nguyen Van Thieu,South Vietnam president (19-65-75) born
19230405 George Edward Stanhope Molyne[illegible]x Herbert,5th Earl of Carnarvon,dies
19230405 Ernest Mandel,Belgian philosopher/economist born
19230404 L Martov,[Joulij O Tsederbaum],Russ revolutionary,dies at 49

19230404 Eric Rohmer,Nancy Francy,director (Claire's Knee) born
19230403 Jan Sterling,NYC,actress (1st Monday in October,HS Confidential) born
19230402 Hugh Overton,British diplomat born
19230331 Ottawa Senators sweep Edm Eskimos in 2 for Stanley Cup (2nd of1923)
19230331 French soldiers fire on workers at Krupp factory in Essen13 die
19230331 Donald Argee Barksdale, Berkley Cal, basketballer (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19230331 1st dance marathon-NYC-Alma Cummings sets record of 27 hrs
19230330 Zeta Phi Beta Sorority, formed at Howard U in1920, incorporates
19230327 Victor Hochhauser, impresario born
19230327 Louis Simpson, Jamaican/US poet (Good News of Death) born
19230326 Sarah Bernhardt, [Henriette R Bernard], Dutch/French actress, dies
19230326 Ottawa Senators beat Vanc Millionaires 3 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19230326 Elizabeth Jane Howard, British novelist (After Julius) born
19230326 Clifton Williams, Traskwood Arkansas, band master (Sinfonians) born
19230325 Wim Van Est, [Locomotief/Pletmolen], cyclist born
19230325 Lee Hale, Tacoma Wash, choral director (The Entertainers) born
19230325 British govt grants Trans-Jordan autonomy
19230324 Murray Hamilton, Washington NC, actor (Rich Man Poor Man) born
19230323 Arnie Weinmeister, AAFC, NFL def tackle (NY Yankees, Giants) born
19230322 Theophile Delcass, French statesman, dies at 71
19230322 Marcel Marceau, France, mime (Barbarella, Silent Movie) born
19230322 Cor N van Dis Jr, Dutch 2nd chamber member (SGP) born
19230321 US foreign minister Charles Hughes refuses USSR recognization
19230321 Philip Abbott, Lincoln Neb, actor (Arthur-The F.B.I.) born
19230321 Mort Lindsey, Newark NJ, orch leader (Merv Griffin Show) born
19230321 J Palisa discovers asteroid #996 Hilaritas
19230320 Marc Saporta, French writer/essayist born
19230320 Belgian Senate rejects Dutch University in Ghent
19230320 Beiers minister of Interior forbids SA political party
19230319 Tige Andrews, Bkln, actor (Capt Adam Greer-Mod Squad) born
19230319 Janine Dacosta, French pianist born
19230318 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #994 Otthild
19230315 Lenin is hit with his 3rd stroke
19230315 Laurence A Tisch, NYC, CEO (Loews Corp) born
19230315 Italo Calvino, Italian writer (Split Viscount) born
19230315 George Vogel, race horse trainer born
19230314 Pres Harding became 1st pres filing income tax report
19230314 German High advisor prohibits NSDAP
19230314 Allies accepts Vilnus taking East-Galici in Poland
19230313 Lee de Forest demonstrates his sound-on-film moving pictures, NYC
19230312 Walter M Schirra Jr, Hackensack NJ, Capt USN/ast (Mer 8, Gem 6, Ap 7) born
19230312 Norbert Brainin, violinist born
19230312 Hjalmar Andersen, Norway, speed skater1500, 5K,10K (Oly-gold-1952) born
19230311 Terry Alexander, London, actor (Tony-Behind the Scenes) born
19230311 A Louise Brough Clapp, Okla, tennis player (4 time Wimbeldon champ) born
19230311 Ad [Adrianus C] the Besten, literature: River basin born
19230311 Ad [Adrianus C] de Besten, literary (River Basin) born
19230309 James Buckley, (Sen-R-NY) born
19230309 Andr Courrges, France, fashion designer (introed the miniskirt) born
19230309 Amsterdam taxi strike ended
19230308 Sembene Ousmane, Senegalese author/novelist/director (Doctor Noir) born
19230308 Johannes S van der Waals, physicist (Nobel1910), dies
19230306 Raymond "Bill" Hoffenberg, college president (Wolfson at Oxford) born
19230306 Ed McMahon, Detroit Mich, TV host (Johnny Carson Show, Star Search) born
19230305 Montana & Nevada become 1st states to enact old age pension laws
19230304 Piero J d'Inzeo, France, equestrian show jumper (Olymp-gold-1952, 64) born
19230304 Patrick Moore, England, astronomer/writer (A-Z of Astronomy) born
19230304 Lenin's last article in Pravda about Red bureaucracy
19230303 US Senate rejects membership in Intl Court of Justice, The Hague

19230303 Time magazine publishes 1st issue [or March 23]
19230302 Robert H Michel, (Rep-R-IL,1957- born
19230301 Duncan White, Ceylon, 400m hurdler (Olympic-silver-1948) born
19230301 Allies occupy Ruhrgebied: killing railroad striker
19230228 Swedish king Gustaaf V begins state visit to Netherlands
19230228 Charles Durning, Highland Falls NY, actor (Fury, Sting, Tootsie) born
19230227 Dexter Gordon, US tenor saxophonist born
19230226 Italian nationalist & fascists merge
19230225 Bread in Berlin rises to 2,000 mark
19230224 Mass arrests in US of mafia
19230223 Great Britain lowers import duty on German products from 26% to 5%
19230223 German Republic day with laws against worker
19230222 Transcontinental airmail service begins
19230222 1st successful chinchilla farm in US, Los Angeles
19230221 Zvi Zeitlin, Dubrovnik Yugoslavia, violinist/prof (Eastman School) born
19230220 Forbes Burnham, premier Guyana (1964-85) born
19230218 Belgium: Borinage-mine workers strike for higher wages
19230218 Allan Melvin, KC Mo, actor (Brady Bunch, Barney-All in Family) born
19230217 Ottawa Senator Cy Denneny becomes NHL's all time scorer (143 goals)
19230217 Alden Winship Clausen, Hamilton Ill, banker (Pres of World Bank) born
19230216 Howard Carter finds Pharoah Tutankhamen
19230216 Allies accept Lithuania occupation of Memel
19230216 Allies accept Latvia's occupation of Memel territory
19230215 Yelena Bonner, Moscow, soviet disident/wife of Andre Sakharov born
19230215 Keene Curtis, Salt Lake City Utah, actor (Magician, Amanda's) born
19230214 Jay Herbert, golfer (1960 PGA winner) born
19230213 Chuck Yeagar, US test pilot (1st man to break sound barrier) born
19230213 1st Black pro Basketball team, "Renaissance," organizes
19230212 James Abdnor, (Sen-R-SD,1981-87) born
19230212 Franco Zeffirelli, Italy, director (Romeo & Juliet) born
19230210 Wilhelm C Rntgen, physicist (radiation, Nobel1901), dies at 77
19230210 SDAP speaks out against allied occupation of Ruhrgebied
19230210 Cesare Siepi, Italy, basso (NY Metropolitan Opera) born
19230209 Soviet Aeroflot airlines established
19230209 Norman E Shumway, Mich, pioneer cardiac transplant surgeon born
19230209 Kathryn Grayson, US, singer/actress (Anchors Aweigh, Kiss Me Kate) born
19230209 Brendan Behan, Ireland, author/poet (Hostage) born
19230208 Germany: NSDAP Vlkischer Beobachter newspaper becomes a daily
19230208 Coal mine explosion at Dawson, New Mexico kills120
19230207 Keefe Brasselle, Elyria Ohio, actor (Be Our Guest) born
19230207 George HH Lascelles, English earl of Harewood/leader Covent Garden born
19230206 Edward E Barnard, US astronomer (discovered 5th moon Jupiter), dies
19230205 Mass arrests of socialists & communists in Italy
19230205 General mine strike against wage cuts in Saar
19230204 Conrad Bain, Alberta Canada, actor (Maude, Diff'rent Strokes) born
19230202 US signs friendships treaty with Central American countries
19230202 Mary Elizabeth "Liz" Smith, Tx, journlist/author (WNBC, NY Daily News)
19230202 Liz Smith, Ft Worth Tx, gossip columnist (NY Daily News, NBC-TV) born
19230202 James Dickey, author/actor (Deliverance) born
19230202 Ethyl gasoline 1st marketed, Dayton, Ohio
19230202 Bonita Granville, NYC, actress (Hitler's Children, Lone Ranger) born
19230202 Al "Red" Schoendienst, baseball manager/2nd baseman (St Louis Cards) born
19230201 Fascists Free Will Militia forms in Italy under Mussolini
19230201 Allied ultimatum on Lithuanian occupation of Memel
192301?? Mississippi River becomes boundary for W & K radio call signs
19230131 Norman Mailer, NYC mayoral candidate/novelist (Naked & the Dead) born
19230131 Joanne Dru, Logan WV, actress (Guestwood Ho, She Wore a Yellow Ribbon)
19230129 Paddy Chayevsky, [Sydney], US, dramatist (Marty, Hospital) born
19230129 1st flight of the autogiro (Juan de la Cierva, Madrid Spain)

19230128 NSDAP 1st election in Munich
19230128 Demonstration against a Dutch University in Ghent
19230128 1st "Reichs Party" (NSDAP) forms in Munich
19230126 Anne Jeffreys, NC, actress (Dick Tracy, Topper, General Hospital) born
19230125 NVV donates100,000 to mine workers of Ruhrgebied
19230124 Aztec Ruins National Monument, NM established
19230123 Walter M[ichael] Miller Jr, US, sci-fi author (Hugo, View from Stars) born
19230123 Taxi strike in Amsterdam begins (through March 9th)
19230123 Horace Ashenfelter, US, 3000m steeplechase (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19230123 Florence Halop, Queens, actress (Florence-Night Court, St Elsewhere) born
19230122 Max Nordau, [Sdfeld], German physician/writer/zionists leader, dies
19230122 Diana Douglas, Devonshire Bermuda, actress (The Cowboys) born
19230119 WMC-AM in Memphis TN begins radio transmissions
19230119 Jean Stapleton, NYC, actress (Damn Yankees, Klute, All in the Family) born
19230118 1st radio telegraph message from Nederlands to Dutch East Indies
19230117 Origin of Brown[?] lunation numbers
19230117 Onno Molenkamp, actor born
19230117 Belgian Working people Party protest against occupied Ruhrgebied
19230116 Willem Aantjes, Dutch politicial leader (CDA) born
19230116 Martin Stokken, Norway, nordic relay (Olympic-silver-1952) born
19230115 Lithuania seize & annex the country of Memel
19230115 Lee Teng-hui, president of ROC (Taiwan), head of KMT (1988- born
19230113 Jack Watling, London, actor (Nanny, Adventure for 2, Naked Heart) born
19230112 G Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid #993 Moultona
19230111 French & Belgian troops occupy Ruhr to collect reparations
19230111 Constantine I, king of Greece, dies
19230111 1st Dutch Dada-evening (Theo Van Doesburg & Kurt Schwitters)
19230110 Latvian troops occupy Memel near France
19230110 Last US troops leave the Rhine
19230109 Katherine Mansfield, Brits writer (Dove's Nest), dies
19230109 Juan de la Cierva makes 1st autogiro (helicopter) flight, Spain
19230108 Typography strike in Amsterdam
19230108 Larry Storch, NYC, comedian (F Troop, Larry Storch Show) born
19230108 Joseph Wiezenbaum, artificial intelligence pioneer born
19230108 Iva Michiels, [Rik Ceuppens], Flemish writer (Ksiega Alfa) born
19230108 Giorgio Tozzi, Chicago Illinois, basso born
19230107 Baltimore Sun warns of Ku Klux Klan
19230105 Sam Phillips, musician/record founder (Sun) born
19230105 Robert L Bernstein, NYC, publisher (Random House) born
19230104 Lenin's "Political Testament" removes Stalin
19230104 1st broadcast of "barn dance show" (WBAP - Ft Worth Texas)
19230103 Jaroslav Hasek, Czech writer (Brave Soldier Schweik), dies
19230103 Jaroslav Hasek, Czech writer (Brave soldaat Schweik) born
19230101 Union of Socialist Soviet Republics established
19230101 Milton Jackson, US, vibraphonist (Milt of Bags) born
19221231 Rex Allen, Wilcox Az, cowboy singer (Dr Baxter-Frontier Doctor) born
19221231 Joan McCracken, Phila Pa, actress (Claudie Story of a Marriage) born
19221229 Revised Netherlands Law proclaims sufferage
19221229 Dutch Constitution proclaimed
19221225 Kitty Kallen, Phila Pa, singer (Judge For Yourself) born
19221225 (-Dec 26) Lenin dictates his "Political testament"
19221224 Ava Gardner, Grabtown NC, actress (On the Beach, Night of the Iguana) born
19221223 Pope Pius XI pleas for peace: encyclical Ubi arcano
19221223 Micheline Ostermeyer, France, shot-put/discus thrower (Oly-gold-1948) born
19221222 James C Wright Jr, (Rep-D-Texas), Speaker of House (1987-89) born
19221222 Belgian parliament rejects Dutch university in Ghent
19221222 Barbara Billingsley, LA Calif, actress (June-Leave it to Beaver) born
19221221 Paul Winchell, NYC, ventriloquist (Jerry Mahoney, Knucklehead Smith) born
19221220 Polish parliament selects Stanislaw Wojcieckowski as president

19221220 George Roy Hill, dir (Slap Shot, Little Durmmer Girl, Little Romance) born
19221220 Charita Bauer, Newark NJ, actress (Guiding Light, Aldrich Family) born
1922122014 republics form Union of Soviet Socialistic Republics (USSR)
19221219 Mrs Theres Vaughn, 24, confessed in court to being married 62 times
19221218 Larry D Mann, Toronto Canada, actor (Marty-Accidental Family) born
19221217 Last British troops leave Ireland Freestate
19221217 Hubert HA Beckers, Curaaos musician born
19221216 Gabriel Narutowicz, 1st pres of Polish Republic, assassinated
19221216 Elizer Ben-Jehuda, [Perelmann], Latvian/Palestinian writer, dies
19221215 IVVV (association) peace congress on war forms in Hague
19221215 Alan Freed, Penn, DJ, accepted payola/introduced term "rock-n-roll" born
19221214 Don Hewitt, NYC, TV creator (60 Minutes) born
19221214 Charley Trippi, NFL halfback (Chicago Cardinals) born
19221213 Rex Allen, Wilcox Az, cowboy actor (I Dream of Jeannie) born
19221211 Peter Birch, Bronx, choreographer (Jane Froman's USA Canteen) born
19221211 Grace Paley, writer (1970 Arts & Letters Award) born
19221210 Pete Henry makes longest known NFL drop-kicked field goal, 45 yards
19221210 Nobel awarded to Fridtjof Nansen, Niels Bohr & Albert Einstein
19221209 Redd Foxx, St Louis Mo, comedian (Sandford & Son, Redd Foxx Show) born
19221209 Gabriel Narutowicz elected Polish president
19221208 Lucian Freud, Berlin German, artist (Boy With a Rat) born
19221208 John B (Jack) McKay, X-15 pilot born
19221206 1st electric power line commercial carrier in US, Utica, NY
19221206 1st constitution of Irish Free State comes into operation
19221205 Samuel Muller Fzn, historian, dies
19221204 Lucille Atcherson, becomes 1st woman legation sect-US foreign service
19221204 Grard Philipe, French actor (Caligula, Le Diable au Corps) born
19221204 Deanna Durbin, Canada, actress/singer (100 Men & a Girl) born
19221202 Leo V Gordon, NYC, actor (Circus Boy, Enos, Winds of War) born
19221201 Polish state chief marshal Jozef Pilsudski, resigns
19221201 Paul Picerni, NYC, actor (Agent Lee Hobson-Untouchables) born
19221201 Geraldine McCulloug, Maywood Ill, painter/sculptor (Phoenix) born
19221201 1st skywriting over US-"Hello USA"-by Capt Turner, RAF
19221130 Hitler speaks to 50,000 national-socialists in Munich
19221128 6 old minsters in Greece, executed
19221126 English archaeologist Howard Carter opens Toetanchamon's tomb
19221126 Charles M Schulz, cartoonist (Peanuts) born
19221126 Adele Jergens, Brooklyn NY, actress (Dark Past, Fuller Brush Man) born
19221125 Japanese crown prince Hirohito appointed prince-regent
19221125 G Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid #3378
19221124 Italian parliament gives Mussolini dictatorial powers "for1 year"
19221124 G Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid #3641
19221123 G Van Biesbroeck discovers asteroid #990 Yerkes
19221122 Wilhelm Cuno forms new German cabinet
19221122 Library Ave in the Bronx named
19221122 Fikret Dzhamil Amirov, Kirovabad Russia, Azerbaani composer (Shur) born
19221122 British Labour party selects Ramsay MacDonald as leader
19221119 Stanley K Runcorn, British geophysicist (doctor of Utrecht born
19221119 Demonstration for a French Language University in Ghent
19221118 Turkish National Assembly nominates Abdl Medjid kalief
19221118 Marjorie Gestring, US, springboard diver (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19221118 Marcel Proust, French author (Recherche du Temps Perdu), dies at 51
19221118 A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #989 Schwassmannia
19221117 Turkish sultan Mehmed VI flees for England, warship near Malta
19221116 Turkish kalief/sultan Mehmed VI asks British army for help
19221116 Royal Dano, NYC, actor (Red Badge of Courage, Cocaine Wars, House II) born
19221116 Pope Pius XI calls on Belgian people to unite
19221115 Paul Acket, publisher/organizer (Music Express, North Sea Jazz) born
19221115 Francesco Rosi, Naples Italy, director (Lucky Luciano) born

19221115 British Conservative wins election/Labour 2nd party
19221114 O Struve discovers asteroid #992 Swasey
19221114 German Reichs Chancellor Joseph Wirth term ends
19221114 BBC begins domestic radio service from 2LO at Marconi House
19221113 Oskar Werner, film actor/director (Shoes of the Fisherman, Das Ekel) born
19221113 Madeleine Sherwood, Montreal, actress (Mother Superior-Flying Nun) born
19221113 Jack Narz, Louisville Ky, TV gameshow host (Dotto, Video Village) born
19221113 Black Renaissance begins Harlem NY
19221112 Kim Hunter, Detroit Mich, actress (Planet of the Apes, Lilith) born
19221111 Largest US flag displayed (150' X 90') expanded in1939 (270' X 90')
19221111 Kurt Vonnegut Jr, author (Slaughterhouse Five, Sirens of Titan) born
19221110 B Jekhovsky discovers asteroid #988 Appella
19221108 Esther Rolle, Pompano Beach Fla, actress (Florida-Good Times, Maude) born
19221108 Christiaan Barnard, S Africa, surgeon (perform 1st heart transplant) born
19221107 Al Hirt, New Orleans LA, jazz trumpeter (Greatest Horn in the World) born
19221106 King George V proclaims Irish Free state
19221105 Demonstration for a Dutch University in Ghent
19221104 Howard Carter discovers tomb of Tutankhamen in Egypt
19221103 Greek parliament makes Andreas, prince for lifetime
19221102 Australian Qantas airways begins service
19221102 Allies deliberate over German mark
19221102 Allies deliberate about German mark
19221101 Queen Wilhelmina opens Dutch Historical Maritime museum in Amsterdam
19221101 Ottoman Empire abolished
19221101 George S Irving, Springfield Mass, singer/actor (Dumplings) born
19221031 Norodom Sihanouk, king/pres/prem Cambodia (My War with the CIA) born
19221031 Benito Mussolini (Il Duce) becomes premier of Italy
19221031 Barbara Bel Geddes, NYC, actress (Vertigo, Miss Ellie-Dallas, Caught) born
19221030 Mussolini forms cabinet in Italy
19221029 Neal Hefti, Hastings Neb, orch leader (Kate Smith Show) born
19221028 Hugo Verriest, Flemish writer/poet (Flemish Motion), dies
19221028 Benito Mussolini takes control of Italy's government
19221028 1st coast-to-coast radio broadcast of a football game
19221027 Ralph Kiner, HR hitter (Pitts Pirates)/sportscaster (NY Mets) born
19221027 Dutch 2nd Chamber votes for child labor laws
19221027 Carlos A Perez, president of Venezuela (1989- born
19221027 1st commemoration of Navy Day
19221024 O Struve discovers asteroid #991 McDonalda
19221024 German parliament mandates Ebert president until July1925
19221023 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #987 Wallia
19221023 Conservative A Bonar Law forms new British cabinet
19221023 Conservative A Bonar forms new cabinet in England
19221023 Coleen Gray, Staplehurst Nebraska, actress (Apache Drums) born
19221022 Ton Lensink, actor born
19221022 Parsifal Place laid out in Bronx, named for knight in Wagner's Opera
19221022 Lucerne Street in the Bronx named
19221022 John H Chafee, (Sen-R-Rhode Island,1976- born
19221020 Kennelworth in the Bronx renamed Dwight Place
19221020 John Anderson, Clayton Ill, actor (Virgil-Legend of Wyatt Earp) born
19221019 J Comas Sola discovers asteroid #986 Amelia
19221019 Jack Anderson, newspaper columnist (Wash Post) born
19221018 Richard Stankiewicz, US sculptor (1974 Akston Award,1966 Brandeis) born
19221018 Little Orphan Annie, comic strip character born
19221018 British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) established
19221017 Scottish worker begins hunger march from Glasgow on London
19221016 Max Bygraves, London, actor (Tom Brown's School Days) born
19221014 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #985 Rosina
19221014 1st automated telephones-Pennsylvania exchange in NYC
19221013 Alan Scott, Haddonfield NJ, TV host/songwriter (Spin the Picture) born

19221011 Turkey & Greece signs ceasefire
19221011 1st woman FBI "special investigator" appointed (Alaska Davidson)
19221010 Boeli [Willem C] van Leeuwen, Antillian writer (Vreemdeling Op Aarde) born
19221009 Fyvush Finkel, actor (Middle Ages) born
19221008 NY Giants beat Yankees, 4 games to0, with a tie in19th World Series
19221007 Reina Princeen Geerligs, [Leentjes Vandendriesch], antifascist born
19221007 Oud-burgem of Rotterdam Zimmerman becomes High Comm's of Austria
19221007 Martha Stewart, Bardwell Ky, singer/actress (Daisy Kenyon, Doll Face) born
19221007 1st radio link, WNJ (Newark) & WGY (Senectady) link for World Series
19221006 Schwebla replaces Benes cabinet in Czechoslavakia
19221005 Yanks & Giants play an infamous 3-3 tie world series game
19221004 Protocol of Genevia signed: Austria gains independence
19221004 Malcolm Baldrige, Conn, US Secretary of Commerce (1981-87) born
19221003 1st facsimile photo send over city telephone lines, Washington, DC
19221001 Former Chicago Staleys play 1st NFL game as Chicago Bears, win 6-0
19220930 Yanks clinch pennant #2
19220930 Paul Barth, German philosopher/sociologist, dies
19220930 Greek cabinet of Alexandros Zaimis forms
19220930 Cabinet of Alexandros Zaimis forms in Greece
19220929 Mussolini ask Vatican for support of fascist party program
19220929 Lizabeth Scott, Scranton, Pa, actress (Dark City, Desert Fury) born
19220928 Mussolini marches on Rome
19220928 Joe Silver, Chicago Ill, actor (Mr I Magination, Fay) born
19220927 King Constantine of Greece ends march
19220927 Arthur Penn, Phila, director (Miracle Worker, Bonnie & Clyde) born
19220925 John Farr, MP born
19220924 Theresa Merritt, Newport News Va, actress (Mama-That's My Mama) born
19220924 Roger Hornsby sets NL HR mark at 42
19220924 Neurenberg fusion congress USDP-SPD picks Karl Kautsky
19220924 David Lane, CEO (Commission for Racial Equality) born
19220924 Cornell MacNeil, US, actor(?)/singer(?) born
19220923 German premier B Brechts 1st stage production: Drum in the Night
19220922 Chen Ning Yang, China, US physicist/disproved parity (Nobel1957) born
19220920 Frank Comstock, SD Calif, orch leader (Jimmie Rodgers Show) born
19220919 Queen Wilhelmina's takes Dutch throne with119 word speech
19220919 Emil Zatopek, Czechoslavakia, 5K/10K/marathon (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19220919 Dana Zatopek, Czechoslavakia, javelin thrower (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19220919 Damon [Francis] Knight, US, sci-fi author (CV, Beyond the Barrier) born
19220918 Hungary leaves League of Nations
19220918 2nd cabinet-Ruys de Beerenbrouck installed
19220917 Ursula Howells, London, actress (Girly, Murder is Announced) born
19220917 Radio Moscow begins transmitting (12 KWs-most powerful station)
19220917 Naomi Datta, geneticist born
19220917 Bicyclist Piet Moeskops becomes world sprint champ
19220917 Agostinho Neto, poet/president Angola born
19220916 Turkish troops chase Greeks out of Asia
19220916 Janis Paige, Tacoma Wash, actress (Lanigan's Rabbi, Trapper John MD) born
19220913136.4°F (58° C), El Aziziyah, Libya in shade (world record)
19220911 Charles Evers, civil rights leader (Amazing Grace) born
19220911 British mandate of Palestine begins
19220910 Largest Polo Grounds crowd Meusel, Ruth & Gehrig consecutive HRs
19220909 William T Cosgrave replaces Irish premier Collins
19220909 Turkish troops defeat Smyrna
19220909 St Louis Brown Baby Doll Jacobson hits 3 triples beating Tigers16-0
19220908 Sid Caesar, Yonkers NY, comedian (Your Show of Shows) born
19220908 Lyndon LaRouche, American presidental candidate (1980) born
19220907 Art Ferrante, pianist (Ferrante & Tachere-Exodus) born
19220905 Yankees final game at Polo Grounds (played there 7 years)
19220904 Georges Sorel, French social philospher, dies at 74

19220902 Pres Ebert adds "Germany ber alas" to German national anthem
19220901 Yvonne De Carlo, Vancouver BC, actress (10 Commandments, Munsters) born
19220901 Vittorio Gassman, actor (War & Peace) born
19220901 NYC law requires all "pool" rooms to change name to "billards"
19220901 Melvin R Laird, (Rep-R-Mich), US Secretary of Defense (1969-73) born
19220830 Regina Resnik,NYC,mezzo-soprano (Sieglinde-Bayreuth) born
19220829 Charles White,Perth Amboy NJ,actor (Troublemaker) born
19220828 WEAF in NYC airs 1st radio coml (Queensboro Realty-$100 for10 mins)
19220828 Walker Cup golf tournament established (US beats England 8-4)
19220828 Louis PMFG of Orleans,earl of Eu/Brazil,dies at 80
19220827 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #984 Gretia
19220825 Cubs beat Phillies 26-23 in highest scoring major-league game
19220824 Rne Lvesque,Quebec premier (1976-85) born
19220824 1st Phillie to hit for cycle (Cy Williams)
19220823 Jack Boddy,British trade union leader born
19220823 Brian Young,Chairman (Christian Aid) born
19220822 Micheline Presle,Paris,actress (Nea,Donkey Skin) born
19220822 Michael Collins,Irish nationalist leader,killed in ambush
19220821 Curly Lambeau & Green Bay Football Club granted NFL franchise
19220820 1st world championship athletics for women,held in Paris
19220818 Shelley Winters,[Schrift],St Louis Mo,actress (Poisidon Adventure) born
19220818 Alain Robbe-Grillet,France,novelist (Voyeur) born
19220817 Ralph Roberts,NC,actor (Tradition,Gone are the Days) born
19220816 Louis E Lomax,author born
19220816 AT&T radio station WBAY becomes WEAF (NYC)
19220815 Lukas Foss (Fuchs),Berlin Germany,composer (Prairie) born
19220814 Alfred CW Harmsworth, 1st viscount Northcliffe/newspaper magnate,dies
19220814 1st "old time" musicians broadcasted on radio (Jenkins-WSB Atlanta)
19220812 Lord Colinbrook,British government minister born
19220812 Dedication of Frederick Douglas' home in Wash DC as national shrine
19220812 Arthur Griffith,Irish nationalist/president (Sinn Fein),dies
19220812 Andr Kloos,Dutch political party leader (NVV/VARA) born
19220809 Philip Larkin,Coventry England,writer (North Ship,Jill) born
19220808 Rudi Gernreich,designer (1st women's topless swimsuit,miniskirt) born
19220808 Pirates set record of 46 hits in a doubleheader (against Phillies)
19220808 Italian general strike against fascist terror broken
19220806 Freddie Laker,CEO (Laker airlines) born
19220804 Enver Pasja,Turkish general/politician,dies at 41
19220802 [Wilhel]Mina JPR Kruseman,writer/feminist,dies
19220802 [Wilhel]Mina JPR Kruseman,author/feminist,dies
19220802 Paul Laxalt,(Sen-R-NV,1974- born
19220802 Lord Murray of Epping Forest,general secretary (TUC) born
19220802 China,hit by a typhoon about 60,000 die
19220802 Carroll O'Connor,NYC,actor (All in the Family,Heat of the Night) born
19220802 Alexander Graham Bell,Scottish/US physicist (telephone),dies
19220801 Frank Hauser,British theatrical director born
19220801 Arthur Hill,Saskatchewan Canada,actor (Owen Marshall,Glitter) born
19220731 Italy's general strike against fascist violence
1922073118-year-old Ralph Samuelson rides world's 1st water skis (Minn)
19220730 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #983 Gunila
19220728 Jacques Piccard, Switzerland, undersea explorer (bathyscaph Trieste) born
19220727 Norman Lear, TV writer/producer (All in The Family) born
19220727 Lillian Hayman, Balt Md, actress (Leslie Uggams Show) born
19220727 International Geographical Union forms in Brussels
19220726 Marjorie Lord, SF Calif, actress (Kathy-Danny Thomas Show) born
19220726 Jason Robards Jr, actor (A Thousand Clowns, Act1, Any Wednesday) born
19220726 Blake Edwards, writer/director (10, SOB, Breakfast at Tiffany's) born
19220725 AT&T begins broadcasting on WBAY (NYC-later WEAF, WNBC, WRCA & WFAN)
19220724 Charles McC Mathias Jr, (Sen-R-MD,1969-86) born

19220721 Kay Starr, Dougherty Okla, singer (Rock & Roll Waltz, Club Oasis) born
19220721 Djemal Pasja, dictator of Turkey, murdered
19220720 Togo made a mandate of League of Nations
19220719 George McGovern, (Sen-D-SD)/pres candidate (D-1972) born
19220719 Cornelis A Pekelharing, artist (fabric seller), dies on 74th birthday
19220717 Heinrich Rubens, German physicist, dies at 57
19220717 Curaao harbor workers begin strike under Felix Chacuto
19220715 Jeffrey Benson, CEO (600 group) born
19220715 Gene Sarazen wins US Open golf tournament
19220715 1st duck-billed platypus publicly exhibited in US, at NY zoo
19220712 Mark O Hatfield, (Sen-R Oregon,1967- born
19220712 James E[dwin] Gunn, US, sci-fi author (Station in Space, Immortal) born
19220712 Clark MacGregor, politician (involved in Watergate) born
19220711 Gene Evans, Hollbrook Az, actor (My Friend Flicka, Matt Helm, Alamo) born
19220710 Herb McKenley, Jamacia, 4 X 400m relay runner (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19220707 Pierre Cardin, Paris France, fashion designer (Unisex) born
19220707 Artie Malivn, NYC, music director (Julie LaRosa, Steve Lawrence) born
19220706 William Schallert, LA Calif, actor (Martin-Patty Duke Show) born
19220705 Uprising of social righteousness in Rio de Janeiro
19220705 1st general election in Netherlands
19220703 Franois Reichenbach, French director (La douceur du Village) born
19220703 Corneille [Cornelis G of Beverloo], painter (Africa, Antilles) born
19220702 Dan Rowan, Beggs Okla, comedian (Rowan & Martin's Laugh-in) born
19220701 Giovanni Verga, Italian writer (I mala voglia), dies
19220629 Vasko Popa, Yugoslavia/Serbian poet (Heaven is a Side Issue) born
19220629 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #979 Ilsewa
19220627 Newberry Medal 1st presented for kids literature (Hendrik Van Loon)
19220627 George Walker, Washington DC, composer (In Praise of Lillies) born
19220626 Frances Rafferty, Sioux City Iowa, actress (December Bride) born
19220626 Eleanor Parker, Ohio, actress (Caged, Detective Story, Hans Brinker) born
19220626 Campbell Adamson, CEO (Abbey National Pictures) born
19220626 Alan Peacock, economist born
19220624 Walter Rathenau, German foreign minister killed by anti-semites
19220624 Sibohan McKenna, Ireland, stage actress (Saint Joan) born
19220624 Roy Elihu Travis, NYC, composer (Passion of Dedipus) born
19220624 Rietje [Maria SC) Lyre, twin daughter of Prince Hendrik(?) born
19220624 AFPA changes name to NFL, Chicago Staleys become Chicago Bears
19220624 Aadje [Alida WM] Lyre, twin daughter of Prince Hendrik(?) born
19220623 Leonard Dorfman, horse trainer born
19220623 Francis Thorne, Bay Shore NY, composer (Burlesque Overture) born
19220622 Henry H Wilson, Field Marshal, murdered in London
19220622 Bill Blass, Ft Wayne Ind, fashion designer (Nancy Reagan) born
19220621 Judy Holliday, NYC, comedienne/actress (Born Yesterday, Adam's Rib) born
19220619 Johannes C Kapteyn, astronomer, dies
19220619 Aage Neals Bohr, Denmark, physicist/study atomic nucleus (Nobel1975) born
19220618 Donald L Keene, NYC, Japanese translator/critic born
19220617 Paul Schallck, German writer (Don Quixote in Cologne) born
19220617 Jerry Fielding, Pitts Pa, orch leader (Lively Ones) born
19220616 Henry Berliner demonstrates his helicopter to US Bureau of Aeronautics
19220615 Morris K [Mo] Udall, (Rep-D-AZ,1961- born
19220614 Charles Hoffner wins PGA golf tournament
19220612 Wolfgang Kapp, German politician (Kapp putsch1920), dies at 63
19220612 St Louis gets record10 hits in a row & beats Phillies14-8
19220611 Michael Cacoyannis, director (Zorba the Greek, Trojan Women) born
19220611 John Bromfield, South Bend In, actor (Easy to Love) born
19220611 Erving Goffman, sociologist (presentation of self in everyday life) born
19220610 Rose Moffard, AZ acting Governor born
19220610 Judy Garland, [Frances Gumm], Mich, actress/singer (Wizard of Oz) born
19220609 George Axelrod, playwright (Breakfast at Tiffany) born

19220609 Albert Baertsoen, Flemish painter/etcher, dies
19220608 Myron Healy, Petalumus Calif, actor (Wyatt Earp) born
19220607 Rocky Graziano, boxer/entertainer (Pantomime Quiz, Martha Raye Show) born
19220604 William Halse Rivers, British psychologist/anthropologist, dies
19220604 John West, vice chancellor (Bradford University) born
19220604 Irwin Bazelon, Evanston Illinois, composer (Duo for Viola) born
19220603 Alain Resnais, France, director (Providence, Hiroshima, Mon Amour) born
19220602 Suffy McInnis (1st base) ends an errorless string of1,700 chances
19220602 Juan A Bardem, Spanish director/critic (C□micos) born
19220601 Joan Caulfield, East Orange NJ, actress (Liz-My Favorite Husband) born
19220601 Abdul Rashid, Pakistan, field hockey player (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19220531 Elisabeth, arch duchess of Austria/princess of Liechtenstein born
19220531 Denholm Elliott, actor (Alfie, Cuba, Doll's House, King Rat) born
19220530 Harry Clement Stubbs, US, sci-fi author (Needle, Iceworld) born
19220529 John Heerbecq, Church commissioner born
19220529 Iannis Xenakis, Braila Romania, composer/architect/mathematician born
19220529 Ecuador becomes independent
19220528 John Alderson, chief constable of Devon & Cornwall UK born
19220527 Christopher Lee, London England, actor (Hound of Baskervilles) born
19220526 Lenin suffers a stroke
19220524 Russian-Italian trade agreement signed
19220524 Record temperature in Netherlands for May (35.6□C)
19220523 Walt Disney incorporates his 1st film company Laugh-O-Gram Films
19220523 Harry Greb gave Gene Tunney his only professional boxing defeat
19220523 "Abie's Irish Rose" 1st of over 2,500 performances
19220522 Judith Crist, NY, movie critic (TV Guide) born
19220521 Ruppert buys out Huston interest in Yankees for $15 million
19220521 Pulitzer prize awarded to Eugene O'Neill (Anna Christie)
19220521 H E Wood discovers asteroid #982 Franklina
19220520 Clifford Butler, vice chancellor (Loughborough University of Technolog
19220519 David McLean, Akron Oh, actor (Tate-Tate) born
19220518 S Belyavskij discovers asteroid #978 Aidamina
19220518 Dutch 1st Chamber agrees to 48 hour work week (was 45 hrs)
19220518 Bill Macy, Revere Mass, actor (Walter-Maude, Oh! Calcutta) born
19220516 White Star Line Majestic completes 5□ day maiden voyage
19220516 Russell Wood, treasurer to Queen Elizabeth born
19220516 Martine Carol, [Maryse Mopurer], actress (Action of Tiger) born
19220516 Colin Cole, Principal King of Arms born
19220515 Enrico Berlinguer, sec-gen (CP) Italy born
19220510 WHB-AM in Kansas City MO begins radio transmissions
19220510 David Orr, deputy chairman (Inchcape)/CEO (British Council) born
19220509 Sheila Burrell, actress born
19220508 Brian Kellett, CEO (Port of London Authority) born
19220507 NY Giant Jesse Barnes no-hits Phillies, 2-0
19220507 Gale Robbins, Chicago Ill, actress/singer (Hollywood House) born
19220507 Darren McGavin, Spokane Wash, actor (Night Stalker, Tribes, Turk182) born
19220507 Belgian soccer team defeats Netherlands:1-2
19220506 Pat Harder, Milwaukee, NFL fullback (Cardinals, Lions) born
19220506 Carlos J Moorhead, (Rep-R-CA,1973- born
19220506 Alan Ross, editor (London Magazine) born
19220505 Phil Gordon, Meridian Miss, actor/singer (Jasper-Bev Hillbillies) born
19220505 Construction on Yankee Stadium (Bronx) begins
19220504 KNX-AM in Los Angeles CA begins radio transmissions
19220504 John Paul Hammerschmidt, (Rep-R-AR,1967- born
19220503 Salt layer find at Winterswijk
19220503 Mayor Hylan closes streets for building of Yankee Stadium
19220502 WBAP-AM begins broadcasting from Ft Worth Texas
19220430 David M Chumaceiro,Cura-aos poet,dies
19220430 Chic White Sox Charles Robertson perfect games Detroit Tigers,2-0

19220429 Toots [Jean] Thielemans,Belgian/US jazz musician/composer born
19220429 Parren J Mitchell,(Rep-D-MD,19-71- born
19220429 George Allen,football coach (LA Rams,Washington Redskins) born
19220429 1st official Intl Weightlifting Federation Champ (Tallinn,Estonia)
19220428 WOI (Ames,Iowa) country's 1st licensed educational radio station
19220428 William S Broomfield,(Rep-R-MI,19-56- born
19220428 Guillaume Jorissen,Flemish Volksunie politician born
19220427 Yakut ASSR formed in Russian SFSR
19220427 Jack Klugman,Phila (Oscar-Odd Couple,Quincy,Goodbye Columbus) born
19220427 Fritz Langs "Dr Mabuse,der Spieler" premiers in Berlin
19220426 Pol Bury,Belgian speed artist born
19220426 Mike Kellin,Hartford Ct,actor (Honestly Celeste,Fitz & Bones) born
19220426 Margaret Scott,founder (Australian Ballet School) born
19220426 Jeanne Sauve, 1st female Governor-General (Canada,19-84-90) born
19220426 James Holt,medieval historian born
19220424 J D Cannon,Salmon Idaho,actor (McCloud,Ike,Call to Glory) born
19220423 Diarmuid Downs,auto engineer born
19220423 Boy [Segundo JA] Ecury,Aruba,resistance fighter born
19220422 South Ossetian Autonomous Region established in Georgian SSR
19220422 Richard C Diebenkorn Jr,US,painter (Ocean Park Paintings) born
19220422 Lou Stein,Phila Pa,. pianist (Tonight! America After Dark) born
19220422 Charles Mingus,Arizona,jazz bassist (Pithecanthropus Erectus) born
19220419 Luigi Barbbarito,reverend (Apostolic ProNuncio) born
19220418 Netherland soccer team defeats Denmark 2-0
19220418 Avril Angers,actress (Brass Monkey) born
19220416 Leo Tindermans,British statesman born
19220416 Kingsley Amis,London,novelist (Lucky Jim,James Bond Dossier) born
19220416 German-Russia treaty signed in Italy,Soviet Union recognized
19220416 Christopher Samuel Youd,UK,sci-fi author (Tripods Trilogy) born
19220416 Annie Oakley shotclay targets in a row,a women's record
19220415 Poodle Dog Restaurant closes
19220415 Michael Ansara,Lowell Mass,actor (Cochise-Broken Arrow,Centennial) born
19220415 Harold Washington, 1st black mayor of Chicago (D,19-83-87) born
19220415 Banting,MacLeod & Best discover insulin
19220414 Republic rebels occupies 4 govt courts in Dublin
19220413 John Braine,English novelist (Life at the Top) born
19220409 Michael Palliser,head of British diplomatic service born
19220409 Gerald Moverley,Roman Catholic bishop (Hallam) born
19220408 Carmen McRae,NYC,singer (Down Beats New Star of1954) born
19220407 Naval Reserve #3,"Teapot Dome," leased to Harry F Sinclair
19220406 B Jekhovsky discovers asteroid #977 Philippa
19220405 WDZ-AM in Decatur IL begins radio transmissions
19220405 Tom Finney,British soccer star born
19220405 KOB-AM in Albuquerque NM begins radio transmissions
19220405 Gale Storm,Bloomington Tx,actr (My Little Margie,Gale Storm Show) born
19220405 Charles Woeste,Belgian count/min of Justice,dies at 85
19220405 Charles Savage,Belgian Minister of Justice born
19220404 WAAB (Baton Rouge La) becomes 1st US radio station with "W" calls
19220404 Elmer Bernstein,NYC,movie music composer (Robot Monster) born
19220403 Stalin named secretary-general of Central Committee
19220402 Nikolaj G Bassov,Russia,atomic physicist (laser,Nobel1964) born
19220401 William Manchester,historian (Death of a President) born
19220401 Charles I,emperor (Austria)/King of Hungary (Charles IV),dies
19220331 Richard Kiley, Chicago, actor (Man of La Mancha, Endless Love) born
19220331 Prince Hendrik opens wooden RAI-building
19220331 Patrick J G McGee, North Ireland, actor (Clockwork Orange) born
19220331 KFI-AM in Los Angeles CA begins radio transmissions
19220330 WWL-AM in New Orleans LA begins radio transmissions
19220330 KGY-AM in Olympia WA begins radio transmissions

19220328 Toronto St Pats beat Vanc Millionaires 3 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19220327 J Palisa discovers asteroid #975 Perseverantia
19220327 B Jekhovsky discovers asteroid #976 Benjamina
19220326 William Milliken, actor (Drive-in) born
19220325 Eileen Ford, Modeling agency head born
19220323 WEW-AM in Saint Louis MO begins radio transmissions
19220323 Marty Allen, Pitts, comedian (Allen & Rossi), "Hello Dere" born
19220323 KMJ-AM in Fresno CA begins radio transmissions
19220322 Mujib ur-Rahman, Pakistan, sheik/politician born
19220322 Louis A Ranvier, French anatomist/historian, dies
19220322 British court sentence Mahatma Gandhi to 6 year
19220321 KGW-AM in Portland OR begins radio transmissions
19220320 WIP-AM in Philadelphia PA begins radio transmissions
19220320 USS Langley is commissioned, Navy's 1st aircraft Carrier
19220320 Ray Goulding, Lowell Mass, comedian (Bob & Ray) born
19220320 Larry Elgart, New Haven Ct, bandleader/alto sax (Elgart Orch) born
19220320 Jack Kruschen, Winnipeg Canada, actor (Papa-Webster, Busting Loose) born
19220320 Doug Barnard Jr, (Rep-D-GA,1977- born
19220320 Carl Reiner, Bronx, comedian (2000 Year Old Man, Dick Van Dyke Show) born
19220320 Arnold Burgen, college president (Academia Europaea) born
19220318 WBT-AM in Charlotte NC begins radio transmissions
19220318 Mohandas K Gandhi sentenced to 6 years' imprisonment
19220318 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #973 Aralia & #974 Lioba
19220318 Egon Bahr, German journalist/politician born
19220318 1st intercollegiate indoor polo championship (Princeton vs Yale)
19220317 Lady Megan Bull, British head mistress (Holloway Jail) born
19220316 WKY-AM in Oklahoma City OK begins radio transmissions
19220316 Sultan Foeud crowned king of Egypt
19220316 Harding Lemay, North Bangor NY, headwriter (Another World) born
19220316 England recognizes Kingdom of Egypt under King Fuad I
19220315 1st southern radio station begins (WSB, Atlanta Georgia)
19220314 WGR-AM in Buffalo NY begins radio transmissions
19220314 Les Baxter, US, singer/orchestra leader born
19220314 KSD-AM in Saint Louis MO begins radio transmissions
19220314 KGU-AM in Honolulu HI begins radio transmissions
19220314 Colin Fletcher, author (Walking Through Time) born
19220313 WRR-AM in Dallas TX begins radio transmissions
19220312 Lane Kirkland, union president (AFL-CIO) born
19220312 Jack Kerouac, Beat writer (On the Road, Mexico blues) born
19220312 Helen Parrish, Columbus Ga, actress (Hour Glass, Show Business) born
19220311 Thom Kelling, singer/guitarist (Programa de Manha) born
19220310 state of siege proclaimed during mine strike Johannesburg S Africa
19220310 Pamela Mason, London, actress (Navy vs Night Monsters) born
19220310 KLZ-AM in Denver CO begins radio transmissions
19220310 Adam Kennedy, Lafayette Ind, actor (Dion-Californian) born
19220309 KJR-AM in Seattle Washington begins radio transmissions
19220309 Herbert P Douglas Jr, Pitts, long jumper (Olympic-bronze-1948) born
19220308 Carl Furillo, Brooklyn Dodger (NL Batting Champ1953) born
19220306 Frankie Howerd, British actor/comedian (A Funny Thing Happened) born
19220306 Alain Resnais, French director (Hiroshima My Love) born
19220305 Pier Paolo Pasolini, Bologna Italy, director (Teorema, Pigsty) born
19220305 "Nosferatu" premiers in Berlin
19220305 James Noble, Dallas Tx, actor (Gov Gatling-Benson) born
19220304 Bert Williams, famous black, dies at 46, in NYC
19220303 WWJ-AM in Detroit MI begins radio transmissions
19220303 Italian fascists occupy Fiume & Rijeka
19220302 WLW-AM in Cincinnati OH begins radio transmissions
19220302 WBAP-AM, Fort Worth Texas, begins broadcasting
19220301 Yitzak Rabin, premier (Israel) born

19220228 KHQ-AM in Spokane WA begins radio transmissions
19220228 Egypt regains independence from Britain, but British troops remain
19220227 Supreme Court unanimously upheld19th amend woman's right to vote
19220227 Mervyn Jones, author (Nobody's Fault, 5 Hungarian Writers) born
19220226 Margaret Leighton, Birmingham England, actress (Astonished Heart) born
19220225 Henri-Dsir Landru, French sex murderer: guillotined at 52
19220224 Steven Hill, Seattle Wash, actor (Goddess, Raw Deal, Yentl) born
19220223 Henri Landru, executed for having11 wives, in France
19220222 Congress authorizes Grant Memorial $1 gold coin
19220221 WHK-AM in Cleveland OH begins radio transmissions
19220221 Murray "the K" Kaufman, NYC DJ (5th Beatle) born
19220221 Great Britain give Egypt independence
19220221 Airship Rome explodes at Hampton Roads Virginia 34 die
19220220 WOR-AM in New York City begins radio transmissions
19220220 Vilinus, Lithuania, agrees to join Poland
19220220 independence day of Vilnus Lithuania, votes for to seperate of Poland
19220218 WOC-AM in Davenport IA begins radio transmissions
19220218 Kenesaw Mountain Landis resigns his judgeship to work for baseball
19220218 Helen Gurley Brown, Portland Me, author/publisher (Cosmopolitan) born
19220218 Eric Gairy, premier (Grenada) born
19220216 Geraint Evans, British opera singer born
19220215 Herman Kahn, NJ, writer (Thinking About the Unthinkable) born
19220215 Clara [G Meijer-]Wichmann, German/Dutch anarchists/feminist, dies
19220213 Lord Pym of Sandy, British foreign minister born
19220211 US intervention army leaves Honduras
19220211 Leslie Nielsen, Regina Sask, actor (Forbidden Planet, Naked Gun) born
19220211 Gerardus J P J Bolland, philospher (Bolland Society), dies at 67
19220210 Neva Patterson, Iowa, actress (Governor & JJ, Doc Elliot, Nichols) born
19220210 Harold Hughes, (Gov-D-NJ) born
19220209 Snow on Mauna Loa, Hawaii
19220209 Jim Laker, British cricket bowler born
19220209 Italian cabinet of Bonomi forms
19220208 Radio arrives at the White House
19220208 Joeri Averbach, Russian chess grandmaster born
19220206 US, UK, France, Italy & Japan sign Washington naval arms limitation
19220206 Patrick MacNee, London England, actor (Jonathan Steed-Avengers) born
19220206 Cardinal Achille Ratti elected Pope Pius XI
19220205 Christiaan R de Wet, South African Boer general, dies at 67
19220205 Bernard Kalb, State Dept spokesman born
19220204 WGY-AM in Schenectady NY begins radio transmissions
19220203 Jean-Pierre Rampal, flutist (Italian Flute Concertos) born
19220203 Bill Chappell Jr, (Rep-D-FL,1969- born
19220202 James Joyce's "Ulysses" published in Paris (1,000 copies)
19220201 Renata Tebaldi, Italy, opera singer (Lo Bohme) born
19220131 William Sylvester, Oakland Calif, actor (2001, Gorgo, Gemini Man) born
19220130 World Law Day, 1st celebrated
19220130 Dick Martin, Detroit Mich, actor/comedian (Laugh-In, Carbon Copy) born
19220129 Union of Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras & El Salvador dissolved
19220128 Robert W Holley, US, biochemist, worked with RNA (Nobel '68) born
19220128 J E Clair turns Green Bay franchise back to NFL
19220128 American Pro Football Association renamed "National Football League"
19220127 Giovanni Verga, Italian writer (I Mala Voglia), dies
19220125 Jules P de Palm, Antilles writer born
19220124 Lehman Caves National Monument established
19220124 Eskimo Pie patented by Christian K Nelson of Iowa (not an Eskimo)
19220124 Ava Gardner, US, actress (Barefoot Contessa, Night of the Iguana) born
19220124 -54° F (-48° C), Danbury, Wisconsin (state record)
19220122 Howard Moss, poet/editor (New Yorker) born
19220122 Benedictus XV, [Giacomo markies della Chiesa], pope (1914-22), dies

19220121 Paul Scofield, British actor (Man for All Seasons, Train) born
19220121 Jean P Vroom, sculptor born
19220121 1st slalom ski race run, Mrren, Switzerland born
19220120 Ray Anthony, Penn, orch leader (Ray Anthony Show, Peter Gunn Theme) born
19220120 Arthur Honegger's ballet "Skating Rink" premiers, Paris
19220119 Ken Hughes, Liverpool England, director (Casino Royale) born
19220119 Guy Madison, Bakersfield Calif, actor (Adv of Wild Bill Hickok) born
19220118 M Wolf discovers asteroid #972 Cohnia
19220118 Irish author Liam O'Flaherty & others occupy the Rotunda in Dublin
19220118 Constance Moore, Sioux City Iowa, actress (Window on Main Street) born
19220117 Luis Echeverr[illegible]a Alvarez, president Mexico born
19220117 Betty White, Oak Park, actress (Mary Tyler Moore Show, Golden Girls) born
19220115 Irish Free State forms Michael Collins becomes 1st premier
19220113 WHA-AM in Madison WI begins radio transmissions
19220111 Tony Charmoli, Minn, choreographer (Cher, Julie Andrew) born
19220109 KQV-AM in Pittsburgh PA begins radio transmissions
19220109 Ahmed Skou Tour, president of Guinea (1957-84) born
19220108 Charles R Young, colonel, dies at 58, in Lagos Nigeria
19220108 Abbey Simon, NYC, pianist born
19220107 Vincent Gardenia, Naples Italy, actor (All in the Family, LA Law) born
19220107 Jean-Pierre Prampal, Marseilles France, flautist born
19220105 Sir Ernest Shackleton, Antarctic explorer, dies aboard his ship
19220105 Ernest H Shackleton, British South pole explorer (Endurance), dies
19220104 Frank Wess, flutist/saxophonist/composer born
19220103 Morten Nielsen, Denmark, poet/resistance fighter born
19220103 Bill Travers, England, actor (Born Free, Gorgo) born
19220102 Renata Tebaldi, lyric soprano born
19220102 Jason Evers, NYC, actor (Wrangler, Channing) born
19220101 Vancouver, BC starts driving on the right side of road
19220101 Ernest F Hollings, (Sen-D-SC,1966- born
19211231 Rocky Graziano, NYC, boxer (Middlewgt champ)/actor (Miami Undercover) born
19211231 Last San Francisco firehorses retired
19211230 Rashid Karami, Lebanon,10 time PM of Lebanon born
19211229 William Lyon Mackenzie King succeeded Arthur Meighen as Canadian PM
19211229 Mala Powers, actress (Cyrano de Bergerac, Death in Small Doses) born
19211228 Eddy Doorenbos, singer/pianist/guitarist born
19211226 Steve Allen, NYC, comedian/TV host (Tonight Show, Steve Allen Show) born
19211224 Bill Dudley, NFL halfback (Pittsburgh, Detroit, Washington) born
19211223 Gerald S O'Loughlin, NYC, actor (Storefront Lawyer, Rookies, Wheels) born
19211222 Hawkshaw Hawkins, Huntington WV, country singer (Ozark Jubilee) born
19211221 Supreme Court rules labor injunctions & picketing unconstitutional
19211221 P B S Pinchback, major Reconstruction politician, dies at 84
19211216 Charles-Camille Saint-Saens, French composer/conductor, dies
19211212 Henrietta Leavitt, cepheid period-luminosity relation discover, dies
19211208 Terence Morgan, London England, actor (Adv of Sir Francis Drake) born
19211208 Johnny Otis, Calif, R&B talent scout (Cold Shot, Cuttin' Up) born
19211207 KWG-AM in Stockton CA begins radio transmissions
19211206 Otto Graham, AAFC/NFL QB (Cleveland Browns) born
19211206 Nicolas A Pi[illegible]a, Venezulian/Aruban songwriter born
19211206 Irish Free State gains independence from Britain
19211205 Peter Hansen, Oakland Calif, actor (Mr Parkson-Mr Novak, Gen Hospital)
19211203 Hans G Kresse, artist (Eric the Viking) born
19211201 US Post Office establishes philatelic agency
19211201 Ralph Manza, SF Calif, actor (Banacek, Mama Malone, Newhart) born
19211201 1st US helium-filled dirigible makes 1st flight
19211129 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #970 Primula
19211128 Ascension of 'Abdu'l-Bah[illegible] (Bah[illegible]'[illegible] festival-Qawl 6, 78)
19211127 Alexander Dubcek, headed Czech Communist Party (1968-69) born
19211124 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #968 Petunia

19211124 John V Lindsay, (Mayor-R/D-NY,1965-73) born
19211123 Hein J Roethof, lawyer/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (PvdA) born
19211123 A Schaumasse discovers asteroid #971 Alsatia
19211122 Rodney Dangerfield, [John Cohen], Babylon NY, comedian (Caddyshack) born
19211121 Vivian Blaine, Newark NJ, actress (Guys & Dolls, Skirts Ahoy) born
19211121 G H Peters discovers asteroid #980 Anacostia
19211121 Geza Anda, Hungarian/Swiss pianist (Mozart/Bart�k) born
19211120 Phyllis Thaxter, Portland Maine, actress (Nora, Ft Worth) born
19211119 Roy Campanella, Bkln Dodger catcher (NL MVP1951/53/55) born
19211118 Peter Pocklington, NHL team owner (Edmonton Oiler) born
19211117 Fr [Frederik] Meis, 2nd Member of Dutch parliament (Communist) born
19211115 KYW-AM in Philadelphia PA begins radio transmissions
19211114 Johnny Desmond, composer (Face the Music, Glenn Miller Time) born
19211114 Brian Keith, Bayonne NJ, actor (Bill-Family Affair, Loneliest Runner) born
19211113 US, France, Japan & British Empire sign a Pacific Treaty
19211113 "Sheik," starring Rudolph Valentino, is released
19211112 Washington Conference for Limitation of Armaments
19211112 Fernand Khnopff, Belgian painter, dies at 63
19211111 Pres Harding dedicates Tomb of Unknown Soldier (Arlington Cemetary)
19211109 W Baade discovers asteroid #966 Muschi, #967 Helionape & #1103 Sequoia
19211109 Viktor Chukarin, USSR, gymnist (Olympic-gold-1952, 56) born
19211109 Silvio O Conte, (Rep-R-MA,1959- born
19211109 Partito Nazionalista Fascista, forms in Italy by Mussolini
19211108 Jerome Hines, Hollywood Calif, basso (I am The Way) born
19211108 Gene Saks, actor/director (One & Only, Prisoner of 2nd Ave) born
19211106 James Jones, Robinson Ill, novelist (From Here to Eternity) born
19211105 S Belyavsk discovers asteroid #969 Leocadia & # 3134 Kostinsky
19211104 Takasji Hara, premier of Japan, murdered
19211104 J Hartmann discovers asteroid #965 Angelica
19211102 Willaim D Schaefer, Maryland, (Gov-D-Md) born
19211029 William Henry Mauldin, US, political cartoonist (Pulitzer-1945, 59) born
19211029 Ed Kemmer, Reading Pa, actor (Buzz Corey-Space Patrol) born
19211029 Bill Mauldin, political cartoonist born
19211027 J Palisa discovers asteroid #964 Subamara
19211026 Solomon Porter Hood named minister to Liberia
19211026 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #963 Iduberga
19211025 Michael I, King of Romania (1927-30, 40-47) born
19211025 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #962 Aslog
19211023 Tom Manders, cabaret artist (Dorus) born
19211023 John B Dunlop, Scottish inventor air tire (Dunlop Rubber), dies at 81
19211023 Green Bay Packers play 1st NFL game, 7-6 win over Minneapolis
19211022 Georges Bressens, French poet born
19211021 Tuschinski Theater opens in Amsterdam
19211021 Malcolm Arnold, Northampton Engld, composer (Bridge over River Kwai) born
19211020 Pierre Laporte, Canada, journalist/statesman (Revolution Script) born
19211020 Hans Warren, writer/critic born
19211019 Gunnar Nordahl, Sweden, soccer players (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19211019 George Nader, Pasadena Calif, actor (Robot Monster, Away All Boats) born
19211019 Antonio Granjo, premier (Portugal), murdered
19211018 Jesse Helms, (Sen-R-North Carolina,1973- born
19211017 Tom Poston, Columbus Ohio, actor (Steve Allen Show, Newhart) born
19211017 Maria Gorokhovskaya, USSR, gymnist (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19211016 Michael Conrad, Washington Hgts NY, actor (Delvecchio, Hill St Blues) born
19211016 Linda Darnell, Dallas, Tx, actress (Unfaithfully Yours, 2nd Chance) born
19211015 Mario Puzo, author (Godfather) born
19211013 Yves Montand, France, actor/singer (Z, Napoleon, Grand Prix) born
19211013 NY Giants beat NY Yankees, 5 games to 3 in18th World Series
19211013 Harper MacKay, Boston Mass, orch leader (NBC Follies) born
19211012 Jaroslav Drobny, Czech, hockey (Oly-gold-1948), tennis (Wimb-1954) born

19211010 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #961 Gunnie
19211010 "Boy" [FHP] Trip, Dutch minister born
19211009 Tadeusz R�zewicz, Polish poet/writer (Utwory dramatize) born
19211009 Babe Ruth's 1st WS homer only Sunday game ever pitched by Carl Mays
19211005 Present constitution of Liechtenstein comes into effect
19211005 Bill Willis, AAFC, NFL guard (Cleveland Browns) born
19211005 1st World Series radio broadcast, Yanks beat Giants 3-0
19211004 League of Nations refuses to assist starving Russians
19211002 Robert Runcie, archbishop of Canterbury born
19211001 James Whitmore, White Plains NY, actor (Give 'em Hell Harry) born
19210930 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #864 Aase, #959 Arne & #2453
19210930 Deborah Kerr, Helensburg Scotland, actress (King & I, Night of Iguana)
19210928 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #958 Asplinda
19210928 Gene Sarazen wins PGA golf tournament
19210927 Yanks beat Indians 21-7 in Polo Grounds
19210927 Mil�s Jancs�, V�c Hungary, director (My Way Home) born
19210925 Robert Muldoon, premier NZ (1975-84)/chairman (IMF) born
19210925 Remy C, de Kerckhove, Flemish poet born
19210924 Leonard Overton, British glider pilot (Arnhem1944) born
19210924 Jim McKay, Phila Pa, sportscaster (ABC's Wide World of Sports) born
19210922 Henryk Szeryng, Polish/Mexican violinist born
19210922 Estonia & Lithuania leaves League of Nations
19210921 Stanislaw Lem, Polish sci-fi writer (Solaris/1 Human Minute) born
19210921 Pope Benedictus XV donates1 million lire to feed Russians
19210921 Gas explodes at Bradishe Aniline chemical works in Germany, 565 die
19210917 Virgilio Barco Vargas, president of Colombia (1986-90) born
19210916 William Johnston, Chaplain to Queen of Scotland born
19210916 John Hendricks, lyricist singer (Lambert, Hendricks & Ross) born
19210916 Dusty Hughers, playwright born
19210915 WBZ-AM in Boston MA begins radio transmissions
19210915 Roman von Ungern-Sternberg, Russ baron/general, dies
19210915 Pope Benedictus XV publishes encyclical Alcohol Paraclitus
19210915 Jackie Cooper, LA Calif, actor/director (Hennesey, People's Choice) born
19210914 Hughes Rudd, TV newscaster (CBS/ABC) born
19210913 Ludwig-Alexander von Battenberg [Mountbatten], adm (WW I), dies at 67
19210912 Stanislaw Lem, Poland, sci-fi author (Solaris, Invincible) born
19210912 Frank McGee, Monroe La, news anchor (NBC Evening News) born
19210912 Am�lcar Cabral, worked for independence of Portuguese Africa born
19210908 Harry Secombe, Wales, actor (Down Among the "Z" Men) born
19210908 Hans U Engelmann, German composer (Ophelia) born
19210908 1st Miss America crowned (Margaret Gorman of Washington DC)
19210907 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #957 Camelia
19210905 Jack Valenti, Pres of Motion Picture Assn of America born
19210903 US win Davis Cup tennis tournament
19210903 KPB, Communist Party of Belgium merges
19210901 Willem Frederik Hermans, writer (Mandarins on Sulfuric Acid) born
19210828 Nancy Kulp,Penn,actress (Beverly Hillbillies) born
19210828 Joop Doderer,actor (Swiebertje) born
19210828 2nd Pan-African Congress meets (London,Brussels & Paris)
19210827 J E Clair of Acme Packing Co of Green Bay granted an NFL franchise
19210826 William Preston,Columbia Penn (Penn State),actor born
19210826 Peter I Karadjordjevic,King of Serbia/Yugoslavia (1903-21),dies
19210826 Matthias Erzberger,German min of Finance,murdered
19210826 Benjamin C Bradlee,journalist (Wash Post) born
19210825 Yankee pitcher Harry Harper hits 3 batters in an inning tying record
19210825 US signs peace treaty with Germany
19210825 Brian Moore,Ireland,novelist (Catholics,Doctor's Wife) born
19210824 British airship R-38 crashes in Humber 44 die
19210824 Battle of Sakaray Valley begins between Turkey & Greece

19210822 James Menter,principal (Queen Mary College) born
19210821 Nancy Kulp,Harrisburg Pa,actress (Jane-Beverly Hillbillies) born
19210821 Ernest Daudet,French writer (Mon frre et moi),dies
19210820 Jacqueline Susann,Phila Pa,author (Valley of the Dolls) born
19210819 Philip A Potter,Dominica sec-gen World council of Churches born
19210819 Gene Roddenberry,executive producer (Star Trek) born
19210817 Maureen O'Hara,[Fitzsimmons],Dublin,actress (Miracle on 34th St) born
19210816 Peter I Karadjordjevic,king of Serbia/Yugoslavia,dies [or 8/26]
19210813 Neville Brand,actor (DOA,Eaten Alive,Fire,Mohawk) born
19210812 Patrick Howard-Dobson,president (Royal British Legion) born
19210812 Marjorie Reynolds,Buhl Idaho,actress (Peggy-Life of Riley) born
19210811 Alex Haley,US,writer (Autobiography of Malcolm X,Roots) born
19210810 John M Martin,last confederate congress member,dies
19210810 FDR stricken with polio at summer home on Canadian Is of Campobello
19210809 J James Exon,(Sen-D-Nebraska,1979- born
19210808 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #956 Elisa
19210807 Karel Husa,Prague Czechoslovakia,composer (Trojan Women) born
19210806 Ella Raines,Sinoqualmie Falls Wash,actress (Janice Dean RN) born
19210806 Clason Point,Bronx to College Point,Queens muni ferry system begins
19210805 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #955 Alstede
19210805 1st radio baseball broadcast Pirates-8,Phillies-0 (KDKA,Pitts)
19210804 Maurice "Rocket" Richard,Montreal Canadien (MVP-1947) born
19210804 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #954 Li
19210803 Marilyn Maxwell,actress (East of Sumatra) born
19210803 Hayden Carruth,Waterbury Ct,novelist (Crow & Heart) born
19210803 1st aerial cropdusting (Troy Ohio to kill caterpillars)
19210802 Enrico Caruso,Italian opera singer,dies
19210801 Jack Kramer,Las Vegas,tennis star (Wimbeldon1947) born
19210731 Whitney M Young Jr, civil rights leader, head of Urban League born
19210730 Jacques Vanderschueren, Belgium, European minister born
19210730 Grant Johannesen, Salt Lake City Ut, pianist (Ostnd 1st prize1947) born
19210730 Georg G Lampe, painter/director Free Academy born
19210729 Richard Egan, SF Calif, actor (Empire, Redigo, Pollyanna) born
19210729 New rules of language assumed (equal rights Flemings/Walen Belgium)
19210727 Frederick Banting & Charles Best isolates insulin at U of Toronto
19210724 Belgium's Lon Scieur wins Tour de France
19210723 Peter Twiss, test pilot born
19210723 Harry Hookway, pro-chancellor (Loughborough University) born
19210723 Edward Gourdin of US, sets then long jump record at 25' 2 3/4"
19210723 David Lawmn, CEO (Prestige Group) born
19210723 Chinese communist party forms
19210723 Chinese communistic party established under Henk Sneevliet
19210723 Calvert DeForest, Brooklyn NY, comedian (Larry "Bud" Melman) born
19210722 William V Roth Jr, (Sen-R-Delaware,1971- born
19210722 James M Barnes wins US Open golf tournament
19210721 Indians (9) & Yankees (7) hit a record16 doubles
19210721 Billy Taylor, Greenville NC, orch leader (David Frost Show) born
19210718 John H Glenn Jr, Cambridge Ohio, Col USMC astronaut (Mer 6, Sen-D-Oh) born
19210717 George Barnes, Chicago Hgts, guitarist (Skip Farrell Show) born
19210716 Trevor Williams, scientific consultant born
19210716 Bernard Rogers, supreme Allied commander Europe born
19210711 Mongolia gains independence from China (National Day)
19210711 Gabriel Lippmann, French physicist, dies at 75
19210710 Jeff Donnell, South Windham Maine, actor (Gidget Goes to Rome) born
19210710 Jake LaMotta, Bronx, middleweight boxing champ (1949-51) (Raging Bull)
19210707 Ezzard Charles, world heavyweight boxing champion (1949-51) born
19210704 Gerard Debreu, France, economist (Nobel1983) born
19210702 Jack Dempsey KOs George Carpentier in NYC
19210702 1st million dollar gate ($1.7m) boxing match (Dempsey KOs Carpentier)

19210628 PV Narasimha Rao, premier of India (1991- born
19210627 G M J Fieldkamp, Dutch politician (CDA) born
19210625 Jack Hutchinson becomes 1st American to win golf's British Open
19210624 Billy Casper, golfer born
19210623 Jean, Grand Duke of Luxembourg (1964- born
19210622 Joseph Papp, Bkln, stage producer/director (Pirates of Penzance) born
19210622 Gower Champion, choreographer (42nd Street, Showboat) born
19210622 Barbara F Vucanovich, (Rep-R-NV,1983- born
19210621 Jean Kent, London England, actress (Adv of Sir Francis Drake) born
19210621 Jane Russell, Bemidji, MN, actress full-figured gal (Outlaw) born
19210621 Frank Scott, Fargo ND, pianist (Lawrence Welk Show) born
1921062011.5" (29.2 cm) of rainfall, Circle, Montana (state record)
19210619 Howell T Heflin, (Sen-D-Alabama,1979- born
19210619 Herman Berserik, painter/graphic artist born
19210619 Allan Davis, mayor of London born
19210618 Eduardo Acevedo D�az, Uruguay writer (Nativa, Lanza y sable), dies
19210616 Lord Perry of Walton, SDP/vice chancellor (Open University England) born
19210615 Erroll Garner, US, jazz pianist (Misty) born
19210614 Gene Barry, NYC, actor (Bat Masterson, Name of the Game, Burke's Law) born
19210613 Yanks' pitcher Babe Ruth hits 2 HRs beating Tigers11-8
19210612 James Houston, Toronto, author/filmmaker (Tikta'Liktak) born
19210612 Hendrik J Witteveen, economist/minister of Finance/ director IMF born
19210611 Michael Meyer, UK, novelist/Ibsen translator (Hedda Gabler) born
19210611 Brazil votes for women sufferage
19210610 Philip Mountbatten, Greece, Duke of Edinburgh/Prince, Mr Elizabeth II born
19210610 Babe Ruth becomes all time HR champ with #120 (Gavvy Cravath)
19210609 Agnes Keleti, Hungary, gymnist (Olympic-gold-1952, 56) born
19210608 Suharto, general/president Indonesia (1967- born
19210608 Alexis Smith, Penticton BC Canada, actress (Jessica-Dallas, Follies) born
19210604 Nina Vyroubova, Russ/French ballerina (Pavlova-prize1957) born
19210603 A sudden cloudburst kills120 near Pikes Peak, Colorado
19210601 Race riot in Tusla Okla (21 whites & 60 blacks killed)
19210601 Nelson Riddle, Oradell NJ, musical conductor (Batman, Frank Sinatra) born
192105?? WJZ-AM in Baltimore MD begins radio transmissions
19210531 Suffy McInnis (1st base) begins an errorless string of1,700
19210531 Robert Arthur Ley, UK, sci-fi author (Telepath, Power of X) born
19210531 Alida Valli, Pola Italy, actress (Miracle of the Bells, 3rd Man) born
19210530 Salzburg, Austria, votes to join Germany
19210529 James Clifton, Spokane Wash, actor (Live & Let Die) born
19210529 George Terry, chief constable of Sussex England born
19210529 Clifton James, NYC, actor (Buster & Billie, David & Lisa) born
19210528 Geo Mestdagh, Belgian aviation pioneer, dies
19210527 Redd Stewart, Ashland City Tn, guitarist/pianist (Pee Wee King Show) born
19210527 Caryl Chessman, kidnapper who got death penalty (1960) born
19210527 After 84 years of British control, Afgh�nist�n achieves sovereignty
19210525 Hal David, lyricist (Promises Promises-Grammy1969) born
19210524 British Legion formed
19210524 1st parliament for Northern Ireland elected
19210523 "Shuffle Along" 1st black musical comedy, opens in NYC
19210523 Sanderson Temple, circuit judge born
19210523 James [Benjamin] Blish, US/UK, sci-fi author (Hugo, Star Trek Reader) born
19210523 Humphrey Lyttelton, jazz musician born
19210521 Andrei Sakharov, Moscow, physicist, human rights worker (Nobel '75) born
19210520 John Marchi, (Rep-R-NY) born
19210520 John Harrison, Vice admiral british/surgeon born
19210519 Congress sharply curbs immigration, setting a national quota system
19210517 President Harding opens (via telephone) 1st Valencia Orange Show
19210517 John Garlick, British senior civil servant born
19210517 Dennis Brain, London England, french-hornist (Serenade) born

19210517 Belgian-Luxembourg sign unity agreement
19210516 Harry Carey Jr, Saugus Calif, actor (She Wore a Yellow Ribbon) born
19210515 Erroll Garner, Pittsburgh Pa, jazz pianist (Misty) born
19210514 Mussolini's fascists obtains 29 parliament seats
19210513 Syd[ney G] Vincent, British mine workers leader born
19210512 National Hospital Day 1st observed
19210512 Giovanni Benelli, archbishop of Florence/Pope candidate born
19210512 Emilia Pardo Bazan, Spanish writer (La sirena negra), dies
19210511 Tel Aviv becomes 1st all Jewish municipality
19210510 Nancy Walker, Phila, Bounty ads/actress (Rhoda, McMillan & Wife) born
19210508 Graham Leonard, bishop of London born
19210506 Ross Hunter, US, actor(?) born
19210506 Robert Fell, CEO (British Stock Exchange) born
19210506 Freddy Randall, jazz trumpeteer born
19210506 American Soccer League formed
19210505 Sonja Oosterman, singer (Marketensters) born
19210505 Minature newspaper published (Brighton Gazette10 x13 cm)
19210505 Alfred H Fried, Austrian/German pacifist (Nobel1911), dies
19210504 Patsy Garrett, Atlantic City NJ, actress (Nanny & the Professor) born
19210503 West Virginia imposes 1st state sales tax
19210503 Vasco dos Santos Gonalves, Portuguese leftist colonel born
19210502 Satyajit Ray, Calcutta India, director (Goddess, Adversary) born
19210502 Begin 3rd anti-German revolt in Upper-Silesia
19210501 Paul Daels, president (Flemish Iron Pilgramige committee) born
19210501 Druzisch sultan Pasja al-Atrasj elected governor of Suwayda
19210430 Pope Benedict XV encyclical "On Dante"
19210430 American Professional Football Assn reorganizes in Akron
19210429 Cornelis de Jager,astronomer (Sun) born
19210429 B Jekhovsky discovers asteroid #953 Painleva
19210428 Rowland Evans,White Marsh Pa,news reporter (CNN-Evans & Novak) born
19210427 Hadjememaar,[Corn de Gelder] elected in Amsterdam
19210426 Margaret Gowing,professor of history of science born
19210426 Jimmy Giuffre,jazz musician born
19210426 Harry Knutton,Maj-Gen/dir-general (London City & Guilds Institute) born
19210424 1st elections for men & women in Belgium
19210423 Janet Blair,Altoona Pa,actress (Leave it to the Girls,Smith Family) B,04-
231921 Warren Spahn,left-handed pitcher (Boston/Milwaukee Braves) born
19210421 Ottawa Senators beat Vanc Millionaires 3 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19210419 Glyn England,CEO (CEGB,Windcluster Ltd) born
19210419 Funeral of last German Emperoress,Augusta Victoria
19210418 Barbara Hale,Dekalb Ill,actress (Della Street-Perry Mason) born
19210416 Peter Ustinov,actor (Death on the Nile,Logan's Run,Billy Budd) born
19210416 Liberal State party of Freeheidsbond forms in Hague
19210416 Liberal State party established at Liberty Hall,the Hague
19210415 Georgi T Beregovoi,cosmonaut (Soyuz 3) born
19210415 Black Friday- Labour Party strike of mine workers fails
19210411 Virginia O'Brien,LA Calif,actress (Francis in the Navy)
19210411 Turkestan ASSR established in Russian SFSR
19210411 KDKA broadcast 1st sporting event on radio,a boxing match
19210411 Iowa imposed 1st state cigarette tax
19210411 Augusta Victoria,Queen of Prussia/wife of Emperor Wilhelm II,dies
19210410 Sheb Wooley,Erick Okla,vocalist (Purple People Eater,Hee Haw) born
19210410 Chuck Connors,Bkln NY,actor (Rifleman,Branded,Cowboy in Africa) born
19210409 Frankie Thomas,NYC,actor (Tom Corbett Space Cadet) born
19210408 Earnest von Possart,German actor/stage manager,dies
19210408 Betty Bloomer Ford, 1st lady/namesake for Betty Ford Clinic born
19210405 Robert Q Lewis,NYC,TV host (Masquerade Party,Robert Q Lewis Show) born
19210405 Lady Fisher,founder (British Women Caring Trust) born
19210405 Alphonsus J M Diepenbrock,classic composer,dies at 44

19210403 Marilyn Maxwell,Clarinda Iowa,actress (Grace-Bus Stop) born
19210403 Harry Landers,NYC,actor (Ted Hoffman-Ben Casey) born
19210401 William Bergsma,Oakland California,composer (Fortunate Island) born
19210401 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #950 Ahrensa
19210331 British coal miners goes on strike
19210327 Tom Bevill, (Rep-D-AL,1967- born
19210325 Simone Signoret, Weisbaden Germany, (Casque d'Or, Room at the Top) born
19210325 Nancy Kelly, Lowell Mass, actress (Double Exposure, Jesse James) born
19210323 Donald M Campbell, boat racer, sets some speed records born
19210322 Wilhelmus Norbert Schmelzer, Netherland, foreign minister (KVP) born
19210321 Logan Ramsey, Long Beach Calif, actor (Head, Joy Sticks, Say Yes) born
19210320 Amadou-Mahtar M'Bow, Senegal, director general of UNESCO born
19210318 Steamer "Hong Kong" runs aground off Swatow China killing1,000
19210318 2nd peace of Riga & Poland enlarged
19210317 Sailors revolt in Kronstadt (thousands die)
19210317 Lenin proclaims New Economic Politics
19210314 Lis Hartel, Denmark, equestrian dressage (Olympic-silver-1952, 56) born
19210313 Mongolia (formerly Outer Mongolia) declares independence from China
19210312 Ralph Shapey, Phila, composer (Fantasy, Rituals) born
19210312 Gordon MacRae, East Orange NJ, singer/actor (Oklahoma, Carousel) born
19210312 Giovanni Agnelli, CEO (Fiat Automakers) born
19210311 Sherburne W Burnham, US astronomer (double territory), dies
19210311 M Wolf discovers asteroid #949 Hel
19210311 F[rancis] M[arion] Busby Jr, US, sci-fi author (Star Rebel) born
19210311 Astor Piazzolla, Argentina composer (Tango Nuevo) born
19210310 Paul Coates, NYC, columnist (Tonight! America After Dark) born
19210310 Cec Linder, Galica Poland, actor (Goldfinger) born
19210308 Cyd Charisse, [Tula Finklea], Amarillo Tx, dancer/actress (East Side) born
19210307 Red Army under Trotsky attack sailors of Kronstadt
19210306 Oliver Wright, British Ambassador (To US) born
19210306 Julius Rudel, Vienna Austria, conductor (NYC Opera1957) born
19210305 Berkley Bedell, (Rep-D-IA,1975- born
19210304 Joan Greenwood, London, actress/director (Amorous Mr Prawn) born
19210304 Hot Springs National Park created in Arkansas
19210303 Toronto's Dr Banting & Dr Best announce discovery of insulin
19210303 Petrus Cuypers, architect (Amsterdam museum), dies at 93
19210303 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #948 Jucunda
19210303 Junior Parker, Arkansas, blues vocalist/songwriter (Mystery Train) born
19210303 Allen Ginsberg, beat generation poet (1969 Arts & Letters Award) born
19210301 Terrence "Cardinal" Cooke, NY born
19210301 Sailors revolt in Kronstadt
19210301 Ruanda ceded to England
19210301 Richard Wilbur, 2nd US Poet Laureate (Ceremony, Walking to Sleep) born
19210301 Nicholas Petrovic Njegos, King of Montenegro (1910-18), dies
19210226 Carl Menger, Austrian economist, dies at 81
19210226 Betty Hutton, Battle Creek Mich, actress (Greatest Show on Earth) born
19210225 Nancy Kelly, US, actress (Double Exposure, Jesse James) born
19210225 Georgian SSR proclaimed
19210224 Abe Vigoda, NYC, actor (Barney Miller, Fish) born
19210224 1st transcontinental flight in 24 hrs flying time arrives Florida
19210223 1st US transcontinental air mail flight arrives in NYC from SF
19210220 Riza Khan Pahlevi seizes control of Iran
19210220 Joseph A Walker, X-15 pilot born
19210220 Amanda Blake, Buffalo, actress (Kitty Russell-Gunsmoke) born
19210218 British troops occupy Dublin
19210214 Skeezix, of "Gasoline Alley" discovered on Wallets' doorstep born
19210214 Little Review faces obscenity charges for publishing "Ulysses," NY
19210214 Hugh Downs, Akron Oh, TV journalist (20/20, Concentration) born
19210213 Zao-Wou-Ki, Chinese/French painter/graphic artist born

19210213 Henk van Galen Last, journalist born
19210212 Winston Churchill becomes England, minister of Colonization
19210212 Soviet troops invade Georgia (theirs, not ours)
19210211 M Wolf discovers asteroid #946 Poesia
19210211 Lloyd Bentsen, (Sen-D-TX,1971- born
19210211 Eva Gabor, Budapest Hungary, actress (Lisa-Green Acres, Gigi) born
19210208 Pjotr A Kropotkin, Russian ruler/anarchist, dies at 78
19210208 A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #947 Monterosa
19210207 Peter Kropotkin, Russ Prince/geologist/revolutionary anarchist, dies
19210205 Yankees purchase 20 acres in Bronx for Yankee Stadium
19210205 John M Pritchard, London England, conductor born
19210204 Betty Friedan, Peoria Ill, feminist writer (Feminine Mystique) born
19210203 J Comas Sola discovers asteroid #945 Barcelona
19210131 Mario Lanza, Phila, actor/singer (Great Caruso, Toast of New Orleans) born
19210131 John Agar, Chicago, actor (Fort Apache, Sands of Iwo Jima) born
19210131 Carol Channing, Seattle Wash, actress (Gentlemen Prefer Blondes) born
19210130 French rapist-murderer Henri-Dsir Landru sentenced to death
19210130 Bernie Leighton, West Haven Ct, orch leader (Chance of a Lifetime) born
19210129 Hurricane hits Washington & Oregon
19210127 Donna Reed, Denison Iowa, (From Here to Eternity, Wonderful Life) born
19210126 Toronto St Pat Corb Denneny scores 6 goals vs Hamilton Tigers
19210126 Akio Morita, Kasugaya Japan, CEO (Sony) born
19210124 Bernard J Dwyer, (Rep-D-NJ,1981- born
19210121 John Doucette, Brockton Mass, actor (Lock Up, Big Town) born
19210121 Barney Clark, 1st to receive a permanent artificial heart born
19210120 Turkey declared in remnants of the Ottoman Empire
19210120 Mountain Autonomous Republic established in RSFSR
19210120 Dagestan ASSR forms in RSFSR
19210120 Bernt Engelmann, Germany, writer born
19210119 Patricia Highsmith, US, detective writer (L'amateur d'escargot) born
19210119 Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras & El Salvador sign Pact of Union
19210118 Adolf von Hildebrand, German sculptor, dies
19210114 Mark Lawrence, Wash DC, pianist (Alice Pearce) born
19210112 Leo Smit, Phila Penn, pianist born
19210112 Kenesaw Mountain Landis becomes 1st commissioner of baseball
19210112 John Henry Davis Jr, Smithtown NY, weightlifter (Olym-gold-1948, 52) born
19210106 Lou Harris, pollster (Lou Harris Poll) born
19210106 Cary Middlecoff, golfer (1956 Vardon Trophy,1955 Byron Nelson Award) born
19210105 Jean BMRLAAM d'Aviano, grand duke of Luxembourg (1964- born
19210105 Friedrich Drrenmatt, Switzerland, playwright/novelist (Visit) born
19210103 John Russell, LA Calif, actor (Pale Rider, Rio Bravo) born
19210102 Theobald von Bethmann-Hollweg, German chancellor/PM of Prussia, dies
19210102 DeYoung Museum in Golden Gate Park opens
19210102 1st religious service radio broadcast in US, Pittsburgh
19210101 Alain Mimoun-o-Kacha, France, world cross-country champion born
19201231 Albert Roelofs, painter/etcher, dies
19201229 Viveca Lindfors, actress (The Way We Were, Welcome to LA) born
19201228 Steve Van Buren, NFL halfback (Philadelphia Eagles) born
19201224 Enrico Caruso gives his last public performance (NYC)
19201224 Dave Bartholomew, La, jazz artist/songwriter (Blueberry Hill) born
19201223 King George V signs Home Rule Act
19201223 Ireland divided into 2 parts, each with its own parliament
19201219 Ragnild Hveger, Denmark, 400m swimmer (Olympic-silver-1936) born
19201219 David Susskind, NYC, TV host (Open End, David Susskind Show) born
19201219 1st US indoor curling rink opens (Brookline, Mass)
19201218 Rita Streich, German singer born
19201217 South Africa receives League of Nations mandate over SW Africa
19201217 Japan receives League of Nations mandate over Pacific islands
19201217 British Empire receives League of Nations mandate to Nauru

19201216 Ma de Welwillende, Chinese muslim rebel (saint war), dies
19201216 8.6 earthquake destroys15,000 miles (Kansu China) Over180,000 die
19201214 Heavyweight Jack Dempsey KOs Bill Brennan in NYC
19201213 Netherland breaks contact with kingdom of Serbia, Croatia & Slavia
19201213 Kaysone Phomvihane, chairman (Pathet Lao)/premier/president Laos born
19201213 George P Schultz, US Secretary of State (1982-89) born
19201213 F Pease's interferometer measures 1st stellar diameter (Betelgeuse)
19201213 Don Taylor, Freeport Pa, actor (Father's Little Dividend) born
19201212 Olive Schreiner, South Afr writer (Healing Imagination), dies at 75
19201211 Eddy Firestone, SF Calif, actor (Eddy-Mixed Doubles) born
19201210 Ragnhild Hveger, Denmark, 200m swimmer (Olympic-silver-1936) born
19201210 President Woodrow Wilson receives Nobel Peace Prize
19201208 Emmanuel McDonald Bailey, Trinidad,100m runner (Olympic-bronze-1952) born
19201207 USPD-KPD parties merge into Vereinigte Communist Party of Germany
19201206 Dave Brubeck, jazz pianist (Take 5) born
19201205 Pro football playoff game Akron & Buffalo0-0 tie, title undecided
19201204 1st Pro football playoff game Buffalo-7, Canton-3 at Polo Grounds
19201203 Turkey & Armenia agree to peace treaty
19201130 Virginia Mayo, St Louis Mo, actress (Out of the Blue, White Heat) born
19201128 Cecilia Colledge, England, figure skater (Olympic-silver-1936) born
19201127 Max Tripels, attorney/Dutch 2nd chamber member born
19201127 David Waller, actor born
19201126 Paul TB Rodenko, poet/author (Stolen Lover) born
19201125 WTAW of College Station, Tx, broadcast 1st football play-by-play
19201125 Ricardo Montalban, actor (Fantasy Island, Star Trek II, Naked Gun) born
19201123 Paul Celan, German/Romanian poet (Collected Prose) born
19201123 Mohammed ibn Addoellah, Somalian resistances leader "Mad Molla", dies
19201123 Chalmers P Wylie, (Rep-R-OH,1967- born
19201121 Stan Musial, outfielder (St Louis Cardinal, 7 times NL bat champ) born
19201121 Ralph Meeker, actor (Anderson Tapes, Night Stalker) born
19201121 Mussolini's squad begins terror,11 die in Bologna Italy
19201120 Nobel Peace Prize awarded to US president W Wilson
19201120 Gene Tierney, Bkln, actress (Laura, Razor's Edge, Ghost & Mrs Muir) born
19201120 Douglas Dick, Charlestown WV, actor (Carl-Waterfront) born
19201116 Postage meter 1st used in US in lieu of postage stamps
19201115 League of Nations holds 1st meeting, in Geneva
19201115 Free City of Danzig established under League of Nations protection
19201114 Johnny Desmond, Detroit Mich, singer (Your Hit Parade) born
19201114 American Pro Football League's Chic Tiger Joe Guyon punts 95 yards
19201113 Hudson River frozen at Albany (1820?)
19201112 Richard Quine, Detroit, actor (Clay Pigeon) born
19201112 Judge Kennesaw Mountain Landis elected 1st baseball commissioner
19201111 Roy Jenkins, British Labour politician born
19201108 Abraham Kuyper, clergyman/Dutch premier (AR1908-12), dies
19201103 "Emperor Jones" opens at Provincetown Theater
19201103 Charles Bronson, [Buchinsky], Penns, actor (Death Wish, Dirty Dozen) born
19201102 Warren G Harding elected president
19201102 Lewis Charles, NYC, actor (Feather & Father Gang) born
19201102 KDKA (Pittsburgh) goes on air as 1st commercial radio station
19201102 Ann Rutherford, actress (Return to Vienna, Leave it to the Girls) born
19201102 Andr Dumont, Belgian mine engineer (Limburgs coal basin), dies
19201101 James J Kilpatrick, Okla City Okla, columnist (60 Minutes) born
19201031 W Baade discovers asteroid #944 Hidalgo
19201031 Romania annexes Bessarabia
19201031 Dick Francis, Wales, jockey/detective writer (Whip Hand, High Stakes) born
19201029 Edward Barrow named Yankee general manager
19201027 Westinghouse radio station in East Pittsburgh, KDKA begins
19201027 Nanette Fabray, San Diego Calif, actress (One Day at a Time) born
19201027 League of Nations moves headquarters in Geneva

19201022 Timothy Leary, Harvard prof, LSD taker born
19201022 Mitzi Green, NYC, actress (Little Orphan Annie, So This is Hollywood) born
19201020 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #943 Begonia
19201019 LaWanda Page, Cleve Ohio, actress (Aunt Esther-Sanford & Sons) born
19201017 Montgomery Clift, actor (From Here to Eternity) born
19201017 Grard Leman, Belgian general, dies
19201017 Chicago Bears (as Decatur Staleys) play 1st NFL game, win 7-0
19201014 Part of Petsamo province ceded by Soviet Union to Finland
19201013 Nipsey Russell, Atlanta Ga, comedian (Car 54, Barefoot in the Park) born
19201013 Albert Hague, Berlin Germany, actor (Mr Shorofsky-Fame) born
19201012 Man O'War's last race & win
19201012 Cleve Indians beat Bkln Dodgers, 5 games to 2 in17th World Series
19201011 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #942 Romilda
19201010 J Palisa discovers asteroid #941 Murray
19201010 Italy annexes South Tirol (Alto Adige)
19201010 1st Grandslam in WS (Smith) & 1st unassisted triple play (Wambsganss)
19201009 Vivienne Della Chiesa, US, actress (?) born
19201009 Jens Bj[illegible]rneboe, Norway, poet/writer (Dikt, Jonas) born
19201008 Ron Randell, Sydney Australia, actor (Loves of Carmen, I am a Camera) born
19201008 Maxie Herber, Germany, figure skater pairs (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19201008 Frank [Patrick] Herbert, US, sci-fi author (Dune) born
19201007 Georg Leber, German politician (SPD) born
19201005 Robert Feenstra, historic rights born
19201004 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #939 Isberga
19201003 NFL (then American Pro Football Association) plays 1st games
19201002 William Cramond, psychiatrist/vice-chancellor (Stirling University) born
19201002 Only tripleheader of the century (Reds win 2, Pirates win1)
19201002 Max Bruch, composer, dies
19201001 Walter Matthau, NYC, actor (Odd Couple, Bad News Bears) born
19201001 Lonny Chapman, Tulsa Okla, actor (Investigator, For the People) born
19201001 Dutch law provides for an 8 hour working day
19200929 James Mitchell, Calif, actor (Oklahoma, Devil's Doorway) born
19200929 Belgium annexes Eupen/Malmdy
19200929 Babe Ruth sets then home run season record at 54
19200928 Nestor the Tire, Flemish playwright (The bride of the sea, dies
19200928 8 White Sox indicted, threw1919 World Series (Black Sox scandal)
19200927 William Conrad, Louisville Ky, actor (Bullwinkle Show, Cannon) born
19200925 Vern Bradburn of Winnipeg Victorias kicks 9 singles in a game
19200925 Sergey Bondarchuk, Belozerka Ukraine, director (War & Peace) born
19200925 Molly Blurstedt Mallory wins her 5th US Lawn Tennis title in 6 years
19200923 Mickey Rooney, Bkln NY, actor (Bill, Andy Hardy, Sugar Babies) born
19200922 Bob Lemon, pitcher (Cleveland Indians)/manager (NY Yankees,1978) born
19200920 Alexander Thereat born
19200918 Jack Warden, Newark NJ, actor (NYPD, Crazy Like a Fox, Norby) born
19200917 National Football League organized in Canton Ohio
19200917 Marjorie S Holt, (Rep-R-MD,1973- born
19200917 Hannie, [Jannetje J] Buy, "the girl with the red hair" born
19200917 Dinah Sheridan, actress (Genevieve, Railway Children) born
1920091712 teams pay $100 each to join American Prof Football Assn
19200916 Sheila Quinn, adviser (British Red Cross) born
19200916 Hannie [Jannetje J] Schaft, "Girl with red hair" born
19200916 Franco Pandolfini, Italy, water polo (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19200914 Bud Palmer, Hollywood Calif, NBAer (NY Knicks)/sportscaster born
19200913 Carole Mathews, Montgomery Ill, actress (Wilma-Californians) born
19200912 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #937 Bethgea
19200912 Jan W Schulte Nordholt, poet/historian (Blossoming Stone) born
19200912 Irene Daily, actress (Liz-Another World, Grissom Gang) born
19200912 7th Olympic games close in Antwerp Belgium
19200910 Egbert van Paridon, actor/director born

19200909 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #938 Chlosinde
19200908 US Air Mail service begins (NYC to SF)
19200908 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #936 Kunigunde
19200907 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #935 Clivia
19200906 1st radio broadcast of a prizefight Dempsey KOs Miskey retains title
19200905 Peter R Fricker, British composer born
19200905 Margaretha D Ferguson-Wigerink, author (Anna & her Father) born
19200905 Iron monument unveiled at Stone churches, Flanders
19200905 Fons Rademakers, director (Assault)/actor (Daughter of Darkness) born
19200904 Last day of Julian civil calendar (in parts of Bulgaria)
19200904 Craig Claiborne, food columnist (NY Times Cookbook) born
19200901 Hubert Lampo, Flemish writer/essayist (Coming of Joachim Stiller) born
19200901 France creates Lebanon
19200831 Wilhelm Wundt,German physiologist/psychologist/philosopher,dies
19200831 Belgium opens old age home
19200830 Ben Cami,Flemish writer born
19200829 Charlie "Bird" Parker,US jazz saxophonist born
1920082819th amendment acknowledges women's rights
19200827 James Molyneaux,Ulster unionist MP born
1920082619th amendment passes-women's suffrage granted (about time!)
19200825 Jef Diederen,painter born
19200825 1st US woman to win in Olympics (Ethelda Bleibtrey)
19200822 Ray[mond] [Douglas] Bradbury,Ill,sci-fi author (Fahrenheit 451) born
19200822 Pierre A Lauffer,Antillian songwriter (Patria) born
19200822 Denton Cooley,US,heart surgeon (1st artifical heart transplant) born
19200822 Anthony Tuke,CEO (Savoy Hotel Groups) born
19200821 J Fowler Hutchison wins PGA golf tournament
19200821 Christopher R Milne,son of Alan A Milne (Winnie the Pooh) born
19200820 Preliminary meeting in Akron to form American Pro Football League
19200820 Istv□n Sziv□s,Hungary,water polo player (Olympic-gold-1976) born
19200820 Allen Woodring wins Oympic 200 m dash wearing borrowed shoes
19200820 1st US coml radio,8MK (WWJ),Detroit began daily broadcasting
19200819 Lucila English-Boskaljon,Curaao painter born
19200818 Tennessee ratifies19th Amendment,guarantees women voting right
19200817 Ray Chapman,hit in the head by Yanks' Carl Mays pitch,dies
19200817 Georgia Gibbs,Worcester Mass,singer (Ballin the Jack,Kiss of Fire) born
19200816 J Norman Lockyer,English physicist (discovered helium in Sun),dies
19200816 Charles Bukowski,US writer (Hollywood: A Novel) born
19200815 W Baade discovers asteroid #934 Thuringia
19200815 Huntz Hall,actor (Cyclone,Gas Pump Girls,The Rating Game) born
19200814 Olympic Games open in Antwerp
19200814 Nehemiah Persoff,actor (Al Capone,Yentl) born
19200814 Little Entente formed by Czechoslovakia & Yugoslavia
19200813 Ted Ray wins golf's US Open
19200813 George Shearing,London,blind pianist/composer (Lullabye of Byrdland)
19200812 Peter West,British sports commentator born
19200811 William Masselos,Niagara Falls NY,pianist/prof (Juiliard1976) born
19200811 1st peace of Riga-Soviet Union recognizes Independence of Latvia
19200810 Turkish Govt renounces its claim to Israel,recognizes British mandate
19200810 Treaty of Svres (Allies & Turkey)
19200810 Red Holzman,NBA coach (NY Knickerbockers) born
19200810 Allies recognize Poland,Czechoslovakia & Romania
19200808 Tigers beat Yanks1-0 in shortest AL game,73 minutes
19200807 Jan Walravens,Flemish writer (Motionless on Sea) born
19200805 Selma Diamond,London Ontario,comedienne (Selma-Night Court) born
19200805 G V [Sonny] Montgomery,(Rep-D-Mississippi,1967- born
19200804 Helen Thomas,UPI journalist (starts press conferences) born
19200803 P.D. James,mystery writer (Cover Her Face) born
19200803 Maria Karnilova,Hartford Ct,actress (Olga-Ivan the Terrible) born

19200802 Marcus Garvey presents his "Back To Africa" program in NYC
19200801 Sammy Lee,Fresno Calif,platform diver (Olympic-gold-1948,52) born
19200801 Peace of Riga-Independence of Latvia
19200801 Jeffrey Segal,actor (Traitors)/playwright born
19200801 Bal Gangadhar Tilak,British-Indian hindu leader,dies
19200729 Mexican rebel Pancho Villa surrenders
19200729 1st transcontinental airmail flight from NY to SF
19200727 Resolute beats Shamrock IV (England) in14th running of America's Cup
19200727 Radio compass used for 1st time for aircraft navigation
19200727 James Munn, British university commissioner born
19200727 Beatrice Pearson, Texas, actress (Moving Finger) born
19200726 Bob Waterfield, NFL QB (Rams) born
19200725 Red Sox turn triple-play, but Ruth's 35th HR leads Yanks to 8-2 win
19200724 Bella Abzug, (Rep-D-NY) born
19200724 Alexander H Cohen, NYC, Broadway producer (Beyond the Fringe) born
19200723 Marcel Maeyer, [de Maeyer], Belgian speed artist/graphic artist born
19200723 Kenya becomes a British crown colony
19200721 Isaac Stern, Kremenetz, Russia, violinist (debut SF Symph) born
19200720 Lev Aronin, USSR, International Chess Grandmaster (1950) born
19200720 Jeffrey Petersen, British diplomat born
19200720 Jack Harman, British general born
19200720 Elliot L Richardson, Attorney General (1973)/Sec of Defense (1973) born
19200719 Robert Mann, Portland Oregon, violinist (String Quartet1952) born
19200717 Rudolf Karpati, Hungary, sabres (Olympic-gold-1956, 60) born
19200717 Bill Monroe, New Orleans La, newscaster (NBC-TV, Congressional Report)
19200716 US wins Davis Cup sweeping Australia in 5 straight matches
19200716 Ruth sets season home run record with 30 en route to 54
19200716 Gen Amos Fries appointed 1st US army chemical warfare chief
19200716 China resigns from League of Nations
19200715 Ruthven Wade, British Air Chief marshal born
19200715 Ruth ties his record of 29 HRs in a season
19200715 Eldon Rudd, (Rep-R-AZ,1977- born
19200712 Lithuania & USSR sign peace treaty, Lithuania becomes independent rep
19200712 Keith Andes, Ocean City NJ, actor (Farmer's Daughter, Away All Boats) born
19200710 Owen Chamberlain, codiscovered antiproton (Nobel1959) born
19200710 Eugnie M de Montijo y de Guzman, Emperor of France, dies at 94
19200710 David Brinkley, Wilmington NC, NBC News anchor (Huntley-Brinkley) born
19200708 Dolph Sweet, NYC, actor (Gimme a Break, Trials of O'Brien) born
19200706 Yanks score team record14 runs in1 inning vs Senators
19200706 William Worthington, horse trainer born
19200704 Leona Helmsley, (wife of Harry), real estate billionaire/tax cheat born
19200703 William T Tilden wins Wimbledon
19200703 Royal Air Force holds an air display at Hendon, England
19200703 Louise Allbritton, Okla City, actr (Celia-Stage Door, Got a Secret) born
19200701 Wash Senator Walter Johnson no-hits Boston Red Sox,1-0
19200630 Zeno Colo, Italy, downhill skier (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19200626 Michael Eastham, high court judge born
19200625 League of Nations places Intl head of Justice in Hague
19200624 Chuvash Autonomous Region formed in RSFSR
19200622 Paul Frees, Chicago Ill, animation voice (Bullwinkle) born
19200621 Helen Cattanach, British Army Nursing Service (QARANC) born
19200620 Yanks win protest of1-0 White Sox win & game is replayed
19200620 Haydn Tudor Evans, British high court judge born
19200620 DeForest Kelley, Atlanta Ga, actor (Dr Leonard McCoy-Star Trek) born
19200618 Ian Carmichael, English actor (Lucky Jim, I'm Alright Jack) born
19200618 Aster Berkhof, [Louis Van de Bergh], Flemish writer (Furious Christ) born
19200617 Patrick Duffy, MP born
19200617 Franois Jacob, France, biologist/bacteriologist (Nobel1965) born
19200617 Beryl Reid, actress (Joseph Andrews, Psychomania, Yellowbeard) born

19200616 John Howard Griffin, US, photographer/author (Black Like Me) born
19200614 Max Weber, German sociologist/economist/historian, dies
19200613 Knut Nordahl, Sweden, soccer players (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19200613 Essad Pasja, Albanian military man/minister, murdered at peace confer
19200612 Peter Jones, England, actor (From a Bird's Eye View) born
19200612 Farmer Labor Party organized (Chicago)
19200611 Robert Hutton, Kingston NY, actor (Torture Garden, Rocket) born
19200611 Republicans nominate Warren G Harding for president
19200611 Irving Howe, US, writer/critic (World of Our Fathers) born
19200611 Hazel Scott, Trinidad, singer/pianist (Hazel Scott) born
19200611 Bir Bikram Shah Deva Mahendra, King of Nepal (1955-72) born
19200608 Bert Leysen, Belgian TV director born
19200607 Georges Marchais, leader French Communist Party born
19200606 Gen Wrangel opens offensive against red Army
19200605 Marion Motley, AAFC, NFL fullback (Cleveland Browns, Pittsburgh) born
19200605 Kurt Edelhagen, West German jazz pianist born
19200605 Cornelius Ryan, US historian/writer (Italians: Face of a Nation) born
19200605 1st rivet driven on Bank of Italy headquarters at1 Powell
19200604 Peace of Trianon between Allies & Hungary
19200603 Lord Brandon of Oakbrook, Lord of appeal in Ordinary born
19200602 Pulitzer prize awarded to Eugene O'Neill (Beyond the Horizon)
19200531 Edward Bennett Williams, lawyer/team owner (Redskins, Balt Orioles) born
19200529 Robin Haydon, born
19200527 William Crawshay, Lord-Lt of Gwent born
19200527 Tatar ASSR established in Russian SFSR
19200527 Michael Webster, CEO (DRG) born
19200526 Peggy Lee, [Norma Egstrom], Jamestown ND, singer (Thats All There Is?)
19200523 Sid Melton, Bkln NY, actor (Alf-Green Acres, Charlie-Danny Thomas) born
19200523 Helen O'Connell, Lima Ohio, singer (Green Eyes, Anapola) born
19200522 Thomas Gold, astronomer proposed steady-state theory of universe born
19200521 Anthony Steel, London, actor (Malta Story, Wooden Horse) born
19200520 William Simpson, British trade union leader born
19200520 John Cruickshank, banker born
19200520 Betty Driver, actress born
19200517 Lydia Wideman, Finland,10K cross country skier (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19200517 Harriet Van Horne, Syracuse NY, columnist/panelist (Leave it to Girls)
19200517 1st flight by Dutch airlines KLM (Koninklijke-Luchtvaart-Maatschappij)
19200517 1st De Havilland double-decker flight (London) lands in Schiphol
19200516 Spanish bullfighter Joselito was fatally gored fighting his last bull
19200516 Joan of Arc (Jean D'arc) canonized in Rome
19200514 Wash Senator Walter Johnson wins his 300th game vs Detroit
19200513 Ratu Kasmisere Mara, PM born
19200511 Denver Pyle, Bethune Colo, actor (Code 3, Tammy, Doris Day Show) born
19200510 John Wesley Hyatt, inventor/plastics pioneer, dies
19200510 Basil Kelly, Lord Justice of Appeals (Northern Ireland) born
19200509 Richard Adams, author (Day Gone By) born
19200508 Sloan Wilson, US, novelist (Man in the Gray Flannal Suit) born
19200508 Maurice Cranston, political scientist born
19200507 USSR recognizes independence of Georgia
19200506 John Henderson, Lord-Lieutenant (Berkshire England) born
19200505 US pres Wilson makes Communist Labor Party illegal
19200505 Polish troops occupy Kiev
19200505 German-Latvian peaces treaty signed
19200503 Sugar Ray Robinson, [Walter Smith], middle/welterweight boxer (champ) born
19200502 1st game of National Negro Baseball League played in Indianapolis
19200501 Brooklyn Dodgers tie Boston Braves,1-1, in 26 innings
19200501 Belgian-Luxembourg toll tunnel opens
19200501 Babe Ruth's 1st Yankee HR & 50th of career, out of Polo Grounds
19200430 Leen 't Hart,organist/composer born

19200429 Harold Shapero,Lynn Mass,composer (9 Minute Opera) born
19200428 Nan Merriman,US/Neth singer born
19200428 Azerbaijan SSR joins USSR (1st time)
19200427 Pogrom leader Petljoera declares Ukraine Independence
19200426 Srinivasa Ramanujan,Indies genius (?/Notebooks),dies at 32
19200426 Juan C Lampe,Aruba,pianist/composer born
19200426 H Shapley & H.D. Curtis hold "great debate" on nature of nebulae
19200425 Marre,reformer of the bar born
19200424 Polish troops occupy Ukraine
19200423 Turkish Grand National Assembly 1st meets,in Ankara
19200423 Eric Yarrow,CEO (Clydesdale Bank) born
19200422 Hal March,SF Calif,actor/host ($64,000 Question) born
19200420 Tornadoes killin Alabama & Mississippi
19200420 John Paul Stevens,Illinois,103rd Supreme Court Justice (19-75- born
19200420 Big Show ends 2 year run on NBC radio
19200420 Balfour Declaration recognized,makes Palestine a British Mandate
19200420 7th modern Olympic games opens in Antwerp
19200419 Frank Fontaine,Cambridge Mass,comedian (Crazy Guggenheim) born
19200418 Walter Clegg,MP born
19200417 Bengt N Anderberg,Swedish poet/writer (Kain) born
19200417 American Professional Football Association forms
19200416 Kees Scherer,photographer (World Press Photo) born
19200416 John William Farr,Detroit,bank robber (FBI Most Wanted List) born
19200416 Barry Nelson,Oakland,actor (Airport,My Favorite Husband) born
19200415 Richard von Weizscker,baron/president (Germany,19-84- born
19200412 Robert Fizdale,Chicago Illinois,pianist (Misia) born
19200409 F Don Miller,Racine Wisc,Boxing coach (Olympic-1956) born
19200409 David Walker,Professor of Law (Glasgow University) born
19200409 Art Van Damme,Norway Mich,jazz accordionist (Chicago Jazz) born
19200409 Alex Moulton,bicycle designer born
19200408 Erik Pausin,Austria,figure skating pairs (Olympics-silver-1936) born
19200407 Ravi Shankar,Benares India,sitar player (Sounds of India) born
19200406 French troop attacks Main/Darmstadt/Hanau
19200405 Barend Biesheuvel,Dutch premier (19-71-73) born
19200405 Arthur Halley,England,Canadian author (Hotel,Airport) born
19200404 Arabs attack Jews in Jerusalem
19200403 Stan Freeman,Waterbury Conn,pianist (Melody Tour) born
19200402 Jack Webb,Santa Monica Calif,actor (Joe Friday-Dragnet) born
19200401 Toshiro Mifune,Tsing-tao China,writer/actor (Shogun) born
19200401 Ottawa Senators beat Seat Metropolitans 3 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19200401 Church disestablished in Wales
19200331 Marga [Sara Voeten-] Minco, writer (Bitter Herb) born
19200328 Thomas Masaryk becomes president of Czechoslovakia
19200328 Lord Butterfield born
19200328 Gene Chappie, (Rep-R-CA,1981-86) born
19200328 Dirk Bogarde, England, actor (Death in Venice, Servant) born
19200327 Johan G Dancer, poet (Meetings), dies
19200327 Hermann Mller becomes German
19200326 George E Brown Jr, (Rep-D-CA,1963-71, 73- born
19200325 Greek Independence Day
19200324 Gene Nelson, [Berg], Seattle Wash, actor (Tea For 2, Oklahoma) born
19200324 1st US coast guard air station established, Morehead City, NC
19200323 Perserikatan Communist of India (PKI) political party forms
19200323 Neal Smith, (Rep-D-IA,1959- born
19200323 J Palisa discovers asteroid #932 Hooveria
19200323 James Brown, Desdemona Tx, actor (Lt Rip Masters-Rin Tin Tin) born
19200322 Ross Martin, Grodek Poland, actor (Mr Lucky, Wild Wild West) born
19200321 Federigo Tozzi, Ital writer/journalist (Torre, Tre Croci), dies
19200320 Werner Klemperer, Cologne Germany, actor (Col Klink-Hogan's Heroes) born

19200320 Venustiano Carranza, president Mexico, murdered
19200320 Marian McPartland, jazz pianist (Bill Mayer, Jimmy McPartland) born
19200320 Bryan Genesse, actor (Bold & Beautiful) born
19200320 1st flight from London to South Africa lands (1 months)
19200319 F Gonnessiat discovers asteroid #931 Whittemora
19200318 John Paul II, [Karol Wojtyla], Poland, Pope (1978- born
19200318 Greece adopts the Gregorian calendar
19200317 John La Montaine, Oak Park Ill, composer (Pulitzer1959) born
19200316 Leo McKern, actor (Blue Lagoon, Help, Mouse that Roared) born
19200316 John Addison, Surrey England, composer (Tom Jones-Acad Award) born
192003161 Acre Park also known as Baby Park in the Bronx renamed Melrose Park
19200315 Ranganandhan Francis, India, field hockey (Olympic-gold-1948, 52, 56) born
19200314 Hank Ketcham, cartoonist (Dennis the Menace) born
19200314 Dorothy Tyler [Odam], England, high jumper (Olympic-silver-1948) born
19200313 Coup against Wolfgang Kapp in Berlin fails
19200311 Kenneth Dover, chancellor (St Andrews University) born
19200311 Henry Marking, CEO (British Airways) born
19200311 D J Enright, England, poet/novelist (Some Men are Brothers) born
19200310 W Baade discovers asteroid #930 Westphalia
19200310 NHL's Quebec Bulldog Jim Malone scores 6 goals vs Ottawa Senators
19200310 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #929 Algunde
19200309 Carl Betz, Pitts, actor (Alex Stone-Donna Reed Show) born
19200308 Rafael Obligado, Argentine writer (Santos Vega), dies
19200308 Denmark & Cuba join the League of Nations
19200306 Roger Price, Charleston WV, actor/writer (Who's There, Droodles) born
19200306 Lewis Gilbert, London England, director/actor (You Only Live Twice) born
19200306 George E Brown, (Rep-D-California) born
19200305 Leontine Kelly, famous African born
19200305 Delbert L Latta, (Rep-R-OH,1959- born
19200304 Last day of Julian civil calendar in Greece
19200303 Montreal Canadiens scores NHL record16 goals beating Quebec Bulldogs
19200303 Martin Ritt, US, director/actor (Edge of the City, Front, Nuts) born
19200303 Julius Boros, golfer (US Open1952,63) born
19200303 James Doohan, Vancouver BC, actor (Montgomery Scott-Star Trek) born
19200301 Joseph Trumpeldor, killed defending Tel-Mai against arab attack
19200301 Howard Nemerov, US, 3rd US poet laureate/novelist (Blue Swallows) born
19200301 Buriat ASSR, in RSFSR, constituted
19200301 Austria becomes a kingdom again, under Adm Horthy
19200229 Michele Morgan, [Simone Roussel], France, actress (Joan of Paris) born
19200229 Louise Wood, director of Girl Scouts of USA (1961-72) born
19200229 James Mitchell, Sacramento Calif, actor (Palmer-All My Children) born
19200229 Arthur Franz, Perth Amboy NJ, actor (Invaders From Mars, Young Lions) born
19200228 Jim Olin, (Rep-D-VA,1983- born
19200227 Jose Melis, Havana Cuba, orch leader (Jack Paar Program) born
19200227 Alexandru D Xenopol, Romanian historian, dies at 72
19200226 Tony Randall, [Leonard Rosenberg], Tulsa Ok, actor (Felix-Odd Couple) born
19200226 A W [Rie] Kuiper-Mastenbroek, swimmer (Olympics-3 gold-1936) born
19200224 Peace treaty gives Estonia independence
19200224 NSDAP begins at Hofbruhaus Mnich
19200223 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #928 Hildrun
19200223 Hall Overton, Bangor Michigan, composer (Enchanted Pear Tree) born
19200222 1st artificial rabbit used at a dog race track, Emeryville, Calif
19200220 Robert E Peary, US pole explorer (North Pole, 6/4/1909), dies
19200219 Netherlands joins League of Nations
19200219 George Rose, Bicester England, actor (Beacon Hill, Holocaust) born
19200218 Jack Palance, [Walter Palanuik], Lattimer Pa, actor (City Slickers) born
19200218 Bill Cullen, Pitts, TV game show host (over 20 different games) born
19200216 Patty Andrews, Minneapolis Mn, singer (Andrews Sisters) born
19200216 M Wolf discovers asteroid #927 Ratisbona

19200216 Lee Russell, Cleveland Oh, singer (Vincent Lopez) born
19200216 Hubert van Herreweghen, Flemish writer/journalist born
19200215 Piet van Aken, Flemish writer (Devil sails to us, Niggers) born
19200215 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #926 Imhilde
19200213 National Negro Baseball League organized
19200213 Eileen Farrell, Willimantic Conn, operatic soprano born
19200211 Faroek I, last King of Egypt (1936-52) born
19200211 Daniel F[rancis] Galouye, US, sci-fi author (Dark Universe, Last Leap)
19200211 Billy Halop, NYC, actor (Bert Munson-All in the Family) born
19200210 Baseball outlaws all pitches involving tampering with ball
19200210 Alexander Comfort, English poet/writer (Wreath for the Living) born
19200209 International treaty recognizes Norwegian sovereignty over Svalbard
19200208 Swiss men vote against women's suffrage
19200208 Lana Turner, Wallace Idaho, actress (Survivors, Falcon Crest) born
19200207 Oscar Brand, Winnipeg Canada, folk singer (Draw Me a Laugh) born
19200207 Eddie Bracken, Astoria NYC, actor (Summer Stock, Young & Willing) born
19200207 Alexander Koltsjak, adm/leader Russian conter-revolutionary, dies
19200206 Saarland administrated by League of Nations
19200206 James H Scheuer, (Rep-D-NY,1965-73, 75- born
19200204 1st flight from London to South Africa takes-off (1[illegible] months)
19200203 Stan Ockers, Belgian bicyclist born
19200203 Henry Heimlich, doctor/inventor (Heimlich maneuver) born
19200203 Bibi Osterwald, New Brunswick NJ, actress (Bridget Loves Bernie) born
19200202 France occupies (German) Memel territory
19200202 Estonia declares its Independence from Russia (Dorpat Peace)
19200202 An Wang, founder (Wang Labs, Wang Computers) born
19200201 Pierre Jonqures d'Oriola, France, equest jumper (Oly-gold-1952, 64) born
19200201 1st commercial armored car introduced, St Paul, Minn
19200131 Stewart L Udall, Ariz, US Secretary of interior (1961-69) born
19200131 Phi Beta Sigma Fraternity, at Howard University, incorporates
19200131 Joe Malone, Qubec Bulldogs, sets NHL record with 7 goals in a game
19200131 1st Ukrainian daily newspaper in US (NYC) begins publication
19200130 Qubec's Joe Malone sets NHL record of 7 goals in a game
19200130 George Skibine, Russ/US dancer/choreographer (Tragedy in Verona) born
19200129 Walt Disney starts 1st job as an artist $40 week with KC Slide Co
19200126 Matthias Enzberger, German minister of finance, murdered
19200126 Derek Bond, Glasgow Scotland, actor (Nicholas Nickelby) born
19200125 Amadeo Modigliani, Italian sculptor/painter, dies
19200124 Don Saddler, Van Nuys Calif, dancer (Holiday Hotel) born
19200123 Dutch govt refuses to turn over ex-kaiser of Germany to the allies
19200122 William Warfield, singer (Show Boat) born
19200122 Piet Van Lishout, Flemish writer (Eva & I) born
19200121 Errol Walton Barrow, PM of Barbados (DLP) (1966-76,1986- born
19200120 Sam M Gibbons, (Rep-D-FL,1963- born
19200120 Federico Fellini, Italian director (8[illegible], Satyricon, La Dolce Vita) born
19200120 DeForest Kelley, actor (Dr McCoy-Star Trek) born
19200119 US Senate votes against membership in League of Nations
19200119 Javie Prez de Cullar, Lima Per[illegible], 5th sec-gen of UN (1982- born
19200117 Nora Kaye, NYC, prima ballerina born
19200116 Georgia declares independence
19200116 Elliot Reid, NYC, actor (Gentlemen Prefer Blondes) born
19200116 1st assembly of League of Nations (Paris)
1920011618th Amendment, prohibition, goes into effect repealed in1933
19200115 John J "Cardinal" O'Connor, Phila, Roman Catholic Archbishop of NY born
19200114 George Herman, newsman (CBS-TV) born
19200114 Bertus de Harder, soccer star (Bordeaux) born
19200114 Andy Rooney, Albany NY, commentator (60 Minutes) born
19200113 NY Times editorial (falsely) reports rockets can never fly
19200113 J Comas Sola discovers asteroid #925 Alphonsina

19200112 James Farmer, black activist born
19200111 French passenger ship Africa sinks near La Rochelle 553 die
19200110 Silver reaches record $1.37 an ounce
19200110 Mont Canadiens (14) & Tor St Patricks (7) score NHL record 21 goals
19200110 League of Nations' 1st meeting, Treaty of Versailles in effect
19200106 Sun Myung Moon, evangelist (Unification Church-Moonies) born
19200106 Early Wynn, Hartford Ala, baseball Hall of famer (pitcher) born
19200105 Boston Red Sox sell Babe Ruth to NY Yankees
19200105 Arturo Benedetti Michelangeli, Brescia Italy, pianist born
19200104 William Colby, CIA director (Nixon) born
19200104 Benito Prez Gald[illegible]s, Spanish writer (Gloria), dies at 76
19200104 Benito Perez Galdos, Spanish writer (Fortunata y Jacinta) born
19200104 1st Black baseball league, National Negro Baseball League, organizes
19200102 Isaac Asimov, Russia, scientist/writer (I Robot, Foundation Trilogy) born
1920010210,000 US union & socialist organizers arrested (Palmer Raids)
19200101 League of Nations forms
19191230 Jo Van Fleet, actress (Gunfight at OK Corral, East of Eden) born
19191229 Pieter Terpstra, journalist/writer (De dei is forroun/Havank-T) born
19191226 Yanks & Red Sox reach agreement on transfer of Babe Ruth
19191223 Alice H Parker patents gas heating furnace
19191223 1st hospital ship built to move wounded naval personnel launched
19191222 US deports 250 alien radicals, including anarchist Emma Goldman
19191222 Government of Ireland Act of Power (Home Rule for Ireland)
19191221 Gert Fredriksson, Sweden,1K kayak (Olympic-gold-1948, 52, 56) born
19191220 US House of Representatives restricts immigration
19191220 Canadian Natl Railways established (N America's longest, 50,000 KM)
19191219 American Meteorological Society found
19191218 Anita O'Day, Chicago, big band jazz singer (Gene Krupa, Stan Kanton) born
19191217 Austria parliament approves 8-hour day
19191215 Fiume (Reka) declares it's Independence
19191215 Ake Seyffarth,10K speed skater (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19191214 Shirley Jackson, US, writer (Road Through the Wall) born
19191213 Ross & Smith land in Australia from a flight from London
19191211 Boll weevil monument dedicated in Enterprise, Ala
19191210 Nobel peace prize awarded to US president Wilson
19191203 Pierre A Renoir, French painter/sculptor, dies
19191201 Lady Astor sworn-in as 1st female member of British Parliament
19191201 Anne Cox Chambers, Dayton Ohio, US ambassador to Belgium (1977-81) born
19191130 Jan Elburg, [Joannes G], poet (By the Night) born
19191130 Anne S Wadman, Fries literary (Fioele & faem, Smearlappen) born
19191128 US-born Lady Astor elected 1st female member of British Parliament
19191127 Peace of Neuilly-sur-Seine: Allies & Bulgaria
19191126 Frederik Pohl, US, sci-fi author (3 Hugo, Gateway, Bipohl) born
19191125 Steve Brodie, Eldorado Ks, actor (Life & Legend of Wyatt Earp) born
19191125 Ricardo Montalban, US actor (Fantasy Island) born
19191123 Peter Strawson, English philosopher born
1919112215,000 men are cremated at Domela Newenhouse, Amsterdam
19191120 Evelyn Keyes, actress (Adventure of Martin Eden) born
19191120 1st municipally owned airport in US opens in Tucson, Az
19191119 US Senate rejects (55-39) Treaty of Versailles & League of Nations
19191119 George Fenneman, Peking China, TV announcer (You Bet Your Life) born
19191119 Alan Young, England, actor (Time Machine, Wilbur Post-Mr Ed) born
19191118 Jocelyn Brando, San Francisco, actress (Ugly American) born
19191118 Ferdinand Domela Newenhouse, anarchist (free socialist), dies
19191117 Hershy Kay, Philadelphia Penn, composer/arranger (Olympic Hymn) born
19191116 Sfert H Koorders, botanist (Java), dies at 55
19191116 Admiral Horthy conquerors Budapest of Bla Kuns Soviet Republic
19191115 Senate 1st invokes cloture to end a filibuster (Versailles Treaty)
19191115 Joseph Albert Wapner, La, judge (People's Court) born

19191115 Carol Bruce, Great Neck NY, actress (Lillian Carlson-WKRP) born
19191115 Alfred Werner, Swiss chemist (Nobel1913), dies
19191114 Veronica Lake, [Constance Ockleman], actress (I Married a Witch) born
19191114 Red Army captures Omsk, Siberia
19191112 Ross & Smith start a1 month flight from London to Australia
19191111 Pope Benedictus XV states Roman Catholics political/business views
19191110 Moise Tshombe, pres of Katanga, then premier of the Congo (Zare) born
19191110 George Fenneman, TV announcer (You Bet You're Life) born
19191110 Clyde (Bulldog) Turner, NFL center (Chicago Bears) born
19191110 American Legion's 1st national convention (Minneapolis)
19191110 1st observance of National Book Week
19191105 Myron Floren, Webster SD, accordionist (Lawrence Welk Show) born
19191105 Ir Steringa Idzerda begins hosting "soire-musical" on Dutch radio
19191104 Martin Balsam, NYC, actor (Murray-Archie Bunker's Place, Catch 22) born
19191103 Bert Freed, NYC, actor (Rufe-Shane) born
19191102 Warren Stevens, Clark's Summit Pa, actor (Richard Boone Show) born
19191102 Jorge de Sena, Portuguese engineer/poet (Reino da Estupidez) born
19191101 John Secondari, Rome Italy, newscaster (Open Hearing) born
19191030 Jane Randolph, singer, backup for Tony Orlando (Dawn) born
19191030 Baseball league presidents call for abolishment of spitball
19191028 Volstead Act passed by Congress, start prohibition over Wilson's veto
19191027 US Congress sign Volstead Act
19191027 Theodoor H de Meester, premier (1905-08), dies
19191027 Axeman of New Orleans claims last victim
19191026 Mohammad Reza Pahlavi Aryamehr, Shah of Iran (1941-79) born
19191026 Edward W Brooke, 1st black senator in over 80 yrs (Sen-R-Mass) born
19191022 Doris Lessing, novelist (Golden Notebook) born
19191020 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #924 Toni
19191019 1st Distinguished Service Medal awarded to a woman
19191018 Pierre Elliot Trudeau, (L)15th Canadian PM (1968-79,1980-84) born
19191017 Rita Hayworth, NY, [Marguerita C Casino], actress (Gilda, Pal Joey) born
19191017 Radio Corporation of America (RCA) created
19191015 Edwin C Tubb, Brits sci-fi writer (Earth is heaven, Earthfall) born
1919101514 horses begin 300-mile race from Vt to Mass for $1000 prize money
19191014 Wilhelm von Siemens, German industrial/son of Werner, dies
19191013 Race riot at Elaine Arkansas
19191011 Art Blakey, Pitts PA, drummer (Billy Eckstine Band, Jazz Messengers) born
19191011 1st transcontinental air race ends
19191008 Pierre Eliot Trudeau, premier (Lib) Canada (1968-79) born
19191008 Kiichi Miyazawa, premier Japan (1991- born
19191008 Eugne Demolder, Belgian writer (Sous la Robe), dies
19191007 Gabriel Dell, Barbados, actor (Steve Allen Show) born
19191007 Erik Elmster, Sweden, 1st to compete in summer & winter Oly (1948) born
19191007 1st London-Amsterdam airline service (Brit Aerial Transport & KLM)
19191005 Norwegian population agrees to prohibition
19191005 Luis HP Dal, Antillean literary born
19191005 Donald Pleasence, Worksop England, actor (Fantastic Voyage, Halloween)
19191005 Allen Ludden, Mineral Point Wisc, TV host (Password) born
19191003 Serbian, Croatian & Slavic parliment accord for 8 hr work day
19191003 Boyd Bradfield Upchurch, [John Boyd], US, sci-fi author (IQ Merchant) born
19191002 Pres Woodrow Wilson suffers a stroke
19191002 Geoffrey Luttrell, Lord-Lt of Somerset born
19191002 1st edition "Volkskrant" (People's newspaper) published in Neth
19190930 Patricia Neway, Bkln NY, soprano (Consul, Maria Golovia) born
19190930 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #923 Herluga
19190929 Masao Takemoto, Japan, gymnist (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19190928 Thomas Harmon, football player/sportscaster (Heisman winner) born
19190928 Fastest major league game (51 mins), Giants beat Phillies 6-1
19190927 Pitcher Bob Shawkey sets then Yank record with15 strike-outs

19190927 Democratic National Committee votes to admit women
19190927 Charles H Percy, (Sen-R-Ill) born
19190927 British troops march return to Archangelsk
19190927 Adelina [Adela JM] Patti, Italian soprano (Lucio), dies
19190926 US President Wilson hit by a heart attack
19190926 Barbara Britton, Long Beach, Calif, actress (Young & Willing) born
19190925 Pres Wilson becomes seriously ill & collapses after a speech
19190924 Vaclav Nelhybel, Polanka Czechoslovakia, composer (Everyman) born
19190924 Dayton Allen, NYC, comedian (Steve Allen Show) born
19190924 Babe Ruth sets season homer mark at 28 off of Yankee Bob Shawkey
19190922 Steel strike begins in US
19190922 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids # 2623 & # 2637 Bobrovnikoff
19190922 Jack Russell, Saratoga Springs NY, singer (Your Show of Shows) born
19190920 Jim Barnes wins PGA golf tournament
19190919 Blanche Thebom, Monessen Penn, mezzo-soprano (Amneris-Aida) born
19190918 K Reinmuth discovers asteroids #922 Schlutia & #3500
19190918 Hurricane tides16 feet above normal drown 280 along Gulf Coast
19190916 American Legion incorporated by an act of Congress
19190915 Fausto Coppi, Italian bicylist (world record 45,798 km) born
19190914 British regime forbids Sinn Fein D[illegible]il
19190912 Leonid N Andrejev, Russ journalist/writer (Seven Hangs), dies
19190911 US marines invade Honduras
19190910 NYC welcomes home Gen John J Pershing & 25,000 WW I soldiers
19190910 Indian's Ray Caldwell no-hits Yankees 3-0
19190909 Jimmy "the Greek" Snyder, gambler/sportscaster (lay you 5 to1) born
19190909 Jacques Marin, Paris, actor (Herbie Goes to Monte Carlo) born
19190909 Boston's police force goes on strike
19190904 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #921 Jovita
19190904 Howard Morris, NYC, comedic actor (High Anxiety) born
19190904 British intervene in Petrograd
19190902 Marge Champion, LA Calif, dancer (Marge & Gower Champion Show) born
19190902 Italy agress to general voting right/proportional representation
19190902 Communist Party of America organized in Chicago
19190901 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #920 Rogeria
19190831 Richard Basehart,actor (Voyage to Bottom of the Sea) born
19190831 Petlyura's Ukrainian Army kills 35 members of a Jewish defense group
19190831 John Reed forms American Communist Labor Party in Chicago
19190830 Kitty Wells,Nashville Tn,country singer (Grand Ole Opry) born
19190830 Johann Sigurjonsson,Icelandic writer (Dr Rung),dies
19190828 Louis Botha,South African Boer leader,dies
19190828 Ernest Martin,[Markowitz],producer (Feuer & Martin-Chorus Line) born
19190827 Sidney R Yates,(Rep-D-IL,1949-62,65- born
19190827 Louis Botha,South African soldier/statesman,dies
19190827 Lord Dormand,of Eastington,British labour minister born
19190826 Ronny Graham,Phila Pa,actor (Bob Crane Show,Chico & the Man) born
19190825 George C Wallace,(gov-D-Ala) pres candidate born
19190825 1st scheduled passenger service by airplane (Paris-London)
19190824 "Drs P" [Heinz H Polzer],Swiss/Neth writer/singer born
19190823 Robert Crichton-Brown,CEO (Rothmans International) born
19190823 James Quinn,film producer/exhibitor born
19190823 "Gasoline Alley" cartoon strip premiers in Chicago Tribune
19190822 Leo Pliatzky,senior civil servant born
19190822 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #918 Itha
19190822 Earl Cathcart,British major-general born
19190819 Malcolm Forbes,publisher (Forbes Magazine) born
19190819 Afghanistan declares independence from UK
19190818 Walter J Hickel,(Gov-R-Alaska)/US Secretary of Interior (1969-71) born
19190814 Yankee Muddy Ruel hits into a triple-play
19190813 Rex Humbard,televanglist born

19190813 Man o'War's only defeat (Upset wins at Saratoga)
19190813 British troops fire on Amritsar India demonstrators killing 350
19190812 Michael Kidd,[Milton Greenwald] choreographer (7 Brides for 7 Bros) born
19190811 Weimar Republic begins in Germany
19190811 Green Bay Packers football club founded
19190811 Andrew Carnegie,US,industrialist/philanthropist,dies
19190810 Ukrainian National Army massacres 25 Jews in Podolia Ukraine
19190809 Ralph Houk,baseball manager (Yankees,Tigers) born
19190809 Joop [Johannes] den Uyl,Dutch Premier (PVDA,1973-77) born
19190809 Ernst Haeckel,German philosopher/zoologist (Social Darwinism),dies
19190808 Treaty of Rawalpindi,British recognize Afghanistan's independence
19190808 Dino DeLaurentis,producer (King Kong) born
19190806 Romanian forces destroys Bela Kun Republic in Budapest
19190806 Pauline Betz Addie,Dayton Ohio,tennis champ (Wimbeldon1946) born
19190806 1st air flight over a major body of water in Australia (Harry Butler)
19190801 Stanley Middleton,novelist born
19190731 Primo Levi, Italy, chemist/writer (Survival in Aushchwitz) born
19190731 Curt Gowdy, Green River Wyo, sportscaster (ABC) born
19190728 Vre Vakbewegings Internationale (VVI) forms in Amsterdam
19190727 Chicago race riot (15 whites & 23 blacks killed, 500 injured)
19190724 Race Riot in Washington DC (6 killed,100 wounded)
19190723 Pee Wee Reese, Hall of Fame shortstop (Dodgers) born
19190721 Fokker aircraft factory opens in Amsterdam
19190721 Dirigible crashes through bank skylight killing13 (Chicago, Ill)
19190720 Edmund Hillary, one of 1st 2 men to scale Mt Everest born
19190719 Patricia Medina, Liverpool England, actress (High-Low) born
19190717 Yanks 21 hits, Browns17 hits Browns win 7-6 in17, on squeeze play
19190717 Finland adopts constitution
19190716 Charles Graham, lord-lt of Cumbria UK born
19190715 Iris Murdoch, Ireland, novelist (Severed Head) born
19190714 Lino Ventura, Italy, actor (Happy New Year, Pain in the A--) born
19190713 Race riots in Longview & Gregg counties Texas
19190711 2nd chamber approves 8-hour day/No Sunday work
19190710 Rusty Gill, St Louis Mo, singer (Polka Time) born
19190710 Pres Wilson personally delivers Treaty of Versailles to Senate
19190710 Dutch 1st Chamber approves woman sufferage
19190708 Walter Scheel, German politician born
19190708 Pres Wilson returns to NYC from Versailles Peace Conference
19190708 Johan A Dr Mouw, poet born
19190707 William Kunstler, defense attorney (Chicago 8) born
19190707 Phillies tie major league record of 8 steals in 9 inn game
19190707 Paul Deusen, German philosopher/CEO (Schopenhauer-Gesellschaft), dies
19190706 British R-34 lands in NY, 1st airship to cross Atlantic (108 hr)
19190705 Red Sox Babe Ruth hits 2 HRs in a game for his 1st of 72 times
19190704 M Wolf discovers asteroid #914 Palisana
19190704 Jack Dempsey KOs Jess Willard in Cuba for heavyweight championship
19190704 Cincinnati Reds are10 games back in NL, & win World Series
19190704 ADGB (Allgemeine Deutsche Gewerkschaftsbund) party forms
19190702 Johnny Bradford, Long Branch NJ, actor (Ransom Sherman Show) born
19190701 Hans Bender, German poet born
19190701 1st class postage drops from 3 to 2
19190630 John WS Raleigh, British physicist (Nobel1904), dies
19190629 Slim Pickens, Kingsburg Calif, actor (Dr Strangelove, Blazing Saddles)
19190628 Treaty of Versailles ending WW I signed
19190628 Harry S Truman married Elizabeth Virginia Wallace in Independence
19190628 Carl Mazes pitches a complete double-header against Yanks
19190626 NY Daily News begins publishing
19190626 Lord Rawlinson, of Ewell, British attorney general born
19190625 Revolt of Spartacus in Hamburg

19190625 1st advanced monoplane airliner flight (Junkers F13)
19190624 Al Molinaro, Kenosha Wisc, actor (Odd Couple, Happy Days) born
19190623 Amy G C A Bonet-Maury, French reformed theologist, dies
19190621 German Admiral von Reuter scuttles his own fleet
19190620 Ronald Hines, actor born
19190620 Bruce Gordon, London England, actor (Frank Nitti-Untouchables) born
19190619 Pauline Kael, movie critic (NY Times) born
19190619 Louis Jourdan, Marselles France, actor (Gigi, Can-Can, Madame Bovary) born
19190618 Ted Leadbitter, British MP (Lab) born
19190618 Mel Brandt, Bkln NY, actor (Faraway Hill) born
19190617 Max Dendermonde, [Henk Hazelhoff], literary born
19190617 Kingman Brewster, college president (Yale) born
19190617 "Barney Google" cartoon strip, by Billy De Beck, premiers
19190616 Lord Aberdare, committee chairman (House of Lords) born
19190615 1st nonstop Atlantic flight (Alcock & Brown) lands in Ireland
19190614 Sam Wanamaker, Chic Ill, actor (Holocaust, Competition, Raw Deal) born
19190614 1st nonstop air crossing of Atlantic (Alcock & Brown) leaves Nfld
19190612 Vera Hruba Ralston, Czech, actress (Dakota, Accused of Murder) born
19190612 Uta Hagen, Germany, actres (Boys From Brazil)/teaches acting born
19190612 Dutch 2nd Chamber accord for equal Christian-public education
19190611 Walter Hagen wins US Open golf tournament
19190611 Sir Barton wins 5 1st Belmont Stakes (2:17.4) & 1st Triple Crown
19190611 Richard Todd, Ireland, actor (Dorian Gray, Assassin Yangtse Incident) born
19190609 Universal metal strike in France
19190609 Red Army captures Ufa
19190606 Man O' War wins 1st victory as a 2-year-old at Belmont
19190606 Finland declares war on bolsheviks
19190605 Eugen Levin, head of 2nd Bavarian soviet republic, assassinated
19190605 Akeo Watanabe, Tokyo Japan, conductor (Nippon Phil Orch1956-68) born
19190604 US marines invade Costa Rica
19190604 Senate passes Women's Suffrage bill
19190603 Liberty Life Insurance Co (Chicago) organized by blacks
19190602 Pulitzer prize awarded to Carl Sandburg (Cornhuskers)
19190601 Rhineland Republic forms in Wiesbaden
19190531 NC-4 aircraft commanded by AC Read completes 1st crossing of Atlantic
19190530 Lord John WS Raleigh, British physicist (Nobel1904), dies
19190529 Einstein's light-bending prediction confirmed by Arthur Eddington
19190528 John Eldridge, CEO (Matthews Wrightmson) born
19190528 Frank Middlemass, actor (Island, Oliver Twist) born
19190528 Duke of Rutland born
19190528 Armenia declares it's Independence
19190527 Kam Fong, Honolulu Hawaii,actor (Hawaii Five-0) born
19190527 1st transatlantic flight ends US Navy flying boat takes11 days
19190525 Madame C J Walker, wealthy cosmetics manufacturer, dies at 51
19190525 Lindsey Nelson, Pulaski Tn, sportscaster (NY Mets) born
19190523 Betty Garrett, St Joseph Mo, actress (Irene-All in the Family) born
19190522 Paul Vanden Boeynants, premier Belgium (1966-68,1978-79) born
19190521 Victor AD Sgalen, [Max Anly], French ship's doctor/writer, dies
19190521 Mark Wood, bishop of Ludlow born
19190521 Lord Maxwell, College of Justice (Scotland)/senator born
19190520 Volcano Keluit on Java, erupts killing 550
19190520 Jacob Verdam, philospher, dies
19190520 George Gobel, Chicago Ill, comedian/TV personality (I Love My Wife) born
19190519 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #913 Otila
19190519 Beth Jameson, Norman Ok, golfer (US Women's Open1947) born
19190518 Margot Fonteyn, England, ballerina (Giselle) born
19190516 [Wladziu Valentino] Liberace, West Allis Wisconsin, pianist born
19190516 Richard Mason, author born
19190515 Bkln Dodgers score10 runs in13th to beat Reds10-0

19190514 Johnny Loftus on Sir Barton wins 44th Preakness Stakes (1:53)
19190514 Heloise, & her helpful hints [or Apr15,1921?] born
19190512 Yanks & Senators play 2nd straight extra inning tie, 4-4 in15
19190511 Yanks' Jack Quinn & Senators' Walter Johnson,12 inning0-0 tie
19190510 Race riot in Charleston SC, 2 blacks killed
19190510 Johnny Loftus on Sir Barton wins 45th Kentucky Derby (2:09.8)
19190510 Ella Grasso, (Gov-D-Ct) born
19190509 Arthur English, comedian/actor born
19190508 1st transatlantic flight take-off by a navy seaplane
19190507 Eva (Evita) Per[illegible]n-Duarte, Argentina, 1st lady/actress born
19190506 Lyman Frank Baum, author (Wizard of Oz), dies at 62
19190506 Frank Ereaut, Balliff of Jersey born
19190505 Tony Canadeo, Chicago, NFL hall of fame halfback (Green Bay Packers) born
19190505 George London, Montreal Canada, bass-baritone (Monterone-Rigoleto) born
19190504 Student revolt at Tian An Men Square, Peking
19190504 1st legal Sunday baseball game in NYC (Phillies beat Giants 4-3)
19190503 Pete Seeger, folk singer (Weaver, Goodnight Irene) born
19190503 Betty Comden, Bkln, song writer (Comden & Green-Bells are Ringing) born
19190503 America's 1st passenger flight (NY-Atlantic City)
19190503 Afghanistan Emir Amanoellah begins war against Great Britain
19190502 Than Wyenn, NYC, actor (Pete Kelly's Blues) born
19190502 Gustav Landauer, German socialist, dies
19190502 1st US air passenger service starts
19190501 Dan O'Herlihy, Ireland, actor (Fail Safe, Last Starfighter, Robocop) born
19190430 Valeer [Valerius V] van Kerkhove,Flemish writer/producer born
19190430 Phillies beat Bkln Dodgers 9-0 in 20 innings
19190429 Celeste Holm,NYC,actress (Gentleman's Agreement,All About Eve) born
19190428 1st jump with Army Air Corp (rip-cord type) parachute (Les Irvin)
19190427 A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #912 Maritima
19190422 Donald Cram,US,biochemist (Nobel1987) born
19190421 Franc [Franklin E] Essed,Suriname agricultural eng (Oper Grasshopper)
B,04-211920 Bruno Maderna,Venice Italy,conductor/composer (Hyperion) born
19190420 Polish Army captures Vilno,Lithuania from Soviet Army
19190419 Opera "Monsieur Beaucaire" is produced (London)
19190419 Leslie Irvin of US makes 1st parachute jump & free fall
19190419 French assembly decides on 8 hour work day
19190418 Enny Peace,[Maria M Mller],actress,dies
19190416 Merce Cunningham,choreographer (Acrobat in Every Soul is a Circus) born
19190415 Meriol Trevor,novelist/biographer (Civil Prisoners) born
19190413 British forces kill100s of Indian Nationalists (Amritsar Massacre)
19190413 Amritsar Massacre-British Army fires on nationalist rioters in India
19190412 Maurice Girodias,French publisher born
19190412 British Parliament signs 48 hour work week with minimum wages
19190411 Hugh Carey,(Gov-D-NY) born
19190410 Emiliano Zapata,Mexican leader,murdered
19190409 John Presper Eckert,co-inventor (1st electronic computer-ENIAC) born
19190408 Roland baron Etvs,Hungarian physicist,dies at 70
19190407 Ralph Flanagan,Loraine Ohio,orch leader (Let's Dance) born
19190405 Polish Army executes 35 young Jews
19190405 Heavyweight Jess Willard KOs Jack Johnson in Havana
19190405 Eamon de Valera becomes president of Dail Eireann
19190405 Douglas Henley,British auditor-general born
19190404 William Crookes,phsicist/chemist,dies
19190404 Antony Tudor,England,choreographer (Metropolitan Opera1957) born
19190402 Ian Hunter,impresario born
19190402 Antoon J Hubben,mayor (Maasbree)/Political chairman (KVM) born
19190331 Srike against Ruhrgebied government of Scheidemann
19190330 McGeorge Bundy, national security adviser under JFK born
19190330 Gandhi introduces resistance against Rowlatt Act

19190330 Belgian Army attack Dsseldorf
19190329 Mont & Seat win 2 games each with1 tie,1919 Stanley Cup not awarded
19190329 Eileen Heckart, Columbus Ohio, actress (Doll's House, Trauma Center) born
19190328 Jacob Avshalomov, Tsingtao China, composer (Sinfonietta, The Oregon) born
19190327 Simon van Collem, journalist/TV host born
19190327 Julian Amery, conservatie minister born
19190326 Strother Martin, Kokomo Ind, actor (Cool Hand Luke, Slapshot) born
19190326 Sterling Hayden, NJ, actor (Dr Strangelove, Asphalt Jungle, Cobra) born
19190324 John J Duncan Jr, (Rep-R-TN,1965- born
19190323 Mussolini fights Fasci di Combattimento
19190323 Moscow's Politburo/Central Committee forms
19190323 Benito Mussolini founds Fascist movement in Milan Italy
19190323 Bashkir ASSR, in RSFSR, constituted
19190321 Lois Collier, SC, actress (Mary-Boston Blackie) born
19190319 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #911 Agamemnon
19190319 Cornelis Berkhouwer, Member of 2nd chamber (Dutch Liberal Party) born
19190318 Order of DeMolay established in Kansas City
19190318 Laila Schou Nilsen, Norway, downhill skier (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19190317 Nat "King" Cole, Montgomery Ala, singer (Unforgettable, Mona Lisa) born
19190317 Hank Sauer, baseballer (NL MVP1952) born
19190317 Dutch strike for 8 hr day & minimum wages
19190315 Lawrence Tierney, Brooklyn, actor (Abduction, Dillinger) born
19190315 John Gregson, Liverpool England, actor (Gideon CID, Shirley's World) born
19190315 American Legion forms
19190314 Max Shulman, novelist (Many Loves of Dobie Gillis, Tender Trap) born
19190314 Luther Henderson Jr, KC Mo, orch leader (Polly Bergen Show) born
19190311 Mercer Ellington, son of Duke Ellington/bandleader born
19190311 General strike in Germany becomes bloody
19190303 Communist Party in Germany announces a universal strike
19190303 1st international air mail service from US, Seattle-Victoria, BC
19190302 Jennifer Jones, [Phyllis Isley], Okla, actress (Farewell to Arms) born
19190302 1st congress of Communist International opens at the Kremlin
19190301 Lawrence Ferlinghetti, US, beat poet (Coney Island of the Mind) born
19190301 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #910 Anneliese
19190301 Demonstrations for Korean independence from Japan begin
19190227 American Association for Hard of Hearing formed, NYC
19190227 1st public performance of Holst's "Planets"
19190226 US Congress opens Grand Canyon National Park
19190226 Mason Adams, NYC, actor (Charlie Hume-Lou Grant, Deadliest Season) born
19190226 Hendrika Mastenbroek, Netherlands, swimmer (Olympic-3 gold-1936) born
19190226 Congress established Grand Canyon National Park in Arizona
19190226 Acadia National Park established (as Lafayette N P), Maine
19190225 Oregon is 1st state to tax gasoline (1 per gallon)
19190225 Monty Irvin, baseball hall of famer (NY Giants) born
19190225 League of Nations set up by Paris Treaty
19190225 F de Jong Edz, historian born
19190223 Mussolini finds Facist party of Italy
19190221 Revolutionary strike in Barcelona
19190221 Kurt Eisner, soc premier Bayern, murdered
19190221 Karl von Hohenzollern, Prince of Belgium, dies
19190220 French premier Clemenceau injured during assassination attempt
19190219 Pan-African Congress, organized by W E B Du Bois
19190217 Wilfrid Laurier, Canadian politician, dies
19190217 Kathleen Freeman, Chicago Ill, actress (Beverly Hillbillies) born
19190217 Jock Mahoney, Chicago Ill, actor (Yancy Derringer, Day of Fury) born
19190215 Pieter K Pel, internist (Pel-Ebstein fever), dies at 66
19190215 American Legion organizes in Paris
19190213 Tennessee Ernie Ford, Bristol Tn, country singer/actor (pea picker) born
19190213 Joan Edwards, NYC, singer (Joan Edwards Show) born

19190213 Eddie Robinson, winningest college football coach (Grambling) born
19190212 Forrest Tucker, Plainfield Ind, actor (O'Rourke-F Troop, Dusty Trail) born
19190211 Gretchen Fraser, Tacoma Wash, slalom skier (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19190211 German republican govt takes power
19190211 Friedrich Ebert (SPD), elected president of Germany
19190208 Buddy Morrow, orch leader (Jimmie Rodgers Show) born
19190207 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #909 Ulla
19190207 Ilse Pausin, Austria, figure skating pairs (Olympics-silver-1936) born
19190207 Hlder Cmara, Brazilian bishop born
19190207 Dom Hlder Cmara, Brazilian bishop born
19190206 Louis Heren, journalist/writer (China's Three Thousand Years) born
19190206 Friedrich W Mengelberg, German sculptor/painter, dies
19190206 1st day of 5-day Seattle general strike
19190205 Vasili V Rozanov, Russian philosopher/writer, dies at 62
19190205 Red Buttons, [Aaron Chwatt], Bronx NYC, comedian/actor (Sayonara) born
19190205 Melina Mercuri, actress (Never on a Sunday) born
19190204 Frank van Klingeren, architect (Mooring Post, Dronten) born
19190203 Socialist conference in Berne Switzerland
19190202 Monarchy ends in Portugal
19190202 Lisa Debeljevic-della Casa, Swiss singer born
19190202 Allie Reynolds, NY Yankee pitcher (1952 AL ERA leader (2.07)) born
19190131 Jackie Robinson, Ga, 1st black major league baseball player (Dodgers) born
19190129 Secretary of state proclaims the18th amendment (prohibition)
19190127 David Seville, [Ross Bagdasarian], Fresno Calif, (Alvin & Chipmunks) born
19190125 Founding of League of Nations, 1st meeting1 year later
19190125 Edwin Newman, NYC, newscaster/journalist/author (NBC-TV, Comment) born
19190124 Leon Kirchner, Brooklyn NY, opera composer (Lily) born
19190123 Ernie Kovacs, Trenton NJ, comedian (Ernie Kovacs' Show) born
19190121 Sinn Fein proclaims parliament of Free Ireland
19190121 Jinx Falkenburg, Barcelona Spain, actress (Masquerade Party) born
19190120 Alex Nicol, Ossining NY, actor (Man From Laramie, Air Cadet) born
19190119 "Tidal wave" of molasses15 m high x 25 m wide kills dozens, Boston
19190119 Dharam Singh, India, field hockey player (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19190119 Anthony Dexter, [Walter Fleischmann], NB Canada, actor born
19190118 WW I Peace Congress opens in Versailles, France
19190118 Juan Orrego-Salas, Santiago, Chile, composer born
19190116 Prohibition ratified by 3/4 of the states Nebraska is 36th
19190116 Bob Boucher, Kent Ohio, orch leader (Music on Ice) born
19190115 Semana tragedy: bloodbath in Buenos Aires
19190115 Rosa Luxemburg, Marxist revolutionary, murdered
19190115 Pianist & statesman Ignace Paderewski becomes 1st premier of Poland
19190115 Karl Liebknecht, Marxist revolutionary, murdered
19190115 2 million gallons of molasses flood Boston MA, drowning 21
19190114 Giulio Andreotti, 7 x premier (Italy) born
19190113 Robert Stack, LA Calif, actor (Eliot Ness-Untouchables, Airplane) born
19190113 Army Archerd, Hollywood columnist/TV host (Movie Game) born
19190111 Romania annexes Transylvania
19190111 3 year old German communist party (Spartacus) crushed
19190106 Theodore Roosevelt, 26th Pres (1901-09), dies in NY at 60
19190106 Sylvia Syms, US singer (Hello Dolly, Dream Girl, Them There Eyes) born
19190105 Spartacus uprising in Berlin: state of seige
19190105 National Socialist Party (Nazi) forms in Germany
19190104 Al "Jazbo" Collins, NYC, DJ (Tonight! America After Dark) born
19190103 Jesse White, Buf NY, actor (Bedtime for Bonzo, Million Dollar Mermaid)
19190102 Lithuania gains independence
19190102 Anti-British uprsing in Ireland
19190101 J F "Jerome David" Salinger, author (Catcher in the Rye) born
19190101 Carole Landis, actress (One Million BC, Topper Returns) born

19190101 Bernard Drukker, organist/pianist/orch leader (Duivelswiel) born
19190101 Belorussian SSR established
19181230 W Eugene Smith, US photographer (Saipan, Walk to Paradise Garden) born
19181228 George H White, last post Reconstruction congressman (Penn), dies
19181225 Eddie Safranski, Pitts Pa, orch leader (Jonathan Winters Show) born
19181225 Anwar el-Sadat, Egyptian pres (1970-81, Nobel1978) born
19181223 Jos Greco, Italy, flamenco dancer (Holiday for Lovers) born
19181223 Helmut Schmidt, Chancellor of Germany (SPD,1974- born
19181221 Kurt Waldheim, 4th UN Sec-Gen (1972-81), Austrian pres/Nazi born
19181221 Donald Regan, White House staffer/US Secretary of Treasury (1981-85) born
19181220 Audrey Totter, Joliet Ill, actress (Carpetbaggers, Set-Up) born
19181215 Jeff Chandler, [Ira Grossel], actor (Broken Arrow, Away All Boats) born
19181214 Sidonio Pais, prince of Portugal, murdered
19181214 F Gonnessiat discovers asteroid #915 Cosette
19181213 Wilson, becomes 1st to make a foreign visit as president (France)
19181213 US army of occupation crosses Rhine, enters Germany
19181212 Nilda Pinto, [NM Geerdink-Jesurun P], Curaaos writer (Nanzi) born
19181212 Joe Williams, jazz singer (Everyday I have the Blues) born
19181211 Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, Russia, writer (Cancer Ward, Nobel1970) born
19181210 John A Heyder becomes president of baseball's National League
19181209 Kirk Douglas, [Issur Demsky], actor (Gunfight at OK Corral) born
19181209 French troops attack Mainz
19181208 Grard Souzay, Angers France, baritone (Le Nozze di Figaro) born
19181205 Oil refinery on Curaao opens
19181202 Milton Delugg, LA Calif, orch leader (Tonight Show) born
19181201 Yugoslavia declares independence monarchy established
19181201 Serbian-Croatian-Slovic kingdom proclaimed in Belgrade
19181201 Iceland becomes independent state under Danish crown
191811?? Yemen Arab Republic (North) declares independence from Ottoman Empire
19181131 Russell B Long, (Sen-D-LA,1948-86) born
19181130 M Wolf discovers asteroid #908 Buda
19181130 Efren Zimbalist Jr, NYC, actor (77 Sunset Strip, FBI, Scruples) born
19181129 Serbia annexes Montenegro
19181129 Madeleine L'Engle [Franklin], US, sci-fi author (Ilsa, Love Letters) born
19181129 Herb Shriner, Toledo Ohio, host/humorist (Herb Shriner Show) born
19181128 Emperor Wilhelm of Prussia & Germany, abdicates
19181126 Patricio Aylwin, president of Chile (1990- born
19181124 Tom "Stubby" Fouts, Carroll County Ind, actor (Polka-go-round) born
19181124 Bla Can forms Hungarian Communist Party
19181122 Marshal J Pilsudski becomes 1st president (dictator) of Poland
19181122 Claiborne Pell, (Sen-D-RI,1961- born
19181121 2 German ammunition trains explode in Hamont Belgium,1,750 die
19181120 Dora Ratjen, Germany, man possing as woman high jumper (Oly-4th-1936) born
19181118 Latvia declares independence from Russia
19181118 J[illegible]n Trausti, [Gudmundur Magn[illegible]sson], Iceland author (G[illegible]dir), dies
19181118 Brussels free Stofnar
19181116 Hungarian People's Republic declared
19181114 Republic of Czechoslovakia created with T.G. Masaryk as president
19181113 Stahlhelm forms (anti communist/Polish/French) in Magdenburg
19181113 Russia cancels Treaty of Brest-Litovsk
19181113 Monarch Friedrich of Waldeck & Pyrmont abdicates throne
19181112 M Wolf discovers asteroid #907 Rhoda
19181112 Jo Stafford, Coalinga Calif, singer (I'll Never Smile Again) born
19181112 Emperor Karl of Austria-Hungary abdicates, Austria becomes a republic
19181111 Victor Adler, Austrian neurologist/foreign minister, dies
19181111 Stubby Kaye, NYC, actor (Guys & Dolls, Lil' Abner, Cat Ballou) born
19181111 Poland declares independence
19181111 Germany surrenders ending WW I
19181111 Emperor Charles I of Austria abdicates

19181111 Dutch SDAP leader Troelstra announces revolution
19181111 Armistice Day-WW I ends (at11 AM on Western Front)
19181110 Oda Blinder [Yolanda Corsen], Antillean poetess (Doorstep) born
19181110 Jack McCoy, Akron Ohio, TV host (Live Like a Millionaire) born
19181110 Independence of Poland proclaimed by J□zef Pilsudski
19181110 German emperor Wilhelm II flees to Netherland
19181110 Ernst Fischer, German chemist (Nobel1973) born
19181109 Spiro Theodore Agnew, (R) 39th VP (1968-75), crook born
19181109 Kaiser Wilhelm II abdicates after German defeat in WW I
19181109 Howard Shanet, Brooklyn NY, conductor (Night of the Tropics) born
19181109 Guillaume Apollinaire, [Wilhelm Kostrowitsky], Fr poet (Alcools), dies
19181109 Florence Chadwick, San Diego Calif, swimmer (Hall of Fame1970) born
19181109 Bavaria proclaims itself a republic
19181107 United Press erroneously reports WW I armistice had been signed
19181107 Goddard demonstrates tube-launched solid propellant rockets
19181107 Billy Graham, Charlotte NC, Bapist evangelist (Crusades) born
19181106 Supreme commander of the army Gen Cutters resigns
19181106 Ronnie Brody, British actor born
19181106 Republic of Poland proclaimed
19181104 Wilfred Owens, anti-war poet (Anthem for doomed youth), dies at 25
19181104 Kiel in hands of revolutionary sailors
19181104 Cameron Mitchell, Dallastown Pa, actor (Buck-High Chaparral) born
19181104 Art Carney, Mount Vernon NY, actor (Ed Norton-Honeymooners) born
19181103 Russell B Long, (D-Sen-La) born
19181103 Poland proclaims independence from Russia after WW I
19181103 Bob Feller, pitcher (Cleve Indian, 3 no-hitters) born
19181103 Austro-Hungarian Empire disolves
19181101 97 die in NYC subway's worst accident (Brooklyn)
19181031 Stephen Tisza, Hungarian PM assassinated by soldiers
19181031 Spanish flu-virus kills 21,000 in US in1 week
19181031 Egon Schiele, Austria painter/graphic artist, dies at 28
19181030 Ted Williams, Red Sox hitter (AL MVP '46, '49 Trip Crown '42, '47) born
19181030 Slovakia asks for creation of Czechoslovakian state
19181030 M Wolf discovers asteroid #919 Ilsebill
19181030 A Schwassmann discovers asteroids #905 Universitas & #906 Repsolda
19181029 M Wolf discovers asteroid #904 Rockefellia
19181028 Czechoslovakia gains independence as Austria-Hungary breaks up
19181027 Teresa Wright, NYC, actress (Eleanor Gehrig-Pride of the Yankees) born
19181027 Paul Dixon, Earling Iowa, Ohio talk show host (Paul Dixon Show) born
19181026 Soldier revolt at Harskamp Veluwe
19181025 Canadian steamship "Princess Sophia" hit a reef off Alaska, 398 die
19181023 James Daly, Wisc, actor (Medical Center) born
19181023 Actor Charlie Chaplin (29) weds Mildred Harris (17)
19181022 Ren the Obaldia, French writer/screenwriter (Fugue Waterloo) born
19181021 Margaret Owen sets world typing speed record of170 wpm for1 min
19181020 Anton Diffring, Koblenz Germany, actor (Assignment Vienna) born
19181019 Louis Althusser, French philosopher born
19181019 Joseph Lesage, French painter/etcher (WW I), dies at 34
19181018 Willem J "Molly" Geertsema, Dutch liberal/foreign minister) born
19181018 NHL's Qubec Bulldogs sold to a Toronto businessman P J Quinn
19181018 Konstantinos Mitsottakis, premier of Greece (1990- born
19181018 Czechoslovakia declares Independence from Austro-Hungarian Empire
19181018 Bobby Troup, Harrisburg Pa, pianist/actor (Emergency, Acapulco) born
19181017 Yugoslavia proclaims itself a republic
19181017 De Kooy airport in Netherlands opens
19181016 Bill Nichols, (Rep-D-AL,1967- born
19181013 Robert Walker, US, actor (Touch of Venus) [or1914] born
19181013 Gerrit Engelke, German writer (Briefer der Liebe), dies
19181012 Forest fire in Minnesota & Northern Wisconsin kills about 800

19181012 Cloquet Minn & 25 other communities destroyed by forest fire, 559 die
19181012 1st use of iron lung (Boston's Children Hospital)
19181011 Jerome Robbins, choreographer/composer (Tony-West Side Story) born
19181010 Thelonious Monk, jazz guitarist/composer/pianist (Monk's Dream) born
19181010 Bobby Byrne, Columbus Ohio, orch leader (Club Seven) born
19181009 E Howard Hunt, Hamburg NY, involved in Watergate break-in born
19181008 Sgt Alvin York single-handedly kills 25, captures132 Germans
19181008 Ron Randell, Sydney Australia, actor (Vise, OSS) born
19181006 Scottish/Irish ship Otranto sinks, killing 425 die
19181005 Roland Garros, French stunt flyer, dies
19181003 Boris becomes king of Bulgaria
191809?? [John] Zacherle, NY DJ/horror film star born
19180929 Allied forces scored a decisive breakthrough of Hindenburg Line
19180927 Martin Ryle, Britain, radio astronomer, astronomer royal1972-82 born
19180927 Jame McCallion, Glasgow Scotland, actor (Mi Taylor-National Velvet) born
19180926 Meuse-Argonne offensive against Germany began during WW I
19180926 Humphrey van Loo, news director (ANP/Reuter) born
19180925 Phil Rizzuto, Bkln NY, sportscaster/shortstop (NY Yankees-MVP1950) born
19180925 John Ireland, Irish/US archbishop of St Paul, dies
19180924 Richard Hoggart, author/warden (Goldsmith's College London) born
19180922 Henryk Szeryng, Zelazowa Wola Poland, violinist (Brahms Concerto) born
19180922 Hans Scholl, German resistance fighter (Die Weisse Rose) born
19180921 Rand Brooks, LA Calif, actor (Cpl Boone-Rin Tin Tin) born
19180920 Peg Phillips, actress (Ruth Ann-Northern Exposure) born
19180918 Battle of Megiddo (Palestine) starts
19180917 Chaim Herzog, president (Israel,1983-93) born
19180916 Baroness Pike, former MP born
19180914 Jack Somack, Chic Ill, actor (Ball Four, Stockard Channing Show) born
19180913 Train accident at Weesp kills 36
19180913 Ray Charles, Chicago, orch leader (Perry Como) born
19180913 J Palisa discovers asteroid #903 Nealley
19180912 During WW I, US forces launch an attack on German-occupied St Mihiel
19180911 Boston Red Sox beat Chicago Cubs, 4 games to 2 in15th World Series
19180908 John F Seiberling, (Rep-D-OH,1971-86) born
19180908 Derek Barton, British chemist (Nobel1969) born
19180905 Due to WW I,15th World Series begins a month early
19180904 William Talbert, tennis doubles champ (US1942, 45, 46, 48) born
19180904 US troops land in Archangel, Russia, stay10 months
19180904 Paul Harvey, Tulsa Okla, news commentator (Rest of the story) born
19180904 Max Dauthendy, German painter/author (Raubmenschen), dies at 51)
19180904 Jhr Ch Ruys de Beerenbrouck becomes 1st Dutch Catholic premier
19180904 Gerald Wilson, Shelby Miss, orch leader (Redd Foxx) born
19180903 J Palisa discovers asteroid #902 Probitas
19180903 Helen Wagner, Lubbock Tx, actress (Nancy-As The World Turns) born
19180903 5 soldiers hanged for alleged participation in Houston riot of1917
19180902 Martha Mitchell, wife of Attorney General John Mitchell born
19180902 Allen Drury, author (Advise & Consent-1960 Pulitzer Prize) born
19180901 US troops land in Vladivostok, Siberia, stay until1920
19180901 Baseball season ends due to WW I
19180831 Joe English,Irish/Flemish signaler (WW I),dies at 36
19180831 Alan Jay Lerner,lyricist composer (Lerner & Leowe-My Fair Lady) born
19180830 Ted Williams,Baseball's last .400 hitter (Boston Red Sox) born
19180830 M Wolf discovers asteroid #901 Brunsia
19180830 Fanya Kaplan shoots at Lenin
19180830 Czechoslovakia forms independence republic
19180829 Jelle Zlstra,economist/minister/pres Netherlands Bank born
19180827 Lord Winstanley,physician/Liberal MP born
19180827 Dr Joseph L Johnson named minister to Liberia
19180826 Premier of W Smith & F Bacons "Lightnin'"

19180825 Richard Greene,Plymouth England,actor (Adv of Robin Hood) born
19180825 Leonard Bernstein,conductor/composer/pianist/egotist born
19180823 Gus [August CM] Hermus,actor born
19180820 Britain opens offensive on Western front during WW I
19180817 Turkish troops overthrow Caukasus
19180817 Samuel Riddle buys Man o'War for $5,000
19180817 Mort Marshall,NYC,actor (Cully-Dumplings) born
19180817 British troops overthrow Baku,Azerbaijan
19180816 US troops overthrows Archangelsk
19180815 US & Russia sever diplomatic ties
19180815 1st full length cartoon (Sinking of Lusitania)
19180813 John Bunting,senior civil servant born
19180813 Frederick Sanger,England,biochemist (Nobel1958,1980) born
19180813 Denis Smallwood,British air chief marshal born
19180811 Battle of Amiens ends in WW I,Allieds beat Germans
19180810 M Wolf discovers asteroid #900 Rosalinde
19180808 Rory Calhoun,LA Calif,actor (Capitol,Motel Hell,Bill-Texan) born
19180806 Ferdinand Foch becomes marshal of France
19180803 Wolf discovers asteroid #897 Lysistrata,#898 Hildegard & #899 Jokaste
19180803 James MacGregor Burns,political writer (The Lion & the Fox) born
19180803 Albert P Hahn,political cartoonist,dies
19180801 Wyndraeth Morris-Jones,British political scientist born
19180801 Pitts Pirates beat Boston Braves,2-0,in 21 innings
19180801 M Wolf discovers asteroid #896 Sphinx
19180801 British troops overthrow Vladivostok
19180730 Chaim Soloveitchik, Rabbi of Brisk, talmudic scholar, dies
19180729 Vladimir Doedentzev, Russian writer born
19180727 Socony 200, 1st concrete barge in US, launched to carry oil, NY
19180727 Leonard Rose, Washington DC, concert cellist (NY Phil1943-51) born
19180726 Race riot in Philadelphia (3 whites &1 black killed)
19180726 Eduard "Mick" Mannock, British WW I flyer (Victoria Cross), dies
19180725 Race riot in Chester Pennsylvania (3 blacks & 2 whites killed)
19180725 Carlos Guido y Spano, Arg poet (Mexico, canto pico), dies
19180725 Annette Adams sworn in as 1st woman district attorney of US, Calif
19180724 Ruggiero Ricci, SF Calif, violinist (Paganini) born
19180722 Pim [Albrecht W] Lyre, lawyer/son of prince Henry born
19180722 Lightning kills 504 sheep in Utah's Wasatch National Park
19180719 Joost van Vollenhoven, ambassador (gov-gen French West-Africa), dies
19180719 German armies retreat across Marne River in France (WW I)
19180718 US & French forces launch Aisne-Marne offensive in WW I
19180718 [Rolihlala] Nelson Dalibhunga Mandela, South african ANC-leader born
19180718 Pamela Brown, England, actress (Alice in Wonderland, Dracula) born
19180718 Nelson Mandela, Qunu South Africa, political prisoner (ANC) born
19180718 Jane Frazee, Duluth Minn, actress/singer (Alice-Beulah) born
19180717 Longest errorless game, Cubs beat Phillies 2-1 in 21 innings
19180716 Nicolas II Aleksandrovitsj, last tsar of Russia, executed
19180716 Anastasia N Romanova, daughter of tsar Nicholas, executed at17
19180716 Aleksei N Romanov, son of tsar Nicolas II, executed
19180715 Lord Buxton of Alsa, ITV pioneer born
19180715 2nd Battle of Marne began during WW I
19180714 Jay Wright Forrester, invented random-access magnetic core memory born
19180714 Ingmar Bergman, Uppsala Sweden, director (Cries & Whispers) born
19180714 Arthur Laurents, NYC, playwright (West Side Story, Gypsy) born
19180711 M Wolf discovers asteroid #895 Helio
19180710 Russian Soviet Federal Socialist Republic established
19180709 US Army's Distinguished Service Cross authorized
19180709101 killed &171 injured in worst US train wreck, Nashville, Tenn
19180708 Nelson Mandela, Transkei South Africa, jailed political activist born
19180708 Craig Stevens, Liberty Mo, actor (Craig-Dallas, Peter Gunn) born

19180706 Sebastian Cabot, London, actor (Mr French-Family Affair, Time Machine)
19180706 Eugene List, Phila Penn, pianist/prof (Eastman School of Music) born
19180706 Count von Mirbach, German ambassador to Moscow, dies
19180706 Bert [Lambertus H] Feet, journalist/poet (Crossing) born
19180705 George Rochberg, Paterson NJ, composer (Concord Quartet) born
19180704 Taufa'ahau Tupou IV, King of Tonga (1965- born
19180704 Buster Davis, Johnstown Pa, choral director (Garry Moore Show) born
19180704 Ann Landers, twin sister, advice columnist born
19180704 Altar dedicated at full-scale replica of Stonehenge at Maryhill, Wa
19180704 Abigail Van Buren, twin sister, advice columnist born
19180703 Lord Mulley, Labour MP born
19180702 Mohammed V Resjad, sultan of Turkey (1909-18), dies
19180630 Susan Hayward, Flatbush Bkln, actress (I Want to Live, Tulsa) born
19180630 Stuart Foster, Binghamton NY, singer (Galen Drake Show) born
19180628 Bert Schierbeek, [Lambertus], writer/poet (Cross Roads) born
19180628 1st flight between Hawaiian Islands
19180627 Josphin Pladan, French writer/CEO (French Red Cross), dies
19180627 Adolph Kiefer, US,100m backstroke swimmer (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19180625 Bakoe-Turkish communist party forms
19180623 Boston Red Sox Dutch Leonard's 2nd no-hitter beats Tigers, 5-0
19180622 Circus train rammed by troop train kills 68 (Ivanhoe Illinois)
19180619 Evelle Jansen Younger, prosecutor of Charles Manson, Sirhan Sirhan born
19180618 Bob Carroll, singer/actor (Stage Two Revue, Stranger) born
19180617 Maldwyn Thomas, president (Welsh Liberal Party) born
19180617 Derek Barber, CEO (Countryside Commission), dies
19180615 N'garta Tombalbaye, president Chad born
19180615 Andreas M Donner, Dutch state leader born
19180615 50th running of Belmont Stakes (Johren wins)
191806151" of snow falls in Northern Pennsylvania
19180614 Leroy T Walker, Atlanta Ga, US Olympic consultant (1960, 68, 72) born
19180614 Dorothy McGuire, Omaha Neb, actress (Old Yeller, Summer Magic) born
19180613 Philles & Cards tie 8-8 in19 innings
19180613 Ben Johnson, Foraker Okla, actor (Chisum, Battle Force, Dillinger) born
19180612 1st airplane bombing raid by an American unit, France
19180611 Nelson Mandela, civil right activist in South Africa born
19180608 Robert Preston, Newton MA, actor (Music Man, Mame, Last Starfighter) born
19180608 Nova Aquila, brightest nova since Kepler's nova of1604, discovered
19180607 Irene Vorrink, Dutch minister of health & environment born
19180606 Richard Crane, Newcastle Ind, actor (Surfside 6) born
19180606 Battle of Belleau Wood, 1st US victory of WW I
19180604 M Wolf discovers asteroid #894 Erda
19180603 Supreme Court rules child labor laws unconstitutional
19180603 Patrick Cargill, actor (Help, Hammerhead) born
19180601 Yanks turn triple-play, beat Tigers 5-4
19180531 M Wolf discovers asteroids #892 Seeligeria & #893 Leopoldina
19180530 Georgi V Plechanov, Russian revolutionary theorist, dies
19180528 Tatars declares Azerbaijan, in Russian Caucasus, independent
19180527 Yasuhiro Nakasone, Japanese PM (1982-87) born
19180527 Henry Adams, historian, dies
19180527 Battle of Aisne
19180526 Georgian Social Democratic Republic declares independence from Russia
19180525 Peder Lunde, Norway, yachtsman (Olympic-silver-1952) born
19180525 Claude Akins, actor (BJ & Bear, Movin' On, Lobo) born
19180524 D V Jennings, solicitor born
19180524 Coleman A Young, civil rights leader (Mayor-D-Detroit) born
19180524 Cleveland beats Yankees 3-2 in19 inning
19180523 King Oil/Shell refinery on Curaao officially opens
19180523 Dennis Compton, author/cricketeer born
19180521 Leonard Mullens, rubber physicist born

19180520 1st electrically propelled warship (New Mxico)
19180518 TNT explosion in chemical factory in Oakdale Penn kills 200
19180518 John Paul II, 264th Roman Catholic pope (1978- born
19180517 M Wolf discovers asteroid #891 Gunhild
19180517 Birgit Nilsson, Karup Sweden, operatic soprano (Elektra, Salome) born
19180516 Kevin Skelton, Bishop of Lichfield born
19180516 Juan Rulfo, Mexican writer (Pedro P[illegible]ramo) born
19180515 Washington Senator Walter Johnson pitches1-018 inning game
19180515 War Cloud wins Preakness
19180515 Joseph Wiseman, Montral, actor (Dr No, Viva Zapata, Les Miserables) born
19180515 Eddy Arnold, country singer (Anytime) born
19180515 1st regular airmail service (between NY & Wash) inaugurated
19180513 John Johnston, British diplomat (Rhodesia, Malaysia) born
19180513 1st US airmail stamps issued (24)
19180511 Exterminator wins Kentucky Derby
19180510 T Berry Brazelton, doctor (On Being a Father) born
19180510 Margo, singer (Golden Irish Favorites) born
19180510 HMS Vindictive sunk to block entrance of Ostend Harbor
19180509 Orville Freeman, Minneapolis, (Sen-D-Mn)/Sec of Agriculture (1961-69) born
19180509 Mike Wallace, Brookline Mass, newscaster (Biography, 60 Minutes) born
19180504 Yankees set record with 8 sacrifices, beat Red Sox's Babe Ruth 5-4
19180504 Kakuei Tanaka, Japanese PM convicted of bribe-taking born
19180429 Gavrilo Princip,Bosnisch murderer of arch duke French Ferdinand,dies D,04-
291928 Henrich Federer,Switz,writer (Ich lsche das Licht),dies
19180427 Kirby Stone,NYC,jazz combo leader (Baubles Bangles & Beads) born
19180427 John Scali,newspaperman/correspondant (ABC) born
19180427 Bkln Dodgers get 1st victory after worse major league start (0-9)
19180426 Stafford Repp,Calif,actor (Chief O'Hara-Batman) born
19180426 Fanny Blankers-Koen,Holland,100m/200m dash,Hurdler (Olym-gold-1948) B,04-
261918 Prof Jack Morpurgo,American Literature scholar (Leeds University) born
19180425 Ella Fitzgerald,jazz singer (Is it live or is it Memorex) born
19180425 Astrid Varnay,Stockholm Sweden,soprano (Met Opera19-41-56) born
19180423 Percy Thomson Dean,lt-commander,killed at Zeebrugge,dies
19180423 Maurice Druon,[Kessel],French writer/journalist (Prix Goncourt) born
19180423 Dover Patrol overthrows Germany U-boat in East Sea
19180423 Battle of Zeebrugge ends
19180423 Anthony Craxton,British TV producer born
19180422 Robert Wadlow,Alton Ill,world's tallest man (8'11.1") born
19180421 "Red Baron",[Manfred von Richtofen],killed in WW I
19180418 Tony Mottola,Kearney NJ,guitarist/host (Melody Street) born
19180418 Roger de Grey,president (Royal Academy) born
19180418 Robert Zimonyi,Hungary,cox (Olympic-Hungary-bronze-1948/US-gold-64) born
19180417 William Holden,actor (Stalag17,Bridge Over River Kwai,SOB) born
19180417 Anne Shirley,UK,actress (Devil & Daniel Webster,Stella Dallas) born
19180416 Spike Milligan,India,actor/comedian (Digby,3 Musketeers) born
19180414 Mary Healy,New Orleans,actress (2nd Fiddle,He Married his Wife) born
19180413 Electrical fire kills 38 mental patients at Oklahoma State Hospital
19180411 Jean-Claude Servan-Schreiber,journalist born
19180411 Cameron Mitchell,actor (Hombre,How to Marry a Millionaire) born
19180409 Latvia proclaims independence
19180409 Jrn Utzon,Danish architect (Sydney Opera House) born
19180407 Peanuts Hucko,Syracuse NY,dixieland clarinetist (Lawrence Welk Show) B,04-
071918 Ronald Howard,Norwood England,actor (Naked Edge,Africa-Texas Style) B,04-
071919 Edoardo Mangiarotti,Italy,-p-e (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19180405 Paul Vidal de la Blanche,French geocount,dies
19180404 Margaret Dupont,tennis champion born
19180404 Earl Jellicoe,chancellor (U of Southhampton) born
19180404 Battle of Somme,ends
19180403 Sixten Ehrling,Malm Sweden,conductor (Royal Opera of Stockholm) born

19180403 House of Reps accepts American Creed written by William Tyler
19180401 England's Royal Flying Corps replaced by Royal Air Force
19180331 1st daylight savings time in US goes into effect
19180330 Toronto Arenas beat Vanc Millionaires 3 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19180329 Sam Walton, billionaire CEO (Wal-Mart) born
19180329 Pearl Bailey, Newport News Va, singer (Hello Dolly) born
19180325 Claude A Debussy, French composer (Iberia/La mer), dies in Paris
19180324 Englebert van Anderlecht, Belgian painter born
19180323 Paris bombs "Thick Bertha's Dike" (nickname for the widow Krupp)
19180323 Lithuana proclaims independence
19180323 Alick Wickham dives 200' into Australia's Yarra River
19180322 Cheddi B Jagan, dentist/founder PPP/ Guyanese Premier (1953,1957-64) born
19180321 Joe Carveth, NHL forward (scored 20 or more goals in 3 seasons) born
19180321 Howard Cosell, Winston-Salem NC, sportscaster (Monday Night Football) born
19180321 During WW I Germany launches Somme offensive (till March 28th)
19180320 Jack Barry, Lindenhurst NY, game show emcee (Joker's Wild) born
19180320 Bernd Zimmermann, German composer born
19180319 S Potter becomes 1st US pilot to shoot down a German seaplane
19180319 Congress authorizes time zones & approves daylight saving time
19180318 AJC organizes
19180317 Wilhelmus M J Russell, attorney/ Member of 1st chamber (KVP/CDA) born
19180317 Mercedes McCambridge, Joliet Ill (Exorcist, All the King's Men) born
19180317 D Arendo, [Arend Honhoff], pianist/composer (Eleonora) born
19180316 Aldo E van Eyck, architect (City Hall) born
19180315 Richard Ellmann, US, literary scholar/writer (Oscar Wilde) born
19180314 Dennis Patrick, Phila, actor (Dear Dead Delilah, Dallas, Rituals) born
19180314 1st concrete ship to cross the Atlantic (Faith) is launched, SF
19180313 George McAfee, NFL halfback (Chicago Bears) born
19180313 American Red Magen David (Jewish Red Cross) forms
19180312 James Bracken, race horse trainer born
19180311 Save the Redwoods League founded
19180311 M Wolf discovers asteroid #890 Waltraut
19180311 Moscow becomes capital of revolutionary Russia
19180310 Heywood Hale Broun, journalist born
19180309 Russian Bolshevick Party becomes the Communist Party
19180309 Mickey Spillane, mystery writer (I, the Jury) born
19180309 [Benjamin] Franc[lin] Wedekind, German writer/press sec, dies at 53
19180308 Alan Hale [MacKahan] Jr, LA Calif, actor (Skipper-Gilligan's Island) born
19180306 US naval collier "Cyclops" disappears in Bermuda Triangle
19180305 M Wolf discovers asteroid #889 Erynia
19180304 Terek Autonomous Republic established in RSFSR (until1921)
19180304 Margaret Osborne DuPont, Joseph Oregon, tennis pro (US Open1948-50) born
19180303 Russia withdraws from WW I, signs Treaty of Brest-Litovsk with Germany
19180303 Arthur Kornberg, US biochemist (Nobel1959) born
19180303 Arnold Newman, photographer (Faces USA) born
19180226 Theodore [Hamilton] Sturgeon, US, sci-fi author (Hugo, It, Caviar) born
19180226 Stands at Hong Kong Jockey Club collapse & burn, killing 604
19180226 Otis R Bowen, US Sec of Health & Human Services (1985-89) born
19180226 Edwin Charles "Preacher" Roe, baseball pitcher (Bkln Dodgers) born
19180225 Henry Norwood Ewell, Harrisburg Pa, 4x100m runner (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19180225 Bobby Riggs, tennis star (1939 US Open) born
19180224 Estonia declares independence from Russia
19180222 Sid Abel, NHLer (1948-49 Hart Trophy) born
19180222 Robert Wadlow, Alton Ill, tallest known human (2.72 m, 8'11.1") born
19180222 Germany claims Baltic states, Finland & Ukraine from Russia
19180222 Charles O Finley, baseball team owner (Oakland A's) born
19180221 Austrians chase Turkish troop out of Jericho, Palestine
19180218 Betty Field, US, actress (Of Mice & Men, Bus Stop) born
19180217 Charles A Hayes, (Rep-D-IL,1983- born

19180216 Lithuania declares independence from Russia & Germany (National Day)
19180215 Estonia, Latvia & Lithuania adopt Gregorian calendar
19180215 Alan Arbus, NYC, actor (Dr Sidney Freedman-M*A*S*H) born
19180215 1st WW I US army troopship torpedoed & sunk by Germany, off Ireland
19180214 USSR adopts New Style (Gregorian) calendar (originally Feb1)
19180213 Patty Berg, Minn, golfer (1943,1955 AP Sports Woman of Year) born
19180213 Helen Stephens, Fulton Mo,100m runner (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19180212 Julian S Schwinger, US physicist born
19180212 Dominic DiMaggio, baseball outfielder (Boston Red Sox) born
19180209 Army chaplain school organized at Ft Monroe, Va
19180206 Gustav Klimt, Austrian painter/cartoonist, dies
19180206 Britain grants women (30 & over) vote
19180205 Seperation of church & state begins in USSR
19180205 1st US pilot to down an enemy airplane, Stephen W Thompson
19180204 Norman Wisdom, London England, comedian (Kraft Music Hall) born
19180203 Twin Peaks Tunnel longest (11,920') streetcar tunnel begins service
19180203 Joey Bishop, [Gottlieb], Bronx, talk show host (Joey Bishop Show) born
19180202 M Wolf discovers asteroid #888 Parysatis
19180202 John L Sullivan, Mass, heavyweight boxing champ, dies at 59
19180201 Russia adopts Gregorians calender (becomes Feb14)
19180201 Muriel Spark, Scotland, novelist (Prime of Miss Jean Brodie) born
19180130 David Opatoshu, NYC, actor (Bonino, Secret Empire, Masada) born
19180129 William Rigney, baseball manager (SF Giants) born
19180129 John Forsythe, NJ, actor (Bachelor Father, Charlie's Angels, Dynasty) born
19180128 Wilson Ferreira Aldunate, Uruguayan politician/human rights worker born
19180128 Vito Scotti, SF Calif, actor (Flying Nun, Barefoot in the Park) born
19180128 Trotsky become the leader of the Reds
19180128 Strike on Berlin ammunition's factory
19180128 John McCrae, Canadian poet & physician, dies
19180127 Skitch Henderson, Birmingham England, orch leader (Tonight Show) born
19180127 Elmore James, musician (Dust My Broom) born
19180126 Pres Hoover calls for "wheatless" & "meatless" days for war effort
19180126 Nicolae Ceausescu, Romanian president (1967-90) born
19180125 Russia declared a republic of Soviets
19180125 Ken Mayers, actor (Robbie Robertson-Space Patrol) born
19180124 Oral Roberts, Televangelist needs $8,000,000 (Oral Roberts College) born
19180124 John McLiam, Alberta, actor (Parker-Men From Shiloh) born
19180124 Gottfried von Einem, Bern Switzerland, Austrian composer born
19180123 Gertrude Belle Elion, NYC, biochemist/drug researcher (Nobel1988) born
19180122 Ukraine proclaimed a free republic (German puppet)
19180122 Richard Eastham, Opelousas La, actor (Wonder Woman, Falcon Crest) born
19180119 Soviets disallows a Constitution Assembly
19180119 John H Johnson, US, publisher (Negro Digest, Ebony, Jet) born
19180118 Ton Brandsteder, CEO/founder (Sony Nederland) born
19180115 Gamal Abdel Nasser, President of Egypt (1954-1971) born
19180115 Andreas M Donner, reich leader born
19180114 Finland & USSR adopts New Style (Gregorian) calendar
19180113 Ted Willis, prolific screenwriter (It's Great to be Young) born
19180113 Steve Dunne, Northampton Mass, actor (Professional Father) born
19180112 Montreal Canadien Joe Malone scores 5 goals beating Ottawa 9-4
19180108 Pres Wilson outlines his14 points for peace after WW I
19180108 Mississippi becomes 1st state to ratify18th amendment (prohibition)
19180107 Alessadro Natta, Italian political leader (Communist Party) born
19180106 Georg F L P Cantor, German mathematician: collection, dies
19180106 Buddy Weed, Ossining NY, pianist (Penthouse Party) born
19180105 Jean Dixon, psychic (Gift of Prophecy) born
19180103 US employment service opens as a unit of Dept of Labor
19180103 M Wolf discovers asteroid #887 Alinda
19180103 Maxene Andrews, singer (Andrew Sisters-Boogie Woogie Bugle Boy) born

19180102 Montral Wanderers' Westmount hockey arena burns down
19180101 Willy den Ouden, swimmer, (WR100m born
19180101 Last day of the Julian calendar in Finland
19171230 -37°F (-38°C) in Lewisburg, WV (state record)
19171230 -32°F (-36°C) in Mountain City, Tennessee (state record)
19171229 Tom Bradley, (Mayor-D-LA) (1973- born
19171228 Ellis Clarke, president Trinidad & Tobago born
19171226 Rosemary Woods, Nixon's secretary, keep her away from your tapes born
19171226 Louise J Gautier, French poetess/daughter of Thophile G, dies
19171226 Fed govt took over operation of American RR for duration of WW I
19171222 Gene Rayburn, Ill, TV game show host (Match Game) born
19171222 Francesca Saveria Cabrini, US saint/patron of immigrant, dies at 67
19171222 Flanders declares it's independence, under Pieter Tack
19171221 Heinrich Bll, Germany, writer (Group Portrait with Lady, Nobel '72) born
19171221 Andre Eglevsky, choreographer (Limelight) born
19171221 Alicia Alonso, Havana Cuba, ballerina (American Ballet Theatre) born
19171220 Russian secret police in Czech forms under Felix Dzerzjinski
19171219 Quebec Bulldogs play their 1st professional hockey game
19171219 1st NHL game played on artificial ice (Toronto)
19171218 Soviet regiment (Stalin/Lenin) declares Finland Independent
19171218 Ossie Davis, actor/playwright (Hot Stuff, Man Called Adam) born
19171216 Arthur C[harles] Clarke, sci-fi author (2001, 2010, Childhood's End) born
19171215 Moldavian Republic declares independence from Russia
19171214 UFA, Universal Film AG, forms in Germany
19171214 Elyse Knox, Hartford Ct, actress (Hit the Ice, Black Gold) born
19171213 Dave Street, LA Calif, actor/singer (Broadway Open House) born
19171212 Rev Edward Flanagan forms Boys Town outside Omaha, Neb
19171212 Heinrich Bll, German writer (Aussatz, Nobel1972) born
19171212 French troop train derails in French Alps killing 543
19171211 German-occupied Lithuania proclaims independence from Russia
1917121113 black soldiers hanged for alleged participation in Houston riot
19171209 British forces under General Allenby capture Jerusalem
19171208 Rufo I Wever, Arubians pianist/composer (ca'i organ) born
19171207 US becomes13th country to declare war on Austria during World War I
19171206 French munition ship "Mont Blanc" explodes in Halifax, kills1,700
19171206 Finland declares independence from Russia (National Day)
191712061,600 die as 2 munitions ships collide at Halifax, Nova Scotia
19171202 Ezra Stone, US, actor/producer (Henry Aldrich) born
19171201 Marty Marion, baseball player (NL MVP1944) born
19171201 Father Edward Flanagan founded Boys Town
19171128 Kees Schilperoort, Dutch radio/TV host born
19171127 "Buffalo" Bob Smith, Buffalo NY, TV host (Howdy Doody) born
19171124 Rita Corita, [Hendrika Sturm], singer born
19171124 Howard Duff, Bremerton Wash, actor (Flamingo Road, Knots Landing) born
19171123 Michael Gough, Malaya, actor (Search for the Nile) born
19171123 George O'Hanlon, Bkln NY, actor (Calvin-Life of Riley, George Jetson) born
19171121 M Gorki calls Lenin a blind fanatic/unthinking adventurer
19171120 Ukrainian Republic declared
19171120 Robert C Byrd, (Sen-D-WV,1959- born
19171120 Ram Gopal, Indies/English dancer born
19171120 1st tank battle (Britain breaks through German lines)
19171119 Indira Gandhi, Allahabad India, Indian PM (1966-77,1980-84) born
19171117 Lenin defends "temporary" removal of freedom of the press
19171117 Jack Lescoulie, Sacramento Calif, TV host (Jackie Gleason Show) born
19171117 F-Auguste-R Rodin, French sculptor (Baiser), dies
19171117 August Rodin, sculptor, dies in Meudon, France
19171116 John Whiting, British dramatist/actor (Saint's Day) born
19171116 G H Peters discovers asteroid #886 Washingtonia
19171113 Robert Sterling, Newcastle Pa, actor (George Kirby-Adv of Topper) born

19171113 Emile Durkheim, French sociologist (Le suicide), dies
19171111 D Mack Reynolds, US, sf-writer (Black man's burden) born
19171111 [Dallas] Mack/McCord Reynolds, US, sci-fi author (Earth War) born
19171110 New soviet govt disallows freedom of the press (temporary)
19171110 41 suffragists are arrested in front of the White House
19171108 People's Commission gives authority to Lenin, Trotsky & Stalin
19171107 October Revolution (Oct 26 OS) in Russia, Lenin seizes power
19171107 British capture Gaza Palestine from Turks
19171106 NY allows women to vote
19171106 Bolshevik revolution begins with capture of Winter Palace
19171105 Gen Pershing & US troops see action on Western Front for 1st time
19171103 1st class mail now costs 3
19171102 Lansing-Ishii Agreement US recognizes Japan's privileges in China
19171102 Durward Knowles, England, yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1968-Bahamas) born
19171102 Balfour Declaration proclaims support for a Jewish state in Palestine
19171102 Ann Ruthrerfod, Toronto Canada, TV panelist (Leave It To the Girls) born
19171102 1st US soldiers killed in combat in WW I
19171101 Zenna [Chlarson] Henderson, US, sci-fi author (Anything Box) born
19171101 Clarence E Miller, (Rep-R-OH,1967- born
19171030 Ruth Hussey, Providence RI, actress (Another Thin Man, Phila Story) born
19171029 Henry Carlsson, Sweden, soccer (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19171029 Eddie Constantine, US/French actor (Lucky Jo, It Lives Again) born
19171027 Oliver Tambo, leader of African National Congress born
19171026 Mario Biaggi, (Rep-D-NY,1969-90) born
19171026 Felix the Cat, cartoon character born
19171023 Robert Bray, Kalispell Mont, actor (Corey-Lassie, Stagecoach West) born
19171023 Lenin speaks against Kamenev, Kollontai, Stalin & Trotsky
19171022 Joan Fontaine, Tokyo Japan, actress (Gunga Din, Ivanhoe, Rebecca) born
19171021 Dizzy Gillespie, [John B], jazz trumpeter, a creator of modern jazz born
19171021 1st Americans to see action on front lines of WW I
19171020 Jean-Pierre Melville, Paris France, director (Un Flic) born
19171020 Efrain Jonckheer, premier Dutch Antilles born
19171017 Marsha Hunt, Chicago Ill, actress (Jennifer-Peck's Bad Girl, Jigsaw) born
19171017 1st British bombing of Germany
19171015 Mata Hari, Dutch dancer/German spy executed by firing squad in Paris
19171015 Jan Miner, Boston Mass, actress (Crime Photographer) born
19171015 Chicago White Sox beat NY Giants, 4 games to 2 in14th World Series
19171015 Arthur Schlesinger Jr, historian/author (1946 Pulitzer-Age of Jackson)
19171013 Laraine Day, Roosevelt Utah, actress (Dr Kildaire, I've Got a Secret) born
19171013 Burr Tillstrom, Chic Ill, puppeteer (Kukla, Fran & Ollie) born
19171009 Kusuo Kitamura, Japan,1500m freestyle swimmer (Olympic-gold-1932) born
19171009 Hoessein Kamil, sultan of Egypt (1914-17), dies
19171008 Trotski named chairman of Petrograd Soviet
19171008 Danny Murtaugh, baseball manager (Pittsburgh Pirates) born
19171007 June Allyson, Bronx, actress (Till the Clouds Roll By, Vegas) born
19171007 Helmut Dantine, Vienna Austria, actor (Shadow of the Cloak) born
19171005 Magda Szab[illegible], Hungary, author (Az z, Abigl) born
19171004 Jan Murray, Bronx NY, comedian (Treasure Hunt, Who Killed Teddy Bear) born
19171002 Francis Jackson, organist & master of Music/York minister born
19171001 Ren A de Rooy, Suriname/Antillian poet born
19170930 Yuri "Petrovich" Lyubimov, USSR, director (Taganka) born
19170930 Chung Hee Park, general/pres of S Korea (1961-79), assassinated born
19170928 Michael Somes, England, ballet dancer (Royal Ballet in London) born
19170927 Louis Auchincloss, Lawrence NY, lawyer/novelist (Watchfires) born
19170926 Edgar H G Degas, French painter (ballerina), dies
19170924 William Putnam Bundy, London, editor (Lvaggerier & Vagaries) born
19170924 M Wolf discovers asteroid # 3034 Climenhaga
19170924 Colin Cowe, senior bursar (Magdalen College Oxford) born

19170923 S Belyavskij discovers asteroid #885 Ulrike, #981 Martina & # 2156 Kate
S09231920 Alexander Millerand elected president of France
19170923 Imry Nemeth, Hungary, hammer thrower (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19170922 M Wolf discovers asteroid #884 Priamus
19170920 Arnold "Red" Auerbach, NBA coach/GM (Boston Celtic) born
19170917 Peter Bennett, London, actor (Leonides-Adv of Sir Lancelot) born
19170917 Lawrence Jacob, Atlantic City NJ, artist (Sanitarium) born
19170915 Russia proclaimed a republic by Alexander Kerensky
19170914 Provisional government of Russia established, Republic proclaimed
19170914 M Wolf discovers asteroid #883 Matterania
19170914 Kerenski regime declares Russian republic
19170913 Robert Ward, Cleveland Ohio, composer (Pantaloon) born
19170912 Christian Geel, poet/sculptor/artist born
19170911 Jessica Mitford, writer (American Way of Death) born
19170911 Ferdinand Marcos, Philippines Pres (1965-86) born
19170906 George Mann, captain English cricket team born
19170905 Jack Buetel, Dallas Tx, actress (Outlaw, Half Breed) born
19170904 Henry Ford II, automaker (Ford Motor Co) born
19170903 Grover Cleveland Alexander pitches complete wins in a doubleheader
19170903 German troops over run Riga Latvia
19170903 Fanya Kaplan, Russian who shot at Lenin on Aug 30th, executed
19170903 Eddie "Brat" Stanky, Phil Rizzuto's nemisis/2nd baseman (Dodgers) born
19170903 1st night bombing of London by German fighter planes
19170902 Deutsche Vaterlands Party forms (by admiral Tirpitz)
19170902 Cleveland Amory, Nahant Mass, conservationist/TV reviewer (TV Guide) born
19170830 Uritsky,leader of Petrogradse Czech,dies
19170830 Julie Bishop,Denver Colo,actress (Northern Pursuit,Threat) born
19170830 Denis Healey,English politician born
19170829 Isabel Sanford,NYC,actress (Louise-Jeffersons/All in the Family) born
1917082810 suffragists arrested as they picket White House
19170826 William French Smith,Attorney General (1981-85) born
19170826 Jan Clayton,Tularosa NM,actress (Ellen Miller-Lassie) born
19170825 Mel Ferrer,Elberon NJ,actor (Longest Day,Eaten Alive,5th Floor) born
19170825 Don Defore,Cedar Rapids Iowa,actor (George-Hazel,Ozzie & Harriet) born
19170824 Dennis James,Jersey City NJ,wrestling announcer/TV host (PDQ) born
19170823 Race riot in Houston Texas (2 blacks &11 whites killed)
19170822 John Lee Hooker,Mississippi,blues musician (Canned Heat) born
19170820 JFW Adolf Ritter von Baeyer,German chemist (Nobel1905),dies
19170818 Casper Weinberger,US Secretary of Defense (1981-87) born
19170817 P Roger Peyrefitte,French writer (Singular Love) born
19170816 Roque Cordero,Panama,composer (Sonata Breve) born
19170815 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #882 Swetlana
19170814 China declares war on Germany & Austria at start of WW I
19170813 Phillies steal 5 bases in an inning against Braves
19170806 Robert Mitchum,Bridgeport Ct,actor (Winds of War,North & South) born
19170804 Pravda calls for killing all capitalists,priests & officers
19170801 Frank Little,IWW organizer,lynched in Butte,MT
19170801 Benjamin Roberts,British industrial relations expert born
19170731 3rd battle of Ypres begins
19170727 Robert Cowans, executive director (British Aerospace) born
19170727 John Cunningham, executive director (British Aerospace) born
19170726 Richard Burnell, England, double sculls (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19170726 Bertil Nordahl, Sweden, soccer players (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19170724 Simon Slattvik, Norway, cross country ski jumper (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19170724 Robert Farnon, composer/conductor/arranger born
19170723 Kurt Kreuger, St Moritz Switz, actor (Fear, Unfaithfully Yours) born
19170723 John Stokes, MP born
19170723 Charles Kerruish, president (Tyndwald Isle of Man) born
19170722 M Wolf discovers asteroids #879 Ricarda, #880 Herba & #881 Athene

19170722 Alexander Kerensky becomes Russian PM
19170720 WW I draft lottery held #258 is 1st drawn
19170719 William W Scranton, (Gov-R-Pa) born
19170717 Phyllis Diller, Lima Ohio, comedienne (Boy, Did I Get a Wrong Number) born
19170717 Lou Bourdeau, baseball player/manager (1948 AP Athlete of Year) born
19170717 British Royal family changes its name from Hanover to Windsor
19170716 William Bishop, Oak Park Ill, actor (Steve-It's a Great Life) born
19170715 Robert Conquest, author (Back to Life) born
19170714 Douglas Edwards, Alda Okla, newscaster (CBS Evening News, FYI) born
19170713 Vision of Virgin Mary appeared to children of F□tima, Portugal
19170712 Fournier, Swiss/French postage stamp merchant/forger, dies
19170712 Andrew Wyeth, US, painter (Christina's World) born
19170710 Emma Goldman imprisoned for obstructing draft
19170710 Don Herbert, Waconia Minn, Mr Wizard born
19170709 Ted Steele, Hartford Ct, orch leader (Cavalcade of Stars) born
19170709 British warship "Vanguard" explodes at Scapa Flow killing 804
19170708 Glenn Langan, Denver Colo, actor (Amazing Colossal Man, Margie) born
19170708 Faye Emerson, Elizabeth La, actress (I've Got a Secret) born
19170707 Lawrence F O'Brien, (Watergate conspirators broke into his office) born
19170707 Elton Britt, Marshall Ark, country singer (Sat Night Jamboree) born
19170702 Pierre Dubois, literary born
19170702 Herbert Beerbohm Tree, English actor/director (Hamlet), dies
19170701 Reds Fred Toney pitches completes doubleheader victories over Pirates
19170701 Race riots in East St Louis Illinois (40 to 200 reported killed)
19170630 Lena Horne, Bkln NY, singer (Stormy Weather) born
19170630 Buddy Rich, Bkln NY, drummer/orch leader (Buddy Rich Band-Away We Go) born
19170628 Potato entrepreneurs begins in Amsterdam
19170627 Gustav von Schmolle, German economist (Historical School), dies
19170627 1st baseball player (Hank Gowdy) to enter WW I military service
19170626 William Hamilton, British MP born
19170626 1st US Expeditionary Force arrive in France during WW I
19170624 Russian Black Sea fleet munity at Sebastopol
19170623 Sid Watters Jr, horse trainer born
19170621 Hawaiian Red Cross forms
19170621 Ant□nio JdC Feij□, Port diplomat/poet (Cancioneiro Chins), dies at 55
19170620 J Palisa discovers asteroid #876 Scott
19170618 Richard Boone, LA Calif, actor (Paladin-Have Gun Will Travel) born
19170616 Katharine Graham, newspaper publisher (Wash Post) born
19170616 1st Congress of Soviets convene in Russia
19170614 Lash La Rue, Gretna La, cowboy actor (Lash of the West, Wyatt Earp) born
19170614 Gen Pershing & his HQ staff arrived in Paris during WW I
19170613 Germany bombs London
19170612 Secret Service extends protection of president to his family
19170612 Priscilla Lane, US, actress (Arsenic & Old Lace) born
19170611 James Bostock, painter/engraver born
19170610 William Barr, rector (Exeter College, Oxford) born
19170610 60,000 people of Petrograd welcome Prince Kropotkin (banned 41 years)
19170608 Walt Disney graduates from Benton High School
19170608 Byron R Whizzer White, Ft Collins, NFLer/Supreme Court Just (1962- born
19170607 Gwendolyn Brooks, US poet (Bean Eaters, Annie Allen, Pulitzer1950) born
19170607 Dean Martin, [Dino Crocetti], singer/comedian (Jerry Lewis' partner) born
19170606 Kirk Kerkorian, CEO (MGM, UA) born
1917060510 million US men begin registering for draft in WW I
19170604 Robert Merrill, Bkln NY, baritone (NY Metropolitan Opera) born
19170604 Robert Anderson, author (Tea & Sympathy) born
19170604 Order of British Empire inaugurated
19170604 Howard Metzenbaum, (Sen-D-Ohio.1974- born
19170604 Charles Collingwood, Mich, news commentator (CBS, Chronicles) born
19170604 Allen Greenwood, deputy CEO (British Aerospace) born

19170604 1st Pulitzer prize awarded to Richards & Elliott (Julia Ward Howe)
19170602 Max Showalter, Caldwell Ks, actor/composer (Stockard Channing Show) born
19170531 1st jazz record released (Dark Town Strutters Ball)
19170529 John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Mass, (Sen-D-Mass), 35th Pres (1961-1963) born
19170528 Marshall Reed, Englewood Calif, actor (Fred Asher-Lineup) born
19170528 Gerald Cash, Gov-Gen (Bahamas) born
19170528 Barry Commoner, Brooklyn NY, biologist (Science & Survival) born
19170527 Race riot in East St Louis Illinois,1 black killed
19170526 Walt Cruise hit 1st HR out of Braves Field
19170525 Theodore Hesburgh, ex-president of Notre Dame born
19170525 M Wolf discovers asteroid #874 Rotraut
19170525 Dorothy Sarnoff, US, actress(?) born
19170524 Lord Campbell of Alloway, QC born
19170524 Derek Hodgson, British high court judge born
19170521 Raymond Burr, actor (Perry Mason, Ironsides, Godzilla) born
19170521 M Wolf discovers asteroids #872 Holda & #873 Mechthild
19170521 Leo Pinckney, 1st American drafted during WW I
19170521 Jean-Louis Curtis, French writer (Just Causes) born
19170521 Dennis Day, NYC, actor/singer (Jack Benny Show) born
19170520 Richard Cobb, historian born
19170519 M Wolf discovers asteroid #875 Nymphe
19170518 US passes Selective Service act
19170516 Geraint Jones, conductor/organist born
19170516 George Gaynes, Helsinki Finland, actor (Henry-Punky Brewster) born
19170514 M Wolf discovers asteroid #871 Amneris
19170514 Lou Harrison, Portland Oregon, composer (Rapunzel) born
19170513 Wilhelmus C Wen, [Broeder Pius], social worker Curaao) born
19170513 Paul Osmond, British senior civil servant born
19170513 1st appearance of Mary to 3 shepherd children in Fatima, Portugal
19170512 M Wolf discovers asteroid #870 Manto
19170512 Andr A Rieu, conductor born
19170511 Britain grants Royal Letters Patent to New Zealand
19170510 Atlantic ships get destroyer escorts to stop German attacks
19170509 R Schorr discovers asteroid #869 Mellena
19170509 John Arnatt, actor born
19170507 David Tomlinson, US, actor(?) born
19170506 St Louis Brown Bob Groom no-hits Chic White Sox, 3-0
19170505 St Louis Brown Ernie Koob no-hits Chic White Sox,1-0
19170504 Arabs sack Tel Aviv
19170501 Jos E Rodo, Uruguayan writer (Motivos de proteo), dies
19170501 John Beradino, LA Calif, actor (Steve Hardy-General Hospital) born
19170501 Danielle Darrieux, France, actress (Alexander the Great, Mayerling) born
19170430 Bea Wain,US actress/radio hostess born
19170428 Robert Anderson,NY,writer (Tea & Sympathy,Never Sang for My Father) B,04-
281917 Robert Cornthwaite,St Helen Oregon,actor (Thing,War of the Worlds) born
19170428 Joop Waasdorp,writer (Cousin Cash,Wallpaper Hanger) born
19170426 Sal "The Barber" Maglie,pitcher,8th all-time won-lost pct born
19170426 M Wolf discovers asteroid #868 Lova
19170426 Ieoh Ming "I.M." Pei,architect (-1961 Brunner Prize) born
19170424 Yankee lefty George Mogridge no-hits Red Sox 2-1 at Fenway
19170422 Sidney Nolan,Australia,painter/illustrator (Ned Kelly) born
19170422 Mile Yvette Chauvir-,ballerina assoluta born
19170422 Leo Abse,biographer/MP born
19170421 Emanuel Vardi,Jerusalem Israel,violist (SD Symph19-78-82) born
19170420 Pravda (Lenin names Russia "Free land of world")
19170419 Johnny Hoes,musician/producer (...i but at mother at home lost) born
19170418 Louise Frederika,Queen of Greece born
19170416 Lenin returns to Russia to start Bolshevik Revolution
19170415 Hans Conried,Balt Md,actor (Bullwinkle Show,Make Room for Daddy) born

19170414 Lew [Lejzer L] Zamenhof,Polish physician/linguist (Esperanto),dies
19170414 Chic White Sox Ed Cicotte no-hits St Louis Browns,-11-0
19170413 Howard Keel,Ill,actor/singer (7 Brides for 7 Brothers,Kiss Me Kate) B,04-
131919 Madalyn Murray O'Hair,American atheist (opppsed prayer in school) born
19170412 M Marie Widlow,St Louis Mo,softball pitcher (Hall of Fame1957) born
19170410 Robert Burns Woodward,organic chemist (Nobel1965) born
19170410 Munition factory explosion at Eddystone PA,killsworkers
19170409 Vincent O'Brien,racehorse trainer born
19170409 Vimy Ridge France stormed by Canadian troops
19170409 Edward Thomas,poet,killed in WW I
19170409 Battle of Arras begins
19170407 R G Armstrong,Birmingham Ala,actor (T.H.E. Cat) born
19170406 US declares war on Germany,enters World War I
19170405 Robert [Albert] Bloch,US,sci-fi author (Hugo,Psycho) born
19170403 Bill Finegan,Newark NJ,(Sauter-Finegan Band,Sat Night Revue) born
19170402 Pres Wilson asks Congress to declare war against Germany
19170402 Lou Monte,NJ,singer (Peppino the Italian Mouse) born
19170402 Dabbs Greer,Fairview Mo,actor (Gunsmoke,Little House on Prairie) born
19170401 Leon Janney,Ogden Ut,actor (Hawk) born
19170401 Johnny Andrews,Boston,singer/host (Songs at Twilight) born
19170331 US purchases Virgin Is from Denmark for $25 million
19170329 Man O'War, racehorse, winner of 20 out of 21 races & $249,465 born
19170328 Jews are expelled from Tel Aviv & Jaffa by Turkish authorities
19170327 Seattle Metropolitans, 1st US team to win Stanley Cup beat Canadiens
19170327 Harry West, Unionist party leader (Unionist) born
19170327 Cyrus R Vance, US Secretary of State (1977-80) born
19170326 Seat Metropolitans beat Mont Canadiens 3 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19170326 Rufus Thomas, Miss, singer (Walking the Dog) born
19170326 Jean Graham Hall, circuit court judge in England born
19170323 Kenneth Tobey, actor (The Thing, Strange Invaders) born
19170323 Johnny Guarnieri, NYC, jazz pianist (Morey Amsterdam Show) born
19170323 4 day series of tonadoes kills 211 in Midwest US
19170322 Virginia Grey, LA, actress (Another Thin Man, Idiot's Delight, Idaho) born
19170320 Vera Lynn, singer born
19170320 Kalervo H Hortamo, Finnish poet (Sydnmaa) born
19170319 US Supreme Court upheld 8-hr work day for railroad employees
19170319 Adamson Act ruled constitutional (8 hr work day on railroads)
19170317 Tsar Nicolas II of Russia abdicates the throne
19170317 1st US bowling tournament for women, St Louis
19170315 Nicholas II, last Russian tsar, abdicates (3/3 OS)
19170313 Tessie O'Shea, England, actress (Entertainers) born
19170313 Ina Ray Hutton, Chicago Ill, orch leader (Ina Ray Hutton Show) born
19170312 Tom Normanton, British MP born
19170312 Russian Dumas sets up Provisional Committee workers set up Soviets
19170312 Googie Withers, Karachi India, actress (1 of Our Aircraft is Missing) born
19170311 British troops conquer Baghdad
19170309 Dante B Fascell, (Rep-D-FL,1955- born
19170308 US invades Cuba for 3rd time
19170308 Russian revolution breaks out (2/24 OS) (in St Petersburg)
19170308 Ferdinand von Zeppelin, air pioneer, dies
19170308 A Marja, [ATE Mooy], wrtier (Snippers on the River) born
19170307 Davis Roberts, Mobile Ala, actor (Mr Johnson-Boone) born
19170306 J A Mommersteeg, Dutch asst sect of Defense (KVP) born
19170305 Virginia Christine, Stanton Iowa, actress (Tales of Wells Fargo) born
19170304 Jeannette Rankin (Rep-R-Mont) becomes 1st female member of Congress
19170303 Nicholas II, last Russian tsar, abdicates (OS)
19170303 Congress passes 1st excess profits tax on corporations
19170302 Jones Act: Puerto Rico territory created, US citizenship granted
19170302 Jim Konstanty, baseball player (NL MVP1950) born

19170301 Robert Lowell, poet/pacifist (Lord Weary's Castle, Near the Ocean) born
19170301 Dinah Shore, Winchester Tenn, singer (See the USA in a Chevrolet) born
19170301 1st federal land bank chartered
19170228 Russian Duma sets up Provisional Committee workers set up Soviets
19170228 John B Connally, (Gov/Sen-D/R-Tx), took a bullet with JFK born
19170228 Hans Deutgen, Sweden, world champion archer born
19170228 AP reports Mxico & Japan will allie with Germany if US enters WW I
19170226 Robert Taft Jr, (Sen-R-Oh) born
19170226 1st Annual fair at Utrecht Harbor (Netherlands)
19170225 M Wolf discovers asteroid #866 Fatme
19170225 J Palisa discovers asteroid #867 Kovacia
19170225 Anthony Burgess, essayist/novelist (Clockwork Orange) born
19170224 William Fairbank, Minneapolis, superconductivity physicist born
19170224 Russian revolution breaks out (3/8 NS)
19170224 German plan to get Mexican help in WW I exposed (Zimmerman telegram)
19170223 Kenneth Tobey, actor (Chuck-Whirlybirds) born
19170221 Train near Chirurcha Romania catches fire & explodes100s die
19170221 British Mendi sinks off Isle of Wight, 627 die
19170220 Ammunitions ship explodes in Archangelsk harbor, about1,500 die
19170219 Carson McCullers, US, novelist (Heart Is a Lonely Hunter) born
19170218 Phyllis Calvert, London, actress (Man in Grey) born
19170218 Charles E Barber, US chief engraver (1879-1917), dies
19170215 SF Public Library (Main Branch at Civic center) dedicated
19170215 M Wolf discovers asteroid #865 Zubaida
19170214 Herbert A Hauptman, NYC, x-ray crystallographer (Nobel1985) born
19170213 Polly Rose, actress (Myrtle-Love That Jill) born
19170212 Thomas K Scherman, NYC, conductor (Little Orch Society1947-75) born
19170211 Sidney Sheldon, novelist (1947 Academy Award,1959 Tony, Bloodline) born
19170209 M Wolf discovers asteroid #863 Benkoela
19170207 Dick Emery, London, comedian/actor (Case of Mukkinese Battle Horn) born
19170206 Edouard A Drumont, French anti-semite journalist, dies
19170206 Arthur Gold, Toronto, Canada, pianist born
19170205 Zsa Zsa Gabor, Budapest Hungary, actress (Queen of Outer Space) born
19170205 Present Mexican constitution adopted
19170205 Congress overrides Wilson's veto, curtailing Asian immigration
19170203 US broke diplomatic relations with Germany
19170131 Germany notifies US that U-boats will attack neutral merchant ship
19170130 1st jazz record recorded (Dark Town Strutters Ball)
19170129 John Raitt, Santa Ana Calif, actor/singer (Chevy Show, Pajama Game) born
19170128 M Wolf discovers asteroid #862 Franzia
19170122 M Wolf discovers asteroids #860 Ursina & #861 Aida
19170122 Herwig Hensen, [Flor Mielants], Flemish poet/playwright born
19170119 Silvertown Essex's ammunition factory explodes 300 die
19170117 US pays Denmark $25 million for the Virgin Islands (or 3/21)
19170117 Oskar Morawetz, Svetla, Czechoslovakia, composer born
19170117 Maruthur Gopalan Ramachandran (MGR), Indian film star, politician born
19170117 Hendrik Goeman Borgesius, politician, dies at 70
19170116 Buddy Lester, Chicago Ill, actor (Nick-Phil Silvers Show) born
19170112 Walter Hendl, West New York NJ, conductor born
19170110 Jerry Wexler, music producer born
19170109 Herbert Lom, Czech, actor (Pink Panther Strikes Again, Dorian Gray) born
19170108 Stanley Prager, NYC, comedian (College Bowl) born
19170108 Peter Taylor, US writer born
19170106 Hendrik P G Quack, lawyer/economist (Bank of Neth), dies
19170106 Guillermo Rosario, Antilles, writer (E rais ku no ke muri) born
19170105 Wieland Wagner, German opera director born
19170103 Vernon Walters, NYC, US permanent rep to the UN born
19170102 Royal Bank of Canada takes over Qubec Bank
19170102 Edward B Tylor, English Anthropologist, dies at 84

19161229 Grigori J Rasputin, Russian faith healer/intriguer, murdered at 45
19161228 Noel Johnson, British(?) actor born
19161228 Eduard Strauss, Austrian composer (318 dances), dies at 81
19161226 Joseph Joffre becomes marshal of France
19161219 Hal Hastings, NYC, orch leader (Chevrolet on Broadway) born
19161219 Adriaan van der Veen, writer (Kom M Niet Te Na) born
19161218 Betty Grable, St Louis, actress (Gay Divorcee), great gams born
19161217 Toon Hermans, entertainer/poet born
19161216 Grigori Rasputin, a powerful Russian monk, murdered
19161215 Maurice Wilkins, England, physicist, worked with DNA (Nobel1962) born
19161215 French defeat Germans in WW I Battle of Verdun
19161213 French chief of staff Joffre replaced by Nivelle
19161213 Avalanche kills10,000 Austrian & Italian troops in 24 hrs in Tyrol
19161209 Wolfgang Hildesheimer, German/Swiss architect/writer (Mozart biog) born
19161209 P Paul Leroy-Beaulieu, French economist (Economist France), dies at 73
19161207 David Lloyd George replaces resigning H H Asquith as British PM
19161201 Charles E Vicomte de Foucauld, French explorer, dies at 58
19161129 US declares martial law in Dominican Republic
19161128 Guy Lapbie, France,100K cyclist (Olympic-silver-1936) born
19161128 1st (German) air attack on London)
19161126 K Gyllenberg discovers asteroid #846 Lipperta
19161121 Sid Luckman, NFL QB (Chicago Bears) born
19161121 Franz Jozef I, King of Austria/Hungary, dies
19161120 Robert A Bruce, MD, pioneer (exercise cardiology) born
19161120 Judy Canova, Jacksonville Fla, comedienne/actress (Cannonball) born
19161116 USSR La Satannaya ammunition's factory explodes, killing1,000
19161116 M Wolf discovers asteroid #845 Naema
19161116 Daws Butler, Toledo Ohio, cartoon voice (Elroy Jetson) born
19161114 Sherwood Schwartz, Passaic NJ, TV creator (Brady Bunch, Gilligan Is) born
19161113 Jack Elam, Miami Az, actor (The Dakotas, East Street, Rio Lobo) born
19161110 Guido Turchi, Rome Italy, composer (Invettiva) born
19161110 Billy May, Pitts Pa, orch leader (Milton Berle Show) born
19161108 Peter Weiss, Germany, Swedish author/dramatist/novelist (Marat/Sade) born
19161108 June Havoc, Seattle Wash, actress (Willy, Panic, GE Theater) born
19161107 Woodrow Wilson (D) re-elected president
19161107 Joe Bushkin, NYC, jazz pianist (A Couple of Joes) born
19161107 Jeannette Rankin (Mont-R-Rep) 1st women Representative
19161107 Grand duke Nikolai Nikolayevich warns czar of uprising
19161106 Ray Conniff, Mass, chorus director (Ray Conniff Singers) born
19161105 Emperor Wilhelm II & French Jozef I establishes kingdom of Poland
19161104 Walter Cronkite, St Joseph Mo, news anchor (CBS Evening News1962-81) born
19161103 Treaty establishes British suzerainity over Qatar
19161102 Ft Vaux, Verdun, recoquered by France
19161027 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #952 Caia
19161027 Bob de Lange, [Jacob Bernard], actor/director born
19161027 1st published reference to "jazz" appears (Variety)
19161026 Margaret Sanger arrested for obscenity (advocating birth control)
19161026 Franois Mitterand, Jarnac France, President of France (1981- born
19161022 Sid Miller, Shenandoah Pa, actor (Donald O'Connor Texaco Show) born
19161022 Michael F Howard, British Major-General (Gold Stick to the Queen) born
19161021 Karl von Strgkh, premier Austria, assassinated
19161019 Emil Gilels, Odessa Russia, pianist (Brussels Competition-1938) born
19161019 David Lewis, Pitts Pa, actor (Edward Quartermaine-General Hospital) born
19161016 T E Lawrence (of Arabia) meets with Fasal Hoessein
19161016 Margaret Sanger opens 1st birth control clinic (46 Amboy St, Bkln)
19161014 C Everett Koop, surgeon general (1981-89) born
19161013 David Hollestelle, baritone (Great-Broadcast chorus) born
19161012 Boston Red Sox beat Bkln Dodgers, 4 games to1 in13th World Series
19161009 Babe Ruth pitches & wins longest WS game (14 innings) 2-1

19161008 Spark Matsunaga, (D-Ha-Sen) born
19161007 Walt W Rostow, economist (Politics & Stages of Growth) born
19161004 Market Street's "Path of Gold" lit for 1st time
19161002 Grover Cleveland Alexander records his16th shutout of year
19161002 F Sy discovers asteroid #859 Bouzareah
19161001 M Wolf discovers asteroids #841 Arabella & #842 Kerstin
19161001 J Rheden discovers asteroid #844 Leontina
19160930 H Thiele discovers asteroid #843 Nicolaia
19160930 Giants lose to Braves 8-3, ends 26 consecutive win streak
19160929 Trevor Howard, England, actor (Mutiny on Bounty, Ryan's Daughter) born
19160928 Peter Finch, actor (Network, Windom's Way, Raid on Entebbe) born
19160927 Samuel S Stratton, (Rep-D-NY,1959- born
19160927 Emile AG Verhaeren, Belgian writer (Les heures du soir), dies
19160926 Bishop speak against Catholics in trade unions
19160925 M Wolf discovers asteroid #840 Zenobia
19160924 M Wolf discovers asteroid #838 Seraphina & #839 Valborg
19160924 John Lapsley, British air marshal born
19160923 M Wolf discovers asteroid #835 Olivia, #836 Jole & #837 Schwarzschilda
19160921 Jagernath Lachmon, premier Suriname born
19160919 1st landing on Schiphol (Farman F-22 of Soesterberg)
19160918 Rossano Brazzi, Bolognia Italy, actor (Antaeus-Survivors) born
19160918 John J Rhodes, (Rep-R-Az) born
19160917 Mary [Florence Elinor] Stewart, UK, sci-fi author (Crystal Cave) born
19160916 Lord Ryder of Eaton hastings, CEO (Intl Publishing House) born
19160915 Margaret Lockwood, actress (Lady Vanishes) born
19160915 Britains 1st use of tanks (Battle of Somme)
19160915 1st tank used in war, "Little Willies" at Battle of Flors, France
19160914 Josiah Royce, US philosopher (Conception of Immortality), dies
19160914 Eric Bentley, England, critic/writer (In Search of Theater) born
19160914 Christy Mathwewson pitches & wins his final game
19160913 Roald Dahl, UK, sci-fi author (Over to You, Taste, 2 Fables) born
19160906 S B Nicholson discovers asteroid #878 Mildred
19160904 Robert [Augustine] W[ard] Lowndes, US, sci-fi author (Puzzle Planet) born
19160904 Christy Mathewson & Mordecai Brown final baseball game
19160903 Allies turned back Germans in WW I's Battle of Verdun
19160902 Penny Santon, Greenwich Village NY, actress (Roll Out, Matt Houston) born
19160902 Dorothy May Bundy-Cheney, winner of more than141 US tennis titles born
19160901 Keating-Owen Act (child labor banned from interstate commerce)
19160901 Bulgaria declares war on Romania
19160831 Daniel Schorr,broadcast journalist (CBS) born
19160830 Paul Von Hindenburg becomes chief-of-General-Staff in Germany
19160830 Lord Keith of Castleacre,English banker born
19160830 Kornelis MR Van de Brook,reformed vicar in Arnhem born
19160830 John Thoday,geneticist born
19160830 Boston's Dutch Leonard no-hits St Louis Browns,4-0
19160829 Von Hindenburg replaces Von Falkenhayn as German chief of staff
19160829 Transportship Hsin-Yu & cruiser Hai-Yung collide1000 die
19160829 Leo Horn,Dutch columnist/businessman born
19160829 J Palisa discovers asteroids #827 Wolfiana & #828 Lindemannia
19160829 George Montgomery,Brady Mont,actor (Battle of Bulge,Hallucination) born
19160828 Jack H Vance,US,sci-fi writer (Eyes of the Overworld) born
19160828 Jack [Holbrook] Vance,US,sci-fi author (2 Hugo,Dirdir,Pnume) born
19160828 Italy declares war against Germany during WW I
19160828 Germany declares war on Romania
19160828 C Wright Mills,sociologist,writer (The Power Elite) born
19160827 Romania declares war on Austria-Hungary
19160827 Martha Raye,[Margaret Reed],Butte Mont,actress (Martha Raye Show) born
19160826 Yanks turn triple-play beating Browns10-6
19160826 Phila A's Bullet Joe Bush no-hits Cleve,5-0

19160825 Van Johnson,Newport RI,actor (Brigadoon) always wore red socks born
19160825 National Park Service established in Dept of Interior
19160825 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #829 Academia & #830 Petropolitana
19160825 Frederic Robbins,US bacteriologist born
19160823 Military court of Berlin sentences Karl Liebknecht to 4 years
19160823 Mary Ward,[Myra Syrir],actress born
19160819 Marie Wilson,Anaheim Calif,actress (My Friend Irma) born
19160818 Moura Lympany,Saltash England,pianist (OBE-1979) born
19160818 Elsa Morante,Italy,writer (L'isola di Arturo) born
19160817 Bulgarian offensive in Macedonia
19160814 Andrew Kay,surgeon/professor of surgery (U of Glasgow) born
19160810 Turks annex Persian city Hamadan from Russia
19160809 H Thiele discovers asteroid #3229
19160806 Michael Burke,sports executive (NY Yankees,NY Knicks) born
19160806 Dom[inic] Mintoff,premier Malta born
19160804 US agrees to buy Virgin Islands from Denmark for $25 million
19160803 Roger Casement,Irish nationalist (Easter uprising1916),dies
19160802 Reginald Murley,surgeon born
19160802 Beatrice Straight,Old Westbury NY,actress (Poltergeist,Nun's Story)
19160801 Viscount Hanworth,barrister born
19160801 Hawaii National Park established
19160730 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #951 Gaspra
19160730 German saboteurs blow up a munitions plant on Black Tom Island, NJ
19160729 Postal check & Girodienst establishes
19160728 Laird Cregar, Phila, actor (Charley's Aunt, Hangover Square) born
19160728 David Brown, NYC, director (Jaws, Planet of the Apes) born
19160727 Kennan Wynn, NYC, actor (Dr Strangelove, Absent Minded Professor) born
19160727 Charles Fryatt, British capt of SS Brussels, executed by Germans, dies
19160727 Asfa Wossen, Crown prince of Ethiopia/son of emperor Haile Selassi born
19160725 Explosion at Lake Erie & Cleveland Waterworks
19160724 John D MacDonald, novelist (Deep Blue Goodbye) born
19160724 Bob Eberly, Mechanicsville NY, singer (Jimmy Dorsey Band) born
19160723 William Ramsey, chemist, dies
19160723 Ben Weber, St Louis Missouri, composer (Thorne Music Award-1965) born
19160722 Hipolito M Ocalia, Curaaos landscape painter born
19160722 A bomb went off during a Preparedness Day parade in SF killing10
19160719 Phillip Cavaretta, baseball player (NL MVP1945) born
19160718 Isaac [Ietje] A Diepenhorst, Dutch lawyer/minister (East & West) born
19160718 Harriet Hilliard Nelson, Des Moines, singer/actress (Ozzie & Harriet) born
19160717 Eleanor Steber, Wheeling WV, soprano (Metropolitan Opera-1940) born
19160716 Victor Alexander Haden Horsley, physician, dies
19160716 Ilja [Elias] Metsjnikov, Russ bacteriologist (Nobel1908), dies
19160716 Harold Locke, archdeacon of Loughborough born
19160715 George Maduro, Antillian resistance fighter (Willemsorde/Madurodam) born
19160715 22.22" (56.4 cm) of rain falls in Altapass NC (state record)
19160714 St Louis Brown Ernie Koob pitches all17 inns in a0-0 tie vs Boston
19160714 Natalia Ginzburg, Italian author (Family dictionary) born
19160714 33.6 cm rainfall at Effingham SC (state record)
19160712 Airius S Talma, Dutch min of Agriculture (Work Law1911), dies
19160711 Rik Wouters, Belgian painter/sculptor (Doll Virgin), dies
19160711 Gough Whitlam, (ALP) Australia, PM (1972-75) born
19160711 1st federal grant-in-aid for state roads enacted
19160709 Edward Heath, (C) British PM (1970-74) born
19160709 1st cargo submarine to cross Atlantic arrives in US from Germany
19160707 Luc Peire, Flemish painter/graphic artist born
19160704 Tokyo Rose, [Iva Toguri D'Aquino], WW II propogandist born
19160703 1st of 3 fatal shark attacks occurred near NJ shore (4 die)
19160702 Lenin says Imperialism is caused by capitalism
19160702 Ken Curtis, Lamar Colo, actor (Ripcord, Festus-Gunsmoke) born

19160702 Barry Gray, radio personality (started call-in radio) born
19160701 Olivia de Havilland, Tokyo Japan, actress (Adventures of Robin Hood) born
19160701 Eisenhower marries Mary `Mamie' Geneva Doud in Denver Colo
19160701 British court martial (Easter uprising)
19160701 Battle of Somme begins
19160630 David Wayne, actor (Adam's Rib, Andromeda Strain, 3 Faces of Eve) born
19160630 Chick Evans Jr wins golf's US Open
19160629 Ruth Warwick, St Joseph Mo, actress (All My Children, Peyton Place) born
19160629 Boeing aircraft flies for 1st time
19160626 Cleveland Indians experiment with #s on their jerseys (one game)
19160626 Alex Dreier, Honolulu Hawaii, newscaster (Whats it all about World?) born
19160625 Theodore P Toynbee, British journalist/writer (Savage Days, Barricade)
19160624 John Ciardi, poet/critic (translated Dante) born
19160623 Irene Worth, Nebraska, actress (Deathtrap, Nicolas & Alexandra) born
19160621 Mexican troops beat US expeditionary force under Gen Pershing
19160621 Boston Rube Forster no-hits NY Yankees, 2-0
19160620 William Balchin, geographer born
19160620 Johnny Morris, British broadcaster born
19160618 Yanks score in every inning but 8th beat Indians19-3
19160618 John Young, actor born
19160618 Helmuth J L von Moltke, German chief general of staff, dies
19160617 US troops under Gen Pershing march into Mexico
19160617 1st national congress of Sarekat Islam at Bandoeng Java
19160616 Boston Brave's Tom Hughes 2nd no-hitter beats Pitts, 2-0
19160612 Irwin Allen, disaster-movie producer (Towering Inferno) born
19160610 Great Arab Revolt begin
19160610 Bill Waddington, actor/comedian born
19160609 Robert S McNamara, US Sec of Defense (1961-68)/head of World Bank born
19160608 Francis Crick, British co-discovered DNA's structure (Nobel1962) born
19160607 Germany troop march into Fort Faux, Verdun
19160606 Yuan Shikai, president of China, dies at 56
19160606 Robert McNamara, US banker/min of Defense born
19160605 Horatio H Kitchener, British General (Sudan), drowns at 65
19160604 Russian General Brusilov fails on his Eastern Front attack
19160604 Cecil Blacker, CEO (British Equestrian Federation) born
19160603 ROTC established by Act of Congress
19160601 German attack on Fort Vaux, Verdun
19160531 Bert Hanstra, Holten Netherlands, director (Fanfare) born
19160531 Battle of Skagerrak: Brit-German sea battle at Jutland (10,000 dead)
19160530 Joseph W Kennedy, scientist (1 of 4 discoverers of plutonium) born
19160529 US forces invade Dominican Republic, stay until1924
19160529 Official flag of president of US adopted
19160528 Walker Percy, Brimingham Ala, author (Adventures of a Bad Catholic) born
19160528 Thora Hird, actress (Nightcomers, Kind of Loving) born
19160528 C Wright Mills, US sociologist (Power Elite) born
19160527 Norman Griggs, VP (Building Society Association) born
19160527 Joseph S Gallini, General/military governor of Paris, dies
19160527 Groundbreaking begins on Hugh Grant Circle in Bronx
19160526 F Sy discovers asteroid #858 El Djezair
19160524 Roden Cutler, Governor (New South Wales) born
19160524 Last British-Indian contract workers arrive in Suriname
19160524 Conscription begins in Britain
19160521 Leonard Manasseh, architect born
19160521 Helen Willis Moody Roark, tennis player (US Open1923-25, 27-29, 31) born
19160521 Harold Robbins, author (Moneychangers, Carpetbaggers) born
19160521 Britain begins "Summer Time" (Daylight Savings Time)
19160520 Owen Chadwick, chancellor (U of East Anglia) born
19160520 John McIntyre, theologian born
19160520 Codell, Kansas hit by tornado (also on same date in1917 &1918)

19160517 Cornelis A Eman, Antillian politician born
19160517 British Summer Time (Daylight Savings), 1st introduced
19160516 Ephraim Katzir, biophysicist/president (Israel) born
19160516 Bernard Braden, broadcaster born
19160515 Bill Williams, Bkln NY, actor (Starlit Time, Date With the Angels) born
19160513 Sholem Aleichem, yiddish writer (Fiddler on the Roof), dies
19160513 1st observance of Indian (Native American) Day
19160511 Max [Johann BJM] Reger, German composer/pianist/organist, dies
19160511 Karl Schwarzschild, German astronomer (s-effect), dies
19160511 Einstein's Theory of General Relativity presented
19160511 Camilo Jos Cela, Spain, author (La Colmena-1951) born
19160510 Milton Babbitt, US composer born
19160510 Historic Shipport Museum opens in Amsterdam
19160510 Disastrous fire in Ellendale, ND
19160509 Douglas Guest, organist born
19160509 Cyril Bowles, bishop of Derby born
19160509 British-France Sykes-Picot meet over division of Turkey
19160506 Belgian troop march into Kigali, German East-Africa
19160505 US marines invade Dominican Republic, stay until1924
19160504 At request of US, Germany curtails its submarine warfare
19160503 Pierre Emmanuel, French poet (Sodome) born
19160503 P[illegible]draic Pearse, Irishg nationalist, executed by British firing squad
19160503 Henry Barbosa Gonzalez, San Antonio Tx, (Rep-D-Tx,1961- born
19160501 Jack Parr, Canton Ohio, TV host (Jack Paar Show) born
19160501 Glenn Ford, Quebec Canada, actor (Cade's County, Big Heat, Midway) born
19160430 Robert Shaw,Red Bluff Calif,chorale conductor (Robert Shaw Chorale) born
19160430 Dugo D Schenker,Suriname/Antillian playwright born
19160429 Irish nationalists surrender to British in Dublin
19160428 M Wolf discovers asteroid #826 Henrika
19160426 Morris L West,Australia,novelist (Shoes of the Fisherman) born
19160424 Stanley Kauffmann,NYC,playwright (Red Handkerchief Man) born
19160424 Easter rebellion of Irish against British occupation begins
19160423 Bud Wilkinson,college football coach (Oklahoma) born
19160422 Yehudi Menuhin,NYC,violinist/conductor (Bartok's Sonata) born
19160422 Earl of Oxford & Asquith,governor (Seychelles) born
19160421 Sidney Clute,Brooklyn NY,actor (Lou Grant,Cagney & Lacey) born
19160420 Wrigley Field in Chicago opens
19160420 German-British sea battle off Belgian coast
19160419 Italians troops conquer Col di Lana at Merano
19160419 "Bing Boys are Here" opens in London
19160417 Vinegar Banana,[Oscar Enau],Antillean publicist born
19160417 Sirimavo Bandaranaike,world's 1st woman PM (Sri Lanka,1960..77) born
19160417 Az-n Banana,[Oscar Enau],Antillian publicist born
19160411 Richard Harding Davis,journalist,dies at 52
19160411 Dan Fortmann,NFL guard (Chicago Bears) born
19160411 Alberto Ginastera,Buenos Aires,Argentina,composer (Panambi) born
19160410 1st professional golf tournament held
19160408 Norway approves active & passive female suffrage
19160406 S Belyavskij discovers asteroid #857 Glasenappia
19160406 German parliament OKs unrestricted submarine warfare
19160405 Gregory Peck,La Jolla Calif,actor (To Kill a Mockingbird,MacArthur) B,04-
051917 Richard Yardumian,Philadelphia,composer (Come Creator Spirit) born
19160404 US Senate agrees (-82-6) to participate in WW I
19160403 S Belyavskij disc asteroidFrostia,855 Newcombia & 856 Backlunda
19160402 Belyavskij disc asteroid #851 Zeissia & #852 Wladilena & #853 Nansenia
S,04-021917 Jeannette Rankin becomes 1st women member of US House of Reps
19160401 Gabrielle Petit,executed
19160401 1st US national women's swiming championships held
19160331 John Vivyan, Chic Ill, actor (Imitation of Life, Mr Lucky) born

19160330 M Wolf discovers asteroid #820 Adriana
19160330 Montreal Canadiens beat Portland Rosebuds 3 games to 2 for Stanley Cup
19160329 Eugene McCarthy, (Sen-D-Minn, presidential candidate1968) born
19160327 S Belyavskij discovers asteroid #850 Altona
19160327 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #825 Tanina
19160326 Vic Schoen, Bkln NY, orch leader (Patti Page Olds Show) born
19160326 Christian B Anfinsen, US chemist (cell physiology, Nobel1972) born
19160326 Birdman of Alcatraz receives solitary
19160325 Women are allowed to attend a boxing match
19160325 Heavyweight Jess Willard & Franc Moran fight to no decision in NYC
19160325 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #824 Anastasia
19160322 Josephine van Gasteren, actress/director (Bluejackets) born
19160322 George Wyle, NYC, orch leader (Jerry Lewis Show, Flip Wilson Show) born
19160321 Victor de Stuers, art collector, dies
19160321 Harold Robbins, US, novelist (Carpetbaggers) [or0521] born
19160320 Pierre Messmer, PM (France) born
19160320 Allies attack on sea bridge
19160319 Irving Wallace, author (People's Almanac, The Man) [or Mar18] born
19160316 US & Canada sign Migratory bird treaty
19160316 Lloyd McBride, union president (United Steelworkers) born
19160315 Harry James, Albany Ga, trumpeter (married to Betty Grable) born
19160315 Gen Pershing,15,000 troops chasing Villa into Mexico, stays10-mos
19160314 Battle of Verdun - Germany attacks France
19160313 Lindy Boggs, (Rep-D-LA,1973- born
19160311 [James] Harold Wilson, (L) British PM (1964-70,1974-76) born
19160310 James Herriot, Scotland, writer (All Creatures Great & Small) born
19160309 Germany declares war against Portugal
19160309 General Fransisco "Poncho" Villa invades US (17 killed)
19160308 US invades Cuba, to stop corrupt regime-Menocal
19160306 Rochelle Hudson, Okla City OK, actress (That's My Boy) born
19160304 Hans Eysenck, psychologist born
19160304 Giorgio Bassani, Italian writer (Botteghe oscure) born
19160303 M Wolf discovers asteroid #819 Barnardiana
19160302 Anne Vondeling, Dutch politician (PvdA) born
19160301 Germany begins attacking ships in the Atlantic
19160228 Henry James, US/British writer (Bostonians), dies in London at 72
19160225 Ralph Baldwin, harness driver (set11 major world records) born
19160223 George Abel, Canada, ice hockey player (Olympic-gold-1972) born
19160223 Congress authorizes McKinley Memorial $1 gold coin
19160221 M Wolf discovers asteroid #818 Kapteynia
19160221 Battle of Verdun begins (1 million casualties)
19160220 Paul Tripp, NYC, TV host (Mr I Magination) born
19160220 Klas Pontus Arnoldson, Swedish politician, Nobel winner, dies
19160220 Jackie Gleason, Bkln NY, comedian (Ralph Kramden-Honeymooners) born
19160219 Ernst Mach, Austrian physicist/philosopher/psychologist, dies at 78
19160219 Eddie Arcaro, jockey (1958 Racing Hall of Fame, 2 triple crowns) born
19160218 Jean Drapeau, mayor of Montral (1954- born
19160217 Raf Vallone, Italy, actor (El Cid, 2 Women, Greek Tycoon) born
19160216 [Gerard] John Ligthart, theorist (Ot & Sien), dies
19160214 Petko J Todorov, Bulgaria writer (Zmejova), dies at 36
19160214 Edward Platt, Staten Island NY, actor (Chief-Get Smart) born
19160213 James Griffith, LA Calif, actor (Sheriff of Cochise) born
19160212 J W Richard Dedekind, German mathematician, dies
19160212 Joseph L Alioto, (Mayor-SF) born
19160211 Emma Goldman arrested for lecturing on birth control
19160210 Edward R Roybal, (Rep-D-CA,1963- born
19160209 Britains miltary service act enforced (conscription)
19160208 M Wolf discovers asteroid #816 Juliana
19160206 M Wolf discovers asteroid #817 Annika

19160206 Anne C A I van Diest, Belgian physician/feminist, dies
19160203 Tristan Tzar publishes Dada-manifest in Zurich Switzerland
19160203 Canada's original Parliament buildings, in Ottawa, burns down
19160202 M Wolf discovers asteroid #815 Coppelia
19160201 H Thiele discovers asteroid #1847 Stobbe
19160129 Victor Mature, actor (1 Million BC, Robe, Samson & Delilah) born
19160129 1st zeppelin raid (on Paris)
19160128 The opera "Goyescas" is 1st performed (NYC)
19160128 German colony of Cameroon surrenders to Britain & France
19160128 1st Jewish Supreme Court justice, Louis Brandeis, nominated
19160127 Communist party "Spartacus" forms in Berlin
19160125 Montenegro surrenders to Austria-Hungary
19160123 Temperature falls from 7 to -49 C night of 23-24, Browning, Mont
19160122 Henri Dutilleux, Angers, France, composer born
19160120 Jopie [Johan A] Pengel, premier of Suriname (1963-69) born
19160117 Professional Golfer Assn (PGA) formed in NYC
19160117 Joel Herron, Chicago Ill, orch leader (Jaye P Morgan Show) born
19160114 South Sea dike cracks
19160114 John Oliver Killens, novelist born
19160113 Osa Massen, Coopenhagen Denmark, actress (Jack London, Rocketship XM) born
19160112 Britain proclaims Gilbert & Ellice Is colony in the Pacific
19160112 A P[ieter] W Botha, Orange Free State, president of South Africa born
19160111 James H [Jimmy] Quillen, (Rep-R-TN,1963- born
19160111 French troops captured Serbian Army flees to Korfoe
19160109 Vic Mizzy, Bkln NY, orch leader (Don Rickles Show) born
19160107 Paul Keres, USSR, chess grandmaster (1950) born
19160107 Gerrit Schulte, [Le fou pedalant], 6 day bicyclist born
19160105 Austria-Hungary offensive against Montenegro
19160104 Robert Parrish, Columbus Ga, director (Casino Royale) born
19160103 Betty Furness, NYC, actress/consumer activist (Studio1) born
19160102 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #814 Tauris
19160101 Earl Wrightson, Balt Md, singer (Paul Whiteman's Goodyear Revue) born
19160101 1st issue of "Journal of Negro History" published
19151230 Cromarty Harbour, Scot-British cruiser Natal explodes: 405 die
19151229 Robert Ruark, US writer (Something of Value) born
19151229 John PW Meefout, sculptor (Laying Woman) born
19151229 Charles L[eonard] Harness, US, sci-fi author (Paradox Men, Wolfhead) born
19151228 SF City Hall dedicated by Mayor James Rolph
19151226 Hans [Henri A] Gomperts, literature (Duck on Attic) born
19151225 Noelle de Mosa, Neth/British dancer/teachers (Brigadoon) born
19151222 Federal Baseball League disolved
1915122110.17" (25.83 cm) of rainfall, Glenora, Oregon (state record)
19151220 Russian troops overrun Qom, Persia
19151219 Edith Piaf, [E Giovanna Gassion], Paris, chanteuse (Little Sparrow) born
19151219 Alois Alzheimer, German psychiatrist, dies
19151218 Pres Wilson, widowed the year before, marries Edith Bolling Galt
19151218 Dario Mangiarotti, Italy, fencing, gold, 2 silver (Olympic-1948, 52) born
19151214 Clay Warnick, Tacoma Wash, choral director (Jimmie Rodgers Show) born
19151213 Ross MacDonald, detective novelist (Goodbye Look) born
19151213 Mark Stevens, Cleveland Ohio, actor (Big Town, Martin Kane) born
19151213 Balthazar Johannes Vorster, Prime Minister of South Africa (1966-77) born
19151212 Russian troops overrun Hamadan, Persia
19151212 Frank Sinatra, Hoboken, singer/actor (old blue eyes/chairman of board)
19151212 1st all-metal aircraft (Junkers J-1) test flown at Dessau Germany
19151210 Pres Woodrow Wilson marries Edith Galt
1915121010,000,000th model T Ford assembled
19151209 Elisabeth Schwarzkopf, Jarotschin Germ, soprano (Der Rosenkavalier) born
19151207 Leigh Brackett, US, sci-fi writer (Ginger Star) born
19151207 Eli Wallach, Bkln NY, actor (Magnificent 7, Misfits, People Next Door)

19151207 Brackett Hamilton Leigh, [Douglass], US, sci-fi author (Ginger Star) born
19151205 Margaret Hayes, Balt Md, actress (Robert Montgomery Presents) born
19151204 Panama Pacific International Exposition opens
19151204 Ku Klux Klan receives charter from Fulton County Ga
19151204 Allan Jackson, Hot Springs Ark, newscaster (Youth Takes a Stand) born
19151202 Randolph Hearst, newspaper publisher born
19151202 Adolph Green, songwriter (married to Phyllis Newman) born
19151130 Henry Taube, chemist (Nobel1983) born
19151130 Angier Biddle Duke, NYC, US Ambassador (Spain) born
19151129 Earl W Sutherland, US pharmacologist (Nobel1971) born
19151128 M Wolf discovers asteroid #813 Baumeia
19151127 Caro van Eyck, [Gerarda JE Taytelbaum], actress (Medea) born
19151126 Ths Mauve, painter born
19151126 Earl Wild, Pitts Pa, pianist (Caesar's Hour, NBC Symph1942) born
19151125 Augusto Pinochet, general/president Chile born
19151124 Serbian leader flees to Albania
19151123 John Dehner, Staten Is NY, actor (Big Hawaii, Bare Essence) born
19151123 Ellen Drew, [Terry Ray], Kansas City Mo, actress (Isle of Dead) born
19151120 Kon Ichikawa, Japan, director (Matatabi, Money Talks) born
19151119 Joe Hill, Labor leader, executed for murder
19151114 Thomas Masaryk demands independence for Czechoslovakia
19151114 Booker T Washington, educator/organizier, dies at 59 in Tuskegee Ala
19151113 Howard Cooke, Jamaica, (1991 Mico Gold Medal Award) born
19151112 Roland Barthes, French literary critic (L'Empire des Signer) born
19151112 Britain annexes Gilbert & Ellice archipelago
19151111 William Proxmire, (Sen-D-WI,1957-88) (Golden Fleece Awards) born
19151109 Sargent Shriver, Dem VP candidate (1972)/directed Peace Corp born
19151109 Italian liner Ancona sinks by German torpedos, killing 272
19151107 Austrian submarine torpedoes Italian passenger ship (272 kill)
19151105 Moe Biller, NYC, labor union officer (AFL-CIO, Postal Workers) born
19151102 1st US election by proportional representation, Ashtabula, Ohio
19151101 Michael Denison, York England, actor (Importance of Being Ernest) born
19151101 Carlos A Nicolaas, Bonaire, teacher/poet born
19151029 Thomas Masaryk claims independence for Czechoslovakia
19151029 Aristide Briand becomes premier of France
19151028 Dody Goodman, Columbus Ohio, comedienne (Mary Hartman) born
19151025 Atty James L Curtis named minister of Liberia
19151023 W G Grace, British cricketer, dies
19151023 25,000 women march in NYC, demanding right to vote
19151023 1st national horseshoe throwing championship (Kellerton, Iowa)
19151022 Harry Hickox, Big Springs Tx, (Herb-Please Don't Eat the Daisies) born
19151021 1st transatlantic radiotelephone message, Arlington, Va to Paris
19151019 Russia/Italy declares war on Bulgaria
19151018 Victor Sen Yung, SF Calif, actor (Hop Sing-Bonanza, Bachelor Family) born
19151017 Arthur Miller, playwright (Death of a Salesman, Crucible) born
19151016 Great Britain declares war on Bulgaria
19151015 M Wolf discovers asteroid # 3396 Muazzez
19151013 Cornel Wilde, actor (High Sierra, 5th Musketeer) born
19151013 Boston Red Sox beat Phila Phillies, 4 games to1 in12th World Series
19151012 Theodore Roosevelt criticizes US citzens with dual nationalities
19151012 English nurse Edith Cavell executed by Germans in Belgium (WW II)
19151012 Edith L Cavell, British nurse, executed
19151011 Bulgarian anti Serbian offensive begins
19151009 Woodrow Wilson becomes 1st pres to attend a world series game
19151009 Gil Anderson races auto (165.1 km record) in Sheepshead Bay, NY
19151009 Belgrade Serbia, surrenders to Central leaders
19151008 Red Sox, 3-1, with an 8th inning 2 run rally
19151008 Phillies win their 1st & only World Series game before1980, beating
19151007 Georgia Tech defeats Cumberland College 222-0 in football (record)

19151006 Harry van Byn, [Henri W], CRM minister/Dutch politician (KVP/KRO/PPR) born
19151004 Koos Schuur, journalist/songwriter (7 Curses) born
19151002 M Wolf discovers asteroid # 2298 Cindijon
19150930 Lester Garfield Maddox, (Gov-D-Ga)/restaurant owner born
19150929 Phila Phillies clinch their 1st pennant
19150929 Brenda Marshall, Phillipines, actress (Sea Hawk, Paris After Dark) born
19150929 A hurricane claims 275 in Mississippi Delta
19150927 Rmy the Gourmont, French critic/writer (Physique the L'amour), dies
19150927 Kaspar C E Ritter von Zumbusch, German/Austria sculptor, dies at 84
19150924 Seymour Egerton, CEO (Coutis Bank) born
19150924 Larry Gates, St Paul Minn, actor (Guiding Light, Body Snatchers) born
19150922 Xavier University, 1st Black Catholic College in US, opens in NO LA
19150922 Southern Methodist University (Dallas Texas) holds its 1st class
19150922 Arthur Lowe, Brits actor (Captain Mainwaring-Dad's Army) born
19150921 Stones at Stonehenge, England, sold at auction for 6,600
19150921 Emanuel Querido ("Kerido") begins publishing Querido
19150921 Anthony Comstock, anti-vice crusader, dies at 71 in NYC
19150918 Boston Braves trounce St Louis Cardinals 20-1
19150916 US takes control of customs & finances of Haiti for10 years
19150916 Cy Walter, Minneapolis Mn, pianist (3's Company) born
19150915 John Conte, Plamer Mass, actor (Mantovani) born
19150915 Boston Braves beat St Louis Cards 20-1
19150913 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #877 Walkure
19150912 Billy Daniels, Jacksonville Fla, singer (Billy Daniels Show) born
19150911 Jack Fascinato, Bevier Mo, pianist/orch leader (Kukla Fran & Ollie) born
19150910 Edmond O'Brien, NYC, actor (Sam Benedict, Johnny Midnight) born
19150909 Guus [August] Oster, actor/director (Carr) born
19150909 Assn for study of Negro Life & History forms by Carter G Woodson
19150908 S Belyavskij discovers asteroid #812 Adele
19150908 M Wolf discovers asteroids #810 Atossa & #811 Nauheima
19150907 St Louis Dave Davenport no-hits Chicago (Federal League), 3-0
19150906 Franz Josef Strauss, Germany, nazi/minister of defense (1956-62) born
19150905 G Neujmin discovers asteroids #848 Inna & #917 Lyka
19150905 Anti-war conference in Zimmerwald, Switzerland
19150904 Dick Thomas, Phila Pa, TV host (Village Barn) born
19150902 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #847 Agnia
19150831 Chic White Sox Jimmy Lavender no-hits NY Giants,2-0
19150830 Liesbeth Saers,sculptor born
19150829 Ingrid Bergman,Sweden,actress (Casablanca,Cactus Flower) born
19150827 Walter W Heller,economist (Old Myths & New Realities) born
19150826 Jim Davis,Edgerton Mo,actor (Jack Ewing-Dallas) born
19150826 Humphrey Searle,England,writer (20th Century counterpoint) born
19150826 Gr [Gerarda D] Brouwenstn,singer born
19150826 German troops over run Brest-Litovsk,Russia
19150825 Walter Trampler,Munich Germany,violist (Beaux Arts Trio) born
19150825 Hurricane kills 275 in Galveston,Texas with $50 million damage
19150824 Alice B[radley] Sheldon,US,sci-fi author (Byte Beautiful) born
19150821 Jack Weston,[Morris Weinstein],Cleveland,actor (4 Seasons,Rad) born
19150820 Paul Ehrlich,Germ geneologist (Chemotherapy,Nobel1908),dies in 61
19150820 Italy declares war on Turkey
19150819 Lardner Ring Jr,Chicago,screenwriter (Woman of the Year) born
19150818 Tevfik Fikret,Turkish poet (Rbb-i Sjikeste),dies at 47
19150817 Leo Frank,lynched for raping12 year old in Georgia
19150817 German troops over run Kovno Lithuiana
19150816 KC's Alex Main no-hits Buffalo (Federal League),5-0
19150815 Signe Hasso,Switzerland,actress (Double Life) born
19150815 Alma Gardeslan,Surinamese folk lorist born
19150815 Albert Siegfried Bettelheim,Jew convicted of murder,lynched
19150814 Lord Mishcon,economist born

19150814 British transport Royal Edward sank by German U boat kills1000
19150812 "Of Human Bondage," by William Somerset Maugham,published
19150812 Alex Wojciechowicz,NFL center (Lions,Eagles) born
19150811 M Wolf discovers asteroid #809 Lundia
19150807 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #916 America
19150805 German troops over run Warsaw
19150804 Irving Fields,NYC,pianist (Ilona Massey Show) born
19150803 Sal Santen,writer born
19150729 US marines land in Haiti, stay until1924
19150728 Vilbrun G Sam, rebellion leader/president of Haiti, lynched
19150728 US forces invade Haiti, stays until1924
1915072810,000 blacks march on 5th Ave (NYC) protesting lynchings
19150724 Frank Thistlethwaite, vice chancellor (University of East Anglia) born
19150724 Excursion ship Eastland capsizes in Lake Michigan, 852 die
19150721 Duke of Norfolk born
19150719 Naval accident
19150718 Boston Braves start move from last place to become world series champs
19150717 Dorothy Poynton-Hill, US, platform diver (Olympic-gold-1932) born
19150716 Laverne Andrews, Minneapolis, Andrew Sister (or0706) born
19150716 Edward Miller, Master (Fitzwilliam College Cambridge) born
19150716 Baroness Llewelyn-Davies of Hastoe, deputy speaker (House of Lords) born
19150716 Barnard Hughes, Bedford Hills NY, (Tron, Where's Poppa, Best Friends) born
19150715 Ron Smith, union leader (British Postal Workers) born
19150715 Alexander Durie, vice president (British AA) born
19150711 Yul Brynner, Sakhalin Is Japan, actor (King & I,10 Commandments) born
19150711 Germany cruiser Knigsberg sinks off Dar-es-Salam
19150711 Colin Purdie Kelly, US, 1st US air hero during WW II born
19150710 Saul Bellow, Quebec, novelist (Nobel1976-Mr Samler's Planet) born
19150710 Hendrik W Mesdag, painter (Panorama Mesdag), dies
19150710 British/South African troops march into German SW-Africa
19150709 Germany surrenders South West Africa to Union of South Africa
19150709 David Diamond, Rochester NY, composer (Paderewski Prize-1943) born
19150708 Charles Hard Townes, Greenville SC, physicist, developed lasers born
19150706 Dorothy Kirsten, Montclair NJ, soprano (Time to Sing, Chevy Show) born
19150704 Jimmie Rogers, Detroit Mich, singer (Sugar Hill Time) born
19150703 US military forces occupy Haiti, remain until1934
19150702 Gen Porfirio [Jos de la Cruz] Diaz, president Mexico, dies
19150702 Bert Decorte, Flemish poet born
19150701 Willie Dixon, Vicksburg Miss, bassist (Walkin' the Blues) born
19150701 Jean Stafford, US writer (Boston Adventure, Lion & Carpenter) born
19150701 Australian Survey Corps becomes part of Military Forces
19150701 Australia begins Commonwealth Lighthouse Service
19150627100 F (38 C), Fort Yukon, Alaska (state record)
19150626 Germany supresses its "Vorwarts" newspaper after it called for peace
19150625 Peter Lind Hayes, SF Calif, comedian/singer (Peter Lind Hayes Show) born
19150624 Fred Hoyle, cosmologist (proposed steady-state universe theory) born
19150624 800 dies as excursion steamer Eastland capsizes in Chicago
19150623 Yanks get record16 walks & 3 wild pitches beat A's Bruno Hass,15-0
19150621 Anti-British revolt in South-Africa ends with arrest of Gen De Law
19150620 Terence Young, Shanghai China, director (Dr No, Thunderball) born
19150620 German offensive in Argonnen
19150620 Emil Rathenau, German industrialist (AEG), dies
19150618 Jerome Travers becomes 2nd amateur to win golf's US Open
19150617 Stringbean, [David Akeman], Ky, banjoist/comedian (Hee Haw) born
19150617 League to Enforce Peace forms in Philadelphia
19150616 Mariano Rumor, premier Italy born
19150615 US government mints 1st $50 gold pieces, for Panama Pacific Expo
19150613 J Donald Budge, US tennis player (1st to hold world's 4 major titles) born

19150612 David Rockefeller, banker/international power broker born
19150611 Luis Coloma, Spanish jesuit/writer (Peque□eces, Boy), dies
19150610 Oscar Comras, Bronx, drummer (namesake of Comras Mall in Bronx Park) born
19150610 British/French troops conquer German colony of Cameroon
19150609 Les Paul, Waukesha Wi, guitarist/inventor (Les Paul guitar) born
19150608 William Jennings Bryan quits as Secretary of State
19150608 92□F (33.3□C) in De Bilt, Netherlands
19150606 Vincent Persichetti, Phila Pennsylvania, composer (Sibyl) born
19150606 Dhimitr Shuteriqi, Albania, writer (lirimtart The liberator) born
19150605 Lancelot Ware, founder (MENSA) born
19150605 Brzeska, sculptor, dies
19150605 Alfred Kazin, US writer/literature critic (Inmost Leaf) born
19150604 Modibo Keita, president of Mali (1960-68) born
19150602 Lester del Rey, US, sci-fi author (Moon Trilogy, Marooned on Mars) born
19150601 John Randolph, US, actor (King Kong) born
19150601 1st Zeppelin air raid over England
19150531 An LZ-38 Zeppelin makes an air raid on London
19150529 Lord Huntingfield, British agent to UN Secreteriat born
19150529 Igor Buketoff, Hartford Conn, conductor (Iceland Symph1964-65) born
19150529 David Jenklins, librarian (National Library of Wales) born
19150528 Wolfgang Schneiderhan, violinist born
19150528 Scott McKay, Pleasantville Iowa, actor (Stage Door) born
19150527 Mario del Monaco, Italian opera singer (Verdi/Puccini) born
19150527 Herman Wouk, US, author (Caine Mutiny, Winds of War) born
19150526 H H Asquith forms a coalition government in England
19150525 Chicago Claude Hendrix no-hits Pitts (Federal League),10-0
19150524 Italy declares war on Austria-Hungary
19150523 Italy declared war on Austria-Hungary during WW I
19150522 Local train collides with troop train killing 226 (Gretna Scotland)
19150520 Peter Copley, actor (Victim, King & Country) born
19150520 Moshe Dayan, Israeli general/minister of Defense born
19150520 Bataafsche Petroleum Me begins oil extraction of Maracaibo
19150519 Christian Beyers Naud, South african anti-apartheid minister born
19150517 National Baptist Convention chartered
19150517 Last liberal British Cabinet overthrown
19150517 last liberal British cabinet-Asquith falls
19150517 Joseph Craggs, electrical engineer born
19150515 Paul A Samuelson, economist (1970 Nobel,1947 John Bates Clark Medal) born
19150515 Maurice B Latey, commentator (BBC World Service) born
19150515 A.T.&T. becomes 1st corporation to have1 million stockholders
19150513 John Habakkuk, principal (Jesus College in Oxford) born
19150512 Franklin K Mathiews, presents idea of "Book Week"
19150512 Croatians plunder Armenia, killing 250
19150510 Zeppelin drops hundred of bombs on Southend-on-Sea
19150510 Monica Dickens, author/founder (US Samaritians) born
19150510 Denis Thatcher, husband of British PM Margret born
19150510 Christian Beyers Naud, South African anti-apartheid fighter born
19150510 Bert van Dongen, [Abraham J Cohen], singer/imitator/actor born
19150510 Albert Weisgerber, German painter/graphic artist, dies in battle
19150509 Richard Janvrin, British vice admiral born
19150509 German & French fight Battle of Artois
19150508 Regret becomes 1st of 3 fillys to win Kentucky Derby
19150508 John Archer, Nebraska, actor (Destination: Moon) born
19150508 Henry McNeal Turner,1 US black army chaplain, dies at 82
19150507 Lusitania sunk by German submarine1198 lives lost
19150507 Charles Frohman, dies aboard Lusitania
19150507 Alfred G Vanderbilt, US millionaire, dies aboard Lusitania
19150506 Theodore H White, historian/writer (Making of President) born
19150506 Red Sox Babe Ruth pitching debut & 1st HR, loses to Yanks 4-3 in15

19150506 Orson Welles, Kenosha Wisc, actor (Citizen Kane, War of the Worlds) born
19150506 May Henriquez-Alvarez, Curaaos sculptor born
19150506 John Arnold, British high court judge born
19150506 George Perle, Bayonne NJ, composer (12 Tone Tonality) born
19150506 Allies attack Cape Helles, Hellespont
19150505 Richard H Rovere, Jersey City, journalist (Goldwater Caper) born
19150502 Van Alexander, NYC, orch leader (Gordon MacRae Show) born
19150502 Old Fordham Road in Bronx renamed Landing Road
19150501 German submarine sinks US ship Gulflight
19150501 British Lusitania leaves NY, for Liverpool
19150429 Donald Mills,singer (Mills Brothers) born
19150427 Alexander N Skrjabin,Russian pianist/composer (Prometheus),dies
19150425 78,000 ANZAC troops land at Gallipoli
19150424 Pitts' Frank Allen no-hits St Louis (Federal League),2-0
19150424 Massacre of Armenians by Turks (Armenian Martyrs Day)
19150424 German army fires chloroform gas in Ieper
19150423 Rupert Chawner Brooke,English poet (Lithuania),dies at 27
19150423 Arnold Hall,CEO (Hawker Siddeley Group) born
19150423 ACA becomes National Advisory Council on Aeronautics (NACA)
19150422 Yankees don pinstripes & hat-in-the-ring logo for 1st time
19150422 Lord Airedale,British social democrat born
19150422 Dick Dudley,Tenn,TV host (Village Barn) born
19150422 2nd Battle of Ypres begins
19150422 1st military use of poison gas (chlorine,by Germany) in WW I
19150421 Frick,[W Groebli],Swiss clown (Frick & Frack born
19150421 Anthony Quinn,M-xico,actor (Zorba the Greek,Lawrence of Arabia) born
19150418 M Wolf discovers asteroids #806 Gyldenia & #807 Ceraskia
19150417 M Wolf discovers asteroid #805 Hormuthia
19150417 Johannes P Kelly [Kell-],actor/operetta writer,dies
19150416 Dany [Dani-l S] Tuijnman,head of Dutch traffic & water born
19150415 NY Giant Rube Marquard no-hits Bkln,2-0
19150414 Steamship Katwijk sinks by Germany torpedo
19150414 James Hutton Brew,Pioneer of West African Journalism,dies
19150412 Emil [Theodore] Petaja,US,sci-fi author (Star Mill,Tramontane) born
19150410 Leo Vroman,poet/biologist born
19150410 Harry Morgan,Detroit Mich,actor (December Bride,M*A*S*H,Dragnet) born
19150407 Billie Holiday,[Eleanora Fagan],Balt,singer (Aint Nobodys Business) B,04-
071915 Henry Kuttner,US,sci-fi author (Dark World,As You Were) born
19150405 Jess Willard defeats Jack Johnson for heavyweight boxing crown (23r)
19150405 French begin Wo-vre-offensive
19150404 Muddy Waters,[McKinley Morganfield],guitarist (Hoochie Coochie Man) born
19150404 Lars G Ahlin,Swedish writer (Death of Me) born
19150404 Jan Drda,Czech writer (Nema Barikada,Mestecko Na Dlani) born
19150402 Antony Dornhorst,professor of medicine born
19150401 Art Lund,Salt Lake City Utah,singer (Ken Murray Show) born
191503?? Louis Quinn, Chic Ill, actor (Roscoe-77 Sunset Strip) born
19150331 Henry Morgan, NYC, comedian/TV panelist (I've Got a Secret, Arena) born
19150326 Vancouver Millionaires sweep Ottawa Senators in 3 for Stanley Cup
19150325 1st submarine disaster US F-4 sinks off Hawaii, 21 lives lost
19150323 Zion Mule Corp forms
19150321 J Palisa discovers asteroid #803 Picka
19150320 Rudolf Kirchschlger, president of Austria born
19150320 M Wolf discovers asteroid 800 Kressmannia, 801 Helwerthia & 802 Epyaxa
19150320 J Comas Sola discovers asteroid #804 Hispania
19150319 Pluto photographed for 1st time (although unknown at the time)
19150318 Failed British attempt in Dardanellen
19150317 William Roycroft, Austria, equestrian 3 day (Olympic-bronze-1976) born
19150317 Hans Namuth, German/US photographer (Todos Santos, Guatemala) born
19150315 Richard Ward, Glenside Pa, actor (Beacon Hill) born

19150315 David Schoenbrun, CBS broadcast bureau head (Wash, Paris) born
19150314 German cruiser Dresden blows itself up near coast of Chile
19150314 Carlos Surinach, Barcelona Spain, composer (Monte Carlo) born
19150313 Sergei J White, premier of Russia, dies
19150310 British expedition Army in Belgium captures Neuve Chapelle
19150309 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #799 Gudula
19150308 1st US navy minelayer, Baltimore, commissioned
19150307 Jacques Chaban-Delmas, French politician born
19150304 Petrus de Jong, Dutch premier (KVP,1967-71) born
19150303 Natl Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (NASA forerunner) created
19150302 Vladmir Jabotinsky forms a Jewish military force to fight in Palestine
19150228 Zero Mostel, actor, if I were a rich man (Fiddler on the Roof) born
19150228 Peter Medawar, England, zoologist, immunologist (Nobel1953) born
19150226 Malancourt, Argonnen (1st (German) fire attack)
19150226 Elisabeth Eybers, South Afr/Dutch poetess (That woman & other Verses) born
19150223 Robert Smalls, Reconstruction congressman, dies at 75 in SC
19150223 Nevada enforces convenient divorce law
19150222 Gus Lesnevich, light heavyweight boxing champ (1947 fight of year) born
19150222 Germany begins "restricted" submarine war
19150222 Dan Seymour, Chicago Ill, actor (We the People, Sing It Again) born
19150221 World's Fair in SF opens
19150221 Godfrey Brown, England, 4 X 400m runner (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19150221 Ann Sheridan, Denton Texas, actress (Dodge City, Good Sam) born
19150221 20th Russian Army corps surrenders
19150220 Panama-Pacific International Exposition opens in SF
19150219 John Freeman, British Labour politician/ambassador/TV host born
19150219 Gopal Krishna Gokhale, India's social reformer/politician, dies
19150218 Germany begins a blockade of England
19150217 Edward Stone, 1st US combatant to die in WW I, is mortally wounded
19150216 Emil Waldteufel, [Charles Levy], French composer (Estudiantina), dies
19150213 Lyle Betther, Phila, actor (Harry-Grand Jury, Lone Ranger) born
19150212 Lorne Greene, Ottawa Canada, actor (Bonanza, Battlestar Galactica) born
19150212 Cornerstone laid for Lincoln Memorial in Wash DC
19150212 Andrew J Goodpaster, US, general/supreme commander NATO-Europe born
19150210 Albert J-BJ Ths, Belgian Colonial pioneer (Congo), dies
19150208 "Birth of a Nation" opens at Clune's Auditorium in LA
19150206 Derk Roemers, Dutch politician (Soc-Dem) born
19150205 Robert Hofstadter, US atomic physicist born
19150204 William Talman, Detroit Mich, actor (Hamilton-Perry Mason) born
19150204 Experiments to find cause of pellagra begin at Miss Penitentiary
19150203 Turks attack on Suez Canal, fails
19150201 Stanley Matthews, 1st British soccer player to be knighted born
19150131 Thomas Merton, France, Trappist monk/poet/essayist (7 Storey Mt) born
19150131 Garry Moore, [Thomas Garrison Morfit], Balt, host (I've Got a Secret) born
19150131 Bobby Hackett, Providence RI, trumpeteer/orch leader (Air Time '57) born
19150131 1st (German) poison gas attack, against Russians
19150130 John D Profumo, England, politician (C) born
19150130 German submarine attack on Le Havre
19150128 US Pres Wilson refuses to prohibit immigration of illiterates
19150128 US Coast Guard created from Life Saving & Revenue Cutter services
19150128 1st US ship lost in WW I, William P Frye (carrying wheat to UK)
19150127 US Marines occupy Haiti
19150126 William Hopper, NYC, actor (Paul Drake-Perry Mason) born
19150126 Rocky Mountain National Park, Colo established
19150125 Transcontinental telephone service inaugurated (NY to SF)
19150125 Alexander Graham Bell in NY calls Thomas Watson in SF
19150124 Robert B Motherwell, US, painter (Elegies tt Spanish Republic) born
19150124 German-British sea battle at Doggersbank & Helgoland
19150124 Ernest Borgnine, Hamden Ct, actor (Ice Station Zebra, McHale) born

19150123 Potter Stewart, Mich, 94th Supreme Court justice (1958-81) born
19150121 Kiwanis International founded in Detroit
19150121 Alan Hewitt, NYC, actor (Det Brennan-My Favorite Martian) born
19150120 Joe Hitchcock, darts player (leader of St Dunstan's Four) born
19150120 C W Ceram, [Kurt W Marek], German/US writer (March of Archaeology) born
19150119 Electric neon sign patented
19150119 Alvy West, Bkln NY, orch leader (Andy Williams Show) born
19150119 1st German zeppelin attack over Great Britain
19150118 Train crashes at Colima-Guadalajara Mexico, about 600 die
19150117 Russia occupies Boekovina & Western Ukraine
19150117 Antoni van Leeuwenhoek's hospital in Amsterdam opens
19150116 Congress authorizes $1 & $50 Panama-Pacific Intl Expo gold coin
19150115 Japan claims economic control of China
19150113 Earthquake in Avezzano Italy kills 30,000
19150112 Martin Agronsky, journalist (1952 Peabody,1961 DuPont-Columbia) born
19150112 House of Reps rejects proposal to give women the right to vote
19150112 Frank Annunzio, (Rep-D-IL, born
19150111 Jacob Ruppert & Huston purchase Yankees for $460,000
19150110 Dean Dixon, Zug Switzerland, conductor born
19150109 Fernando Lamas, actor ("You look marvelous") born
19150109 Exposition (now Civic) Auditorium dedicated, SF
19150109 Anita Louise, NYC, actress (My Friend Flicka) born
19150107 Herman Musaph, psychiatrist/sexologist/founder (NVSH) born
19150106 Don Edwards, (Rep-D-CA,1963- born
19150106 Alan Watts, Kent England, writer (Book on the Taboo) born
19150104 Trans-Caustic: Russian defeat Turkish troops
19150104 1st elected Jewish governor, Moses Alexander, takes office in Idaho
19150103 James E Flecker, British poet (Golden Journey to Samarkind), dies
19150103 James E Flecker, British diplomat/novelist (Hassan) born
19150102 Karl Goldmark, Austria-Hungarian composer (King of Saba), dies
19150102 John Hope Franklin, historian born
19141231 Pat Brady, Toledo Ohio, actor (Roy Rodgers Show) born
19141230 Bert Parks, [Jacobson], Atlanta Ga, TV host (Miss America) born
19141228 Lee Bowman, Cincinnati Ohio, actor (Ellery Queen, Miami Undercover) born
19141228 Bernard Youens, British actor (Coronation Street) born
19141227 Giuseppe Berto, Italian writer (Heaven Sees Red) born
19141226 Richard Widmark, Sunrise Mich, actor (Madigan, Judgement at Nuremberg)
19141219 Johann F Ritter von Schulte, German catholic lawyer, dies
19141217 Jews are expelled from Tel Aviv by Turkish authorities
19141217 Great Britain declares Egypt a protectorate
19141217 Austrian troops beat Russians in Limanova Poland
19141216 French offensive in Artois (Ptain)
19141215 Swedish troops over run Belgrade in Austria-Hungary
19141215 Battle of L□dz ends Russians retreat toward Moscow
19141214 Rosalyn Tureck, Chicago Illinois, pianist (Bach & Rock) born
19141214 Morey Amsterdam, actor/comedian (Dick Van Dyke Show) born
19141214 Karl Carstens, German (CDU)/pres Germany (1979-84) born
19141214 Dan Dailey, NYC, dancer/actor (Gov Drinkwater-Governor & JJ) born
19141213 Alan L Bullock, British historian born
19141212 Watkins Lewis, black man lynched in Shrevport La
19141211 Stockton Street Tunnel (SF) completed
19141210 French government returns to Paris
19141210 Dorothy Lamour, [Mary Kaumeyer], New Orleans, actress (Road to Bali) born
19141208 British & German fleets battle at Falkland Island
19141206 German troops over run L□dz
19141206 Eduard Jacobs, cabaret artist, dies at 47
19141203 Irving Fine, Boston Mass, composer (Toccata) born
19141202 Ray Walston, actor (South Pacific, My Favorite Martian, Damn Yankees) born
19141202 Eddie Sauter, Bkln, musician (Sauter-Finegan Band, Sat Night Revue) born

19141202 Austria army conquerors Belgrade Serbia
19141201 Johnny Johnston, St Louis Mo, singer (Make that Spare) born
19141201 Dame Alicia Markova, ballerina (Diaghilev Ballet Russe1925-32) born
19141127 1st women elected political agent (Grantham, Linconshire UK)
19141126 Battleship HMS Bulwark explodes at Sheerness Harbor England, 788 die
19141125 Joe DiMaggio, Yankee Clipper (56 game hitting streak) born
19141124 Louis the Raet, Belgian economist/Flemish People Party, dies
19141124 Forrest J Ackerman, author born
19141124 Elise Hoomans, director/actress (Jane Eyre) born
19141124 Benito Mussolini leaves Italy's socialist party
19141123 Elbrige Gerry, VP (of Gerrymander fame), dies at 70
19141123 [Arthur] Wilson "Bob" Tucker, US, sci-fi author (Time Masters) born
19141121 M Wolf discovers asteroid #798 Ruth
19141121 Billy Mallett of Hamilton Tigers kicks 9 singles in a game
19141120 US State Department starts requiring photographs for passports
19141120 Emilio Pucci, Naples, fashion designer (Neiman-Marcus Award-1954) born
19141117 US declares Panama Canal Zone neutral
19141117 H Thiele discovers asteroid #797 Montana
19141117 Archie Campbell, Bullsgap Tenn, comedian (Hee Haw) born
19141116 Pope Benedict XV calls for peace
19141116 Federal Reserve System formally opens
19141115 Jorge Bolet, Havana Cuba, pianist (C'eurties Instituka) born
19141115 Ital socialist Benito Mussolini founds newspaper Il populo d'italia
19141114 Ken Carson, Coalgate Okla, singer (Garry Moore Show) born
19141114 Florentine Rost van Tonningen-Heubel, the black widow born
19141114 Billy Mallett of Hamilton Tigers kicks10 singles in a game
19141112 Turks sultan Jamal Pasja declares a German holy war
19141112 Sylvi Saimo, Finland, 500m kayak (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19141112 Roberto Cavanagh, Argentina, polo (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19141112 Edward Schillebeeckx, theologist born
19141111 Perry Bass born
19141111 Howard Fast, screenwriter (Rachel & the Stranger, Spartacus) born
19141108 Norman Lloyd, Jersey City NJ, actor (Auschlander-St Elsewhere) born
19141107 R[aphael] A[loysius] Lafferty, US, sci-fi author (Devil is Dead) born
19141107 Japan attack German concession on Chinese peninsula of Shanghai
19141106 Allessandro d'Ancona, Italian filmologist, dies
19141105 Henri J de Koster, Dutch Min of Defense (1971-73) born
19141105 Gr Britain, France & Russia declares war on Turkey
19141105 Britain annexes Cyprus
19141104 Vogue holds 1st model show ("Fashion Fete", NYC)
19141103 Georg Trakl, Austria poet (Totentag, Cocaine Overdose), dies
19141102 Ray Walston, New Orleans LA, actor (My Favorite Martian, Damn Yankees)
19141102 Great Britain annexes Cyprus
19141101 Von Hindenburg named marshal of Eastern front
19141101 Pope Benedictus Xv's encyclical Ad beatissimi, against integrity
19141101 German-British fleet battle at Coronel, Chile
19141030 Marion Ladewig, Mich, bowler (9 time woman bowler of year1950-63) born
19141030 Allied offensive at Ieperen, begins
19141029 Russia declares war on Turkey
19141028 Omega Psi Phi Fraternity, founded at Howard University, incorporates
19141028 Jonas Salk, NYC, medical reseacher, made polio a fear of the past born
19141027 Dylan Thomas, Swansea Wales, poet (Child's Christmas in Wales) born
19141027 British battleship Audacious sunk by mine
19141026 Jackie Coogan, LA Calif, actor (Uncle Fester-Addams Family) born
19141025 John Reed King, Atlantic City NJ, TV host (Why?, Let's See) born
19141025 John Berryman, American poet (Friends & Associates) born
19141023 Frank (Bruiser) Kinard, NFL, AAFC tackle (Bkln, NY Yankees) born
19141021 Martin Gardner, Scientific American math & puzzles columnist born
19141021 Battle of Warsaw ends

19141020 Fayard Nicholas, US, actor(?) born
19141015 K Reinmuth discovers asteroid #796 Sarita
19141015 Clayton Anti-trust Act passed (union & strike rights)
19141015 Battle of Warsaw, begins (ends Oct 21)
19141015 ASCAP (American Society of Composers, Authors & Publishers) founded
19141013 Pro-German Boers begin opposition of British authority in South Africa
19141013 Garrett Morgan invents & patents gas mask
19141013 Boston Braves sweep Phila A's, 1st sweep in World Series history
19141013 Belgian regime established at St Adresse at Le Havre
19141012 1st battle at Ypres, begins
19141011 Edward J Day, US Postmaster General (1961) born
19141010 Karol I, Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, King of Romania (1881-1914), dies
19141010 Gsbert van Tienhoven, mayor (Amsterdam)/foreign minister, dies
19141010 German forces route Belgians in Antwerp Belgium (WW I)
19141009 Edward Andrews, Griffin Ga, actor (Broadside, Harry-Supertrain) born
19141007 Sarah Churchill, actress (All Over Town, Royal Wedding) born
19141007 Alfred Drake, singer/actor (Kiss Me Kate) born
19141006 Thor Heyerdahl, Norway, anthropologist/explorer (Kon Tiki, Aku-Aku) born
19141002 Charles Drake, Bayside NYC, actor (Air Force, Glenn Miller Story) born
19141001 Daniel Joseph Boorstin, author (Empire of Czar,1974 Pulitzer Prize) born
19140928 Porsteinn Erlingsson, Icelandic poet (M?lleysingjar), dies at 56
19140928 Harold Taylor, Canada, educator (Art & the Future) born
19140928 German forces move into Antwerp Belgium (WW I)
19140926 J Palisa discovers asteroid #795 Fini
19140926 Jack LaLanne, exercise mogul (Juice Tiger) born
19140926 Germans arrest A Max, mayor of Brussel
19140926 Federal Trade Commission formed to regulate interstate commerce
19140924 Herb Jeffries, Detroit Mich, actor (Where's Huddles) born
19140924 Andrzej Panufnik, Warsaw Poland, composer (Tragic Overture) born
19140922 Martha Scott, Jamesport Mo, actress (Dallas, Bionic Woman, Our Town) born
19140922 Alain-Fournier, French writer (Le Grand Meaulnes), dies in battle
191409221 German submarine sinks 3 British cruisers
19140921 John Kluge, Chemnitz Germany, media CEO (Metromedia)/billionaire born
19140920 Kenneth More, British actor (39 Steps, Doctor in the House) born
19140919 Rogers Morton, Louisville Ky, US Secretary of Interior (1968-75) born
19140919 Frances Farmer, US actress (Son of Fury, Among the Living) born
19140919 Brooklyn's Ed Lafitte no-hits KC (Federal League), 6-2
19140918 South African troops land in German South West Africa
19140918 Irish home rule bill recieve Royal assent
19140918 Battle of Aisne ends with Germans beating French during WW I
19140916 Allen Funt, Bkln NY, TV host & creator (Candid Camera) born
19140915 US Marines march out of Vera Cruz, Mexico
19140915 Jens Otto Krag, premier of Denmark (1962-68, 71-72) born
19140915 Creighton Abrams, US, army general (Vietnam War) born
19140915 Battle of Aisne begins between Germans & French during WW I
19140914 Kay Medford, NYC, actress (Dean Martin Show, To Rome With Love) born
19140914 German troops withdraws from Aisne
19140910 Robert Wise, movie director (Day the Earth Stood Still) born
19140909 Boston Brave George Davis no-hits Phila Phillies, 7-0
19140909 Battle of Marne (German advance stalls, Paris saved)
19140908 Hillary Brooke, Abbott & Costello's neighbor (Hillary) born
19140908 Dimitrios I, patriarch (primus interparis orthodox Christians) born
19140907 New York Post Office Building opens to public
19140907 James Van Allen, discovered Van Allen radiation belts born
19140906 Battle of Marne Germans prevented from occupying Paris
19140905 Gr Britain/France/Belgium/Russia sign pact of London
19140905 Gail Kubik, South Coffeyville, Okla, composer (Gerald McBoing Boing) born
19140905 Charles Pguy, French writer/publisher (Clio), dies in battle
19140905 Battle of Marne (WW I) begins

19140903 Kitty Carlisle Hart, New Orleans La, actress (Animal Crackers) born
19140903 Cardinal Giacome della Chiesa becomes Pope Benedict XV
19140902 French regime flees to Bordeaux
19140901 St Petersburg, Russia changes name to Petrograd
19140901 Martha, last known passenger pigeon, dies at Cincinnati Zoo
19140831 Richard Basehart,Zanesville Oh,actor (Voyage to Bottom of Sea) born
19140831 Germany defeats Russia (battle at Tannenberg/30,000 Russians die)
19140831 24.8 cm rainfall at Bloomingdale,Michigan (state record)
19140829 Arizonian is 1st vessel to arrive in SF via Panama Canal
19140828 Glenn Osser,Munising Mich,orch leader (Paul Whiteman Goodyear Revue)
19140827 J Palisa discovers asteroid #794 Irenaea
19140827 John Weiss,German new testament,dies
19140826 Julio Cort[illegible]zar,Argentina,writer (We Love Glenda So Much) born
19140826 Battle of Tannenberg - 8th German army defeats Russian Narev army
19140825 German troops march into France
19140825 Alexei Haieff,Blagovestchensk Siberia,composer (Princess Zondilda) born
19140824 Battle at Bergen-Belgian vs Britain
19140823 Japan declares war on Germany in World War I
19140820 Pius X,[Giuseppe M Sarto],Pope (1903-14),dies
19140820 German forces occupy Brussels,Belgium during WW I
19140818 Pres Wilson issues Proclamation of Neutrality
19140817 Lithuiana surrenders to Germans
19140817 Franklin D Roosevelt Jr,son of FDR/(Rep-D-NY,1949-55) born
19140816 Zapata & Pancho Villa over run Mexico
19140816 Tullio Pandolfini Italy,water polo (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19140815 Panama Canal opens (under cost)
19140815 Australia wins Davis Cup
19140814 Sydney Wooderson,miler (world record1937) born
19140812 John Philip Holland,submarine designer,dies
19140812 Great Britain declares war on Austria-Hungary
19140812 Cavalery battle at Halen,Belgium ("Battle der Zilveren Helmen")
19140811 Jews are expelled from Mitchenick Poland
19140811 France declares war on Austria-Hungary
19140810 Jeff Corey,NYC,actor (Getting Straight,Superman & Mole Men) born
19140809 Ferenc Fricsay,Hungarian conductor born
19140808 3rd pole expedition Ernest Shackleton "Endurance"
19140807 Ted Moore,South Africa,cinematographer (James Bond) born
19140806 Serbia declares war against Germany
19140806 Ellen Wilson, 1st lady (1913-14),dies at 54
19140806 Austria-Hungary declares war against Russia
19140805 US,Nicaragua sign treaty granting canal rights to US
19140805 US beats Australia,3-2,to win Davis Cup
19140805 Stjepan Sulek,Croatian violinist/composer (Coriolan) born
19140805 David Brian,NYC,actor (Accussed of Murder,Dawn at Sorocco) born
19140805 Anita Colby,Wash DC,model/actress (Pepsi Cola Playhouse) born
19140805 1st traffic light installed (Euclid Ave. & E.105th St,Cleveland)
19140804 Rik Slabbinck,Flemish painter born
19140804 Germany declares war on Belgium Britain declares war on Germany
19140803 Yankee catcher Nunamaker throws out 3 would be stealers in1 inning
19140803 Rick Slabbinck,Flemish painter born
19140803 Great Britain declares war on Germany
19140803 Germany invades Belgium & declares war on France in WW I
19140803 1st ship through Panama Canal
19140802 Sherlock Holmes Adventure "His Last Bow" takes place
19140802 Russian troops invade Eastern Prussia
19140802 Postdam Conference ended
19140802 German troops overthrows Luxembourg
19140802 Gary Merrill,Hartford Conn,actor (Young Dr Kildare,All About Eve) born
19140731 Oil discovered in Lake of Maracaibo

19140731 A J Jean Jaurs, French socialist (L'Humanit/Les Preuves), murdered=
19140730 Jean Jaurs, leading socialist, assassinated in Paris
19140729 "Professor" Irwin Corey, comedian (Car Wash) born
19140729 1st transcontinental phone link made between NYC & SF
19140728 Foxtrot 1st danced at New Amsterdam Roof Garden (NYC, by Harry Fox)
19140728 Austria-Hungary attacks Serbia-WW I begins
19140725 Germany soc-democrat "No German blood for Austrian tyrant"
19140724 Kenneth B Clark, Canal Zone, civil rights activist (Dark Ghetto) born
19140724 Frank Silvera, Kingston Jamaica, actor (High Chaparral) born
19140724 Edwin Mirvish, owner (Old Vic) born
19140723 Austria-Hungary issues ultimatum to Serbia leading to WW I
19140723 Alastair Down, CEO (Burmah Oil) born
19140720 Armed resistance against British rule begins in Ulster
19140719 Boston Braves begin drive from last to 1st place in NL
19140719 Alexander Conze, German archaeologist, dies at 82
19140718 US army air service 1st comes into being, in Signal Corps
19140718 Mack Robinson, US, 200m dash (Olympic-silver-1932) born
19140718 Jozef Cals, Dutch politician (KVP, Mammoth Law) born
19140718 John G Bearer, writer (Metro, Drunken Canary, Fast Heartbeat) born
19140717 NY Giants beat Pitts Pirates, 3-1, in 21 innings
19140717 Lucille Benson, Scottsboro Ala, actress (Lilly-Bosom Buddies) born
19140716 Socialist conference in Brussel (Kautsky, Trotski & Rosa Luxemburg)
19140715 Mexican president Huerta flees with 2 million pesos to Europe
19140714 Robert Hutchins Goddard patents a liquid-fuel rocket motor
19140714 NL's Boston Braves start climb from last place to world series sweep
19140714 1st patent for liquid-fueled rocket design granted (Dr R Goddard)
19140712 Babe Ruth makes his baseball debut, pitches for Red Sox
19140711 Julius Rodenberg, [Levy], German writer (Die Deutsche Rundschau), dies
19140711 Babe Ruth debuts as a pitcher for Boston Red Sox, he beats Cleve 4-3
19140710 Boston Red Sox purchase Babe Ruth from Baltimore Orioles
19140709 Willi Stoph, president German DR born
19140709 1st US duplicate auction bridge championship held, Lake Placid, NY
19140708 Billy Eckstine, jazz singer (Tenderly, A Fool in Love) born
19140707 Cor de Groot, pianist/conductor/composer (Old-Dutch Suite) born
19140705 Boston Braves are15 games back in NL, & win World Series
19140704 1st US motorcycle race (300 miles, Dodge City Ks)
19140702 Joseph Chamberlain, British minister to Germany, dies at 78
19140702 Frederick Fennell, Cleveland Ohio, conductor (Time & Winds) born
19140701 Cristyl Cranz, Germany, slalom (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19140630 Mahatma Gandhi's 1st arrest, campaigning for Indian rights in S Africa
19140630 Bai Long, [White Wolf], Chinese Robin Hood/crowd leader, dies
19140629 Rafael Kubelik, Bychory Czechoslovakia, conductor (Cornelia Farooli) born
19140629 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #791 Ani
19140628 Sophie, Princess of Austria, assassinated
19140628 Franz Ferdinand, Austrian archduke (Sarajevo, Bosnia), assassinated
19140628 Austria invades Siberia (WW I)
19140627 US signs treaty of commerce with Ethiopia
19140627 Jack Johnson wins 20 round decision over Frank Moran (Paris)
19140627 Giorgio Almirante, Italy, fascist (member of parliament (1948-87)) born
19140627 Alexander Pola, [Abraham Polak], actor/writer (Farce Majeur) born
19140626 Wolfgang Windgassen, Annemasse Germany, tenor (Stuttgart Opera) born
19140626 Richard Maltby, orch leader (Vaughn Monroe Show) born
19140626 Laurie Lee, male poet/author (I Can't Stay Long) born
19140624 King Peter I of Sweden names son Alexander the Prince-regent
19140624 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #789 Lena
19140619 Morgan Morgan-Giles, British spy/parliament leader born
19140619 Lester Flatt, Earl Scrugg's partner (Beverly Hillbillies theme) born
19140619 Harry Lauter, White Plains NY, actor (Waterfront) born
19140619 Alan Cranston, (Sen-D-CA,1969- born

19140617 John Hersey, author (Hiroshima, Bell for Adano, Wall) born
19140616 Stewart Griffith, secretary (MCC) born
19140615 Saul Steinberg, Romania, cartoonist/illustrator (NYer) born
19140615 Cees [Cornelis A B] Bantzinger, cartoonist/illustrator born
19140612 William Lundigan, Syracuse NY, actor (Climax) born
19140612 Maurice Ohana, British?/French? pianist/composer (La Clestine) born
19140611 Henry G Cisheros, (Mayor-D-San Antonio) born
19140611 Hendrik Berkhof, theologist (Church & Emperor) born
19140611 Gerald Mohr, NYC, actor (Christopher-Foreign Intrigue) born
19140610 Saul Bellow, author (Mr Sammler's Planet, Nobel1976) born
19140610 Polly Hill, Dr/anthropologist born
19140609 Honus Wagner becomes 1st baseball player to get 3,000 hits
19140608 Joseph de Pietro, US, 56kg weightlifter (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19140608 34.7° (1.5°C) in De Bilt, Netherlands
19140606 Walter T Watts-Dunton, England, lawyer/poet/writer (Aylwin), dies
19140606 1st air flight out of sight of land (Scotland to Norway)
19140605 Stan Jones, Douglas Az, actor (Sheriff of Cochise) born
19140605 Rose Hill, singer/actress born
19140605 Beatrice de Cardi, archeaeoligist born
19140604 Willy-August Linnemann, Danish writer/journalist born
19140602 Glenn Curtiss flies his Langley Aerodrome
19140601 Oscar Egg bicycles world record time (44,247 km)
19140531 Chic White Sox Joe Benz no-hits Cleve Indians, 6-1
19140530 Bobby Sherwood, Indianapolis Ind, orch leader (Milton Berle Show) born
19140529 Ship rams Canadian ship Empress of Ireland on St Lawrence R1024 die
19140527 Rose Stainton, CEO (British Airways) born
19140527 Lord Erroll of Hale, British minister born
19140527 Joseph Wilson Swan, physicist/chemist, dies
19140526 Archie Duncan, Glasgow Scotland, actor (Sherlock Holmes) born
19140525 British House of Commons passes Irish Home Rule
19140524 Lilli Palmer, [Peiser], Germany, actress (Gentle Sex, Lotte in Weimar)
19140524 Clifford Irving, Chairman (Isle of Man Govt) born
19140523 Barbara Ward, economist/writer (Only One Earth) born
19140523 Alec Dickson, founder (VSO) born
19140522 Vance Packard, US sociologist (Hidden Pseuders) born
19140521 Greyhound Bus Co begins in Minnesota
19140518 Pierre A Balmain, France, fashion designer (1940's "New Look") born
19140518 Boris Christoff, Bulgaria/Italian bass (Boris Godoenov) born
19140516 Ewing Field, near Masonic Street, opens
19140516 American Horseshoe Pitchers Assn organizes in Kansas City
19140514 Chic Jim Scott no-hits Cleve, gives up 2 hits in10th & loses1-0
19140513 Joe Louis, world heavyweight boxing champion (1937-49) born
19140512 Howard K Smith, LA, TV newsman (ABC, Moderated Kennedy-Nixon debate) born
19140512 Dan Daniel, (Rep-D-VA,1969- born
19140512 Bertus Aafjes, Limburgs poet born
19140510 Lord Smith, British surgeon born
19140510 Charles McGraw, NYC, actor (Michael-Falcon, Smith Family) born
19140509 Theodore Kheel, labor negotiator (Fair Employment Practices) born
19140509 Pres Wilson proclaims Mother's Day
19140509 Hank Snow, Nova Scotia Canada, country singer (I Went to Your Wedding)
19140509 Frank Chacksfield, arranger/orch leader born
19140509 Carlo Maria Giulini, conductor born
19140508 Lord Murton, of Lindisfrarne, deputy chairman of Comm House of Lords born
19140507 Woodrow Wilson's daughter Eleanor marries in White House
19140507 US Congress establishes mother's day
19140506 British house of lords rejects women suffrage
19140504 Abdel Karim Kassem, general/premier/dictator of Iraq (1958-63) born
19140501 China's 1st president Yuan Shikai wins dictatorial qualification
19140429 Ewan Roberts,Edinburgh Scotland,actress (Pvt Benjamin) born

19140428 W H Carrier patents air conditioner
19140428 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #788 Hohensteina
19140428 die in coal mine collapse at Eccles WV
19140426 Wilfrid Meilers,composer born
19140426 Charlie Chester,comedian born
19140426 Bernard Malamud,US,novelist (Fixer,Natural) born
19140425 Marcos Perez Jimenez,president/dictator Venezuela born
19140423 Simone Simon,France,actress (All Money Can Buy,Ladies in Love) born
19140423 John Hubbard,Indiana Harbor Indiana,actor (Don't Call Me Charlie) born
19140423 Andrew Martin,Lord-Lt (Lechestershire England) born
19140422 Mexico ends diplomatic relations with US
19140422 Jan de Hartog,Dutch/English writer (Holland's Glory) born
19140422 Charles Hubert Sisson,author/poet (Christopher Homm) born
19140421 US marines occupy Vera Cruz,Mexico,stay 6 months
19140420 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #787 Moskva
19140420 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #786 Bredichina
19140420 33 killed by soldiers during mine strike in Ludlow,Colo
19140419 Charles Pierce,philospher/scientist,dies
19140419 Andrew Wilkinson,pediatrician born
19140416 George W Hill,US astronomer (phases of moon),dies
19140414 Paul Ehrenreich,German etnologist/mythologist,dies
19140411 George Bernard Shaw's "Pygmalion," premieres
19140409 Tampico incident - US ship crew arrested in Mexico
19140409 Richard Young,CEO (Boosey & Hawkes) born
19140409 1st full color film shown "World,Flesh & Devil" (London)
19140408 US & Columbia sign a treaty concerning Panama Canal Zone
19140406 George Reeves,Ashland Ky,actor (Superman,Gone With the Wind) born
19140404 "Perils of Pauline" shown for 1st time in LA
19140404 Marguerite Duras,France,novelist/playwright (Sea Wall) born
19140404 John Beith,British diplomat born
19140403 Katherine Stammers Menzies,England,doubles tennis player (Wimb1935) B,04-
031916 Herb Caen,Sacramento Calif,columnist (SF Chronicle) born
19140402 Alec Guinness,British actor (Bridge on River Kwai) born
19140331 Octavio Paz, Mexico, writer/diplomat (Salamandra, Topoemas) born
19140330 Sonny Boy Williamson, blues musician (Down & Out Blues) born
19140330 A Massinger discovers asteroid #785 Zwetana
19140328 Frank Lovejoy, Bronx NY, actor (Man Against Crime, Meet McGraw) born
19140328 Edmund S Muskie, (Sen-D-Me)/US Sec of State (1980) born
19140327 Snooky Lanson, Memphis Tn, singer (Your Hit Parade, 5 Star Jubilee) born
19140327 Richard Denning, Poughkeepsie NY, actor (Steve-Karen, Hawaii Five-0) born
19140327 Budd Schulberg, author (On the Waterfront) born
19140326 William Westmoreland, army general (Vietnam era) born
19140325 Norman E Borlaug, US agriculture scientist (Nobel1970) born
19140320 William Baddeley, rector (St Jame's Piccadilly) born
19140320 Wendell Corey, Dracut Mass, actor (11th Hour, Peck's Bad Girl) born
19140320 Sviatoslav Richter, Zhitomir Russia, pianist (Stalin Prize-1945) born
19140320 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #784 Pickeringia
19140320 1st international figure-skating tournament held in US, New Haven
19140319 Toronto Blueshirts sweep Victoria Capitals in 3 for Stanley Cup
19140319 Patricia Morison, actress (Peyton Place, Dressed to Kill) born
19140318 White Wolf troop beats govt army in Jingdezhen China
19140318 J Palisa discovers asteroid #782 Montefiore & #783 Nora
19140317 Sammy Baugh, Texas, NFL hall of famer QB (Wash Redskins) born
19140316 John Murray, piloted HMS Challenger to Christmas Island, dies
19140316 Gaston Calmette, editor of Figaro, killed by Mme Caillaux
19140314 Serbia & Turkey sign peace treaty
19140314 Fiorenzo Marini, Italy, pe (Olympic-gold-1960) born
19140312 George Westinghouse, US engineer (Westinghouse Electric Corp.), dies
19140311 Ralph Ellison, writer (Invisible Man, Shadow & Act) born

19140310 Suffragettes in London damage painter Rokeby's Venus of Velasquez
19140310 Chandler Harper, golfer (1950 PGA champ) born
19140309 US Sen Albert Fall (Teapot Dome) demands "Cubanisering of Mexico"
19140309 Fred Clark, Lincoln Calif, actor (Burns & Allen, Auntie Mame) born
19140307 Prince Wilhelm von Wied becomes King of Albania
19140306 Kirill Kondrashin, Moscow Russia, conductor (Hollywood Bowl1981) born
19140305 Spanish SS Principe de Asturias sinks, 445 die
19140301 Minister of war H Coln named director of British Petroleum
19140228 Jim Boles, Lubbock Tx, actor (Joe-One Man's Family) born
19140228 Construction begins on Tower of Jewels for the Exposition (SF)
19140226 Robert Alda, NYC, actor (Dan Lewis-Supertrain, By Popular Demand) born
19140226 New York Museum of Science & Industry incorporated
19140225 John Tenniel, illustrator (Alice in Wonderland), dies at 93
19140224 Zachary Scott, Austin Tx, actor (Spotlight Playhouse, Mildred Pierce) born
19140221 White Wolf troops attack Shanghai China
19140221 Arnold S Denker, NY, US chess champion (1944-46) born
19140220 Willem J H Bart, vicar (Cuentanan di Nanzi) born
19140220 John Daly, S Africa, newscaster/TV game show host (What's My Line) born
19140218 Pee Wee King, Milwaukee Wisc, country singer (Pee Wee King Song) born
19140217 Arthur Kennedy, Worcester Mass, actor (Fantastic Voyage, Peyton Place)
19140216 Jimmy Wakely, Mineola Ark, country singer (5 Star Jubilee) born
19140216 1st airplane flight to LA from SF
19140215 Kevin McCarthy, Seattle, (Invasion of the Body Snatchers, Howling) born
19140214 High Council of Labor forms in Hague Netherlands
19140213 George Kleinsinger, San Bernardino, CA, composed "Tubby the Tuba" born
19140213 American Society of Composers, Authors & Publishers-ASCAP forms in NYC
19140212 Gordon Tex Beneke, saxophonist/bandleader/vocalist (Glenn Miller Orch)
19140211 Winand J Borgerhoff Mulder, court judge of Amsterdam born
19140211 Matt Dennis, Seattle Wash, singer (Matt Dennis Show) born
19140210 Larry Adler, hamonica player (Harmonicats) (blacklisted performer) born
19140209 Ralph Herman, Milwaukee Wisc, orch leader (Circus Time) born
19140209 Gypsy Rose Lee, Seattle Wash, stripper (or0109 or0208) born
19140209 Ernest Tubb, Tx, guitarist/singer (I'm Walking the Floor over You) born
19140209 Carmen Miranda, Brazil, singer/actress (Copacabana, Date With Judy) born
19140209 Bill "Rhymes with Wreck" Veeck, baseball club owner born
19140208 General Zamon becomes president of Haiti
19140207 Steel work completed on Exposition (Civic) Auditorium, SF
19140206 J Albert Neuhuys, painter (Hague school), dies
19140205 William S Burroughs, St Louis, novelist (Naked Lunch) born
19140205 Alan Hodgkin, British physicist born
19140204 US Congres approves Burnett-anti-immigration law
19140204 Ida Lupino, London England, actress (Adventures of Sherlock Holmes) born
19140204 Alfred Andersch, German writer (Red Head) born
19140201 Tanganyika Railway opens
19140201 Pennsylvania State Board of [motion picture] censors appointed
19140201 NY Giants & Chic White Sox play an exhibition baseball game in Egypt
19140201 Hans Zlig, Swiss dancer born
19140131 Jersey Joe Walcott, heavyweight boxing champ (1951-52) born
19140131 Carey Lofton, Blountsville Fla, actor (Skinner-Troubleshooters) born
19140130 John Ireland, Vancouver BC, actor (Rawhide, Gunfight at OK Corral) born
19140130 David Wayne, Traverse City Mich, actor (Andromeda Strain, Adams Rib) born
19140126 Vatican puts Belgian Nobel winner Maeterlinck's works in their index
19140126 600 textile workers go on strike
19140125 G Neujmin discovers asteroids #779 Nina, #780 Armenia & #781 Kartvelia
19140125 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #778 Theobalda
19140124 The opera "Madeleine" is produced (NYC)
19140124 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #777 Gutemberga
19140124 A Massinger discovers asteroid #776 Berbericia
19140123 Napoleon L Bonaparte, French pretender to the throne born

19140122 Suzanne Danco, Belgian singer born
19140120 Wensley Pithey, Cape Town South Africa, actor (Winston Churchill-Ike) born
19140117 Tho Lefvre, premier (Belgium) born
19140116 Writer Maksim Gorki returns to Russia
19140114 Henry Ford introduces assembly line for cars
19140114 Harold Russell, actor born
19140113 Bernardus H Heldt, Member of Dutch 2nd chamber, dies at 74
19140110 Polly Rowles, Phila Pa, actress (Aunt Laurie-Jamie) born
19140110 Claude Gallimard, France, publisher born
19140109 Kenny [Klook] Clarke, Pittsburgh, jazz/drummer, composer (Epistrop) born
19140109 Gypsy Rose Lee, [Rose Hovick], Seattle, burlesque actress (Gypsy) born
19140109 Derek Allhusen, England, equestrian (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19140107 1st steamboat passes through the Panama Canal
19140106 Stock brokerage firm of Merrill Lynch founded
19140106 J Lagrula discovers asteroid #775 Lumiere
19140106 David Bruce, Kankakee Ill, actor (Harry-Beulah) born
19140106 Danny Thomas, Deerfield Mich, comedian (Danny Thomas Show) born
19140105 Ford Motor Co wages jump from $2.40/9-hr day to $5.00/8-hr day
19140104 Mohammed Sahir, shah (Afghanistan) born
19140104 Jane Wyman, St Joseph Mo, 1st Mrs Ron Reagan, (Magnificent Obsession) born
19140101 Northern & Southern Nigeria united in British colony of Nigeria
19140101 Klaas ter Laan becomes Neth's 1st socialist mayor (Zaandam)
19140101 1st scheduled airline flight, St Petersburg-Tampa (Tony Jannus pilot)
19131229 1st movie serial, "Adventures of Kathlyn," premieres in Chicago
19131228 Lou Jacobi, Toronto Ontario, comedian (Dean Martin Show, Melba) born
19131223 President Woodrow Wilson signs Federal Reserve Act into law
19131222 Menelik II, King of Ethiopia (1896-1913), dies at 69
19131222 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #773 Irmintraud
19131221 1st crossword puzzle (with 32 clues) printed in NY World
19131219 C Le Morvan discovers asteroid #774 Armor
19131219 A Massinger discovers asteroid #772 Tanete
19131218 Willy Brandt, [Herbert Frahm], German chancellor (1969-74, Nobel1971)
19131218 Lynn Bari, Roanoke Va, actress (Connie-Detective Wife, Earthbound) born
19131218 Alfred Bester, US, science fiction author (Decievers, Starlight) born
19131215 Muriel Rukeyser, US, poet (1977 Shelley Memorial Award) born
19131214 Greece formally takes possession of Crete
19131213 Mona Lisa stolen in Aug1911 returned to Louvre
19131213 Jimmy Carroll, NYC, pianist (Most Important People) born
19131213 Archie Moore, light-heavyweight boxing champ (1952-60) born
19131212 "Mona Lisa," stolen from Louvre Museum in1911, recovered
19131212 Jesse Owens, US, track star (4 golds1936), spoiled Hitler's olympics born
19131212 Hal Dickinson, singer (Modernaires) born
19131211 Jean Marais, Cherbourgh France, actress (Donkey Skin, Orpheus) born
19131211 Carlo Ponti, producer, married to Sophia Loren (2 Women) born
19131210 Morton Gould, NY, unbelievably prolific composer (Verdun) born
19131209 John K Tener becomes president of baseball's National League
19131209 Heavyweight Jack Johnson-Jim Johnson fight to no decision in Paris
19131208 Paul Flix, Flemish architect (Sun Song) born
19131208 Delmore Schwartz, US, poet/short story writer/critic (Shenandoah) born
19131208 Construction starts on Palace of Fine Arts in SF
19131206 Eleanor Holm, NYC,100m backstroke swimmer (Olympic-gold-1932) born
19131202 Cabinet -Barthou falls due to overtime conscription
19131202 Archdiocese of Managua created
19131201 Mary Martin, Weatherford Tx, actress (Peter Pan) Larry Hagman's mom born
19131201 Continuous moving assembly line introduced by Ford (car every 2:38)
19131201 1st drive-up gasoline station opens (Pitts)
19131130 John K.M. McCaffery, Moscow Idaho, TV host (One Minute Please) born
19131128 Heavyweight Jack Johnson KOs Andr Spaul in Paris

19131127 Robert Dougall, English TV host born
19131126 Russian kingdom forbids Polish congregation of speakers
19131126 Foy Draper, US, relay runner (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19131125 Woodrow Wilson's daughter Jessie marries in the White House
19131125 Robert S Ball, Irish mathematician/astronomer (Ball Screw), dies
19131122 E Benjamin Britten, British composer (War Requiem) born
19131122 Benjamin Britten, Lowestoft Suffolk England, composer (Beggar's Opera)
19131121 J Rheden discovers asteroid #771 Libera
19131118 Lincoln Deachey performs 1st airplane loop-the-loop (San Diego)
19131117 Panama Canal opens
19131117 1st US dental hygienists course established, Bridgeport, Ct
19131115 Rick Schagen, actress (Sartje-"Swiebertje") born
19131110 Alvaro Cunhal, Portugese communist born
19131109 Storm "Freshwater Fury" sinks 8 ore-carriers on Great Lakes
19131109 Hedy Lamarr, Austria, actress (Ecstacy, Samson & Delilah) born
19131108 Robert Strauss, NYC, actor (Sgt Gruzewsky-Mona McCluskey) born
19131107 Alfred R Wallace, British zoologist (Is Mars habitable?), dies
19131107 Albert Camus, Algeria, novelist/director (The Just-Nobel1957) born
19131106 Mohandas K Gandhi arrested for leading Indian miners march in S Afr
19131105 Vivien Leigh, (Gone With Wind) Frankly my dear, I don't give a damn born
19131105 Ludwig III crowned king of Bavaria
19131105 John McGiver, NYC, actor (Patty Duke Show, Jimmy Stewart Show) born
19131104 Gig Young, St Cloud Minn, actor (They Shoot Horses Don't They) born
19131102 Ivor Roberts-Jones, sculptor born
19131102 Burt Lancaster, NYC, actor (From Here to Eternity, Elmer Gantry) born
19131101 Notre Dame upsets Army 35-13, 1st to use forward pass effectively
19131031 A Massinger discovers asteroid #770 Bali
19131030 Joris No, Flemish literary born
19131027 Pres Wilson says US will never attack another country
19131026 Stuart J[ames] Byrne, US, sci-fi author (Star Man, God Man) born
19131026 Huerta elected president of Mexico
19131023 Henry Potoni, German paleo-botanist/geologist (sapropelium), dies
19131022 Explosion at Dawson NM coal mine kills 263 mine workers
19131022 Bao Dai, Emperor of Annam/Indochina/state chief Vietnam (19??-55) born
19131020 Barney Phillips, St Louis Mo, actor (Dragnet, Felony Squad) born
19131020 Bao Dai, Emperor of Annam/Indochina/Vietnam (born
19131019 Vasco Pratolini, Italian writer (Le ragazze di San Frediano) born
19131019 Jean Urruty, France, Jai-Alai champion born
19131018 Austrian-Hungary demands that Serbia & Albania leave
19131016 Cesar Bresgen, Austrian composer/organist born
19131016 Alice Pearce, NYC, comedienne/actress (Gladys Kravitz-Bewitched) born
19131015 Train crash in Liverpool during "Black Week"
19131015 Klaus Barbie, gestapo chief of Lyon born
19131014 Explosion in coal mine at Cardiff kills 439
19131013 Explosion & fire in Universal Coal Mine, South Wales
19131011 Phila A's beat NY Giants, 4 games to1 in10th World Series
19131011 J J Pickle, (Rep-D-TX,1963- born
19131010 Yuan Shikai installed as 1st president of China
19131010 Johnny Downs, Bkln NY, actor (Manhattan Showcase) born
19131010 Gamboa Dam in Panama blown up Atlantic & Pacific waters mix
19131010 British passenger ship Volturno catches fire in Atlantic (136 kill)
19131008 Walter Schumann, NYC, choral director (Ford Show)/composer (Rhenish) born
19131007 Simon Carmiggelt, journalist/literature (Twisting) born
19131007 Irina Nijinska, Russian/US dancer born
19131006 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #769 Tatjana
19131005 William Lehman, (Rep-D-FL,1973- born
19131004 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #768 Struveana
19131004 Freddy Wilson of Regina Roughriders kicks10 singles in a game
19131003 Federal Income Tax signed into law (at1%)

19131002 Vivian Ridler, printer (Oxford University) born
19131002 Phillies beat NY Giants 2 games out of 3 in a tripleheader
19130929 Wash Senator Walter Johnson wins his 36th game
19130929 Stanley E Kramer, producer/director (On the Beach) born
19130929 Rudolph C K Diesel, German constructer (Diesel Motor), dies
19130929 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #766 Moguntia
19130928 Vivian Fine, Chicago Ill, composer (Women in the Garden) born
19130928 Alice Marble, Beckworth Calif, tennis player (US Open1936,1938-40) born
19130926 F Kaiser discovers asteroids #764 Gedania & #765 Mattiaca
19130926 Earnest Schnabel, German sailor/dramatist (Anne Frank) born
19130925 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #763 Cupido
19130925 David Hunt, British diplomat/quiz winner born
19130923 Serbian troops march into Albania
19130923 Roland Garros is 1st to fly over Mediterranean Sea
19130923 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #767 Bondia
19130922 Leroy Holmes, Pittsburgh Pa, orch leader (Tonight Show,1956-57) born
19130922 Coal mine explosion kills 263 at Dawson New Mexico
19130921 Turkey & Bulgaria sign peace treaty in Constantinople
19130921 1st aerobatic maneuver, sustained inverted flight, performed in France
19130915 John Mitchell, Nixon's attorney general who went to jail born
19130915 Henry Dreyfus Brant, Montreal Canada, composer (Great American Goot) born
19130915 Hans Filbinger, German politician (CDU) born
19130915 1st US milch goat show held, Rochester, NY
19130914 Jacobo Arbenz, president of Guatemala (1951-54) overthrown by CIA born
19130913 Roy Engle, Mo, actor (Police Chief-My Favorite Martian) born
19130912 Jesse Owens, track star, spoiled Hitler's1936 Olympics with 4 gold born
19130911 Paul "Bear" Bryant, US football coach (Alabama Crimson Tide) born
19130910 Lincoln Highway opens as 1st paved coast-to-coast highway
19130910 George W Buckner, named minister to Liberia
19130910 Cleveland Call & Post established
19130909 Count Paul J Smet de Naeyer, Belgian politician, dies
19130909 Assn for Study of Negro Life & History organizes in Chicago
19130908 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #761 Brendelia
19130907 Anthony Quayle, England, actor (Anne of1000 Days, Lawrence of Arabia)
19130906 1st aircraft to loop the loop (Adolphe Pgoud-France)
19130905 Connie Stuart, [Cornelia van Meygard], night club performer born
19130904 Stanford Moore, US biochemist (Nobel1977) born
19130903 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #762 Pulcova
19130903 Alan Ladd, actor (Shane, Carpetbaggers, Boy on a Dolphin) born
19130901 Yuan Shikai captures Nanjing "2nd Chinese revolution"
19130831 Soccer club PSV forms in Eindhoven Netherlands
19130830 Thomas Torrance,theologist born
19130830 Allan David,actor/director/producer born
19130828 Richard Tucker,[Reuben Ticker],Brooklyn NY,Tenor (NY Met Opera) born
19130828 Queen Wilhelmina leaves Peace palace
19130828 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #760 Massinga
19130827 Stewart Crawford,British diplomat born
19130826 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #759 Vinifera
19130825 Walt Kelly,cartoonist,creator of "Pogo" born
19130823 Stanley Kitchen,British chartered accountant born
19130823 Bob Crosby,Spokane Wa,Bing's brother,orch leader (Bob Crosby Show) born
19130822 Robert Martineau,bishop of Blackburn
19130821 Cornelius Johnson,LA Calif,high jumper (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19130820 Piotr Nesterow 1st flight (Kiev Ukraine)
19130820 1st pilot to parachute from an aircraft (Adolphe Pgoud-France)
19130819 Walter B Jones,(Rep-D-NC,1966- born
19130819 Frenchman Pgoud makes 1st parachute jump in Europe
19130816 Menachem Begin,Israeli PM (1977-83,Nobel1978) born
19130814 Fred Davis,snooker player born

19130813 Makarios III,[Michail Moeskos],archbishop/president Cyprus born
19130813 Lord Oram,labour MP born
19130813 F August Bebel,German social-democrat,dies
19130812 Kurt Kaszner,Vienna Austria,actor (Cmdr Fitzhugh-Land of the Giants)
19130811 Angus Wilson,England,writer (Mulberry Bush-1955) born
19130810 Steven Nagy,bowler, 1st to bowl 300 on TV (1954) born
19130810 Noah Beery Jr,NYC,actor (Rockford Files,Quest,Doc Elliot) born
19130810 2nd Balkan War ends,Treaty of Bucharest,Bulgaria loses
19130809 Herman Talmadge,(Sen-D-Ga,Watergate Committee) born
19130809 Harry Mills,singer (Mills Brothers-Paper Moon) born
19130808 Robert T Stafford,(Sen-R-VT,1971-88) born
19130808 Axel Stordahl,Staten Island NY,orch leader (Frank Sinatra Show) born
19130804 Wesley Addy,Omaha Neb,actor (Bostonian,Loving) born
19130801 Jerome Moross,Brooklyn NY,composer (Frankie & Johnny) born
19130731 Bryan Hextall, NHL hall of famer born
19130730 Conclusion of 2nd Balkan War
19130729 Tobias MC Asser, lawyer (Nobel1911), dies
19130729 Stephen McNally, NYC, actor (Split Second, 30 Seconds over Tokyo) born
19130728 US wins its 1st Davis Cup since1902, beating England, 3-2
19130727 Vittorio Sereni, Italian poet (Diario d'Algeria) born
19130727 Mary Green, headmistress (Kidbrooke School) born
19130727 Belgian Philippe Thys wins Tour de France
19130726 Lou Salica, US, flyweight boxer (Olympic-bronze-1932) born
19130725 Pirates Max Carey goes hitless, but scores 5 runs against Phillies
19130725 Carl Weilman strikes out 6 times in a15 inning game
19130724 Johnny McAfee, Dallas Tx, singer (Sammy Kaye Show) born
19130724 George H Brown, film producer born
19130723 Michael Foot, MP born
19130723 Coral Browne, Melbourne Aust, actress (Margaret-Time Express) born
19130723 Arabs attack Jewish community of Rechovot Palestine
19130722 Lucia Albanese, Italian soprano (NY Met Opera) born
19130722 Adhmar Esmein, French reichts leader, dies at 65
19130720 Turkish troop take Adrianopel & Erdine from Bulgaria
19130720 Lucien Goldmann, Romania/Fren sociologist/philosopher (Le dieu cach) born
19130718 Marvin Miller, St Louis Mo, actor (Space Patrol, Millionaire) born
19130718 After 68 straight innings Christy Mathewson gives up a walk
19130717 Roger Garaudy, French philosopher born
19130716 Hugh Ford, FRS mechanic engineer born
19130715 Ralph Hammond Innes, novelist born
19130715 Murvyn Vye, Quincy Mass, actor (Bob Cummings Show) born
19130714 Gerald R Ford, [Leslie King], 4 1st VP (1973-74)/38th pres (R-1974-77) born
19130714 Fritz Erler, German politician (SDP) born
19130713 Dave Garroway, Schnectady NY, TV host (Today Show) born
19130713 Carolina Gisolf, Holland, high jumper (Olympic-silver-1928) born
19130711 Paul Myron Anthony Linebarger, US, sci-fi author (Space Lords) born
19130710 Romania declares war on Bulgaria
19130710 Ljuba Welitsch, Borisovo, Bulgaria, soprano (Nedda-Pagliacci) born
191307101340 F (570 C), Greenland Ranch, Calif (US record)
19130708 Walter Kerr, NY drama critic (Sad Clowns) born
19130707 British House of Commons accepts Home-Rule Law
19130705 Smiley Lewis, Louisiana, vocalist (I Hear You Knockin') born
19130705 Queen Wilhelmina meets SDAP-leader Troelstra
19130703 William Deakin, warden (St Anthony's College Oxford) born
19130703 Hugh MacKenzie, British vice admiral born
19130703 Dorothy Kilgallen, Chic Ill, columnist (What's My Line?) born
19130701 Serbia & Greece declare war on Bulgaria
19130630 NY Giants score10 in10th to beat Phillies11-1
19130630 Harry Wismer, Port Huron Mich, AFL owner (NY Titans) born

19130630 2nd Balkan War begins
19130629 2nd Balkan War begins-Bulgaria overthrows Greek/Serbian troops
19130627 Willie Mosconi, world champion pool player (1941-57) born
19130626 Maurice Wilkes, inventor (stored program concept for computers) born
19130626 Babe [Mildred Ella] Didrikson, Port Arthur TX, hurdler (Oly-gold-32) born
19130625 Dutch Parliamentary election (confess party looses majority)
19130625 Aim Csaire, Martinique, writer (Ecrivian Martiniquais) born
19130624 Max van Prag, singer born
19130623 William P Rogers, US secretary of state (1969-73) born
19130621 Tiny Broadwick becomes 1st woman to parachute from an airplane
19130621 Stefan O Iosif, Romanian poet (Beautiful Irine), dies
19130618 Sylvia Porter, financial writer (Sylvia Porter's Money Book) born
19130618 Sammy Cahn, lyricist (3 Coins in a Fountain) born
19130616 South-African parliament forbids blacks owning land
19130613 Yanks win13th game of year after losing 36 games
19130613 Ralph Edwards, Merino Colo, TV host (This is Your Life) born
19130612 "Dachshund" by Pathe Freres, early animated cartoon, released
19130611 Vince Lombardi, NFL coach (Green Bay Packers) born
19130611 Ris Stevens, NYC, mezzo-soprano (Metropolitan Opera) born
19130611 Machmoed Sjevket Pasja, Turks grand vizier, murdered
19130611 John Terry, managing director (National Film Finance Corp) born
19130610 Wilbur J Cohen, 1st employee of Social Security System born
19130610 Van Carlyle Wilton-Davies, archdeacon Emeritus (Oxford) born
19130610 Thor Johnson, Wisconsin Rapids Wisconsin, conductor (Cin Symph1958) born
19130609 Alida Margaretha Bosshardt, lt-colonel of Army (Heils) born
19130606 Rabbit Maranville, was thrown out trying to steal home 3 times
19130605 Neth passes disabled laws
19130604 Suffragette Emily Davinson throws himself in front of king's horse
19130604 Emily Wilding Davidson, suffragette, trampled to death by a horse
19130603 Ellen Corby, Racine Wisc, actress (Grandma Walton-Waltons) born
19130603 1st Chamber rejects health laws
19130602 Bert Farber, Bkln NY, orch leader (Arthur Gudfrey, Vic Damone) born
19130602 Barbara Pym, romantic author (Very Private Eye) born
19130602 1st strike settlement mediated by US Dep't of Labor-RR clerks
1913053117th amendment (direct election of senators) declared ratified
19130530 New country of Albania, formed
19130530 Conclusion of 1st Balkan War
19130530 1st Balkan War ends, Treaty of London
19130529 Iris Adrian, LA Calif, actress (Blue Hawaii, Bluebeard) born
19130529 Douglas Black, physician born
19130528 Lord Avebury, [John Lubbock], British banker/politician, dies
19130528 Gordon Wolstenholme, physician born
19130527 Wolfgang Schulze, [Wols], German cartoonist/painter born
19130527 Mervyn Stockwood, bishop of Southwark England born
19130526 Peter Cushing, England, actor (Hound of Baskervilles, Star Wars) born
19130526 Actors' Equity Association forms (NYC)
19130524 Audrey Brown, England, 4 X100m runner (Olympic-silver-1936) born
19130523 Ian Graeme, major-general born
19130520 William Hewlett, cofounder of Hewlett-Packard Co born
19130520 Henry Cadbury Brown, architect born
19130517 Lord Hirshfield, chartered accountant born
19130517 Alec Ogilvie, CEO (Powell Duffryn) born
19130516 Woody Herman, jazz clarinetist/bandleader/composer (Thundering Herds) born
19130514 French Hals museum opens in Harleem Netherlands
19130513 William R Tolbert, president Liberia (1971-80) born
19130513 Sanjiva Reddy, president (India) born
19130513 1st 4 engine aircraft built & flown (Igor Sikorsky-Russia)
19130511 Tutti Camarata, Glen Ridge NJ, orch leader (Vic Damone Show) born
19130510 Yanks commit 8 errors & still beat Tigers10-9 in10 innings

19130510 Long shot Donerail wins Kentucky Derby
19130509 Victor Smith, Admiral (Australian Chiefs of Staff) born
19130509 John Hayes, Admiral born
1913050917th amendment provides for election of senators by popular vote
19130507 British House of Commons rejects women's suffrage
19130506 Woody Herman, US jazz clarinetist/composer (Thundering Herds) born
19130506 Stewart Granger, [James Stewart], London, actor (Prisoner of Zenda) born
19130506 Ronald Harris, British 1st Church Estates Commissioner born
19130506 King Nikita I of Montenegro vacates Skoetari, North-Albania
19130506 Jack [John T] Aitken, British anatomist born
19130506 Carmen Cavallaro, US, actress(?) born
19130505 Tyrone Power, actor (Mark of Zorro, Alexander's Ragtime Band) born
19130503 Earl Blackwell, Atlanta Ga, author (Celebrity Register) born
19130501 Walter Susskind, Praha (Prague) Czechoslovakia, conductor born
19130430 Neujmin & Belyavskij discover asteroids #752 Sulamitis & #753 Tiflis
19130429 Gideon Sundback of Hoboken patents all-purpose zipper
19130428 J Palisa discovers asteroid #750 Oskar
19130428 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #751 Faina
19130426 Sun Yet San announces revolt against pres Yuan Shikai in China
19130426 Panama-Pacific International Exposition opens in SF
19130425 Russ Conway,Brandon Manitoba,actor (Richard Diamond Private Eye) born
19130425 Earl Bostic,Tulsa OK,alto sax player (Flamingo,Temptation) born
19130423 National Urban League forms
19130422 Montenegro troops march into Skoetari,North-Albania
19130421 Norman Parkinson,England,fashion photographer (Harper's Bazaar) born
19130421 Kai-Uwe von Hassel,German politician born
19130421 German passenger ship Imperator runs aground
19130421 Choh Hao Li,bio-chemist professor (isolated growth hormones) born
19130419 Cyril English,British educator born
19130418 Al Hodge,actor (Capt Video) born
19130417 Richard Travis,NM,actor (Missile to the Moon) born
19130417 Paul Langton,Salt Lake City Utah,actor (Leslie-Peyton Place) born
19130416 Lord Aberconway,CEO (John Brown & Co) born
19130416 Les Tremayne,London,actor (Angry Red Planet,War of the Worlds) born
19130416 Constance Shacklock,opera singer born
19130414 John Howard,Cleve Ohio,actor (Dave-My Three Sons) born
19130414 Jean Fournet,French conductor born
19130414 Everhard van Royen,flautist/founder (Alma musica) born
19130414 Belgium begins universal strike for human rights
19130413 David Donald Albritton,Danville Al,high jumper (Olympic-silver-1936) B,04-
131915 Bert [Albert L F] Peleman,[Dirk Dyckmans],Flemish writer born
19130411 Oleg Cassini,Paris France,fashion designer for Jackie Kennedy born
19130410 Stefan Heym,German writer (Crusaders,Family Benda) born
19130409 Brooklyn Dodger's Ebbets Field opens,Phillies win1-0
1913040817th amendment,requiring direct election of senators,ratified
19130405 S Belyavskij & G Neujmin discovers asteroid #749 Malzovia
19130404 Jerome Weidman,US writer (Tenderloin) born
19130404 Frances Langford,Lakeland Fla,singer (Armed Forces Hour,Star Time) born
19130331 John Pierpont Morgan, US banker/CEO (US Steel Corp), dies
19130330 Richard Helms, former CIA head born
19130330 Frankie Laine, Chicago Ill, actress (Frankie Laine Show, Rawhide) born
19130329 Phil Foster, Bkln NY, comedian (Frank De Fazio-Laverne & Shirley) born
19130329 Niall MacGinnis, Dublin Ireland, actor (Curse of the Demon) born
19130326 Bulgaria captures Adrianople, ending the 1st Balkan War
19130325 Home of vaudeville, Palace Theatre, opens (NYC)
19130325 Great Dayton Flood
19130324 Netherlands soccer teams 1st victory over England
19130322 Martha Mdl, German singer/soprano (Wagner) born
19130322 Karl Malden, actor (Streets of SF) don't leave home without it born

19130321 Max Youngstein, NYC, producer (United Artists) born
19130321 -26) Flood in Ohio, kills 400
19130320 Song Jiao-ren, leader Chinese Guomindang, murdered
19130318 George I, king of Greece (1861-1913), assassinated by Schinas
19130315 MacDonald Carey, Sioux City Iowa, actor (One Life to Live, Dream Girl)
19130315 Lex Goudsmit, actor (Fiddler on the Roof) born
19130315 Cleveland establishes 1st small claims court
19130315 1st presidential press conference (Woodrow Wilson)
19130314 John D Rockefeller gives $100 million to Rockefeller Foundation
19130314 G Neujmin discovers asteroid #748 Simeisa
19130313 William J Casey, headed CIA during Iran-contra scandal (1981-87) born
19130313 Kansas legislature approves motion-picture censorship
19130312 Foundation stone of the Australian capital in Canberra laid
19130311 Thomas Gray, professor/anaesthetist born
19130311 John Weinzweig, Toronto Canada, composer (Enchanted Hill) born
19130310 William Knox, becomes 1st in American Bowling Congress to bowl 300
19130310 Quebec Bulldogs sweep Sydney (NS) Millionaires in 2 for Stanley Cup
19130310 Harriet Tubman, abolitionist, conductor on Underground RR, dies in NY
19130309 Ger[ar]da Brautigam, journalist/Dutch 2nd Chamber (PvdA) born
19130307 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #747 Winchester
19130304 Cabinet Dept of Commerce & Labor split into separate departments
19130304 1st US law regulating the shooting of migratory birds passed
19130303 Roger Caillois, French writer (Les Jeux et les Hommes) born
19130302 Mort Cooper, baseball player (NL MVP1942) born
19130302 Marjorie Weaver, Tennessee, actress (Young Mr Lincoln) born
19130302 Godfried [Jan Arnold] Bomans, writer (Pieter Bas) born
19130301 F Kaiser discovers asteroids #745 Mauritia & #746 Marlu
19130301 Federal income tax takes effect, as per16th amendment
19130301 1st state law requiring bonding of officers & state employees, ND
19130228 Elephant seal, 6.8-m, 4000-kg killed, South Georgia (South Atlantic)
19130228 6.8-m, 4000-kg elephant seal killed, South Georgia (S Atlantic)
19130227 Irwin Shaw, US, novelist (Rich Man Poor Man) born
19130227 Frank Allaun, British MP (L) born
19130226 J Rheden discovers asteroid #744 Aguntina
19130226 Jon Hall, Fresno Calif, actor (Ramor of the Jungle) born
19130225 Jim Backus, Cleve, actor (Mr Magoo, Thurston Howell III-Gilligan Is) born
19130225 Gert Frobe, Saxony Germany, actor (Goldfinger) born
19130225 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #743 Eugenisis
1913022516th Amendment ratified, authorizing income tax
19130223 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #742 Edisona
19130223 Charles Leonard, US, pentathelete (Olympic-1936) born
19130222 Suarez, Mexican vice pres, assassinated in a miltary coup
19130222 Lowell HS, SF opens (on it's 1st campus)
19130222 Francisco Indalecio Madero, Mexican pres, assassinated in milt coup
19130221 Glenn M Anderson, (Rep-D-CA,1969- born
19130220 Nadine Conner, US, (actress?) born
19130219 Mexican General V Huerta gets support of US authorities
19130218 Dane Clark, Bkln, actor (Wire Service, Bold Venture, Perry Mason) born
19130217 NY Armory Show introduces Picasso, Matisse, Duchamp to US public
19130217 1st minimum wage law in US takes effect, in Oregon
19130216 President Taft agrees not to intervene in Mexico
19130215 Willy Vandersteen, Belgian cartoonist (Suske & Wiske) born
19130215 1st avant-garde art show in America opens in NYC
19130214 Mel Allen, Birmingham Alabama, sportscaster (voice of NY Yankees) born
19130214 Jimmy Hoffa, Teamsters leader who disappeared in1975 born
19130214 James Pike, Okla City, bishop (Beyond Anxiety) born
19130214 Ab [Albert] Visser, poet/writer (Man Without a Head) born
19130212 Pedro Gastao de Orleans e Bragana II, empreror of Brazil born
19130210 J H Metcalf discovers asteroids #740 Cantabia & #741 Botolphia

19130209 Leo van der Kar, masseur/businessman/founder (Sports funds) born
19130209 -18)10 Day Tragedy of Mexico-City 3,000 die
19130207 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #739 Mandeville
19130206 John Lund, Rochester NY, actor (Wackiest Ship in the Army) born
19130204 Woody Hayes, [Wayne], college football coach (Ohio,1968 coach of yr) born
19130204 Rosa Lee Parks, civil rights activist born
19130204 National Institute of Arts & Letters founded
19130204 Louis Perlman patents demountable auto tire-carrying wheel rim
1913020316th Amendment, federal income tax, ratified
19130202 NY football Giants sign Jim Thorpe
19130202 NYC's Grand Central Terminal opens
19130131 Wayne Millner, NFL end (Boston/Washington Redskins) born
19130131 Don Hutson, NFL end (Packers) born
19130130 House of Lords rejects Irish Home Rule Bill
19130129 Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority, at Howard University, incorporates
19130126 William Prince, Nichols NY, actor (City in Fear, Cyrano de Bergerac) born
19130126 Jimmy Van Heusen, songwriter (Love & Marriage) born
19130125 Witold Lutoslawski, Warsaw Poland, composer born
19130124 Norman Dello Joio, [Dello Ioio], NYC, composer born
19130124 Mark Goodson, TV game-show proudcer (Goodson-Toddman) born
19130124 Franz Kafka stops working on "Amerika" it will never be finished
19130123 Nazim Pasha, Turkey's PM, assassinated
19130121 Aristide Briand forms French cabinet
19130118 Turk-Greek sea battle
19130118 Edmond R H Regout, industrialist/politician, dies
19130118 Danny Kaye, Bkln NY, UNICEF/comedian/actor (Danny Kaye Show) born
19130117 Werenfried [Flip] van Straaten, founder (Oostpriesterhulp) born
19130117 Raymond Poincar becomes president of France
19130116 British House of Commons rejects Home-Rule for Ireland
19130115 Lloyd Bridges, San Leandro Calif, actor (Sea Hunt, Roots, Airplane) born
19130114 Tillie Olsen, American writer (Tell Me a Riddle) born
19130113 Thomas P Krag, Norse author/novelist (Jon Graeff, Ulf Ran), dies at 44
19130113 Jeff Morrow, NYC, actor (Bart-Union Pacific, Temperatures Rising) born
19130111 1st sedan-type car (Hudson) goes on display at13th Auto Show (NYC)
19130110 Gustav Husak, president of Czechoslavakia (1968-89) born
19130109 Richard Milhous Nixon, (R) 37th pres (1968-74) (I am not a crook!) born
19130108 Frank Chance becomes Yankee manager
19130107 William M Burton patents a process to "crack" petroleum
19130107 Francis De Wolff, England, actor (From Russia With Love) born
19130107 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #738 Alagasta
19130106 Tom Brown, NYC, actor (Ed-Gunsmoke, Lt Rovacs-Mr Lucky) born
19130106 Loretta Young, Salt Lake City Ut, actr (Farmer's Daughter, Stranger) born
19130106 Edward Gierek, party leader (Polish CP) born
19130104 Malietoa Tanumafili II, King of West-Samoa (1962- born
19130104 Alfred von Schlieffen, Prussian general-field marschal, dies
19130102 Lon P Teisserenc de Bort, French meteorologist (stratosphere), dies
19130102 Lon P Teisserenc de Bort, France, meteorologist born
19130102 Gardner Read, Evanston, Illinois, composer born
19130101 Post office begins parcel post deliveries
19130101 Eliot Janeway, financial writer (Economics of Chaos) born
19??1231 Scott Ian, rocker (Anthrax-Protest & Survive) born
19??1231 Sally Gracie, actress (One Life to Live) born
19??1231 Don Diamont, actor (Brad-Young & Restless) born
19??1231 Buzz Adlam, Chelmsford England, composer (Stage Two Revue) born
19??1230 Patricia Kalember, Schnectady NY, actress (Kay O'Brien) born
19??1230 Jack Riley, Cleve Ohio, actor (Carlin-Bob Newhart, Ocassional Wife) born
19??1230 Bernard Barrow, actor (Ryan's Hope, Louie Slavinsky-Loving) born
19??1229 Wendell Niles, Twin Valley Mn, TV announcer (It Could be You) born
19??1229 Susie Garrett, Detroit Mich, actress (Punky Brewster) born

19??1229 Ronnie Younkins, rocker (Kix-Hot Wire) born
19??1229 Jose Alberto, spanish entertainer born
19??1228 Don Francisco, spanish TV host (Sab?do Gigante) born
19??1228 Bob Perlow, Pawtucket RI, TV host (People Do the Craziest Things) born
19??1227 Jerry Gaskill, rocker (King's X-Faith Hope Love) born
19??1226 Victoria Racimo, NYC, actress (Corene-Falcon Crest) born
19??1226 Terri Garber, actress (Leslie Carrington-Dynasty) born
19??1226 Lars Ulrich, rock drummer (Metallica-Helpless) born
19??1226 Gerald Hopkins, actor (A J Quartermaine-General Hospital) born
19??1225 Mabel King, Charleston SC, actress (Mama-What's Happening?) born
19??1225 Kenny Everett, British TV personality (Kenny Everett Show) born
19??1224 Michael Billington, England, actor (Col Foster-UFO, Quest) born
19??1223 Patrick Ramsey, football player born
19??1223 Mitch Brown, Bronx NY, actor (Hardy-The Cowboys) born
19??1223 Michael Richardson, Riverside Calif, actor (Steve Baker-Chase) born
19??1223 John Marin, painter (1948 Fine Arts Medal) born
19??1223 John Callahan, Brooklyn NY, actor (Craig-Santa Barbara, Falcon Crest) born
19??1223 Allison Argo, Richmond Va, actress (Susan-Ladies' Man) born
19??1223 Alan North, NYC, actor (Capt Ed Hocken-Naked Gun) born
19??1222 Wolfe Perry, New Orleans La, actor (Teddy-White Shadow) born
19??1222 Raymond Singer, NYC, actor (Operation Petticoat, Mamam Malone) born
19??1222 Lynne Thigpen, Joliet Ill, actress (Nancy-Love Sidney) born
19??1222 Lanna Saunders, actress (Young & Restless) born
19??1222 Franc Luz, Cambridge Mass, actor (Ben-Hometown) born
19??1222 Elizabeth Hubbard, actress (Lucinda-As the World Turns) born
19??1221 Ray Acevedo, rocker (Menudo-Cannonball) born
19??1221 Jane Kaczmarek, Milwaukee Wisc, actress (Mary-Hometown) born
19??1221 Devon Ericson, Salt Lake City, actress (Studs Lonigan, Chisholms) born
19??1221 Danielle Von Zerneck, actress (General Hospital) born
19??1220 Luisa Maria Guell, Havana Cuba, singer (Tres Palabras) born
19??1220 Chris Robinson, rocker (Black Crowes-Shake Your Money Maker) born
19??1220 Charlie Callas, Bkln, comedian/actor (High Anxiety, Hysterical) born
19??1219 Maria Martha Serralima, Buenos Aires Argentina, entertainer born
19??1219 Klaus Eichstadt, rocker (Ugly Kid Joe-Mad Man, Too Bad) born
19??1219 Jourdan Fremin, New Orleans La, actress (At Ease) born
19??1218 Gillian Spencer, actress (Daisy Cortlandt-All My Children) born
19??1217 William Roerick, actor (Guiding Light) born
19??1217 Jaimee Foxworth, actor (Judy Winslow-Family Matters) born
19??1216 Terry Carter, Bkln NY, actor (McCloud, Battlestar Galactica) born
19??1216 Ross Kettle, actor (Santa Barbara) born
19??1216 Patti Deutsch, Pitts Pa, comedienne (Ace Trucking Co, Laugh-in) born
19??1216 Dori Brenner, NYC, actress (Rhoda Gold-7th Avenue) born
19??1215 Tim Gaines, rock bassist/vocalist (Stryper-Against the Law) born
19??1215 Thaao Penghlis, actor (Days of our Life) born
19??1215 Sophy, PR, spanish singer (Comparame Balada y Salsa) born
19??1215 Marta Dubois, David Panama, actress (Tales of Gold Monkey) born
19??1215 Felicity LaFortune, actress (Ryan's Hope) born
19??1215 Don Franklin, actor (Noah Dixon-The Young Riders) born
19??1214 Sallie Brophy, Phoenix Az, actress (Annie O'Connell-Buckskin) born
19??1214 Robert Lusseir, West Warwick RI, actor (Brent-Man From Atlantis) born
19??1214 Franco, spanish entertainer born
19??1214 Elaine Princi, actress (As the World Turns, Dorian-One Life to Live) born
19??1214 Celia Weston, Spartanburg SC, actress (Jolene-Alice) born
19??1213 Lenny Schultz, Bronx NY, comedian (Ball Four, Laugh-in Revival) born
19??1213 Bill Morey, Framingham Mass, actor (Thorn Birds, Tucker's Witch) born
19??1212 Tatiana, spanish entertainer born
19??1212 Rick Ruhl, rock vocalist (Every Mother's Nightmare-Hard to Hold) born
19??1212 John Johnston, actor (Loving) born
19??1212 Ernie Townsend, actor (Edge of Night) born

19??1212 Dave Meniketti, rocker (Y&T-Contagious) born
19??1212 Bruce Kulick, rocker (Kiss-Beth) born
19??1212 Brandon Maggart, Carthage Tn, actor (George-Jennifer Slept Here) born
19??1212 Al Harrington, American Samoa, actor (Ben Kokua-Hawaii 5-0) born
19121230 Alfred von Kiderlen-Waechter, German foreign minister, dies
19121229 Peggy Glanville-Hicks, Melbourne Australia, composer (Triad) born
19121228 SF Municipal Railway starts operation at Geary St (MUNI)
19121225 Tony Martin, Oakland Cal, singer (Tony Martin Show, Tonight We Love) born
19121225 Herman W Filarski, bridge journalist born
19121223 Aswan Dam in Nile begins operation
19121222 Henry Armstrong, held feather/light/welterweight boxing titles (1938) born
19121222 Claudia A "Lady Bird" Taylor Johnson, 1st lady (1963-1969) born
19121221 Denmark, Norway & Sweden declare neutrality in Comende war
19121216 Austria-Hungary engage in conflict with Serbia
19121216 1st US postage stamp picturing an airplane, 20 parcel post, issued
19121214 Morey Amsterdam, Chicago Ill, comedian (Buddy-Dick Van Dyke Show) born
19121213 Max Croiset, actor born
19121212 Luitpold von Bayern, prince-regent of Bayern, dies
19121212 Fred Angels, Flemish actor/director [or Dec 9] born
19121209 Thomas P "Tip" O'Neill, (Rep-D-Mass)/Speaker of the House born
19121209 H Vogt discovers asteroid #735 Marghanna
19121209 Fred Engelen, Flemish actor/director born
19121207 Rod Cameron, actor (Kansas, Evel Knievel, Oh Susanna, Stampede) born
19121207 Louis Prima, New Orleans La, singer (That Old Black Magic) born
19121207 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #737 Arequipa
19121207 George Darwin, theorized Moon was pulled out of Pacific Ocean, dies
19121207 Bust of Queen Nefertete found in El-Amarna, Egypt
19121206 China votes for universal human rights
19121204 John W Pritchard, [Ian Wallace], US, sci-fi author (Megalomania) born
19121203 Turkey, Serbia, Montenegro, Greece & Bulgaria sign weapons pact
19121201 Minoru Yamasaki, architect (World Trade Center, NY) born
19??1211 Tom Fuccello, Newark NJ, actor (Dave-Dallas) born
19??1211 Patrick Tovatt, actor (Cal-As the World Turns) born
19121130 Gordon Parks, film director/author (Learning Tree) born
19121128 Heinz Galinski, President (Central council for Jews in Germany) born
19121128 Heinz Galinski, chairman (Central Council for Jews in Germany), dies
19121128 Albania declares it's Indepenence from Turkey
19121127 Spanish protectorate in Morocco established
19121127 David Merrick, Broadway producer (Hello Dolly) born
19121127 Albanian National Flag adopted
19121126 Eugne Ionesco, France, dramatist (Rhinoceros) born
19121126 Eric Sevareid, Velva ND, newscaster (CBS Weekend News) born
19121125 Socialist International rejects that world war is coming
19121125 John D De Young, Fries poet/photographer (Cart t twa) born
19121125 American College of Surgeons incorporates in Springield, Ill
19121124 Geraldine Fitzgerald, Dublin Ire, actress (Pawnbroker, Easy Money) born
19121124 Garson Kanin, American playwright/producer (Double Life) born
19121122 Doris Duke, NYC, multi-millionaire (American Tobacco heiress) born
19121121 Eleanor Powell, Springfield Mass, actress/tap dancer (Bdwy Melody) born
19121119 George E Palade, Romanian/US cell biologist (ribosomen, Nobel1974) born
19121118 Arthur Peterson, Mandan ND, actor (Major-Soap, Crisis) born
19121118 Albania declares independence from Turkey
19121116 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #736 Harvard
19121116 Anton [Tom] Koolhaas, author (Weird White) born
19121114 Barbara Hutton, heiress (Woolworth) born
19121112 Scott's diary found in Antarctica
19121112 Eugene Ionesco, Romanian/French screenwriter (Les chaises) born
19121112 Alphonse [Tuffy] Leemans, NFL fullback (NY Giants) born
19121111 Jos Canalejas Y Mendez, premier Spain, murdered

19121105 Woodrow Wilson (D) beats Theodore Roosevelt (Prog) & Pres Taft (R)
19121105 Natalie Schaeffer, Rumson NJ, actress (Lovey Howell-Gilligan's Island)
19121105 Bulgarian troops in Constantinople blockade drinking water
19121105 Arizona, Kansas & Wisconsin vote for female suffrage
19121104 Pauline Trigere, fashion designer (Bell Bottoms) born
19121103 Alfredo Stroessner, dictator of Paraguay born
19??1210 Wayne Northrup, actor (Roman-Days of our Life) born
19??1210 Tom DeFile, rock bassist (Saigon Kick-New World) born
19??1210 Pepsi Demarque, rocker (Pepsi & Shirley-All Right Now) born
19??1210 Joel Brooks, NYC, actor (Lt Dean-Pvt Benjamin, J D-My Sister Sam) born
19??1210 Jason Coppola, rocker (Mind Funk-Sugar Aint So Sweet, Fire) born
19121031 Jean Amry [Johannes Mayer], Austrian writer (At the Minds Limit) born
19121031 Dale Evans, Uvalde Tx, cowgirl (Roy Rogers Show) born
19121028 Edgar Tinel, Flemish composer (Le chant Grgorien), dies
19121027 Conlon Nancarrow, Texarkana Arkansas, composer (Soundings 4) born
19121026 Serbian troops over run Skopje (Uskp)
19121026 Don[ald] Siegel, US, director (Escape from Alcatraz, Shootist) born
19121025 Minnie Pearl, [Sarah Ophelia Colley] Tenn, (Grand Old Opry, Hee-Haw) born
19121025 Jack Kent Cooke, NFL team owner (Washington Redskins) born
19121023 Ilse Drffeldt, Germany, sprint relay (Olympic-1936) born
19121021 Georg Solti, Budapest Hungary, conductor (Fidelio) born
19121019 Tripoli (Libya) passes from Turkish to Italian control
19121018 Italo-Turkish war ends
19121018 Beginning of 1st Balkan War
19121017 John Paul I, [Albino Luciano], 263rd Roman Catholic pope (1978) born
19121017 Bulgaria, Greece & Serbia declares war on Turkey
19121016 Boston beats NY Giants, 4 games to 3 with a tie in 9th World Series
19121014 Bull Moose Teddy Roosevelt shot while campaigning in Milwaukee
19121013 Hugo Weisgall, Ivancice Moravia, composer (4 Impressions) born
19121011 J Palisa discovers asteroid #734 Benda
19121009 Millie & Christine, Siamese twins, die at 61
19121008 1st Balkan War begins - Montenegro declares war on Turkey
19121006 August Beernaert, Belgian premier (1884-94, Nobel1909), dies at 83
19121005 Yanks win final game at Hilltop stadium
19121005 Tony Martin, Bkln NY, announcer (Arthur Godfrey) born
19121005 Billy Mallett of Hamilton Tigers kicks 9 singles in a game
19121004 Nicaraguan Gen Zeledon, opponent of US occupation, is executed
19121004 John de Mol, accordianist/entertainer born
19121002 Eric Wilson, VC/British Lt Col born
19121001 Yanks lose game #100 en route to a 50-102 season
19??1209 Terri Vandenbosch, actress (As the World Turns) born
19??1209 Leonard Simon, Norristown Pa, actor (Jim-Just Our Luck) born
19??1209 Frances Reid, actor (Alice-Days of our Life) born
19??1209 Anne Sward Hanson, actress (Lyla-As the World Turns) born
19120930 Kenny Baker, radio singer/actor (Star Wars, Empire Strikes Back) born
19120929 Michelangelo Antonioni, Ferrara Italy, director (Blow-up) born
19120929 French/British troops lands on Samoa
19120928 SS Kichemaru disappears in storm off Japanese coast,1,000 die
19120928 "Kiche Maru" sinks off Japan, killing1,000
19120927 W C Handy publishes "Memphis Blues" 1st Blues Song,1912
19120924 Ian Serraillier, children author born
19120924 Don Porter, Miami Okla, actor (Russ Lawrence-Gidget, Ann Sothern Show)
19120923 1st Mack Sennett "Keystone Comedy" movie released
19120922 Eddie Collins steals 6 bases in a game, for 2nd time in11 days
19120922 Alfred G Vanderbilt, thoroughbred horse owner (Native Dancer) born
19120921 Gyrgy S[illegible]ndor, Budapest Hungary, pianist (L'Apprenti Sorcier) born
19120921 Chuck Jones, animator (Bugs Bunny, Daffy Duck) born
19120919 Pius X encyclical Singular quadam, against interconfess unions
19120917 Pauline Parsons, matron in chief (PMRAFNS) born

19120916 M Wolf discovers asteroid #733 Mocia
19120916 Jerry Wald, NYC, producer (Mildred Pierce, Johnny Belinda) born
19120915 War between Turkey & Montenegro breaks out
19120915 Red Sox pitcher Joe Wood ties then record of16 straight wins
19120915 John Cage, US composer (Imaginary Landscape No1/O'O) born
19120915 Battles between Turkish & Montenegrians in Albania
19120913 Reta Shaw, South Paris Maine, actress (Ghost & Mrs Muir) born
19120911 Phila A's Eddie Collins steals 6 bases in1 game
19120911 Netherland Olympic Committee forms
19120909 Kurt Sanderling, Arys Germany, conductor (E Berlin Symph1960-77) born
19120909 J Verdrines becomes 1st to fly over100 mph (107 mph/172 kph)
19120909 Jaroslav Vrchlicky, [Emil Fr?da], Czech poet, dies at 59
19120908 Leo Cherne, NYC, economist/commentator (All Star News) born
19120906 Vincent DiMaggio, baseball player (Giants, Phils, Reds, Braves) born
19120906 NY Giant Jeff Tesreau no-hits Phila, 3-0
19120905 John Cage, LA, Calif, composer (Silence) & fraud born
19120904 Alexander Liberman, editor/painter/photographer (639) born
19120903 World's 1st cannery opens in England to supply food to the navy
19120902 Johan Daisne, [Herman Thiery], Belgian writer (magic realism) born
19120901 Samuel Coleridge Taylor, British composer, dies
19??1208 Michael Levin, Minneapolis, actor (Ryan's Hope) born
19??1208 Dan Hartman, Harrisburg Pa, singer (Sometimes When We Touch) born
19120830 St Louis Brown Earl Hamilton no-hits Detroit Tigers,5-1
19120830 Edward M Purcell,US physicist (Nobel1952) born
19120829 Emil Schumacher,German painter (Tangible Objects) born
19120829 Barry Sullivan,NYC,actor (Duffy's Tavern,Man Called X,Tall Man) born
19120828 Ruurd Faber,mayor of Aalten (1971-75) born
19120827 Peter Gretton,British vice admiral born
19120827 Edgar Rice Burroughs' publishes "Tarzan of the Apes"
19120825 Erich Honecker,Germany,Pres (East Germany) born
19120825 Different nationalities battle with each other in Macedonia
19120825 1st time an aircraft recovers from a spin
19120824 US passes Anti-gag law,federal employees right to petition govt
19120824 Territory of Alaska organized
19120824 NYC ticker tape parade for Jim Thorpe & victorious US olympians
19120824 Durward Kirby,Indianapolis Ind,TV announcer (Garry Moore Show) born
19120823 Lord Kissin,president (GPG) born
19120823 Gene Kelly,Pitts,dancer/actor (An American in Paris,Going My Way) born
19120822 Richard Catling,commissioner of police (Kenya)
19120822 Pope Gregory,IX,dies
19120821 Mr Carter-Cotton chosen 1st chancellor of Univ of British Columbia
19120820 William Booth,English minister/founder (Leader des Heils),dies
19120820 Wash Senator Carl Cushion no-hits Cleve Indians,2-0 in 6 innings
19120820 Plant Quarantine Act goes into effect
19120817 Edgar Fernhout,painter/son of Charley Toorop born
19120816 Marga AM Klomp, 1st Netherland woman elected minister born
19120815 Yankee Guy Zinn sets record by stealing home twice in a game
19120815 Wendy Hiller,England,actress (Major Barbara,David Copperfield) born
19120815 Julia Child,Pasadena Calif,chef (French Chef) born
19120814 2,500 US marines invade Nicaragua US remains until1925
19120813 Salvador E Luria,Italian/US biologist (Nobel prize1969) born
19120813 Rita Johnson,Worcester Mass,actress (All Mine to Give) born
19120813 Metten Koornstra,painter/graphic artist born
19120813 Max Croiset,actor/playwright/director/lecture artist born
19120813 Jules EF Massenet,French opera composer (Werther,Manon),dies at 70
19120813 John Peeters,water colors painter/monumental artist born
19120813 Ben Hogan,Dublin Tx,PGA golfer (US Open1950,51,53) born
19120812 Louis JN Grardin,[Toto],French bicyclist/trainer (champ1930) born
19120812 Jane Wyatt,Campgaw NJ,actress (Father Knows Best,Star Trek) born

19120811 Jean Parker,Montana,actress (Beyond Tomorrow,Little Women) born
19120810 Romain Maes,Belgian bicylist born
19120810 Richard Reeves,NYC,actor (Murph-Date With an Angel) born
19120810 Izak Samkalden,Dutch Minister of Justice (PvdA) born
19120807 Progressive (Bull Moose) Party nominates Theodore Roosevelt for pres
19120805 Abb Pierre,[Henri Pierre Grous],French priest who helps poor born
19120804 Raoul Wallenberg,Swedish diplomat in WW II (saved10,000s of Jews) born
19120804 David Raksin,Phila Penns,composer (Modern Times) born
19120802 John J McDermott wins US Open golf tournament
19120801 Henry Jones,Phila Pa,actor (Phyllis,Falcon Crest,Gun Shy) born
19??1207 Reed St Mark, rock drummer (Mind Funk-Sugar Aint So Sweet, Fire) born
19??1207 Mike Minor, SF Cal, actor (Steve-Petticoat Junction, All My Children) born
19??1207 Armando Manzanero, spanish entertainer born
19120731 US government prohibits movies & photos of prize fights (censorship)
19120731 Milton Friedman, economist (Nobel1976) born
19120731 Irv Kupcinet, Chicago Ill, TV host (Tonight! America After Dark) born
19120730 Moetsoehito,122nd emperor of Japan, dies
19120730 Anne B Ridler, British poetess (Who is my neighbor?) born
19120728 Eleazar de Carvalho, Iguat[illegible], Brazil, conductor/tuba (Tiradentes) born
19120727 Igor Markevitch, Kiev Ukraine, conductor (Le Paradis Perdo) born
19120725 Comoros proclaimed a French colonies
19120723 Michael Wilding, actor (Courtney Affair, World of Suzie Wong) born
19120722 5th Olympic games in Stockholm closes
19120720 Phillies Sherry Magee steals home twice in1 game
19120720 John Dacie, hematologist born
19120717 Pal Kov[illegible]cs, Hungary, sabres (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19120717 J-Henri Poincar, French mine engineer/mathematician, dies at 58
19120717 IAF (Intl Amateur Athletic Federation) forms in Sweden
19120717 Art Linkletter, Saskatchwan Canada, TV host (People are Funny) born
19120716 Ray Barr, NYC, pianist (Vincent Lopez Show) born
19120716 Naval torpedo launched from an airplane patented by B.A. Fiske
19120715 British National Health Insurance Act goes into effect
19120714 Woodrow Wilson "Woodie" Guthrie, folk singer (This Land Is Your Land) born
19120712 Souphanouvong, prince/president Laos born
19120712 1st foreign feature film exhibited in US-"Queen Elizabeth"-NYC
19120708 Pitcher Rube Marquard loses after winning19 straight games
19120706 5th Olympic games in Stockholm opens
19120704 Virginia Graham, Chicago Ill, TV personality (Girl Talk, Where Was I) born
19120704 Heavyweight Jack Johnson KOs Jim Flynn in Las Vegas
19120704 Detroit Tiger George Mullen no-hits St Louis Browns, 7-0
19120703 NY Giant pitcher Rube Marquard ties record of19 game win-streak
19120703 Edward Jones, North Ireland lord justice of appeals born
19120701 David Brower, environmentalist/president Sierra Club born
19120701 Ahmad H al-Bakr, Iraqi field marshal/president/premier born
19??1206 Lindsey Alicy born
19??1206 Gina Hecht, Houston Tx, actress (Melanie-Hizzoner, Mork & Mindy) born
19120630 J Tibor de Powerula, [de Abrah[illegible]mfalva], Hungarian/Dutch cellist) born
19120630 (J) Tibor de Machula, Hungarian/Dutch cellist born
19120630 Dan Reeves, NFL team owner (Cleveland/LA Rams) born
19120629 Jos Pablo Moncayo Garcia, Guadalajara Mxico, composer (Huapango) born
19120629 John Toland, US, politician(?) born
19120628 Josef V Sl[illegible]dek, Czech poet (Za soumraku), dies at 66
19120628 Carl F von Weiszcker, German physicist/philosopher born
19120627 Audrey Christie, Chic Ill, actress (Dorothy-Fair Exchange) born
19120624 Norman Cousins, editor (Saturday Review) born
19120623 Alan Turing, mathematician pioneer in computer theory (Turing Machine)
19120621 Mary McCarthy, US, novelist (Group) born
19120619 Tennessee University opened as Tennessee A & L State College
19120619 Martin Gabel, Phila, TV host (With this Ring) born

19120619 Jerry Jerome, Bkln NY, saxophonist (Words & Music) born
19120618 Henry Brandon, Berlin Germany, actor (Drums of Fu Manchu) born
19120617 Don Gillis, Cameron Missouri, composer (Symphony #5[illegible]) born
19120616 John Peel, MP born
19120616 Enoch Powell, England, MP (C)/racist/Greek professor born
19120613 NY Giant Christy Matthewson wins his 300th game
19120613 Mary Wickes, St Louis Mo, actress (Dennis the Menace, Julia, Doc) born
19120612 Russell "Lucky" Hayden, Chico Calif, actor (Judge Roy Bean) born
19120612 Frdric Passy, French economist/pacifist (Nobel1901), dies
19120611 Lon Dierx, French poet, dies
19120610 William Gordon Harris, civil engineer born
19120610 Leslie Brown, Bishop of St Edmundsbury & Ipswich born
19120609 Ingolf Dahl, Hamburg Germany, composer (Andante & Arioso) born
19120607 US army tests 1st machine gun mounted on a plane
19120607 St Pius X encyclical "On Indians of South America"
19120605 US marines invade Cuba (3nd time)
19120605 Josef Neckermann, German FR, equestrian dressage (Olympic-gold-1968) born
19120605 Adrian Morrin, literary (1 Untidy Man) born
19120604 Robert Jacobsen, Danish sculptor (great iron sculptures) born
19120604 Massachusetts passes 1st US minimum wage law
19120604 Cone of Mount Katmai (Alaska) collapses
19120603 William Douglas-Home, playwright born
19120603 Richard D'Aeth, president (Hughes Hall Cambridge) born
19??1205 Pamela Blair, actress (Loving) born
19??1205 Johnny Douglas, rocker (Kik Tracee-Hot Wire) born
19??1205 Jack Russell, rocker (Great White-Twice Shy) born
191205?? Ellen Mller-Preis, Austria, foils (Olympics,1932-56) born
19120531 US marines land on Cuba
19120531 Martin Schwarzschild, US astronomer (evolution) born
19120531 Henry M "Scoop" Jackson, (Sen-D-Wash) born
19120531 Barbara Pepper, NYC, actress (Doris Ziffel-Green Acres) born
19120530 Wilbur Wright, US aviation pioneer, dies
19120530 US Marines sent to Nicaragua
19120528 Patrick White, Australia, novelist (Happy Valley, Nobel1973) born
19120528 Leslie Monson, diplomat born
19120527 Sam Snead, Hot Springs Va, PGA golfer (Masters1949, 52, 54) born
19120527 John Cheever, writer (Wapshot Chronicle) born
19120526 J[illegible]nos K[illegible]d[illegible]r, premier Hungary (1956-58) born
19120526 Jan Blockx, Belgian opera composer (Bride of the Sea), dies
19120524 Joseph Anthony (Deuster), US director/actor (Matchmaker, Tomorrow) born
19120524 Joan Hammond, British operatic soprano born
19120523 Samuel Curran, vice chancellor (Strathclyde University) born
19120523 M Jean Francaix, composer born
19120523 Marius Goring, Isle of Wight, actor (Herr Palitz-Holocaust) born
19120523 John Payne, Roanoke Va, actor (Restless Gun) born
19120523 Jean Franaix, Le Mans France, composer (Le Rui Nu) born
19120523 David Barran, CEO (Midland Bank, England) born
19120520 Joseph Proce, 3rd victim of NYC's Zodiac killer (survives) born
19120518 Richard Brooks, Phila, director (Blackboard Jungle, In Cold Blood) born
19120518 Phila A's beat Detroit Tigers 24-2
19120518 Perry Como, singer/TV (Perry Como Show, What did Delaware?) born
19120518 H E Wood discovers asteroid #758 Mancunia
19120517 Clarence "Ace" Parker, NFL QB (Brooklyn, Boston Yanks) born
19120517 Archibald Cox, 1st Watergate special prosecutor born
19120516 Studs Terkel, NYC, author/host (Stud's Place, Working) born
19120515 Ty Cobb rushes a fan at a NY Highlander game & is suspended
19120515 Arthur Berger, NYC, composer (Ideas of Order) born
19120515 Alexis Nihon, Bahamas, wrestler (Olympics-1968) born
19120515 Alexis Kagame, Rwanda, priest/writer born

19120514 Frederik VIII C W K, King of Denmark (1906-12), dies at 68
19120514 August Strindberg, Swedish writer (Deaddans), dies
19120513 Royal Flying Corps established in England
19120511 Phil Silvers, Bkln NY, comedian (Sgt Bilko-Phil Silvers Show) born
19120511 Foster Brooks, Louisville Ky, comedian/actor (Miles-Mork & Mindy) born
19120510 Edward Gardner, Queen's Court born
19120509 Pedro Armendariz, Mexico, actor (From Russia With Love) born
19120508 Gertrud Fussenegger, [Dorn], Austrian writer (Mohrenlegende) born
19120507 Paul H F Brenneker, Neth/Antillian photographer/folklorist born
19120506 Hugh Martell, British Vice Admiral born
19120506 Bill Quinn, NYC, actor (Rifleman, Van Ranseleer-All in the Family) born
19120506 Barend Roest Crollius, painter/writer (Chronicle Sins of Youth) born
19120505 Soviet Communist Party newspaper Pravda begins publishing (4/22 OS)
19120505 Alice Faye, [Ann Leppert], actress (Alexander's Ragtime Band) born
19120505 5th modern Olympic games opens in Stockholm
19120505 1st legal publication of "Pravda"
19120504 Lou Brown, Bkln, orch leader (Jerry Lewis Show) born
19120504 Italian mariners occupy Turkish Island of Rhodes
19120502 Marten Toonder, writer/cartoonist (Mr Bommel) born
19120502 Axel Springer, German newspaper magnate born
19??1204 Donnelly Rhodes, Winnipeg Manitoba, actor (Dutch-Soap, Double Trouble)
19??1204 Dena Dietrich, Pitts Pa, actress (Dena-Karen, Ethel-The Ropers) born
19120430 Eve Arden,Mill Valley Calif,actress (Connie-Our Miss Brooks) born
19120429 Richard Carlson,Mn,actor (All I Desire,Flat Top,Valley of Gwangi) born
19120429108 F (42 C),Tuguegarao,Philippines (Oceania record)
19120427 Relief laws replaces those of1854,in Netherlands
19120426 A[lfred] E[lton] van Vogt,Canada,sci-fi author (Wizard of Linn) born
19120426 1st homerun hit at Fenway Park (Hugh Bradley,Red Sox)
19120425 Gladys L Presley,mother of Elvis born
19120422 Kathleen Mary Ferrier,England,contralto (Orfeo Ed Evridice) born
19120421 Nell [Petronella GS] Koppen,actress (Kniertje in on hoop of zegen) born
19120421 Marcel Camus,French director (Orfeu negro) born
19120421 Feike P Asma,organist born
19120420 Tiger Stadium in Detroit opens
19120420 Soewarsil Djojopoespito,Indonesia,writer (Toe the Line) born
19120420 Fenway Park officially opens,Red Sox beat NY Highlanders 7-6 in11
19120420 Ed Jones,(Rep-D-TN,19-69- born
19120420 Bram Stoker,Irish theater manager/writer (Dracula),dies
19120419 Glen T Seaborg,US chemist (AEC,plutonium,Nobel1951) born
19120418 Wendy Barrie,Hong Kong,hostess (Wendy Barrie Show) born
19120416 Pirates turn a rare 5-3-7 doubleplay (left fielder covers 2nd base)
19120416 Harriet Quimby becomes 1st woman pilot to cross English Channel
19120415 Titanic sinks at 2:27 AM in North Atlantic as band plays on
19120415 Peter Menzies,CEO (British Electricity Council) born
19120415 Kim II Sung,North Korean President (19-48- born
19120415 A Massinger discovers asteroids #731 Sorga & #732 Tjilaki
19120414 Piet van Egmond,organist/conductor born
19120413 Roy Winsor,Chicago,producer (Search for Tomorrow,Love of Life) born
19120412 Herbert Mills,singer,(Mills Brothers) born
19120412 Georges Franju,France,director (Judex,L'homme sans visage) born
19120412 Clara Barton,organized American Red Cross,dies at 90
19120411 John Larkin,Oakland Calif,actor (Saints & Sinners,12 O'Clock High) born
19120411 Cornerstone of Technion in Haifa Palestine laid
19120410 RMS Titanic sets sail for its 1st & last voyage
19120410 Clarke Hinkle,NFL fullback (Green Bay Packers) born
19120409 Titanic leaves Queenstown Ireland for NY
19120409 1st exhibition baseball game at Fenway Park (Red Sox vs Harvard)
19120408 Steamers collide in Nile,drowning 200

19120408 Sonja Henie,Oslo Norway,ice skater/actress (Olympic-gold1928 32,36) B,04-
081919 Ian Smith,PM (Rhodesia) born
19120407 Valre Depauw,Flemish writer born
19120404 Tibet declares independence from China
19120404 Chinese republic proclaimed in Tibet
19120404 Army fires on striking mine workers in Siberia
19120404 Army fires on striking mine workers at Lena-gold fields Siberia
19120403 Bert Bakker,Dutch publisher (Free Netherlands) born
19120403 Addeke H Boerma,dir-gen (FAO) born
19120402 Titanic undergoes sea trials under its own power
19120402 Sun Yet Sen forms Guomindang-Party in China
19120402 Harry Mills,US,singer (Mills Brothers) born
19??1203 Moe Keale, Honolulu Hawaii, actor (Truck-Hawaii 5-0) born
19??1203 Mickey Thomas, vocalist (Jefferson Airplane, Starship) born
19??1203 Mary Alice, actress (Lettie-Different World) born
19??1203 Brian Lando, actor (Benjamin Carroll-Guns of Paradise) born
19120330 Karl May, German writer (Winnetou/Kara Ben Nemsi), dies
19120330 French protectorate in Morocco established
19120329 Robert F Scott, British pole explorer (Antarctica), dies
19120329 Last entry in Scott's diary, in a blizzard18 km from the So Pole
19120328 A[rthur] Bertram Chandler, UK, sci-fi author (Empress of Outer Space) born
19120327 James Callaghan, (L) British PM (1976-79) born
19120327 1st Japanese cherry blossom trees planted in Wash DC
19120323 Werner von Braun, Wirsitz Germany, rocket expert (I Aim at the Stars) born
19120323 John Payne, Roanoke Va, actor (Dodsworth, Razor's Edge) born
19120323 Alfred Schwarzmann, Germany, gymnist (Olympic-2 golds-1936) born
19120319 Russ Case, Hamburg Iowa, orch leader (Julius La Rosa Show) born
19120317 Camp Fire Girls organization announced by Mrs Luther Halsey Gulick
19120316 Patricia Nixon, [Thelma Catherine], Ely Nevada, 1st lady (1968-74) born
19120315 Sam Lightnin' Hopkins, Texas, blues stylist (Ball of Twine)
19120315 Pitcher Cy Young retires from baseball with 511 wins
19120315 Louis Paul Boon, Flemish writer (Kapellekensban) born
19120314 Les Brown, Reinerton Pa, orch leader (& his band of renown) born
19120314 King Vittorio Emanuel III of Rome injured during assassination attempt
19120313 Quebec Bulldogs sweep Moncton (NB) in 2 for Stanley Cup
19120312 Paul Weston, Springfield Mass, orch leader (Jim Nabors Hour) born
19120312 Kylie Tennant, novelist (Battlers, Lost Haven) born
19120312 James McKay, lord provost of Edinburgh born
19120312 Girl Guides (Girl Scouts) founded in Savannah, by Juliette Gordon Low
19120312 Capt Albert Berry performs 1st parachute jump from an airplane
19120311 Xavier Montsalvatge, Spanish composer (El gato con botas) born
19120307 Roald Amundsen announces discovery of the South Pole
19120306 Madge Adam, astronomer born
19120305 Spanish steamer "Principe de Asturias" sinks NE of Spain, 500 die
19120304 John Garfield, actor (Air Force, Destination: Tokyo, Juarez) born
19120303 Joe Stydahar, NFL tackle (Chicago Bears) born
19120301 Isabella Goodwin, 1st US woman detective, appointed, NYC
19??1202 Robert F Simon, Mansfield Oh, actor (Custer, M*A*S*H, Nancy) born
19??1202 Bill Erwin, Honey Grove Texas, acor (Glenn-Struck by Lightning) born
19120227 Lord Kitchener opens Khartoum-El Obeid (Nyala) railway
19120227 Lawrence Durrell, Darjeeling India, writer (Alexandria Quartet) born
19120226 Coal miners strike in England (settle on03/01)
19120222 J Vedrines makes 1st airplane flight over100 mph-161.29 kph
19120221 Nikita Magaloff, Russian/Swiss pianist born
19120219 Stan Kenton, [Newcomb], Wichita Ks, jazz musician (Music 55) born
19120219 Adolf Rudnicki, Polish writer (Niekochana) born
19120218 Heinz Khn, Dutch politician (SPD-min-pres North Region-Westfalen) born
19120217 Count von Aerenthal, foreign minister (Austria-Hungary), dies
19120216 Machito "Frank Grillo", Florida, bandleader, a creator of salsa music born

19120216 J Palisa discovers asteroid #728 Leonisis
19120216 Del Sharbutt, Cleburne Tx, TV announcer (Your Hit Parade) born
19120215 George Mikes, Hungary, British writer (How to Be an Alien) born
19120215 Fram reaches latitude 78° 41' S, farthest south ever by ship
19120214 Edmund George Love, US, teacher/historian/author (A Small Bequest)= born
19120214 Arizona becomes 48th state
19120214 1st US submarines with diesel engines commissioned, Groton, Ct
19120213 Margaretta Scott, actress born
19120213 Jose de Capriles, US, fencer (Olympic-1936, 48, 52) born
19120213 French J Van den Brande, Flemish actor born
19120212 Last Ch'ing (Manchu) emperor of China, Henry P'u-i, abdicates
19120212 Ernest Clark, London England, actor (Doctor in the House) born
19120212 China adopts Gregorian calendar
19120211 Rudolf Firkusny, Napajedla Czechoslovakia, pianist (Julliard) born
19120211 Roy Fuller, England, poet/novelist (Lost Season) born
19120211 A Massinger discovers asteroid #727 Nipponia
19120209 US Tennis Assn ammends rule taking bye away from defending champion
19120209 S Belyavskij discovers asteroid #849 Ara
19120209 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #729 Watsonia
19120208 1st eastbound US transcontinental flight lands in Jacksonville, Fla
19120207 Jane Ross, Spokane Wash, actress (Audrey-Phyllis, Coed Fever) born
19120207 Derek Farr, London, actor (8 O'Clock Walk, Doctor at Large) born
19120207 2nd Dutch Elfstedentocht skate (Coen de Koenig wins (11:40)
19120206 Eva Braun, mistress of Adolph Hitler born
19120205 Willard Parker, NYC, actor (Kiss Me Kate, What A Woman) born
19120204 Erich Leinsdorf, Vienna Austria, available conductor & banana eater born
19120204 Byron Nelson, Fort Worth Tx, PGA golfer (won19 tournaments in1945) born
19120203 Jacques Soustelle, French minister of information born
19120202 Stefan Schnabel, German actor? born
19120202 Frederick R Law, parachutes from Statue of Liberty (stunt for Pathe)
19120202 Burton Lane, broadway composer (Finian's Rainbow) born
19??1201 Ryan Roxie, rocker (Electric Angels-I Believe, Whiplash) born
19120130 Barbara Tuchman, US, historian/author (Pulitizer, Guns of August) born
19120129 Professor Irwin Corey, Brooklyn NY, comedian (Car Wash, Doc) born
19120129 Martial law declared in textile strike in Lawrence, MA
19120128 Jackson Pollack, abstract artist (Lavender Mist) born
19120127 Lawrence Durrell, Indian/British writer (Private Country) born
19120126 Cora Baird, NYC, puppeteer (Kukla, Fran & Ollie) born
19120123 Ank van der Moer, actress (Verkade, Dutch Comedy) born
19120121 Konrad Bloch, Germany, biochemist (studied cholesterol-Nobel1964) born
19120119 Leonid V Kantorovich, St Petersburg Russia, economist (Nobel) born
19120118 William Sansom, English writer (Loving Eye) born
19120118 Ren Gabrils, Belgian billiard pro (7 World/9 European records) born
19120117 Robert Scott expedition arrives at South Pole,1 month after Amundsen
19120116 H E Wood discovers asteroid #790 Pretoria
19120116 Franz Tumler, Austria, author/novelist (Cloak, Aufruf) born
19120115 Michel J-P Debr, premier of France (1959-62) born
19120113 -40° F (-40° C), Oakland, Maryland (state record)
19120112 -47° F (-44° C), Washta, Iowa (state record)
19120111 Thomas "Schoolboy" Rowe, Waco Texas, pitcher (Detroit Tigers) born
19120111 Roger Lewis, aviation exec (Lockheed, Curtiss Wright, Pan Am) born
19120111 Donald Barry, Houston Tx, actor (Mr Gallo-Mr Novak) born
19120110 World's 1st flying boat's maiden flight, (NY)
19120109 US marines invade Honduras
19120108 Rudolf G Escher, composer born
19120107 Charles Addams, cartoonist (New Yorker, Addams Family) born
19120106 New Mexico becomes 47th state
19120105 Frank Pace Jr, US Secretary of Army (1950-53) born
19120104 Smallest earth-moon distance this century, 356,375 km center-to-ctr

19120103 South Pacific RR offers to bring Liberty Bell to Exposition, free
19120103 Robert Flemyng, Liverpool Eng, actor (Windom's Way, Young Winston) born
19120102 Renato Guttuso, Italian painter (The Flight from Etna, Crucifixion) born
19120102 Barbara Pentland, Winnipeg Canada, composer born
19120102 Anna Lee, Ightham England, actress (Scruples, Lila-General Hospital) born
19120101 Victor Reuther, Wheeling WV, labor leader born
19120101 Sun Yat-sen forms Chinese Republic
19120101 Kim Philby, British spy/Soviet mole born
19120101 1st running of SF's famed "Bay to Breakers" race (7.63 miles/12.3 km)
19??1130 Sherilyn Wolter, WV, actress (Cindy-BJ & the Bear, General Hospital) born
19??1130 Nada Rowand, actress (Kate Slavinsky-Loving) born
19??1130 Margaret Whitton, Balt Md, actress (Barbara-Hometown) born
19??1130 Kathryn Witt, Miami Fla, actress (Pam-Flying High) born
19??1129 Yvonne Suhor, actress (Lou McCloud-The Young Riders) born
19??1129 Shane, rocker (Law & Order-Whiskey Song) born
19??1129 Naomi Stevens, Trenton NJ, actress (Vega$, Montefuscos) born
19??1129 Michael Matevic, Ct, rock vocalist (Steelheart-She's Gone) born
19??1129 Kory Clarke, rocker (Warrior Soul-Last Decade of The Century) born
19??1129 John Calvin, Staten Island NY, actor (Howie-The Paul Lynde Show) born
19??1129 Jane Cameron, actress (Another World) born
19??1129 Fran Ryan, LA Calif, actress (Doris Ziffel-Green Acres, Gunsmoke) born
19??1129 Eddie Earl Hatch, actor (John-All My Children) born
19??1129 Charles Flohe, actor (Edge of Night) born
19??1128 Matt Cameron, Wash, rock vocalist (Soundgarden-Badmotorfinger) born
19??1128 Jimmy D'Anda, rocker (Bulletboys-For the Love of Money) born
19??1128 Gloria Winters, LA Calif, actress (Babs-Life With Riley, Sky King) born
19??1127 William Fichtner, actor (As the World Turns) born
19??1127 Stephen Elliot, NYC, actor (Falcon Crest, Dallas, Executive Suite) born
19??1126 Elizabeth Savage, Pittsburgh Pa, actress (Gwyneth-Loving) born
19??1125 Tracey Walter, Jersey City NJ, actor (Best of the West) born
19??1125 Mike Fowler, Ct, rocker (Steelheart-She's Gone) born
19??1125 J.J. Jackson, vee-jay (MTV) born
19??1124 Roscoe Born, Topeka Ks, actor (Mark-Paper Dolls) born
19??1124 M.P. Carter, actor (George Carroll-Guns of Paradise) born
19??1124 Jack Hogan, Chapel Hill NC, ator (Combat, Adam12, Sierra) born
19??1124 Carol Mayo Jenkins, Knoxville Tenn, actress (Fame) born
19??1123 Lucinda Fisher, actress (One Life to Live) born
19??1123 Jerry verDorn, actor (Guiding Light) born
19??1123 George Deloy, Uruguay, actor (Ken-St Elsewhere, 9 to 5, Gen Hospital) born
19??1123 Dave Ellefson, rock bassist (Megadeth-Rust in Peace) born
19??1122 Paloma San Basilio, Madrid Spain, spanish singer (Evita) born
19??1122 Mike Cripps, rock guitarist (LA Guns-It's Over Now) born
19??1122 Mary Jackson, Milford Mich, actress (Emily-Waltons) born
19??1121 Michael Cavanaugh, NYC, actor (George-Starman) born
19??1121 Lisa Wilkinson, actress (All My Children) born
19??1121 Charles Korvin, Czechoslovakia, actor (Berlin Express, Ship of Fools) born
19??1120 Tony Soper, Yakima Wash, actor (Kay O'Brien) born
19??1120 Robert Lipton, NYC, actor (Tom-The Survivors, As the World Turns) born
19??1120 Richard Masur, NYC, actor (David-One Day at a Time) born
19??1120 Mark Miller, Houston Tx, actor (Please Don't Eat the Daisies) born
19??1120 Dan Frazer, NYC, actor (Frank-Kojak) born
19??1120 Conny Bloom, rocker (Electric Boys-Funk-o-metal Carpet Ride) born
19??1119 Matt Sorum, rock drummer (Guns 'n' Roses-Sweet Child of Mine) born
19??1118 Klu Klux Klan member convicted of1963 church bombing in Birmingham
19??1118 Kirk Hammett, rock guitarist (Metallica-Helpless) born
19??1118 Herman Rarebell, rock drummer (Scorpions-Wind of Change) born
19??1117 Frank Maxwell, Bronx NY, actor (Our Man Higgins, Felony Squad) born
19??1117 Bert Rosario, PR, actor (Manuel-AKA Pablo, Sword of Justice) born
19??1117 Alfie Wise, Altoona Pa, actor (Trauma Center) born

19??1116 Marg Helgenberger, actress (China Beach, Ryan's Hope) born
19??1116 Jay Kerr, Del Rio TX, actor (Wizards & Warriors) born
19??1116 Eddie Castrodad, actor (Alan-Dads) born
19??1116 Dan Shor, NYC, actor (Blue & Gray, Cagney & Lacey) born
19??1116 Charles Jay Hammer, actor (Guiding Light) born
19??1115 Margaret Reed, actress (As The World Turns) born
19??1115 Judith Chapman, actress (Ryan's Hope) born
19??1115 James Widdoes, Pitts Pa, actor (Charles in Charge, Delta House) born
19??1114 Michael Lynch, actor (Connor-General Hospital) born
19??1114 Maggie Roswell, LA Calif, actress/singer (Tim Conway Show) born
19??1114 David Keith, actor (Kim-Heartland) born
19??1114 Alec John Such, rocker (Bon Jovi-You Give Love a Bad Name) born
19??1113 Tom Atkins, Pitts Pa, actor (Lt Diehl-Rockford Files) born
19??1113 J.A. Preston, Washington DC, actor (Mayor Cleveland-Hill St Blues) born
19??1113 Felix Unger is asked by his wife to leave (Odd Couple)
19??1113 Daniel Pilon, Montreal Canada, actor (Nick-Hamptons) born
19??1113 Aldo Nova, rocker (Blood on the Bricks) born
19??1112 Richard Venture, West New York NY, (Capt Leo Altobelli-Street Hawk) born
19??1112 Megan Mullally, LA Calif, actress (Molly-Ellen Burstyn Show) born
19??1112 Mary Louise Wilson, New Haven Ct, actress (Ginny-1 Day at a Time) born
19??1112 Dick Clair, SF Calif, comedian "Clair & McMahon" (The Funny Side) born
19??1112 Ann Flood, actress (Edge of Night) born
19111230 Sun Yat-sen elected 1st pres of Republic of China
19111230 Jeanette Nolan, LA Calif, actress (Richard Boone Show, Virginian) born
19111229 SF Symphony formed
19111228 Sam Levenson, NYC, humorist (Sam Levenson Show, Masquerade Party) born
19111223 Opera "I Giojelli Della Madonna" is produced (Berlin)
19111223 James Gregory, Bronx NYC, actor (My Favorite Martian, Barney Miller) born
19111222 Groot Reber, US, astronomer (1st parabolic radio telescope) born
19111222 Alan Carney, Bkln NY, actor (Herbie-Take it from Me) born
19111221 Josh Gibson, pro baseball player, "Negro Babe Ruth" (hit 800+ HRs) born
19111220 Hortense Calisher, novelist (Arts & Letters1967) born
19111218 Jules Dassin, director (Circle of Two, Never on Sunday) born
19111214 Spike Jones, Long Beach Calif, composer (In a Secluded Rendesvous) born
19111214 South Pole 1st reached, by Norwegian Roald Amundsen
19111213 Kenneth Patchen, US, poet/novelist (Cloth of the Tempest) born
19111211 Thomas Ball, US sculptor/painter/singer, dies
19111210 Joseph D Hooker, British botanist, dies
19111210 Chet Huntley, Cardwell Mont, newscaster (NBC Huntley-Brinkley Report) born
19111210 Calbraith Rogers completes 1st crossing of US by airplane (84 days)
19111209 Lee J Cobb, actor (Virginian, Man Who Loved Cat Dancing) born
19111209 Broderick Crawford, Phila, actor (All the King's Men, Highway Patrol) born
19111208 Lee J Cobb, NYC, actor (Virginian,12 Angry Men, On the Waterfront) born
19111203 Nino Rota, Milan Italy, composer (Torquemada) born
19111203 Dana Suesse, songwriter (You Ought to be in Pictures) born
19111201 Wim van Nuland, [Willem C Mhlmann], priest/writer (Doorstep) born
19111201 Walter Alston, baseball manager (Dodgers) born
19??1111 Mic Michaels, rocker (Europe-The Final Countdown) born
19??1111 Anne-Marie Martin, Toronto Can, actress (Dori Doreau-Sledge Hammer) born
19111129 Klaus EJ Fuchs, German/British atomic physicist born
19111128 Zapata proclaims Plan of Ayala Mexico
19111126 Samuel H Reshevsky, Polish/US chess grandmaster born
19111124 Kirby Grant, Butte Mont, actor (Sky King) born
19111123 Post Hospital at Presidio, SF renamed Letterman General Hospital
19111123 Peter Saunders, English theater producer born
19111122 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #726 Joella
19111120 Jean Shiley, US, high jumper (Olympic-gold-1932) born
19111119 Ramon Caceres, President (Dominican Republic), murdered
19111118 Opera "Lobetanz" 1st American performance

19111118 Britain's 1st seaplane flies
19111118 Alfred Binet, French child psychologist, dies
19111117 Nobutaka Shikanai, Japans media CEO (Fujisankei Com Group) born
19111117 Charles Walters, US, actor/choreographer/director (Easter parade) born
19111111 Patric Knowles, England, actor (Big Steal, Chisum) born
19111110 Imperial army recaptures Nanking (blood bath)
19111110 Harry Andrews, Kent England, actor (Equus, Man of La Mancha) born
19111110 Andrew Carnegie founds Carnegie Corporation
19111106 Francisco Madeiro inaugrated president of Mexico
19111105 Roy Rogers, Cincinnati Ohio, cowboy (Happy Trails, Roy Rogers Show) born
19111104 Charles I of Austria marries Princess Zita of Bourbon-Parma
19111103 Vladimir USsachevsky, Hailar Manchuria, composer (Creation) born
19111102 Odysseus Elytis, Greece, poet (Nobel1979) born
19??1110 Loanne Bishop, actress (General Hospital) born
19??1110 Fernando Allende, Mexico, actor (El Lobo Negro, The Phoenix) born
19111029 Joseph Pulitzer, American newspaperman, dies in Charleston, SC
19111028 Bill Dobbie of Calgary Tigers kicks10 singles in a game
19111027 Leif Erickson, Calif, actor (Invaders from Mars, On the Waterfront) born
19111026 Sid Gillman, NFL coach (LA, San Diego, Houston) born
19111026 Phila A's beat NY Giants, 4 games to 2 in 8th World Series
19111026 Mahalia Jackson, New Orleans, gospel singer (Whole World in his Hands)
19111024 Robert Scott's expedition leaves Cape Evans for South Pole
19111024 Clarence M Kelley, FBI head born
19111021 J Palisa discovers asteroids #723 Hammonia, #724 Hapag & #725 Amanda
19111020 Will Rogers Jr, actor (Down to Earth) born
19111020 Roald Amundsen sets out on race to South Pole
19111019 George Cates, NYC, orch leader (Lawrence Welk Show) born
19111018 Kaiser discovers asteroids 720 Bohlinia, 721 Tabora &1265 Schweikarda
19111018 J Palisa discovers asteroid #722 Frieda
19111015 James H[enry] Schmitz, Germany, sci-fi author (Lion Game) born
19111014 Le Duc Tho, North Vietnamese representive at Paris peace talk born
19111013 Ticker Freeman, Paterson NJ, pianist (Dinah Shore Show) born
19111012 Louis M de Guiringaud, French foreign minister (1976-78) born
19111010 Sun Yat-sen's revolutionaries overthrow Manchus (Taiwan Nat'l Day)
19111007 Vaughn Monroe, Akron Oh, singer/orch leader (Vaughn Monroe Show) born
19111005 Italian troops attacks Tripoli
19111004 1st public elevator (London's Earl's Court Metro Station)
19111003 Michael Hordern, England, actor (Friar Domingo-Shogun) born
19111003 J Palisa discovers asteroid #719 Albert
19111002 Stuart Rose, designer (British Post Office) born
19111001 United Dutch Diamond workers union demand 8-hr day
19111001 Richard Torriani, Switzerland, took1948 Olympic oath born
19111001 Irwin Kostal, Chicago Ill, orchestra leader (Garry Moore Show) born
19111001 Edward P Boland, (Rep-D-MA,1953- born
19??1109 Pauline Myers, Ocillla Ga, actress (Gloria-Storefront Lawyer) born
19??1109 Charles Robinson, Houston Tx, actor (Mac-Night Court, Buffalo Bill) born
19110929 J Palisa discovers asteroid #718 Erida
19110928 Louis Pincoffs, businessman/Dutch politician 1st-Chamber, dies
19110928 Henry Ellsworth Vines Jr, tennis (US Open1931,32)/golf player born
19110925 Ground breaking begins in Boston for Fenway Park
19110925 226 die as French battleship Libert explode in Toulon Harbour
19110924 Konstantin Chernenko, USSR leader born
19110922 Cy Young at 44, wins his 511th & final game
19110920 Yanks set team record12 errors in a double header
19110920 Frank Devol, Moundsville WV, orch leader (I'm Dickens He's Fenster) born
19110919 William Golding, England, novelist (Lord of the Flies-Nobel1983) born
19110919 Red Tuesday-20,000 protest for universal rights
19110918 Pjotr A Stolypin, premier Russia (1906-11), murdered
19110918 Britain's 1st twin-engine airplane (Short S.39) test flown

19110917 1st transcontinental airplane flight, NY-Pasadena in 82 hrs 4 min
19110916 Wilfred Burchett, Australia, communist/writer (Catapult to Freedom) born
19110916 Edward Whymper, English mountaineer (Ascent of Matterhorn), dies
19110914 Piotr Stolypin, Russia's PM assassinated by Mordka Bogrov
19110909 1st European airpost (Hendon to Windsor, England)
19110904 Garros sets world altitude record of 4,250 m (13,944 ft)
19110901 Mrinusa Ruppert, Dutch chairman (CNV) born
19110901 M Fourny sets world aircraft distance record of 720 km
19??1108 Margaret Ladd, RI, actress (Emma-Falcon Crest, As the World Turns) born
19??1108 Hortensia Colorado, Blue Island Ill, actress (Betty LaSada-Nurse) born
19110828 Joseph MAH Luns,foreign minister/secr-general NATO born
19110828 45.7 cm rainfall at St George,Georgia (state record)
19110827 Chic White Sox Ed Walsh no-hits Boston,5-0
19110826 Lester Lanin,orchestra leader (40 Beatle Hits) born
19110826 F Kaiser discovers asteroid #717 Wisibada
19110824 Manuel d'Arriaga elected 1st president of Portugal
19110824 Lo Ferr,French chansonnier/composer (Le silly-aim,L'amour) born
19110823 Elizabeth Robinson,US,100m dash (Olympic-gold-1928) born
19110823 Carl Dolmetsch,director (Haslemere Festival) born
19110823 Birger Ruud,Norway,90m ski jumper (Olympic-gold-1932,36) born
19110822 Vincenzo Perugia steals Mona Lisa from Louvre,Paris
19110822 Somerset de Chair,MP
19110822 Mona Lisa stolen from Louvre
19110822 Edith Atwater,Chic,actress (Phyllis-Love on a Rooftop) born
19110820 Ronald Udell,England,production designer (Pinewood Studios) born
19110817 Jan L Cantens,Flemish poet (Puppet Uprising) born
19110817 Frederik de Merode,Belgian prince born
19110814 Pieter Platteel,last governor Neth New-Guinea born
19110812 Jozef Israls,painter,dies
19110812 Cantinflas,[Mario Moreno],Mexico,actor (Around World in 80 Days) born
19110811 Thanom Kittikachorn,general/premier Thailand born
19110811 Henry Kulky,Hastings-on-Hudson NY,actor (Otto-Life of Riley) born
19110811 Alphonse de Waelhens,Flemish philosopher (La psychosis) born
19110810 Parliament Act reduces power of House of Lords
19110809 William A Fowler,US,astrophysicist (Nobel1983) born
19110809 Robert McCormick,Danville Ky,NBC newscaster (Current Opinion) born
19110807 R Nicholas Ray,US director (Rebel Without a Cause) born
19110806 Lucille Ball,Jamestown NY,comedienne/actress (I Love Lucy,Mame) born
19110805 Robert Taylor,Filley Neb,actor (Death Valley Days) born
19110802 Hati's dictator Simon flees on US warship near Jamaica
19110801 Ronald MacDonald,British major-general born
19110801 Konrad Duden,German linguist (Das grosse Duden Lexicon),dies
19??1107 Lila Kaye, London England, actress (Mama Malone) born
19??1107 James Houghton, LA Calif, actor (Code R, Kenny-Knots Landing) born
19??1107 Gloria Le Roy, Bucyrus Ohio, actress (Hot L Baltimore, Kaz) born
19110731 Hungarian education is only taught in German
19110731 George Liberace, Menasha Wisc, violinist (Liberace Show) born
19110730 J Palisa discovers asteroid #716 Berkeley
19110729 Boston Red Sox Joe Wood no-hits St Louis Browns, 5-0
19110728 Gerhard Stoeck, Germany, javelin thrower (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19110728 Ann Doran, Amarillo Tx, actress (Longstreet, Shirley) born
19110728 96°F (35.6°C) in De Bilt Netherlands
19110721 Marshall McLuhan, Canada, writer (Medium is the Massage) born
19110721 Jozef Cyrankiewicz, premier Poland born
19110720 Boston Red Sox Smokey Joe Wood no-hits St Louis Browns, 5-0
19110718 Hume Cronyn, London Ontario, actor (World According to Garp, Cocoon) born
19110717 Overthrown shah of Persia Mohammed Ali lands on Astrabad with army
19110716 Ginger Rogers, [Virginia McMath], Independence Mo, dancer/actress born
19110715 Lord Shackelton, explorer/govt minister born

19110715 Juliet Pannett, portrait painter born
19110715 46" of rain (begining 7/14) falls in Baguio, Phillipines
19110714 Terry-Thomas, England, actor (It's a Mad, Mad, Mad, Mad World) born
19110714 J de Graaf, president (Church & Peace) born
19110714 46" of rain begins to fall in Baguio, Phillipines
19110710 Djuanda Kartawidjaja, premier of Indonesia born
191107101050F (41 0C) at North Bridgton, Maine (state record)
19110708 Nan Aspinwall is 1st woman to make solo transcontin. trip by horse
19110707 Gian Carlo Menotti, Italy, composer (Amahl & Night Visitors) born
19110707 Eddie Mayehoff, Balt Md, actor (Hour Glass, How to Murder Your Wife) born
19110705 Georges Pompidou, banker/premier/president France born
19110705 George J Stoney, Irish physicist, dies
19110704 Ty Cobb goes0 for 4 & ends a 40 game hit streak
19110704 Mitch Miller, Rochester NY, sing along with Mitch (Yellow Rose of Tx) born
191107041060F (41 0C) at Nashua, New Hampshire (state record)
191107041050F (41 0C) at Vernon, Vermont (state record)
19110703 Ty Cobb hits in his 40th straight game. Does not get a hit next day
19110702 Diego Fabbri, Italian, playwright/leader Vatican movie studio born
19110701 Alvino Rey, Cleve Ohio, orch leader (King Family) born
19??1106 Ethan Hawke, actor (Dad, Dead Poets Society, Explorers) born
19??1106 Dorothy Meyer, Indianapolis Ind, actress (Willa-King's Crossing) born
19??1106 Corey Glover, rocker (Living Colour-Biscuits) born
19110630 Virginia Smith, (Rep-R-NB,1975- born
19110630 US Assay Office in St Louis, Missouri closes
19110630 Czeslaw Milosz, Polish/American writer (Bells in Winter, Nobel1980) born
19110629 Oscar Carr, circus director, dies
19110629 Klaus EJ Fuchs, German/British/German nuclear physicist born
19110629 Bernhard, Germany, Prince (Constort to Queen Juliana of Netherlands) born
19110626 Nieuport sets an aircraft speed record of 83 mph (133 kph)
19110626 Edward Levi, professor (Intro to Legal Reasoning) born
19110625 William H Stein, US biochemist (Nobel1972) born
19110624 John McDermott becomes 1st American to win US open golf tournament
19110623 David Ogilvy, advertising whiz (Ogilvy & Mathers) born
19110622 Marie Philipsen-Braun, swimmer (Olympic-gold-1928) born
19110622 King George V of England crowned
19110620 NAACP incorporates (NY)
19110620 Lord Brightman, British judge of appeals born
19110620 Gail Patrick, Birmingham Ala, actress (My Man Godfrey, Love Crazy) born
19110613 Luis W Alvarez, physicist (Nobel-1968) born
19110613 Albert Cleage, famous African born
19110612 Milovan Djilas, Yugoslavia, writer/politician (New Class) born
19110611 Tigers trailing White Sox13-1 come back to win16-15
19110611 Russ Hodges, Dayton Tn, sportscaster (Wednesday Night Fights) born
19110610 Terence Rattigan, playwright (Winslow Boy, Browning Version) born
19110610 Ralph Kirkpatrick, Leominster Mass, harpsichordist born
19110608 Van Lingle Mungo, SC, pitcher (Dodgers, Giants) born
19110606 Nicaragua signs treaty turning over customs to US (not ratified)
19110605 Red Sox Joe Wood strikes out 3 pinch hitters in 9th for 5-4 win
19110605 Charles Fletcher, physician/CEO (ASH) born
19110605 Arthur Vick, vice chancelor (Queens University, Belfast) born
19110603 Paulette Goddard, [Marion Levy], Switz, actress (Great Dictator) born
19110603 Olaf Okern, Norway, Nordic skier (Olympic-medal-1948) born
19110603 Mason Gross, Dr/TV professor (Think Fast, Two for the Money) born
19110601 1st US group insurance policy written, Passaic, NJ
19??1105 Jan Shutan, LA Calif, actress (Ruth-Sons & Daughters) born
19??1105 Brian Wheat, rock bassist (Tesla-Psychotic Supper) born
19110530 Douglas Fowley, NYC, actor (Grandpa-Pistols 'n' Petticoats) born
19110530 1st Indianapolis 500 car race, Ray Harroun wins at 75 MPH (120 KPH)
19110529 William Schwenck Gilbert, Engl writer (Gilbert & Sullivan), dies at 74

19110529 Louis Wain, agricultural scientist born
19110529 James Marjoribanks, British ambassador born
19110529 1st running of Indianapolis 500
19110528 Stephanus J du Toit, So Afr theologist/journalist (Afr Bond), dies
19110527 Vincent Price, St Louis Mo, actor (Fly, Laura) born
19110527 Hubert Humphrey, (Sen-D-Minn) 38th VP (1965-69),1968 Pres candidate born
19110525 Revolution in Mxico overthrows President Jos Porfirio Diaz
19110525 Andr Renard, Belgian worker union leader (Movement Syndical Unifi) born
19110523 NY Public Library building at 5th Avenue dedicated by Pres Taft
19110523 Melvin M Payne, president (National Geographic Society) born
19110522 Braves pitcher, Cliff Curtis, loses his 23rd game in a row
19110522 Anatol Rapoport, Russ/US mathem/biologist (olympic theory) born
19110521 Andr Renard, Belgian worker's union leader (Syndical Unifi) born
19110520 Gardner F[rancis] Fox, US, sci-fi author (Kothar-Barbarian Swordsman) born
19110520 Annie Schmidt, writer (Fam Doorsnee/Jip & Janneke) born
19110519 Phila Athletics are12 games back in AL, & win World Series
19110518 Pres/dictator Jos Porfirio Diaz of Mexico term ends
19110518 Joe Turner, KC, blues singer (Corrine Corrina, Shake Rattle & Roll) born
19110518 J Helffrich discovers asteroid #714 Ulula
19110518 Gustav Mahler, Austr conductor/composer (Childrentotenlieder), dies
19110517 Maureen O'Sullivan, Boyle Ireland, actress (Pride & Prejudice) born
19110516 Zeppelin "Deutscheland" wrecked at Dusseldorf
19110516 Remains of a neanderthal man found in Jersey UK
19110516 Olaff J de Landell, [JB Wemmerslager van Sparwoude], writer born
19110516 Margaret Sullavan, Norfolk Va, actress (Back Street) born
19110515 Sup Court dissolves Standard Oil violates Sherman Antitrust Act
19110515 Max Frisch, Swiss architect/writer (Quieter, Biedermann) born
19110515 Kappa Alpha Psi Fraternity, Indiana University, incorporates
19110514 J Borremans, Belgian politician (communist)/Chamber minister born
19110513 Robert Middleman, Cin Oh, actor (Barney-Monroes) born
19110513 NY Giant Fred Merkle is 1st to get 6 RBIs in an inning (1st)
19110511 Doodles Weaver, LA Calif, comedian (Doodles Weaver) born
19110509 Harry Simeone, Newark NJ, choral director (Kate Smith Show) born
19110509 Fire breaks out at Empire Theater in Edinburgh Scotland
19110508 Wilhelm F de Gay Fortman, lawyer/foreign minister born
19110508 Robert Johnson, blues singer (King of Delta Blues Singer) born
19??1104 Frank Dicostanzo, Ct, rocker (Steelheart-She's Gone) born
19??1104 Barbara Howard, Chicago Ill, actress (Robin-Falcon Crest) born
19110430 Portugal approves woman suffrage
19110430 John-Baptist J Walgrave,[Henricus/Humanus],Flemish,theologist born
19110428 French Vroons,actor/tenor/director (Neth Opera) born
19110427 Georges Dargaud,French publisher (Asterix,Kuifje) born
19110427 Colin Gordon,Ceylon,actor (John-Baron) born
19110424 Robert Joseph Kane,Ithaca NY,Pres of US Olympic Comm (1976) born
19110424 Jack E Leonard,Chicago Ill,comedian (Disorderly Orderly) born
19110423 Ronald Neame,director (1st Monday in Oct,Poseidon Adventure) born
19110422 H E Wood discovers asteroid #715 Transvaalia
19110421 Leonard Warren,NYC,baritone (Met19-39-60) died on stage born
19110418 J Helffrich discovers asteroid #713 Luscinia
19110418 Huntington Hartford,A & P heir born
19110417 Mikhail Botvinnik,of USSR,world chess champion (19-48-63) born
19110416 William Stearn,botanist born
19110415 Walter Johnson pitches a record tying 4 strike outs in an inning
19110415 Jacob Fresco,architect (Antilles Brewery/Autonomy Monument) born
19110415 Georg Knorr,German engineer,dies
19110412 Darrell A Amyx,US archaeologist (Greek Ceramics) born
19110412 1st non-stop London-Paris flight (Pierre Prier in 3h56m)
19110411 Stella Walsh,track star (won 41 AAU track titles) born
19110411 Bob Dylan's 1st appearance at Folk City,Greenwich Village

19110410 Maurice Schumann,French statesman/writer (La Voix du couvre-feu) born
19110409 Lord Deramore,architect born
19110408 Melvin Calvin,US chemist (photosynthesis,Nobel1961) born
19110405 W W Aster acquires Daily Observer
19110405 Gordon Jones,Alden Iowa,actor (Mike the Cop-Abbott & Costello) born
19110405 Goddard Lieberson,Hanley Staffordshire England,recording exec born
19110402 Charles "Honi" Coles,tap dancer (Tap) born
19??1103 Philip J Amelio II, Sharon Ct, actor (Kevin-Life With Lucy) born
19??1103 Peggy McCoy, actress (Days of our Life) born
19??1103 Leonard Stone, Salem Oregon, actor (Doc-Camp Runamuck) born
19110330 Lochtschberg tunnel in Switzerland (13,735 m) completed
19110329 Philip Ahn, LA Calif, actor (Master Kan-Kung Fu) born
19110326 Tennessee Williams, Columbus Miss, playwright (Cat on a Hot Tin Roof) born
19110325 Triangle Shirtwaist Factory catches fire145 die, all but13 girls
19110325 L.D. Swamikannu publishes "Manual of Indian Chronology" in Bombay
19110324 Joseph Barbera, animator (Hanna-Barbera) born
19110324 Enrique Jord�, San Sebastian Spain conductor (SF Symphony Orch1970) born
19110323 Richard Chapman, golfer (1940 US amateur,1951 British amateur) born
19110323 Charles Joseph A Russhon, USAF lt col/liaison for James Bond films born
19110320 National Squah Tennis Association formed (NYC)
19110320 Mieke Verstraete, Belgian/Dutch actress (Pleasant settled) born
19110319 M Wolf discovers asteroid #712 Boliviana
19110318 Smiley Burnette, Summum Ill, cowboy (Charlie-Petticoat Junction) born
19110318 North Dakota enacts a hail insurance law
19110316 Ottawa Senators beat Port Arthur (Ont)13-4 for the Stanley Cup
19110314 Pete Piute, [Morris Kaufman], NYC, comedian (Village Barn) born
19110313 L[aFayette] Ron Hubbard, sci-fi writer/scientologist (Dianetics) born
19110313 Jacob M of Bemmelen, physicist/chemist, dies
19110312 Gustavo Diaz Ordaz, president of Mexico born
19110311 Fitzroy Maclean, British diplomat born
19110310 Warner Anderson, Bkln, actor (Doctor, Lineup, Matthew-Peyton Place) born
19110308 Alan Hovhaness, Somerville Mass, composer (Lousadzak, Ukiyo) born
19110308 1st International Woman's Day
19110307 Willis Farnsworth, Petaluma, CA, patents coin-operated locker
19110307 US sent 20,000 troops to Mexican border
19110307 Antonio Fogazzarro, Italian writer/poet (Il Santo, Leila), dies
19110306 Charles Frank, physicist born
19110304 Victor Berger (Wisc) becomes 1st socialist congressman in US
19110303 Jean Harlow, [Harlean Carpentier], 30s' sex goddess (Dinner at 8) born
19110303 1st US federal cemetery with Union & Rebel graves opens, Missouri
19110301 J Palisa discovers asteroid #711 Marmulla
19110301 Jacobus H van 't Hoff, chemist/physicist (Nobel1901), dies
19110228 J Palisa discovers asteroid #710 Gertrud
19110225 Opera "Natoma" is produced (Philadelphia)
19110223 G Mennen Williams, Detroit, Sup Court Justice/(Gov-D-Mich,1949-60) born
19110220 Robert Guyn McBride, Tucson Arizona, composer (Mexican Rhapsody) born
19110219 Merle Oberon, Calcutta India, actress (Assignment Foreign Legion) born
19110217 1st hydroplane flight to & from a ship, by Glenn Curtiss, San Diego
19110216 Hal Porter, Australia, writer (Tilted Cross, Paper Chase) born
19110215 Leonard Woodcock, labor leader (UAW) born
19110212 Sylvstre A Guzm�n Fern�ndez, president (Dominican Republic) born
19110212 Charles Mathiesen, Norway,1500m speed skater (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19110211 Albert von Rothschild, baron/Austrian banker, dies
19110208 US helps overthrow Pres Miguel D�vila of Honduras
19110206 Ronald Reagan, IL, actor (Bedtime for Bonzo)/40th pres (R) (1981-89) born
19110206 Great fire in Constantinople/Istanbul Turkey
19110205 Petrus A Cronj, Transvaal Boer general, dies
19110203 J Helffrich discovers asteroids #708 Raphaela & #709 Fringilla
19110202 Johan J "Jussi" Bjrling, Swedish tenor born

19110202 Jean-Jacques Grunenwald, French organist/composer born
19??1101 Mary Linda Rapelve, actress (As the World Turns) born
19??1101 Lauren-Marie Taylor, actress (Stacey Forbes-Loving) born
19??1101 Jeff Richards, Portland Oregon, actor (Don't Go Near the Water) born
19??1101 Helene Udy, actress (As the World Turns) born
19??1101 Belita Moreno, actress (Lydia Markham-Perfect Strangers) born
19??1101 Anna Stuart, actress (Dana-Another World) born
19110131 Congress names SF as Panama Canal opening celebration site
19110130 Roy Eldridge, Pitts Pa, jazz trumpeter (Gene Krupa, Artie Shaw) born
19110130 Hugh Marlowe, Phila Pa, actor (Ellery Queen) born
19110130 1st rescue of an air passenger by a ship, near Havana, Cuba
19110129 Bernard Herrmann, NYC, composes film music born
19110128 Frenchman Henri Rougier wins 1st Rally of Monte Carlo
19110127 Benay Venuta, actress (Annie Get Your Gun, Call Me Mister) born
19110126 Richard Strauss's opera "Die Rosenkavalier" premiers, Dresden
19110126 Polykarp Kusch, US, atomic physcist (Nobel1955) born
19110126 Glenn Curtiss pilots 1st successful hydroplane, San Diego
19110124 C[atherine] L[ucille] Moore, US, sci-fi author (Judgment Night) born
19110122 Bruno Kreisky, Austria, bandleader born
19110118 1st shipboard landing of a plane (Tanforan Park to USS Pennsylvania)
19110117 Luis W Alvarez, US, physicist (sub atomic, Nobel1968) born
19110117 Hermann Pfrogner, Austria, musicologist (Zerrissene Orpheus) born
19110117 Failed assassination attempt on premier Briand in French Assembly
19110116 Pandora becomes 1st 2-man sailboat to round Cape Horn west to east
19110116 Jay Hanna "Dizzy" Dean, HOF baseball pitcher (St Louis Cardinals) born
19110115 Wim Kan, cabaretier born
19110115 Cy Feuer, NYC, Bdwy producer (Feuer & Martin-Chorus Line) born
19110110 Honduras signs treaty turning over customs to US (not ratified)
19110110 1st photo in US taken from an airplane, San Diego
19110108 Butterfly McQueen, [Thelma], Tampa Fla, actress (Gone With the Wind) born
19110107 1st airplane bombing experiments with explosives, SF
19110106 Joey Adams, Bkln NY, comedian/actor/columnist (ABC's Back That Fact) born
19110106 Eduardo Frei Montalva, president of Chile (1964-70) born
19110105 SF has it's 1st air meet
19110105 Portugese throw out northern Jesuits
19110103 US postal savings bank inaugurated
19110103 John Sturges, US, director (Old Man & Sea, Magnificent 7) born
19110101 South Australia transfers Northern Territory to federal government
19110101 Hank Greenberg, Hall-of-Fame 1st baseman (Detroit Tiger) born
19110101 Belgian Mining law ends 9[illegible]-hour work day
19??1031 Lynda Goodfriend, Miami Fla, actress (Lori Beth-Happy Days) born
19??1031 Brian Mitchell, Seattle Wash, actor (Trapper John MD) born
19??1031 Bobby Ellerbee, Upson County Ga, actor (In the Beginning) born
19??1030 Danny Goldman, NYC, actor (Nick-Good Life) born
19??1029 Scott Jacek, actor (Santa Barbara) born
19??1029 Laura Bonarrigo, actress (Cassie Callson-One Life to Live) born
19??1028 Rose Alaio, actor (Guiding Light) born
19??1028 Dennis Parker, [Wade Nichols] actor/porno star (Edge of Night) born
19??1027 Tina Johnson, actress (Search for Tomorrow) born
19??1027 Ted Wass, Lakewood Ohio, actor (Danny Dallas-Soap) born
19??1027 Russ Anderson, actor (One Life to Live) born
19??1027 K.K. Downing, rocker (Judas Priest-Breakin' the Law) born
19??1026 James Pickens Jr, actor (Another World) born
19??1025 Shelley Smith, Princeton NJ, actress (Scruples, Associates) born
19??1025 Paul Regina, Bkln NY, actor (Joe-Joe & Valerie) born
19??1025 Matthias Jabs, rock guitarist (Scorpions-Wind of Change) born
19??1025 Marc L Taylor, Houston Tx, actor (Conrad-House Calls) born
19??1025 Laura Malone, actress (Another World) born
19??1025 John Leven, rocker (Europe-Final Countdown) born

19??1025 Asher Brauner, Chicago, actor (Officer Donovan-B.A.D. Cats) born
19??1024 Teri Keane, actress (Loving) born
19??1024 Ron Tomme, Chicago Ill, actor (Charles-Dallas, Love of Life) born
19??1024 Maggie Pierce, Detroit Mich, actress (Barbara-My Mother the Car) born
19??1024 Karen Austin, Welch WV, actress (Carrie-Quest, Lana-Night Court) born
19??1024 James Whitmore Jr, NYC, actor (Hunter, Baa Baa Black Sheep) born
19??1024 Glenn Tipton, rocker (Judas Priest-Breakin' the Law) born
19??1024 Doug Davidson, actor (Paul-Young & Restless) born
19??1023 Wolf Muser, actor (Capitol) born
19??1023 Warren Burton, actor (Guiding Light) born
19??1023 Augusta Dabney, Beverly Calif, actress (Robert Montgomery Presents) born
19??1023 Albert Stratton, Hubbard Ohio, actor (Paul-Perry Mason, Martin-Sara) born
19??1022 Rae Stern, mother of radio personality Howard Stern born
19??1022 Judith Blazer, actress (As the World Turns) born
19??1022 Bobby Blotzner, rock drummer (Ratt-Round & Round) born
19??1022 Barrie Youngfellow, Cleve Ohio, actress (Jan-It's a Living) born
19??1021 William Bell Sullivan, Balt Md, actor (Gary Swanson-Guiding Light) born
19??1021 Steve Malone, rock bassist (Every Mother's Nightmare-Hard to Hold) born
19??1021 Julie Parrish, Middlesboro Ky, actress (Good Morning World, Capitol) born
19??1021 Cella Cruz, spanish entertainer born
19??1020 William Zabka, actor (Back to School, Karate Kid II) born
19??1020 Jeff MacKay, Dallas Tx, actor (Mac-Magnum PI) born
19??1020 Gwyda Donhowe, Oak Park Ill, actress (Astrid-Executive Suite) born
19??1018 Mark LaMura, actor (All My Children) born
19??1017 Zulu, [Gilbert Kauhi], Hilo Hawaii, actor (Det Kono-Hawaii 5-0) born
19??1016 Morgan Stevens, Knoxville Tn, actor (David-Fame, Bare Essence) born
19??1016 Jim Youngs, Old Bethpage NY, actor (Secret of Midland Heights) born
19??1016 Flea, rock bassist (Red Hot Chili Peppers-Blood Sugar Sex Magik) born
19??1016 Angela Baur, (fictional character on "Who's the Boss") born
19??1015 Robert Thaler, Cedar Rapids Iowa, actor (Renegrades) born
19??1015 Phil Varone, rock drummer (Saigon Kick-New World) born
19??1015 Mark Leonard, Chicago Ill, actor (Sarek-Star Trek) born
19??1015 John Getz, Davenport Iowa, actor (Rafferty, MacGruder & Loud) born
19??1015 Jere Burns, actor (Kirk-Dear John) born
19??1015 Dean Davidson, rocker (Blackeyed Susan-Electric Rattlebone) born
19??1015 Chris De Burgh, rock singer (Lady in Red) born
19??1014 Zakk Wylde, rocker (Ozzy Osbourne) born
19??1014 Thomas Leopold, Miami Fla, actor (Ted Knight Show, Steve Allen Show) born
19??1014 Rori King, LA Calif, actress (Becky-I'm a Big Girl Now) born
19??1014 Lee Lawson, actress (Guiding Light) born
19??1014 Geoff Tate, rocker (Queensrche-Warning) born
19??1013 William Jordan, Milan Indiana, actor (Project UFO, Beyond Westworld) born
19??1013 Jack Colvin, Lyndon Ks, actor (Jack-Incredible Hulk) born
19??1013 Harry Cody, rocker (Shotgun Messiah-Second Coming) born
19??1013 Brian McGovern, actor (Ryan's Hope) born
19??1012 Ronalda Douglas, Opelousas La, actress (New Odd Couple) born
19??1012 Perle Mesta, hostess (Washington DC) born
19??1012 Julie McWhirter, Indianapolis Ind, comedienne (Rich Little Show) born
19??1012 Jim McKrell, Little Rock Ark, actor (Semi-Tough) born
19??1012 Jeff Keith, rock vocalist (Tesla-Psychotic Supper) born
19101231 Dick Kollmar, Rigewood NJ, actor (Broadway Spotlight, Guess What) born
19101230 Paul Bowles, US composer/writer (Shelting Sky) born
19101230 Herman van der Horst, cinematographer (Faja Lobbi) born
19101228 Opera "Knigskinder" is produced (NYC)
19101224 Mitchell Ayres, Milwaukee Wisc, orch leader (Hollywood Palace) born
19101224 Luisa Tetrazzini sings to 250,000 people at Lotta's Fountain
19101224 Fritz [Reuter] Leiber Jr, US, sci-fi author (Bazaar of the Bizarre) born
19101222 US postal savings stamps 1st issued
19101222 M Wolf discovers asteroid #707 Steina

19101221 Explosion in coal mine in Hulton England, 344 mine workers dies
19101219 Rayon 1st commercially produced, Marcus Hook, Penn
19101219 Jean Gent, France, novelist/playwright (The Blacks) born
19101219 1st city ordinace requiring white & black residential areas (Balt)
19101218 Abe Burrows, Bkln NY, Broadway composer (Guys & Dolls1951 TONY) born
19101213 Van Heflin, Walters Okla, actor (Great Adventure, Madame Bovary) born
19101213 Lillian Roth, singer/actress (Animal Crackers) born
19101210 John Hammond Sr, NYC, rock/jazz producer (I Can Tell, So Many Roads) born
19101210 Dennis Morgan, Prentice Wisc, actor (Dennis-21 Beacon Street) born
19101209 French troops occupy Morrocan harbor city Agadir
19101209 Dick Elffers, graphic artist born
19101207 Rod Cameron, Calgary Alberta, actor (City Detective, State Trooper) born
19101205 Abraham L Polonsky, US writer/director (Tell them Willie Boy is Here) born
19101204 Ramaswamy Venkataraman, president of India (1987- born
19101204 Alex North, Chester Penn, composer (Spartacus, Viva Zapata) born
19101203 Mary Baker Eddy, founder (Christian Science (Monitor)), dies
19101202 Robert Paige, Indianapolis Ind, actor (Colgate Comedy Hour) born
19??1011 Mark Goodman, vee-jay (MTV) born
19??1011 Gail Brown, actress (Another World) born
19??1011 Brad Maule, actor (Dr Tony Jones-General Hospital) born
19??1011 Bill Randolph, Detroit Mich, actor (Comedy Zone, Trauma Center) born
19101130 Paul Cerutti, Monaco, trap shooter, disqualified for drugs in 76 oly born
19101127 NY's Penn Station opens as world's largest railway terminal
19101126 Cyril Cusack, South Africa, actress (Day of the Jackal) born
19101123 Hawley H Crippen, doctor/murderer, executed
19101122 Arthur Knight patents steel shaft golf clubs
19101120 Revolution broke out in Mexico, led by Francisco I Madero
19101120 Pauli Murray, famous African born
19101120 Leo Tolstoy, Russia, author (Anna Karenina), dies at 82
19101114 Rosemary DeCamp, Prescott Az, actress (Love That Bob, That Girl) born
19101114 1st airplane flight from deck of a ship, Norfolk, Va
19101112 1st Movie stunt: man jumps into Hudson river from a burning balloon
19101111 Franz Kemser, Germany, 4 man bobsled (Olympic-gold-1952) born
19101111 Arnold D W Tilanus, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CHU) born
19101108 1st Washington State election in which women could vote
19101101 1st issue of "Crisis" published by editor W E B Du Bois
19??1010 Noah Keen, Cincinnati Ohio, actor (Det Lt Bone-Arrest & Trial) born
19??1010 Michael Bivens, rocker (New Edition-Heart Break) born
19??1010 Dana Elcar, Ferndale Mich, actor (Baretta, Baa Baa Black Sheep) born
19??1010 Bert Kramer, San Diego Calif, actor (Sara, Mike-Fitzpatricks) born
19101030 Miguel Hernadez Gilabert, Spanish screenwriter (Viento del pueblo) born
19101030 J Henri Dunant, Swiss writer/founder (Red Cross)/YMCA, dies
19101029 Bob Simpson of Hamilton Tigers kicks record11 singles in a game
19101029 Alfred J Ayer, England, Neopositivist philosopher/logician born
19101028 Marie Dollinger, Germany, dropped bataan in1936 Olympic sprint born
19101027 Jack Carson, Manitoba Canada, actor (Star is Born, Mildred Pierce) born
19101027 Fred de Cordova, film/TV producer (Tonight Show) born
19101026 John Krol, archbishop/cardinal Philadelphia born
19101026 John Cardinal Krol, former archbishop of Philadelphia born
19101023 Phila A's beat Chicago Cubs 4 games to1 in 7th World Series
19101023 Hayden Rorke, Bkln NY, actor (Dr Bellows-I Dream of Jeannie) born
19101023 Blanche Scott became 1st woman solo a public airplane flight
19101020 1st appearance of cork centered baseball in World Series
19101019 Subrahmanyan Chandrasekhar, India, astrophysicist (Nobel1983) born
19101019 L[illegible]tzen Wagenaar, Fries writer/vicar (Tsjerk Ages), dies
19101018 Thaddus Robl, German bicyclist (world record), dies
19101018 Edward Forster publishes "Howards End"
19101017 William V Moody, US poet (Sabine Woman, Great Divide), dies
19101017 Julia Ward Howe, composer (Battle Hymn of Republic), dies at 91

19101015 Stanley "Midnight Assassin" Ketchel, HW boxing champ, shot & killed
19101014 John Wooden, basketball coach (UCLA-10 national championships) born
19101013 Art[hur] Tatum, US jazz pianist/composer born
19101011 Joseph Alsop, political newspaper columnist (Men Around the President)
19101010 Willem Maris, painter (Hague School), dies
19101010 Price Daniel, (Gov/Sen-D-Texas) born
19101009 Phil Hanna, River Forest Ill, singer (Once Upon a Tune) born
19101009 J Helffrich discovers asteroid #706 Hirundo
19101008 Raymod Gray Lewis, Ontario Canada, 4X400 relayer (Olympic-bronze-1932)
19101006 E Ernst discovers asteroid #705 Erminia
19101006 Braves beat Phillies 20-7
19101005 Portugal overthrows monarchy, proclaims republic
19101004 Portugal becomes a republic, King Manuel II flees to England
19101003 J Palisa discovers asteroid #703 Noemi
19101002 V Cerulli discovers asteroid #704 Interamnia
19101002 Henry Wnmalen flies to 2,800m altitude (world record)
19101002 1st 2 aircraft collision (Milan Italy)
19101001 Explosion at LA Times (bomb/gas?), kills 21
19101001 Berkshire Cattle Fair held in Pittsfield Mass (1st state fair)
19??1009 John Schubert, rocker (Electric Angels-I Believe, Whiplash) born
19??1009 John O'Hurley, actor (Jim-Young & Restless) born
19??1009 Jason Wingreen, Bkln NY, actor (Harry-All in the Family) born
19??1009 Geoff Grayson, rocker (RU Ready) born
19??1009 Ellen Wheeler, actress (Karen-All My Children) born
19??1009 Brooke St James, Staten Island NY, rocker (Tyketto-Wings) born
19100929 Virginia Bruce, actress (Action in Arabia) born
19100928 Fran Lee, NYC, actress (Ms Wong-Major Dell Conway) born
19100927 1st test flight of a twin-engined airplance (France)
19100923 Soulima Stravinsky, Lausanne Switz, Russian pianist (Igor's son) born
19100923 Elliot Roosevelt, son of FDR/writer (Murder in the Oval Office) born
19100920 Jacques-Baptise LeBrun, France, finn yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1932) born
19100919 Margaret Lindsay, Dubuque Iowa, actress (Take a Guess) born
19100918 Henri A Cornelis, gov-general Belgian Congo/Rwanda-Urundi born
19100917 Vernon Thompson, thoracic surgeon born
19100914 Rolf Liebermann, Zrich Switzerland, composer (Leonore) born
19100914 Lehman Engel, Jackson Miss, conductor/comp (Streetcar Named Desire) born
19100914 Gaston Deferre, French politician born
19100912 Rolf [Robert] Liebermann, Swiss composer born
19100911 Gerhard Schrder, German minister of Defense born
19100911 1st commercially successful electric bus line opens (Hollywood)
19100910 Great Idaho Fire destroys 3 million acres of timber
19100908 Jean-Louis Barrault, France, actor (Les Enfants du Paradis) born
19100907 John Shea, US, 500m/1500m speed skater (Olympic-gold-1932) born
19100906 Saskatchewan (then Regina) Roughrider football club formed
19100903 Dorothy Maynor, Norfolk Va, soprano/founder (Harlem School of Arts) born
19100902 Henri "le Douanier" Rousseau, French ambassador/painter, dies
19100901 Jack Hawkins, London England, actor (Ben-Four Just Men) born
19??1008 Roger Wilson, New Orleans LA, actor (Daniel-7 Brides for 7 Brothers) born
19100830 Yank Tom Hughes pitches 9 no-hit innings but loses to Cleve 5-0 in11
19100830 Donald Bisset,actor/children book writer born
19100827 Mother Teresa,[Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu],Yugoslavia (Nobel1979) born
19100827 Clement of Maasdk, 1st Dutch aircraft death
19100825 Pierre Musy,Switzerland,4-man bobsled (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19100825 J B Charles,[Willem H Nagel],criminologist/writer born
19100822 Japan annexes Korea
19100820 US supported opposition brings down Madriz in Nicaragua
19100820 Eero Saarinen,Finnish/US architect (IBM Building,MIT Chapel) born
19100817 J A Manusama,Moluccan politician born
19100816 Mae Clarke,Phila,actress (Frankenstein,Nana,Parole Girl) born

19100815 Josef Klaus,Chancellor of Austria (1966-70) born
19100814 6th International Congress of Esperantists held in Washington,DC
19100813 Florence Nightingale,English nurse,dies
19100812 Baroness Phillips,pres/general secretary (Natl Assn of Women) born
19100810 Angus Campbell,US,psychologist (Elections & Political Order) born
19100809 Robert H van Gulik,diplomat/writer (Rechter Tie) born
19100808 Sylvia Sidney,Bronx NY,actress (WKRP,Sabotage,Beetlejuice,Demon) born
19100808 Francisco Brochado Da Rocha,PM of Brazil (1962) born
19100806 Charles Crichton,director (Battle of Sexes) born
19100804 William H Schuman,NYC,composer (Amer Festival Overture,Julliard) born
19100804 A's Jack Coombs & White Sox Ed Walsh pitch a16 inn scoreless tie
19100803 Nicolas Kinet,Belgian pilot,dies
19100802 Lou Zara,NYC,writer (Stump the Authors) born
19??1007 Melinda Fee, LA Calif, actress (Dr Kate Westin-Invisible Man) born
19??1007 Joseph Sirola, NYC, actor (Magician, Montefuscos) born
19??1007 John Loprieno, actor (Cord Roberts-One Life to Live) born
19??1007 Jill Larson, actress (Opal Cortlandt-All My Children) born
19??1007 Ann Curless, singer (Expos-What You Don't Know) born
19100731 Chic Cub King Cole no-hits St Louis, 4-0 in a 7 inning game
19100728 Bill Goodwin, SF Calif, announcer (Burns & Allen, Boing Boing Show) born
19100727 Julien Gracq, [Louis Poirier], French writer (Andr Breton) born
19100726 Philipus J Hoedemaker, theologist, dies at 71
19100724 Edward Ford, registrat Order of Merit born
19100723 Pimen, [Sergei Irzjekov], patriarch Russian-Orthodox Cathederal born
19100722 Edith Abbo, daughter of Mien Wenneker/Prince Henry? born
19100720 Cicely Veronica Wedgwood, British historian (William the Silent) born
19100718 Red Skelton, comedian (Clem Kadiddlehopper, Freddie the Freeloader) born
19100716 J Helffrich discovers asteroid #702 Alauda
19100715 Danil Kinet, auto racer/ 1st Belgian flyer, dies
19100714 William Hanna, animator (Hanna-Barbera) born
19100712 J Helffrich discovers asteroid #701 Oriola
19100711 Irene Hervey, LA Calif, actress (Aunt Meg-Honey West) born
19100710 Johann G Galle, German discoverer of Neptune by telescope, dies
19100710 Chicago White Sox Comiskey Park opens, visiting Browns win 2-0
19100709 Walter Brookins becomes 1st to pilot an airplane to1 mile altitude
19100705 Robert K Meston, US sociologist (functionalism) born
19100704 William T "Champion Jack" Dupree, US boxer/slaughterhouse pianist born
19100704 Jack Johnson KOs James Jeffries in15 rounds, ending come-back try
19100704 Giovanni V Schiaparelli, Italian astronomer (Mars), dies
19100703 Julius Slabbe, Belgian writer, dies
19100703 Eric Franklin, Indian civil servant born
19100703 Bernard Burrows, British diplomat born
19100701 Union of South Africa becomes a dominion
19100701 Marius Petipa, Fren ballet dancer/choreographer (Casse-noisette), dies
19100701 Chicago's Comiskey Park opens
19??1006 Tony Cavazo, rocker (Hurricane-I'm On To You) born
19??1006 Michael Tylo, actor (Guiding Light, Blade-Young & Restless) born
19100630 Russia absorbs Finland
19100629 Franc H Loesser, US songwriter/composer (Most Happy Fella) born
19100626 Charles Spry, Australian security chief born
19100623 Jean Anouilh, France, dramatist (Thieves' Carnival) born
19100622 Peter Pears, Farnham England, tenor (Death in Venice) born
19100622 Marie, Princess of Wied/Orange Nassau, dies
19100622 Katherine Dunham, US, dancer/choreographer/anthropologist born
19100622 1st airship with passengers sets afloat-Zeppelin Deutscheland
19100620 "Krazy Kat" comic strip by George Herriman debuts in NY Journal
19100619 Father's Day celebrated for 1st time (Spokane, Wash)
19100618 Ray McKinley, Ft Worth Tx, orch leader (Glenn Miller Time) born
19100618 Dick Foran, Flemington NJ, actor (OK Crackerby) born

19100618 Avon Long, Balt Md, actor (Roots: Next Generation) born
19100618 Alex Smith wins US Open golf tournament
19100617 Red Foley, Blue Lick Ky, country singer (Mr Smith Goes to Washington) born
19100617 Lady Mosley, biographer, dies
19100616 Lord Richardson, president (General Medical Council) born
19100616 Ilona Massey, Budapest Hungary, actress/singer (Ilona Massey Show) born
19100616 E G Marshall, Owatonna Minn, actor (Lawrence-Defenders, Caine Mutiny) born
19100615 David Rose, London England, orch leader (Red Skelton Show, Stripper) born
19100614 Rudolf Kempe, Niederpoyritz Germany, conductor (Tonhalle Orch1965-72)
19100613 William D Crum, a SC physician, appointed minister to
19100613 Pilot Charles Hamilton makes 1st1-day round-trip from NY to Phila
19100611 Jacques-Yves Cousteau, France, oceanic explorer aboard Calypso born
19100610 Howlin' Wolf, [Chester Arthur Burnett], rocker (Evil, Big City Blues) born
19100610 Chester Burnette, hamonica player (Howlin Wolf) born
19100608 John W Campbell, US, sci-fi writer (Moon is Hell) born
19100605 J Helffrich discovers asteroids #699 Hela & #700 Auravictrix
19100604 Christopher Cockerell, inventor (Hovercraft) born
19100603 Wilfred Thesiger, explorer born
19100602 Pygmies discovered in Dutch New Guinea
19100602 1st roundtrip flight over English Channel (C.S. Rolls, England)
19??1005 Troy Luccketta, rock drummer (Tesla-Psychotic Supper) born
19??1005 Thom Christopher, actor (Carlo Hesser/Mortimer-One Life to Live) born
19??1005 Shell Kepler, actress (Amy Vining-General Hospital) born
19??1005 Josie Bissett, Seattle Wash, actress (Jane Mancini-Melrose Place) born
19??1005 Brian Johnson, rocker (AC/DC-Highway to Hell) born
19??1005 Bever-Leigh Banfield, NYC, actress (Officer Edie-Open All Night) born
19100531 Union of South Africa declares independence from UK
19100531 Elizabeth Blackwell, 1st woman physician, dies at 89
19100531 Cape of Good Hope becomes part of Union of South Africa
19100529 Pope's encyclical on Editae Saepe, against church reformers
19100528 T-Bone Walker, Linden Tx, blues guitarist (Funky Town, Well Done) born
19100528 Stuart Piggott, archealogist born
19100528 Rachel Kempson, actress (Captive Heart) born
19100527 Robert Koch, German bacteriologist (TB, Cholera, Nobel), dies
19100527 Daniel Greenway, CEO (Daniel Greenway & Sons) born
19100526 Laurance S Rockefeller, CEO (Chase Manhattan Bank) born
19100523 Hugh Casson CH, architect born
19100523 Franz Jozef Kline, US expressionist painter born
19100523 Artie Shaw, [Arthur Arshawsky], NYC, bandleader (Come'on my House) born
19100522 Jules Renard, French writer (Le plaisir the rompre), dies at 46
19100520 Funeral for Britian's King Edward VII
19100519 Cleve Indian Cy Young gets his 500th win, beats Wash 5-4 in11 innings
19100518 Passage of Earth through tail of Halley's Comet causes near-panic
19100515 Robert F Wagner, (Mayor-D-NYC,1949-65) born
19100515 Constance Cummings, US, actress (John & Julie, 7 Sinners, Glamour) born
19100512 Phil A's Chief Bender no-hits Cleveland Indians, 4-0
19100512 Gordon Jenkins, Webster Grove Mo, orch leader (NBC Comedy Hour) born
19100512 2nd NAACP conference (NYC)
19100511 Glacier National Park established
19100510 William Huggins, discoverer of stellar nature of Andromeda, dies
19100510 Margot Turner, matron-in-chief (Army Nursing Service) born
19100510 Jimmy Demaret, winner of 44 golf tournaments, but not the Open born
19100510 Comet Halley's closest approach to Earth in1910 pass
19100510 1st aircraft air display held (Hendon, England)
19100509 Barbara Woodhouse, dog training expert born
19100506 King George V ascends to British throne
19100506 Edward VII, King of England (1901-10), dies
19100504 Tel Aviv founded
19100501 Cliff Battles, Akron Oh, NFL hall of famer (Braves, Redskins) born

19??1004 Meg Bennett, actress (Young & Restless) born
19??1004 Mary Lynn Blanks, actress (As the World Turns) born
19??1004 Eric Kilpatrick, St Louis Mo, actor (Curtis-White Shadow) born
19??1004 Christopher Stone, Manchester NH, actor (Dave-Dallas, Interns) born
19??1004 Brynn Thayer, actress (One Life to Live) born
19??1004 Bill Fagerbakke, actor (Dauber Dybinski-Coach) born
19100429 Ex-president Theodore Roosevelt visits Amsterdam
19100428 1st night air flight (Claude Grahame-White,England)
19100427 Belgian parliament rejects socialist motion for general voting rights
19100426 Johan Thorn,writer/journalist/resistance fighter (Orange Newspaper) born
19100423 International Exhibition opens in Brussels
19100422 R J Ritchie,tennis player born
19100422 Eric Scowen,physician born
19100421 Mark Twain,[Samuel Langhorne Clemens],author,dies in Redding Conn
19100421 Cleve Indians play 1st game at League Park,lose to Tigers 5-0
19100420 Robert F Wagner,(Mayor-D-NYC,19-54-65) born
19100420 Halley's Comet passes 29th recorded perihelion at 87.9 million km
19100420 Cleve Indians Addie Joss 2nd no-hitter,beats Chicago,1-0
19100419 Halley's comet seen by naked eye 1st time this trip (Curacao)
19100419 Andrew Gilchrist,historian/diplomat born
19100418 Sylvia Fisher,soprano born
19100418 Jamie L Whitten,(Rep-D-MS,19-41- born
19100415 Lord Grey of Naunton,chancellor (Ulster University) born
19100414 President Taft begins tradition of throwing out ball on opening day
19100412 William G Sumner,US sociologist/politicologist,dies
19100412 Jrgen Rausch,German philosopher/author (End of the Playboys) born
19100411 Antonio de Sp�nola,general/president Portugal born
19100411 Anna Magnani,Ital's actress (Awakening,Roma) born
19100409 Abraham A Ribicoff,(Sen-D-Ct) born
19100408 George Musso,NFL guard (Chicago Bears) born
19100403 Highest mountain in North America,Alaska's Mt McKinley climbed
19100402 Joeri German,Russian writer born
19100402 Irene Mayer Selznick,producer (Street Car Named Desire) born
19100402 Friedrich von Bodelschwingh,German theologist,dies
19100401 Dumitru Dan (Romania) completed a 62,137 mile (100,000 m) walk
19??1003 Frank Hannon, rock guitarist (Tesla-Psychotic Supper) born
19100330 Jean Moras, [Yannis Papadiamantopoulos], Greek/French poet, dies
19100328 Ingrid, Queen Mother of Denmark born
19100328 Edouard [Judas] Colonne, French violinist/conductor, dies
19100328 1st seaplane, takes off from water at Martinques France (Henri Fabre)
19100327 Rudi Ball, Germany, Jewish ice hockey star (Olympic-bronze-1932) born
19100327 Alexander E Agassiz, US businessman/biologist/geologist, dies
19100326 William H Lewis appointed asst attorney general of US
19100326 US forbid immigration to criminals, anarchists, paupers & the sick
19100325 Mario Peragallo, Italian composer born
19100325 K�lm�n Miksz�th, Hungarian author (Szent Pter Esernyje), dies at 63
19100324 Richard Conte, Jersey City NJ, actor (4 Just Men, Jean Arthur Show) born
19100323 Lale [Liselotte H] Anderson, German singer born
19100323 Akira Kurosawa, Tokyo Japan, director (7 Samurai, Living) born
19100323 1st race at Los Angeles Motordrome (1st US auto speedway)
19100322 Nicholas Monsarret, England, writer (Cruel Sea) born
19100321 Nick Castle, Bkln, choreographer (Dinah Shore, Judy Garland) born
19100320 Flix Tournachon, [Nadar], French writer/photographer, dies
19100318 1st opera by an US composer (Converse) performed at the Met, NYC
19100317 Bayard Rustin, civil rights leader born
19100316 Norman Wooland, Germany, actor (Hamlet) born
19100316 Eduard FW Pflger, German physiologist, dies at 80
19100316 Barney Oldfield sets land speed record of131.7 mph at Daytona
19100316 Aladar Gerevich, Hungary, sabres (Olympic-gold-1948) born

19100315 An Rutgers van der Loeff-Basenau, children book writer (Skating Race) born
19100313 Sammy Kaye, Rocky River Ohio, orch leader (Sammy Kaye Show) born
19100312 Roger L Stevens, producer (Giant) born
19100312 Montreal Wanderers beat Berlin (Kitchener) 7-3 for the Stanley Cup
19100311 Robert H G Havemann, German chemist born
19100310 Pittsburgh Courier, begins publishing
19100310 Karl Lueger, Austrian anti-semite/mayor of Vienna, dies
19100309 Samuel Barber, West Chester Pa, composer (Pulitz, School for Scandal) born
19100309 Ed[uard] Hoornik, writer/poet (Outlive) born
19100308 Baronne Raymonde de Laroche, France becomes 1st licensed female pilot
19100305 J Helffrich discovers asteroid #698 Ernestina
19100302 2 trains crash in snow storm in Wellington Washington,118 die
19??1002 Wesley Thompson, Chicago Ill, actor (Wardell-He's the Mayor) born
19??1002 Chip McAllister, St Louis Mo, actor (Luther-Better Days) born
19??1002 Betty Kennedy, Roswell NM, actress (Andrea-Ladies' Man) born
19100228 Vincente Minnelli, movie director (American in Paris) born
19100227 Peter De Vries, Chicago, author (Reuben Reuben, Prick of Noon) born
19100227 Joan Bennett, Palasades NJ, actress (Little Women, Disraeli) born
19100225 Millicent Fenwick, NYC, (Rep-R-NJ1975-82) (Doonesbury) born
19100225 Dali Lama flees Tibet from Chinese troop to British-Indies
19100223 1st radio contest held, Philadelphia
19100220 Julian Trevelyan, English Surrealist painter/collage maker born
19100220 Boetros Ghali, Egyptian premier, murdered
19100219 English premier of Richard Strauss' "Electricity"
19100217 Marc Lawrence, NYC, actor (Man With Golden Gun) born
19100214 J Helffrich discovers asteroid #697 Galilea
19100213 William B Shockley, London, US physicist (Nobel1956), racist born
19100212 Lee Byung Chull, Korean industrialist, founder of Samsung Business born
19100210 Dominique Pire, Belgium, educator, aided WW II refugees (Nobel1958) born
19100209 Jacques Monod, French biochemist born
19100208 Boy Scouts of America incorporated
19100206 Irmgard Keun, West German writer (Das kunstseidene Mdchen) born
19100204 Uys Krige, South African playwright/novelist (Orphan of the Desert) born
19100203 Nelson Case, Long Beach Calif, TV host (Trash or Treasure) born
19100203 Blas Galindo, San Gabriel Mxico, composer (A la Patria) born
19100202 M Wolf discovers asteroid #330 Adalberta
19100201 Otto Julius Bierbaum, German writer (Irrgarten Der Liebe), dies at 44
19??1001 Robert Peirce, Santa Monica Calif, actor (Bingo-Joanie Loves Chachi) born
19??1001 David O'Brien, Chic Ill, actor (Dr Larson-Our Private World) born
19??1001 Christine Andreas, Camden NJ, actress (Taylor-Another World) born
19100130 Frans Dohmen, union leader (Dutch Catholic Mineworker's Union) born
19100129 Edouard Rod, French/Swiss writer (Mishel' Tes'e), dies
19100128 John Banner, Vienna Austria, actor (Hans Schultz-Hogan's Heroes) born
19100128 Arnold Moss, NYC, actor (Loves of Carmen, Kim, Qubec, Viva Zapata) born
19100127 Joan Bennett, US, actress (Little Women, Disraeli) born
19100126 Heavy rains cause floods in Paris
19100125 Lon Walras, French economist (School of Lausanne), dies
19100123 Django Reinhardt, Belgium, Gypsy jazz guitarist born
19100122 Opera "Germania" is 1st performed in NYC
19100121 British-Russian military intervention in Persia
19100120 Ottawa Senators sweep Edmonton in 2 for the Stanley Cup (2nd of1910)
19100120 Lauritz Lauritzen, German politician born
19100120 Joy Adamson, naturalist/author (Born Free) born
19100120 Abram Hill, director/playwright/founder (American Negro Theater) born
19100119 Willi Schmidt, Germany, director born
19100119 Germany & Bolivia ends commerce/friendship treaty
19100117 Thomas Crapper, inventor (flush toilet), dies
19100117 Edith S Green, (Rep-D-Ore) born
19100112 Patsy Kelly, Bkln, actress (Rosemary's Baby, North Ave Irregulars) born

19100112 Luise Rainer, Austria, actress (Escapade, Good Earth, Big City) born
19100111 Trygve Martin Bratteli, Norwegian PM (Labour) (1971-72,1973-76) born
19100111 Izler Solomon, St Paul, Minn, conductor born
19100110 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #696 Leonora
19100110 Jean Martinon, Lyons France, conductor born
19100110 Galina Ulanova, Russia, ballerina (Bolshoi) born
19100110 1st international air meet in US held, in LA
19100107 Ottawa Senators sweep Galt in 2 games for the Stanley Cup
19100107 Alain JG de Rothschild, France, banker/baron born
19100106 Wright Morris, US writer born
19100105 Erica Morini, Austria, violinist born
19100104 Lon Delagrange, French aviation pioneer, dies
19100104 Lon Delagrange, France, air pioneer born
19100103 Great Britain adopts 8 hour working day
19100102 1st junior high schools in US open in Berkeley, Calif
19100101 Bernard Printer, organist/pianist/orch leader (Folies-Bergres) born
19??0930 Gary Cole, actor (Jack-Midnight Caller) born
19??0930 Deborah Mullowney, actress (Capitol) born
19??0930 Brian Forsythe, rocker (Kix-Hot Wire) born
19??0929 Taime Downe, rocker (Faster Pussycat-Wake Me When It's Over) born
19??0929 Suzanne Lederer, Great Neck NY, actress (Carol-Eishied) born
19??0929 Robert Gentry, actor (All My Children) born
19??0929 Miguel Gallardo, spanish singer (Corazon Viajero) born
19??0929 Donovan Scott, Chico Calif, actor (Leonard-Life With Lucy) born
19??0929 Barry Snider, Salinas Calif, actor (Harry-Beacon Hill) born
19??0929 Arch Whiting, Larchmont NY, actor (Voyage to the Bottom of the Sea) born
19??0929 Alex Skolnick, rocker (Testament-Souls of Black) born
19??0928 Susan Walters, Georgia, actress (Loving) born
19??0928 Sam Whipple, Venice Calif, actor (Terry-Open All Night) born
19??0928 Robert Wolders, Rotterdam Holland, actor (Erik Hunter-Laredo) born
19??0928 Michael Clayton, Staten Island NY, rock drummer (Tyketto-Wings) born
19??0928 Luis Enrique, spanish entertainer born
19??0928 George Lynch, rocker (Lynch Mob-Wicked Sensations) born
19??0928 Eloy Phil Casados, Long Beach Calif, actor (Young Daniel Boone) born
19??0927 Sally Ann Mosley, traffic report (WPLJ) born
19??0927 Peter Simon, actor (Ed-Guiding Light) born
19??0927 John Shearin, Charlotte NC, actor (Hunter, Flamingo Road) born
19??0927 Gail Edwards, Coral Gables Fla, actress (Dot-It's a Living) born
19??0926 Todd Chase, rocker (Tuff-What Comes Around Goes Around) born
19??0926 Richard Herd, Brighton Mass, actor (TJ Hooker, V) born
19??0926 Rachel Jacobs, Ririe Idaho, actress (It's Not Easy) born
19??0925 Tommy Norden, NYC, actor (Flipper) born
19??0925 Todd Davis, NYC, actor (General Hospital) born
19??0925 Rob Mingrino, Ct, rocker (Rythm Syndicate) born
19??0925 Michael Madsen, Chicago Ill, actor (Our Family Honor) born
19??0925 Josh Taylor, Princeton Ill, actor (Frank-Riker, Michael-Valerie) born
19??0925 Brett Hadley, actor (Young & Restless) born
19??0924 Louis Edmonds, actor (Langley Wallingford-All My Children) born
19??0924 Larkin Malloy, NY, actor (Edge of Night, All My Children, Guid Light) born
19??0924 John Monte, rocker (Mind Funk-Sugar Aint So Sweet, Fire) born
19??0924 Denis D'Amour, Canada, rock guitarist (Voivod-Angel Rat) born
19??0924 Audra Lindley, LA Calif, actress (Helen Roper-3's Company, Ropers) born
19??0922 Paloma San Basilio, spanish entertainer (or11/22) born
19??0922 Larry Anderson, Minneapolis Mn, actor (Ted-Life With Lucy) born
19??0921 Rebecca Balding, Little Rock Ark, actress (Carla-Lou Grant, Soap) born
19??0920 Yvonne Wilder, NYC, actress (Operation Petticoat, Condo) born
19??0920 Frances Heflin, Okla City, OK, actress (Mona Tyler-All My Children) born
19??0920 Ben Shepherd, Wash, rock bassist (Soundgarden-Badmotorfinger) born

19??0919 Mel Stewart, Cleveland Ohio, actor (Henry Jefferson-All in the Family)
B091919?? Victor Brandt, LA Calif, actor (Det Jacobi-Nobody's Perfect) born
19??0919 Ernie Sabella, Westchester NY, actor (Twinkle-Perfect Strangers) born
19??0919 Carolyn McCormick, Midland Tx, actress (Rita-Spenser For Hire) born
19??0918 Ricardo "Ricky" Bell, rocker (New Edition-Heart Break) born
19??0918 Lita Ford, rocker (If I Close My Eyes Forever) born
19??0918 Jim Brogan, Boston Mass, comedian (Out of the Blue) born
19??0918 David Forsyth, actor (Search for Tomorrow, John-Another World) born
19??0917 Ty Tabor, rocker (King's X-Faith Hope Love) born
19??0917 Chris Conrad, actor (Matt-High Mountain Rangers) born
19??0916 Yolandita Monge, PR, spanish singer (Te Digo Adios) born
19??0916 Steven Shareaux, rocker (Kik Tracee-Hot Wire) born
19??0916 Sallie Shockley, Neenah Wisc, actress (Valerie-Sarge) born
19??0916 Christopher Rich, actor (Another World) born
19??0916 Camilo Sesto, Spain, spanish singer (Amore Libre, Agenda de Baile) born
19??0916 Andy Russell, LA Calif, singer (Andy & Della Russell Show) born
19??0915 Francine Tacker, Flushing NY, actress (Elizabeth-Paper Chase, Dallas) born
19??0914 Barbara Sharma, Dallas Tx, actress (Laugh-in, Rhoda, Glitter) born
19??0913 Jean Smart, Seattle Wash, actress (Charlene-Designing Women) born
19??0913 Dave Mustaine, rocker (Warrant-Cherry Pie) born
19??0913 Christine Estabrook, Erie Pa, actress (Jane-Hometown) born
19??0912 Jeff McCracken, Chicago Ill, actor (Bay City Blues, Hawaiian Heat) born
19??0912 Gianna Maria Canale, Italy, actress (Go For Broke, Sword & Cross) born
19??0912 Bruce Mahler, NYC, comedian (Fridays) born
190912?? Arch Oboler, radio writer (Lights Out) born
19091228 Billy Williams, Waco Tx, singer (Your Show of Shows) born
19091227 Johan[nes B] Schmitz, actor/reciter (Match, MacBeth) born
19091225 Mike Mazurki, Tarnopal Austria, actor/wrestler (Centerfold Girls) born
19091225 Louis Van Band, Belgian painter born
19091224 Nicolaas G Pierson, economist/head-director (Suriname), dies
19091224 Adam Rapacki, Polish minister of Maritime/premier (1897-1901) born
19091223 Barney Ross, NYC, Welterweight Boxing Champ (1934) born
19091223 Albert becomes king of Belgium
19091221 U of Coopenhagen rejects Cook's claim that he was 1st to North Pole
19091221 George Ball, Iowa, lawyer/undersecretary of state born
19091218 Mona Barrie, England, actress (Dawn on Great Divide) born
19091217 Leopold II, king of Belgium, dies
19091217 Ferdinand H Aus der Fnten, German war criminal (Breda 4) born
19091216 US pressure forces Nicaraguan Pres Jos Santos Zelaya from office
19091215 Thomas J Lynch becomes president of baseball's National League
19091214 Phia [Sophia R] Berghout, harpist/founder Eduard of Beinumstichting born
19091214 Edward L Tatum, US, molecular geneticist (Nobel1958) born
19091212 Armand H F Boni, [de Goede], Flemish screenwriter/writer=- born
19091211 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #691 Lehigh
19091211 Colored moving pictures demonstrated at Madison Square Garden, NYC
19091209 Douglas Fairbanks Jr, NYC, actor (Ghost Story) born
19091209 1st US monoplane flown (Henry W Walden, Long Island, NY)
19091208 Bird banding society found
19091207 Leo Baekeland, Yonkers, NY, patents 1st thermosetting plastic
19091204 Paul-Albert Besnard, French painter/graphic artist (Elle), dies
19091204 1st Grey Cup game (University of Toronto 26, Toronto Parkdale 6)
19091201 1st Christmas Club payment made, to Carlisle Trust Co, Pa
19??0911 Julie Payne, Terre Haute, actress (Wizards & Warriors, Duck Factory) born
19??0911 Henderson Forsythe, Macon, Mo, actor (As the World Turns) born
19091128 Aleksandar Rankovic, Yugoslavic partisan/vice-premier born
19091127 James Agee, American author (The African Queen, Death in Family) born
19091124 Hotze de Rose, youth book author (chameleon) born
19091123 Nigel Tranter, author/historian (River Realm, Robert the Bruce) born
19091123 7.17" (18.2 cm) of rainfall, Rattlesnake Creek, Idaho (state rec)

19091122 Theodorus H J Zwartkruis, Bishop of Haarlem Netherlands born
19091120 Jack Williams of Ottawa Rough Riders kicks 9 singles in a game
19091120 Alan Bible, (Sen-D-Nev,1954-74) born
19091118 US invades Nicaragua, later overthrows Pres Zelaya
19091118 Johnny Mercer, Savannah Ga, lyricist (Moon River, Old Black Magic) born
19091115 Don Large, Canada, choral director (Wayne King) born
19091114 Joseph R McCarthy, (Sen-R-Wisc), anti-communist lunatic born
19091113 Paul de Vree, Flemish author (Between Doubt & Tears) born
19091113 Ben Simpson of Hamilton Tigers kicks 9 singles in a game
19091113 259 miners die in a fire at St Paul Mine at Cherry Ill
19091111 Robert Ryan, Chicago, actor (Billy Budd, Dirty Dozen, Longest Day) born
19091109 Hendrik van Randwk, author/founder "Vr Netherland" born
19091108 Katharine Hepburn, Ct, actress (African Queen, On Golden Pond) born
19091108 Alberto Erede, Italian conductor born
19091107 Knights & Ladies of St Peter Claver organizes in Mobile Alabama
19091107 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #694 Ekard & #695 Bella
19091104 Opera "Il Segreto di Susanna" is produced (Munich)
19091104 Ciro Alegr[illegible]a, Peru, novelist (Golden Serpent) born
19091103 James Reston, columnist (NY Times) born
19??0910 Michael Pasternak, Bkln NY, actor (Co-ed Fever) born
19??0910 Harry Groener, actor (Ralph-Dear John) born
19??0910 Dennis Burkley, Van Nuys Calif, actor (Mary Hartman, Sanford) born
19??0910 Arthur Taxler, actor (Lt Zymack-Midnight Caller) born
19091028 Francis Bacon, British painter born
19091026 Horiboemi Ito, Prince of Japan is assassinated by a Korean
19091025 Whit Bissel, NYC, actor (Time Machine, General Kirk-Time Tunnel) born
19091025 Philleo Nash, US Bureau of Indian Affairs (1961-67) born
19091019 Robert Beatty, actor (Amorous Mr Pawn) born
19091019 Cesare Lombroso, Italian psychiatrist/criminologist, dies
19091018 Comte de Lambert of France sets airplane altitude record of 300 m
19091018 Alfredo Oriani, Italian writer (La rivolta ideal), dies
19091017 Crozy [William] Cole, US jazz drummer born
19091016 Pirates beat Tigers 4 games to 3 in 6th World Series
19091016 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #690 Wratislavia
19091016 Heavyweight Jack Johnson KOs Stanley Ketchel
19091015 Robert Trout, Wake County NC, newscaster (ABC) born
19091015 J Helffrich discovers asteroid # 2056 Nancy
19091014 Bernd Rosemeyer, German auto racer (Indy 500) born
19091013 Herblock (Herbert L Block), political cartoonist born
19091013 Francisco Ferrer, Spanish anarchist, executed
19091012 Zellig S Harris, US lingust born
19091010 Luc van Brabant, Flemish writer/erotic screenwriter born
19091008 Chicago Cubs beat NY Giants 4-2 in a playoff to win NL pennent
19091008 Bill Hewitt, NFL end (Chicago Bears, Phila Eagles) born
19091006 Carol Lombard, actress (My Man Godfrey, In Name Only) born
19091004 James B Pritchard, US, theologist/archaeologist born
19091002 1st rugby match (Twickenham)
19091001 Sam Yorty, (Mayor-LA) born
19??0909 Randy Stumpf, Belleville Ill, actor (Joey Dee-Flatbush) born
19??0909 Nick Ramus, Seattle Wash, actor (Gus-Falcon Crest) born
19090928 Al Capp, New Haven Ct, cartoonist (Li'l Abner) born
19090925 Hudson-Fulton Celebration opens in NY
19090925 Florizel A Glasspole, governor-gen of Jamaica (1973- born
19090922 David Riesman, US sociologist (Lonely Crowd) born
19090921 Kwame Nkrumah, President of Ghana (1958-66) born
19090921 A Kopff discovers asteroid #693 Zerbinetta
19090917 Kwame Nkrumah, PM (Ghana) born
19090917 Kenneth Darling, Commander-in-chief Allied Forces, Northern Europe born
19090917 Elizabeth Wilkinson, professor German University College London born

19090916 John Megaw, British Lord Justice of Appeal born
19090912 Spud Chandler, baseball player (AL MVP1943) born
19090912 J Palisa discovers asteroid #689 Zita
19090912 Douglas Fairbanks Jr., US, actor/producer (Ghost Story) born
19090911 William H Natcher, (Rep-D-Kentucky,1953- born
19090911 Max Wolf rediscovers Halley's comet
19090911 Anne Seymour, Engld, actress (Gemini Affair, Empire, Tim Conway Show) born
19090910 Raymond Scott, Bkln NY, orch leader (Your Hit Parade) born
19090909 Kwame Nkrumah, communist/premier Gold Coast/president Ghana (1960-66) born
19090909 Heavyweight Jack Johnson & Al Kaufman fight to no decision in SF
19090907 Eugne Lefebvre, dies test piloting a Wright A aircraft
19090907 Elia Kazan, Constaninople Turkey, director (Streetcar Named Desire) born
19090906 Word received, Adm Peary discovers North Pole 5 months earlier
19??0908 Rob Grad, rocker (Kik Tracee-Hot Wire) born
19??0908 Michael Lardie, rock guitarist (Great White-Twice Shy) born
19??0908 Byron Morrow, Chicago Ill, actor (New Breed, Executive Suite) born
19090830 Joan Blondell,NYC,actress (Real McCoys,Here Come the Brides) born
19090829 World's 1st air race held in Rheims France. Glenn Curtis (USA) wins
19090829 Roy Reuther,Wheeling WV,labor leader born
19090829 Emil C Hansen,Danish physiologist,dies
19090829 AH Latham of France sets world airplane altitude record of155 m
19090827 Sylveer Maes,Belgian bicylist born
19090827 Sidney R Yates,(Rep-D-Illinois) born
19090827 Lester W "Pres" Young,US jazz saxophonist born
19090827 Jack Chesbro's final Yankee game
19090826 Frank Gasparro,Phila Pa,US chief engraver (1965-81) born
19090825 Ruby Keeler,Halifax NS,dancer (Dames,42nd Street) born
19090825 Michael Rennie,actor (The Robe,Klatuu-Day the Earth Stood Still) born
19090825 J Palisa discovers asteroid #688 Melanie
19090824 Workers start pouring concrete for Panama Canal
19090822 Stojan T Daskalov,Bulgaria,writer (Dvor Aone Farm) born
19090822 Mel Hein,NFL center (NY Giants) born
19090821 C Dillon Douglas,Geneva Switz,US Secretary of Treasury (1961-65) born
19090819 Rembt THPLA of Boneval Faure,lawyer/ 1st-Member of parliament,dies
19090819 Jerzy Andrzejewski,Warsaw Poland,writer (Ashes & Diamonds) born
19090819 Indianapolis 500 race track opens
19090816 J Palisa discovers asteroid #687 Tinette
19090815 A Kopff discovers asteroid #686 Gersuind
19090813 John Beal,actor (10 Who Dare,I Am the Law,Amityville 3D) born
19090812 W Lorenz discovers asteroid #685 Hermia
19090812 Maurice Heath,air marshal born
19090811 SOS 1st used by an American ship,Arapahoe,off Cape Hatteras,NC
19090810 Mohammed V,ibn Joesoef,King of Morocco (1953,1955-61) born
19090810 Julio A Abraham,president (Democratic Party Bonaire) born
19090810 George W Crockett Jr,(Rep-D-MI,1980- born
19090810 Algemeene Netherland Toonkunstenars Ver (ANTV) begins
19090809 John Baur,museum director/author (American Paintings in19th Century)
19090808 A Kopff discovers asteroid #684 Hildburg
19090804 Glenn Cunningham,US middle distance runner in the1930's born
19090802 Lord Benson,accountant born
19090802 Army Air Corps formed as Army takes 1st delivery from Wright Brothers
19090802 1st Lincoln head pennies minted
19090801 Nigel Henderson,admiral born
19??0907 Pat Peterson, actor (Michael-Knotts Landing) born
19??0907 Don Messick, Buffalo NY, cartoon voice (Astro-Jetsons, Bamm Bamm) born
19090730 US Army accepts delivery of 1st military airplane
19090730 John A Heyder becomes president of baseball's National League
19090730 Cyril Northcote Parkinson, England, historian (Pursuit of Progress) born
19090728 Malcolm Lowry, English novelist (Under the Volcano) born

19090727 Orville Wright tests 1st US Army airplane, flying1h12m
19090725 France's Louis Blriot, makes 1st airplane flight across Engl Channel
19090723 M Wolf discovers asteroid #683 Lanzia
19090723 Ernest F Cambier, Belgian colonial pioneer (1st Congo railway), dies
19090719 1st baseman Neil Ball turns unassisted triple-play
19090718 Andrei Gromyko, USSR, diplomat/USSR President (1985-89) [7/5 OS] born
19090717 Hardy Amies, London England, royal dressmaker (Queen Elizabeth II) born
19090716 AL's longest scoreless game, Senators & Tigers0-0 in18
19090714 Annabella, [Suzanne G Charpentier], Paris, actress (Dinner at Ritz) born
19090712 Joey Faye, NYC, comedian (Joey Faye's Follies) born
1909071216th Amendment approved (power to tax incomes)
19090711 Simon Newcomb, celestial mechanics authority, dies
19090708 Petar Segedin, Croatian (The saint devil) born
19090708 1st pro baseball game (minor league) played under lights
19090705 Andrei Gromyko, USSR, diplomat/USSR President (1985-89) [7/18 NS] born
19090704 Alec Templeton, Cardiff Wales, pianist/composer (Concertino Lirico) born
19090703 Stavros Niachos, Greece, shippig magnate (Those Fabulous Greeks) born
19090703 Earl L Butz, US Secretary of Agriculture (1971-76) a real Butz born
19090702 Hermann Bengtson, German historian (Greeks Ancient Times) born
19090701 Madge Evans, Manhattan NYC, TV panelist (Masquerade Party) born
19??0906 Rennie Roker, NYC, actor (Nobody's Perfect) born
19??0906 Keone Young, Honolulu Hawaii, actor (Kay O'Brien) born
19??0906 Elizabeth Lawrence, actress (Myra Sloane-All My Children) born
19090630 Juan Bosch, poet/pres of Dominican Republic (1962-63) born
19090630 Heavyweight Jack Johnson & Tony Ross fight to no decision
19090629 Leroy Anderson, US, composer (Syncopated Clock) born
19090628 Israel Durham, Phillies president dies
19090628 French van Immerseel, Belgian graphic artist born
19090628 Eric Ambler, detective writer (Epitaph for a Spy) born
19090628 1st French air show, Concours d'Avation opens
19090627 Etten-Leur 1st airplane flight in Neth (Belg count De Lambert)
19090626 Victoria & Albert Museum opens in London
19090626 Nicholas Polunin, environmentalist born
19090626 "Col Tom" Parker, Elvis Presley's manager born
19090626 Betty Askwith, author born
19090625 George Sargent wins US Open golf tournament
19090625 Daniel Fuchs, US writer (Summer in Williamsburg) born
19090624 William G Penney, British physicist (1st British Atom Bomb) born
19090624 Milton Katims, NYC, conductor/violist (WOR-NYC) born
19090624 Best 72 holes of golf at US open (George Sargent-290)
19090622 Mike Todd, [Avrom Goldbogen], US director (80 days) born
19090622 Detlev [Freiherr Friedrich A von] Liliencron, German poet, dies at 65
19090620 Errol Flynn, actor (Captain Blood, Robin Hood, Against All Flags) born
19090619 Osamu Dazai, Japan, novelist (Tsugaru, No Longer Human) born
19090618 Nannie Burroughs forms national training School for Women
19090617 A Kopff discovers asteroid #682 Hagar
19090616 Willi Boskovsky, Austria, conductor (new years concert) born
19090616 1st US airplane sold commercially, by Glenn Curtiss for $5,000
19090614 Burl Ives, Hunt Ill, folk singer/actor (Cat on a Hot Tin Roof) born
19090612 Archie Bleyer, Corona NY, orch leader (Arthur Godfrey) born
19090607 Peter W Rodino, (Rep-D-NJ,1949- born
19090607 Jessica Tandy, London, actress (Birds, Cocoon, Batteries Not Included)
19090607 Cleveland Industrial Exposition opens
19090606 Isaiah Berlin, philosopher born
19090604 Paul Nordoff, Philadelphia, composer (Frog Prince) born
19090601 Szymon Goldberg, Polish/US violinist/conductor (Neth Chamber orch) born
19090601 Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition opens in Seattle
19??0905 Rod Arrants, actor (Search for Tomorrow, Young & Restless) born
19??0905 Rick Moses, Wash DC, actor (Young Dan'l Boone) born

19??0905 Bill Shanks, actor (As the World Turns) born
19090531 Thor Thorvaldsen, Norway, yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1948, 52) born
19090531 1st NAACP conference (United Charities Building, NYC)
19090530 Benny Goodman, Chicago Ill, swinger/clarinetist, "King of Swing" born
19090529 Neil R[onald] Jones, US, sci-fi author (Space War, Twin Worlds) born
19090529 Frank "Home Run" Baker's 1st career home run
19090526 Richard Maibaum, NYC, screenwriter (Goldfinger) born
19090524 Wilbur Mills, (Rep-D-Ark)/involved with Fanne Foxe born
19090524 Guillermo Diaz-Plaja, Spanish literary/poet (Lorca) born
19090524 Bristol University granted Royal Charter
19090523 Edwin Arrowsmith, diplomat born
19090522 1st SF fireboat, David Scannell, launched
19090521 Guy de Rothschild, banker born
19090520 John Arkell, director of BBC administration born
19090519 Heavyweight Jack Johnson & Jack O'Brien fight to no decision
19090519 Bruce Bennett, Tacoma Wash, actor (Before I Hang, Sahara) born
19090518 Isaac [Manuel F] Albniz, Spanish pianist/composer), dies at 48
19090518 George Meredith, English poet/writer (Diana of Crossways), dies
19090518 Fred Perry, Stockport England, tennis star (Wimbeldon1934-36) born
19090517 White firemen on Georgia RR strike to protest hiring blacks
19090517 Edward Playfair, British senior civil servant born
19090516 Charles Wislon, Principal (Glasgow University) born
19090515 James Mason, England, actor (Lolita, Bloodline, Boys From Brazil) born
19090514 Vladimir Alatortsev, USSR, International Chess Master (1950) born
19090513 Christian National Labor Workers (CNV) party begins in Netherlands
19090513 A Kopff discovers asteroid #681 Gorgo
19090510 Winchester's Fred Toney no-hits Lexington for17 inning
19090510 Maybelle Carter, Nickelsville Va, country singer (Johnny Cash Show) born
19090510 Lord Collison, British agriculture worker's leader born
19090510 Johannes de Koo, journalist/playwright, dies
19090508 Friedrich von Holstein, German diplomat, dies
19090507 Edwin H Land, inventor (instant photography (Polaroid)) born
19090505 Pauline Staegeman, German feminist, dies
19090504 Howard Da Silva, [Silverblatt], Cleve Oh, actor (Ben Franklin-1776) born
19090501 Yannis Ritsos, Greek poet born
19090501 Kate Smith, singer (God Bless America) Phila Flyer good luck charm born
19??0904 Mark Tapscott, actress (Young & Restless) born
19??0904 Kim Thayll, Wash, rock guitarist (Soundgarden-Badmotorfinger) born
19090430 Juliana,Queen of Netherlands (19-48-80) born
19090429 Tom Ewell,[S Yewell Tompkins],Ky,actor (Tom Ewell Show,7 Yr Itch) born
19090427 Sultan of Turkey Abdul Hamid II is overthrown
19090427 Muriel C Bradbrook,English writer (That Infidel Place) born
19090424 Harry Hillman & Lawson Robertson run100m 3-legged race in11 seconds
19090424 Bernhard Grzimek,zoologist (West Germany) born
19090423 Thomas Padmore,senior civil servant born
19090422 A Kopff discovers asteroid #680 Genoveva
19090421 Rollo May,US,psychologist (Love & Will) born
19090420 Lionel Hampton,orchestra leader/vibraphone improviser born
19090419 Joan of Arc,declared a saint
19090415 NY Giant Red Ames 2nd no-hitter,loses in13 on a 7 hitter to Dodgers
19090415 Mien Wenneker,prince Hendrik lover,marries Uncle Cornelis Abbo
19090414 Anglo-Persian Oil Company forms in London
19090413 Eudora Welty,US novelist (Optimist's Daughter-Pulitzer1973) born
19090412 Philadelphia's Shibe Park (later Connie Mack Stadium) opens
19090410 Algernon Charles Swinburne,English poet,dies at 72
19090409 Robert Murray Halpmann,dancer born
19090409 Domenico Enrici,Apostolic Nuncio born
19090409 Charles Conder,artist,dies
19090406 North Pole reached by Americans Robert Peary & Matthew Henson

19090406 1st credit union established in US
19090405 Alberto Romero "Cubby" Broccoli,NYC,film producer (James Bond) born
19090401 Eddie Duchin,Mass,society pianist/bandleader (Eddie Duchin Orch) born
19090401 Abner Biberman,Milwaukee Wisc,actor (Imhook-Kodiak) born
19??0903 Merritt Butrick, Gainesville Fla, actor (Johnny-Square Pegs) born
19??0903 Mary Grace Canfield, Rochester NY, actress (Ralph-Green Acres) born
19??0903 Lou Richards, Terrytown TX, actor (Clark-Gloria) born
19090330 Queensboro Bridge opens, linking Manhattan & Queens
19090329 Yvonne Waegemans, Flemish writer (Gnome Patjoepelke) born
19090328 Nelson Algren, US, novelist (Man with the Golden Arm) born
19090327 Golo Mann, [Gottfried], German historian (Of Anti semitism) born
19090327 Ben[jamin F] Webster, US tenor saxophonist born
19090326 Chris[tiaan R] Reumer, opera singer born
19090325 Jay Blackton, NYC, orch leader (Inside USA with Chevrolet) born
19090324 John Millington Synge, Irish dramatist & poet, dies
19090324 Clyde Barrow, bank robber (of Bonnie & Clyde fame) born
19090322 Gabrielle Roy, French-Canadian novelist (Tin Flute) born
19090321 Moran & MacFarland (US) wins Europe's 1st 6 day bicycle race (Berlin)
19090319 Louis Hayward, Johannesburg S Africa, actor (Lone Wolf, Survivors) born
19090318 Einar Dessau of Denmark makes 1st ham broadcast
19090317 Patrick Reilly, British diplomat born
19090316 George Thorndike Angell, lawyer (ASPCA), dies at 85
19090314 Andr Pieyre de Mandiargues, French writer (Margin) born
19090314 Amsterdam Social-Democratic Party (SDP) forms
19090313 Gilbert Inglefield, Burgemeister London (1967-68) born
19090310 Gerard Croiset, paragnost born
19090308 Claire Trevor, actress (Murder My Sweet, Marjorie Morningstar) born
19090306 Obafemi Awolowo, Nigeria, pres of Nigeria (1979-83) born
19090304 US prohibits interstate transportation of game birds
19090304 President Taft sworn-in during10" snowstorm
19090304 Harry Helmsley, NYC, billionaire builder (Empire State Building) born
19090302 Mel Ott, 1st NLer to hit 500 HRs, hall of famer (NY Giants) born
19090302 Gr Brit, France, Germ & It asks Serbia to set no territorial demands
19090301 Terence De Marney, England, actor (Case Thomas-Johnny Ringo) born
19090301 David Niven, Kirriemuir Scotland, actor (Casino Royale) born
19090301 1st US university school of nursing established, Univ of Minn
19??0902 Rosana Desoto, San Jose Calif, actress (Diana-Redd Foxx Show) born
19??0902 Luis Avalos, Havana Cuba, actor (Condo, E/R, I Had 3 Wives) born
19??0902 Chuck McCann, Bkln NY, comedian (Garry Moore Show, Van Dyke & Company)
B090219?? Don Chastain, Okla City, actor (Jim-Debbie Reynolds Show) born
19090228 Stephen Spender, England, poet/critic (Vienna, Edge of Darkness) born
19090228 Olan Soule, La Harpe Ill, actor (My 3 Sons, Arnie) born
19090227 Elisabeth Welsh, singer born
19090225 Edgar Pangborn, US, sci-fi author (Judgment of Eve, Davy) born
19090224 Max Zwart, British/Americans philosopher (analytical philosophy) born
19090224 August William Derleth, Sauk City Wisc, writer (Judge Peck Mysteries) born
19090223 Russian tsar Nicolas II disolves Finland
19090222 Great White Fleet, 1st US fleet to circle the globe, returns to Va
19090221 Hans Erni, Switz, painter/sculptor born
19090221 George G F van Renesse, pianist/music director born
19090218 Wallace Stegner, novelist/critic (Pulitzer-1971-Angle of Repose) born
19090218 Matti Jarvinen, Finland, javelin thrower (Olympic-gold-1932) born
19090217 Marjorie Lawrence, Australia, soprano (Venus-Tannhuser) born
19090216 Serbia mobilizes against Austria-Hungary
19090216 Jeffrey Lynn, Auburn Mass, actor (My Son Jeep, Roaring Twenties) born
19090216 Hugh Beaumont, Lawrence Ks, actor (Ward Cleaver-Leave it to Beaver) born
19090216 1st subway car with side doors goes into service (NYC)
19090214 A Moses Klein, Montral, poet (Hath Not a Jew...) born
19090212 Netherland's SDAP suspends Marxist Tribune group (Gorter & Wine)

19090212 National Association for Advancement of Colored People forms
19090212 Barry Wood, New Haven Ct, singer (Your Hit Parade) born
19090211 Max Baer, Omaha Nebraska, heavyweight boxing champ (1934-35) born
19090211 Joseph L Mankiewicz, film writer/director (Sleuth) born
19090209 Heather Angel, Oxford England, actress (Informer, Last of Mohicans) born
19090209 Dean Rusk, US Secretary of State (1961-69) born
19090209 1st federal legislation prohibiting narcotics (opium)
19090204 Robert Coote, London, actor (Timmy-Rogues, Theodore-Nero Wolfe) born
19090203 Simone Weil, Paris, mystic/social philosopher/Resistance fighter born
19090202 Italian writer Marinetti publishes Futurist Manifest in Paris
19090202 Franc Albertson, US, actor (Psycho, Alice Adams) born
19090201 US Assay Office in Salt Lake City, Utah opens
19??0901 Marisela Verena, Cuba, spanish singer born
19??0901 Mari Gorman, NYC, actress (Vivian-Harper Valley PTA) born
19??0901 Arnaldo Santana, El Paso Tx, actor (Hector-AKA Pablo) born
19090130 Saul David Alinsky, Chic Ill, radical writer (John L Lewis) born
19090128 US milt forces leave Cuba for 2nd time
19090128 A Kopff discovers asteroid #679 Pax
19090125 Richard Strauss' premier of "Electricity" in Dresden
19090124 Ann Todd, Hartford England, actress (Paradine Case, 7th Veil) born
19090123 1st radio rescue at sea
19090122 W Lorenz discovers asteroid #678 Fredegundis
19090122 Vassily Kandinsky forms Knstlerverein in Munich
19090122 [Sithoe] U Thant, Burma, 3rd UN sec-genl (1962-72) born
19090122 Richard A C E Erlenmeyer, German chemist, dies
19090122 Lev D Landau, Russian physicist (Nobel1962) born
19090122 Ann Sothern, [Harriette Lake], ND, actress (Lady in a Cage) born
19090118 A Kopff discovers asteroid #677 Aaltje
19090116 P Melotte discovers asteroid #676 Melitta
19090116 David, Mawson & Mackay reach south magnetic pole
19090116 British explorer Ernest Shackleton finds magnetic south pole
19090115 Gene Krupa, Benny Goodman, drummer (Sing Sing Sing) born
19090115 Elie Siegmeister, NYC, composer (Plough & the Stars) born
19090114 Sinovi P Rostsjestvenski, Russian admiral, dies
19090114 Joseph Walton Losey, Wisconsin, director (Damned, Accident) born
19090114 Cop. Far. Central Management forms
19090113 Marinus van der Lubbe, communist born
19090109 Ernest Shackleton reaches 88°23' south
19090108 Jos Ferrer, Santurce PR, oscar winning actor (Cyrano de Bergerac) born
19090105 Jean-Pierre Aumont, actor (Cat & Mouse, Happy Hooker) born
19090105 Colombia recognizes Panama's independence
19090103 Victor Borge, [Borge Rosenbaum] Copenhagen Denmark, pianist/comedian born
19090102 1st official Dutch Elfstedentocht skate (Minne Hoekstra in13:50)
19090101 Dana Andrews, Collins Miss, actor (Battle of the Bulge, Laura) born
19090101 Barry Goldwater, (Sen-R-Az,1953-65, 69- born
19??08-- Ellen Gurin born
19??08-- Chanin Hale,entertainer (Red Skelton Show) born
19??0831 Rick Porter,actress (Another World) born
19??0831 Paul Garber,help establish Air & Space Museum in Washington DC born
19??0831 Noble Willingham,Mineola Tx,actor (Cutter to Houston) born
19??0830 William G Schilling,Phila Pa,actor (Dr Samuels-Head of the Class) born
19??0830 James Vallely,New Brunswick NJ,acotr (Charles-Double Trouble) born
19??0830 Dorian Lopinto,actress (One Life to Live) born
19??0830 Deedy Peters,Hartford City Indiana,actress (House Calls) born
19??0830 Ben Jones,NC,actor (Cooter-Dukes of Hazzard) born
19??0830 Anthony Call,actor (Herb Callison-One Life to Live) born
19??0829 Ellen Geer,West Nyack NY,actress (Wendy-Jimmy Stewart Show) born
19??0829 Dick O'Neill,Bronx NY,actor (Kaz,Empire,Better Days) born
19??0828 Steve Whiteman,rocker (Kix-Hot Wire) born

19??0828 Sonny Shroyer,Valdosta Ga,actor (Dukes of Hazzard,Enos) born
19??0828 Marla Adams,actress (Gotcha,Secret Storm,Young & Restless) born
19??0827 Harrison Page,Atlanta Ga,actor (CPO Sharkey,Supertrain) born
19??0827 G.W. Bailey,Port Arthur Tx,actor (Dr Beale-St Elsewhere) born
19??0827 Daniela Romo,spanish entertainer born
19??0826 Richard Kantor,Bkln NY,actor (Brian-Finder of Lost Loves) born
19??0826 Jorge De Sait,rocker (Tuff-What Comes Around Goes Around) born
19??0826 Jon Hensley,Doylestown,Penn,actor (As the World Turns) born
19??0826 Brett Cullen,Houston Tx,actor (Bob-Thorn Birds) born
19??0825 Morgan Englund,actor (Dylan Lewis-Guiding Light) born
19??0824 Steve Hanks,Wadsworth Ohio,actor (B.A.D. Cats) born
19??0824 Stephen Keep,Camden SC,actor (Les Kincaid-Flo) born
19??0824 Frank Runyeon,actor (As the World Turns) born
19??0824 Carole Ita White,NYC,actress (Rosie-Laverne & Shirley) born
19??0823 Michael Davis,SF Calif,comedian/juggler (The News is the News) born
19??0823 Jimmy Ward,Ct,rocker (Steelheart-She's Gone) born
19??0823 Jennifer Holmes,Fall River Mass,actress (Leslie-Newhart) born
19??0823 Cathy St George,Norfolk Va,playmate (Aug,1982) born
19??0822 Tricia Pursley,actress (All My Children) born
19??0822 Debbie Peterson,rocker (Bangles-Walk Like an Egyptian) born
19??0821 Tammy Amerson,actress (Mari Lynn-One Life to Live) born
19??0821 Steve Nathan,Buffalo NY,actor (Allan-Busting Loose) born
19??0821 Callan White,actor (Loving) born
19??0820 Phyllis Lyons,actress (Arlene Vaughan-All My Children) born
19??0820 Norma Connolly,Boston,Mass,actress (Ruby Anderson-General Hospital)
B082019?? Peter Davies,actor (Loving) born
19??0820 Louis Svitek,rocker (Mind Funk-Sugar Aint So Sweet,Fire) born
19??0820 "Diamond" Darrell,rocker (Pantera-Cowboys From Hell) born
19??0819 Sandro,spanish entertainer born
19??0819 Michael Goodwin,Virginia Minn,actor (Strike Force,Hamptons) born
19??0819 Matthew L Perry,actor (Chazz Russell-2nd Chance) born
19??0819 Frank Telfer,actor (As the World Turns) born
19??0818 Taylor Miller,New Orleans,actress (All My Children,Another World) born
19??0818 Karen Jensen,SF Calif,actress (Rachel Holt-Bracken's World) born
19??0817 Steven Gorman,rocker (Black Crowes-Shake Your Money Maker) born
19??0817 Kenji Hino,rocker (RU Ready) born
19??0817 Kathy McNeil,actress (As the World Turns) born
19??0817 Julianna McCarthy,actress (Young & Restless) born
19??0817 Guy Killum,LA Calif,actor (Snake-Better Days) born
19??0817 Emily Schulain born
19??0815 Tom Williams,Chicago Ill,actor (Nobody's Perfect) born
19??0815 Matt Kramer,rocker (Saigon Kick-New World) born
19??0815 Lila Morillo,spanish entertainer born
19??0815 Jonathan Daniel,rocker (Electric Angels-I Believe,Whiplash) born
19??0815 Jim Lange,St Paul Mn,TV host (Dating Game,Name the Tune) born
19??0814 Lila Murillo,Maricibo,spanish singer born
19??0814 David Hallyday,actor (He's My Girl) born
19??0813 Sid Falck,rocker (Overkill-Hello From the Gutter) born
19??0813 Jane Carr,actress (Louise-Dear John) born
19??0813 Hank Cheyne,actor (Another World,Young & Restless) born
19??0813 Alma Cuervo,Tampa Fla,actress (Sylvia-AKA Pablo) born
19??0813 Alex Donnelley,Frankfurt Germany,actress (Young & Restless) born
19??0812 Marsha Clark,actress (Guiding Light) born
19??0812 Lezlie Dalton,actor (Search for Tomorrow) born
19??0812 Kay Campbell,actress (All My Children) born
19??0812 Jorge Rigo,Chile,spanish singer born
19??0812 Jim Storm,actor (Bill-Bold & Beautiful) born
19??0812 Elizabeth Kerr,KC Mo,actress (Cora-Mork & Mindy) born
19??0812 Dana Ivey,Atlanta Ga,actress (Easy Street) born

19??0812 Carl Sturken,Plainfield NJ,rocker (Rythm Syndicate) born
19081229 patent granted for a 4-wheel automobile brake, Clintonville, Wisc
19081229 Gerben Sonderman, test pilot (Fokker) born
19081228 Lew Ayres, Minn, actor (All Quiet on Western Front, Dr Kildare) born
19081228 Earthquake strikes Messina, Italy 80,000 die
19081227 Louis JHCA de Bourbon, writer/poet (Black Vanen) born
19081226 Ralph Hill, US, 5K runner (Olympic-1932) born
19081226 Jack Johnson KOs Tommy Burns at Sydney, Aust for boxing title
19081223 Yousuf Karsh, portrait photographer (Life Magazine) born
19081223 Franois A Gevaert, Belgian composer (Le diable au moulin), dies
19081222 Marius F Duintjer, architect born
19081222 Marie Jungius, teacher/fairy tale writer, dies
19081222 Giacomo Manz, Italy, sculptor (St Peter, Laurenskerk, Lenin Prize) born
19081221 Pat Weaver, LA Calif, TV Executive, started Today show born
19081218 Celia Johnson, Brits actress (Happy Breed, Brief encounter) born
19081217 Willard Frank Libby, inventor (carbon-14 "atomic clock" (Nobel1960)) born
19081216 1st credit union in US formed, Manchester, NH
19081214 Laurence Naismith, Surrey England, actor (Judge Fulton-Persuaders) born
19081211 Elliott Cook Carter Jr, NYC, composer (Tom & Lily) born
19081210 Olivier Messiaen, Avignon France, composer (L'Ame en Bourgeon) born
19081210 Arnold A van Ruler, theologist born
19081208 John Volpe, (Gov-Mass)/US Secretary of Treasury (1969-73) born
19081205 1st football uniform numerals used (University of Pittsburgh)
19081204 Haiti's president-General Alexis Nord flees from militairy coup
19081204 A D Hershey, US, biologist, worked with bacteriophages (Nobel1969) born
19081203 Halsey Stevens, Scott NY, composer (Triskelion) born
19081202 Robert F Simon, US, actor (Man who shot Liberty Valance) born
19081128 Claude Lvi-Strauss, Belgium, social anthropologist (Structure Anthro)
19081128 Arturo Frondizi, president Argentina born
19081128154 men die in coal mine explosion at Marianna Pa
19081125 Dorando Pietri (It) beats Johnny Hayes (US) in MSG marathon by 60 yds
19081124 Ray Carter, Chicago Ill, orch leader (Arthur Murray Dance Party) born
19081124 Libertad Lamaraque, Agentina, actress (Madreselva, Puerta Cerrada) born
19081124 Harry Kemelman, US detective author (rabbi-omnibus) born
19081123 Leendert P J Brat, sculptor/screenwriter born
19081121 Franz Pfnr, Germany, slalom (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19081120 Alistair Cooke, Manchester England, actor (Masterpiece Theatre) born
19081118 Imogene Coca, Phila, comedienne (Your Show of Shows, Grindl) born
19081116 Burgess Meredith, Cleve Ohio, actor (Mr Novak, Penguin-Batman, Rocky) born
19081116 Arturo Tuscanini begins conducting NY's Metropolitan Opera
19081115 Cixi [the old Buddha], empress-widow of China, dies
19081114 Kwang-siu, emperor of China, dies
19081114 Harrison E Salisbury, journalist/author (50th Anniv of Soviet Union) born
19081112 Harry A Blackmun, Ill,100th Supreme Court justice (1970- born
19081112 Hans Werner Richter, German author (Socially Responsible Cinema) born
19081108 Victorien Sardou, French opera author (Madame Sans-Gene), dies at 77
19081107 Dutch build Venezualan fleet
19081104 Tom s Estrada Palma, 1st president Cuba (1902-06), dies
19081103 William Howard Taft (R) elected 27th pres over William Jennings Bryan
19081103 Bronko Nagurski, NFL fullback (Chicago Bears) born
19??0810 Jim Storm,actor (Bill-Bold & Beautiful) born
19??0810 James Reynolds,Oskaloosa,Ks,actor (Abe Carver-Days of our Lives) born
19??0810 Daniel Hugh-Kelly,Hoboken NJ,actor (Chicago Story,Hardcastle) born
19081031 4th Olympic games ends in London
19081028 W Lorenz discovers asteroid #674 Rachele
19081021 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #525 Adelaide
19081021 Alexander Schneider, Vilna Russia, violinist (Budapest String Quartet)
19081020 Arlene Francis, [Kazanjian], Boston, radio/TV host (What's My Line?) born
19081018 Belgium annexes Congo Free State

19081016 Enver Hoxha, post-war leader of Albania (1944-85) born
19081015 John Kenneth Galbraith, economist (Affluent Society-58 Hillman Award) born
19081014 Cubs beat Tigers 4 games to1 in 1st 5th World Series rematch
19081010 John Green, NYC, composer (Body & Soul, Guy Lombardo's arranger) born
19081010 Baseball Writers Association, formed
19081009 James E Folsom, (Alabama-Gov,1947-51,1955-59) born
19081009 Jacques Tati, Pecq France, director (Traffic, Playtime, My Uncle) born
19081007 Serbia & Montenegro sign anti-Austria-Hungarian pact
19081007 Crete revolts against Turkey & aligns with Greece
19081007 A Kopff discovers asteroid #3687
19081006 Yanks lose100th game of year go 51-103 for season
19081006 Austria annexes Bosnia & Herzegovina
19081005 Joshua Logan, Broadway producer (South Pacific) born
19081005 Bulgaria declares independence from Turkey, Ferdinand I becomes Tsar
19081002 Addie Joss perfect game stops Ed Walsh1-0 who won 40 in a row
19081001 Jack Chesbro's final Yankee victory, beats Walter Johnson 2-1
19081001 Henry Ford introduces Model T car (costs $825)
19??0809 Michael Storm,Chicago,actor (Dr Larry Wolek-One Life to Live) born
19??0809 Dennis Belanger,Canada,rock vocalist (Voivod-Angel Rat) born
19??0809 Clint Ritchie,ND,actor (Clint Buchanon-One Life to Live) born
19080930 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #757 Portlandia
19080930 David Oistrakh, Odessa Russia, violinist/prof (Moscow Conservatory) born
19080929 Joaquim M Machado de Assis, Brazil writer (Dom Casmurro), dies at 69
19080929 Greer Garson, North Ireland, actress (Pride & Prejudice) born
19080926 Maurice Naessens, Belgian banker born
19080926 Ed Ruelbach shuts-out Dodgers in a doubleheader
19080925 Cubs' Ed Reulbach becomes only pitcher to throw Doubleheader shutout
19080922 Bulgaria declares independence from Ottoman Empire (Turkey)
19080921 Pablo the Sarasate, Spanish violinist/composer (Spanish Dancer), dies
19080921 J Palisa discovers asteroid #671 Carnegia
19080921 A Kopff discovers asteroid #672 Astarte
19080920 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #673 Edda
19080920 Chic White Sox Frank Smith 2nd no-hitter, beats Phila1-0
19080920 Alexander Mitscherlich, German psychotherapist born
19080919 Mika Waltari, novelist (Egyptian) born
19080918 Cleve Indian Bob "Dusty" Rhoades no-hits Boston, 2-1
19080917 Thomas Selfridge becomes 1st fatality of powered flight
19080917 Thomas E Selfridge, earlier US aviator, 1st to die in an air crash
19080917 Franz J A Grothe, German composer born
19080916 William Durant begins General Motors Co in Janesville, Wisconsin
19080916 William Crapo Durant incorporates General Motors
19080914 Clayton Moore, Chicago Ill, actor (Lone Ranger) born
19080914 Bernie Green, NYC, orch leader (Arthur Godfrey Show, Garry Moore Show)
19080909 Russia takes part of Poland
19080909 Richard Wright, author (Native Son & Black Boy) born
19080909 Orville Wright makes 1st1-hr airplane flight, Fort Myer, Va
19080909 John Haeton, US, bobsled (Olympic-silver-1928, 48) born
19080909 Cesare Pavese, Italian writer (La belle estate) born
19080907 Paul Brown, Norwalk Ohio, NFL hall of famer (Browns, Bengals) born
19080907 Dr Michael E DeBakey, artificial heart pioneer born
19080906 Paul Lavalle, Beacon NY, bandleader (Cities Service Band of America) born
19080905 Joaqu[illegible]n Nin-Culmell, Berlin, Germany, Cuban/Spanish composer born
19080905 Dodger Nap Rucker no-hits Boston Braves, 6-0
19080904 Richard Wright, US, author (Native Son, Uncle Tom's Children) born
19080903 Cornelis Pnacker Hordk, gov-gen (Dutch East-Indies), dies
19080902 Heavyweight Tommy Burns KOs Bill Long in Melbourne Australia
19??0808 Veronica Redd-Forrest,actress (Mamie-Young & Restless) born
19??0808 Rosetta LeNoire,actor (Grandma Winslow-Family Matters) born
19??0808 Matt Shakman,actor (Graham-Just the10 of Us) born

19??0808 Earl Boen,Pueblo Colo,actor (Dennis-It's a Living) born
19??0808 Doran Clark,New Orleans,actress (King's Cross,Emerald Point NAS) born
19??0808 Branscombe Richmond,LA Cal,actor (Heart of the City,Hawaiian Heat) born
19??0808 Anne Francine,Phila,actress (Harper Valley PTA) born
19080831 William Saroyan,US,novelist/playwright (Time of Your Life) born
19080830 Willie Bryant,New Orleans La,singer (Sugar Hill Times) born
19080830 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #675 Ludmilla
19080829 NY gives a ticker tape parade to returning US Olympians from London
19080828 Roger Tory Peterson,NY,ornithologist/writer (How to Know Birds) born
19080828 Fred McLeod wins US Golf Open
19080827 Lyndon B Johnson,Stonewall Tx,(D) 36th Pres (1963-1969) born
19080827 Frank Leahy,O'Neill Nebraska,football coach (Notre Dame) born
19080827 Donald [George] Bradman,Australian cricketer (6,996 runs) born
19080825 National Association of Colored Nurses,forms
19080825 Allen Winter wins US 1st $50,000 trotting race
19080824 Heavyweight Tommy Burns KOs Bill Squires in Sydney NSW
19080823 Arthur Adamov,Kislovodsk Russia,playwright (Paolo Paoli) born
19080822 Henri Cartier-Bresson,France,photographer (Decisive Moment)
19080820 Congo Free State becomes Belgian Congo
19080820 Alfonso Lopez,baseball player (AL Manager of the year1959) born
19080820 A Kopff discovers asteroids #669 Kypria & #670 Ottegebe
19080818 Edgar Faure,premier France born
19080818 Armn Pane,Indonesian writer (Belenggu) born
19080817 Bank of Italy opens new HQ at Clay & Montgomery
19080814 Race riot in Springfield Illinois
19080814 Lady Jean Swaythling,chief controller (ATS) born
19080813 Ira D Sankey,US evangelist/composer/singer (Gospel Hymns),dies
19080813 Gene Raymond,NYC,actor (Paris 7000,Fireside Theater) born
19080812 Lord Renton,QC/British govt minister born
19080808 Arthur J Goldberg,Ill,UN ambassador/Supreme Court justice (1962-65) born
19080806 St Louis Card John Lush's 2nd no-hitter,beats Dodgers,2-0 in 6 inn
19080806 Helen Hull Jacobs,Berkley Calif,US tennis champ (1932-35) born
19080805 Harold Holt,PM of Australia (1966-67) supported US in Vietnam born
19080802 George Kimble,geographer born
19??0807 David Rasche,Ill,actor (Sledge Hammer) born
19??0807 Carlos Vives,Columbia,spanish singer (No Podras Escaparde Mi) born
19080730 Around the World Automobile Race ends in Paris
19080729 St Louis Browns Rube Waddell strikes out16 Phila Athletics
19080727 Lord Jenkins of Putney, Labour Arts minister born
19080727 A Kopff discovers asteroid #668 Dora
19080726 Salvador Allende Gossens, Chile's last elected president (1970-73) born
19080726 Federal Bureau of Investigation established
19080723 Karl Swenson, Bkln NY, actor (Lara-Little House on the Prairie) born
19080723 A Kopff discovers asteroids #666 Desdemona & #667 Denise
19080722 W Lorenz discovers asteroid #665 Sabine
19080722 Amy Vanderbilt, authority on etiquette (Complete Book of Etiquette) born
19080716 Maurice Adams, surgeon/British rear admiral born
19080713 4th modern Olympic games opens in London
19080712 Milton Berle, Harlem NYC, comedian (Uncle Miltie, Mr Television) born
19080712 Ernest Burnelle, Belgian politician born
19080710 H Kamerlingh Onnes makes helium liquid (-269 C)
19080709 CHU (Christelk-Historic Union) Dutch political party begins
19080708 Nelson A Rockefeller, (Gov-R-NY) 4 1st VP (1974-77) born
19080708 Louis Jordan, Ark, alto saxman (Caldonia) born
19080707 Harriette Arnow, Wayne Co, Ky, novelist (Dollmaker) born
19080707 Great White Fleet leaves SF Bay
19080706 Robert Peary's expedition sails from NYC for north pole
19080704 NY Giant George "Hooks" Witse no-hits Phila Phillies,1-0 in10 inn
19080703 Joel Chandler Harris, created Uncle Remus, dies at 59

19080702 Thurgood Marshall, Md, 1st black Supreme Court justice (1967-91) born
19080701 Peter Anders, German opera singer born
19080701 Paul Hardy, Belgian writer (Best of Painted Furniture) born
19080701 Estee Lauder, CEO (Estee Lauder's cosmetics) born
19??0806 Ira Angustan,Glendale Calif,actor (Ricky-White Shadow) born
19??0806 Grant Aleksander,Balt Md,actor (Phillip-Guiding Light) born
19??0806 De'Voreaux White,actor (Head of the Class) born
19080630 Giant fireball impacts in Siberia (Tunguska Event) (Enckes comet?)
19080630 Boston's Cy Young's 2nd no-hitter, beats NY Highlanders, 8-0
19080629 Paul Lebeau, Flemish writer (De last roos, Xanthippe) born
19080628 James L Reinsch, media-adviser (Roosevelt/Churchill/Kennedy) born
19080624 Grover Cleveland, 22nd & 24th Pres (1885-89, 93-97), dies at 71
19080624 A Kopff discovers asteroids #663 Gerlinde & #664 Judith
19080621 Nikolai A Rimski-Korssakov, Russian composer (Sheherazade), dies
19080619 Quentin N Burdick, (Sen-D-ND,1960- born
19080619 Mildred Natwick, Balt Md, actress (She Wore a Yellow Ribbon) born
19080618 Maria E Vieira da Silva, Portuguese painter (Infinite Passage) born
19080618 Bud Collyer, NYC, TV emcee (Beat the Clock, To Tell the Truth) born
19080615 World congress for Woman's rights opens in Amsterdam
19080614 John Scott Trotter, Charlotte NC, orch leader (George Gobel Show) born
19080613 Heavyweight Tommy Burns KOs Bill Squires in Paris
19080612 Otto Skorzeny, German/Austrian SS Fhrer (Mussolini/Horthy) born
19080612 Max Tailleur, adjutant to Prince Bernhard/Jewish humorist born
19080612 Lusitania crosses Atlantic in record 4 days15 hours (NYC)
19080610 Ernst B Chain, German chemist born
19080610 Brinsley Ford, CEO (National Art Collections Fund) born
19080610 1st flying club, Aeronautical Society of NY, opens
19080609 Robert Cummings, Joplin Mo, actor (Love that Bob, Dial M For Murder) born
19080609 Jos FdT Coelho, Portugese writer (Os meus amores), dies at 46
19080605 Jack Jacob, senior master of British Supreme Court born
19080604 Walther Vanbeselaere, Flemish art historian born
19080604 Rosalind Russell, actress (Mame, Take a Letter Darling) born
19080604 Earl of Halsbury, chancellor (Brunei University) born
19080603 Adele Dixon, actress born
19??0805 Lucerito,spanish entertainer born
19??0805 Jimi Kennedy,Staten Island NY,rocker (Tyketto-Wings) born
19??0805 Don Matheson,Dearborn Mich,actor (Mark-Land of the Giants) born
19080531 Miss Pottelsberghe de la Pottery is 1st airplane passenger (Belgium)
19080531 Don Ameche, actor (Cocoon, Trading Places) born
19080530 US Assay Office in Salt Lake City, Utah authorized
19080530 Paris advocate E Archdeacon is 1st passenger in a airplane
19080530 Mel[vin J] Blanc, voice of Bugs Bunny, Elmer Fudd & Porky Pig born
19080530 Aldrich Vineland Currency Act forerunner to Federal Reserve System
19080530 1st federal workmen's compensation law approved
19080528 Ian Lancaster Fleming, London England, author (James Bond) born
19080527 Melle J Oldeboerrigter, [Melle], painter/cartoonist born
19080527 Harold Rome, composer (Fanny, Pins & Needles) born
19080526 Robert Morley, England, actor (High Road to China, African Queen) born
19080525 Theodore Roethke, US, poet (Words for the Wind) born
19080525 David Lean, British director (Lawrence of Arabia) born
19080523 Part of Great White Fleet arrives in Puget Sound, Wash
19080523 Max Abramovitz, US architect (Lincoln Center, UN Building) born
19080523 John Bardeen, US, physicist (transistor, Nobel1956,1972) born
19080523 Franois Coppe, French poet, dies
19080523 Dirigible explodes over SF Bay,16 passengers fall, none die
19080523 Christian GK Bata, Togolese chairman (International Broadcasters) born
19080521 1st horror movie (Dr Jekyll & Mr Hyde) premiers in Chicago
19080520 Jimmy Stewart, PA, actor (Mr Smith Goes to Wash, Wonderful Life) born
19080517 Zinka Milanov, Zagreb Yugoslavia, soprano (Ljublama Opera1927) born

19080516 Mohammed Roem, Indonesian foreign minister (Linggadjati) born
19080515 Lars-Erik Larsson, Akarp Sweden, composer (Linden) born
19080514 1st passenger flight in an airplane
19080513 Michael Richardson, commandant (Home for Disabled Sailors) born
19080510 Carl Albert, (D) speaker of the House born
19080510 1st Mother's Day held (Phila)
19080509 Dirk Fock becomes governor of Suriname
19080507 Ed MacDonald, actor (Mysteries of Chinatown) born
19080505 Rex Harrison, [Reginald Carey], Engld, actor (My Fair Lady, Cleopatra)
19080505 Jacques Massu, French general (Algeria) born
19080505 Great White Fleet arrives in SF
19080502 William Bakewell, LA Calif, actor (Stage manager-Pinky Lee Show) born
19080501 World's most intense shower (2.47" in 3 minutes) at Portobelo Panama
19080501 Giovanni Guareschi, Italian writer (Don Camillo, Peppone) born
19080429 Jack [Stewart] Williamson,US,sci-fi author (Cometeers) born
19080428 Arnoud Breefield,Suriname bishop born
19080427 4th modern Olympic games opens in London
19080426 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #756 Lilliana
19080425 Edward R Murrow,Pole Creek NC,newscaster (Person to Person) born
19080423 Herbert Telley,British actuary born
19080422 Henry Campbell-Bannerman,British premier (19-05-08),dies
19080422 Eddie Albert,[Heimberger],Rock Island Il,actor (Oliver-Green Acres) B,04-
221909 Ralph Byrd,Dayton Ohio,actor (Dick Tracy TV Show) born
19080421 Louis Hostin,France,Light Heavyweight (Olympic-gold1932 36) born
19080421 Frederick A Cook claims to reach North Pole (He didn't)
19080420 Wilhelmus M Bekkers,bishop of Hertogenbosch born
19080418 Joseph Keilberth,German conductor (Bayreuther Festspiele) born
19080418 Heavyweight Tommy Burns KOs Jewey Smith
19080418 Edward Roberts,bishop (Ely) born
19080416 Natural Bridges National Monument established
19080413 Groundbreaking on Philadelphia's Shibe Park (home of A's & Phillies)
19080412 Fire makes17,000 homeless in Chelsea Massachusetts
19080412 Carlos Lleras Restrepo,president Colombia born
19080411 Karel Ancerl,Czech conductor (Prague/Toronto born
19080410 Aidan Crawley,CEO (London Weekend TV) born
19080409 Victor Vasarely,painter (Op Art) born
19080408 Neil Lawson,British high court judge born
19080408 Herbert Henry Asquith becomes PM of England
19080407 Percy Faith,conductor (Summer Place) born
19080406 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #755 Quintilla
19080405 Mary Hemingway,writer (Ernest Hemmingway Biography) born
19080405 Herbert von Karajan,Austria,Berlin Philharmonic conductor/Nazi born
19080405 Grady Sutton,Chattanooga Tn,actor (Pruitts of South Hampton) born
19080405 George Schick,Prague Czech,conductor (Chicago Symphony) born
19080405 Bette Davis,Lowell Mass,famous eyes (Of Human Bondage,Jezebel) born
19080403 Frank Gotch wins world heavyweight wrestling championship in 2 hrs
19080402 Buddy Ebsen,Belleville Il,actor (Beverly Hillbillies,Barnaby Jones) B,04-
021910 Arnie Herber,NFL QB (Green Bay Packers,NY Giants) born
19080401 Abraham H Maslow,US psychologist (humanistic psychology) born
19??0803 Polito Vega,spanish entertainer born
19??0803 Larry Haines,Mt Vernon,NY actor (Search for Tomorrow) born
19??0803 JoMarie Payton-France,actor (Harriette Winslow-Family Matters) born
19080330 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #662 Newtonia
19080329 Dennis O'Keefe, Fort Madison Iowa, actor (Suspicion) born
19080329 Arthur O'Connell, NYC, actor (Mr Peepers, Second Hundred Years) born
19080327 Jacques [Izak] den Haan, writer (Dangerous Book) born
19080326 Kenneth Mellanby, entomologist born
19080326 Hilda Krahwinkel Sperling, Essen Germany, tennis star (French1935) born
19080326 Hank Sylvern, Bkln NY, orch leader (Jane Froman's USA Canteen) born

19080326 Betty MacDonald, [Anne E Campbell Bard], US writer (Egg & I) born
19080325 Helmut Kutner, German director (Der Hauptmann von Kpenick) born
19080325 David Lean, director (Dr Zhivago, Ryan's Daughter) born
19080325 Bridget D'Oyly Carte, British theater & hotel director born
19080323 M Wolf discovers asteroid #659 Nestor
19080323 Joan Crawford [Lucille Le Sueur], actress (Mildred Pierce) born
19080322 Maurice H Stans, US Secretary of Commerce (1969-72) born
19080322 Louis D L'Amour, Jamestown ND, author (Hondo, Jubal Sackett) born
19080320 Michael Redgrave, actor (Browning Version, The Lady Vanishes) born
19080320 Frank Stanton, broadcasting exec (CBS) born
19080317 Quckest world heavyweight title fight (Burns KOs Roche in 88 seconds)
19080314 Mont Wanderers beat Tor Trolley Leaguers for Stanley Cup (3rd of1908)
19080314 Maurice (Jean Jacques) Merleau-Ponty, French philosopher born
19080313 Walter Annenberg, Milwaukee, publisher (Triangle-TV Guide)/Amb to GB born
19080313 Paul Stewart, NYC, actor (Top Secret USA, Deadline) born
19080312 Mont Wanderers sweeps Win Maple Leafs for Stanley Cup (2nd of1908)
19080311 Lawrence Welk, Strasburg ND, orch leader (Lawrence Welk Show) born
19080310 Kristian Palusalu, Finland, heavyweight wrestler (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19080308 Frederick of Eden speaks in Carnegie Hall, NY
19080308 Collingwood Elementary (Cleve) burns, kills173 kids & 2 teachers
19080307 Joop [Joseph] van Santen, Dutch 1st chamber member (CPN) born
19080307 Cincinatti mayor says woman aren't physically fit to operate an auto
19080307 Anna Magnani, Alexandria Egypt, actress (Rose Tattoo, Miracle) born
19080305 Rex Harrison, England, actor (My Fair Lady, Dr Doolittle) born
19080305 1st ascent of Mt Erebus, Antarctica
19080304 Collingwood Ohio school catches fire180 die
19080302 Jan Brasser, resistance fighter (Witte Ko) born
19??0802 W K Stratton,Front Royal Va,actor (Lt Casey-Baa Baa Black Sheep) born
19??0802 Tim Dunigan,St Louis,actor (A-Team,Mr Smith,Wizards & Warriors) born
19??0802 Max Wright,Detroit,actor (Buffalo Bill,Alf,Misfits of Science) born
19??0802 Lisa Brown,KC,Mo,actress (Guiding Light,Iva-As the World Turns) born
19??0802 Isabel Pantoja,spanish entertainer born
19080228 Failed assassination attempt on Shah Mohammed Ali in Teheran
19080225 Frank G Slaughter, author (Sangaree) born
19080225 1st tunnel under Hudson River (railway tunnel) opens
19080223 William McMahon, PM of Australia (Liberal) (1971-72) born
19080222 R□mulo Betancourt, pres of Venezuela (1945-48,1958-64) born
19080222 John Mills, England, actor (Big Sleep, King Rat, War & Peace) born
19080222 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #661 Cloelia
19080221 Raymond Queneau, [M Presle], French writer born
19080218 1st US postage stamps in coils issued
19080217 Walter L "Red" Barber, Miss, sports announcer (Bkln Dodgers, NY Yanks)
19080217 Geronimo, Apache chief, dies at about 79
19080215 Ypk fan der Fear, writer (Reade runen) born
19080213 Sulo Nurmela, Finland, 4 X100K relay skier (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19080213 Gerald Strang, Claresholm Canada, composer born
19080212 Around the World Autombile Race begins in NYC
19080212 Anna Jeanes bequeaths $1,000,000 to Swarthmore to become all female
19080211 Vivian [Ernest] Fuchs, British geologist born
19080211 Sutan Takdir Alishahbana, Indonesian linguistic/author/novelist born
19080209 Jackie Fields, US, featherweight boxer (Olympic-gold-1924) born
19080207 Buster Crabbe, swimmer (Olympic-gold-1932), actor (Flash Gordon) born
19080206 Gen Edward Lansdale, model for "Quiet American" & "Ugly American" born
19080206 Amintore Fanfani, premier Italy born
19080204 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #1345 Potomac
19080204 Gordon Fraser, Lawrence Mass, newscaster (All Star News) born
19080203 Supreme Court rules a union boycott violates Sherman Antitrust Act
19080203 Oddbjrn Hagen, Norway, cross country jumper (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19080202 Renzo Rossellini, Italian composer born

19080202 Clarence "Buster" Crabbe, swimmer/actor (Olympic-gold-1932) born
19080202 Cal Tinney, Okla, comedian (Stop Me If You Heard This One) born
19080201 Luis Phillip, Crown Prince of Portugal, killed by mob
19080201 Carlos I, King of Portugal (1889-1908), killed by mob
19080201 Albie Booth, collegiate Hall of Fame football star (Yale) born
19??0801 Paul Lambert,El Paso Tx,actor (Tom-Executive Suite) born
19??0801 Laura Johnson,Burbank Calif,actress (Falcon Crest) born
19??0801 Carolyn Ann Clarke,actress (Guiding Light) born
19080131 Ren Simone Mathieu, France, doubles tennis star (Wimbeldon1934) born
19080129 Alpha Phi Alpha Fraternity, at Cornell University, incorporates
19080129 Adam Clayton Powell, (Rep-D-NY,1945-70) born
19080128 Hans [Hendrik AJ] Tiemeer, actor/director/writer (Fear) born
19080127 William Randolph Hearst Jr, newspaper publisher (Hearst Publishing) born
19080127 Pasipha, a satellite of Jupiter, discovered by Melotte
19080124 Gen Baden-Powell starts Boy-Scouts
19080123 Pak Saleman Siswowitono, Javan/Surinamese writer born
19080123 A Kopff discovers asteroids #657 Gunlod & #658 Asteria
19080122 A Kopff discovers asteroid #656 Beagle
19080121 NYC regulation makes it illegal for a woman to smoke in public
19080121 Bengt Strmgren, Gteborg Sweden, astrophysicist (studied gas cloud) born
19080118 Albert P Morano, (Rep-R-Conn,1951-59) born
19080117 Ferdinand IV SMJJBFLGRRJ, ruler of Toscane, dies
19080116 Pinnacles National Monument, Calif established
19080116 Ethel Merman, stage & screen actress (Anything Goes, Call Me Madam) born
19080115 Edward Teller, Budapest Hungary, fathered H-bomb (Manhattan Project) born
19080114 Ruggiero de Rudolpho Columbo, US singer/actor (Miracle of Women) born
19080113 Montreal Wanderers sweep Ottawa Victorias in 2 for the Stanley Cup
19080113 French pilot Henry Farman is 1st European to fly roundtrip
19080112 Jos Lim[illegible]n, Mexican/US dancer (I, Odysseus) born
19080111 Lionel Stander, NYC, actor (Max-Hart to Hart, Unfaithfully Yours) born
19080110 Paul Henreid, Trieste, actor (Casablanca, 4 Horsemen of Apocalypse) born
19080110 Bernard Lee, London England, actor (M in James Bond movies) born
19080109 Simone de Beauvoir, France, author (Mandarins, 2nd Sex) born
19080109 Muir Woods National Monument, Calif established
19080109 Abraham Goldfaden, Yiddish songwriter, dies
19080108 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #660 Crescentia
19080105 George Dolenz, Trieste Italy, actor (Count of Monte Cristo) born
19080104 Antony Winkler Prins, writer (Groiller Encyclopaedia), dies at 70
19080104 A Kopff discovers asteroid #654 Zelinda
19080103 M Wolf discovers asteroid #3202
19080102 Ben Grauer, NYC, newscaster (Big Story) born
19080101 1st time, ball signifying new year dropped at Times Square
19??0731 Lise Cutter, LA Calif, actress (Susan-Perfect Strangers) born
19??0731 John Nevin, Manchester Ct, rocker (Rythm Syndicate) born
19??0731 Gerald Anthony, actor (One Life to Live) born
19??0730 Lisa Mordente, New Hyde Park NJ, actress (Teresa-Doc, Viva Valdez) born
19??0730 Ilene Kristen, actress (Ryan's Hope) born
19??0729 Paul Sylvan, NYC, actor (Woody-Busting Loose) born
19??0729 John Sykes, rocker (Sleep Relaxation) born
19??0729 Jeanetta Arnette, Wash DC, actress (Bernadette-Head of the Class) born
19??0729 Jack Blessing, Balt Md, actor (Chip Frye-Small & Frye) born
19??0729 Evan Rogers, Northampton Mass, rocker (Rythm Syndicate) born
19??0729 David Sederholm, Phila Pa, actor (Bill Hayes-Ryan's Hope) born
19??0728 Scott Bloom, actor (Stuff) born
19??0728 France Lee McCain, York Pa, actress (Apple's Way,13 Queens Blvd) born
19??0728 Brianne Leary, Providence RI, actress (CHiPs, Baa Baa Black Sheep) born
19??0727 Simon Jones, Willshire England, comedian (News is the News) born
19??0727 Michael Evans, actor (Douglas Austin-Young & Restless) born
19??0727 Mark Geary, heavy metal rocker (Dangerous Toys-Hellacious Aces) born

19??0727 Kimberley Simms, actress (Mindy-Guiding Light) born
19??0727 Gwynne Gilford, LA Calif, actress (Linda Harris-Waverly Wonders) born
19??0726 Robert Colbert, Long Beach Ca, actor (Time Tunnel, Young & Restless) born
19??0725 Ken Swofford, DuQuoin Ill, actor (Quentin-Fame) born
19??0725 Bobbie Eakes, actress (Macy-Bold & Beautiful) born
19??0724 Maeve McGuire, Cleveland Oh, actress (Maude Palmer-Beacon Hill) born
19??0724 John Aniston, actor (Search for Tomorrow, Victor-Day of our Lives) born
19??0723 Winifred Freedman, Granite City Ill, actress (Joanie Loves Chachi) born
19??0723 Roger Lahr, rocker (Ugly Kid Joe-Mad Man, Too Bad) born
19??0723 Lucy Lee Flippin, Phila, actress (Flo, Little House on the Prairie) born
19??0723 Larry Manetti, Pendleton Ore, actor (Baa Baa Black Sheep, Magnum PI) born
19??0723 Jamie Goodwin, actor (Kevin-Another World) born
19??0723 Helen Martin, St Louis Mo, actress (Pearl-227) born
19??0722 William Calhoun, rocker (Living Colour-Biscuits) born
19??0722 Diane Robin, LA Calif, actress (Makin' It, Didi-Angie) born
19??0722 Braulio, Canary Islands, guitarist (Lo Bello y lo Prohibido) born
19??0721 Jordan Clarke, actor (Billy-Guiding Light) born
19??0721 Jordan Clark, actor (Billy-Guiding Light) born
19??0721 John Martin, actor (One Life to Live) born
19??0721 Joaquin Galan, Buenos Aires Argentina, singer (Pimpinera) born
19??0721 Jim Martin, rocker (Faith No More-Real Thing) born
19??0720 Rodney Eastman, actor (Beverly Hills Bodysnatchers) born
19??0720 Elizabeth Bennett, Yorkshire England, actress (Enid-You Again?) born
19??0720 Chris Cornell, Wash, rock drummer (Soundgarden-Badmotorfinger) born
19??0719 James Morrison, actor (Joey Moscini-General Hospital) born
19??0718 Susan Marie Snyder, soap actress born
19??0718 Jensen Buchanan, actress (Vicky/Marley-Another World) born
19??0718 Darlene Conley, actress (Sally-Bold & Beautiful) born
19??0718 Danny Vaughn, Staten Island NY, rocker (Tyketto-Wings) born
19??0718 Art Holiday, Hartford Conn, actor (Eddie-White Shadow) born
19??0717 Thomas Carter, Naples Italy, actor (Szysznyk, White Shadow) born
19??0717 Rob Steele, rocker (Law & Order-Whiskey Song) born
19??0717 Alexandra Wilson, actress (Josie Watts-Another World) born
19??0716 Faye Grant, Detroit Mich, actress (Dr Julie Parrish-V) born
19??0716 Concha Valdes Miranda, Havana Cuba, singer born
19??0715 Mark McMurtry, rock bassist (Every Mother's Nightmare-Hard to Hold) born
19??0715 Franklyn Seales, St Vincent, actor (Dexter-Silver Spoons) born
19??0714 William Gay Espy, actor (Mitch Blake-Another World) born
19??0713 Lois Kibbee, actress (Edge of Night) born
19??0713 Danitra Vance, comedienne (SNL) born
19??0712 Lisa Pelikan, Paris Fr, actress (Ghoulies, Jennifer, Studs Lonigan) born
19??0712 Jim B Baker, Great Falls Mont, actor (Flo-Farley Waters) born
19??0712 Gerald Gordon, Chicago Ill, actor (Dr Morger-Highcliffe Manor) born
19071231 Jules the Trooz, premier Belgium, dies
19071231 For 1st time a ball drops at Times Square to signal new year
19071230 Abraham Mills' commission declares Abner Doubleday invented baseball
19071227 Willem Van Otterloo, Winterwk Holland, conductor (Melbourne1967-71) born
19071225 Cab Calloway, bandleader/actor (Blues Brothers, Jazzball) born
19071224 I[sidore] F[einstein] Stone, US journalist (IF Stone's Weekly) born
19071223 Don McNeill, Galena Ill, host (Don McNeill TV Club) born
19071223 1st all-steel passengar railroad coach completed, Altoona, Pa
19071222 Peggy Ashcroft, stage actress (Dear Brutus, Happy Days) born
19071221 Oskar Lassar, German dermatologist (Bath House), dies
19071220 Explosion at Yolande Alabama, coal mine kills 91
19071219 H Allen Smith, Ill, TV host (Armchair Detective) born
19071219 Gas explosion at Jacobs Creek Pa, coal mine kills 239
19071219 239 workers died in a coal mine explosion in Jacobs Creek, Penn
19071218 Christopher Fry, England, playwright (Ring Around the Moon) born
19071217 Ugyen Wangchuck became 1st hereditary king of Bhutan

19071217 Kelvin of Largs, [William Thomson], Brit physicist (Kelvin), dies
19071216 Ray C Bliss, (R) Ohio State Republican Chairman born
19071216 Great White Fleet sails from Hampton Downs on it's World Cruise
19071215 Oscar Niemeyer, Brazilians architect (Brasilia) born
19071213 German emperor Wilhelm II visits Amsterdam
19071210 Rumer Godden, England, author (Thursday's Children) born
19071210 Michael Blankfort, US, writer/producer/director born
19071209 1st Christmas Seals sold (Wilmington Del post office)
19071208 Oscar II Frederik, King of Sweden (-1907)/Norway (-1905), dies
19071208 Frank Faylen, St Louis Mo, actor (Dobie Gillis) born
19071206 Coal mine explosions in Monongah, WV, kills 361
19071205 Lin Piau, Chinese politician born
19071204 Jo Farmer, author (Catharina & the Magnolia's) born
19071203 Connee Boswell, New Orleans La, singer (Pete Kelly's Blue) born
19071202 Tommy Burns KOs Gunner Moir to retain heavyweight boxing title
19??0711 Vince Williams, actor (Hamp-Guiding Light) born
19??0711 Rodney Saulsberry, actor (Capitol) born
19??0711 Jay Johnson, Abernathy Texas, ventriloquist (Chuck-Soap) born
19??0711 Brett Somers, New Brunswick Canada, actress (Blanche-Odd Couple) born
19??0711 Bobbi Jordan, Hardensburg Ky, actress (Tootsie-Blondie, Turnabout) born
19071130 Pike Place Market dedicated in Seattle
19071130 Jacques Barzun, France, author (The House of Interlect) born
19071129 Merle Travis, country singer (16 Tons) born
19071128 Alberto Moravia, [Pincherle], Italian author (Indifferent Ones) born
19071127 L[yon] Sprague de Camp, US, sci-fi author (Goblin Tower, Hand of Zei) born
19071127 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #653 Berenike
19071126 Frances Dee, US actress (Of Human Bondage) born
19071121 M Eleonore Lippits, 1st Dutch female missionary doctor born
19071121 Jim Bishop, author (The Day Lincoln was Shot) born
19071120 Fran Allison, LaPorte City Iowa, actress (Kukla, Fran & Ollie) born
19071119 Christian J H English, [Luc Tournier], Neth/Curaaos painter/composer born
19071118 Halldis Vesaas-Moren, Norwegian author/poetess born
19071116 Oklahoma becomes 46th state
19071115 Count Claus Schenk von Stauffenberg, German anti fascist officer born
19071114 Pedro Arrupe, Spanish priest/Jesuit born
19071114 Astrid Lindgren, Swedish children book author (Pipi Longstocking) born
19071113 French cyclist Paul Cornu flies 1st helicopter (twin rotor)
19071110 Jane Froman, St Louis Mo, singer (Jane Froman's USA Canteen) born
19071109 Burrill Phillips, Omaha Nebraska, composer (Play Ball) born
19071108 Otto Brenner, German worker's union leader born
19071107 Maurits Mok, author/poet (Cheese & broodspel) born
19071107 Dynamite explodes on locomotive kills engineer Jesus Garcia in Mexico
19071104 J Palisa discovers asteroid #652 Jubilatrix
19071104 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #655 Briseis
19071103 Joe Turner, US jazz pianist born
19??0710 Sheila Anderson, NYC, actress (Cecily Pigeon-New Odd Couple) born
19??0710 Michael Woods, Detroit Mich, actor (Our Family Honor) born
19??0710 Dennis Allen, KC Mo, comedian (Leslie Uggams Show, Laugh-in) born
19071030 Renzo Cesana, Rome Italy, TV host (First Date, Continental) born
19071030 Gyrgy R[illegible]nki, Budapest Hungary, composer (H[illegible]emberek) born
19071028 Lew Parker, actor (Lou Marie-That Girl) born
19071028 Edith Head, fashion designer (MGM) born
19071027 Moises F da Costa Gomez, premier Dutch Antilles born
19071027 Helmut Walcha, German organist (church music) born
19071025 Frederik of Oaths disbands mental home colony Walden
19071022 Jimmy Foxx, baseball HR hitter (534, Detroit Tigers) born
19071019 1st printing of Dutch Tribune (Wnkoop/Van Ravesteyn/Ceton)
19071015 John "Cardinal" Dearden, US cardinal of Detroit (1969-88) born
19071014 Pert Kelton, Great Falls Mont, actress (Cavalcade of Stars) born

19071014 Barend Barendse, Dutch sports reporter born
19071014 Allan Jones, US, actor/singer (A Day at the Races, Showboat) born
19071012 Cubs beat Tigers 4 games to0 with1 tie in 4th World Series
19071011 Adolf Furtwngler, German archaeologist (Die antiken Gemmen), dies
19071009 Klaes Karppinen, Findland, 4 X10K relay (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19071005 Phila A's Rube Vickers no-hits Wash Senators, 4-0 in 5 inning game
19071005 Interprovincial Rugby Football Union plays 1st game (Mtl17 Tor 8)
19071004 Kopff discovers asteroid 650 Amalasuntha, 651 Antikleia & 3133 Sendai
19071002 Phillies Eddie Grant goes 7 for 7 in a doubleheader
19071002 Lord Todd, chemist born
19071001 Plaza Hotel (5th Av & 59th Str, NY) opens
19071001 Hiram Fong, (Sen-Cal) born
19??0709 Tricky Lane, rocker (Sweet F.A.-Stick To Your Guns) born
19??0709 Suzanne Rogers, actress (Days of our Life) born
19??0709 Kathleen Layman, Houston Tx, actress (Casey-Heartland) born
19070929 Richard Harkness, Artesian SD, newscaster (Story of the Week) born
19070929 Michael Shepley, Plymouth England, actor (Dick & the Duchess) born
19070929 Gene Autry, Tioga Tx, cowpoke/singer/actor/Calif Angels owner born
19070929 Construction begins on Washington National Cathedral
19070928 Heikki Savolainen, Finland, pommel horse gymnist (Olympic-gold-1948) born
19070928 Glen (Turk) Edwards, NFL tackle (Boston/Washington Redskins) born
19070928 Frederich I W L, Grand Duke of Baden (1856-1907), dies at 81
19070926 Ralph Michael, London England, actor (Quest, Doctor in the House) born
19070926 New Zealand declares independence from UK
19070926 Bep [Lambertus] van Klaveren, European Boxing Champ (Olympic) born
19070926 Anthony F Blunt, British historian/spy for USSR born
19070925 Robert Bresson, France, director (Pickpocket, Mouchette) born
19070923 Jarmila Novotna, president of Czechoslovakia (1957-68) born
19070921 Lloyd Gough, actor (Mike Axford-Green Hornet) born
19070920 Pitts Nick Maddox no-hits Bkln Dodgers, 2-1
19070919 Lewis F Powell Jr, Va, Supreme Court justice (1972-87) born
19070918 Edwin M McMillan, US, physicist/discoverer plutonium (Nobel prize) born
19070917 Warren E Burger, Minn, Supreme Court chief justice (1969-86) born
19070917 Helen Vinson, actress (Transatlantic Tunnel, In Name Only) born
19070917 Desmond Heap, authority on British planning law born
19070915 Jack Bailey, Hampton Iowa, TV host (Queen for a Day) born
19070914 Cecil Brown, news correspondant (CBS) born
19070914 A Cecil Snyder, Chief Justice of Puerto Rico born
19070913 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #645 Agrippina
19070912 Lusitania arrives in NYC after 5 day crossing of Atlantic (record)
19070912 Joe Lederer, Austrian actress/writer (Drei Tage Liebe) born
19070910 Fay Wray, Alberta Canada, actress-King Kong's main squeeze [or 9/15] born
19070909 Pinky Tomlin, Eureka Springs Ark, singer/actor (Tip-Waterfront) born
19070908 Pope's encyclical against "modernism" (Pius X)
19070908 M Wolf discovers asteroids #641 Agnes & #642 Clara
19070908 Leon Askin, Vienna Austria, actor (Pierre-Charlie Farrell Show) born
19070908 Gavin Muir, Chic Ill, actor (Hollister-Betty Hutton Show) born
19070908 A Kopff discovers asteroid #643 Scheherezade
19070907 Sutro's ornate Cliff House in SF destroyed by fire
19070907 R F Armand Sully-Prudhomme, French poet (Poesies, Nobel1901), dies
19070907 A Kopff discovers asteroid #644 Cosima
19070904 Leo Castelli, Trieste, American art dealer born
19070904 Edvard H Grieg, Norwegian composer (Peer Gynt Suite), dies
19070903 Loren Eiseley, professor of Anthropology (Animal Secrets) born
19070903 Andrew Brewin, Canada, lawyer/cofound New Democratic Party born
19070901 Walter Reuther, labor leader/president (UAW & CIO) born
19070901 Joaquin Balaguer, president Dominican Republic born
19??0708 Jeffrey Tambor, SF Calif, actor (Jeffrey-Ropers, Hill Street Blues) born
19??0708 Candy Roth, traffic reporter (shadow traffic) born

19070831 Ram?n Magsaysay,Phillipines,statesman (US Legion of Merit-1952) born
19070831 England,Russia & France form Triple Entente
19070831 August F Hawkins,(Rep-D-CA,1963- born
19070830 Fred MacMurray,Kankakee Ill,actor (Caine Mutiny,My 3 Sons) born
19070829 Joseph Wechsberg,Austria/US writer (Looking For a Bluebird) born
19070829 A Kopff discovers asteroid #640 Brambilla
19070828 United Parcel Service begins service,in Seattle
19070828 Philip A Edwards,Brit Guiana,runner (Olympic-bronze-1928,32,36) born
19070826 Houdini escapes from chains underwater at Aquatic Park in 57 sec
19070824 Pieter Louis Tak,writer (Chronicle),dies at 58
19070823 Pitts Howie Camnitz no-hits NY Giants,1-0 in 5 inning game
19070822 Cyril Astley Clarke,British geneticist
19070822 Colin Buchanan,town planner
19070821 Dr Roy K Marshall,Glen Carbon Ill,TV scientist (Nature of Things) born
19070820 Shirley Booth,NYC,actress (Hazel-Hazel,A Touch of Grace) born
19070820 Alan Reed,NYC,actor (Mr Adams & Eve/voice (Fred Flintstone) born
19070819 Thurston Morton,(Sen-Ky,1957-1969) born
19070819 June Collyer,NYC,actress (June-Stu Erwin Show) born
19070818 Enoch Light,Canton Ohio,orch leader (Gulf Road Show with Bob Smith) born
19070817 Bishop forbids Christian membership in Dutch Textile Union
19070816 Abd al-Hafid ousted as sultan of Morocco
19070815 Joseph Joachim,German violinist,dies
19070814 "Ha-Tikva" adopted as official Zionist hymn
19070813 Alfred Alwin Felix Krupp,Essen Germany,arms manufacturer born
19070813 1st taxicab (NYC)
19070811 St Louis Card Ed Karger pitches perfect game vs Braves,4-0 in 7 inn
19070811 Italian auto racer Prince Borghese wins "Peking to Paris"
19070810 Prince Scipone Borchesi wins Peking to Paris,7,500 mile auto rally
19070808 Benny Carter,NYC,musician/composer (Easy Money,King Carter) born
19070808 A Kopff discovers asteroid #3105
19070803 Irene Tedrow,Denver Colo,actress (Lucy-Dennis the Menace,Mr Novak) born
19070801 Signal Corps of US army starts aircraft division
19070801 Bank of Italy opens 1st branch at 3433 Mission Street,SF
19??0707 Vanita Harbour, actress (Rika Price-One Life to Live) born
19??0707 Stanley Brock, Bkln, actor (Ivan-He's the Mayor) born
19??0707 Cindy Eilbacher, Saudi Arabia, (My Mother the Car, Young & Restless) born
19??0707 Charlotte Moore, Herin Ill, actress (News is the News) born
19??0707 Arlene Harris, Toronto Canada, comedienne (Stage 2 Revue) born
19070729 Melvin Belli, Sonora Calif, lawyer, SF's "King of Torts" born
19070729 1st helicopter ascent in Douai, France
19070728 Vivian Vance, Cherryvale Ks, actress (Ethel Mertz-I Love Lucy) born
19070728 Earl S Tupper, invented Tupperware born
19070727 Denis Rickett, private secretary to Clement Attlee born
19070726 Istvan Pelle, Hungary, gymnist (Olympic-gold-1932) born
19070725 Jack Gilford, NYC, actor (Save the Tiger, Cocoon, Arthur 2) born
19070723 Elspeth Huxley, author born
19070719 K Lohnert discovers asteroid #639 Latona
19070718 French troops attack Casablanca
19070716 Orville Redenbacher, popcorn King (Orville Redenbacher's Gourmet) born
19070716 Barbara Stanwyck, Bkln, actress (Dynasty II, Big Valley, Thorn Birds) born
19070715 Paterson Fraser, British air marshal born
19070708 George W Romney, (Gov-R-Mich)/US Secretary of HUD (1969-73) born
19070708 Florenz Ziegfeld staged 1st `Follies' on NY Theater roof
19070707 Robert A[nson] Heinlein, US, sci-fi author (4 Hugos, Red Planet) born
19070706 M C Frida Kahlo, Mexican painter/wife of Diego Rivera born
19070704 Heavyweight Tommy Burns KOs Bill Squires in Calif
19070703 Pope decree forbids modernization of theology
19070702 Eppo Doeve, cartoonist/painter born
19070701 Bill Stern, Rochester NY, sportscaster (Saturday Night Fights) born

19??0706 Tom Wiggin, actor (As the World Turns, Mike-Breaking Away) born
19??0706 Sandro, spanish entertainer (or 8/19) born
19??0706 Gwenn Mitchell, Morristown NJ, actress (Joan-Amy Prentiss) born
19070629 Paul O'Dwyer, pres of City Council (D-NYC) born
19070629 Joan Davis, St Paul Minn, actress (I Married Joan) born
19070627 Valerie Cossart, London, actress (Hartmans) born
19070627 John McIntire, Spokane Ws, actor (Naked City, Wagon Train, Virginian) born
19070626 Bolscheviks overthrows transport in Tiflis
19070625 J Hans D Jensen, Germany, physicist (atomic nuclei-Nobel1963) born
19070622 Anne Morrow Lindbergh, aviator/author (Gift from the Sea) born
19070621 Alex Ross wins US Open golf tournament
19070620 Lillian Hellman, playwright (Toys in the Attic, Little Foxes) born
19070620 1st Portland Rose festival
19070618 Froelich Rainey, Wisc, quiz moderator (What in the World) born
19070618 Benny Payne, Phila, pianist (Billy Daniels Show) born
19070616 John Hadfield, author/publisher born
19070616 Jack Albertson, Malden Mass, actor (Thin Man, Chico & the Man) born
19070615 William Le Baron Jenney, US architect, dies
19070615 44 nations meet in 2nd Hague Peace Conference
19070614 Ren Char, French poet/painter born
19070614 Norway restricts woman's voting rights
19070614 Govt of Transvaal gets 50,000 Chinese day workers
19070614 A Adolf Daens, Belgian priest/politician (CVP), dies
19070613 Lowest temp ever in 48 US states for June, 2�F in Tamarack Calif
19070612 Yanks commit11 errors & lose14-6 to Tigers
19070611 Paul Mellon, US, oil magnate/pres (Washington National Gallery of Art)
19070609 Manuel Estrada Vabrera, president Guatemala, murdered
19070609 K Lohnert discovers asteroid #635 Vundtia
19070606 Bill Dickey, NY Yankee hall-of-fame catcher (1928-43), manager (1946) born
19070605 Rudolf Peieris, physicist born
19070601 Frank Whittle, England inventor (jet engine) born
19070601 -27� F (-33� C), Sarmiento, Argentina (South American record)
19??0705 Louise Shaffer, actress (Ryan's Hope) born
19??0705 Joseph Breen, Mount Kisco NY, actor (Paul Slavinsky-Loving) born
19??0705 Claudia Wells, Malaysia, actress (Off the Rock, Fast Times) born
19070528 Patrick Browne, British Lord justice of appeal born
19070528 Auto-Cycle Union Tourist Trophy was 1st held
19070527 Rachel Louise Carson, biologist/ecologist/writer (Silent Spring) born
19070527 Felix de Nobel, orchestra leader born
19070527 Bubonic Plague breaks out in SF
19070526 John Wayne, "Duke", [Marion Michael Morrison], actor (True Grit) born
19070526 Chic White Sox Ed Walsh no-hits NY Highlanders, 8-1 in 5 inning game
19070525 U Nu, premier Burma (1948-58,1960-62) born
19070523 Matthew Campbell, British senior civil servant born
19070523 Kenneth Allen, engineer born
19070522 Laurence Olivier, actor (Rebecca, Hamlet, Jazz Singer) born
19070522 Herg, [Georges Rmi], Belgian cartoonist (Kuifje) born
19070518 Clifford Curzon, London England, pianist (MacFarren Gold Medal) born
19070517 Ilona Schacherer Elek, Budapest Hung, fencer (Olympic-gold-1936, 48) born
19070517 Horace McMahon, South Norwalk Ct, actor (Martin Kane Private Eye) born
19070517 Charles Cawley, chief scientist/minister of power born
19070516 Robert Tisdall, Ireland, 400m hurdler (Olympic-gold-1932) born
19070514 Mohammed Ayub Khan, general/premier/president (Pakistan) born
19070513 Laurence Kirwan, archaeologist born
19070513 Daphne du Maurier, English writer (Rebecca, Parasites) born
19070512 Leslie Charteris, English/US detective writer (Enter the Saint) born
19070512 A Kopff discovers asteroids #633 Zelima & #634 Ute
19070511 Bank of SF incorporated
19070509 Baldur von Schirach, German writer/nazi politician (Frame) born

19070508 Heavyweight Tommy Burns KOs Jack O'Brien in LA
19070508 Boston's Big Jeff Pfeffer no-hits Cin Reds, 6-0
19070506 Weeb Ewbank, NFL coach (Baltimore Colts, NY Jets) born
19070505 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #638 Moira
19070503 Earl Wilson, Rockford Ohio, columnist (Midnight Earl) born
19070501 John Peacock, founder (Stage group Gen Dutch Covenant Aruba) born
19070501 Jan Pauw, CEO (Universal Netherlands Workers Aruba) born
19070501 Indian Mine Laws passes (concessions from Neth-Indies)
19??0704 Michael Sweet, rock vocalist (Stryper-Against the Law) born
19??0704 Delia Fiallo, Cuba, actress born
19070429 Tino Rossi,French singer born
19070429 Fred Zinneman,Austria,director (From Here to Eternity,Julia) born
19070426 Theun de Vries,writer (February PC Hooft prize1981) born
19070426 Jamestown,Va Tercentenary Exposition opens
19070425 Paula Trueman,NYC,actress (Gran-Billy) born
19070423 Baroness Dudley born
19070421 Beatrice Kay,NYC,singer/actress (Sister Sue-Calvin & Col) born
19070420 William Dollar,St Louis,ballet dancer/choreographer born
19070419 Alan Wheatley,England,actor (Adventure of Robin Hood) born
19070418 Stephen Longstreet,American writer (All or Nothing) born
19070418 Miklos Rozsa,movie composer born
19070418 Fairmont Hotel opens
19070417 Ellis Island,NY-11,745 immigrants arrive
19070415 Nikolaas Tinbergen,zoologist/ethologist (Nobel1973) born
19070415 Gerald Abrahams,Liverpool,author (Teach Yourself Chess) born
19070414 Otto F A H van Nispen,mayor of Pannerden/(KVP) 1st Chamber born
19070414 Fran-ois "Doc" Duvalier,physician/dictator Hati born
19070413 Harold Stassen,(Gov-R-Minn) perennial pres candidate born
19070411 Paul Douglas,Phila Pa,actor (Adventure Theater,Clash by Night) born
19070411 NY Giant Roger Bresnahan becomes 1st catcher to wear shin guards
19070410 Pete Desjardins,US,platform/springboard diver (Olympic-gold-1928) born
19070409 P Lowell discovers asteroid #793 Arizona
19070408 Maurice Stacey,chemist born
19070405 J Zeldenrust,pathologist/anatomist born
19070405 Anton G van Hamel,founder (Roman philosphy in Neth),dies at 65
19070405 A Kopff discovers asteroid #632 Pyrrha
19070404 Nathan M Pusey,educator (-1963 Natl Assoc for Social Sciences Medal) born
19??0703 Kurtwood Smith, New Lisbon Wisc, actor (Renegades) born
19??0703 Brian Fong, Oahu Hawaii, actor (Fred Sing-Chase) born
19070331 Romanian Army puts down Moldavian revolt
19070331 Eddie Quillan, Phila, actor (Julia, Hell Town) born
19070327 Mary Treen, St Louis Mo, actress (Emily-Willy) born
19070324 Martin Kosleck, Germany, actor (Pursuit to Algiers) born
19070324 Lucia Chase, US ballerina/co-founder (American Ballet Theater) born
19070324 Lauris Norstad, US general NATO commander/CEO Owens-Corning Fiberglass
19070323 Daniel Bovet, Switzerland, pharmacologist (Nobel1957) born
19070323 Constantine P Pobedonostsev, Russian reactionary senator, dies
19070322 Paul J Steenbergen, actor/director/founder Hague's Comedy born
19070322 James Gavin, US, 82nd Airborne Div General (Sicily/Normandy) born
19070321 US invades Honduras
19070321 A Kopff discovers asteroid #631 Philippina
19070320 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #792 Metcalfia
19070319 Kent Smith, NYC, actor (Peyton Place, Invaders) born
1907031918.8 cm precipitation at Lewer's Ranch, Nevada (state record)
19070318 Eleanor L "Betty" Compton, US actress (Here Comes Trouble) born
19070317 Jan M J van Houtte, premier Belgium (1952-54) born
19070315 Paul Maxey, Wheaton Ill, actor (Matt-Lassie, Mayor-People's Choice) born
19070314 Bjrn-Erik Her, Swedish writer (Now dansar Sara) born
19070313 Frank Wilcox, DeSoto Mo, actor (John-Beverly Hillbillies) born

19070313 Daphne Du Maurier, British writer (Homes & Haunts, Glass Blowers) born
19070311 Nikola Petkow, premier Bulgaria, murdered
19070311 Margaret Herbison, British minister (Lab) born
19070311 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #637 Chrysothemis
19070311 Helmuth J von Moltke, German politician (July 20th plot) born
19070309 1st involuntary sterilization law enacted, Indiana
19070307 Kopff discovers asteroid 628 Christine, 629 Bernardina & 630 Euphemia
19070304 A Kopff discovers asteroid #627 Charis
19070303 Joy Finzi, [Joyce A Black], British painter) born
19070303 Ar van de Werfhorst, [Pieter G Jansen], writer born
19070302 General Botha named premier of Transvaal
19070301 Lois Moran, Pitts, actress (Mom-Waterfront) born
19??0702 Millie Slavin, NYC, actress (Rafferty, Struck by Lightning) born
19??0702 Larry David, Brooklyn NY, comedian (Fridays)/writer (Seinfeld) born
19??0702 Kenneth McMillian, Bkln NY, actor (Jack-Rhoda, Our Family Honor) born
19??0702 Agneta Eckemyr, Karlsborg Sweden, actress (Broken Sky) born
19070228 Milton Caniff, Hillsboro Ohio, cartoonist (Terry & Pirates) born
19070226 Royal Oil & Shell merge to form British Petroleum (BP)
19070225 US proclaims protectorate over Dominican Republic
19070222 Sheldon Leonard, NYC, actor/director (Danny Thomas Show, Big Eddie) born
19070222 Robert Young, Chic Ill, actor (Father Knows Best, Marcus Welby MD) born
19070221 Wystan Hugh Auden, US, poet (Age of Anxiety-Pulitzer1948) born
19070221 Hoek van Holland & passenger ship SS Berlin collide (142 dead)
19070220 Malcolm Atterbury, Phila, actor (Jonas-Thicker than Water, Apples Way)
19070220 Henry Moissan, French chemist (Nobel1906), dies
19070218 Billy Dewolfe, Wollaston Mass, actor (Good Morning World) born
19070217 Henry Steel Olcott, US co-founder (Theosophist United), dies at 74
19070217 Charles B Timmer, interpreter/writer (Russia Black on White) born
19070217 Alec Wilder, Rochester NY, composer (1973 ASCAP award) born
19070216 Giosu Carducci, Italian poet (Nobel1906), dies
19070216 Anghlos Terzakis, Greece, writer (Without God) born
19070215 Cesar Romero, NYC, actor (Joker-Batman, Ocean's11, Thin Man) born
19070214 Johnny Longden, jockey/trainer (1958 Racing Hall of Fame) born
19070214 1st US fox hound association forms in NYC
19070213 Marcel Bertrand, French mine engineer, dies
19070211 Passenger ship Larchmont sinks by Block Island, 322
19070211 A Kopff discovers asteroids #625 Xenia & #626 Notburga
19070210 A Kopff discovers asteroid #624 Hektor
19070209 Aubrey "Dit" Clapper, NHL hall of famer (Boston Bruins) born
19070208 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #636 Erika
19070205 Pierre E J Pflimlin, premier France born
19070205 Norton Simon, business executive (Simon & Schuster) born
19070205 Jan Klaasesz, governor Suriname (1949-56) born
19070203 James A Mitchner, NYC, writer (South Pacific, Hawaii, Space) born
19070202 Dmitri I Mendelejev, Russian chemist (Periodic Table), dies at 72
19070202 Bernardas Brazdzionis, Lithuania, poet/editor/critic born
19070201 S[illegible]ndor Veress, Hungarian pianist/composer born
19070201 S[illegible]ndor Veress, Hungarian pianist/composer born
19070201 John Canaday, art critic (Metropolitan Museum of Art Portfolios) born
19070201 Gnter Eich, German literary (Unnderground Highway) born
19070201 Camargo Guarnieri, Brazil, composer/conductor born
19??0701 Vito Bratta, NY, rocker (White Lion-Mane Attraction) born
19??0701 Tom Hodges born
19??0701 Shirley Hemphill, Asheville NC, actress (What's Happening) born
19??0701 Roddy Bottum, rocker (Faith No More-Real Thing) born
19??0701 Griselda Noguera, spanish TV actress born
19??0701 Frank Parker, actor, (Shawn-Days of our Life) born
19??0701 Florence Stanley, Chicago Ill, actress (Bernice-Barney Miller/Fish) born
19??0701 Barbara Whinnery, Berkeley Calif, actress (Cathy Martin-St Elsewhere) born

19070126 J M Synge's "Playboy of the Western World" opens police are called
19070126 Henry Cotton, English golfer (British Open1934,1937,1948) born
19070126 Eddie Ballantine, Chicago, orch leader (Don McNeill TV Club) born
19070126 1st federal corrupt election practices law passed
19070125 Julia Ward Howe is 1st woman elected to Natl Inst of Arts & Letters
19070124 Maurice Couve de Murville, France minister of foreign affairs born
19070124 Alfonse Vranckx, Belgian lawyer/politician born
19070123 Hediki Joekawa, Japan, physicist (Nobel1949) born
19070123 Dan Duryea, White Plains NY, actor (Pride of the Yankees) born
19070123 Charles Curtis of Kansas becomes 1st Native American US senator
19070122 Marie Dressler, actress (Anna Christie, Dinner at 8) born
19070122 K Lohnert discovers asteroid #623 Chimaera
19070121 Kenora Thistles sweep Mont Wanderers in 2 for the Stanley Cup
19070120 Roy Welensky, Premier (Rhodesia/Nyasaland1956-63) born
19070119 Lilian Harvey, British actress born
19070118 Janos Ferencsik, Budapest Hungary, conductor (Budapest Opera) born
19070117 Henk H Badings, Bandung Indonesia, Dutch opera composer (Orestes) born
19070116 Alexander Knox, Canada, actor (Gorky Park, 2 of a Kind) born
19070115 Gold dental inlays 1st described by Wm Taggart, who invented them
19070115 3-element vacuum tube patented by Dr Lee de Forest
19070114 Sophie Redmond, Suriname's 1st female physician born
19070114 Derek Richter, British neuro chemist (Aspects of learning & memory) born
19070112 Britain grants responsible govt to former colony of Transvaal
19070107 Nicanor Zabaleta, San Sebastian, Spain, harpist born
19070106 Maria Montessori opens her 1st (Montessori) school (Rome)
19070103 Anna May Wong, LA Calif, actress (Impact, Study in Scarlet) born
19070101 Pres Theodore Roosevelt shakes a record 8,513 hands in1 day
19??0630 Yngwie Maimsteen, rocker (Eclipse, Oddysey) born
19??0630 Terry Funk, Hammond Ind, pro wrestler/actor (Paradise Alley) born
19??0630 Phil Anselmo, rocker (Pantera-Cowboys From Hell) born
19??0630 Lunna, Puerto Rico, spanish singer (Si Vivir Contigo, Soy Esa Chica) born
19??0630 Harvey Vernon, Flint Mich, actor (Jasper-Carter Country) born
19??0630 Chris Risola, Ct, rocker (Steelheart-She's Gone) born
19??0629 Wendy Kilbourne, actress (Devon-Midnight Caller) born
19??0629 Kimberlin Brown, actress (Sheila-Bold & Beautiful) born
19??0629 John Fujioka, Olau Hawaii, actor, (Kevin-Last Resort) born
19??0629 Don Dokken, heavy metal rocker (Dokken-Alone Again) born
19??0629 Chayanne, Puerto Rico, vocalist (Digo No, Tuy y Yo) born
19??0628 Terry Ilous, rocker (XYZ-Inside Out, Nice Day to Die) born
19??0628 Maxine Stuart, Deal NJ, actress (Executive Suite, Doctors' Hospital) born
19??0628 Don Dubbins, Brooklyn, actor (Enchanted Island, Fix) born
19??0627 Robert Newman, actor (Guiding Light) born
19??0626 Travis Fine, actor (Ike McSwain-Young Riders) born
19??0625 Michael Sabatino, actor (Lawrence-Days of Our Life) born
19??0625 Lee Wilkof, Canton Ohio, actor (WEB, Delta House, Elliot-Newhart) born
19??0625 Gary Bayer, North Hollywood Calif, actor (Ethan-Me & Mrs C) born
19??0624 Sherry Stringfield, actress (Blake-Guiding Light) born
19??0624 Joe Colligan, actor (Days of Our Life) born
19??0624 Jeff Cease, rocker (Black Crowes-Shake Your Money Maker) born
19??0623 Roberta Leighton, Minneapolis Mn, actress (Ginger-Days of Our Lives) born
19??0623 Lizzy Borden, rocker (Red Rum, Norturios) born
19??0623 Lela Ivey, actress (Edge of Night) born
19??0623 Joseph Roman, South Phila, actor (Sgt Brill-Quincy ME) born
19??0623 Jim Metzler, Newburgh NY, actor (Best Times, North & South) born
19??0623 Chuck Billy, rocker (Testament-Souls of Black) born
19??0622 Rocio Banquells, Mexico, spanish singer born
19??0622 Maria Richwine, Colombia, actress (Carmen-AKA Pablo) born
19??0622 Cosie Costa, Grass Valley Calif, actress (California Fever) born
19??0622 Christine Tudor, actress (Gwyneth Alden-Loving) born

19??0621 Leigh McCloskey, LA Calif, actor (Mitch-Dallas, Brian-Executive Suite)
19??0621 Kip Winger, rocker (Winger-17) born
19??0621 Doug Savant, Burbank Calif, actor (Matt Fielding-Melrose Place) born
19??0620 Paul Kreppel, Kingston NY, actor (Sonny-It's a Living) born
19??0620 Jimmy Chalfant, rocker (Kix-Hot Wire) born
19??0620 Chuck Wagner, Nashville Tn, actor (Automan) born
19??0620 Amir Derakh, rocker (Jailhouse-Alive in a Mad World) born
19??0620 Alisan Porter, actress (Tess Holland-Perfect Strangers) born
19??0618 Tom Reilly, Fort Riley Ks, actor (CHiPs) born
19??0618 Susan Styles, Ventura Calif, actress (Cutter to Houston) born
19??0618 Robin Christopher, (All My Children) born
19??0618 Oz Fox, rock guitarist (Stryper-Against the Law) born
19??0618 Miriam Flynn, Cleve Ohio, actress (Tim Conway Show, Maggie) born
19??0618 Hugo Napier, actor (As the World Turns) born
19??0618 Constance McCashin, Chic Ill, actress (Laura-Knots Landing) born
19??0618 Brian Benben, Winchester Va, actress (Gangster Chronicles) born
19??0617 Paul Stevens, actor (Young & Restless) born
19??0617 Michael Monroe, rock vocalist (Hanoi Rocks, Ain't it Fun) born
19??0617 Jason Patric, actor (Lost Boys, Solar Babies) born
19??0617 Irwin "Sonny" Fox, Bkln NY, TV host (Wonderama, $64,000 Challenge) born
19??0616 Pat Briggs, rocker (RU Ready) born
19??0616 Nancy Lane, Passaic NJ, actress (Tina-Rhoda, Angie, Duck Factory) born
19??0616 Geoffrey Pierson, actor (Ryan's Hope) born
19??0615 Scott Rockenfield, rocker (Queensrche-Warning) born
19??0615 Cheryl Giannini, Spezia Italy, actress (Without a Trace) born
19??0614 Trish Stewart, Hot Springs Ark, actress (Melanmie-Salvage1) born
19??0614 Rosa Langschwadt, actress (Cecily Davidson-All My Children) born
19??0614 Kim Lankford, Montebello Calif, actress (Gingers-Knots Landing) born
19??0614 Jorge Rivero, Mexico, actor (Priest of Love, Last Hard Men) born
19??0614 Chris DeGarmo, rock guitarist (Queensrche-Warning) born
19??0614 Andy Christell, rocker (Electric Boys-Funk-o-metal Carpet Ride) born
19??0613 Lefty Perez, Puerto Rico, salsa singer born
19??0613 Deann Mears, Fort Fairfield Maine, actress (Emily-Beacon Hill) born
19??0612 Victor Camara, spanish actor born
19??0612 James Healey, actor (Sean Ryan-Dynasty) born
19??0612 David Lain Baker, Long Beach Calif, actor (Call to Glory) born
19??0612 Bernie Hamilton, LA Calif, actor (Starsky & Hutch) born
19??0612 Alan Dysert, Danville Ill, actor (Sean Cudahy-All My Children) born
19061231 Erna Bogen, Hungary, foils (Olympic-bronze-1932) born
19061230 Iran becomes a constitutional monarchy
19061230 Carol Reed, motion picture director (3rd Man) born
19061229 Montreal Wanderers beat New Glasgow (NS) for Stanley Cup (2nd of1906)
19061228 Ecuador adopts its constitution
19061227 Oscar Levant, Pittsburgh, actor (American in Paris, Dance of Life) born
19061227 1st annual meeting of American Sociological Society, Providence, RI
19061225 William McChesney Martin, Chairman of Federal Reserve Bank (1951-70) born
19061225 Lord Grade, British TV mogul (ATV)/movie producer (Boys from Brazil) born
19061225 Clark M Clifford, US Secretary of Defense (1968-69) born
19061224 Reginald A Fessenden became 1st to broadcast music over radio (Mass)
19061224 Franz Waxman, Knigshtte, Germany, composer (Day at the Races) born
19061223 Ross Lee Finney, Wells Minnesota, composer (Landscapes Remembered) born
19061220 Venezuela (under vice-pres Gomez) attacks Dutch fleet
19061219 Leonid I Brezhnev, Ukraine, 1st Secretary of USSR (1964-82) born
19061219 H Allen Smith, US, humorist/author (Low Man on Totem Pole) born
19061215 Betty Smith, novelist (A Tree Grows in Brooklyn) born
19061214 Jan A C Oudemans, geographer/astronomer, dies
19061212 William C Pahlmann, interior decorator (4 Season restaurant, NYC) born
19061212 Oscar Straus, 1st Jewish cabinet member, appointed Sec of Commerce
19061211 Birago Diop, Senegalees writer/ambassador (Leurres et Lueurs) born

19061210 Pres Theodore Roosevelt (1st American) awarded Nobel Peace Prize
19061209 Greet Koeman, singer born
19061209 Freddy Martin, Cleve Oh, orch leader (started Merv Griffin) born
19061208 Richard Llewellyn, Wales, novelist (How Green Was My Valley) born
19061206 Antoon Spinoy, Belgian politician born
19061206 Agnes Moorehead, Clinton Mass, actress (Endora-Bewitched) born
19061204 Alpha Phi Alpha, 1st Black Greek Letter Fraternity, forms
19061202 Peter Carl Goldmark, developed color TV & LP records born
19061202 John Bentley, England, actor (Hammer the Tuff) born
19061201 Shoemaker Wilhelm Voigt (Capt of Kpenick) sentenced to 4 yrs
19??0611 Denise de Kalafe, Brazil, singer born
19061129 Luis Van Rooten, Mexico City Mexico, actor (One Man's Family) born
19061128 Heavyweight Jack O'Brien-Tommy Burns fight to no decision
19061122 Lee Patrick, NYC, actress (Henrietta-Topper, Maltese Falcon) born
19061122 Intl Radio Telecommunications Com adopts "SOS" as new call for help
19061122 Earnest Josephson, Swedish painter, dies
19061121 China prohibits opium trade
19061119 London selected to host1908 Olympics
19061118 Klaus Mann, German/US author (Mephisto)/son of Thomas Mann born
19061118 George Wald, US, physiologist/biologist (eye, Nobel1967) born
19061117 Soichiro Honda, Japan, founder/CEO (Honda Motor Co) born
19061115 Curtis E Le May, air force general/VP candidate born
19061114 Roosevelt becomes 1st US pres to visit a foreign country (Panama)
19061114 Louise Brooks, silent screen star (American Venus, Pandora's Box) born
19061114 Hendrik J Schimmel, author/dramatist, dies
19061113 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #622 Esther
19061113 Hermione Baddeley, England, actress (Camp Runamuck, Maude, Good Life) born
19061113 Conrad Thibault, Northbridge Mass, singer (Jacques Fray Music Room) born
19061111 A Kopff discovers asteroid #621 Werdandi
19061107 John Vercammen, Flemish author/chief inspector LO born
19061107 Eugene Carson Blake, US sec-gen of World council of Churches (1966-72)
19061106 Francis Lederer, actor (Diary of a Chambermaid) born
19061106 Charles Evans Hughes (R) elected NY gov beats William Randolph Hearst
19061104 Bob Considine, sports columnist (Bob Feller Story) born
19061102 Luchino Visconti, Milan Italy, director (Damned, Death in Venice) born
19??0610 Randee Heller, Bkln NY, actress (Alice-Soap, Mama Malone, Better Days)
19??0610 Garry Walberg, Buffalo NY, actor (Speed-Odd Couple, Quince ME) born
19??0610 Franco Santunone, rocker (Electric Boys-Funk-o-metal Carpet Ride) born
19061031 Louise Talma, Arcachon France, composer (Summer Sounds) born
19061029 Fredric [William] Brown, US, sci-fi author (Martians Go Home) born
19061029 Fredric Brown, American writer (US Army in Transition) born
19061028 Belgian-British "Union Minstry of Haut-Katanga" begins
19061027 Anton AM Struyken, minister of justice/governor Dutch Antilles born
19061026 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #620 Drakonia
19061023 Gertrude Ederle, NYC, swimmer (Olympic-gold-1924) born
19061022 Sidney Kingsley, author (Darkness at Noon) born
19061022 Paul Czanne, French painter, dies
19061022 A Kopff discovers asteroid #619 Triberga
19061022 3000 blacks demonstrate & riot in Phila
19061020 William "Buck" Ewing, hall of fame catcher (NY Giants), dies at 67
19061020 Dr Lee DeForest demonstrates his radio tube
19061019 Georges Chemenceau succeeds Sarien premier of France
19061018 James Brooks, US mural painter (Acquisition of Long Island) born
19061017 Kopff discovers asteroid 616 Elly, 617 Patroclus &1781 Van Biesbroeck
19061017 K Lohnert discovers asteroid #618 Elfriede
19061016 George Martin Lott Jr, tennis champ (1931 US Open runner-up) born
19061014 Paul Czanne, French painter, dies
19061014 Hannah Arendt, Germany, historian (Origins of Totalitarianism) born
19061014 Benita Hume, London England, actress (Vicky-Halls of Ivy) born

19061014 All Chicago World Series, 1st AL victory, White Sox win 4 games to 2
19061012 Joe Cronin, baseball (Pirates, Red Sox, Senators, MVP1930, AL Pres) born
19061011 SF begins school for "Asians"
19061011 Earl "Dutch" Clark, Colo, NFL hall of fame QB (Spartans, Detroit) born
19061011 A Kopff discovers asteroid #613 Ginevra, #614 Pia & #615 Roswitha
19061010 Paul Creston, [Giuseppe Guttoveggio], NY, composer (Creative Harmony) born
19061009 Wolfgang Staudte, German director (Die Mrder sind unter uns) born
19061009 Lopold Sdor Senghor, poet/president of Senegal (1960-80) born
19061009 Joseph F Glidden, inventor (barbed wire), dies
19061008 Karl Nessler demonstrates 1st 'permanent wave' for hair, in London
19061008 A Kopff discovers asteroid #612 Veronika
19061007 James E Webb, head of NASA (1961-68) born
19061006 Janet Gaynor, Philadelphia, actress (Sunrise, A Star Is Born) born
19061005 Henry Mathewson (NY Giants) walks14 men
19061004 John Post, landlord/resistance fighter (passage fight) born
19061004 Chicago Cubs win their116th game (116-36 .763) of year
19061003 US regime names Charles Magoon, governor of Cuba
19061002 John Whitfield, scholar of Italian language & literature born
19060929 US intervenes in Cuba ousts dictator Estrada Palma
19060928 US troops reoccupy Cuba, stay until1909
19060926 Pitts Lefty Leifield no-hits Phillies, 8-0 in 6 inning game
19060926 M Wolf discovers asteroid #610 Valeska
19060925 Dmitri Shostakovich, St Petersburg Russia, composer (9th-1945) born
19060924 St Louis Card Stony McGlynn no-hits Dodgers,1-1 in 7 inning game
19060924 M Wolf discovers asteroid #609 Fulvia
19060924 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #611 Valeria
19060923 Jan van Rswck, Flemish journalist/mayor of Antwerp, dies
19060922 Race riot in Atlanta Georgia, kills 21
19060921 Yankee 1st baseman Hal Chase's 22 put-outs ties record
19060918 A Kopff discovers asteroids #606 Brangane, #607 Jenny & #608 Adolfine
19060917 Junius Jaywewardene, president (Sri Lanka) born
19060917 Frederick Ashton, choreographer born
19060917 Dolores Costello, actress (Little Lord Fauntleroy) born
19060916 Annie Hermes, singer born
19060915 Penny Singleton, Phila Pa, voice (Jane Jetsons)/actress (Blondie) born
19060915 Kathryn Murray, Jersey City NJ, dancer (Arthur Murray Dance Party) born
19060913 1st airplane flight in Europe
19060912 A Kopff discovers asteroid #1780 Kippes
19060906 Alexander Bodon, Hungarian/Dutch architect (RAI building) born
19060905 1st legal forward pass (Brandbury Robinson to Jack Schneider)
19060904 Max Delbrck, German/US biologist (Nobel1969) born
19060903 Yanks win 2nd game on a forfeit over A's 2nd forfeit win
19060902 Guiseppe Giacosa, Ital screenwriter (libretti opera Puccini), dies
19060901 Papua placed under Australian administration
19060901 Joseph Harris (Boston) & Jack Coombs (A's) pitch complete 24 inn game
19060901 British New-Guinea becomes Papua New-Guinea
19060901 Alberta adopts Mountain Standard Time
19??0608 Robert Hirschfield, NYC, actor (Officer Schnitz-Hill St Blues) born
19??0608 Linda Cook, actress (Edge of Night, Egypt Masters-Loving) born
19??0608 Ellen Maxted, Birmingham Mich, actress (Meagan Huxley-Just Our Luck) born
19??0608 Debra Clinger, Salt Lake City Utah, actress (Amy-American Girls) born
19060830 Hal Chase became 1st Yank to hit 3 triples in a game
19060830 Gravin van Longford,biographer/historian born
19060829 Lurene Tuttle,Pleasant Lake Ind,actress (Father of Bride,Julia) born
19060829 Bridge in St Lawrence Canada caves in 70 die
19060828 John Betjeman,poet laureate of England (Mt Zion) born
19060827 M Wolf discovers asteroid #605 Juvisia
19060826 Albert B Sabin,Russia,US microbiologist (oral polio vaccine) born
19060825 William J Brennan,Newark NJ,US supreme court justice (1957-90) born

19060825 Eugen Gerstenmaier,German politician (CDU) born
19060824 Cincinatti Red John Weimer no-hits Dodgers,1-0 in 7 inning game
19060824 Alfred Stevens,Belgian painter,dies
19060823 Cuba's 1st president Tom□s Estrada Palma asks for US intervention
19060823 Chicago White Sox win19th straight,beating Wash Senators
19060822 M Wolf discovers asteroid #1514 Ricouxa
19060822 A Kopff discovers asteroid #754 Malabar
19060822 1st Victor Victrola manufactured
19060821 Friz Freleng,animator (Bugs Bunny-Emmy1982) born
19060819 Philo T Farnsworth,Beaver Utah,inventor (electronic TV) born
19060818 Andre Van Gyseghem,England,actor (Search for the Nile) born
19060817 Valparaiso Chile suffers earthquake
19060816 Franz Josef II,prince of Liechtenstein (1938- born
19060815 1st freight delivery tunnel system begins,underneath Chicago
19060813 Black soldiers raid Brownsville Texas
19060811 Harry Elstr□m,Danish/Belgian sculptor (Great Pass,Black Christ) born
19060808 Andr Demedts,Flemish writer (Rainfall of the Days) born
19060806 Ken Strong,NFL,AFL halfback (Staten Island,NY Yanks,NY Giants) born
19060805 Wassely Leontief,Russ/US economist (Nobel1973) born
19060805 John Huston,Nevada Mo,director/writer (African Queen,Chinatown) born
19060804 Marie-Jos von Saksen-Coburg,Belgian Princess born
19060802 Chicago White Sox begin record19 game win streak
19060801 William Hayter,diplomat born
19060801 Bkln Dodger Harry McIntire no-hits Pitts for10 2/3 loses in13th
19??0607 Juan Luis Guerra, Dominican Republic, singer born
19??0607 Deanna Robbins, actress (Young & Restless) born
19060728 Yankees turn triple-play, beat Cleveland 6-4
19060727 Leo Durocher, Mass, baseball manager (Brooklyn Dodgers, NY Giants) born
19060725 Ko van Dijk, actor born
19060723 Wolfgang Gentner, German nuclear physicist born
19060723 Pogroms against Jews in Oddessa
19060720 Bkln Dodger Mal Eason no-hits St Louis Cards, 2-0
19060719 Klaus Egge, Gransherad, Telemark Norway, composer (Noregsonger) born
19060718 S I Hayakawa (Sen-R-CA), educator (Language in Action) born
19060718 Clifford Odets, US, dramatist (1961 Award of Merit-Golden Boy) born
19060715 Republic museum opens Rembrandt hall in Amsterdam
19060715 Lord Edmund-Davies, British lord of appeal born
19060715 Edmund Davies, British lord of appeal born
19060714 Tom Carvel, ice cream mogul (Carvels) born
19060713 Harry Sosnik, Chicago, orch leader (Jack Carter Show, Your Hit Parade)
19060712 Alfred Dreyfus found innocent in France
19060711 Herbert Wehner, German communist politician (SPD) born
19060711 Harry Von Zell, Indianapolis Ind, TV announcer (Burns & Allen) born
19060709 Beene Dubbelboer, writer (Classified Defiance) born
19060707 [Leroy] Satchel Paige, baseball pitcher, never look back born
19060706 Kate A ter Horst-Arrins, nurse (Battle of Arnhem) born
19060704 Gr Brit, France & Italy grant Independence to Ethiopia
19060703 Gwendolen Rees, zoologist born
19060703 George Sanders, Russia, actor (All About Eve-Academy Award1950) born
19060703 Francis Steegmuller, US, biographer (Cocteau) born
19060702 Yanks win by forfeit, for their 1st time
19060702 Hans Bethe, physicist (Nobel1967), peace worker born
19060701 Edward Lansing Gordon Jr, Jackson Miss, long jumper (Olympic-gold-32) born
19??0606 Tom Araya, rock vocalist/bassist (Slayer-Die by the Sword) born
19??0606 Richard Paul, LA Calif, actor (Carter Country, Hail to the Chief) born
19??0606 David Duke, SF Calif, actor (Beacon Hill, 79 Park Ave, Winds of War) born
19??0606 Bryan Utman, Hartford Ct, actor (7 Brides for 7 Brothers) born
19060630 Pure Food & Drug Act & Meat Inspection Act adopted
19060630 John Hope becomes 1st black president of Morehouse College

19060629 Alex Smith wins US Open golf tournament
19060628 Maria Goeppert Mayer, US atomic physicist (Nobel1963) born
19060627 Vernon P Watkins, Welsh poet (Ballad of Mari Lwyd) born
19060626 Stefan Andres, German writer (Wir sind Utopia) born
19060626 Hongar Szisz wins 1st Grand-Prix (Le Mans, France)
19060626 Alexander Muir, poet (Maple Leaf Forever), dies at 76
19060625 Roger Livesey, actor (Drums, Life & Death of Col Blimp) born
19060624 Pierre Fournier, French violon cellist born
19060622 Richard Fanshawe, England, equestion 3 day event (Olympic-bronze-1936)
19060622 Hakon VII crownd king of Norway
19060622 Billy Wilder, movie director (Some Like It Hot, Apartment, Stalag17) born
19060621 M Wolf discovers asteroid #601 Nerthus
19060620 Catherine Cookson, England, novelist (Bannaman Legacy) born
19060620 Bob Howard, Newton Mass, singer/pianist (Sing it Again) born
19060618 Kay Kyser, Rocky Mount NC, orch leader (Kay Kyser's Kollege) born
19060617 William Dale, international legal consultant, dies
19060617 Harry N Pillsbury, US chess player, dies
19060614 Pogrom against Jews in Bialystok, Polish Russia
19060614 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #600 Musa
19060614 Gil Lamb, Minneapolis, actor (Hit Parade of1947, Riding High) born
19060614 Carl Esmond, Wien (Vienna) Austria, actor (Smash-Up) born
19060611 Heinrich Hart, Germany, writer (Song of the Menschheit) born
19060609 Tonio Selwart, Germany, actor (Barefoot Contessa, Naked Maja) born
19060607 Johan P Van de Kellen, stamp cutter/lithographer, dies at 74
19060607 Chicago Cubs score11 in 1st inning, beating NY Giants19-0
19060606 Max Zorn, German mathematician (lemma of Zorn) born
19060605 Viscount Rochdale, British CEO born
19060605 Margaret Rawlings, actress (Roman Holiday) born
19060605 Kenneth Anderson, deputy comptroller (British GPO) born
19060603 Robert Brown Black, British diplomat/gov (Hong Kong) born
19060603 Josephine Baker, dancer/Parisian night club owner (Folies-Bergre) born
19??0605 Titi Soto, Cuba, spanish singer born
19??0605 Paul Taylor, rocker (Winger-17) born
19??0605 Nicolette Goulet, actress (Meredith Bauer-Guiding Light) born
19??0605 Mark Withers, Nimmonsberg NY, actor (Peter-Kaz) born
19??0605 Jorge Felix, Cuba, actor born
19??0605 Howard Platt, Chicago Ill, actor (Sanford & Son, Empire) born
19??0605 Eric Stacy, rocker (Faster Pussycat-Wake Me When It's Over) born
19060531 Victoria von Battenberg, assassinated in Madrid
19060531 King Alfonso XIII, assassinated in Madrid
19060531 Attack on King Alfonso XIII & Victoria von Battenberg in Madrid
19060529 Terence Hanbury White, novelist born
19060528 Phil Regan, singer (My Wild Irish Rose) born
19060528 Mary Ralton, director British WRAC born
19060527 Robert Shone, director-general (NEDC) born
19060527 1st outlining of Gustav Mahler's 6th symphony, in Essen
19060525 After 20 straight wins, Boston Red Sox lose to Chicago White Sox 3-0
19060524 John Mayo, director-general (Help the Aged) born
19060524 Edmund Sargant, solicitor born
19060523 Henrik Johan Ibsen, Norwegian playwright (Doll House), dies
19060522 Wright Brothers patents an aeroplane
1906052210th anniversary of Olympics, celebration held in Athens
19060519 Federated Boys' Club (Boys' Club of America) organizes
19060519 Dutch King Victor Emanuel & Swiss president open Simplon tunnel
19060517 Switzerland's Simpion Tunnel open to rail traffic
19060517 Eric Mensforth, former pres Westland Aircraft born
19060516 Arturo Uslar Pietri, Venezula, writer/minister (Lanzas Coloradas) born
19060514 James Flavin, Portland Me, actor (Man With a Camera) born
19060514 Hastings Kamuzu Banda, president of Malawi (1966- born

19060512 William M Ewing, US geologist/geophysicist born
19060511 Kent Taylor, [Louis Weiss], Iowa, actor (Boston Blackie, Rough Riders)
19060510 Russia's Duma (Parliament) meets for 1st time
19060509 Eleanor Estes, author (Ginger Pye, Moffats) born
19060508 Roberto Rossellini, Italy, director (Open City) born
19060508 Phila A's pitcher Chief Benders plays outfield & hits 2 HRs
19060508 David Van Vactor, Plymouth Indiana, composer (Chaconne) born
19060506 "Temporary" permit to erect overhead wires on Market St SF
19060506 Andr Weil, [Bourbaki], French/US mathematician born
19060504 Esmond Knight, East Sheen England, actor (Hamlet, Sleeping Murder) born
19060503 Mary Astor, actress (Maltese Falcon, Dinky, Across the Pacific) born
19060503 British-controlled Egypt takes Sinai peninsula from Turkey
19060502 Aileen Riggin, Newport RI, springboard diver (Olympic-gold-1920, 24) born
19060501 Phillie's John Lush no-hits Bkln Dodgers, 6-0
19??0604 Priscilla Morrill, Medford Mass, actress (Edie Grant-Mary Tyler Moore)
B060419?? Tito Nieves, spanish entertainer born
19??0604 Lindsay Frost, actress (As the World Turns) born
19060428 Kurt Gdel,Austria,mathematician (Incompleteness Theorem) born
19060426 Gracie Allen,Mrs George Burns,comedienne (George Burns Show) born
19060426 1st motion pictures shown in Hawaii
19060425 William J Brennan Jr,Newark NJ,92nd Supreme Court justice (19-56-90) born
19060425 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #599 Luisa
19060423 Maria Arnoldo,[Adrianus Broeders],photographer/writer born
19060423 Marcel Hillaire,Cologne Germany,actor (Adv in Paradise) born
19060422 Olympic games held in Athens are not accepted by IOC
19060422 Eric Fenby,president (Delius Society) born
19060420 Australian wombat,dies in London Zoo at 26 oldest known marsupial
19060419 SF Earthquake ends killing 452
19060419 Pierre Curie,French physicist/chemist (Nobel1903),dies
19060419 Belgian naval education ship Comte The Stain de Naeyer sets sail
19060418 SF earthquake & fire kills nearly 4,000 & destroys 75% of city
19060418 Edgar Unsworth,Justice of Appeals (Gibralter) born
19060418 Clara Eggink,[Ebbele],poetess (Leven met JC Bloem) born
19060418 Calvinist Reformed Union in Neth Church forms in Utrecht
19060416 Pigmeat Markham,Durham NC,comedian (Here Comes da Judge-Laugh In) born
19060416 M Wolf discovers asteroid #597 Bandusia
19060416 Marion Lloyd Vince,Bkln NY,fencer (National champ1928,31) born
19060416 Bep [Elisa H] Bakhuis,soccer star/writer born
19060414 Pres Theodore Roosevelt overthrows "muckrakers" in US
19060414 Faisal ibn Abd al-Aziz,King Saudi-Arabia (19-64-75) born
19060413 Samuel Beckett,French playwright (Waiting for Godot,Nobel1969) born
19060413 M Wolf discovers asteroid #598 Octavia
19060413 Munity on Portugese battleships Dom Carlos & Vasco da Gama
19060413 Budd [Lawrence] Freeman,US jazz saxophonist (Eel) born
19060411 James A Bailey,circus showman (Barnum & Bailey),dies at 58
19060411 Georgi Apollonovitsj,Russian-orthodox clergyman,dies
19060410 Kathleen Major,principal (St Hilda's College,England) born
19060409 Todd Naylor "Hugh" Gaitskell,leader British Labour party born
19060409 Antal Dorati,Budapest Hungary,conductor (Dressden Opera19-28-29) born
19060409 3[illegible]th modern Olympic games opens in Athens (4/22 NS)
19060408 Charles J B Jonckheere,Flemish poet/writer (Mirror of the Sea) born
19060406 John Betjeman,English Poet Laureate19-72--1984 (Mount Zion) born
19060406 1st animated cartoon copyrighted
19060405 St Pius X encyclical "On the Mariavites or Mystic Priests of Poland"
19060404 John Cameron Swayze,Wichita Ks,newscaster (Timex,Hindenberg) born
19060404 Bea Benaderet,NYC,actress (Kate-Petticoat Junction) born
19060401 Sigve Lie,Norway,yachtsmans (Olympic-gold1948 52) born
19060401 Ned Glass,Poland,actor (Sol-Julia,Uncle Moe-Bridget Loves Bernie) born
19??0603 Kerry King, rock guitarist (Slayer-Die by the Sword) born

19060330 Betsy Perk, [Christina E], journalist/writer/feminist, dies at 73
19060329 E Power Biggs, Westcliff-on-Sea England, organist (CBS) born
19060328 Joseph Wright, Canada, oarsman (Olympic-gold-1928) born
19060327 M Wolf discovers asteroid #594 Mireille
19060327 A Kopff discovers asteroid #595 Polyxena
19060325 Howard Pyle, (Gov-R-Az,1951-55) born
19060325 Alan J P Taylor, British historian (English history1914-1915) born
19060324 John Cameron Swayze, news correspondant, Timex spokesman born
19060322 Martin Wegelius, Finnish composer, dies
19060321 John D Rockefeller III, billionaire philanthropist born
19060320 Pavel P Parenago, Russian astronomer born
19060320 Ozzie Nelson, Jersey City NJ, actor (Adventures of Ozzie & Harriet) born
19060320 A Kopff discovers asteroid #593 Titania
19060320 Abraham Beame, (Mayor-D-NYC), NYC's 1st Jewish mayor born
19060319 Adolf Eichman, Ruhr Germany, Nazi Gestapo officer born
19060318 M Wolf discovers asteroid #592 Bathseba
19060317 Michael O'Shea, Hartford Ct, actor (Denny- It's a Great Life) born
19060317 Carlos Calvo, Argentina diplomat (Calvo Clause), dies
19060316 Henny Youngman, comedian (Take my wife, please) born
19060315 Britten Rolls & Royce Johnson found Rolls Royce Ltd
19060314 A Kopff discovers asteroid #591 Irmgard
19060313 Susan B[rownell] Anthony, American suffragist, dies
19060310 Eugen Richter, German liberal parliament member, dies at 67
19060310 Coal dust explosion kills1,060 at Courrieres France
19060310 Bakerloo line opens from Baker Street to Waterloo in England
19060308 Ottawa Silver 7 beat Smith Falls (Ont) for Stanley Cup
19060307 Finnish Senate agrees for general voting right, except for poor
19060306 Nora Blatch becomes 1st woman elected to Am Soc of Civil Engineers
19060306 Lou Costello, Paterson NJ, comedian/actor (Abbott & Costello) born
19060306 Heavy storm bursts dike flooding Vlissingen, Netherlands
19060304 M Wolf discovers asteroid #590 Tomyris
19060303 Vuia I aircraft built by Romanian Traja Vuia tested in France
19060303 Artur Lundkvist, Swedish writer/Swedish Academy (Agadir) born
19060303 A Kopff discovers asteroid #589 Croatia
19060301 Moriz Heyne, German germanist (German Wrterbuch), dies
19060301 Jos M the Pereda y S[illegible]nchez the Porr[illegible]a, Spanish writer, dies at 73
19??0602 Tom Hill, Mussoorie India, actor (Wizards & Warriors) born
19??0602 Richard McKenzie, Chattanooga Tn, actor (Walter-It Takes Two) born
19??0602 Michael Steele, female rocker (Bangles-Walk Like an Egyptian) born
19??0602 Marie Cheatham, actress (Search for Tomorrow, Guiding Light) born
19??0602 Joan Pringle, Harlem NYC, actress (Ironside, That's My Mama) born
19??0602 Dennis Haysbert, San Mateo Calif, actor (Code Red) born
19??0602 Chris Bernau, actor (Guiding Light) born
19??0602 Al Ruscio, Salem Mass, actor (Paul-Shannon) born
19060228 Ottawa Silver 7 beat Queen's Univ (Kingston Ont) for Stanley Cup
19060227 France & Britain agree to joint control of New Hebrides
19060226 Madeleine Carroll, English actress (39 Steps, Secret Agent) born
19060225 Howard Zahniser, Father of Wilderness Act born
19060225 Domingo Ortega, Spanish bullfighter born
19060223 Tommy Burns beats Marvin Hart for HW boxing champ in 20 rounds
19060222 M Wolf discovers asteroids #587 Hypsipyle & #588 Achilles
19060222 Gale Gordon, LA Calif, actor (Conklin-Our Miss Brooks, Here's Lucy) born
19060221 M Wolf discovers asteroid #586 Thekla
19060221 A Kopff discovers asteroid #596 Scheila
19060219 Hendrik W C Spruit, conductor born
19060217 Theodore Roosevelt's daughter Alice marries in the White House
19060217 Galo Plaza Lasso, pres of Ecuador (1948-52), head of OAS (1968-75) born
19060216 Vera Menchik, Moscow, 1st official women's world chess champ (1927) born
19060216 Metcalf discover asteroid #602 Marianna, #603 Timandra & #604 Tekmessa

19060216 A Kopff discovers asteroid #585 Bilkis
19060215 British Labour Party organizes
19060210 Walraven (Wally) van Hall, banker/poet/resisted Nazis born
19060210 Lon Chaney Jr, Okla City Okla, actor (Hawkeye, Pistols 'n' Petticoats)
19060210 John "Cat" Thompson, basketball hall of famer (elected1962) born
19060210 Britains 1st modern battleship "HMS Dreadnought" launched
19060209 Paul Laurence Dunbar, black dialect poet, dies at 33 in Dayton, Ohio
19060208 Henry Roth, Austria-Hungary/US writer born
19060208 Chester F Carlson, inventor (photocopy) born
19060207 Henry P'u-i, last emperor of China, puppet emperor of Manchukuo born
19060205 John Carradine, Greenwich Village NY, actor (Grapes of Wrath, Howling)
19060204 Primo Carnera, Italian boxer (champ-1933) born
19060204 Dietrich Bonhoeffer, German theologist (Friend Kirche) born
19060204 Clyde W Tombaugh, US, astronomer (discovered Pluto) born
19060202 Pope encyclical against seperation of church & state
19060201 Hildegarde, Adell Wisc, night club singer (I'll Be Seeing You) born
19060201 1st federal penitentiary building completed, Leavenworth, Kansas
19??0601 Kathi Norris, Newark Ohio, TV hostess (Spin the Picture) born
19??0601 Anthony Ponzini, Bkln NY, actor (Flatbush, Rituals) born
19??0601 Amanda Miguel, Mexico, singer (Telefono Maldito, Lo Vi) born
19060131 Strongest instrumentally recorded earthquake, Colombia, 8.6 Richter
19060131 R W Bonham, founder (International Braille Chess Association) born
19060129 Franciscus Hin, Holland, yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1920) born
19060129 Christaan IX, King of Denmark (1893-1906), dies
19060128 Allan Walker, actor/writer (Red Buttons Show) born
19060125 Pierre L Goossens, archbishop of Mechelen/Cardinal, dies
19060125 Joseph Wheeler, Confederate General, dies at 70
19060124 M Wolf discovers asteroid # 2443 Tomeileen
19060123 Bob Steele, Pendleton Oregon, actor (Duffy-F Troop, Big Sleep) born
19060123 A Kopff discovers asteroid #582 Olympia
19060122 Robert E[rvin] Howard, US, sci-fi author (Conan the Conquerer) born
19060119 Lanny Ross, Seattle, radio singer (Show Boat, The Swift Show) born
19060119 Ish Kabbible, [Merwyn Bogue], Penns, comedian (Kay Kyser's Kollege) born
19060115 Aristotle Onassis, Greece, rich shipping magnate born
19060115 A Kopff discovers asteroid #584 Semiramis
19060114 William Bendix, NYC, actor (Lifeboat, Babe Ruth Story, Life of Riley) born
19060112 Tex Ritter, Texas, country singer (5 Star Jubilee, Wayward Wind) born
19060112 Henny Youngman, England, comedian (Take my wife please...) born
19060112 Football rules committee legalizes the forward pass
19060111 Albert Hofmann, Switzerland, chemist (discovered LSD) born
19060108 Serge Poliakoff, Russian/French painter born
19060108 John AHJS Bruins editor in chief (illegal) Loyal/ARP born
19060108 Jacob C van Marken, owner (Calv-Delft) born
19060108 Jacob C of Marken, founder (Calv-Delft), dies
19060106 Cut Wagemaker, [Adrian B], sculptor born
19060106 Benedict Vilakazi, S Africa, poet/educator (Zulu-English Dictionary) born
19060105 Kathleen Kenyon, 1st person to place date on remains of Jericho born
19060101 Frank Stack, Canada, speed skater (Olympic-bronze-1932) born
19??0531 Maeve Kinkead, actress (Guiding Light) born
19??0531 Corey Hart, Montreal Canada, vocalist (I Wear My Sunglasses at Night) born
19??0530 William Springer, Indiana legislator born
19??0530 Ted McGinley, Newport Beach Calif, actor (Love Boat, Dynasty) born
19??0530 Steve West, rocker (Danger Danger-Screw It) born
19??0530 Scott Holmes, actor (Tom-As the World Turns) born
19??0530 Michel Langevin, Canada, rock drummer (Voivod-Angel Rat) born
19??0530 John Terlesky, actor (Dakota-Guns of Paradise) born
19??0529 Sandy Helberg, Frankfurt Germany, actor (Flatbush, 79 Park Ave) born
19??0529 Donna Jean Young, East McKeesport Pa, comedienne (Laugh-in) born
19??0529 Aroya Megnot, Southfield Mich, actress (Ava-Loving) born

19??0528 John Karlen, Bkln NY, actor (Harvey Lacey-Cagney & Lacey) born
19??0527 Susan Foster, Torrance Calif, actress (Sierra) born
19??0527 Isabel Lascurain, Mxico, singer born
19??0527 Beau Kazer, actor (Brock-Young & Restless) born
19??0526 Robyn Bernard, singer/actress (General Hospital) born
19??0526 Barbara Stock, Downers Grove Ill, actress (Susan-Spenser For Hire) born
19??0525 Sue Simmons, news anchor (WNBC-TV) born
19??0525 Klaus Meine, rocker (Scorpions-No One Like You) born
19??0525 Hillary Bailey Smith, actress (As the World Turns) born
19??0524 Rich Robinson, rocker (Black Crowes-Shake Your Money Maker) born
19??0524 Judy Kahan, Roslyn Heights NY, actress (Doc, Mary Hartman) born
19??0523 Phil Allocco, rocker (Law & Order-Whiskey Song) born
19??0523 Mary Fickett, actress (Ruth Martin-All My Children) born
19??0523 Lucia Galan, Buenos Aires Argentina, singer (Pimpinera) born
19??0523 Charytin, Santo Domingo Dom Rep, TV entertainer (El Show de Charytin) born
19??0523 Charles Pierce, SF, woman impersonnator (Judy Garland) born
19??0523 B.J. & Peg Hunnicutt of Mill Valley's anniversary (on M*A*S*H)
19??0523 Bill McCutcheon, Russell Ky, actor (Dom Deluise Show, Ball Four) born
19??0522 Victoria Wyndham, actress (Rachel Cory-Another World) born
19??0521 Richard Libertini, Cambridge Mass, actor (Soap, Ghost) born
19??0521 Lynnie Greene, Boston Mass, actress (Maria-On Our Own) born
19??0521 John Zee, NYC, actor (Bring 'em Back Alive) born
19??0521 John Ricco, rock guitarist (Warrior Soul-Last Decade of The Century) born
19??0521 Isabel Pandora, spanish entertainer born
19??0521 Booth Savage, Frederickton NB Canada, actor (Jason West-Hot Shots) born
19??0521 Anthony Corder, rocker (Tora Tora-Walkin' Shoes) born
19??0520 Pete McClanahan, rocker (Warrior Soul-Last Decade of Century) born
19??0520 Jay Schellen, rocker (Hurricane-I'm On To You) born
19??0519 Tim Waldrip, Spokane Wash, actor (Casey-American Dream) born
19??0519 Marilyn Chris, actress (Wanda Wolek-One Life to Live) born
19??0518 Steve Delong, rocker (Sweet F A-Stick To Your Guns) born
19??0518 Priscilla Pointer, NYC, actress (Rebecca-Dallas, Call to Glory) born
19??0518 Gail Strickland, Birmingham Ala, actress (Alice West-Insiders) born
19??0517 Paige Turco, actress (Melanie-Guiding Light) born
19??0517 Audie Desbrow, rocker (Great White-Twice Shy) born
19??0517 Arturo Peniche, Mxico City Mxico, spanish actor born
19??0516 Jeanette Rodriguez, Carcas Venezuala, spanish actress born
19??0516 Carolyn Conwell, actress (Mary-Young & Restless) born
19??0515 Peggy Pope, Montclair NJ, actress (Billy, Mrs David-Soap) born
19??0515 Jim Phipps, rock drummer (Every Mother's Nightmare-Hard to Hold) born
19??0514 Walter Olkewicz, Bayonne NJ, actor (Last Resort, Wizards & Warriors) born
19??0514 Eric Peterson, rocker (Testament-Souls of Black) born
19??0513 Leslie Winston, Auston Tx, actress born
19??0512 Vanessa Williams, Bkln NY, actress (Rhonda Blair-Melrose Place) born
19??0512 Ray Gillen, rocker (Badlands-Dreams in the Dark) born
19??0512 Mark Evans, rocker (Warrior Soul-Last Decade of The Century) born
19??0512 Lisa Raggio, NYC, actress (Pvt Maria Gianelli-Pvt Benjamin) born
19051231 Jule Styne, England, songwriter/composer (1954 Acad Award,1968 Tony) born
19051231 J Palisa discovers asteroid #583 Klotilde
19051231 Guy Mollet (Socialist), French premier (1956-57) born
19051228 Intercollegiate Athletic Assn of US founded (becomes NCAA in1910)
19051228 Earl "Fatha" Hines, Duquesne Pa, jazz pianist (Deep Forest) born
19051228 Cliff Arquette, Toledo Oh, comedian (Charlie Weaver) born
19051224 J H Metcalf discovers asteroid #581 Tauntonia
19051224 Howard Hughes, reclusive billionaire (Hughes Aircraft)/inventor born
19051222 Kenneth Rexroth, US, poet/critic/translator (Birds in the Bush) born
19051221 Anthony Powell, England, novelist (Infants of Spring) born
19051217 M Wolf discovers asteroid #580 Selene
19051216 "Variety," covering all phases of show business, 1st published

19051211 Gilbert Roland, Mexico, actor (Barbarosa) born
19051211 Eugen Fink, German philosopher born
1905121112 F (49 C), Rivadavia, Argentina (South American record)
19051209 French Assembly National votes for seperation of church & state
19051209 Dalton Trumbo, US, writer/film director (Johnny Got His Gun) born
19051208 Frank Faylen, St Louis Mo, actor (Herbert Gillis-Dobie Gillis) born
19051207 Gerard Kuiper, US astronomer (discovered moons of Uranus, Neptune) born
19051205 Otto Preminger, Austria, director/producer (Laura, Exodus) born
19051205 Henry Campbell-Bannermam (Lib) becomes PM of England
19051204 Emilio Mdici, president Brazil (1969-74) born
19051201 Charles Finney, US, author (Circus of Dr Lao) born
19??0511 Terry McGovern, Berkley Calif, actor (Jim-Charlie & Company) born
19051129 Marcel Lefbvre, French rk bishop (excommunicated) born
19051126 George E Williams, actor/screenwriter born
19051126 Emlyn Williams, Wales, actor/playwright (David Copperfield) born
19051124 Irene Wicker, singer/actress (Singing Lady) born
19051123 Henry Watson Furness, an Indiana physican, named minister of Haiti
19051122 James Burnham, philosopher (Coming Defeat of Communism) born
19051122 British, Italian, Russ, French & Aust-Hung fleet attack Lesbos
19051119 Tommy Dorsey, Mahanoy Plane Pa, orch leader (Stage Show, Mahogany) born
19051118 Prince Carl of Denmark becomes King Haakon VII of Norway
19051117 Wazyk, [Adam Wagman], Polish poet/author (Eyes & Mouth) born
19051117 Philip EFMCBLG, earl of Flanders, dies
19051117 Mischa Auer, St Petersburg Russia, actor (My Man Godfrey) born
19051117 Astrid Bernadotte, Princess of Sweden born
19051116 Neth/Russ Count Witte becomes premier of Russia
19051116 Astrid SLT Bernadotte, Queen of Belgium/Princess of Sweden born
19051115 Mantovani, Venice Italy, orch leader (Mantovani) born
19051114 Sanoesi Pane, Indonesian author born
19051114 L H Ruitenberg, vicar/editor in chief (Reforms of Netherlands) born
19051110 Sailors revolt in Kronstadt Russia
19051109 Swedish mine workers win 5 month strike for minimum wages
19051109 James William Fulbright, (Sen-D-Mo) born
19051109 Erika Mann, German/US author (Other Germany)/daughter of Thomas Mann born
19051105 Joel McCrea, South Pasadena Calif, actor (Marshal-Wichita Town) born
19051104 Martin Raschke, German author/publisher/war correspondent born
19051104 Harbor strike against importing grain elevators in Rotterdam
19051103 M Wolf discovers asteroid #2533
19051103 A Kopff discovers asteroid #579 Sidonia
19051101 M Wolf discovers asteroids #578 Happelia & #1967 Menzel
19??0510 Victoria Rowell, actress (Drucilla-Young & Restless) born
19??0510 Laurence Lau, actor (Jamie Frame-Another World) born
19??0510 Larry Flash Jenkins, Long Island NY, actor (White Shadow) born
19051031 St Petersburg (great revolutionary demonstration for amnesty
19051030 Tsar of Russia accepts 1st Duma (Parliament)
19051030 "October Manifesto" Russian Tsar Nicholas II grants civil liberties
19051028 Alphonse Allais, French humorist/writer (Le chat noir), dies
19051026 Union of Sweden & Norway ends
19051026 1st Soviet (workers' council) formed, St Petersburg, Russia
19051023 Felix Bloch, Swiss/US nuclear physicist (Nobel1952) born
19051022 Karl Jansky, Czech, discovered cosmic radio emissions in1932 born
19051022 Constance Bennett, actress (Easiest Way, Ladies in Love) born
19051021 England Pilgrim Assn beats All NY11, 7-1 in soccer at Polo Grounds
19051020 Russian tsar allows Polish people to speak Polish
19051020 M Wolf discovers asteroid #577 Rhea
19051020 Great General Strike in Russia begins lasts11 days
19051020 Frederic Dannay, of Ellery Queen & Barnaby Ross (Cat of Many Tales) born
19051018 Felix Houphouet-Boigny, pres. of Ivory coast (1960- born
19051017 Jean Arthur, NYC, actress (Shane, Mr Smith Goes to Washington) born

19051016 Rex Bell, Chicago, cowboy (Cowboys & Injuns) born
19051015 Union workers at NVV rejects safety demands
19051015 Charles P Snow, England, novelist/scientist (Death Under Sail) born
19051013 Henry Irving, [John H Brodribb], English actor (Hamlet), dies at 67
19051007 Andy Devine, [Jeremiah Schwartz], Flagstaff Az, actor (Andy's Gang) born
19051006 Helen N Moody, tennis pro (8 Wimbeldon titles1927-1938) born
19051006 Ferdinand von Richthofen, German geographer/explorer, dies
19051005 Orville/Wilbur Wrights "Flyer III" flight 38.5 km in 38.3"
19051002 Jos Maria de Heredia, poet, dies
19??0509 Jeanna Michaels, New London Ct, actress (Connie-Dallas, Gen Hospital) born
19??0509 Gregory Beecroft, actor (Guiding Light) born
19050928 William Northam, Austria, yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1964) born
19050928 Max Schmeling, Germany, world heavyweight boxing champ (1930-32) born
19050927 Vjekoslav Kaleb, Yugoslavia, writer (Splendor of the Fabric) born
19050927 Ernest Baier, Germany, figure skater (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19050927 Boston's Bill Dinneen no-hits Chic White Sox, 2-0
19050927 1st published blues composition goes on sale, WC Handy Memphis Blues
19050925 Red Smith, Green Bay Wisc, sportscaster/columnist (Fight Talk) born
19050925 Nahman Avigad, Israeli archaeologist (Discovering Jerusalem) born
19050922 Willie Anderson wins US Open golf tournament
19050922 Race riot in Atlanta Georgia (10 blacks & 2 whites killed)
19050922 P Gotz discovers asteroid #576 Emanuela
19050921 Atlanta Life Insurance Co forms
19050919 P Gotz discovers asteroid #572 Rebekka
19050919 M Wolf discovers asteroids #573 Recha, #574 Reginhild & #575 Renate
19050919 Betty Garde, Phila, actress (Aggie-Real McCoys) born
19050918 Greta Garbo, Stockholm, actress (Ninotchka, Grand Hotel, Camille) born
19050918 George MacDonald, sci-fi author (Princess & Curdie), dies at 80
19050918 Eddie "Rochester" Anderson, Oakland Calif, actor (Jack Benny Show) born
19050918 Claudette Colbert, Paris, actress (Lily Chauchoin, Arise My Love) born
19050918 Agnes De Mille, NYC, choreographer (Oklahoma) born
19050917 Vernon Thompson, surgeon born
19050917 Hans Freudenthal, mathematician/director OW&OC (Freudenthal Institute)
19050914 RAC Tourist Trophy, 1st run, on Isle of Man
19050914 AR-politician AWF Idenburg named governor of Suriname
19050914 Albert Cuypstrat street market in Amsterdam inaugurated
19050908 Pitts Pirates strand NL record18 men on base & lose to Reds 8-3
19050906 Chic White Sox Frank Smith no-hits Detroit Tigers,15-0
19050906 Atlanta Life Insurance Company established
19050905 Treaty of Portsmouth USA, ends Russo-Japanese War
19050905 Arthur Koestler, Hungary, British writer (Arrow in Blue) born
19050904 Pierre de Braza, founder (French Congo), dies
19050904 P Gotz discovers asteroid #571 Dulcinea
19050904 Mary Renault, [Mary Challens], writer (King Must Die, Funeral Games) born
19050903 Carl David Anderson, NYC, physicist (1936 Nobel Prize for physics) born
19050902 Bernard C J Lievegoed, anthroposophy (founder Free Hague court) born
19050901 Alberta & Saskatchewan become 8th & 9th Canadian provinces
19??0508 Stephen Furst, Norfolk Va, actor (Animal House, Elliot-St Elsewhere) born
19??0508 Reid Smith, Burbank Calif, actor (Chase, Chisholms) born
19??0508 Mark Blankfield, Pasadena Tx, comedian (Fridays, Good & Evil) born
19??0508 Jeff Wincott, Toronto Canada, actor (Night Heat) born
19??0508 Eric Brittingham, rocker (Cinderella-Heartbreak Station) born
19050831 Dore Schary,producer/writer/director (Act1,Boys Town,Big City) born
19050830 Detroit Tiger Ty Cobb's 1st major league at bat (vs NY Yankees)
19050829 Martinus A Jansen,Bishop of Rotterdam (1956-70) born
19050828 Sam Levene,actor (Demon,Gung Ho,Boomerang) born
19050827 Frederick O'Neal,Brooksville Miss,actor (Car 54 Where Are You) born
19050827 Alexander Johnston,CEO (Board of Inland Revenue) born
19050825 Clara Bow,silent movie actress (Wings,Down to the Sea in Ships) born

19050824 Chicago Cubs beat Phillies 2-1 in 20 innings
19050823 Leonard Constant Lambert,London England,composer (King Pest) born
19050821 Jules Oppert,German Assyriologist (decodes characters),dies at 80
19050820 Jack [Weldon J] Teagarden,US trombonist/actor (Meet Band Leaders) born
19050819 Russian tsar installs "Imperial Duma",without legislative powers
19050818 Peter Kreuder,German composer born
19050817 John Hay Whitney,publisher (NY Herald Trib1961-67) born
19050815 Phila A's Rube Waddell no-hits St Louis Browns,2-0 in 5 innings
19050814 Mohammed Abdoe,Egyptian writing expert (Al'Oerwah al-Woethka),dies
19050812 King Leopold II opens Central Station Antwerp
19050812 Joan [Jacobus J] Remmelts,actor born
19050810 Richard F Kahn,baron of Hampstead/British economist born
19050809 Leo Genn,actor (Affair in Monte Carlo) born
19050808 Andr Jolivet,Paris France,composer (L'Eunuque) born
19050806 26.7 cm rainfall at Princeton,Indiana (state record)
19050803 Dolores Del Rio,Mexico,actress (What Price Glory?) born
19050802 Myrna Loy,Montana,actress (Jazz Singer,Thin Man,Vanity Fair) born
19??0507 Phil Campbell, rocker (Motorhead-No Remorse) born
19??0507 Michael E Knight, actor (Tad Martin-All My Children) born
19??0507 Maria Laria, Havana Cuba, Spanish TV hostess (Cara Cara) born
19??0507 Kevin O'Connor, Honolulu Hawaii, actor (Bogie, Special Effects) born
19050730 M Wolf discovers asteroid #570 Kythera
19050729 Thelma Todd, actress (Dangerous Female, Devil's Brother) born
19050729 Dag Hammarskjld, Sweden, 2nd UN Sect-General (1953-61) (Nobel1961) born
19050729 Clara Bow, silent screen actress (It, Saturday Night Kid) born
19050727 J Palisa discovers asteroid #569 Misa
19050726 P Gotz discovers asteroid #568 Cheruskia
19050725 Elias Canetti, Bulgarian/British novelist (Life-Terms, Nobel1981) born
19050723 Jean-Jacques, painter, dies
19050722 Phila Athletic's Weldon Henley no-hits St Louis Browns, 6-0
19050719 Boyd Neel, Blackheath, Kent England, conductor (Story of an Orch) born
19050717 William Gargan, Bkln NY, actor (Dynamite, Ellery Queen) born
19050715 Dorothy Fields, lyricist (I'm in the Mood for Love) born
19050711 Black intellectuals & activists organize Niagara movement
19050709 Clarence Campbell, Saskatchewan, 3rd NHL pres (1946-77) born
19050708 Part of Angel Island allocated for Immigration Detention Center
19050707127 F (53 C), Parker Ariz (state record)
19050705 NY Giants18 game win streak ends as Phillies win in10th
19050705 Isa Miranda, [Ines Sampietro], Italian model/actress (La ronde) born
19050705 Carel V Gerritsen, free thinker, dies
19050704 Phila A's beat Boston Red Sox 4-2 in 20 inning game
19050704 Lionel Trilling, author (1969 Poses Award, Liberal Imagination) born
19050703 Heavyweight Marvin Heart KOs Jack Root in Reno
19050702 Jean-Rene Lacoste, France, tennis champ/alligator shirt designer born
19??0506 Tony King, Canton Ohio, actor (Sgt John Webber-Bronk) born
19050630 John Hay, US politician, dies
19050628 Russian sailors mutiny aboard battleship "Potemkin"
19050627 Mutiny on Russian warship Potemkin
19050626 Jack Longland, British director of education (Derbyshire) born
19050625 Warsaw & Lodz revolt against Russian occupation
19050621 Jean Paul Sartre, existentialist/writer (Le Mur, Nobel1964 declined)
19050619 George Voskovec, Czech, actor (Fred-Nero Wolfe, Peter-Skag) born
19050617 M ximo G mez, Cuban general, dies at 68
19050615 Hermann von Wissmann, German African expl/gov East-Africa, dies
19050613 Theodoros Delyannis, premier Greece, murdered
19050613 NY Giant Christy Mathewson 2nd no-hitter, beats Chic Cubs,1-0
19050611 Penns Railroad debuts fastest train in world (NY-Chicago in18 hrs)
19050610 1st forest fire lookout tower placed in operation, Greenville, Me
19050607 Norway dissolves union with Sweden (in effect since1814)

19050606 John Gart, Russia, orch leader (Paul Winchell Show) born
19050606 French Foreign minister Delcass resigns on German request
19050605 John Abbott, London, actor (Smogasboard) born
19050605 Art Donovan, NFL defensive tackle (Balt, NY Yanks, Dallas) born
19050601 Lewis & Clark Centennial Exposition opens in Portland, Oregon
19??0505 Richard Schaal, Chicago Ill, actor (Leo-Phyllis, Trapper John MD) born
19??0505 Melinda Culea, Western Springs Ill, actress (A-Team, Glitter) born
19050529 Sebastian Shaw, London, actor (High Season, Spy in Black) born
19050529 Jan (Johannes) Teulings, actor/director born
19050529 Gerrit Achterberg, poet (Sailing) born
19050528 P Gotz discovers asteroids #566 Stereoskopiab & #567 Eleutheria
19050527 Japanese fleet destroys Russian East Sea fleet in Straits of Tushima
19050526 A pogrom against Jews in Minsk Belorussia
19050526 Alphonse de Rothschild, French banker, dies
19050525 Joseph C Harsch, Toledo Ohio, newscaster (Background) born
19050524 Mikhail Sholokhov, USSR, writer (And Quiet Flows the Don, Nobel1965) born
19050522 Royal Academy in Delft Holland becomes Technical High School
19050520 Harry Campion, founder (British Central Statistical Office) born
19050519 Tom Jenkins beats Frank Gotcha for heavyweight wrestling champ
19050516 Herbert Ernest Bates, novelist born
19050516 Henry Fonda, Grand Is Nebraska, actor (Mr Roberts, On Golden Pond) born
19050515 Joseph Cotten, US, actor (3rd Man, Airport 77, Hearse) born
19050510 Angus Paton, civil engineer born
19050510 Agile wins Kentucky Derby
19050509 P Gotz discovers asteroid #564 Dudu
19050509 M Wolf discovers asteroid #565 Marbachia
19050506 [Bernard] Toots Shor, raconteur/restauranteur (Toots Shor) born
19050505 Robert S Abbott published 1st issue of newspaper "Chicago Defender"
19050505 "Chicago Defender," begins publishing
19050505 Arnold Meijer, leader of fascist Nationally Front born
19050504 M�ty�s Seiber, Budapest Hungary, composer (Scherzando) born
19050502 Alan Rawsthorne, Haslingden England, composer (Cortges) born
19050430 Henrich Schlppi,Switzerland,4 man bobsled (Olympic-gold-1924) born
19050430 1st offical soccer game between Belgium-Netherland (1-4)
19050429 2" rain falls in10 mins in Taylor,TX
19050427 World Exposition opens in Luik
19050426 Jean Vigo,France,actor/director (Zero For Conduct,L'Atlante) born
19050426 Charles K Feldman,[Gould],NYC,producer (Casino Royale) born
19050425 Whites win suffrage in South-Africa
19050425 Jacob Olie,photographer,dies
19050424 Senators execute a triple-play & beat Yankees 4-3
19050424 Robert Penn Warren, 1st US poet laureate (All the King's Men) born
19050423 Lord Carew born
19050422 Operations beginn uniting conservatory of Nature monument Amsterdam
19050421 Edmund G "Pat" Brown,(Gov-D-Calif) born
19050417 US Supreme court judges maximum work day unconstitutional
19050417 Louis Jean Heydt,Montclair NJ,actor (Joe-Waterfront) born
19050417 Arthur Lake,Corbin Ky,actor (Dagwood-Blondie) born
19050414 Frits Philips born
19050412 Hippodrome arena opens (NYC)
19050412 French Dufaux brothers test helicopter
19050410 Jan H van Ro-en,diplomat/Netherland foreign minister born
19050409 J William Fulbright,(Sen-D-Ark) born
19050408 Helen B M Fennell Joseph,anti-apartheid writer (Side by Side) born
19050406 P Gotz discovers asteroid #563 Suleika
19050405 Bill Raisch,one armed actor (Fred Johnson-Fugitive) born
19050404 Earthquake in Kangra India,kills 370,000
19050404 Constantin Meunier,Belgian painter/sculptor,dies at 73
19050403 M Wolf discovers asteroid #562 Salome

19050402 Serge Lifar,Kiev,dancer,choreographer (Paris Op-ra Ballet) born
19050402 Cairo-Capetown railway opens
19050401 Gaston Eyskens,PM of Belgium (1949,19-58-61,19-68-72) born
19050401 Clara "Mother" Hale,US social worker (Hale House) born
19050401 British East African Protectorate becomes colony of Kenya
19??0503 Mark Thomas Miller, Louisville Ky, actor (Johnny-Misfits of Science) born
19??0503 Bobby "Blitz" Ellsworth, rocker (Overkill-Hello From the Gutter) born
19050330 Mikio Oda, Japan, triple jumper (Olympic-gold-1928) born
19050329 Annunzio Mantovani, Italian orchestra leader born
19050328 Paramaribo-Dam railway opens in Suriname, never used
19050328 Marlin Perkins, Carthage Mo, TV host (Wild Kingdom) born
19050326 M Wolf discovers asteroid #561 Ingwelde
19050325 Rebel battle flags captured during war are returned to South
19050325 Binnie Barnes, London, actress (Last of the Mohicans, 3 Musketeers) born
19050324 Jules Verne, sci-fi author (Around the World in 80 Days), dies at 77
19050324 Andr Christiaens, Flemish writer (Onvindbaar country) born
19050322 Ruth Page, US choreographer/ballet leader (Diaghilev, Pygmalion) born
19050322 Grigor M Kosinzev, Russian director born
19050321 Phyllis Mcginley, US, poetress: Pulitzer1961, Love Letters) born
19050319 Albert Speer, German NSDAP-architect/minister of Army born
19050318 Robert Donat, England, actor (Goodbye Mr Chips, Citadel) born
19050318 Mollie Parnis, NYC, fashion designer (Mollie Roberts Collection) born
19050318 John Kirkpatrick, NYC, pianist (Concord Sonata) born
19050315 Joe E Ross, comedian (Gunther Toody-Car 54, Ritzik-Phil Silvers Show) born
19050315 Berthold Donate von Stauffenberg, attempted to assassinate Hitler born
19050315 B Amalie Skram-Alver, Norse author (Paa St J[illegible]rgen), dies at 58
19050313 M Wolf discovers asteroid #560 Delila
19050311 Ottawa Silver 7 beat Rat Portage (Kenora) Thisles for Stanley Cup
19050310 Japanese Army captures Manchuria (Shanghai)
19050309 Rex Warner, English poet/writer (Wild Goose Chase) born
19050309 Grigori Kozintsev, Kiev Ukraine, director (Hamlet, King Lear) born
19050309 Flix L V L J Labisse, French painter (libidoscaphes) born
19050308 M Wolf discovers asteroid #559 Nanon
19050305 Gilroy Roberts, US chief engraver (1948-64) born
19050304 Lili Krus, Budapest Hungary, pianist (Austrian Cross of Honor1978) born
19050302 Marc Blitzstein, Phila Pa, composer (Cradle Will Rock) born
19050301 Pol le Roy, Flemish author/novelist/writer (Stroom) born
19??0502 Myriam Hern[illegible]ndez, Chile, spanish singer born
19??0502 Matt Thorr, rocker (Jailhouse-Alive in a Mad World) born
19??0502 Jo Ann Pflug, Atlanta Ga, actress (M*A*S*H, Candid Camera, Rituals) born
19050228 Joseph C Juglar, French physician/economist, dies at 85
19050227 Franchot Tone, Niagara Falls NY, actor (Dr Freeland-Ben Casey) born
19050225 Neth Workers van Vakverenigingen, (NVV) political party forms
19050224 Simplon tunnel in Switzerland opens
19050223 Rotary Club International established by 4 men in Chicago
19050220 Jascha Golowanjuk, Swedish writer (Acrobat) born
19050218 Jules de Geyter, Belgian poet (International), dies at 75
19050217 Serge Alexandrovitsj, gov-gen Moscow, murdered
19050217 Frances Willard becomes 1st women honored in National Statuary Hall
19050216 1st US Esperanto club organize1s in Boston
19050215 Lewis Wallace, US diplomat/writer (Ben Hur), dies
19050215 Harold Arlen [Hyman Arluck], US, composer (Over the Rainbow) born
19050215 1st race meet at Oaklawn Park (Hot Springs, Ark)
19050214 Thelma Ritter, Bkln NY, actress (Miracle on 34th Street) born
19050213 -40[illegible] F (-40[illegible] C) Warsaw, Missouri (state record)
19050213 -40[illegible] F (-40[illegible] C) Lebanon, Kansas (state record)
19050213 -29[illegible] F (-34[illegible] C) Pond, Arkansas (state record)
19050212 Harry Bellaver, actor (Sgt Arcaro-Naked City) born
19050211 James Blackstone, Seattle, bowls 299[illegible]-last pin breaks but stands

19050211 Beb [Elizabeth] Vuyk, Neth/Indonesian writer (Camp diary) born
19050210 Walter Brown, an organizer of NBA born
19050209 M Wolf discovers asteroid #558 Carmen
19050207 Ulf Svante von Euler, Sweden, physiologist (Nobel1970) born
19050207 Paul Nizan, French journalist/writer (L'Humanit, La Conspiration) born
19050207 Olf S von Euler-Chelpin, Swedish physiologist born
19050207 Dominican Rep signs treaty turning over customs collection to US
19050206 Wladislaw Gomulka, premier Poland born
19050204 Eddie Foy Jr, New Rochelle NY, actor (Eddie-Fair Exchange) born
19050202 Ayn Rand, writer (Atlas Shrugged, Fountainhead) born
19??0501 Sharon Spelman, LA Calif, actress (Joyce-Angie) born
19??0501 Louis Nye, Hartford Ct, comedian (Steve Allen, Happy Days) born
19??0501 Johnny Colt, rocker (Black Crowes-Shake Your Money Maker) born
19??0501 John Diehl, Cincinnati Oh, actor (Det Zito-Miami Vice) born
19??0501 Darius McCrary, actor (Edward Winslow-Family Matters) born
19??0501 Carmen Montejo, spanish entertainer born
19??0501 Bruno Ravel, rocker (Danger Danger-Screw It) born
19??0501 Art Fleming, Bronx NY, TV host (Jeopardy) born
19050131 John O'Hara, Pottstown Penn, novelist (Appointment at Samarra) born
19050131 Carroll Wright appointed 1st US Commissioner of Labor
19050131 Anna Blaman, [Johanna P Vrugt], writer (Wife & Friend) born
19050131 1st auto to exceed100 mph (161 kph), A G MacDonald, Daytona Beach
19050128 Gaston Rbry, Flemish cyclist born
19050126 M Wolf discovers asteroid #557 Violetta
19050126 Maria Augusta von Trapp, Austria, singer, inspired "Sound of Music" born
19050126 Charles Lane, SF Calif, actor (Homer-Petticoat Junction, Lucy Show) born
19050125 Largest diamond, the Cullinan (3106 carets), found in South Africa
19050122 "Bloody Sunday" Russian demonstrators fired on by tsarist troops
19050121 Christian Dior, Normandy France, fashion designer (long-skirted look) born
19050118 Chick Chandler, Kingston NY, actor (Barney-One Happy Family) born
19050117 Punchboards patented by Charles Brewer & C G Scannell, Chicago
19050117 Franz Schmid, Germany, ascended northside of Matterhorn (1931) born
19050116 Baseball outfielder Frank Huelsman traded for 6th time in 8 months
19050115 Coen de King becomes world champion all-round skater
19050114 M Wolf discovers asteroid #555 Norma
19050114 Ernst Abbe, German physicist (Carl Zeiss Optics Company), dies at 64
19050111 Pierre Mendes-France, French Premier (1954-55) born
19050111 Manfred Bonnington Lee, detective writer ( of Ellery Queen) born
19050109 Bloody Sunday-demonstrators fired on by tsarist troops (1/22 NS)
19050108 P Gotz discovers asteroids #554 Peraga & #556 Phyllis
19050108 Carl Gustav Hempel, German Logical Positivist philosopher born
19050106 Eric Frank Russell, UK, sci-fi author (Hugo, Deep Space, Dark Tides) born
19050105 National Association of Audubon Society incorporates
19050105 L  szl  Papp, Hungary, middleweight boxer (Olympic-gold-1948, 52, 56) born
19050105 Charles Perrine announces discovery of Jupiter's 7th satellite, Elara
19050104 Sterling Holloway, Cedartown Ga, actor (Waldo-Life of Riley) born
19050103 Ray Milland, Neath Wales, actor (Lost Weekend-Acad Award1945) born
19050102 Japanese troops capture Port Arthur
19050102 Elara, a satellite of Jupiter, discovered by Perrine
19050101 Melvin Price, (Rep-D-IL,1945- born
19041231 Nathan Milstein, Odessa Russia, concert violinist (Phila Orch1942) born
19041231 Chuck Gardiner, UK, NHL goalie (Vezina winner) born
19041230 Dmitri Kabalevsky, St Petersburg Russia, composer (In the Fire) born
19041227 M Wolf discovers asteroid #553 Kundry
19041227 Duke of York Theatre opens in London (1st musical Peter Pan)
19041226 Alentejo Carpentier, Cubans/French writer (Guerra del Tiempo) born
19041225 Gerhard Herzberg, Can, physicist (molecular structure-Nobel1971) born
19041224 German SW Africa abolishes slavery of young children
19041220 Irene Dunne, Louisville, actress (I Remember Mama, My Favorite Wife) born

19041220 Albert Van Dekker, US actor (Dr Cyclops, Beau Gesture) born
19041218 George Stevens, US director (Alice Adams, Penny Serenade) born
19041217 Paul Cadmus, NYC, etcher/painter (Sailors & Floozies) born
19041217 Dmitri B Kabalevski, Russian composer born
19041216 Norbert E Fonteyne, Flemish writer (Guest house Vivs) born
19041215 Kermit Bloomgarden, producer (Diary of Anne Frank, Music Man) born
19041214 M Wolf discovers asteroid #552 Sigelinde
19041210 King Peter I of Sweden named nationalist regime
19041210 Antonin Nov?tny, Czechoslovakia, Pres of Czechoslovakia (1957-68) born
19041206 Theodore Roosevelt confirms Monroe-doctrine (Roosevelt Corollary)
19041203 Juan E Yrausquin, founder (Party of Patriot Arubans)/minister born
19041202 Donald Woods, Brandon Manitoba, actor (Tammy) born
19041201 W A "Tony" Boyle, United Mine Workers president born
19041128 Nancy Mitford, English author (Love in a cold climate) born
19041128 James O Eastland, (Sen-D-Miss) born
19041128 Germany defeats Hottentotten in Warmbad SW-Africa
19041123 3rd Olympic games close in St Louis
19041122 Thophile E A de Bock, painter/etcher, dies
19041122 Roland Winters, Boston Mass, actor (Mama, Smothers Brothers) born
19041122 Louis Nel, French physicist (Nobel1970) born
19041121 Coleman Hawkins, virtually created tenor saxophone for jazz born
19041119 Nancy Carroll, NYC, actress (Alice-Aldrich Family) born
19041119 Jap Nanninga, painter born
19041118 Theodore DN Besterman, British bibliographer born
19041118 Justus van Maurik, cigar manufacturer/author/head of Red Guard, dies
19041117 Isamu Noguchi, sculptor (1963 Fine Arts Medal) born
19041116 M Wolf discovers asteroid #550 Senta & #551 Ortrud
19041116 Frederik van der Meer, archaeologist/historian born
19041116 Eddie Condon, Goodland Ind, jazz guitarist (Eddie Condon's Floor Show)
19041114 Marya Mannes, author (The Reporter) born
19041114 Dick Powell, Ark, actor (42nd Street, Christmas in July) born
19041111 Alger Hiss, State Department official hid papers in a pumpkin born
19041109 1st airplane flight to last more than 5 minutes
19041108 Pres Theodore Roosevelt (R) defeats Alton B Parker (D)
19041106 Selena Royale, NYC, actress (Date With Judy, Misleading Lady) born
19041104 1st stadium built specifically for football (Harvard Stadium)
19041102 British newspaper, "Daily Mirror," begins publishing
19041029 IRT (Interborough Rapid Transit) subway (NYC) opens
19041029 1st intercity trucking service (Colorado City & Snyder, Texas)
19041028 St Louis police try a new investigation method-fingerprints
19041024 Moss Hart, Bronx NY, playwright (You Can't Take it With You, Act1) born
19041022 Russian fleet shoots at British fishing ship
19041021 Edmond [Moore] Hamilton, US, sci-fi author (Danger Planet) born
19041018 Mahlers 5th symphony premiers in Cologne
19041017 Bank of Italy (Bank of America) opens its doors
19041014 P Gotz discovers asteroids #547 Praxedis & #548 Kressida
19041010 P Gotz discovers asteroid #546 Herodias
19041009 Wally Brown, Malden Mass, actor (Jed Fame-Cimarron City) born
19041009 J Dito, dominican/President KRO (1938-45) born
19041008 Gustav Ratzenhofer, Austria sociologist/philosopher, dies at 62
19041008 1st Vanderbilt Cup auto race (Hicksville, Long Island, NY)
19041007 Chuck Klein, Indianapolis In, Phila Phillies (43 HRs in1929) born
19041005 John Hoyt, Bronxville NY, actor (Gimme a Break, Tom Dick & Mary) born
19041004 Frederic Auguste Bertholdi, French sculptor (Statue of Liberty), dies
19041003 P Gotz discovers asteroid #545 Messalina
19041003 Mary McLeod Bethune opens Daytona Normal & Industrial School
19041003 France & Spain sign treaty for Morocco Independence
19041003 Charles Pedersen, UK, biochemist (Nobel1987) born
19041002 Shi Lai Bahadur Shastri, Indian statesman born

19041002 Lal Bahadur Sjastri, Indies politician born
19041002 [Henry] Graham Greene, England, prolific novelist (Brighton Rock) born
19041002 Graham Greene, English journalist (3rd Man) born
19041002 Dermot Boyle, RAF marshal born
19041001 William GGVV Harcourt, historian/English Sect of State, dies
19041001 Vladimir Horowitz, Kiev Ukraine, pianist (Carmen) born
19041001 JB van Heutsz becomes gov-general of Netherland Indies
19040929 Niels Ryberg Finnen, Danish physician (Nobel1903), dies
19040928 Hendrik J Hofstra, Dutch minister of Finance (PvdA) born
19040926 Lafcadio Hearn, author (Soul of the Great Ball), dies at 54
19040926 Earl Grey is named British governor-general of Canada
19040924 Owen Saunders, mechanical engineer born
19040924 Niels Ryberg Finsen, physician, dies
19040921 Hans Hartung, German/French painter born
19040921 Chief Joseph, US indian chief (Nez Percs), dies
19040920 Orville & Wilbur Wright fly their Flyer II
19040919 Dr Bergen Evans, Ohio, English professor ($64,000 Question) born
19040918 Herbert von Bismarck, German politician/son of Otto, dies
19040917 Frederick Ashton, choreographer (Cinderella) born
19040915 Wilbur Wright makes his 1st airplane flight
19040915 Umberto II, van Piemonte, king of Italy (1946) born
19040915 Tom Conway, Russia, actor (Mark Saber, Betty Hutton Show) born
19040914 Richard Mohaupt, Breslau Germany, composer (Bucolica) born
19040914 Anton Zischka, Austrian writer (Lebendiges Europa) born
19040913 Gladys George, Patten Maine, actress (Roaring Twenties) born
19040911 P Gotz discovers asteroids #543 Charlotte & #544 Jetta
19040906 Maxie Rosenbloom, light heavyweight boxing champ (1930-34) born
19040906 Karlo A Kivima, Finnish writer (Groenende Cross) born
19040904 Hjordis Tpel, Sweden, diving/4 X100m relay (Olympic-bronze-1924) born
19040904 Dali Lama signs treaty allowing British commerce in Tibet
19040903 St Louis Olympics closes
19040902 Vera Vague, [Barbara Jo Allen], NYC, actress (Follow the Leader) born
19040902 Set Svanholm, Vsteras Sweden, tenor (London Convent Garden1948-57) born
19040901 Ray Flaherty, AFL/NFL/AAFC coach (NY Giants) born
19040829 Werner Forssman,German urologist (Nobel1956) born
19040829 Murad V,sultan of Turkey (1876),dies
19040829 3rd modern Olympic Games opens in St Louis
19040826 Heavyweight James J Jeffries KOs Jack Monroe in SF
19040826 Christopher W Bradshaw-Isherwood,Brit/US writer (Goodbye to Berlin) born
19040826 Christopher Isherwood,England,novelist/playwright (I Am a Camera) born
19040825 Jim Jefferies KOsJack Munroe & retains boxing heavyweight title
19040824 Field battle at Liao-Yang-200,000 Japanese against150,000 Russian
19040823 Automobile tire chain patented
19040822 Deng Xiaoping,Chinese leader (1976-1983) born
19040821 William "Count" Basie,Red Bank NJ,jazz musician (Blazing Saddles) born
19040820 Jap [Jacob AW] Burger,chairman (PvdA) born
19040818 Sterling W Cole,(Rep-R-NY) born
19040818 Max Factor Jr,CEO (Max Factor Cosmetics) born
19040817 Boston's Jesse Tannehell no-hits Chic White Sox,6-0
19040816 Wendell Stanley,biochemist, 1st to crystallize a virus (Nobel1946) born
19040815 P Gotz & A Kopff discovers asteroid #542 Susanna
19040815 Bill Baird,Grand Is Nebr,puppeteer (Kukla Fran & Ollie,Muppet Show)
19040813 Charles "Buddy" Rogers,actor (Wings) born
19040812 Frank Ervin,harness racer (Hambletonian1959,66) born
19040812 Aleksei N Romanov,son of tsar Nicolas II born
19040811 German-ltalian General Von Trotha defeats Herero in SW Africa
19040810 Pierre M Waldeck-Rousseau,French foreign minister (Dreyfus),dies
19040809 Friedrich Ratzel,German social-geography (Lebensraum),dies at 59
19040807 Ralph J Bunche,founder/diplomat (UN) (Nobel1950) born

19040806 Henry Payne Iba,Easton Mo,US basketball coach (Olympic-gold-64,68) born
19040804 M Wolf discovers asteroid #541 Deborah
19040803 M Wolf discovers asteroid #540 Rosamunde
19040803 Clifford D[onald] Simak,US,sci-fi author (Hugo,Empire,Way Station)
19040803 British journalist Francis Younghusband visits forbidden city Lhasa
19040802 M Wolf discovers asteroid #539 Pamina
19040731 Arthur Daley, sportswriter (NY Times-Pulitzer1956) born
19040728 Plehve, Russian foreign minister (bomb under carriage), dies
19040728 [John] Selwyn [Brooke] Lloyd, British statsman born
19040727 Anton Dolin, [Patrick Healey-Kay], dancer (Girl From Petrovka) born
19040724 James R Killian Jr, MIT pres (1948-59) born
19040723 John Simon, public health pioneer, dies
19040723 Ice cream cone created by Charles E Menches during La Purchase Expo
19040721 Camille Jenatzy sets world auto speed record at 65.79 MPH
19040718 P Gotz discovers asteroid #538 Friederike
19040716 Leo Suenens, Belgian Cardinal born
19040716 Islands of Manu'a group (Samoa) ceded to US by their chiefs
19040716 Goffredo Petrassi, Zagarolo Italy, composer (Beatitudines) born
19040715 Anton Pavlovich Chechov, Russian writer (Uncle Vanya), dies
19040715 1st Buddhist temple in US established, Los Angeles
19040714 S J Paul Kruger, president South-Africa, dies
19040714 Isaac Bashevis Singer, Poland, Yiddish novelist (Enemies-Nobel1978) born
19040712 Pablo Neruda, Chile, poet (Residence on Earth-Nobel1971) born
19040709 Willie Anderson wins US Open golf tournament
19040707 A Charlois discovers asteroid #537 Pauly
19040706 Robert Whitney, Newcastle-on-Tyne England, conductor (Sospiro do Roma)
19040705 Milburn Stone, Bruton Ks, actor (Doc-Gunsmoke) born
19040705 Don Goddard, Binghamton NY, news ancher (ABC Evening News1958-59) born
19040703 Theodor Herzl, Austrian journalist/Zionist, dies
19040701 3rd modern Olympic games opens in St Louis
19040630 Glenda Farrell, actress (Golddiggers of1935) born
19040629 2 prehistoric bones found in Weerdingerveen, Drenthe
19040626 Peter Lorre, Germany, actor (M, Casablanca, Beast with 5 Fingers) born
19040624 Kurt Kusenberg, German writer (Wein Auf Lebenszeit) born
19040623 Carleton Coon, prof of anthropology (What in the World) born
19040620 Heinrich von Brentano di Tremezzo, German Foreign Minister born
19040618 Manuel Rosenthal, Paris France, composer (Bootleggers) born
19040618 Keye Luke, Canton China, actor (Across the Pacific, Yangtse Incident) born
19040617 Ralph Bellamy, Chicago, actor (Air Mail, Dive Bomber, Trading Places) born
19040617 Coenrad van Emde Boas, sexologist born
19040616 Bloomsday (date of events in James Joyce's Ulysses)
19040615 Side-wheeler "General Slocum" burns in NY's East River (1,031 die)
19040611 Cub's Bob Wicker no-hits NY Giants, wins in12th on1 hitter,1-0
19040610 Frederick Loewe, composer/partner of Learner born
19040606 National Tuberculosis Association organized, Atlantic City, NJ
19040603 Jan Peerce, [Jacob Pincus Perelmuth], NYC, tenor (NY Met Opera) born
19040603 Charles Richard Drew, pioneer of blood plasma research born
19040602 John Weissmuller, actor (Tarzan)/100m swimmer (Olympic-gold-1924, 28) born
19040530 Frank Chance gets hit by pitch 5 times in a doubleheader
19040530 Ernesto de la Guardia Jr, President of Panam (1956-60) born
19040529 Robert Knox, bacteriologist born
19040528 Bryn Mawr wins Preakness
19040527 NL record of 5 stolen bases in a game (Dennis McGann, NY Giants)
19040524 Kenneth Buckley, British rear-admiral born
19040524 George Formby, [William Hoy Booth], British singer/comic born
19040522 Anne de Vries, writer (Bartje) born
19040521 Thomas "Fats" Waller, US jazz pianist (Honeysuckle Rose) born
19040521 (Thomas) Fast Waller, Jazz pianist/composer born
19040521 Robert Montgomery, Beacon NY, actor/dir (Earl of Chicago, Yellow Jack)

19040521 Federation Internationale de Football Assn (Soccer) forms in Paris
19040521 Fats Waller, jazz pianist, composer (Ain't Misbehavin') born
19040519 Sven Thofelt, Sweden, pentathlete (Olympic-gold-1928) born
19040519 Anthony Bushell, actor (Journey's End) born
19040518 Jacob K Javits, (Sen-R-NY) born
19040518 American Ion Perdicaris kidnapped in Morocco
19040517 Jean Gabin, French actor (Stormy Waters, French Can Can) born
19040516 N I Bobrikov, Russian governor-general in Finland, dies
19040516 Hugh Plaxton, Canada, ice hockey player (Olympic-gold-1928) born
19040515 Gustav-Adolf Boltenstein, Sweden, equest dressage (Oly-gold-1952, 56) born
19040515 Clifton Fadiman, Bkln NY, TV host (Information Please, Quiz Kids) born
19040514 Richard Hol, composer/organist/conductor, dies
19040514 Billie Dove, NYC, actress (Black Pirate, Stolen Bride) born
19040514 1st Olympics in US are held (St Louis)
19040513 Jan Boissevain, ship owner/politician, dies
19040511 US Andrew Carnegie gives away $1,500,000 to build Peace Palace
19040511 Salvador Dal[illegible], Spain, surrealist artist (Crucifixion) born
19040511 Guus Weitzel, radio-announcer born
19040511 G H Peters discovers asteroid #536 Merapi
19040511 Andrew Carnegie donates $1.5M to build a peace palace
19040510 Henry M Stanley, [John Rowlands], British explorer, dies
19040510 David Brown, CEO (Aston Martin Lagonda) born
19040508 John Snagge, BBC commentator born
19040508 Eadweard Muybridge, English photographer (horse trot), dies
19040507 R S Dugan discovers asteroid #535 Montague
19040507 Flexible Flyer trademark registered
19040506 Harry Martinson, Sweden, novelist/poet (Trade Wind-Nobel1974) born
19040506 Franz von Lenbach, artist, dies
19040505 Gordon Richards, British jockey (winner of 4,870 races) born
19040505 Cy Young of Boston pitches perfect game against Philadelphia (3-0)
19040503 Charles "Red" Ruffing, NY Yankee pitcher, hitter (1930-46) born
19040501 Anton[illegible]n Dvorak, Czech composer (Slavic Dancing), dies
19040429 Russ Morgan,Scranton Pa,orch leader (Welcome Aboard) born
19040429 Enrico Mattei,Italian oil magnate born
19040427 Ragnar Skrede,Norse poet (Lauvfall) born
19040427 Cecil Day-Lewis,England,poet laureate/detective (Nicholas Blake) born
19040427 Arthur F Burns,economist/chairman (Federal Reserve Board) born
19040426 William "Count" Basie,jazz pianist born
19040426 Paul E "Cardinal" Leger,archbishop of Montreal born
19040426 Bell Telephone Company of Antwerp Belgium forms
19040425 NY Yankee Jack Chesbro's 1st of 41 wins this year
19040424 Willem De Kooning,Netherlands,artist (North Atlantic Light) born
19040424 Friedrich Siemens,German industrialist,dies born
19040424 Friedrich Siemens,German industrial,dies
19040423 Leslie French,actor/singer born
19040423 Duncan Renaldo,Spain,actor (Cisco Kid) born
19040423 American Academy of Arts & Letters forms
19040422 Robert J Oppenheimer,US nuclear physics/director (Los Alamos) born
19040422 J[ulius] Robert Oppenheimer,head of Manhattan (A-bomb) Project born
19040421 Jean H-lion,artist/author (They Shall Not Have Me) born
19040421 G-sbert van Hall,banker/mayor of Amsterdam (19-57-67) born
19040420 M Wolf discovers asteroid #532 Herculina
19040420 Louisiana Purchase Exposition opens in St Louis
19040420 Bruce Cabot,Carlsbad NM,actor (Diamonds are Forever,King Kong) born
19040419 R S Dugan discovers asteroids #533 Sara & #534 Nassovia
19040418 L'Humanit-,under Jean Jaurs begins publishing
19040417 Edward Chodorov,playwright/director (Story of Louis Pasteur) born
19040416 Lily Pons,Draguignan France,soprano diva (Hitting a New High) born
19040416 Clifford Case,(Sen-R-NJ) born

19040414 Reinout W van Bemmelen,geologist born
19040414 John Gielgud,Great Britain,actor (Arthur,Ages of Man) born
19040413 Vasili Veresjtsjagin,Russian painter (War & peace),dies
19040413 Congress authorizes Lewis & Clark Expo $1 gold coin
19040412 M Wolf discovers asteroid #531 Zerlina
19040411 M Wolf discovers asteroid #530 Turandot
19040409 Isabella II,Queen of Spain (18-33-68),dies at 73
19040408 John R Hicks,British economist (Nobel1972) born
19040408 Gr Brit & France sign Cordial Entente concerning colonial matter
19040408 Entente Cordiale signed by France & England
19040406 Kurt G Kiesinger,German chancellor (Wherever They May Be) born
19040403 Sally Rand,US,actress/ecdysiast/fan dancer (-1933 Chic World Fair) born
19040403 Peter Van Steeden,Amsterdam Neth,orch leader (Break the Bank) born
19040403 Iron Eyes Cody,indian/actor (Cries in litter commercial) born
19040326 Joseph Campbell, mythologist (Mythic Image) born
19040320 M Wolf discovers asteroids #527 Euryanthe, #528 Rezia & #529 Preziosa
19040320 B[urrhus] F[rederic] Skinner, Pa, Behaviorism pioneer (Skinner box) born
19040319 John J Sirica, US federal judge (Watergate hearings) born
19040315 George Brent, Dublin Ireland, actor (42nd St, Jezebel) born
19040314 M Wolf discovers asteroids #524 Fidelio & #526 Jena
19040313 Bronze statue of Christ on Argentine-Chilian border dedicated
19040312 Andrew Carnegie establishes Carnegie Hero Fund
19040312 1st main line electric train in UK (Liverpool to Southport)
19040311 Ottawa Silver 7 sweep Brandon (Man) Wheat Kings in 2 for Stanley Cup
19040311 Maurits Wertheim, writer (Isaac De Fuentes) born
19040309 Brandon's Lester Patrick becomes 1st hockey defenseman to score a goal
19040307 Willy Forst, Austria actor/director (Wiener Broke) born
19040307 Reinhard Heydrich, German protector (Bohemen/Moravia (Lidice)) born
19040307 Ivar Ballangrud, Norway, Olympic speed skater (4 gold, 2 silver) born
19040305 Alfred von Waldersee, Prussian field marshal/chief-staff, dies
19040304 George Gamow, nuclear physicist/cosmologist/writer (1, 2, 3...) born
19040302 "Offical Playing Rules of Professional Base Ball Clubs" adopted
19040302 Dr Seuss, [Theodor Geisel] kid's book author (Horton Hears a Who!) born
19040301 Paul Hartman, SF Calif, actor (Bert-Petticoat Junction) born
19040301 Glenn Miller, bandleader (Glenn Miller Orchestra-In the Mood) born
19040229 Theodore Roosevelt, appoints 7 man committee to study Panama Canal
19040227 Renaat Verheen, Flemish actor/director born
19040227 James Thomas Farrell, US, author (Studs Lonigan trilogy) born
19040225 Ottawa Silver 7 sweep Toronto Marlboroughs in 2 for Stanley Cup
19040225 J M Synge's "Riders to the Sea" opens at Irish Natl Theatre Society
19040225 Adelle Davis, author (Lets Stay Healthy)/nutritionist (died of cancer)
19040223 William L Shirer, historian (Rise & Fall of 3rd Reich) born
19040223 Leopold Trepper, Polish/Israeli spy/founded (CP Palestina) born
19040223 Control of Panama Canal Zone acquired by US for $10 million
19040222 Peter Hurd, Roswell NM, painter (Portrait of Jos Herrera) born
19040221 National Ski Association formed, Ishpeming, Mich
19040221 Armand Preud'homme, Flemish organist/poet born
19040220 Aleksei N Kosygin, Soviet premier (1964-80) born
19040219 Havank, [HF of of the Kallen], detective writer (Heads on Cave) born
19040217 Albert Kuyle, [Louis Kuitenbrouwer], writer (Rond Jezus' kleed) born
19040216 George F Kennan, US ambassador to Moscow born
19040215 Antonin Magne, French bicyclist (Tour de France1931, 34) born
19040214 Hertha Kuusinen, Finnish communist born
19040212 Ted Mack, Denver Colo, TV host (Original Amateur Hour) born
19040211 Keith Holyoake, New Zealand PM (1960-72) born
19040211 Henry R LaBouisse, headed UNICEF (1965-79) born
19040209 Japan declares war on Russia
19040208 Outbreak of hostilities in Russo-Japanese war
19040207 Milton Krims, writer (Speed) born

19040207 Baltimore catches fire (1500 builings destroyed in 80 blocks)
19040206 Claudio Arrau, Chile, pianist (Boston Symphony Orchestra) born
19040204 MacKinlay Kantor, Webster City Iowa, novelist (Andersonville) born
19040203 Luigi Dallapiccola, Pisino Istria, Italian composer born
19040203 Charlie "Pretty Boy" Floyd, FBI Most Wanted criminal born
19040201 S J Perelman, author/humorist (Around the World in 80 Days) born
19040131 Lon N H Jungschlaeger, head milt intelligence Neth-Indies born
19040131 E of Ruller, journalist/ARP-alderman/co-founder (Loyal) born
19040129 1st athletic letters given (Univ of Chicago football team)
19040127 R S Dugan discovers asteroid #523 Ada
19040126 Sean MacBride, Ireland, statesman/Amnesty Intl co-founder (Nobel '74) born
19040125 Gza Frid, Hungarian/Dutch composer/pianist born
19040125 Frans Goedhart, journalist/founder (The Slogan) born
19040125179 die in coal mine explosion at Cheswick, Pennsylvania
19040121 Richard P Blackmur, Mass, critic/poet (Good Europeans) born
19040120 Theodore Brameld, author/educator (Use of Explosive Ideas) born
19040120 Alexandra Danilova, ballerina (Turning Point) born
19040118 Cary Grant, actor (Arsenic & Old Lace, North by Northwest) born
19040117 Grant Withers, US, actor (Oklahoma, Annie) born
19040117 Chekhov's "The Cherry Orchard" opens at the Moscow Art Theater
19040114 Sir Cecil Beaton, England, royal family photographer born
19040113 Richard Addinsell, London England, composer born
19040111 Frederick Boland, Irish diplomat/president (UN General Assembly) born
19040110 R S Dugan discovers asteroid #521 Brixia
19040110 Ray Bolger, Dorchester Mass, actor/dancer (Wizard of Oz) born
19040110 M Wolf discovers asteroid #522 Helga
19040109 George Balanchine, dancer/choreographer/ballet producer born
19040108 Peter Arno, NYC, cartoonist (New Yorker) born
19040107 Marconi Co establishes "CQD" as 1st int'l radio distress signal
19040105 -42° F (-41° C), Smethport, Pennsylvania (state record)
19040105 -34° F (-37° C), River Vale, New Jersey (state record)
19040104 Supreme Court rules Puerto Ricans cannot be denied admission to US
19040104 Ottawa Silver 7 beat Winnipeg Rowing Club 2 games to1 (Stanley Cup)
19040102 Sally Rand, stripper (fan dance) born
19040102 James Melton, Moultrie Ga, opera tenor (Ford Festival) born
19040102 James Longstreet, Confederate general, dies at 82
19??0331 Valerie Curtin, Jackson Hgts NY, actress (Judy-9 to 5) born
19??0331 Peggy Rea, LA Calif, actress (Red Skelton Show, Waltons) born
19??0331 Mirla Castellanos, Buenos Aires Argentina, spanish singer born
19??0331 Ken Meeker, NY, actor (Rafe Garretson-One Life to Live) born
19??0331 Evan Cohen, LA Calif, actor (David-The Ropers, Johnny-It's Not Easy) born
19??0330 Steve Summers, rocker (Pretty Boy Floyd-Rock & Roll) born
19??0330 Justin Deas, Penns, actor (As the World Turns, Santa Barbara) born
19??0330 Joseph Cali, NYC, actor (Nick-Today's FBI) born
19??0329 Brenda Brock, Beaumont Tx, actress (Brenda-One Life to Live) born
19??0328 Tom O'Rourke, actor (Guiding Light) born
19??0328 Stephanie Dunnam, Oak Harbor Wash, actress (Kay-Emerald Point NAS) born
19??0328 Sergio Facheli, spanish entertainer born
19??0328 Elvera Roussel, actress (Guiding Light) born
19??0327 Michael Palance, Long Island NY, actor (Dan-One Life to Live) born
19??0327 Michael O'Leary, Calif, actor (Guiding Light, Fatal Games) born
19??0327 Brian Tarantina, NYC, actor (Uncle Buck, Lucky-One Life to Live) born
19??0326 Robert Shields, mime (Shields & Yarnell) born
19??0326 Philip Brown, Coalinga Calif, actor (Doris Day Show, Colbys) born
19??0324 Terrell Anthony, Illinois, actor (Rusty-Guiding Light) born
19??0324 Kim Ulrich, actress (As the World Turns) born
19??0324 Jorge Martinez, actor (Catch the Heat) born
19??0324 Crissy Wilzak, Elyria Ohio, actress (Crissy-Mork & Mindy) born
19??0323 Terry Alexander, Detroit Mich, actor (Troy-One Life to Live) born

19??0323 Sandi Reinhardt, Pitts Pa, actress (Amanda-Another World) born
19??0323 Ken Michelman, NYC, actor (Abner-White Shadow) born
19??0322 Veleka Gray, actress (Young & Restless) born
19??0321 Robert Sweet, rock drummer (Stryper-Against the Law) born
19??0321 Nancy Addison Altman, actress (Ryan's Hope) born
19??0321 Lorene Yarnell, LA, mime (Shields & Yarnell) born
19??0321 Kassie Wesley, Ky, actress (Chelsea-Guiding Light) born
19??0321 Ira Elliot, rocker (RU Ready) born
19??0320 John de Lancie, actor (Q-Star Trek Next Gen, Days of our Lives) born
19??0320 Chip Zien, Milwaukee Wisc, actor (Love Sidney, Reggie) born
19??0320 Big Bird, muppet (Sesame Street) born
19??0319 Shelly Burch, Tucson Az, actress (Delila-One Life to Live) born
19??0319 Billy Sheehan, rocker (Mr Big-Lean Into It) born
19??0318 Thomas Ian Griffith, actor (Another World) born
19??0318 Marguette Ray, actress (Mamie-Young & Restless) born
19??0318 Jeff La Bar, rocker (Cinderella-Heartbreak Station) born
19??0318 Geoffrey Owens, actor (Elvin-Cosby Show) born
19??0316 Chuck Woolery, Ky, TV game show host (Love Connection) born
19??0315 Sergio Vargas, Dom Rep, spanish singer (Aquiest[illegible] El Merengue) born
19??0315 Robert Milli, actor (All My Children) born
19??0314 Tim Rossovich, Palo Alto Calif, actor (When the Whistle Blows) born
19??0314 Tamara Tunie Bouquette, Pitts, actress (Jessica-As the World Turns) born
19??0314 Imhotep Gary Byrd, radio personality (WLIB-NY) born
19??0313 Don Nute, Connellsville Penn (Denver University), actor born
19031230 Fire at Chicago's Iriquois Theater kills 602
19031230 American Political Science Association founded at New Orleans
19031230 602 die as flames swept through Iroquois Theater in Chicago
19031228 John Von Neumann, mathematician/astronomer (Bocher Award1938) born
19031228 Electric lamp sets fire to Iroquois theater in Chicago 602 die
19031227 "Sweet Adaline," a barbershop quartet favorite, is 1st sung
19031225 J Edward Bromberg, Hungary, actor (Mark of Zorro, Under 2 Flags) born
19031223 Michael Kalatozov, Russian producer (Cranes are Flying) born
19031222 H Keffer Hartline, US, biophysicist (Nobel1967) born
19031222 Dr Barbara Moore, walked across US in 86 days in1960 born
19031219 Williamsburg suspension bridge opens between Brooklyn & Manhattan
19031217 Erskine P Caldwell, author (Tobacco Road, God's Little Acre) born
19031217 At10:35 AM, 1st sustained motorized aircraft flight (Orville Wright)
19031216 Majestic Theater, NYC, becomes 1st in US to employ women ushers
19031214 William Ennis, 1st cop to die in electric chair
19031213 Wright Bros make 1st flight at Kittyhawk
19031213 John Piper, British writer (US Churches in WW I)/official war painter born
19031213 Italo Marcioni patents ice cream cone (NJ)
19031213 Carlos Montoya, Madrid Spain, guitarist (Suite Flamenco1966) born
19031211 British forces under MacDonald & Young march into Tibet
19031210 William Plomer, Transvaal, author (Paper Houses, I Speak of Africa) born
19031210 Una Merkel, Covington Ky, actress (42nd Street, Abraham Lincoln) born
19031210 Nobel for physics awarded to Pierre/Marie Curie
19031210 George J Lewis, Guadalajara Mexico, sacotr (Don-Zorro) born
19031209 Norwegian parliament vote unanimiously for female suffrage
19031208 Herbert Spencer, British engineer/philosopher, dies
19031208 Adele Simpson, NYC, fashion designer (Neiman-Marcus Award-1946) born
19031205 Cecil Frank Powell, England, physicist, discovered pion (Nobel1950) born
19031204 Cornell Woolrich, US, writer (El Angel Nego) born
19031203 Panglima Polim surrenders to Capt Coln at Atjeh
19??0311 Nancy Sloane, actress (Bold & Beautiful) born
19??0311 Al Eben, Phila, actor (Doc Bergman-Hawaii 5-0) born
19031127 Opera "Die Heugierigen Frauen" is produced (Munich)
19031127 Mona Washbourne, actress (Stevie, Billie Liar, Driver's Seat) born
19031127 Johnny Blood, aka John McNally, early NFL halfback (Green Bay) born

19031125 William Dehart Hubbard. Cin Ohio, long jumper (Olympic-gold-1924) born
19031124 Clyde Coleman of NYC patents automobile electric starter
19031123 Victor Jory, actor (Gone with the Wind, Papillon, Dodge City) born
19031123 Enrico Caruso US debut (Metropolitan Opera House, NY) in "Rigoletto"
19031119 Carrie Nation attempts to address Senate
19031118 Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty gives US exclusive canal rights in Panama
19031113 Wilhelm von Polenz, German author (Country of Zukunft, dies
19031112 Jack Oakie, Sedalia Mo, actor (Great Dictator,1974 Photoplay Award) born
19031109 Ward Bond, actor (Quiet Man, Ft Apache) (or 4/9/1905) born
19031109 Gregory Pincus, inventor (birth control pill) born
19031107 Konrad Lorenz, zoologist/ethologist (Man & His Ideas, Nobel1973) born
19031107 Dean Jagger, Lima Ohio, actor (Albert Vane-Mr Novak, Elmer Gantry) born
19031107 Conrad Lorenz, Austria biologist (Nobel1973) born
19031107 Albert Helman, Suriname author born
19031106 USA recognizea independence of Panama
19031103 Walker Evans, US, photographer (Fortune Magazine) born
19031103 Columbia grants Panama independence
19031101 [Christian M] Theodor Mommsen, German historian (Nobel1902), dies
19??0310 Lupita D'Alessio, Mexico, spanish singer (Soy Autentica... Y Punto) born
19??0310 Lisette [Melendez], Lima Peru, spanish singer (Caricatura) born
19??0310 Kari Kane, rocker (Pretty Boy Floyd-Rock & Roll) born
19??0310 Ariane Munker, actress (Ryan's Hope, Guiding Light, Doctors) born
19031028 Evelyn Waugh, London, author (Brideshead Revisited, Scoop) born
19031027 M Wolf & P Gotz discovers asteroid #520 Franziska
19031026 Yerba Buena is 1st Key System ferry to cross SF Bay
19031025 Senate begins investigating Teapot Dome scandals of Harding admin
19031024 George Sutton becomes billard champ
19031024 1st trotter to run a mile under 2 minutes (Lou Dillon1:58.1)
19031023 Francis Ellingwood Abbot, theologian (Scientific Theism), dies at 66
19031022 George Beadle, US biologist (Nobel1958) born
19031020 US wins disputed boundary between District of Alaska & Canada
19031020 R S Dugan discovers asteroids #518 Halawe & #519 Sylvania
19031017 Nathanael West, American novelist (Day of the Locusts) born
19031017 Jerry Colona, Boston Mass, comedian (Jerry Colona Show) born
19031017 Irene Ryan, El Paso Texas, actress (Granny-Beverly Hillbillies) born
19031013 Pirates beats Pilgrims (Red Sox) 5 games to 3 in 1st World Series
19031010 Charles THAM von Saksen-Coburg-Gotha, Count of Flanders/prince born
19031009 Walter O'Malley, owner (Dodgers) born
1903100911" (28.4 cm) rainfall in 24 hrs (NYC)
19031008 Lina Radke, Germany, 800m runner (Olympic-gold-1928) born
19031004 Ernst Kaltenbrunner, Austrian nazi (SS/SD) born
19031001 "Slapsie" Maxie Rosenbloom, NYC, light-heavyweight box champ (1932-34)
19031001 1st baseball world series, Pitts Pirates vs Boston Pilgrims (Red Sox)
19??0309 Walter Mercado, Ponce Puerto Rico, astrologer (Walter Mercado Show) born
19??0309 Lauren Koslow, Boston Mass, actress (Margo-Bold & Beautiful) born
19??0309 Joe Gallison, Boston Mass, actor (PT-109, Neil-Days of our Lives) born
19??0309 Iris Chacon, Puerto Rico, spanish personality (Iris Chacon Show) born
19??0309 Gregory Hex, rocker (Kik Tracee-Hot Wire) born
19??0309 George Jenesky, actor (Nick-Days of Our Life) born
19??0309 Finn Carter, actress (As the World Turns) born
19??0309 Bradley Lockerman, Milford Conn, actor (Shep-General Hospital) born
19030929 Ted Decorsia, Bkln NY, actor (Police Chief Hegedorn-Steve Canyon) born
19030925 Mark Rothko, [Marcus Rothkovich], US, painter (Green on Blue) born
19030922 R S Dugan discovers asteroid #517 Edith
19030922 P Gotz discovers asteroid #1418 Fayeta
19030922 Italo Marchiony granted patent for ice cream cone
19030920 R S Dugan discovers asteroid #516 Amherstia
19030920 M Wolf discovers asteroids #515 Athalia & # 2017 Wesson
19030919 King Leopold II deny Belgian cruelity in Congo

19030918 Phillie's Chick Fraser no-hits Chic Cubs,10-0
19030915 Roy Acuff, Maynardville Tenn, country musician (Hee Haw) born
19030915 Queen Wilhelmina calls railroad strikers "criminals"
19030914 NY Giant Red Ames no-hits St Louis, 5-0 in a 5 inning game
19030911 Theodor Adorno, German philosopher/sociologist born
19030909 6 km long Engadin-railroad tunnel of Switzerland inaugurated
19030907 Federation of American Motorcyclists organized in NY
19030906 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Creeping Man" (BG)
19030906 P[illegible]l Kadosa, Hungarian composer/pianist born
19030903 Resolute beats Shamrock III (England) in13th America's Cup
19030901 Charles Renouvier, French philosopher (neo criticism), dies
19??0308 Rita Walter, actress (As the World Turns) born
19??0308 Johnny Ventura, Santo Domingo DR, spanish singer (El Caballo Negro) born
19??0308 Jason Kincaid, actor (All My Children) born
19??0308 Eileen Herlie, actress (Myrtle Fargate-All My Children) born
19??0308 Booth Colman, Portland Ore, actor (Zaius-Planet of the Apes) born
19030831 Joe McGinnity wins his 3rd doubleheader of month
19030831 Bernard Lovell,England,radio astronomer,founded Jodrell Bank born
19030831 Arthur Godfrey,radio,TV host (Arthur Godfrey's Talent Scout) born
19030830 Vincente F L[illegible]pez,historian (Historia the Chile),dies at 87
19030827 Britain's Hugh Doherty 1st non US man to win US Tennis championship
19030826 Phillies walk17 Dodgers in a game
19030825 Bruno Bettelheim,Austrian/US psycho-analyst (Uses of Enchantment) born
19030824 M Wolf discovers asteroid #513 Centesima & #514 Armida
19030823 William Primrose,Glasgow Scot,violist (Method for Violin & Viola) born
19030823 6th Zionist Congres,Theodor Herzl declares Jewish state
19030822 Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil,3rd marques of Salisbury,dies
19030822 Ren Wellek,Vienna Austria,writer (Concepts of Criticism) born
19030819 Phillies suffer record 9th straight posponed game
19030819 James Gould Cozzens,US,novelist (1949 Pulitzer-Guard of Honor) born
19030819 Claude Dauphin,Corbell France,actor (April in Paris,Deported) born
19030816 Tigers play a home game in Toledo Ohio,Yanks win12-8
19030814 Ronald Stewart,CEO (London Brick Co) born
19030814 John Ringling North,circus director born
19030814 Heavyweight James J Jeffries KOs James J Corbett in SF
19030812 Frances Clode,CEO (WRVS) born
19030808 Nita Talbot,NYC,actress (Chained Heat,Frightmare,Island Claws) born
19030808 Great Britain wins Davis Cup tennis tournament
19030808 August Cool,Belgian union leader born
19030807 Louis Leakey,anthropologist (1964 Richard Hooper Medal) born
19030804 Cardinal Giuseppe Sarto of Venice elected Pope Pius X
19030802 Unsuccessful uprising of Macedonians against Turkey
19030802 Martha Jane Cannary,[Calamity Jane],US desperado,dies
19030801 1st coast-to-coast automobile trip (SF-NY) completed
19??0307 Richard Lawson, actor (Eddie-O'Neills) born
19??0307 Mark Pinter, Decorah Iowa, actor (Karl-Behind the Screen) born
19??0307 Linda Gibboney, actress (Search for Tomorrow, Jessica-Generations) born
19030730 Servas Daems, [Peeter Klein], Flemish writer (Wheelbarrows), dies
19030726 Donald Voorhees, Allentown Pa, conductor (Bell Telephone Hour) born
19030725 Castle on top of Telegraph Hill closes
19030720 Leo XIII, [Vincenzo G Pecci], Pope (1878-1903), dies at 93
19030720 Giuseppe Sarto elected Pope Pius X
19030718 Chill Wills, Seagoville Texas, actor (Fronteir Circus, Rounders) born
19030717 James McNeill Whistler, US/British painter/graphic artist, dies at 60
19030714 Ken Murray, NYC, comedian (Ken Murray Show, Judy Garland Show) born
19030714 Irving Stone, US, author (Love is Eternal, Lust for Life) born
19030710 John Wyndham P L B Harris, US, sci-fi author (Day of the Triffids) born
19030706 George Wyman arrives in NYC by motorcycle 51 days out of SF
19030706 Axel Theorell, Sweden, biochemist, studied enzymes (Nobel1955) born

19030704 Pacific Cable (SF, Hawaii, Guam, Phil) opens, Pres TR sends message
19030704 Flor Peeters, Antwerp Belgium, organist/composer (Lied Symphony) born
19030702 Olav AFEC of Sleeswijk-Holstein-S-G, King Olav V of Norway (1957- born
19030702 AL/NL batting champ Ed Delahanty, disappears, found dead days later
19030702 Alexander F Douglas-Home, (C) British PM (1963-64) born
19030701 1st Tour de France bicycle race
19??0306 Martin Kove, Bkln NY, actor (Victor-Cagney & Lacey) born
19030629 British govt protests against abuser in Belgian Congo
19030628 Alan Bunce, Westfield NJ, actor (Albert-Ethel & Albert) born
19030627 Willie Anderson wins US Open golf tournament
19030626 Floyd "Babe" Herman, Brooklyn Dodgers' slugger (.324 lifetime average)
19030626 Ashley Clarke, president (Venice in Peril Fund) born
19030625 Yanks & White Sox end deadlocked at 6-6 in18
19030625 George Orwell, [Eric A Blair], British writer (Animal Farm/1984) born
19030625 Arthur Tracy, street singer (Vincent Lopez Show) born
19030624 Russia prohibits meetings dealing with zionist
19030624 Phil Harris, singer/actor (Anything Goes) born
19030623 M Wolf discovers asteroid #512 Taurinensis
19030623 Hans C Branner, Danish writer (Speelgoed/De ruiter) born
19030622 George White, black resident of Delaware, lynched
19030622 Carl Hubbell, pitcher (NY Giants)-253 wins, 2.97 lifetime ERA born
19030621 Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Mazarine Stone" takes place (BG)
19030621 Helene Costello, dancer/actress (Love Toy) born
19030621 Dorothy Stickney, actress (And So They Were Married) born
19030621 Al Hirschfeld, cartoonist (NINA,1975 Tony Award) born
19030621 Alf Sjberg, Swedish film maker born
19030620 Glenna Collett Vare, RI, Natl Am Golf champ (1922, 25, 28-30, 35) born
19030619 Henry Louis Gehrig, 1st baseman (NY Yankees) "Iron Horse" born
19030618 Raymond Radiguet, French journalist/writer (Le diable ouch corps) born
19030618 1st transcontinental auto trip begins in SF arrives NY 3-mo later
19030616 Ford Motors incorporates
19030616 1st Highlander (Yankee) shut-out victory1-0 over White Sox
19030613 Harold "Red" Grange, "Galloping Ghost" of football (Illinois Bears) born
19030612 Niagara Falls, Ontario incorporated as a city
19030611 Ernie Nevers, NFL fullback (Duluth Eskimos, Chicago Cardinals) born
19030610 Luigi Cremona, Italian mathematician (grafostatica), dies
19030610 Dragia, Queen of Serbia, assassinated
19030610 Clyde Beatty, US animal trainer/actor (Big Cage) born
19030610 Alexander I, King of Serbia are assassinated
19030608 Gerrit C Berkouwer, theologist (Dogmatic Studies) born
19030607 Marguerite Yourcenar, France/US writer (Mmoires d'Hadrien) born
19030606 Aram Khachaturian, Tiflis Georgia, musician/composer (Gayane) born
19030602 Pirates win a triple header from Dodgers
19030602 Netherlands Basketball team forms
19??0305 Ray MacDonnell, Lawrence Mass, actor (Dr Joe Martin-All My Children) born
19??0305 Jo De Winter, Sacramento Calif, actress (Dr Lawrence-Gloria) born
19??0305 Dyango, Barcelona Spain, spanish singer (A Fin Solos) born
19??0305 Beatriz Adriana, spanish entertainer born
19??0305 Arlen Dean Snyder, Rice Ks, actor (Trauma Center) born
19030530 R S Dugan discovers asteroid #511 Davida
19030530 Countee Cullen, Balt Md, poet (Black Christ & Other Poems) born
19030529 Bob Hope, [Leslie Townes], Kent England, entertainer (famous profile) born
19030528 Gaston Duribreux, Flemish writer born
19030527 Queen Wilhelmina opens Berlages Merchants bureau in Amsterdam
19030526 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of 3 Gables" (BG)
19030526 Estes Kefauver, (Sen-D-Tn) born
19030523 Walter Reisch, US, screenwriter (Ninotchka, Gaslight, Titanic) born
19030523 1st direct primary election law in US adopted, by Wisconsin
19030523 1st automobile trip across US from SF to NY, ended April1

19030521 Pedro Aramburu, president Argentina born
19030521 Manly Wade Wellman, Angola, sci-fi author (After Dark, Devil's Planet)
19030521 Ali Sastroamidjojo, Indonesian attorney/minister/premier (1953..7) born
19030520 R S Dugan discovers asteroid #510 Mabella
19030517 Douglas Packard, British Lt General born
19030517 Cleve Indians beat NY Highlanders 9-2 in Columbus Ohio
19030516 1st transcontinental motorcycle trip begins at SF (George Wymann)
19030514 President Theodore Roosevelt visits SF
19030513 Alfred Pugsley, civil engineer born
19030512 Wilfrid Hyde-White, England, actor (My Fair Lady, Peyton Place) born
19030512 Lennox RF Berkeley, British composer (Castaway) born
19030511 Charlie Gehringer, Detroit Tigers' 2nd baseman (1924-42) born
19030509 Rudolf Serkin, Bohemian/US pianist, dies
19030508 Fernandel, [Fernand JD Contandin], French actor (Paris Holiday) born
19030508 Eugne-Henri-Paul Gauguin, French painter (Tahiti), dies
19030506 Chicago White Sox commit12 errors against Detroit Tigers
19030505 James Beard, US, culinary expert/author (Delights & Prejudices) born
19030504 Luther Adler, NYC, actor (Dr Bernard Altman-Psychiatrist) born
19030503 Bing Crosby, Tacoma Wash, singer (White Christmas, Going My Way) born
19030502 Benjamin Spock, pediatrician/author (Common Sense Book of Bay Care) born
19??0304 Steve Fletcher, actor (One Life to Live) born
19??0304 Stacy Edwards, Glasgow, Montana, actress (Santa Barbara) born
19??0304 Ronn Moss, LA Calif, actor (Ridge-Bold & Beautiful, Santa Barbara) born
19??0304 John Aprea, Englewood NJ, actor (Lucas-Another World, Godfather 2) born
19??0304 Ji-Tu Cumbuka, Helena Ala, actor (Roots, Man Called Sloane) born
19??0304 Jason Newsted, rock bassist (Metallica-Helpless) born
19??0304 Gwen Welles, NYC, actress (Desert Hearts, Sticky Fingers) born
19??0304 Anne Haney, Memphis Tn, actress (Evelyn-Lime Streets) born
19030430 Highlanders (Yankees) 1st home opener Chesbro beats Senators 6-2
19030430 Gnther AR Raphael,German composer (Symphony Breve) born
19030429 Limestone slides at Turtle Mountain kills 9 (Frank Alberta)
19030429 Frank Parker,NYC,singer (Arthur Godfrey Show,Masquerade Party) born
19030428 M Wolf discovers asteroid #509 Iolanda
19030427 Long Island's Jamaica Race Track opens
19030427 Frank Belknap Long,American writer (Rim of the Unknown) born
19030427 1st Highlander (Yankee) shut-out,Phila A's win 6-0
19030426 Niven Busch,US screenwriter (Postman Always Rings Twice) born
19030426 Geoffrey Worthington,Air vice-marshall born
19030424 Mike Michalske,NFL guard (NY Yankees,Green Bay Packers) born
19030424 Jos- A Primo de Rivera y Sa-nz de Heredia,founder (Spanish Falange) born
19030422 NY Highlanders (Yankees) 1st game,Senators win 3-1 before11,950
19030422 American Power Boat Association forms
19030421 Hans Hedtoft,premier Denmark born
19030420 R S Dugan discovers asteroid #508 Princetonia
19030420 Dagmar Edqvist,Swedish author (Kamrathustru-Wife & Comrade) born
19030419 Eliot Ness,untouchable (FBI agent-Chicago) born
19030418 Leonid Kinskey,St Petersburg Russia,actor (Casablanca) born
19030417 Nicolas Nabokov,Near Lubcha Minsk Russia,composer (Holy Devil) born
19030417 Gregor Piatigorsky,Ekaterinoslav,Russia,cellist (or 4/20) born
19030415 John Williams,England,actor (Niles-Family Affair,Dial M for Murder) B,04-
151906 Susan Walker,vice chairman (WRVS) born
19030412 John Tinbergen,economist/UN advisor (Nobel1969 born
19030410 Clare Boothe Luce,former US ambassador to Vatican born
19030409 Ward Bond,Denver Colo,actor (Seth-Wagon Trains) born
19030409 Gregory Pincus,inventor (birth control pill) born
19030408 Ilka Chase,NYC,actress (Masquerade Party,Trials of O'Brien) born
19030407 Willi Forst,Austrian actor/director (Im weissen Rssl) born
19030406 Mickey Cochrane,baseball hall of fame catcher (.320 avg) born
19030406 Harold Edgerton,foremost high-speed photographer born

19030406 General railroad strike against "worgwetten" (anti-strike laws)
19??0303 Marco Ant Mu□iz, spanish entertainer born
19??0303 Lonnie Vencent, rocker (Bulletboys-For the Love of Money) born
19??0303 Larry Pine, Tucson Az, actor (Roger-One Life to Live) born
19??0303 Kevin Steele, rocker (Roxx Gang-Things You Never Done Before) born
19??0303 Judy Piolu, Bkln NY, actress (Moose-Star of the Family) born
19??0303 Joe Conley, Buffalo NY, actor (Ike-The Waltons) born
19??0303 Denise Pence, actress (Guiding Light) born
19??0303 Darnell Williams, London, actor (All My Children) born
19030331 Richard Pearse flies monoplane several hundred yards (New Zealand)
19030331 Arthur Godfrey, NYC, TV host (Arthur Godfrey's Talent Scouts) born
19030330 Sol C Siegel, US, producer (High Society, Gentlemen prefer blondes) born
19030328 Rudolf Serkin, Eger Bohemia, pianist (Marlboro Sch of Music) born
19030327 Walt Kiesling, NFL guard/coach (HOF) born
19030325 Frankie Carle, Providence RI, orch leader (Golden Touch) born
19030324 Malcolm Muggeridge, English writer (Observer of Life) born
19030323 Wright brothers obtain airplane patent
19030322 NY Highlanders (Yankees) tickets 1st go on sale
19030321 Raymond Queneau, [M Presle], French writer (Exercises in Style) born
19030320 Vincent Richards, hall of fame tennis pro (elected1961) born
19030319 Benjamin M Telders, president of Dutch Liberal States Party born
19030316 Nicolai Lopatnikoff, Revel Estonia, composer (Variaioni Concertanto) born
19030316 Mike Mansfield, (Sen-D-Mont) majority whip born
19030314 Ottawa Silver 7 sweep Rat Portage (Kenora) Thisles for Stanley Cup
19030314 Johannes H Weissenbruch, landscape painter, dies
19030314 1st national bird reservation established in Sebastian, FL
19030313 Nicolas Beets [Hildebrand], writer (Camera Obscura), dies
19030312 AL offically approves NY Highlanders (Yankees)
19030311 Dorothy Schiff, publisher (NY Post) born
19030310 Ottawa Silver 7 beat Montreal AAA 8-0 for the Stanley Cup
19030310 Leon Bismarck "Bix" Beiderbecke, US, jazz cornetist (In a Mist) born
19030310 Harry Gammeter, Cleveland, patents multigraph duplicating machine
19030306 Elizabeth Pinkston Becker, US, platform diver (Olympic-gold-1928) born
19030305 Lowell Peters, Cleveland Tn, vocalist (Southernaires) born
19030304 Joseph H Shorthouse, English writer (John Inglesant), dies
19030303 North Carolina becomes 1st state requiring registration of nurses
19030302 Martha Washington Hotel, catering to women only, opens in NYC
19??0302 Paul Mones, Newark NJ, actor (Renegades) born
19??0302 Nelson Ned, Brazil, spanish singer (Mi Manera de Amor) born
19030227 Reginald Gardiner, Wimbeldon England, actor (Great Dictator) born
19030223 Cuban state of Guantanamo leased to USA
19030222 Morley Callaghan, Canada, author (Toronto Star, Native Argosy) born
19030221 Thomas Yawkey, baseball owner (Boston Red Sox) born
19030221 Madeleine Renaud, French actress/theater director (Plaisir) born
19030221 Cornerstone laid for US army war college, Washington, DC
19030221 Anas Nin, Paris, novelist (Winter of Artifice, House of Incense) born
19030220 Pierre Charles, Belgian boxer born
19030219 R S Dugan discovers asteroid #507 Laodica
19030219 Kay Boyle, St Paul Minn, novelist (Plagued by Nightingales) born
19030218 Nikolaj V Podgorny, pres USSR born
19030217 R S Dugan discovers asteroid #506 Marion
19030216 Edgar Bergen, Chicago, ventriloquist (Charlie McCarthy) born
19030216 -59□ F (-51□ C), Pokegama Dam, Minnesota (state record)
19030215 1st Teddy Bear introduced in America, made by Morris & Rose Michtom
19030214 US Dept of Commerce & Labor established
19030213 Georges Simenon, Belgium, mystery writer (Snow Was Black) born
19030205 Nathaniel Owings, Indianapolis, architect (Oak Ridge, TN Sears) born
19030205 Joan Whitney Payson, owner (NY Mets & horse stables) born
19030205 Ivan Galamian, Tabriz Persia, violinist born

19030204 Montreal AAA beat Winn Victorias 2 games to1 &1 tie for Stanley Cup
19030204 Frank Howley, Hampton NY, Brig General (Answers for Americans) born
19030204 Edwin Denby, Tientsin China, US dance critic/poet (Snoring in N) born
19030202 Frank McGrath, Mound City Mo, actor (Wagon Train) born
19030201 Georg Rendl, Austrian miner/beekeeper/writer (Of the Bienenroman) born
19030201 Georg Rendl, Austria miner/beekeeper/writer (Of the Bienenroman born
19030201 George G Stokes, British/naturalist/pres Royal Society, dies
19??0301 Tom Mason, Bkln NY, actor (Jack & Mike, Our Family Honor) born
19??0301 Richard Shoberg, actor (Tom-All My Children, Edge of Night, Somerset) born
19??0301 Maurice Benard, actor (Nico Kelly-All My Children) born
19??0301 Jed Allan, Bronx NY, actor (Days of our Lives, C.C.-Santa Barbara) born
19030131 Tallulah Bankhead Huntsville Ala,, actress (Lifeboat, Die Die Darling)
19030131 Gardner Cowles, Iowa, publisher/founder (Look Magazine) born
19030130 G Evelyn Hutchinson, British zoologist (Treatise on Limnology) born
19030129 Cornelis H Edelman, geologist born
19030128 Robert Planquette, French composer (Cantinire, Nel Gwynne), dies
19030128 Dame Kathleen Lonsdale, crystallographer (1st woman in Royal Society) born
19030127 Reginald Gardiner, Wimbeldon England, actor (Pruitts of So Hampton) born
19030124 Robert Gwathmey, artist (Arts & Letters) born
19030121 Hermanus J A M Schaepman, clergyman/politician, dies
19030120 Leon Ames, Portland Indiana, actor (Mr Ed, Father of the Bride) born
19030119 R S Dugan discovers asteroid #503 Evelyn
19030119 M Wolf discovers asteroid #502 Sigune
19030119 Erwin Nyiregyh[illegible]zi, Budapest Hungary, pianist born
19030119 1st regular transatlantic radio broadcast between US & England
19030118 M Wolf discovers asteroid #501 Urhixidur
19030117 Warren Hull, Gasport NY, actor (Strike it Rich, Who in the World) born
19030116 M Wolf discovers asteroid #500 Selinur
19030113 Kay Francis, [Katherine E Gibbs], US actress (False Madonna) born
19030112 Rhodes Opera House burns in Boyertown Pa, killing170
19030112 Igor V Koertsjatov, Russian nuclear physics (1st Rus nuclear bomb) born
19030111 Alan Paton, South Africa, writer (Cry, the Beloved Country) born
19030110 Jens A Damages, Danish writer (Schadebogen, Losses H[illegible]jsang) born
19030110 Jean Morel, Abbeville France, conductor born
19030109 Wind Cave National Park, SD established
19030109 Baseball's National & American Leagues make peace
19030109 AL Baltimore baseball team bought for $18,000, moves to NYC (Yanks)
19030107 Start of Sherlock Holmes "The Adventure of the Blanched Soldier" (BG)
19030107 Alan Napier, Birmingham England, actor (Alfred-Batman) born
19030106 Maurice Abravanel, Saloniki Greece, conductor born
19030106 Francis L Sullivan, English actor (Missing Rembrandt) born
19030106 Boris Blacher, Newchwang China, German composer (Orchester-Ornament) born
19030105 Telsforo A Palm, Curaao, composer/pianist born
19030105 SF-Hawaii telegraph cable opens for public use
19030104 Ram[illegible]n Ernesto Cruz Ucls, Honduras president (1971-72) overthrown born
19030104 Joris Diels, Flemish actor/director (Haagsche Comedy) born
19030104 Geo[rge J H] Poggenbeek, surrealist painter, dies
19030103 Charles Foulkes, Canada, general born
19030102 Anton van Duinkerken, [Willem JMA Asselbergs], literary born
19??0229 John Roarke, Providence RI, comedian (Fridays) born
19??0228 Rick Lohman, Cleve Oh, actor (Phyl & Mikhy) born
19??0228 Richard Romanus, Barre Vt, actor (Foul Play, Strike Force) born
19??0228 Billie Bird, Pocatello Idaho, actress (Mrs Cassidy-Benson) born
19??0227 Tim Topper, Balt Md, actor (Evan-7 Brides for 7 Brothers) born
19??0227 Stephen Yates, actor (Another World) born
19??0227 Michael Fox, actor (Saul-Bold & Beautiful, Young Frankenstein) born
19??0227 Danny Rivera, spanish entertainer born
19??0226 Kevin Best, NYC, actor (Harrison-General Hospital) born

19??0226 Jonathan Schmock, La Jolla Calif, actor (Billy-Double Trouble) born
19??0226 Christopher Templeton, Lake Forest Ill, actor (Carol-Young & Restless)
B022619?? Damita Jo Freeman, Palestine Tx, actress (Jackie Simms-Pvt Benjamin) born
19??0226 Barbara Meek, Detroit Mich, actress (Archie Bunker's Place, Melba) born
19??0225 Louise Williams, Scranton Pa, actress (Busting Loose) born
19??0225 Jean Bruce Scott, Monterey Calif, actress (Magnum PI, Airwolf) born
19??0224 Melinda Naud, NYC, actress (Operation Petticoat) born
19??0224 Joan Diener, Cleve Oh, actress (54th Street Revue) born
19??0224 Jenny O'Hara, Sonora Calif, actress (Facts of Life, My Sister Sam) born
19??0224 James Sloyan, Indianapolis Ind, actor (Oh Madeline) born
19??0224 Dorothy Parke, Toronto Canada, actress (Amanda-Hot Shots) born
19??0223 Patricia Richardson, Bethesada Md, actress (Beth-Double Trouble) born
19??0223 Michael Wilton, rock guitarist (Queensrche-Warning) born
19??0223 Catherine Larson, actress (Ryan's Hope) born
19??0222 James Wick, actor (Linc-As The World Turns) born
19??0222 Geoffrey Scott, Hollywood Calif, actor (Secret Empire, Dynasty) born
19??0222 Don Pardo, Westfield Mass, TV announcer (Jeopardy, SNL) born
19??0221 Woody Brown, Dayton Ohio, actor (Cliff-Facts of Life) born
19??0221 Patricia Benoit, Ft Worth Tx, actress (Nancy-Mr Peepers) born
19??0221 Christine Ebersole, Park Forest Ill, actress (SNL, Barbara-Valerie) born
19??0221 Bronwen Booth, London, actress (Andy-One Life to Live, Eternal Evil) born
19??0220 Patricia Smith, New Haven Ct, actress (Bob Newhart Show) born
19??0220 Kee Marcello, rocker (Europe-Final Countdown) born
19??0220 Henry Polic II, Pitts Pa, actor (When Things Were Rotten, Webster) born
19??0220 Claudette Wells, St Louis Mo, actress (Square Pegs) born
19??0220 Andrew Stele, Willmington Delaware, (Billy Campbell-Melrose Place) born
19??0219 Frances Bucholz, rocker (Scorpions-Wind of Change) born
19??0219 Clay Anthony, rocker (Junkyard-Blooze Hot Rod) born
19??0218 Breck Jamison, actor (As the World Turns) born
19??0218 Anthony Pera, actor (Miguel-Young & Restless) born
19??0217 Michelle Forbes, actress (Ensign Ro-Star Trek Next Gen) born
19??0217 Clayton Prince, actor (Reuben-Another World) born
19??0217 Christine Pickles, Yorkshire England, actress (Helen-St Elsewhere) born
19??0216 Hunt Block, Wash DC, actor (Peter-Knots Landing) born
19??0215 Renee Props, Okla, actress (Ellie-As the World Turns) born
19??0215 Kevin Cloud, Hartford Ct, rocker (Rythm Syndicate) born
19??0215 Jake E Lee, rocker (Badlands-Dreams in the Dark) born
19??0215 Geoff Edwards, Westfield NJ, actor (Jeff-Petticoat Junction, Jackpot) born
19??0215 Claire Yarlett, LA Calif, actress (Rituals, Dynasty 2) born
19??0214 Peg Murray, Denver Colo, actress (Me & Mrs C) born
19??0214 Lee Chamberlain, NYC, actress (Lucy-All's Fair, Barbara-Paris) born
19??0214 Brian Kelly, Detroit Mich, actor (Flipper, Straightaway) born
19??0214 Alan Hunter, MTV vee-jay born
19??0212 Raphael Sbarge, NYC, actor (Brian-Better Days) born
19??0212 Pat St John, radio DJ (WPLJ-FM NYC) born
19??0212 Lillian Lehman, Selma Ala, actress (Tenafly, Fay) born
19??0212 Andrew Cassesse, actor (Revenge of Nerds II, TV101) born
19021228 Trans-Pacific cable links Hawaii to US
19021228 Mortimer J Adler, NYC, author (Encyclopedia Brittanica) born
19021228 1st indoor pro football game, Syracuse beats Phila 6-0 (MSG, NYC)
19021226 Most knock downs in a fight, Oscar Nelson (5) & Christy Williams (42)
19021226 Elisha Cook Jr, SF Calif, actor (Maltese Falcon, Shane, Magnum PI) born
19021224 M Wolf discovers asteroid #499 Venusia
19021222 Richard Freiherr von Krafft-Ebing, psychiatrist, dies
19021220 Sidney Hook, anticommunist philosopher (Paradoxes of Freedom) born
19021220 Max Lerner, US, columnist (NY Post) born
19021219 Ralph Richardson, British actor (Anna Karenina, Dr Zhivago) born
19021211 Matthias Hohner, German manufacturer (harmonica), dies
19021209 Richard A Butler, England, Dutch min of Finance/Foreign affairs born

19021209 Margaret Hamilton, Cleve Ohio, actress (Wicked Witch-Wizard of Oz) born
19021208 Oliver Wendell Holmes Jr became Associate Justice on Supreme Court
19021205 J Strom Thurmond, (Sen-D/R-SC) born
19021202 Horace A Hildreth, (Gov-Maine,1945-49) born
19021202 A Charlois discovers asteroid #498 Tokio
19021201 Morris "Red" Badgro, Wash, NFL hall of famer (Yanks, Giants, Dodgers) born
19??0211 Stephen Gregory, NYC, actor (Chase-Young & Restless) born
19??0211 John Fink, Detroit Mich, actor (Dr Adam Hudson-Nancy) born
19??0211 Deena Freeman, Palo Alto Calif, actress (April-Too Close For Comfort) born
19021129 Georges Chicken, French/Belgian critic (Etudes sur le) born
19021129 Carlo Levi, Italy, painter/novelist (Of Fear & Freedom) born
19021128 Victor Jory, Dawson City Canada, actor (Kings Row, Manhunt) born
19021126 Jan van der Veen, [Wolffensperger], resistance fighter born
19021126 Alberto Morin, PR, actor (Armando-Dallas) born
19021125 Eddie Shore, Boston Bruins (#2), hall of famer born
19021123 Walter Reed, US bacteriologist (Yellow Fever), dies
19021122 Friedrich A Krupp, cannon manufacturer, commits suicide
19021122 Emanuel Feuermann, Kolomea Galicia, cellist (Chicago Symph Orch) born
19021121 1st night football game, Phila Athletics beats Kanaweola AC, 39-0
19021120 Wolfgang Kunkel, German historian born
19021118 J[illegible]rgen Nielsen, Danish author (regional novels) born
19021115 Leopold II, King of Belgium assassinated by Italian anarchist
19021114 Paulus T van der Maesen the Sombreff, foreign minister, dies
19021110 Murk Ozinga, building historian (Monument of Curaao) born
19021109 Anthony Asquith, British director (Carrington V.C. (Court martial)) born
19021108 Mihail A Suslov, Soviet-party ideologist born
19021107 Jes[illegible]s Mar[illegible]a Sanrom[illegible], Carolina PR, pianist (Boston Symphony) born
19021105 Strom Thurmond, (Sen-R-SC,1955- born
19021104 R S Dugan discovers asteroid #497 Iva
19021102 Gyula Illyes, Hungarian author/poet (Az Ismertlen Illyes) born
19021101 Nordahl Grieg, Norwegian poet/dramatist/novelist (The Defeat) born
19021101 Eugen Jochum, Babenhausen Bavaria, German conductor (Hamburg Orch) born
19??0210 Elaine, [Kaufman], NYC, restauranteur (Elaine) born
19021031 Willie Shaw, race car driver (Indy 500-1937, 39, 40) born
19021031 Eduard Franz, Milwaukee Wisc, actor (Zorro) born
19021031 Cornlie Huygens, feminist, dies
19021028 Elsa Lanchester, Lewisham London, actress (Bride of Frankenstien) born
19021025 Santa Maria Guatemala hit by Earthquake about 6,000 die
19021025 M Wolf discovers asteroid #495 Eulalia & #496 Gryphia
19021025 Henry Steele Commager, Pitts Pa, historian (Atlas of Civil War) born
19021025 [B] Frank[lin] Norris, US writer (Pit), dies
19021023 Otto J Gombosi, Hungarians/US musicology born
19021015 William Edmundson, Spokane Wash, vocalist (Southernaires) born
19021013 Franco Giorgetti, Italy, cyclist (Olympic-gold-1920) born
19021013 Arna W Bontemps noted poet & librarian of Fisk University
19021013 Arna Bontemps, Louisiana, black author (100 years of negro freedom) born
19021012 Dirk A M Binnendijk, critic (Authoritarian Regimes in Transistion) born
19021011 Leon Belasco, Odessa Russia, actor (Lucky Partners, My Sister Eileen) born
19021011 Lawrence Auchterlonie wins US Open golf tournament
19021007 M Wolf discovers asteroid #494 Virtus
19021007 Mascha [Willemina JH] Van de Weene, dancer/ballerina, dies
19021005 Ray Kroc, Illinois, founder of MacDonalds/owner (San Diego Padres) born
19021002 Leopold Figl, premier of Austria born
19021002 I[gnatius] Roy D Campbell, Durban S Afr, writer (Flowering Rifle) born
19??0209 Ronnie Claire Edwards, Okla City Ok, actress (Corabeth-Waltons) born
19??0209 Jm J Bullock, Casper Wyoming, actor (Monroe-Too Close for Comfort) born
19??0209 Darren Dalton, actor (Chris-Best Times) born
19??0209 Charles Shaughnessy, London, actor (Shane-Days of our Lives) born
19??0209 Alejandra Guzman, spanish entertainer born

19020930 Piet[there J] Lieftinck, Dutch minister of Finance (1945-52) born
19020929 Miguel Alem□n, president of Mexico (1946-52) born
19020929 Impresario David Belasco opened his 1st Broadway theater
19020928 Emile Zola, French writer (Nana/Germinal/J'accuse), dies
19020928 Ed Sullivan, TV variety show host/gossip columnist (Ed Sullivan Show) born
19020927 Miguel Aleman Valdes, Mexican attorney/president (1946-52) born
19020926 Umberto "Albert" Anastasia, US gangster (Murder Inc) born
19020925 Juscelino Kubitschek, president Brazil (1955-60) born
19020925 Ernst von Salomon, German writer (Kette Der Tausend Kraniche) born
19020924 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Red Circle" (BG)
19020924 Cheryl Crawford, producer (Touch of Venus, Brigadoon) born
19020922 John Houseman, Bucharest Romania, actor (Kingsfield-Paper Chase) born
19020922 F R Boschvogel, [French LJ Ramon], Flemish writer (War of Worlds) born
19020921 Limari Salminen, Finland,10K run (Olympic-gold-1936) born
19020920 Steve Smith, singer (Lawrence Welk Show) born
19020920 Kermit Maynard, Vevey Ind, cowboy actor (Saturday Roundup) born
19020920 Chic White Sox Jim Callahan no-hits Detroit Tigers, 3-0
19020919 Maria Hendrika, Queen of Belgium, dies
19020919 James Van Alen, created Simplified Scoring System for tennis born
19020917 US protests anti-semitism in Romania
19020917 Esther Ralston, US, actress(?) born
19020915 Magda [Helena] Lupescu, wife of King Carol II of Romania born
19020912 Margaret Hamilton, Ohio, wicked witch of the west (Wizard of Oz) born
19020912 Juscelino Kubitschek, president Brazil (1955-60) born
19020911 Alice Tully, Corning, NY, singer/patroness (Carnegie Hall) born
19020910 Toivo R Pekkanen, Finnish writer (Wegwerkers) born
19020909 Titus AJ van Asch van Wck, governor Suriname (1891-97), dies
19020908 Anthonie Donker, [Prof N Donkersloot], literary born
19020907 M Wolf discovers asteroid #493 Griseldis
19020906 Morgan Beatty, Little Rock Ark, news anchor (Du Mont Evening News) born
19020905 Darryl F Zanuck, film magnate/president (20th Century Fox) born
19020904 Lorna Johnstone, England, equestrian dressage (Olympic-13th-1968) born
19020903 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Illustrious Client"
19020903 M Wolf discovers asteroids #490 Veritas, #491 Carina & #492 Gismonda
19020902 L Carnera discovers asteroid #489 Comacina
19??0208 Louis Giambalvo, Bkln NY, actor (Robert-Oh Madeline) born
19??0208 Julia Barr, Ft Wayne Ind, actress (Brooke-All My Children) born
19??0208 Alice Kramden, fictional character on Honeymooners born
19020831 Split skirt 1st worn by Mrs Adolph Landeburg (horse rider)
19020831 Mathilde Wesendonk,German author/poetess,dies at 73
19020825 Stefan Wolpe,Berlin Germany,composer (Zeus & Elidco) born
19020824 Fernand Braudel,French historian (Civililization & Capitalism) born
19020822 Pres Teddy Roosevelt became 1st US chief executive to ride in a car
19020822 Leni Riefenstahl,[Helene Bertha Amalie],Germany,actress born
19020821 R H Frost discovers asteroid #505 Cava
19020819 Ogden Nash,Rye NY,humorous poet (I'm a Stranger Here Myself) born
19020816 Georgette Heyer,England,novelist (Friday's Child) born
19020815 Jan RT Campert,writer (Song the18 dead) born
19020813 Regis Toomey,Pitts Pa,actor (Burke's Law,Petticoat Junction) born
19020813 Lord Sainsbury of Drury Lane,president (J Sansbury Pics) born
19020813 Felix Wankel,Germany,inventor (Wankel rotary-piston engine) born
19020811 Lloyd Nolan,SF Calif,actor (A Tree Grows in Brooklyn,Peyton Place) born
19020811 Christian Castries,French general (Dien Bien Phu) born
19020809 Zino Francescatti,Marseilles France,violinist (NY Phil-1939) born
19020809 Edward VII of England crowned after death of his mother Victoria
19020808 Paul A M Dirac,England,physicist (quantum mechanics,Nobel1933) born
19020803 Ray Block,France,orch leader (Ed Sullivan,Jackie Gleason) born
19020803 Judson Laire,NYC,actor/singer (Papa-Mama,Adm Broadway Revue) born
19020803 Habib Bourguiba, 1st president of Tunisia born

19020801 Mine accident in Wollongong,Australia (100 die)
19020801 Ludwig Beckmann,painter,dies
19??0207 Lieux Dressler, actress (General Hospital) born
19??0207 Jos Jos, spanish singer born
19??0207 Jason Adams, Calif, actor (Ryan's Hope, Nightmare on Elm St) born
19020730 Anti-Jewish rioters attack funeral procession of Rabbi Joseph (NYC)
19020729 Union of Orthodox Rabbis of US & Canada forms
19020728 Kenneth F Fearing, US, poet (Dead Reckoning) born
19020726 Gracie Allen, SF Calif, Mrs George Burns/comedian (Burns & Allen) born
19020725 Heavyweight James J Jeffries KOs Bob Fitzsimmons
19020725 Eric Hoffer, longshoreman/author (True Believer) born
19020724 Nora Swinburne, England, actress (Quo Vardis, Dinner at Ritz, River) born
19020721 Belcampo, [Herman P Schnfeld Wichers], writer born
19020720 Dilys Powell, English writer (Descent from Parnassus) born
19020720 Cesare Zavattini, Italian screenwriter (Bicycle security) born
19020719 Gerard[us M] Rutten, director (Miraculous Life of Willem Parel) born
19020718 Charles W J Mengelberg, composer/conductor born
19020717 Christina Stead, Australia, novelist (Man Who Loved Children) born
19020717 Baltimore (AL) didn't have enough men to field their team
19020716 John McGraw names manager of NY Giants
19020715 Jean Rey, Belgium, pres of European Commission (1967-70) born
19020712 Pieter Caland, Dutch hydraulic engineer (New Waterway), dies at 74
19020712 Australian parliament agrees to female suffrage
19020710 Nicolas Guillen, Cuban poet (Motivos de son) born
19020710 Kurt Alder, German chemist (Nobel1950) born
19020710 Gnther Weisenborn, [Eberhard Frster], German/Argentine writer born
19020709 L Carnera discovers asteroid #487 Venetia
19020709 Gerhard Pohl, German writer (Der verrckte Ferdinand) born
19020707 James McCartney, father of Beatle (Paul) born
19020705 Henry Cabot Lodge, (Sen-R)/ambassador (VP candidate1960) born
19020704 Vince Barnett, Pittsburgh, actor (Star is Born, Human Jungle) born
19020704 Meyer Lansky, mobster (Started numbers) born
19020704 George Murphy, New Haven Ct, (Sen-R-Calif)/actor/dancer (MGM Parade) born
19020702 John J McGraw becomes manager of NY Giants (stays for 30 years)
19020701 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Disappearance of Lady Frances Carfax" (BG)
19020701 Jos Luis Sert, Spanish/US architect born
19020701 Billy Wyler, director (Ben Hur, Mrs Miniver) born
19??0206 John Sanderford, actor (Ryan's Hope) born
19??0206 Axl Rose, rocker (Guns & Roses-Sweet Child of Mine) born
19020630 S I Bailey discovers asteroid #504 Cora
19020628 Richard Rodgers, Hammels Station NY, composer (Rodgers & Hammerstein) born
19020628 Pierre Brunet, France, figure skater pair (Olympic-gold-1928, 32) born
19020628 John Dillinger, US bank robber/public enemy #1 born
19020628 Congress authorizes Louisiana Purchase Expo $1 gold coin
19020626 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of 3 Garidebs" (BG)
19020626 Order of Merit instituted by King Edward VII
19020626 M Wolf & L Carnera discovers asteroid #488 Kreusa
19020626 England establishes Order of Merit
19020626 Antonia Brico, Rotterdam Holland, conductor/pianist (Antonia) born
19020623 Howard T Engstrom, Boston, computer designer (Univac) born
19020622 David Burns, actor (Music Man, Hello Dolly!) born
19020619 Guy Lombardo, London Ontario Canada, orch leader (Auld Lang Syne) born
19020618 Samuel Butler, British writer (Eerewhon), dies
19020616 Barbara McClintock, US, cytogeneticist (Jumping Genes, Nobel1983) born
19020615 Max Rudolf, Frankfurt Germany, conductor (Gteberg Symphony Orch) born
19020615 Justin Clark of Corsicana, Tx minors hits 8 home runs in1 game
19020615 Erik H Erickson, psychologist (Existentionalist) born
19020615 Canada's Maritime Provinces switch from Eastern to Atlantic time
19020613 Prussian Upper house gives 350 million marks to Poland

19020610 Patent for window envelope granted to H.F. Callahan
19020610 J Wouterus van Dieren, biologist (Terschelling) born
19020610 Auguste Schmidt, German teacher/feminist, dies at 68
19020609 1st Automat restaurant opens (818 Chestnut St, Phila)
19020604 Richard Allen, India, field hockey goal tender (Olympic-gold-1928) born
19020603 Edward Wayne, physician (Queen of Scotland) born
19020602 2nd statewide initiative & referendum law adopted, in Oregon
19020601 Blue-White United soccer team of Amsterdam forms
19??0205 Tommy Skeoch, rock vocalist (Tesla-Psychotic Supper)= born
19??0205 Jason Bieler, rock guitarist (Saigon Kick-New World) born
19??0205 Duff McKagan, rocker (Guns & Roses-Sweet Child of Mine) born
19020531 Henk Schaer, [Hendricus JM Schaareman], actor/conductor born
19020531 Boer War Ends Treaty of Vereeniging signed, Britain annexes Transvaal
19020530 Stepin Fetchit, [Lincoln Perry], actor (Miracle in Harlem) born
19020527 Jan van Droogenbroeck, Flemish poet, dies
19020524 Empire Day 1st celebrated in Britain
19020522 Al Simmons, Milwaukee, outfielder (A's)/lifetime batting avg of .334 born
19020520 US military occupation of Cuba (since Jan1,1899) ends
19020518 Meredith Willson, Mason City Iowa, composer (Music Man) born
19020516 Jan Kiepura, Polish/US singer born
19020515 Richard J Daley, (Mayor-D-Chic) born
19020515 Portugal bankrupt by revolt in Angola
19020511 L Carnera discovers asteroid #486 Cremona
19020511 Bid Sayao, Niteroi Brazil, soprano (Mimia-La Bohme) born
19020510 Joachim Prinz, author/Rabbi of Berlin (1926-37) born
19020510 David O Selznick, Pittsburgh Pa, producer (Gone With the Wind) born
19020508 Mt Pele erupts, wipes out St Pierre, Martinique, kills 30,000
19020507 Soufriere volcano on St Vincent kills 2-5,000
19020507 L Carnera discovers asteroid #485 Genua
19020506 Walter Dawson, British Air Chief marshall born
19020506 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Shoscombe Old Place" (BG)
19020506 Max Ophls, Saarland, dir/writer (Letters From an Unknown Woman) born
19020506 Harry Golden, Jewish humorist/writer (2 Plain, Only in America) born
19020506 British SS Camorta sinks off Rangoon 739 die
19020504 Cola [Nicolas] Debrot, Bonaire governor (Neth Antilles) born
19020503 Walter Slezak, Vienna, actor (Bedtime for Bonzo, Inspector General) born
19020503 Jack Larue, NYC, actor (Lights Out, Mouthpiece, My Favorite Brunette) born
19020502 Brian Aherne, actor (Juarez) born
19020501 John Glover, English chemist (production sulfuric acid), dies at 85
19??0204 Stephanie Williams, actress (Young & Restless, Simone-Gen Hospital) born
19??0204 Marie Masters, Cincinatti Oh, actress (Susan-As the World Turns) born
19??0204 Jeannie Wilson, Memphis Tenn, actress (Simon & Simon, Stir Crazy) born
19??0204 Gil Rogers, Lexington Ky, actor (Hawk-Guiding Light, Doctors) born
19020429 M Wolf discovers asteroid #484 Pittsburghia
19020427 Julius Sterling Morton,who started Arbor Day,dies at 72
19020423 Halld r Laxness,Iceland,novelist (Salka Valka) (Nobel1955) born
19020420 Marie & Pierre Curie isolate radioactive element radium
19020419 Sammy A Mellor wins 6th Boston Marathon (2:43:12)
19020417 Anton Beuving,textbook writer (Ketelbinkie) born
19020415 Pope Leo XIII encyclical "On Church in US"
19020414 Menachem A Schneerson,rebee (head of Lubavitcher Jews) born
19020413 Philippe de Rothschild,Paris,manager (Bordeaux Vineyard) born
19020413 JC Penney opened his 1st store in Kemmerer,Wyo
19020412 Louis J M Beel,premier of Netherland (19-45-47) born
19020411 Quentin Reynolds,NYC,newscaster (Its News to Me)/author (FBI) born
19020408 Sipyagain,Russian min of interior/headed Secret Service,assassinated D,04-
081914 Jakub Arbes,Czech author (And-l Miru),dies at 73
19020408 Josef Krips,Vienna Austria,conductor (London Symph19-54-63) born
19020405 Soccer match riot between Scotland & England kills 25

19020404 Louise L the Vilmorin,French poetess/author (Lutin Sauvage) born
19020404 Cecil Rhodes scholarship fund established with $10 million
19020402 Country singer Wynonna Judd's 1st appearance as a single act
19020402 1st motion picture theater opens (LA)
19??0203 Trisha Noble, Sydney Australia, actress (Executive Suite) born
19??0203 Thomas Calabro, Bkln NY, actor (Michael Mancini-Melrose Place) born
19??0203 Stephen McHattie, Nova Scotia, actor (Call Me, Death Valley) born
19??0203 Nathan Lane, Jersey NJ, actor (One of the Boys) born
19??0203 Mariclare Costello, actress (Rosemary-Waltons) born
19??0203 Brenda Dickson, Long Beach Ca, actress (Young & Restless, Deathmaster)
B020319?? Joel Bartlett, KPIX (Channel 5) weatherman born
19020329 William Walton, England, composer (Troilus & Cressida) born
19020329 Onslow Stevens, LA Calif, actor (Mr Fisher-This is the Life) born
19020329 Marcel Aym, French writer (Jument Verte) born
19020328 Paul Godwin, [Goldfein], Polish/Dutch violinist born
19020328 Flora Robson, actress (Dominique is Dead, Years Between) born
19020328 27.9 cm precipitation at McMinnville, Tennessee (state record)
19020326 Cecil Rhodes, conqueror (Rhodesia), dies
19020324 Thomas E Dewey, Oh, 1st Catholic Pres candidate1944,1948 (R) born
19020323 Philip Ober, Fort Payne Ala, actor (Gen Stone-I Dream of Jeannie) born
19020323 K□lm□n Tisza, premier of Hungary (1875-90), dies at 71
19020322 Ellin Berlin [MacKay], Mrs Irving Berlin, writer (Lace Curtain) born
19020321 Eddie James "Son" House, folk blues musician (Delta Blues) born
19020320 Edgar Buchanan, Humansville Mo, actor (Uncle Joe-Petticoat Junction) born
19020317 Montreal AAA beat Winn Victorias 2 games to1 for the Stanley Cup
19020317 Bobby Jones Jr, Atlanta Georgia, PGA golfer (Grand Slam1930) born
19020315 Zarah Leander, Swedish/German actress/singers born
19020310 Earthquake destroys Turkish city of Tochangri
19020309 Will Greer, Frankfort Ind, actor (Grandpa Walton-The Waltons) born
19020309 Edward Durell Stone, US, architect (US Embassy, New Delhi) born
19020309 Composer Gustav Mahler marries Alma Schindler
19020307 Heinz Rhmann, German actor (Der Hauptmann von Kpenick) born
19020307 Boers beat British troop in Two Bush, Transvaal
19020304 M Wolf discovers asteroid #483 Seppina
19020304 American Automobile Association opens
19020303 Ruby Dandridge, Memphis Tenn, actress (Father of the Bride) born
19020303 M Wolf discovers asteroid #482 Petrina
19020302 Edward Uhler Condon, atomic scientist (Manhattan Project) born
19??0202 Sherry Mathis, actress (Search for Tomorrow) born
19??0202 Michael Weiss, Chicago, actor (Michael Horton-Days of our Lives) born
19??0202 Greg Antonacci, NYC, actor (Vinnie-Busting Loose) born
19020227 John Steinbeck, Salinas Calif, author (Grapes of Wrath-Nobel1962) born
19020227 Gene Sarazen, Harrison NY, PGA golfer (Masters1935, US Open1922, 32)
19020226 Vercors, [Jean Bruller], French writer (Le silence de la mer) born
19020226 Rudolf Moralt, German conductor born
19020226 Menno ter Brak, writer/essayist (Carnaval of the Citizens) born
19020221 Dr Harvey Cushing, 1st US brain surgeon, does his 1st brain operation
19020221 Bob [Hman] Scholte, singer born
19020221 Arthur D Nock, English/US historian (St Paul) born
19020220 Heavy surf breaks over Seal Rocks & damages Sutro Baths, SF
19020220 Ansel Adams, photographer (1966 ASMP Award) born
19020219 Nydia Westman, NYC, actress (Going My Way, Young Mr Bobbins) born
19020219 John Bubbles, Louisville Ky, rhythm tap dancer born
19020218 Opera "Le Jongleur de Notre Dame" is produced (Monte Carlo)
19020217 Marian Anderson, Phila, operatic contralto/banned by D.A.R. born
19020215 Autobahn opens in Berlin
19020214 Stu Erwin, Squaw Valley Calif, actor (Stu Erwin Show) born
19020214 Ray "Crash" Corrigan, Milwaukee, cowboy (Crash Corrigan's Ranch) born
19020214 Fred Scott, Fresno Calif, singer/actor (Vincent Lopez) born

19020213 Karl Menger, US mathematician (theory of dimension) born
19020213 Blair Moody, New Haven Ct, (Sen-Mich) born
19020212 William D Revelli, Spring Gulch Colorado, band leader born
19020212 L Carnera discovers asteroid #481 Emita
19020211 Demonstration for human rights in Brussel
19020210 Walter H Brattain, Amoy China, US physicist (Nobel1956-transistor) born
19020210 J N Krieger, German Selenographer, dies
19020210 Armand Bernier, Belgian poet (Sorcier Triste) born
19020208 Lyle Talbot, [Lysle Hollywood], Pittsburgh, actor (Glen or Glenda) born
19020207 Ethelda Blebtrey, Waterford NY,100m swimmer (Olympic-gold-1920) born
19020206 Young Women's Hebrew Association organized in NYC
19020206 Louis Nizer, lawyer (defended blacklisted stars in '50s, Catspaw) born
19020204 Charles A Lindbergh, Detroit, pilot (1st fly solo across Atlantic) born
19020203 Ram?n (J) Sender (Garcs), Spanish writer (El Lugar del Hombre) born
19020203 Isaac Frenchn van der Putten, premier1866/minister of Cologne, dies
19020201 Langston Hughes, poet/translator (Weary Blues) born
19020201 China's emperorin Tzoe-hsi forbids binding woman's feet
19??0201 Randy Josselyn, actor (Rodney-Family Matters) born
19??0201 Leo Burmester, Luoisville Ky, actor (Randy-Flo, Chiefs) born
19??0201 Don Amendolia, Glassboro NJ, actor (Dino-Mama Malone) born
19??0201 Brandis Kemp, Palo Alto Calif, comedienne (Fridays) born
19??0201 Bill Leydon, Chicago Ill, TV host (Musical Chairs) born
19020131 Julian H Steward, US anthropologist/professor born
19020131 Jean C M Picart le Doux, France, carpet entrepreneur born
19020131 Alva Myrdal, Uppsala Sweden, diplomat (Nobel Peace Prize-1982) born
19020130 Sir Nikolaus Pevsner, Engl, art historian (The Buildings of England) born
19020127 5 workers killed on explosion during IRT subway construction (NYC)
19020125 Gerard P M Knuvelder, literature historian (Vocation, Kitty) born
19020124 Walter Keirnan, New Havens Ct, TV panelist (I've Got a Secret) born
19020124 Denmark sells Virgin Islands to USA
19020123 Winnipeg Victorias sweep Toronto Wellingtons in 2 for the Stanley Cup
19020123 Benny Waters, saxophonist born
19020115 Abd al-Aziz ibn Abd al-Rahman al-Faisal al-Saoed, king (Saudi Arabia) born
19020114 F C Terborgh, [Reijnier Flaes], writer (De Turkenoorlog) born
19020114 Cato M Guldberg, Norwegian mathematician, dies
19020114 Alfred Tarski, Warsaw, mathematician/logician born
19020112 Simon H Track, intelligence officer for Gen MacArthur born
19020112 Ray Teal, Grand Rapids Mich, actor (Sheriff Roy Coffee-Bonanza) born
19020112 Ibn Abdul-Aziz Saud, Kuwait, king (Saudi Arabia) born
19020109 Rudolph Bing, opera manager (NY Metropolitan Opera) born
19020109 Gustaaf Rolin-Jaequemyns, Belgian lawyer/foreign minister, dies at 66
19020108 Gret Palucca, German dancer/choreography (Entartet/Stilles Song) born
19020108 Georgy M Malenkov, Stalin's successor as head of CPSU, PM (1953-55) born
19020108 Carl R[ansom] Rogers, US, psychologist (Client-Centered Therapy) born
19020108 Alexander Gray, Wrightsville Pa, actor (This is Music) born
19020108 1st National Bowling Championship held (Chicago, Ill)
19020105 Pierre Palla, pianist/organist born
19020105 Hubert Beuve-Mry, French newspaper publisher (Le Monde (The Voice)) born
19020101 Nathan Stubblefield makes 1st public demonstration of radio, Penn
19020101 1st Rose Bowl game (Pasadena, California) (U of Mich-49, Sanford-0)
19??0131 David Mason Daniels, actor (Capitol) born
19??0130 Tom Nielsen, actor (Guiding Light) born
19??0130 Randy Brooks, Bronx, actor (Rituals, Renegades, Brothers & Sisters) born
19??0130 Ralph Wilcox, Milwaukee Wisc, actor (Big Eddie, Busting Loose) born
19??0129 Niclas Sigevall, rocker (Electric Boys-Funk-o-metal Carpet Ride) born
19??0129 Matthew Ashford, actor (Jack-Days of Our Lives) born
19??0129 Marc Singer, Vancouver Canada, actor (V, Dallas) born
19??0129 Eddie Jackson, rocker (Queensrche-The Warning) born
19??0128 Susan Buckner, Seattle Wash, actress (George-Hardy Boys) born

19??0128 Joel Crothers, actor (Edge of Night) born
19??0127 Mike Patton, rocker (Faith No More-The Real Thing) born
19??0127 Marc Ferrari, rocker (Cold Sweat-Break Out) born
19??0127 Karen Kondazian, Boston, actress (Irene-Shannon) born
19??0126 Zara Cully, Worcester Mass, actress (Olivia-The Jeffersons) born
19??0126 Walt Willey, Ottawa Ill, actor (Jackson Montgomery-All My Children) born
19??0126 Tracy Middendorf, Miami Fla, actress (Carrie-Days of Our Life) born
19??0126 Tom Keifer, rock guitarist/vocalist (Cinderella-Heartbreak Station) born
19??0126 Richard Hill, Harlan Kentucky, actor (Al Gordean-Today's FBI) born
19??0126 Kathryn Leigh Scott, Robbinsdale Mn, actress (Big Shamus) born
19??0126 Claudia Lonow, NYC, actress (Diana-Knots Landing) born
19??0126 Allison Hossack, actress (Olivia-Another World) born
19??0123 Richard Gilliland, Ft Worth Tx, actor (Jonesy-Waltons, Tom-Heartland) born
19??0123 Ray Girardin, Wakefield Mass, actor (Charlie & Company) born
19??0123 Bonkers, (All My Children) born
19??0123 Angela Carrasco, Santo Domingo Dominican Rep, spanish singer born
19??0122 Steve Riley, rock drummer (LA Guns-It's Over Now) born
19??0122 Roy Cooper, London England, actor (Trevor-Beacon Hill) born
19??0122 Lola Flores, Spain, spanish singer born
19??0122 John Wesley Shipp, actor (Guiding Light) born
19??0122 James Wlcek, Bronx NY, actor (Steel Magnolias, As the World Turns) born
19??0122 Dwan Smith, Jackson Tn, actress (Jolene-Joe Forrester) born
19??0121 Fausto Bara, Mexico, actor (Gaucho-Renegades) born
19??0121 Cordell Crockett, rocker (Ugly Kid Joe-Mad Man, Too Bad) born
19??0120 Tracii Guns, rock guitarist (LA Guns-It's Over Now) born
19??0120 Karen Morris Gowdy, actress (Ryan's Hope) born
19??0120 Colleen Zenk, Barrington Ill, actress (Barbara-As the World Turns) born
19??0119 Whitfield Crane, rocker (Ugly Kid Joe-Mad Man, Too Bad) born
19??0119 Anthony Herrera, Wiggins Miss, actor (As the World Turns, Dane-Loving)
B011919?? Richard Van Vleet, Denver Colo, actor (Chuck-All My Children) born
19??0118 Ray Dolby, inventor (Dolby noise limiting system) born
19??0118 Mike Marquis, rocker (Kik Tracee-Hot Wire) born
19??0118 Jos Luis Perales, Spain, spanish singer (Con El Paso del Tiempo) born
19??0118 Joe Arroyo, spanish entertainer born
19??0117 William Lucking, Vicksburg Mich, actor (A-Team, Jessie, Shannon) born
19??0117 Nina Wilcox, NYC, actress (Harbourmaster, Jessica Novak) born
19??0117 Jane Elliot, NYC, actress (Baby Boom, Gen Hospital, Knots Landing) born
19??0117 Dehi Berti, actor (John Taylor-Guns of Paradise) born
19??0115 Victor Campos, NYC, actor (Cade's County, Doctor's Hospital) born
19??0115 Count Stovall, Calif, actor (Cal-All My Children, As the World Turns) born
19??0115 Charles Brown, Talladega Ala, actor (Dwayne Thompson-Today's FBI) born
19??0115 Andrea Martin, Portland Me, comediene (SCTV) born
19??0114 Jonathan Daly, Chicago, actor (Orrin-Petticoat Junction) born
19??0114 Holland Taylor, Phila Pa, actress (Bossom Buddies, Beacon Hill) born
19??0113 Sharon Gabet, actress (Edge of Night, Another World, As World Turns) born
19??0113 Patrick Dempsey, actor (Mike-Fast Times) born
19??0112 Dorothy Green, LA Calif, actress (Lavinia-Tammy) born
19011227 Marlene Dietrich, Berlin Germany, singer/actress (Blue Angel) born
19011222 Andr Kostelanetz, St Petersburg Russia, conductor (Lincoln Portrari) born
19011222 Andr Kostelanetz, Russian conductor, dies
19011221 Juan A de Zunzunegui y Loredo, Spanish writer born
19011220 Robert Van de Graaff, Alabama, physicist (Mobility of Gaseous Ions) born
19011220 Louis I Kahn, US architect born
19011220 Irene Dunne, Louisville Ky, actress (Schlitz Playhouse) born
19011219 Oliver Lafarge, novelist (Laughing Boy) born
19011216 Margaret Mead, Phila, anthropologist (Coming of Age in Samoa) born
19011214 Paul I, King of Greece born
19011214 1st table tennis tournament is held, at London Royal Aquarium
19011212 Marconi receives 1st transatlantic radio signal, England to US

19011211 Marconi sends 1st transatlantic radio signal, Cornwall to Nfld
19011210 F Fischer, German war criminal (Breda 4) born
19011210 1st Nobel Peace Prizes (to Jean Henri Dunant, Frdric Passy)
19011209 Odn [Edmund] von Horvath, Hungarian/Austrian writer born
19011207 A F [Tony] Pugsley, led attack on Walcheren (1944) born
19011205 Werner Heisenberg, German physicist/discovered uncertainty (Nobel 32) born
19011205 Walter Elias Disney, Chicago, animator (Mickey Mouse) born
19011205 Grace Moore, US, soprano (One Night to Live) born
19011202 Gillette patents 1st disposable razor
19??0111 Vicky Peterson, rocker (Bangles-Walk Like an Egyptian) born
19??0111 Stan Ivar, Bkln NY, actor (John-Little House on the Prairie) born
19??0111 Christian Jacobs, Rexburg Idaho, actor (Maggie, Gloria) born
19??0111 Caskey Swaim, Lexington NC, actor (Sgt Fitz-Project UFO) born
19011130 Edward J Eyre, British explorer/governor (Jamaica), dies
19011129 East182nd Street in Bronx is paved & opened
19011127 Ted Husing, NYC, sportscaster (Monday Night Fights) born
19011127 Army War College established in Washington DC
19011126 Philippus J Idenburg, statistician born
19011125 Tibor Serly, Losonc Hungary, violinist/composer (American Elegy) born
19011125 Joseph Rheinberger, German composer/music theorist, dies
19011122 Joaq[illegible]n Rodrigo, Sagunto, Valencia, Spain, composer (Juglares) born
19011120 Opera "Grislidis" is produced (Paris)
19011118 George Gallup, Jefferson Iowa, public opinion pollster (Gallup Poll) born
19011117 Walter Hallstein, West German politician (CDU) (Hallstein doctrine) born
19011117 Raymond Chevreuille, Belgian composer born
19011117 Lee Strasberg, director/instructs actors (Somewhere in the Night) born
19011117 Joyce Wethered, Surrey England, golfer (4 time British Amateur champ) born
19011115 Heavyweight James J Jeffries KOs Gus Ruhlin in SF
19011114 Morton Downey, Wallingford Ct, singer (Star of the Family) born
19011112 L Carnera discovers asteroid #479 Caprera
19011111 Sam Spiegel, producer (On the Waterfront, Bridge over River Kwai) born
19011106 Juanita Hall, Keyport NJ, actress (Capt Billy) born
19011103 Leopold III, King of Belgium born
19011103 Andr Malraux, France, novelist/art historian (L'Espoir) born
19011102 Paul Ford, Balt Md, actor (Phil Silvers Show) born
19011102 James Dunn, NYC, actor (Uncle Earl-It's a Great Life) born
19??0110 Williams Sanderson, Memphis Tn, actor (Larry-Newhart) born
19??0110 Michael Schenker, heavy metal rocker (MSG-Coming on Strong) born
19??0110 Bonnie Hellman, SF Calif, actress (Penny Brooks-Nurse) born
19011029 Leon Czolcosz, assassin of President McKinley, is executed
19011024 1st woman to go over Niagara Falls in a barrel (Anna Taylor)
19011023 Georg von Siemens, founder (Deutsche bank), dies
19011022 Charles Huggins, Canada, US physician born
19011019 Santos-Dumont proves airship maneuverable by circling Eiffel Tower
19011019 Arleigh A Burke, US, admiral (WW II) born
19011018 Belgium's Louise of den Plas begins activities towards women rights
19011015 Hermann Abs, director Deutsche Bank born
19011015 Bernard von Brentano, German writer (Big Cats) born
19011014 Willem A Wagenaar, journalist/writer (Shanghai) born
19011013 Benjamin Merkelbach, architect/city builder of Amsterdam born
19011011 L Carnera discovers asteroid #808 Merxia
19011007 Frank X Boucher, Ottawa, All-star NHL center (Ottawa, NY Rangers) born
19011005 Johan Fiolet, actor/director born
19011004 Columbia (US) beats Shamrock II (England) in12th America's Cup
19011002 1st Royal Naval submarine launched at Barrow
19011001 Abdoer-Rahman, emir of Afghanistan, dies
19??0109 Pat Dubar, heavy metal rocker (Mind Funk-Sugar Aint So Sweet, Fire) born
19??0109 Melissa Morgan, actress (Brittany-Young & Restless) born
19??0109 Margaret Klenck, actress (One Life to Live) born

19??0109 K Callan, Dallas Tx, actress (Joe's World, Cutter to Houston) born
19??0109 Kathryn Walker, Phila Pa, actress (Beacon Hill) born
19010929 Enrico Fermi, Italy, US physicist, gone fission/fermium (Nobel-1938) born
19010928 William S Paley, founder & chairman (CBS) born
19010928 Lily Bouwmeester, actress/comedienne (Pygmalion) born
19010926 Great Britain annexes Gold Coast (Ghana)
19010926 Donald Cook, Portland Ore, actor (Too Young To Go Steady) born
19010923 Adrian Pitlo, lawyer born
19010922 Allan "Rocky" Lane, Mishawaka Ind, actor (voice of Mr Ed, Red Ryder) born
19010921 L Carnera discovers asteroid #478 Tergeste
19010921 Adele Bochner born
19010919 Joseph Pasternak, film producer (Anchors Aweigh, Date With Judy) born
19010918 Harold Clurman, producer/director (Deadline at Dawn) born
19010917 Francis Charles Chinester, yachtsman/aviator born
19010916 CFH "Freddie" Gough, British major scout (WW II, Arnhem) born
19010916 Andre Joly Bunet, France, figure skater pair (Olympic-gold-1928, 32) born
19010914 Pres William McKinley, dies in Buffalo, of gunshot wounds inflicted
19010912 Ernst Pepping, German composer born
19010912 Ben Blue, Montreal, actor (Accidental Family, Frank Sinatra Show) born
19010912 Arabs attack Gedara Palestine
19010909 Willem baron of Goltstein of Oldenaller, minister of Cologne dies
19010909 Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec, French painter, dies
19010908 Hendrik F Verwoerd, premier South Africa (1958-66) (assassinated) born
19010906 Pres William McKinley, assassinated by Leon Czologosz in Buffalo, NY
19010906 Murder attempt on pres McKinley by Leon Czologosz in Buffalo, NY
19010905 National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues formed
19010905 Florence Elridge, actress (Long Days Journey into the Night) born
19010904 Paul Osborn, playwright (Mornings at 7) born
19010903 Eduard A van Beinum, musician/conductor born
19010902 VP Theodore Roosevelt advises, "Speak softly & carry a big stick"
19??0108 Maria Pitillo, actress (Ryan's Hope) born
19??0108 Lauri Walters, Sf Calif, actress (8 is Enough, Harrad Experiment) born
19??0108 Bob Eubanks, Flint Mich, TV host (Newlywed Game) born
19??0108 Ann Schedeen, Portland Ore, actress (Alf, Paper Dolls, Marcus Welby) born
19010830 Roy Wilkins,civil rights director (NAACP) born
19010830 John Gunther,Chicago Ill,author/host (John Gunther's High Road) born
19010830 John C Stennis,(Sen-D-MS,1947-88) born
19010830 Hubert Cecil Booth patents vacuum cleaner
19010828 Paul Henry Lang,Budapest,critic/musicologist (NY Herald Tribune) born
19010828 Cornelis J Kelk,writer (Dance of Young Feet) born
19010826 Tullio Campagnolo,Italy,auto manufacturer (Fiat) born
19010826 Jan de Quay,Dutch minister of war/premier (KVP) born
19010826 Gen Maxwell D Taylor,former US Army chief of staff born
19010823 L Carnera discovers asteroid #477 Italia
19010823 John Sherman Cooper,(Sen-Ky) born
19010823 C H Rolph,[Cecil Rolph Hewitt],author born
19010821 Joe McGinnity,suspended from NL for punching & spitting on an ump
19010820 Salvatore Quasimodo,Italy,poet/critic/translator (Nobel1959) born
19010817 L Carnera discovers asteroid #476 Hedwig
19010817 Henri Tomasi,Marseilles France,composer (Don Juan de Ma[illegible]ara) born
19010815 Karl Weinhold,Germany,sociologist,dies at 77
19010815 Arias Arnulfo,3 time president of Panama (1940-41,49-51,68) born
19010815 Arch Rock,danger to Bay shipping,blasted with 30 tons of nitro
19010814 SS Islander hits iceberg near Alaska & sinks killing 70
19010814 James Pitman,England,educator/publisher/phonetic speller born
19010814 D Stewart discovers asteroid #475 Ocllo
19010812 Nils Adolf Erik,[Baron Nordenskjld],geologist/explorer,dies
19010810 Chic White Sox Frank Isbell strands record11 teammate base runners
19010809 Charles Farrell,Cape Cod Mass,actor (Vern-My Little Margie) born

19010809 34-35°N/98-99°W open for US colonization
19010808 Ernest O Lawrence,Canton SC,inventor (Cyclotron-Nobel1939) born
19010805 Victoria,Emperor of Germany/Queen of Prussia,dies at 60
19010805 Peter O'Connor of Ireland,sets then long jump record at 24'11 3/4"
19010803 Stefan Wyszynski,Polish cardinal born
19010803 John Stennis,(Sen-D-Miss) born
19010801 Gerard Blitz,Belgian swimmer/founder (Club Mditerrane) born
19010801 Burial within SF City limits prohibited
19??0107 Valeria Linch, spanish entertainer (or1/17) born
19??0107 Juan Gabriel, spanish singer (Amon Eterno, De Serenata) born
19010731 Jean Debuffet, French painter/sculptor (Landscape with 2 Personages) born
19010731 Abraham Kuyper becomes premier of Netherlands
19010728 Rudy Vallee, Vt, singer (Vagabond Dreams, My Time Is Your Time) born
19010725 Walter Breedveld/Reinier de Muntel, writer (Een ship vergaat) born
19010722 Charles Weidman, Nebraska, modern dancer/choreographer (Candide) born
19010721 Allyn Joslyn, Milford Pa, actor (They Won't Forget, Cafe Society) born
19010715 Pyke FC Koch, surrealistisic painter born
19010715 NY Giant Christy Mathewson no-hits St Louis, 5-0
19010714 George Tobias, NYC, actor (Abner Kravitz-Bewitched) born
19010713 Mickey "Toy Bulldog" Walker, welterweight boxing champ (1922-26) born
19010711 L Carnera discovers asteroid #472 Roma
19010709 Jester Hairston, NC, actor (Thats My Mama, Rolly-Amen) born
19010709 Barbara Cartland, romance author (Camfield #69) born
19010707 Vittorio de Sica, Italian actor/director (Fietsendieven) born
19010704 John Fiske, [Edmund Fisk Green], US historian/philosopher, dies
19010701 Irna Phillips, Chicago, created 6 soap operas (Guiding Light) born
19??0106 Scott Bryce, actor (As the World Turns) born
19??0106 Muzz Skillings, heavy metal rocker (Living Colour-Biscuits) born
19??0106 Brian Bressler, Vancouver, actor (Laugh-In) born
19??0106 Beatrice Winde, Chicago, actress (Lillian Foster-The Doctors) born
19010629 Nelson Eddy, actor/baritone (Great Duets with Jeanette MacDonald) born
19010629 Hendrik Diels, Flemish conductor born
19010629 Frieda Inescort, Edinburgh Scotland, actress (Pride & Prejudice) born
19010626 Stuart Symington, (Sen-D-Mo) born
19010624 Jewish National Fund starts
19010624 Harry Partch, Oakland Calif, composer (Oedipus) born
19010623 Mariel-Henri Jaspar, Belgian minister/ambassador born
19010622 Jack Whiting, Phila Pa, actor/singer (Marge & Gower Champion Show) born
19010619 Edward Lambert, British diplomat born
19010618 Llewellyn Rees, British theater actor born
19010618 Jimmy Dale, Bronx NYC, orch leader (Sonny & Cher) born
19010618 Jeanette MacDonald, actress/singer (When I'm Calling You) born
19010616 Hermann Grimm, German writer/poet/historian, dies
19010615 Willie Anderson wins US Open golf tournament
19010613 Tage F Erlander, Swedish premier (1946-69) born
19010611 Cook Islands annexed & proclaimed part of New Zealand
19010609 NY Giants get record 31 hits to beat Cin Reds 25-13
19010607 M Wolf discovers asteroid #471 Papagena
19010606 Achmed Sukarno, Java, PM of Indonesia (1945-67) born
19010605 Anastasia N Romanova, great ruler of Russia/daughter of last tsar born
19010603 Maurice Evans, Dorchester England, actor (Maurice-Bewitched) born
19010602 Michael Todd, producer (Around the World in 80 Days) born
19010602 James A Herne, [J Aherne], US playwright (Margaret Fleming), dies
19010601 John W Van Duren, playwright (I Remember Mama) born
19??0105 Kelly Nickels, rock bassist (LA Guns-It's Over Now) born
19??0105 Claudia North, NYC, high society child (December,1979) born
19010530 Memorial Day 1st observed in US
19010530 Hall of Fame for Great American on NYU campus dedicated
19010530 Cornelia Otis Skinner, writer (When Our Hearts Were Young & Gay) born

19010528 Parader wins Preakness
19010528 Laws against phosphor matches enacted (inhibition white phosphorous)
19010523 US captures leader of Philippine rebels, Emilio Aguinaldo
19010523 Indians score 9 runs after 2 outs in 9th to beat Senators14-13
19010523 Edmund Rubbra, Northampton England, composer (Morning Watch) born
19010521 Suzanne Lilar, [Verbist], France/Belgian writer (Le burlador) born
19010521 M Wolf & L Carnera discovers asteroid #480 Hansa
19010521 Horace Heidt, Alameda Calif, orch leader (Swift Show Wagon) born
19010520 Max Euwe, Netherlands, world chess champion (1935-37) born
19010519 Marthinus Wessels Pretorius, 1st pres Republic South-Africa, dies
19010518 Vincent du Vigneaud, US biochemist born
19010518 Henri Sauguet, Bordeaux France, composer (La Chotte) born
19010517 Werner Egk, Auchsesheim Germany, composer (Die Zaubergeige) born
19010516 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Priory School" (BG)
19010512 Pres McKinley visits SF
19010511 Mari Sandoz, Nebraska, author (Cheyene Autumn) born
19010509 Cleve's Earl Moore no-hits Chic White Sox 9 inn but loses in10th 4-2
19010507 L T Coggeshall, medical scientist/ US Secretary of HEW (1956-58) born
19010507 Gary Cooper, Montana, actor (2 Acad Awards-Sgt York, High Noon) born
19010503 Fire destroyed1,700 buildings in Jacksonville, Florida
19010501 Pan-American Exposition opens in Buffalo
19010501 Herb McFarland hit 1st grand slam in American League
19010501 Detroit Tigers commit12 errors against Chicago White Sox
19??0104 Rick Hearst, Howard Beach NYC, actor (Alan-Michael-Guiding Light) born
19??0104 Oliver Clark, Buffalo NY, actor (Newhart, Two of Us) born
19??0104 Lee Curreri, NYC, actor (Bruno Martelli-Fame) born
19010429 Hirohito,Emperor of Japan (19-26-89) born
19010428 Corry Vonk,[Cornelia D],wife of Wim Kan (ABC-cabaret) born
19010428 1st soccer game between Belgium (8) & Netherland (0)
19010424 1st AL game,White Sox beat Indians 8-2,3 other games rained out
19010422 William Stubbs,historian/bishop,dies
19010421 L Carnera discovers asteroid #470 Kilia
19010420 Michel Levis,French cultural anthropologist born
19010417 George Keyt,artist born
19010416 Leo Poos,Hedges policeman (English reception committee) born
19010414 Alfred West,champion cyclist/record hair splitter (17 splits) born
19010413 Ren--Jean Pleven,French premier (19-50-52) born
19010411 Glenway Wescott,US writer (Apartment in Athens) born
19010411 Adriano Olivetti,Italian engineer/manufacturer (typewriter) born
19010407 SDAP demands general voting right/abolishing First Chamber
19010406 Willem Pelemans,Flemish composer/music reviewer born
19010405 Melvyn Douglas,[Hesselberg],Macon Ga,actor (Hud,Ghost Story) born
19010405 Chester Bowles,Mass,ambassador/writer (Conscience of a Liberal) born
19010404 Carmel Myers,SF Calif,actress (Carmel Myers Show) born
19010401 Fran-ois M Raoult,French physicist/chemist (Law of Raoult),dies
19??0103 Tom Bower, Denver Colo, actor (Dr Willard-The Waltons) born
19??0103 Frank Dicopolous, Akron Ohio, actor (Frank-Guiding Light) born
19010329 French U Kailas, Finnish poet born
19010327 Sato Eisaku, (Lib) Japanese PM (1964-72) (Nobel1974) born
19010327 Erich Ollenhauer, German politician (SPD) born
19010325 Ed Begley, Hartford Ct, actor (Mr Koppel-Leave it to Larry) born
19010325 55 die as Rock Island train derailed near Marshalltown Iowa
19010323 Jan H de Great, founder (Free Netherland) born
19010323 Dame Nellie Melba, reveals secret of her now famous toast
19010319 Jo Mielziner, Paris, set designer (Carousel, Death of a Salesman) born
19010319 Gerrit Jan van Heuven Goedhart, Dutch Min of Justice (Nobel1954) born
19010317 Free thinking-Democratic Union forms in Netherlands
19010317 Franz Melde, German physicist (Melde Proof), dies at 69
19010315 Horse racing is banned in San Francisco, last race Mar16th

19010315 Colin McPhee, Montral Canada, composer (H2O, Mechanical Princibles) born
19010313 Paul Fix, Dobbs Ferry NY, actor (Rifleman) born
19010313 Benjamin Harrison, 23rd pres (1889-1893), dies in Indianapolis at 67
19010306 Mark Donskoy, Odessa Russia, director (Heart of a Mother) born
19010304 US president William McKinley inaugurated for 2nd term of office
19010304 Term of George H White, last of post-Reconstruction congressmen, ends
19010304 Charles H Goren, bridge master born
19010304 1st advanced copy of inaugural speech (Jefferson-Natl Intelligencer)
19010303 Congress creates National Bureau of Standards, in Dep't of Commerce
19010302 Hawaii's 1st telegraph company opens
19010301 Bernhard Erdmannsdrffer, German historian (Mirabeau), dies
19??0102 Ron Hale, actor (Ryan's Hope) born
19??0102 John Bedford-Lloyd, New Haven Ct, actor (Peter-Hometown) born
19010228 Rudolf W Nilsen, Norwegian poet (Hverdagen) born
19010228 Linus Pauling, chemist/peace worker (Nobel1954,1962) born
19010227 Marino Marini, Italian sculptor/painter born
19010225 US Steel Corp organizes under directorship of J P Morgan
19010225 [Herbert] Zeppo Marx, comedian/actor (Marx Brothers) born
19010222 Charles E Whittaker, Kansas, US Supreme Court justice (1957-62) born
19010220 Ren Jules Dubos, France, US microbiologist/author (Health & Disease) born
19010220 Muhammad Naguib, Khartoum, president of Egypt (1952-54) born
19010220 Louis I Kahn, Estonia, architect (Bryn Mawr dormitory) born
19010220 L Carnera discovers asteroid #469 Argentina
19010220 Henry Eyring, Mexican/US chemist born
19010220 Ali M Naguib, General of Egyptian Air Force born
19010220 Ali M Naguib, Egyptian general born
19010220 1st territorial legislature of Hawaii convenes
19010219 Cor[nelis RJ] Kieboom, resistance fighter/chairman (Feyenoord) born
19010216 Wayne King, Savannah Ill, saxophonist/bandleader (Waltz King) born
19010216 Chester Morris, NYC, actor (Diagnosis: Unknown) born
19010215 Christmas Humphreys, Engld, lawyer/writer/Buddhist (Awakening of Zen) born
19010213 M Wolf discovers asteroids #473 Nolli & #474 Prudentia
19010208 Janina Spychajowa-Kurkowska, Poland, women's world champion archer born
19010207 Queen Wilhelmina marries Prince Heinrich von Mecklenburg-Schwerin
19010207 A den Doolard, [Cornelis Spoelstra], writer (Grape Picker) born
19010205 Loop-the-loop centrifugal RR (roller coaster) patented by Ed Prescot
19010202 Jascha Heifetz, Vilna Lithuania, US violin virtuoso born
19010202 Female Army Nurse Corps established as a permanent organization
19010202 Connie Gilchrist, Bkln NY, actress (Cry Havoc, Letter to 3 Wives) born
19010201 Clark Gable, actor, didn't give a damn about Scarlet O'Hara born
19??0101 Stephanie Faracy, Bkln NY, actress (Judy-Thorn Birds) born
19??0101 Rick Hurst, Houston Tx, actor (Dukes of Hazzard) born
19??0101 Alexia Robinson, Ft Lauderdale, actress (Total Recall, Gen Hospital) born
19010131 Winnipeg Victorias sweep Montral Shamrocks in 2 for the Stanley Cup
19010131 Chekhov's "Three Sisters" opens at the Moscow Art Theater
19010129 Allen B DuMont, inventor (perfected coml practical cathode ray tube) born
19010127 Willy Fritsch, German actor (Spies, Women in the Moon) born
19010127 Giuseppe Verdi, Italian composer (Rigoletto/Traviata/Ada), dies at 87
19010127 Art Rooney, NFL team owner (Pittsburgh Steelers) born
19010124 1st games played in baseball's American League
19010122 Victoria, [Alexandrine], Britain's Queen (1837-1901), dies at 82
19010118 M Wolf discovers asteroid #468 Lina
19010118 Arie Querido, social psychiatrist born
19010117 M Wolf & L Carnera discovers asteroid #466 Tisiphone
19010117 Jacob G Agarah, Swedish algoloog, dies
19010116 Hiram Revels, dies at 73
19010116 Fulgencio Batista, president/dictator of Cuba (1933-44,1952-59) born
19010116 Arnold Bcklin, Swiss painter, dies
19010114 Charles Hermite, French writer (e is transcendent), dies

19010114 Carlos P Romulo, Philippine general/diplomat/jurist born
19010114 Bebe Daniels, Scotland, actress (42nd Street, Lonesome Luke) born
19010113 M Wolf discovers asteroid #465 Alekto
19010112 Kurt Jooss, Wrtemburg, Germany, ballet choreographer born
19010111 Andries D Copier, glass manufacturer (Gildeglass) born
19010110 Oil discovered at Spindletop claim near Beaumont, Texas
19010109 M Wolf discovers asteroid #464 Megaira & #467 Laura
19010109 Chic Young, cartoonist (Blondie) born
19010108 Edmond Vandercammen, French/Belgian writer (L'amour responsable) born
19010106 T[illegible]mas Gudmundsson, Iceland, poet born
19010105 Mario Scelba, premier Italy (1954-55) born
19010103 Ngo Dinh Diem, pres/dictator of South Vietnam (1955-63) born
19010103 Eric Voegelin, Germany, US philosopher (Order & History) born
19010102 Robert Marshall, founder (Wilderness Society) born
19010101 Australia declares independence from federation of UK colonies
19001227 William G Armstrong, of Cragside, Brit const (hydr faucet), dies at 90
19001227 Carrie Nation's 1st public smashing of a bar (Carey Hotel, Wichita KS)
19001225 Gladys Swarthout, Deepwater Missouri, mezzo-soprano (La Gioconda) born
19001225 Barton Maclane, Columbia SC, actor (Gen Peterson-I Dream of Jeannie) born
19001220 Giacobini discovers a comet (will be 1st comet visited by spacecraft)
19001220 Gabby Harnett, (NL MVP1935) born
19001217 Lucan M Skerjanc, Yugoslavia, composer/conductor born
19001216 Victor S Pritchett, literary critic/author (Myth Makers) born
19001214 Jean B A Kessler, director of oil on Dutch Indies, dies at 46
19001212 National Negro Anthem, "Lift Every Voice & Sing," composed
19001209 Dutch Pres Paul Kruger & Queen Wilhelmina have a triumphant procession
19001203 Richard Kuhn, Austria, biochemist, worked with vitamins (Nobel1938) born
19001203 Lester Matthews, Nottingham England, (Sir Dennis-Adv of Fu Manchu) born
19001130 Oscar Wilde, Irish author, dies in Paris
19001127 Leon Barzin, Brussels Belgium, conductor (NY City Ballet1948-58) born
19001125 Helen Gahagan Douglas, Nixon's 1st opponent/(Rep-D-Ca) born
19001122 Arthur S Sullivan, England, composer (Mikado, Ivanhoe), dies
19001120 Chester Gould, cartoonist (gave Dick Tracy a job) born
19001119 Anna Seghers, [Netty Radvanyi-Reiling], German author born
19001118 Howard Thurman, theologian/author (Deep River, Deep in the Hunger) born
19001118 Constantin Alajalov, Russia, artist (Ditters & Jitters) born
19001117 Marcel Dalio, Paris, actor (Casablanca) born
19001114 Aaron Copland, Brooklyn, composer (Billy the Kid, Appalachian Spring) born
19001113 Baltimore Orioles (now NY Yankees) enter baseball's American League
19001112 World's Fair in Paris opens (50 million visitors)
19001111 John Longden, West Indies, actor (Man From Interpol) born
19001111 Hugh Scott, (Sen-R-Penn), minority whip born
19001111 Helena Konopacka, Poland, discus thrower (Olympic-gold-1928) born
19001109 Kathy Negrin born
19001108 Theodore Dreiser's novel "Sister Carrie" is published
19001108 Margaret Mitchell, author (Gone With the Wind) born
19001107 Efrem Kurtz, St Petersburg Russia, conductor (Houston Symph1948-54) born
19001106 Pres William McKinley (R) re-elected, beating William Jennings Bryan
19001106 Heinrich Himmler, Nazi SS leader born
19001104 Luigi Lucioni, Italian, landscape painter (opera stars) born
19001103 1st national automobile show opens at Madison Square Garden (NYC)
19001031 M Wolf discovers asteroid #463 Lola
19001031 Carl Hubbard, Missouri, baseball & football Hall of Famer born
19001028 After over 5 months Paris Olympic games close
19001026 Ibrahim Abboed, general/premier Sudan born
19001025 England annexes Transvaal
19001022 Edward R Stettinius, US, foreign minister (1944-45)/diplomat born
19001020 Wayne Morse, (Sen-R/D-Ore) born
19001020 Heinrich Himmler, head of Gestapo born

19001020 Charles Dudley Warner, US writer (As We Go), dies at 70
19001019 Henry O Tanner, painter, wins Medal of Honor at Paris Exposition
19001016 Lloyd Corrigan, SF, actor (Papa Dodger-Willy, Prof McKillup-Hank) born
19001016 Leon (Goose) Goslin, baseball hall of famer (AL bat champ1928) born
19001015 Mervyn Le Roy, movie producer (Devil at 4 O'Clock) born
19001015 Fritz Feld, actor (Jack Benny Show, At the Circus) born
19001014 Albert de Vriendt, Flemish historical painter/etcher, dies
19001011 Cal Hubbard, NFL tackle (Giants, Packers, Pittsburgh Pirates) born
19001010 Helen Hayes, Wash DC, actress (Csar & Cleopatra, Happy Birthday) born
19001009 Silvio Cator, Haiti, long jumper (Olympic-silver-1928) born
19001009 Alastair Sims, actor (Christmas Carol, Stage Fright) born
19001007 The term "orienteering" is 1st used for an event
19001005 Harry Vardon wins US Open golf tournament
19001004 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Problem of Thor Bridge" (BG)
19001003 Thomas Wolfe, American novelist (Look Homeward Angel) born
19001003 Jay Irving, NYC, cartoonist (Draw Me a Laugh) born
19001002 Belg crown prince Albert von Saksen-Coburg weds Elisabeth of Bayern
19000923 Louise Nevelson, US, sculptor (Sky Cathedral) born
19000921 M Wolf & A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #458 Hercynia
19000917 Commonwealth of Australia proclaimed
19000915 M Wolf & A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #457 Alleghenia
19000910 20.3 cm rainfall at Each Point, South Dakota (state record)
19000909 James Hilton, hotel magnate (Hilton Hotels) born
19000908 Galveston Texas destroyed by hurricane, most deadly in US history
19000908 Claude D Pepper, (Rep-D-FL,1963- born
19000908 6,000 killed when a hurricane & tidal wave strikes Galveston, Texas
19000907 "Janet" Taylor Caldwell, England, novelist (Melissa) born
19000906 Julien Green, US/French writer (Frere Francois) born
19000905 France proclaims a protectorate over Chad
19000904 Cornelis Verolme, ship builder born
19000903 Urho K Kekkonen, premier/president Finland (1956- born
19000903 British annex Natal (South Africa)
19000902 Telegraph use between Germany & US begins
19000901 Richard Arlen, actor (Alice in Wonderland, Crawling Hand) born
19000901 Andrei Vlasov, Russian general (Red Army, Wehrmacht) born
19000831 Roland Culver,London England,actor (Thunderball) born
19000831 Dodgers' Brickyard Kennedy walks 6 straight Phillies
19000831 British troops over run Johannesburg
19000830 Franklin C Fry,US minister (Lutheran World Relief) born
19000829 Oscar Nitzchke,German architect (Alcoa building/Centre Pompidou) born
19000828 Henry Sidgwick,English philosopher (Women on University),dies
19000825 Friedrich Nietschze,philosopher (Also sprach Zarathustra),dies
19000824 Preston Foster,Ocean City NJ,actor (Waterfront,Gunslinger) born
19000823 National Negro Business League organizes (Boston)
19000823 Ernst Krenek,Vienna Austria,composer (Johnny Spielt Auf) born
19000822 Elizabeth Bergner,Vienna Austria,actress (Catherine the Great) born
19000818 Walter O'Keefe,Hartford Ct,songwriter/TV host (Mayor of Hollywood) born
19000817 Quincy Howe,Boston Mass,newscaster (CBS Weekend News) born
19000814 2,000 marines land to capture Peking,ending Boxer rebellion
19000814 1st electric tram in Netherland (Leidseplein-Brouwersgracht)
19000812 Wilhelm Steinitz,Germany, 1st chess champ (1866-1894) born
19000812 James E Keeler,US astronomer (rings of Saturn),dies
19000811 Charles William Paddock,Texas,100m runner (Olympic-2 gold-1920) born
19000811 Alexander Mosolov,Kiev Russia,composer (Zavod) born
19000810 Norma Shearer,Canada,actress (Divorcee,Idiot's Delight) born
19000810 Arthur Porritt,NZ,100m sprinter (Olympic-bronze-1924) born
19000810 1st Davis Cup Tennis Tournament (Mass) US beats England
19000808 Victor Young,Chic Ill,orch leader (Milton Berle Show,In Old Calif) born
19000808 1st Davis Cup tennis matches,held in Boston

19000806 Wilhelm Liebknecht,German journalist/socialist,dies
19000805 James Augustine Healy,black Roman Catholic bishop,dies at 80
19000805 Bodi Rapp,[Johanna PAC Goetmakers],mezzo-soprano/song theorist born
19000804 Elizabeth,Britain's Queen Mother born
19000804 Douglas L Mays,cartoonist (Punch) born
19000804 Arturo Umberto Illia,pres of Argentina (1963-66) born
19000803 John T Scopes,Tennessee teacher convicted for teaching evolution born
19000803 Ernie Pyle,England,correspondant during WW II born
19000803 Arnoldus J Struycken,lawyer born
19000802 Helen Morgan,[Riggins],US,singer/actress (Applause) born
19000731 Elmo Roper, pollster (Roper Poll) born
19000729 Umberto I, Italian King (1878-1900) assassinated by Gaetano Bresci
19000729 Eyvind Johnson, Sweden, novelist (Return to Ithaca-Nobel1974) born
19000729 Don Redman, Piedmont WV, orch leader (Sugar Hill Times) born
19000728 Hamburger created by Louis Lassing in Connecticut
19000724 Zelda Fitzgerald, 1st wife of F Scott born
19000724 Race riot in New Orleans, 2 white policemen killed
19000723 Pan-African Congress meets in London
19000721 Pope Leo XIII encyclical to Greek-Melkite rite
19000720 Maurice Gilliams, Flemish writer/poet/essayist (Maria's Life) born
19000720 Gottfried von Haberler, Austrian economist born
19000719 Marc Turfkruijer, Flemish movie journalist/writer born
19000719 Arno Breker, German sculptor (3rd Republic) born
19000717 James Cagney, actor, A yankee doodle dandy, hold that grapefruit born
19000713 Phillies beat Pittsburgh 23-8
19000712114ºF (46ºC), Basin, Wyoming (state record)
19000709 Australia accepts its constitution
19000708 George Antheil, Trenton NJ, composer (Airplane Sonata) born
19000708 1st night baseball, league game (Zanesville at Grand Rapids)
19000705 Compulsory education law passes Dutch 1st Chamber
19000705 Bernardus J Cardinal Alfrink, cardinal of Utrecht Netherlands born
19000704 Louis "Satchmo" Armstrong, New Orleans LA, jazz musician (Hello Dolly)
19000703 John Mason Brown, Louisville Ky, critic (Tonight on Broadway) born
19000702 Count Ferdinand von Zeppelin 1st airship LZ-1, flies
19000630 4 German liners burn at Hobokon Docks NJ, 326 die
19000629 Antoine Saint-Exupry, France, aviator/writer (Wind, Sand & Stars) born
19000627 Otto E Passman, (Rep-D-La,1947-77) born
19000626 Dr Walter Reed begins research that beats Yellow Fever
19000625 Lord Louis Mountbatten, of Burma, royal relative/earl/baron/admiral born
19000625 Izak D du Plessis, South African writer/director (3rd World) born
19000622 Jennie Tourel, St Petersburg Russia, mezzo-soprano (Met Opera1943-47)
19000619 Laura Hobson, NYC, TV writer/panelist (I've Got a Secret) born
19000618 Empress Douairire orders I-Ho-Chuan (Boxers) to kill all foreigners
19000617 Martin Bormann, propoganda minister of Hitler born
19000616 Jan van Tilburg, governor Suriname (PVDA,1955-62) born
19000615 Paul J Mares, US, jazz trumpetist/composer (Farewell blues) born
19000615 Otto Clarence Luening, Milwaukee Wisconsin, composer (Sonority Canon) born
19000614 Hawaiian Republic becomes US Territory of Hawaii
19000613 Ian Hunter, S Africa, actor (Sir Richard-Robin Hood) born
19000613 China's Boxer Rebellion against foreigners & Christians
19000612 German Navy Law calls for massive increase in sea power
19000611 Lawrence E Spivak, Bkln NY, news panelist (Meet the Press) born
19000610 Henri Bruning, literary born
19000609 Prosper Cocquyt, Belgian brewer/pilot born
19000609 Fred Waring, Tyrone Penn, musician/conductor/inventor (Waring Blender)
19000608 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of 6 Napoleons" (BG)
19000608 Herman J Friedericy, [H J Merln], writer (Last general) born
19000607 Jan [Johannes AA] Engelman, poet/translator/critic (Garden of Eros) born
19000605 Stephen Crane, author (Red Badge of Courage), dies

19000605 Dennis Gabor, inventor (holography (3D laser photography)) born
19000605 Barbara Gooden, novelist born
19000604 M Wolf & A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #456 Abnoba
19000603 Gerard den Brabander, [Jan G Jofriet], poet (Nothing New) born
19000531 US troops arrive in Peking, help put down Boxer Rebellion
19000531 Helma Wolf-Catz, author born
19000529 Trademark "Escalator" registered by Otis Elevator Co
19000528 Owen Aisher, president (Marley) born
19000528 Britain annexes Orange Free State (as Orange River Colony)
19000525 Eyre M Shaw, 78, becomes oldest gold medalist in Olympics
19000524 Britain annexes Orange Free State
19000523 Associated Press News Service forms in NY
19000522 M Wolf & A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #455 Bruchsalia
19000522 Associated Press organizes in NYC as non-profit news cooperative
19000520 2nd modern Olympic games opens in Paris (lasted 5 months)
19000519 Great Britain annexes Tonga archipeligo
19000518 Sarah Miriam Peale, US, portrait painter (Gen Lafayette-1825) born
19000518 Britain proclaims protectorate over kingdom of Tonga
19000517 Ruhollah Khomeini, Iran's ayatollah born
19000517 Mafeking under seige by Boers
19000517 Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini, Iran's spiritual leader born
19000512 Helene Weigel, Austria/German actress/wife of Bertolt Brecht born
19000511 Heavyweight James J Jeffries KOs James J Corbett at Coney Island NY
19000508 Galveston Texas, hit by hurricane about 6,000 die
19000508 250 grave robbers shot to death
19000507 Bauke Tuinstra, Fries notary/author (Earste Keur) born
19000505 Spencer Tracy, actor (Guess Who's Coming to Dinner) born
19000505 Hans Schmidt-Isserstedt, German composer/conductor (Hassan gewinnt) born
19000505 Charles Jewtraw, US, 500m speed skater (Olympic-gold-1924) born
19000501 Premature blast collapses mine tunnel killing 200 at Scofield, Utah
19000501 Ignazio Silone, Italy, novelist/politician (Bread & Wine) born
19000430 USA annexes Hawaii
19000430 lb Robert Fitzsimmons KOs 305 lb Ed Dunkhost in a boxing match
19000430 John Luther (Casey) Jones,dies in Cannonball Express train wreck
19000428 Maurice Thorez coal miner,leader of French Communist Party born
19000428 Jan Hendrik Oort,Dutch astronomer (hypothesized "Oort Cloud") born
19000427 Walter Lantz,animator (Woody Woodpecker's creator) born
19000426 James Sutherland,English literature scholar born
19000426 Charles Richter,Ohio,Earthquakes seismologist (Richter scale) born
19000425 Wolfgang Pauli,Swiss/Us physicist (Pauli inhibition,Nobel1945) born
19000425 Lord Gladwyn,British Liberal born
19000424 Passing of Andrew Halliday,cable car pioneer
19000423 1st know occurrence of word "hillbillie" (NY Journal)
19000420 Mebel Mercer,popular singer of England
19000419 Richard Arthur Warren Hughes,English writer (Fiction as Truth) born
19000419 Highest scoring opening game,Phils beat Braves -19-17 in10
19000417 7 high chiefs of American Samoa sign Instrument of Cession
19000416 Polly Adler,Russia,bordello proprieter/author (House is not a Home) born
19000415 International Exposition opens in Paris
19000415 An early 50 mile race is won by an electric car in over 2 hrs
19000414 Veteran's Hospital at Ft Miley established
19000410 Jean Duvieusart,premier (Belgium1950) born
19000409 Allen Jenkins,NYC,actor (Hey Jeannie,Top Cop,Girl Habit) born
19000407 Tebbs Lloyd Johnson,England,50K walker (Olympic-bronze-1952) born
19000406 Jim Jeffries KO's Jack Finnegan in 55 seconds
19000405 Spencer Tracy,actor (Father's Little Dividend,Adam's Rib) born
19000405 Attempted assassination of Prince of Wales in Brussels,fails
19000404 Edward VII,King,assassinated
19000404 Assassinaton attempt on prince of Wales/king Edward VII

19000402 Heinrich Besseler,German musicologist born
19000401 1st edition of Dutch newspaper "The People"
19000331 Lrinc Szab�, Hungary, poet (Huszonhatodik v) born
19000328 Robert Harris, actor born
19000328 A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #454 Mathesis
19000326 Isaac Mayer Wise, rabbi/found Amer Hebrew Congregations, dies at 80
19000326 1st edition The (Free) People
19000325 US Socialist Party formed at Indianapolis
19000323 Erich Fromm, Frankfurt Germany, psychologist (Sane Society) born
19000321 Eugenie Leontovich, Russia, actor(?) born
19000319 Roy Roberts, Tampa Fla, actor (Petticoat Junction, Lucy Show) born
19000319 [Jean] Frdric Joliot-Curie, French physicist (Nobel1936) born
19000318 Ant�nio Nobre, Portuguese poet (S [Lonely]), dies at 32
19000317 Montreal Shamrocks sweep Halifax Crescents in 2 for the Stanley Cup
19000317 Alfred Newman, New Haven, composer (Love is a Many Splendored Thing) born
19000314 US currency goes on gold standard
19000312 David Croll, QC senator born
19000310 Sherman Billingsley, Enid Ok, talk show host (Stork Club) born
19000307 [Albert] Carel Willink, painter (realism) born
19000306 Robert "Lefty" Grove, baseball pitcher (300 game winner) born
19000306 J H P Pafford, librarian (University of London) born
19000306 Gottlieb Daimler, designed 1st motorcycle, dies at 65
19000305 American Hall of Fame found
19000304 Roberto Soundy, El Salvador, trap shooter (Olympic-1968) born
19000302 Kurt Weill, Dessau, Germany, composer/Brecht collaborator (Mahogany) born
19000229 Y�rgos Sefris, [Seferi�dis], Greek diplomat/poet (Strofi) born
19000229 Edna Swithenbank Manley, Jamaican sculptor, wife of PM born
19000227 Conference in London calls for creation of a British labor party
19000227 Boer General Cronj surrenders to English in Pardenberg, South-Africa
19000225 Jed Harris, producer/director (Billy Rose Show, Operation Mad Ball) born
19000223 Steamer "Rio de Janiero" sinks in SF Bay
19000222 Sean O'Faolain, [John Whelan], Ire, writer (Murder at Cobbler's Hulk) born
19000222 Luis Bru�el, Calanda Spain, director (Tristana, Phantom of Liberty) born
19000222 Giorgios Seferis, Greece, poet (Nobel1963) born
19000222 A Charlois discovers asteroid #453 Tea
19000220 Graham Spry, St Thomas Ontario, Canadian radio pioneer born
19000216 Montral Shamrocks beat Winn Victorias 2 games to1 for Stanley Cup
19000216 1st Chinese daily newspaper in US publishes 1st issue, SF
19000214 Date of events in movie "Picnic at Hanging Rock"
19000212 Ferenc Krmendy, Hungarian/US author (Budapest Kaland) born
19000211 Thomas Hitchcock Jr, great polo player (Westchester Cup1924,27,30,39)
19000210 Rebecca Negrin born
19000207 Labour Party forms in England
19000205 Adlai E Stevenson, (Gov-D-Ill), pres candidate (D) (1952,1956) born
19000204 Jacques Prvert, France, poet/screenwriter (Paroles) born
19000203 Mabel Mercer, English cabaret singer (Fly Me to the Moon) born
19000202 Opera "Louise" is produced (Paris)
19000202 Asa Smith Bushnell Jr, Springfield Ohio, Sec of US Olympics (1945-65) born
19000130 Vittorio Bersezio. [Carlo Nugelli], Italian stagewriter, dies
19000129 Willem FK Hussem, painter/poet (Kustln, Lookout on Sea) born
19000128 Hermann Kesten, German writer (Allert de Lange) born
19000128 Anni Holdmann, Germany,100m runner (Olympic-1928) born
19000127 Social Democrat Party of America (Debs' party) holds 1st convention
19000127 Hyman G Rickover, US Admiral (father of modern nuclear navy) born
19000125 Theodosius Dobzhansky, Ukraine, genetist/writer (Mankind Evolving) born
19000125 Mildred Dunnock, Balt, actress (Baby Doll, Nun's Story) born
19000124 Newcastle Badminton Club, world's oldest, formed in England
19000120 R D Blackmore, English novelist (Lorna Doone), dies at 74
19000120 John Ruskin, English writer (Dearest Mama Talbot), dies of flu at 81

19000115 William Heinesen, Fros Island, writer (Noatun) born
19000115 Csar [Caesar] Domela, painter (Ferdinand Domela Nieuwenhuis) born
19000114 The opera "Tosca" is produced (Rome)
19000108 Queen Marie, of Yugoslavia born
19000106 Pierre-Octave Ferroud, French composer (Sarabande, Jeunesse) born
19000105 Yves Tanguy, French/US sailor/surrealistic painter born
19000103 Perihelion Passage
19000101 Xavier Cugat, Spain, bandleader (married Abbe Lane, Charo) born
19000101 Compulsory education in Netherlands goes into effect
19000101 British protectorates of Northern & Southern Nigeria established
19000101 1st date in John dos Passos' USA trilogy (The 42nd Parallel)
18991231 Silvestre Revueltas, Santiago Papasquiaro, Mxico, composer born
18991227 Paul Costello, US, double sculls (Olympic-gold-1920, 24, 28) born
18991225 Raphael Soyer, painter (Arts & Letters1945) born
18991225 Raphael Soyer, artist (Depression scenes in NYC)
18991225 Humphrey Bogart, NYC, actor, Here's looking at you, kid (Casablanca) born
18991225 Frank Fergusson, actor (My Friend Flicka, Peyton Place) born
18991222 Gustaf Grndgens, German actor/director born
18991222 Dwight L Moody, US evangelist (Student Volunteer Movement)
18991216 Nol Coward, England, playwright (In Which We Serve-1942 Acad Award) born
18991213 Harold Guinzburg, publisher (founder of Literary Guild) born
18991212 George F Grant of Boston patents golf tee
18991211 Battle of Magers' fountain - Boer leader Cronj vs Gen Methuen
18991209 Leonie Fuller Adams, US poetess (Those not elected) born
18991209 Jean de Brunhoff, France, children's book author (Babar the Elephant) born
18991208 John Qualen, Vancouver BC, actor (Grapes of Wrath, Searchers) born
18991206 J E Keeler discovers asteroid #452 Hamiltonia
18991204 Webb Hayes son of pres Rutherford Hayes receives medal of honor
18991204 A Charlois discovers asteroid #451 Patientia
18991204 56th Congress (1899-1901) convenes
18991202 US & Germany agree to divide Samoa between them
18991201 Robert Welch, found John Birch Society born
18991128 Battle of Mud river (Boer general. Cronj beats British gen Methuen)
18991125 William R Burnett, US, author (Little Caesar) born
18991123 1st jukebox (Palais Royal Hotel, SF)
18991122 Hoagy Carmichael, Bloomington Ind, actor/songwriter (Stardust) born
18991121 Garret Augustus Hobart, 24th VP, died
18991119 Howard Thurman, famous African born
18991119 Allen Tate, US, poet (Mr Pope & Other Poems) born
18991118 Eugene Ormandy (Blau), Budapest, Hungary, conductor (Phila Orch) born
18991117 Roger Vitrac, French poet/dramatist (Coup of Trafalgar), dies
18991116 Mary Margaret McBride, Paris Mo, radio personality (WOR-AM, NYC) born
18991115 Morning Post reporter Winston Churchill & wife put in prison
18991111 Pat O'Brien, Milwaukee, actor (Knute Rockne, Angels with Dirty Faces) born
18991111 Harold "Pie" Traynor, baseball hall of fame 3rd baseman (Pirates) born
18991104 Mimi Boesnach, actress (wedding of Kloris & Roses) born
18991103 Jim Jeffries retains heavyweight boxing title KOs Sailor Tom Sharkey
18991102 Eddy [Charles E] du Platform, author/poet born
18991031 M Wolf & A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #449 Hamburga
18991030 Earnest H Ridder van Rappard, founder (NSNAP, SS) born
18991028 C Grant B Allen, Canada, British writer (Woman Who Did), dies
18991020 Marnix Gsen, [baron Jan-Albert Goris], Flemish writer (Grote God Pan)
B102019?? Brandon Williams, Paramount Calif, actor (Greatest American Hero) born
18991020 Columbia (US) beats Shamrock (England) in11th America's Cup
18991019 Miguel Asturias, Guatemala, poet/diplomat (Hombres de Maiz, Nobel 67) born
18991017 Sutro railroad sold to Robert F Morrow for $215,000
18991014 Alan Washbond, US, 2-man bobsled (Olympic-gold-1932) born
18991011 Boer war begins
18991010 M Wolf & A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #450 Brigitta

18991009 Bruce Catton, US, historian/writer (Civil war) born
18991008 Pandit Rambharos Gangaram Panday, Suriname relig leader/co-found (VHP)
B100819?? Michael Dudikoff, Redondo Beach Calif, actor (Star of the Family) born
18991003 Gertrude Berg, Harlem NYC, actress (Molly Goldberg-Goldbergs) born
18991002 E F Coddington discovers asteroid #445 Edna
18990930 Henry Marsman, poet/writer/critic born
18990928 Giovanni Segantini, Italian painter (Become his fare), dies
18990920 Elliot Nugent, director (And so They were Married) born
18990916 Hans Swarowsky, Budapest Hungary, conductor (Graz Opera1947-50) born
18990915 Willie Smith wins US Open golf tournament
18990915 Milton S Eisenhower, Dwight's brother/pres (Pennsylvania State) born
18990914 Henry Bliss becomes 1st automobile fatality (NY)
18990914 Henry Bliss, 1st auto death (NYC)
18990914 Hal Wallis, movie producer (Maltese Falcon, Barefoot in the Park) born
18990912 Gerard Hordk, painter born
18990910 2nd quake in 7 days hits Yakutat Bay Alaska
18990909 Neil Hamilton, Lynn Mass, actor (Commisioner Gordon-Batman) born
18990907 Leendert A Donker, Dutch Minister of Justice (PvdA) born
18990906 Carnation processes its 1st can of evaporated milk
18990906 Billy Rose, theatrical producer (Diamond Horse Show) born
18990829 Lyman L Lemnitzer,Marine Corps general (WW II) born
18990829 George Macready,Providence RI,actor (Martin Peyton-Peyton Place) born
18990829 Charles Boyer,Figeac France,actor (The Rogues) born
18990828 Charles Boyer,French actor (Gaslight) born
18990827 Cecil Scott Forester,Engld,historical novelist (Horatio Hornblower) born
18990826 Rufino Tamayo,Mexican painter born
18990824 Jorge Luis Borges,Argentina,writer of fiction,essays (Labyrinths) born
18990824 Johan J Fabricius,Romania,novelist (Island of Demons) born
18990816 Glenn Strange,Weed NM,actor (Sam the Bartender-Gunsmoke) born
18990815 Louisville's Henry Dowling struck out 5 times in a game
18990813 Alfred Hitchcock,London,director (Psycho,Birds,Rear Window) born
18990812 Alfred Kantorowicz,German historian (Spanish Tagebuch) born
18990810 Jack Haley,Boston Mass,actor (Wizard of Oz,Ford Star Revue) born
18990809 Armand Salacrou,French poet born
18990805 Conrad Aiken,US,poet/short story writer/critic (Selected Poems) born
18990801 William Steinberg,Cologne,conductor (Boston Symph-1969-71) born
18990730 Vladimir K Zworykin, Russian/US, technician (ionoscope) born
18990730 Henricus Moorman, Dutch vice-admiral (KVP) born
18990730 Gerald Moore, England, pianist (Am I Too Loud) born
18990729 Southern Calif Golf Assn forms
18990729 1st motorcycle race, Manhattan Beach, NY
18990727 Harl McDonald, near Boulder Colorado, composer (Santa F Trail) born
18990726 Danton Walker, Mariette Ga, columnist (Broadway Spotlight) born
18990725 Ralph Dumke, Indiana, actor (Movieland Quiz) born
18990723 Gustav Heinemann, German union president born
18990721 Hart Crane, US, poet (Bridge) born
18990721 Ernest Hemmingway, Oak Park, for whom the bell tolled... (Nobel1954) born
18990719 Paul de Great, Dutch communist politician (CPN)/Editor (The Truth) born
18990718 Willem Kernkamp, Dutch overseas minister (Islam & Woman) born
18990718 Horatio Alger Jr, Amer clergyman/author (Disagreeeable Woman), dies
18990711 E B White, writer (Charlotte's Web, Elements of Style) born
18990707 George Cukor, producer/director (Adam's Rib, Philadelphia Story) born
18990705 Marcel Achard, French screen/playwright (Jean de la Lune) born
18990704 Benjamin Pret, French writer/poet (La rvolution surraliste) born
18990701 SF City Hall turned over to city, after 29 years of building
18990701 Konstantn Tsatsos, president Greece born
18990701 Gideon Society established to place bibles in hotels
18990701 Charles Laughton, England, actor (Mutiny on Bounty, Spartacus) born
18990630 J[illegible]n Helgason, Icelandic poet (Ur Landsudri), dies

18990630 Frantisek Tomasek, bishop of Prague/cardinal born
18990629 Brazo River in Texas floods12 miles wide causing $10 mil damage
18990624 Magdalene Szkely-Lulofs, author (Hongertocht] born
18990622 Michal Kalecki, Polish economist born
18990620 Jean Moulin, hero of the French Resistance during WW II born
18990620 Helen Traubel, St Louis, Missouri, soprano (or 6/16/1903) born
18990620 Anthon van der Horst, organist/composer born
18990619 George Calinescu, Romania, literature (Enigma Otilei) born
18990616 Nelson Doubleday, US, publisher (Doubleday) born
18990616 Heal Traubel, US, singer (Sieglinde in Walkre, Nightclubs) born
18990613 Carlos Ch□vez, Mexico City, conductor/composer (Sinfon□a India) born
18990611 Yasonari Kawabata, Japan, novelist (Thousand Cranes) born
18990610 Raoul Salan, Fr/Indochina/Algeria (leader OAS) born
18990610 Improved Benevolent & Protective Order of Elks forms in Cincinnati
18990610 Ernest Chausson, French composer (Solitude dance le bois), dies
18990609 Jim Jeffries KOs Bob Fitzsimmons for Heavyweight boxing crown
18990607 Elizabeth Bowen, Dublin, novelist (Death of the Heart, Encounters) born
18990603 Johann Strauss, Austria, composer (Waltz King), dies at 33
18990602 Black Americans observed day of fasting to protest lynchings
18990601 Werner Janssen, NYC, conductor/composer (New Years Eve in NY) born
18990531 Bronx acquires Keltch Memorial Park
18990524 Suzanne Lenglen, France, Wimbledon tennis champion (6-times) born
18990524 1st auto repair shop opens (Boston)
18990521 Ralph Sanford, Springfield Mass, actor (Life & Legend of Wyatt Earp) born
18990520 John M Harlan, Chicago, 9 1st Supreme Court justice (1955-71) born
18990520 Estelle Taylor, US, actress (8 Commandments) born
18990518 World Goodwill Day-26 nations meet in 1st Hague Peace Conference
18990517 Victoria & Albert Museum foundation laid England
18990510 Fred Astaire, Omaha Neb, tap dancer/actor (Easter Parade, Swingtime) born
18990508 Jan F van Hall, sculptor/resistance fighter born
18990508 Friedrich A von Hayek, Aust/British economist (Road to Serfdom) born
18990508 August von Hayek, economist born
18990505 Freeman Gosden, Richmond Va, radio actor (Amos-Amos 'n' Andy) born
18990503 Aline MacMahon, McKeesport Pa, actress (Backdoor to Heaven) born
18990501 J□n Leifs, Iceland, composer/conductor born
18990430 Jannetje Fisherman-Roosendaal,author (regional novels) born
18990429 Duke Ellington,Wash DC,[Edward Kennedy],bandleader (Take "A" Train) B0429-
19?? Greg Christian,rocker (Testament-Souls of Black) born
18990426 Guinn Williams,Decatur Tx,actor (Big Boy-Circus Boy) born
18990423 Vladimir Nabokov,St Petersburg Russia,novelist (Lolita,Ada) born
18990423 Edith Ngaio Marsh,NZ,Kiwi mystery writer (Black Beech & Honeydew) born
18990421 Randall Thompson,NYC,composer (Trip to Nahant) born
18990420 Edouard Pailleron,French attorney/comedian (voice o-),dies at 64
18990418 John McGraw,at 36,managerial debut as Oriole manager
18990417 Vincent Wigglesworth,entomologist born
18990413 Alfred Moser Butts,game inventor ("Scrabble") born
18990411 Treaty of Paris ratifies Spain cedes Puerto Rico to US
18990411 Percy L Julian,chemist (drugs for treatment of arthritis) born
18990405 Willianm Hornby Steer,barrister/judge born
18990403 Cees Lasseur,actor/director (Haagsche Comedy in Casablanca) born
18990401 NC Mutual opens doors for business
18990331 J Coggia discovers asteroid #444 Gyptis
18990330 Irving Thalberg, US producer (MGM) born
18990327 Gloria Swanson, actress (Sadie Thomson, Queen Kelly) born
18990326 James B Connant, college president (Yale) born
18990325 Bella Spewack, Hungary, playwright (Kiss Me Kate) born
18990320 Martha M Place, of Bkln, becomes 1st woman to die by electrocution
18990318 Svetolik Rankovic, Serbian writer (Vertrapte Ideals), dies
18990318 Phoebe, a moon of Saturn is discovered by Pickering

18990318 Lavrenti Beria, chief of Soviet secret police under Stalin born
18990317 Windsor luxury hotel in NYC catches fire, 92 die
18990314 Montreal Shamrocks beat Queens Univ (Kingston Ont) for the Stanley Cup
18990314 Emile Erckmann, French writer (Waterloo), dies at 76
18990311 Frederick IX, [Christian FFMKWG], King of Denmark (1947-72) born
18990308 Eric Linklater, Scotland, novelist/poet (Blue Swallows) born
18990303 George Dewey becomes 1st in US with rank of Admiral of the Navy
18990303 Congress authorizes Lafayette silver dollar
18990303 Alfred M Gruenther, US, commanding general (NATO,1953-56) born
18990302 Pres McKinley signs bill creating Mt Rainier Natl Park (5th in US)
18990227 Charles H Best, Maine, physiologist/co-discoverer (Insulin) born
18990225 Leo J Weisgerber, German linguist born
18990224 Jacob Presser, historian/writer (Under Gang) born
18990220 Ill Tel & Tel granted franchise for Chicago freight tunnel system
18990220 Cornelius Vanderbilt Whitney, LI NY, founder (Pan Am Airways) born
18990218 SF named as a port of dispatch for Army transports
18990218 Montral Shamrocks sweep Winnipeg Victorias in 2 for Stanley Cup
18990218 Arthur Bryant, English historian (King Charles II) born
18990218 80° F, San Fransisco
18990217 M Wolf & A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #443 Photographica
18990215 M Wolf & A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #442 Eichsfeldia
18990215 Georges Auric, Lodve France, composer (It Always Rains on Sunday) born
18990215 Gale Sondergard, Litchfield Mn, actress (Cat & Canary, Road to Rio) born
18990214 US Congress begins using voice machines
18990214 John Randall Jr, Michigan, historian/philosopher (Western Man) born
18990213 -2° F (-19° C) Tallahassee, Florida (state record)
18990213 -1° F (-18° C) New Orleans, La
18990213 -16°F (-27°C) at Minden, Louisiana (state record)
18990212 -47° F (-44° C), Camp Clarke, Nebraska (state record)
18990212 1st 2-man team 6-day bicycle race in US begins, MSG, NYC
18990211 -61° F, Montana
18990211 -15° F (-26° C), Washington, DC (district record)
18990210 -39° F (-39° C), Milligan, Ohio (state lowest temperature record)
18990209 Brian Donlevy, Portadown Ireland, actor (Steve-Dangerous Assignment) born
18990207 Arvid Pelshe, Latvian Communist leader, CPSU Politburo member born
18990206 Spanish-American War ends, peace treaty ratified by Senate
18990206 Ramon Novarro, [Jos RG Samaniegos], Mexican/US actor (Ben Hur) born
18990204 Revolt against US occupation of Philippines
18990203 Forrest "Red" DeBernardi, basketball hall of famer (elected1961) born
18990203 -16° F (-27° C), Minden Louisiana (state record)
18990202 Benny Rubin, Boston Mass, actor/comedian (Benny Rubin Show) born
18990130 Max Theiler, English/US microbiologist (Nobel1951) born
18990128 American Social Science Association incorporated by Congress
18990126 Wyllis Cooper, Pekin Ill, TV narrator (Volume One) born
18990125 Alfredo d'Escragnolle, French/Brazilian writer (Innocencia), dies
18990125 Ace Goodman, KC Mo, comedian (Easy Aces) born
18990124 Rubber heel patented by Humphrey O'Sullivan
18990123 Joseph Nathan Kane, historian (Famous Firsts) born
18990123 Humphrey Bogart, actor (Casablanca, Caine Mutiny, African Queen) born
18990120 Kenjiro Takayanagi, vice-president (JVC) born
18990119 Anglo-Egyptian Sudan forms
18990117 US takes possession of Wake Island in Pacific
18990117 Roel [Martinus F] Houwink, literary (1 Man Without Character) born
18990117 Robert Maynard Hutchins, US, educator/civil libertarian born
18990117 Nevil Shute (Norway), London, novelist (On the Beach, Town Like Alice)
18990117 Al Capone, gangster (Chicago bootlegging) born
18990115 Goodman Ace, radio/TV actor/columnist/humorist (Better of Goodman) born
18990110 Gerard Keller, writer (Vlugmaren), dies at 69
18990109 Alexander Tcherepnin, St Petersburg Russia, composer (1/20 NS) born

18990108 Solomon WRD Bandaranaike, premier of Ceylon (1956-59) born
18990107 Walter Camp publishes his 1st All-American football team in Collier's
18990107 Francis Poulenc, Paris France, composer/pianist (Lesson Biches) born
18990105 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure-Charles Augustus Milverton (BG)
18990105 Albert van Dalsum, actor/director born
18990102 Paul-Henri Spaak, Belgium, sect-gen (NATO) born
18990101 Cuba liberated from Spain by US (Natl Day) (US occupies till1902)
189812?? Jean MacArthur, Nashville Tn, wife of General Douglas MacArthur born
18981230 Vincent Lopez, Bkln NY, orch leader (Welcome Aboard) born
18981221 Scientists Pierre & Marie Curie discovers radium
18981221 Ira S Bowen, US physicist/astronomer (Mt Wilson/Palomar) born
18981221 Eugne Dabit, French writer/painter (Htel du Nord) born
18981218 Automobile speed record set-63 kph (39 mph)
18981211 Nils JE Ferlin, Swedish songwriter (Barfotabarn) born
18981210 Spanish-American War ends US acquires Philippines, PR & Guam
18981210 Anton Mauve, painter born
18981209 Emmett Kelly, US circus clown (Weary Willie), dies
18981209 Emmett Kelly, circus clown (Weary Willie) born
18981208 A Charlois discovers asteroid #441 Bathilde
18981206 Herman Shumlin, actor (Watch on the Rhine) born
18981206 Gunnar Myrdal, Sweden, sociologist/economist (Nobel1974) born
18981201 Cyril Ritchard, actor (Capt Hook-Peter Pan) born
18981130 Roy (Link) Lyman, NFL tackle (Chicago Bears) born
18981129 C[live] S[taples] Lewis, UK, sci-fi author (Silver Chair) born
18981127 Side-wheeler "Portland" sinks off Cape Cod,190 die
18981127 Nelly Steuer-Wagenaar, pianist born
18981126 -27) Snow/ice storm over US 455 die
18981122 Wiley Post, Grand Plain Tx, aviator/parachutist (crashed in Alaska) born
18981122 Opera "Iris" premiers (Rome)
18981121 Ren Magritte, painter (This is Not a Pipe) born
18981120 John Fowler, English engineer (London Metropolitan Railway), dies
18981118 Joris Ivens, Nmegen Netherlands, director (Rain) born
18981115 Willy Alfredo, [Willem Jue], entertainer born
18981113 Earl Sande, jockey (Hall of Famer) born
18981112 Abraham JD van Oosten, screenwriter/author (His Master's Voice) born
18981111 Rene Clair, director (I Married a Witch, It Happened Tomorrow) born
18981110 Race riot in Wilmington NC (8 blacks killed)
18981109 Paul Robeson, actor/singer/football star (King Solomon's Mines) born
18981108 A Charlois discovers asteroid #438 Zeuxo
18981102 Theodor Herzl arrives in Jerusalem
18981030 Jakov P Polonski, Russian poet (Stichotvorenija), dies at 78
18981024 Pierre C Puvis de Chavannes, French painter (Panthon), dies at 73
18981022 Damaso Alonso, Spanish poet (Hijos de la ira) born
18981020 NC Mutual & Provident Insurance Company forms
18981018 Lotte Lenya, Vienna Austria, actor/singer (Appointment, Semi-Tough) born
18981018 Jakov P Polonski, Russian poet (Stichotvorenija), dies at 78
18981018 American flag raised in Puerto Rico
18981017 Simon Vestdk, writer/poet (5th stamp) born
18981016 William O Douglas, Maine, 8 1st Supreme Court justice (1939-75) born
18981016 Arthur H Dean, lawyer/advisor to FDR born
18981013 E F Coddington discovers asteroids #439 Ohio & #440 Theodora
18981007 Alfred Wallenstein, Chicago Illinois, conductor (Chic Symph1922-29) born
18981001 Jews are expelled from Kiev Russia
18981001 Henry Huntington buys LA Railway
18980930 Rene Adore, French/US singer/actress (Tfolies-Bergre, Mr Wu) born
18980930 City of NY established
18980926 George Gershwin, [Jacob Gershvin] Bkln NY, composer (Rhapsody in Blue)
B092619?? Lorraine Lewis, rocker (Femme Fatale) born
18980924 Howard W Florey, Aust, pathologist purified penicillin (Nobel '45) born

18980919 Giuseppe Saragat, president of Italy (1964-71) born
18980915 National Afro-American Council forms in Rochester NY
18980915 John J Slauerhoff, ship's doctor/writer/poet (El Dorado) born
18980914 Paul A Daum, writer/founder/editor (Batavian Newspaper), dies
18980913 M Wolf & A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #436 Patricia
18980912 Ben Shahn, painter (1964 Arts & Letters) born
18980911 M Wolf discovers asteroid #434 Hungaria
18980911 M Wolf & A Schwassmann discovers asteroid #435 Ella
18980910 Emperess Sissi, of Austria, dies
18980909 Stphane Mallarm, French publisher (L'aprs-midi d'un faune), dies
18980909 Frank (Fordham Flash) Frisch, NYC, baseball player (NL MVP1931) born
18980908 Queenie Smith, NYC, actress/dancer (Funny Side) born
18980902 Lord Kitchener retakes Sudan for Britain
18980829 Preston Sturges [Edmund P Biden],US director (Sullivan's Travels) born
18980827 Enny de Leeuwe,[Engelina],actress (Anatevka)/wife of Pierre Mols born
18980824 Marie J Hugenholtz,[Doctor Grandi],surgeon on Curaao born
18980824 Malcolm Cowley,Belsano Penn,author (Flowering of New England) born
18980824 Albert Claude,Belgium,physician (Nobel1974) born
18980823 Malcolm Whitman wins US Lawn Tennis championship
18980820 G Kraus,director Santpoort (Insanity in Netherlands) born
18980817 Gerard Schmook,Flemish librarian/historian/custodian born
18980816 Roller coaster patented
18980815 Lillian Carter,Pres Carter's (1977-1981) mom born
18980813 Jean Borota,France,tennis champ (35 Wimbeldons between1922-64) born
18980813 G Witt discovers asteroid #433 Eros
18980812 Peace protocol ends Spanish-American War,signed
18980812 Hawaii formally annexed to US
18980809 David de Jong,writer (Mutiny on the canal) born
18980808 Paul Belmondo,French sculptor (De baadster,Orlans) born
18980801 Morris Stoloff,Phila,violinist (Picnic,Pal Joey) born
18980730 Otto von Bismarck, German "Iron" chancellor, dies
18980730 Henry Moore, England, sculptor (Vertebrae) born
18980729 Isidor Isaac Rabi, Poland, physicist (explored atom, Nobel1944) born
18980728 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Retired Colourman"(BG)
18980728 Spanish troops in Ponce, Puerto Rico, surrender
18980727 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Dancing Men" (BG)
18980725 1st US troops land & occupy Puerto Rice, at Guanica Bay
18980724 Amelia Earhart, US pilot, into the wild blue yonder born
18980723 Mervyn "Red" Dutton, Manitoba, 2nd NHL pres (1943-46) born
18980722 Stephen Vincent Bent, US, writer (Devil & Daniel Webster) born
18980722 Belgica crew see 1st sunrise in1600 hrs- 1st to endure Antarct winter
18980722 Alexander Calder, sculptor (mobiles, stabiles) born
18980721 Spain cedes Guam to US
18980719 Herbert Marcuse, Berlin, communist philosopher (One-Dimensional Man) born
18980717 Spanish American War-Spaniads surrender to US at Santiago Cuba
18980717 Berenice Abbott, Springfield Oh, photographer (World of Atget) born
18980716 A Charlois discovers asteroid #437 Rhodia
18980715 Noel Gay, [Richard Moxon Armitage], composer born
18980713 SF Ferry Building at foot of Market St opens
18980713 Martin David, German/Neth historian born
18980713 Guglielmo Marconi patents radio
18980711 Herman de Man, [Salomon H Hamburger], writer/Radio Orange born
18980711 Hendrik J Pos, philosopher/chairman Committee of Watchfulness) born
18980709 Gerard Walschap, Flemish writer/journalist (Mary, Revolt in Congo) born
18980708 US battle fleet under adm Dewey occupies Isla Grande at Manila
18980708 Phillies Red Donahue no-hits Boston Braves, 5-0
18980708 Melville Ruick, Boise Idaho, actor (Barton-City Hospital) born
18980708 Alec Waugh, London, novelist (Island in the Sun) brother of Evelyn born
18980707 US annexes Hawaii

18980707 Pres McKinley signs resolution of annexation of Hawaiian Is
18980707 Lucien Petipa, French dancer/choreograph/ballet leader, dies
18980706 Hanns Eisler, German/US composer/Gemran DR-minister for propaganda born
18980704 US flag hoisted over Wake Island (Spanish-American War)
18980704 Johnny Lee, Missouri, actor (Calhoun-Amos 'n' Andy) born
18980704 French liner "La Bourgogne" collides with bark Cromartyshire, 560 die
18980703 US Navy defeats Spanish fleet in Santiago harbor, Cuba
18980703 Joshua Slocum completes 1st solo circumnavigation of the globe
18980701 Teddy Roosevelt & his Rough Riders charge up San Juan Hill
18980701 Andr-Marie Charue, bishop of Namen Belgium born
18980630 George Chandler, Waukegan Ill, actor (Lassie) born
18980626 Willy Messerschmitt, German aircraft designer born
18980624 American troops, drive Spanish forces from La Guasimas Cuba
18980622 Erich Maria Remarque, novelist (All Quiet on the Western Front) born
18980621 Guam becomes a territory of US
18980618 Fred Herd wins US Open golf tournament
18980618 Amusement pier opens, Atlantic City, NJ
18980617 US Senate agrees to annex Hawaii
18980617 Maurits C Escher, graphic artist born
18980615 US marines attack Spanish off Guant□namo Cuba
18980615 US House of Reps accept annexation of Hawaii
18980613 Yukon Territory of Canada organized, Dawson chosen as capital
18980612 Philippine nationalists declares independence from Spain to US control
18980611 600 US marines land at Guantanamo Cuba
18980610 US Marines land in Cuba, during Spanish-American War
18980610 Hattie McDaniel, 1st Black to win an Oscar (Gone With The Wind) born
18980609 Curzio Malaparte, [Kurt E Suckert], Italian author (Kaputt) born
18980609 China leases Hong Kong's new territories to Britain for 99 years
18980607 Social Democracy of America party holds 1st national convention, Chic
18980606 Walter Abel, actor St Paul Mn, actor (Suspicion, Dream Girl) born
18980606 Ninette de Valois, [Edris Stannus], Engl, ballerina (Royal Ballet) born
18980606 Johannes J Fouch, president South-Africa born
18980606 Constant A Serrure, Flemish historian, dies at 62
18980605 Federico Garc□a Lorca, Spain, poet/dramatist (Blood Wedding) born
18980603 Samuel Plimssoll, English parliament leader, dies at 74
18980602 Go[rges M] Norge, French/Belgian writer (Les oignons) born
18980601 Trans-Mississippi International Exposition opens in Omaha
18980601 Molly Picon, yiddish actress (Milk & Honey, Fiddler on the Roof) born
18980601 Edgar "Cookie" Fairchild, NYC, bandleader (Jerry Colonna Show) born
18980601 Curtis Stevens, US, 2 man bobsled (Olympic-gold-1932) born
18980531 Norman Vincent Peale, Ohio, clergyman (Power of Positive Thinking) born
18980531 Johan Brouwer, pianist/writer/resistance fighter born
18980528 Edward Bellamy, US author ("Looking Backward"), died
18980528 Andy Kirk, jazz musician born
18980526 SF approves City Charter, allows Municipal ownership of utiliies
18980525 Gene Tunney, world heavyweight boxing champion (1926-30) born
18980525 Bennett Cerf, publisher (Random House) panelist (What's My Line) born
18980525 1st US troop transport to Manila leaves SF
18980524 Kathleen Hale, British children book writer/illustrator (Orlando) born
18980523 Frank McHugh, actor (Front Page, Gold Diggers1935, Mighty Joe Young) born
18980523 1st Philippine Expeditionary Troops sail from SF
18980522 Ren the Fox, tailor/actor/composer born
18980521 US Assay Office in Seattle, Washington authorized
18980521 Armand Hammer, NYC, millionaire industrialist (Occidental Petroleum) born
18980518 Juan J Domenchina, Spanish poet/interpreter (sombra desterrada) born
18980517 Camp Merritt established in Presidio [see0503]
18980516 August De Shriver, Belgian politician/founder (CVP) born
18980510 Herbert Elwell, Minneapolis Minnesota, composer (Happy Hypocrite) born
18980510 Ariel Durant, writer (Story of Civilization) born

18980506 Daniel Gerber, Freemont Mi, beloved by babies at mealtime born
18980503 Golda Meir, [Meyerson], Kiev Ukraine, 4th Israeli PM (1969-74) born
18980503 Camp Merriman established at Presidio (SF) (see0517)
18980502 Jef [Josephus C F] Last, poet/Spanish politician born
18980501 Eugene R Zwart, US, Pres of World Bank (1953-62) born
18980501 Alphonse Wauters, Belgian historian, dies at 81
18980430 Championship wrestling match at Met turns into a brawl
18980426 Vicente Aleixandre,Spain,writer (Ambito,Bird of Paper,Nobel1977) born
18980426 John Grierson,documentary film maker born
18980426 Edward PF Eagan,Denver,boxer (Oly-gold-20)/bobsledder (Oly-gold-32) born
18980425 US declares war on Spain
18980424 Spain declares war on US rejecting ultimatum to withdraw from Cuba
18980423 Edwin E Dwinger,German writer (General Wlassow) born
18980422 US president Mckinley orders blockade of Cuban harbors
18980422 US gunboat Nashville defeats Spanish ship Buena Ventura
18980422 Cincinnati Red Theodore Breitenstein no-hits Pirates -11-0
18980422 Baltimore James Hughes no-hits Boston Braves 8-0
18980422 1st Spanish-American War action: USS Nashville,takes enemy ship
18980421 Steve Owen,NFL tackle,coach (NY Giants) born
18980421 Spanish-American War begins
18980421 Phillies' pitcher Bill Duggleby hits a grand slam on 1st at bat
18980420 US Assay Office in Deadwood,South Dakota opens
18980419 Sybil Andrews,English/Canadain painter born
18980419 Constance Talmadge,US comedienne/actress (Intolerance) born
18980418 Lord Leatherland,British journalist/Labour peer born
18980418 Gustave Moureau,painter,dies
18980416 Marian Jordan,Peoria Ill,radio comedienne (Fibber McGee & Molly) born
18980415 Nini de Bo-l,Flemish operette singer (White Horse) born
18980415 Bessie Smith,Empress of Blues (oversongs) born
18980414 Lee Tracy,Atlanta Ga,actor (Martin Kane-Martin Kane Private Eye) born
18980412 Grantley H Adams,president of Barbados born
18980412 Army transfers Yerba Buena Island in SF Bay to Navy
18980411 President McKinley asks for Spanish-American War declaration
18980411 Lou Holtz,comedian/actor (Follow the Leader) born
18980409 Paul Robeson,Philadelphia,singer (Old Man River)/actor/footballer born
18980409 Paul Robeson,actor (Emperor Jones)
18980409 Julius Patzak,Austrian tenor singer born
18980409 Earl "Curly" Lambeau,NFL coach (GB Packers) born
18980408 E Y "Yip" Harburg,[Isidore Hochberg],lyricist/librettist born
18980408 C M Bowra,professor of poetry (Oxford University) born
18980408 Cecil [Maurice] Bowra,British classics expert (Greek experience) born
18980408 Battle of Atbara River,Anglo-Egyptian forces crush 6,000 Sudanese
18980403 Henry R Luce,publisher (-1965 Fisher Award) born
18980403 George Jessel,toastmaster general/entertainer (Diary of Young Comic) born
18980401 Roger Bastide,French sociologist born
18980401 Pola Gojawiczynska,Polish writer (Stolica) born
18980331 Edward Noyes Westcott, US attorney/writer (David Harum), dies
18980330 Joyce Carey, English actress (Black Windmill) born
18980325 Intercollegiate Trapshooting Association formed in NYC
18980324 George Alpert, railroad executive born
18980317 Blanche Kelso Bruce, (Sen-Miss,1875-1881), dies at 57, in Washington
18980317 1st practical submarine 1st submerges, NYC (for1 hour 40 minutes)
18980311 Dorothy Gish, stage/silent film actress (Orphans of the Storm) born
18980310 Cy Kendall, St Louis Mo, actor (Mysteries of Chinatown) born
18980308 Louise Beavers, Cin Ohio, actress (Beulah-Beulah, Made for each other)
18980306 Jo[hanne M Bos-]Vincent, soprano (Matthus Passion) born
18980306 Jimmy Conzelman, NFL QB/coach/team owner (Chicago) born
18980306 Jay C Flippen, Little Rock Ark, actor (Ensign O'Toole) born
18980228 Molly Picon, Yiddish actress (Milk & Honey) born

18980227 Allison Danzig, sports writer (Tennis Pictorial History) born
18980226 Julien de Valckenaere, Flemish writer born
18980224 Kurt Tank, German WW II aircraft designer born
18980222 Black postmater lynched, his wife & 3 daughters shot in Lake City SC
18980220 Enzo Ferrari, Italy, sportscar manufacturer (Ferrari) born
18980216 Katharine Cornell, actress (Barretts of Wimpole St) born
18980215 USS Maine blows up in Havana harbor, cause unknown-258 sailors die
18980214 Fritz Zwicky, Swiss astronomer (super nova) born
18980212 Wallace Ford, Batton England, actor (Deputy) born
18980212 [Le]Roy Harris, Okla, composer (When Johnny Comes Marching Home) born
18980211 Owen Smith of NC, AME Zion minister, named minister to Liberia
18980211 Leo Szilard, Hungary, physicist/A-bomb worker/peace activist born
18980210 Dame Judith Anderson, Adelaide Aust, actress (Laura, Rebecca, Tycoon) born
18980210 Bertolt Brecht, Germany, playwright (Mother Courage) born
18980203 Paul Urysohn, Russian mathematician born
18980203 Alvar Aalto, Finland, architect (Finlandia House) born
18980201 1st auto insurance policy in US issued, by Travelers Insurance Co
18980130 Alfred Schlppi, Switzerland, 4 man bobsled (Olympic-gold-1924) born
18980128 Wies Moens, Flemish writer/nazi born
18980125 Joachim Wach, German/US philosopher/sociologist (Tie Verstehen) born
18980123 Sergei Eisenstein, Russia, director (Battleship Potemkin) born
18980123 Randolph Scott, actor (Last of the Mohicans, Western Union) born
18980122 Ross R Barnett, lawyer/(Gov-D-Miss) born
18980122 Ben van Eysselsten, writer (Dorre grond) born
18980121 John George, Syria, actor (Kolb-Adventures of Fu Manchu) born
18980120 Colin Clive, [Greig], British/French actor (Bride of Frankenstein) born
18980119 Brown defeats Harvard 6-0 in 1st intercollegiate hockey game
18980114 Lewis Carroll, writer (Alice in Wonderland), dies at 65
18980113 Jhr dr Pedro DE Teixeira de Mattos, diplomat born
18980113 Emile Zola's famous defense of Capt Alfred Dreyfus published in Paris
18980109 Gracie Fields, [Stansfield], England, music hall/vaudeville performer born
18980107 Art Baker, NYC, TV host (You Asked For It) born
18980106 1st telephone message from a submerged submarine, by Simon Lake
18980104 1st installment of William Dean Howell's "Life & Letters" appears
18980103 ZaSu Pitts, Parsons Kansas, actress (Life With Father, Dames) born
18980103 Johannes Hin, Holland, yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1920) born
18980103 James Wimshurst, British designer/inventor (vacuum pump), dies at 70
18980101 Lightship replaces whistling buoy at mouth of SF Bay
18971231 Brooklyn's last day as a city, it incorporates into NYC (1/1/1898)
18971230 Province of Zululand annexed to Natal colony
18971227 Montreal Victorias beat Ottawa Capitals15-2 for Stanley Cup
18971227 Iwan S Konew, Russ marshal/supreme commander pact of Warsaw born
18971226 Willie Corsari, [Wilhelmina A Schmidt], writer born
18971218 Fernand J Collin, Belgian economist born
18971218 A Charlois discovers asteroids #430 Hybris, #431 Nephele & #432 Pythia
18971216 L-M Alphonse Daudet, Frans writer (Tartarin sur les Alpes), dies
18971216 1st submarine with an internal combustion engine demonstrated
18971214 Margaret Chase Smith, (Rep/Sen-R-Maine) born
18971213 Drew Pearson, Evanston Ill, newscaster (Drew Pearson) born
18971210 Karl H Waggerl, Austria writer (Kraft of the Liebe) born
18971209 Hermione Gingold, London England, actress (Gigi, Music Man) born
18971204 Mari Andriessen, sculptor (Dock Worker) born
18971203 Kate O'Brien, Irish writer (Without My Cloak) born
18971202 Rewi Alley, NZ, writer (Americans in China) born
18971125 Spain grants Puerto Rico autonomy
18971123 Andrew J Beard invents "jerry coupler," to connect railroad cars
18971123 A Charlois discovers asteroid #429 Lotis
18971118 W Villiger discovers asteroid #428 Monachia
18971118 Patrick MS Blackett, British physicist (nuclear reaction, Nobel1948) born

18971118 Jules Buffano, St Louis Mo, pianist (Jimmy Durante Show) born
18971117 Sara Haden, Galveston Tx, actress (A Family Affair) born
18971115 Sacheverell Sitwell, English poet/author (People's Palace) born
18971115 John Mercer Langston, dies at 67
18971114 John S Curry, US painter (Baptism in Kansas) born
18971112 Karl Marx, Germany, (Communist Manifesto) born
18971111 Gordon W Allport, US, psychologist (personalities) born
18971109 Ronald G W Norrish, British chemist (Nobel1967) born
18971108 Dorothy Day, author (Stump the Authors) born
18971104 Oscar L Fern[illegible]ndez, Brazilian conductor/composer (Imbapara) born
18971102 Jacob AB "Jack" Bjerknes, Norse/US meteorologist (USAF in London) born
18971101 Naomi Mitchison, author (African Heroes, Return to Fairy Hill) born
18971031 Wilbur (Pete) Henry, NFL tackle (Canton, NY Giants, Pottsville) born
18971029 [Paul] Joseph Goebbels, Nazi propagandist born
18971029 Hope Emerson, Hawarden Iowa, actress (I Married Joan, Peter Gunn) born
18971028 Hans Speidel, nazi staff chief/NATO-supreme commander born
18971021 Yerkes Observatory of University of Chicago is dedicated
18971011 Nathan F Twining, USAF general (Neither Liberty nor Safety) born
18971011 Lon Bolmann, French organist/composer (Suite Gothique), dies at 35
18971011 George Preston Marshall, NFL team owner (Washington Redskins) born
18971008 Rouben Mamoulian, movie director/author (Mark of Zorro, Applause) born
18971006 Jerome Cowan, NYC, actor (Mr Dithers-Blondie, Tab Hunter Show) born
18971003 Louis Aragon, French poet/writer (Feu de joie, Lesson potes) born
18970926 Pope Paul VI, [Giovanni Montini], 262nd Roman Catholic pope (1963-78) born
18970925 William Faulkner, Mississippi, author (Sound & Fury-Nobel1949) born
18970923 Walter Pidgeon, New Brunswick Can, actor (Mrs Miniver, Madame Curie) born
18970923 Paul Delvaux, Belgian painter (surrealist) born
18970921 NY Sun runs famous "Yes, Virginia there is a Santa Claus," editorial
18970918 John Mens, writer (People Without Money) born
18970917 Joe Lloyd wins US Open golf tournament
18970912 Irne Joliot-Curie, French physicist (neutron, Nobel1935) born
18970910 Police shoot at striking mine workers in Penns, kills 20
18970908 Jimmie Rodgers, Mendoza Miss, country singer/singing brakeman born
18970905 Morris Carnovsky, actor (Dead Reckoning) born
18970905 Luella Gear, NYC, actress (Joe & Mabel) born
18970831 Frederic March,Wisc,actor (Dr Jeckyll-Acad Awards1932/1946) born
18970827 Roger Bresnahan debuts as Wash Senator pitcher (later HOF catcher)
18970827 Ad van Emmenes,soccer reporter born
18970827 A Charlois discovers asteroid #427 Galene
18970825 A Charlois discovers asteroid #426 Hippo
18970820 Tarjei Vesaas,Norse author (Det Store Spelet) born
18970817 W B Purvis patents electric railway switch
18970816 Robert Ringling,circus master born
18970812 Otto (von) Struve,German/US dir (Yerkes/MacDonald observatory) born
18970811 Louise Bogan,Maine,writer (Sleeping Fury) born
18970810 Piet[er O] Bakker,journalist (Telegraph,People) born
18970810 Edward Orval Gourdin,Jacksonville,long jumper (Olympic-silver-1924) born
18970809 Ralph Wyckoff,American pioneer in x-ray crystallography born
18970807 Franz J Weinrich,[Heinrich Lerse],German writer (Himmlisches) born
18970804 Joseph Calleia,Malta,actor (Jungle Book,Gilda,Touch of Evil) born
18970804 Henry A Rucker appointed Collector of Internal Revenue for Georgia
18970730 Jacques de Kadt, Dutch 2nd chamber member (PvdA)/writer) born
18970728 Emmy Arbous, actress/cabaretire born
18970727 37.5 cm (14.75") of rainfall, Jewell, Maryland (state 24-hr record)
18970726 37.5 cm rainfall at Jewell, Maryland (state record)
18970724 Karl von Mechow, German writer (Auf Dem Wege, Vorsommer) born
18970724 Elmar Berkovich, Hungarian/Dutch designer (Eindhoven Theatre) born
18970720 Tadeusz Reichstein, Swiss chemist (Nobel1950) born
18970718 James Foulis wins US Open golf tournament

18970717 1st ship arrives in Seattle carrying gold from Yukon
18970716 Levin Goldschmidt, German business law expert, dies
18970710 Lloyd Goodrich, American Arts Museum director born
18970708 Harbor Hospital formally opens
18970705 Paul Ben-Haim (Frankenburger), Mnchen Germany, Israeli composer born
18970701 Bronx acquires Hutton Square
18970629 Chicago beats Louisville 36-7 (baseball)
18970628 Jacobus J E Hondius, graphic artist born
18970624 Hail injures 26 in Topeka Kansas
18970622 Norbert Elias, English/Dutch philosopher (Process of Civilization) born
18970619 Moe Howard, [Moses Horowitz], comedian (3 Stooges) born
18970617 William Frank Powell, NJ educator, named minister to Haiti
18970613 Paavo Johannes Nurmi, Finland, 5K runner (Olympic-gold-1924) born
18970612 Anthony Eden, Earl of Avon (C), British PM (1955-57) born
18970612 Alexandre Tansman, Lodz Poland, composer (Dyptique) born
18970609 Alvin Graham Clark, dies 3 weeks after 1st use of Yerkes 40" lens
18970607 George Szell, Budapest Hungary, conductor (Metropolitan1942-45) born
18970531 Margalo Gillmore, London, actress (Skirts Ahoy, High Society) born
18970529 Erich Wolfgang Korngold, Brno Austria, movie composer (Violanta) born
18970527 Louis-Ferdinand Cline, [Destouches], French physician/anti semite born
18970527 John Douglas Cockroft, English physicist (Radar, Nobel1951) born
18970521 Yerkes Obsrvatory 40" (1 m) refractor used for 1st time
18970518 NY Giant William Joyce sets record of 4 triples in1 game
18970518 Irish Music Festival 1st held (Dublin)
18970518 Frank Capra, director (Its a Wonderful Life, Arsenic & Old Lace) born
18970515 Casper Hweler, musico critic born
18970514 Sidney Bechet, US, jazz clarinetist/saxophonist/band leader born
18970512 Willem Roelofs, painter/lithographer, dies
18970511 Wash Senator catcher Charlie Farrell throws out 8 attempted stealers
18970511 Izak W van der Merwe, [Boerneef], S Afr writer (Tweetalige Woordeboek)
B051119?? Darrow Igus, Newark NJ, comedian (Fridays, Roll Out) born
18970510 Ewart Levy born
18970507 Kitty McKane, England, tennis (Oly1920, 24) gold/2 silver/2 bronze born
18970504 Fire in Paris bazaar at Rue Jean Goujon kills 200
18970503 V K Krishna Menon, India, minister of defense born
18970427 Grant's Tomb (famed of song & legend) dedicated
18970424 Benjamin Lee Whorf,linguist (or1797) born
18970424 1st reporter,William Price,assigned to White House
18970423 Lucius du Bignon Clay,US,general (WW II)/gov (West Germany) born
18970423 Lester Bowles Pearson,(L)14th Canadian PM (19-63-68) (Nobel1957) born
18970423 Harold French,director (Encore)/actor born
18970422 NYC Jewish newspaper "Forward" begins publishing (stiil active)
18970420 Bernard Verhoeven,poet/literature (About the Laugh) born
18970419 Vivienne Segal,US Broadway actress (Pal Joey) born
18970419 1st performance of Debussy's "Pell-as et M-lisande"
18970419 1st American marathon ran,John J McDermott wins in 2:55:10 (Boston)
18970417 Thornton Wilder,US,novelist/playwright (Our Town) born
18970417 Harald Saeverud,Bergen Norway,composer (Saline) born
18970417 Antonius F "Anton" Coolen,author (Village on the River) born
18970416 John B Glubb,British commandant/writer (A soldier with the Arabs) born
18970416 Jap Vranken,organist/composer (Stabat Mater) born
18970408 Herbert Eimert,German composer/musicologist (Glockenspiel) born
18970408 Heinrich von Stephan,UK politician,dies
18970407 Walter Winchell,Harlem NYC,newscaster/columnist (Untouchables) born
18970404 Pierre Fresnay,French actor (Grand Illusion) born
18970403 John Brahms,German composer/conductor (Hungarian Dancing),dies
18970327 Carlo Mierendorff, German politician/antifascist born
18970326 Jean Epstein, French director (Sa tte/Eau vive) born
18970324 Wilhelm Reich, Austrian-US psycho analysis (character anaylsis) born

18970324 Charles Eyck, painter/sculptor born
18970320 1st US orthodox Jewish Rabbinical seminary (RIETS) incorperates in NY
18970320 1st known intercollegiate basketball game, Yale beats Penn 32-10
18970319 Yale defeated Penn, 30-10 in 1st major college basketball game
18970317 Robert Fitzsimmons KOs James Corbert & becomes world heavyweight champ
18970316 Start of Sherlock Holmes "The Adventure of The Devil's Foot" (BG)
18970315 1st indoor fly casting tournament opens, at Madison Square Garden
18970313 William Herald, Australia, swimmer (Olympic-1920) born
18970313 Marcel Thiry, Belgian poet (Statue of Fatigue) born
18970311 Henry Drummond, Scottish geologist/evangelist, dies
18970311 Henry Dixon Cowell, Menlo Park Calif, composer (New Musical Resources)
18970306 Knudge Riisager, Port Kunda Estonia, Danish composer (Quaarrtsiluni) born
18970305 American Negro Academy forms
18970304 William McKinley inaugurated as 25th president of US
18970304 Francis "Lefty" O'Doul, baseball player/organized Japanese baseball born
18970227 G Paul H Schuitema, graphic designer/photographer (System-O-Color) born
18970227 Bernard F Lyot, French astronomer (Lyot filter) born
18970220 Ivan Albright, Illinois, painter (Door, Window) born
18970219 Karl T Weierstrass, German mathematician, dies
18970217 Natl Congress of Parents & Teachers organizes (Wash DC)
18970215 Earl H Blaik, Det, college football hall of fame coach (elected1965) born
18970210 NY Times begins using slogan "All the News That's Fit to Print"
18970210 John Franklin Enders, Conn, microbiologist (polio-Nobel1954) born
18970209 Charles Edward Kingsford-Smith, pioneer Australian aviator born
18970207 Quincy Porter, New Haven Ct, composer born
18970207 Galileo Ferraris, Italian physicist (Ferrari), dies at 49
18970206 Ebenezer C Brewer, British writer (Dictionary of Phrase & Fable, dies
18970206 Alberto [de Almeida] Cavalcanti, Brazil, director (Nicholas Nickleby) born
18970205 Marcel Proust meets Jean Lorrain in a pistol duel
18970205 Hoss Radbourn, pitcher won 60 games in1884, dies at 42
18970205 Dirk U Stikker, director (Heineken)/Dutch foreign minister/NATO born
18970204 Ludwig Erhard, chancellor of Germany (CDU) born
18970201 Denise Robins, London, romantic novelist (1st Long Kiss) born
18970128 Valentin Katayev, Odessa Ukraine, novelist/playwright (Embezzled) born
18970123 Start of Sherlock Holmes "The Adventure of the Abbey Grange" (BG)
18970123 Amanda Berry Smith, famous African born
18970121 J Carrol Naish, NYC, actor (Charlie Chan-Adv of Charlie Chan) born
18970120 Mae Busch, Australian/US actress (Cowboy Socialist) born
18970119 Ren Victor, Flemish lawyer/knight (Rechtskundig Weekblad) born
18970116 John Dewey's essay "My Pedagogic Creed" appears in School Journal
18970114 6,960-m (22,834') Cerro Aconcagua (Argentina) 1st climbed
18970111 M H Cannon becomes 1st woman state senator in US (Utah)
18970108 Michael Eagan wins 1st US national amateur handball championship
18970106 Pter Veres, literary/Hungarian minister of defense born
18970106 Billy Greene, actor (Burton-One Man's Family) born
18970101 Walter Greaza, St Paul Minn, actor (Martin Kane Private Eye) born
18970101 1st football game between black colleges-Atlanta U10, Tuskegee0
18961231 A Charlois discovers asteroid #424 Gratia
18961230 Montreal Victorias beat Winn Victorias 6-5 for Stanley Cup
18961230 Jos Mercado Rizal, anti-Spanish rule of Philippines proponent dies
18961229 David Alfaro Siqueiros, Mxico, painter/muralist (Lib of Chile) born
18961228 Roger Sessions, US composer (Black Masks)
18961228 Roger Sessions, Brooklyn NY, composer (Black Maskers) born
18961228 A Charlois discovers asteroid #425 Cornelia
18961227 Louis Bromfield, Mansfield Ohio, writer (Early Autumn, Pulitzer-1926) born
18961227 Ewan Calague, economist/statistician (Social Security Board) born
18961227 Arch Ward, sportswriter (proposed baseball's all-star game) born
18961223 Giuseppe Tomasi di Lampedusa, Sicilian writer (Der Leopard) born
18961221 Carl Romme, lawyer/KVP-min Socialist Business born

18961214 James H Doolittle, General (US Air Force) born
18961210 Alfred Nobel, dies Swedish Nobel Prize ceremony on this date
18961210 1st intercollegiate basketball game (Wesleyan beats Yale 4-3)
18961208 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Missing 3 Quarter" (BG)
18961207 A Charlois discovers asteroid #423 Diotima
18961206 Ira Gershwin, lyricist ('S Wonderful, I Got Rhythm) born
18961206 George Trafton, NFL center (Chicago Bears) born
18961205 Willem F M Lampe, perfect minister Dutch Antilles born
18961202 Georgi K Zjoekov, marshal of Moskow/Stalingrad born
18961201 1st certified public accountants receive certificates, NY
18961129 Rod(erique) La Rocque (La Tour), US western actor born
18961129 Philip L Carret, Lynn Mass, CEO (Pioneer Fund) born
18961127 Giovanni B Angioletti, Italian author (Il giorno del giudizio) born
18961125 Virgil Thomson, KC Mo, composer/music critic (4 Saints in 3 Acts) born
18961124 1st US absentee voting law enacted by Vermont
18961123 Klement Gottwald, premier/president of Czechoslovakia (1946-53) born
18961123 Joris Vriamont, Flemish author/music publisher born
18961122 George Washington Gale Ferris, inventor (Ferris wheel), dies
18961119 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Sussex Vampire" (BG)
18961116 Oswald Mosley, baron/British nazi born
18961116 Lawrence Tibbett, Bakersfield Calif, baritone (Metropolitan1923-50) born
18961114 Power plant at Niagara Falls begins operation
18961114 Mamie G Doud Eisenhower, 1st lady (1953-61) born
18961111 Charles "Lucky" Luciano, Sicily, NYC Mafia gangster born
18961108 Bucky Harris, baseball manager (Phillies, Yankees) born
18961106 Jim Jordan, radio comedian (Fibber McGee) born
18961103 William McKinley (R) defeats William Jennings Bryan (D) for president
18961103 J H Hunter patents portable weighing scales
18961101 Edmund Blunden, English poet/critic (Undertones of War) born
18961101 1st bare women breast (Zulu) to appear in National Geographic Mag
18961031 Ethel Waters, Chester Pa, actress (Beulah)/singer (Stormy Weather) born
18961030 Ruth Gordon, Mass, actress (Rosemary's Baby, Harold & Maude) born
18961030 Charles Tupper, PM of Canada (C) (1896), dies
18961028 Howard Hanson, Wahoo Nebraska, composer/conductor (Nordic) born
18961027 1st Pali Road completed in Hawaii (winds so strong streams flow UP!)
18961022 Charles Glenn King, biochemist (discovered vitamin C) born
18961020 Nat Holman, basketball coach (CCNY) born
18961015 Melville Cooper, Birmingham England, TV panelist (I Got a Secret) born
18961014 Lillian Gish, silent film/stage actress (Birth of a Nation) born
18961012 Eugenio Montale, Italy, poet/translator (Xenia-Nobel1975) born
18961011 Roman Jakobson, linguist/Slavic scholar (Fundamentals of Language) born
18961011 Anton Bruckner, Austrian composer (Te Deum, Wagner Symphony), dies
18961008 G Witt discovers asteroid #422 Berolina
18961008 Dow Jones starts reporting an average of industrial stocks
18961007 Elijah Muhammad, US, leader of Nation of Islam born
18961002 Fritz Eberhard, [Hellmut Rauschenplat], W-German lawyer/resistor (Law)
B100219?? Avery Brooks, Evansville Ind, actor (Hawk-Spenser for Hire) born
18961001 Yosemite becomes a National Park
18961001 Sherlock Holmes adventure "Veiled Lodger" takes place (BG)
18960927 Sam Ervin, (Sen-D-NC), Watergate committee chairman born
18960927 George Bender, Cleveland, (Rep/Sen-R-Oh) born
18960926 John Philip Sousa led band's 1st performance (Plainfield, NJ)
18960925 Sandro Pertini, president Italy born
18960925 Roberto Gerhard, composer born
18960924 F Scott Fitzgerald, St Paul Minn, author (Great Gatsby) born
18960924 Francis SK Fitzgerald, US writer (Great Gatsby, Zelda), dies
18960918 Armand-Hippolyte-Louis Fizeau, physicist, dies
18960916 Andr Cheron, French chess/bridge theorist born
18960913 Morris Kirksey, US, 4 X100m (Olympic-gold-1920) born

18960912 Giuseppe Zoppi, Swiss writer (Il Libro Dell'Alpe) born
18960907 A H Whiting won 1st closed-circuit auto race held
18960907 1st closed-circuit auto race, at Cranston, RI
18960906 Mario Praz, Italian literary (La carne, la morte, e il diavolo) born
18960904 Antonin Artaud, French songwriter/director (Le Theatre de Seraphin) born
18960904 Agnes Ayres, [Hinkle], US, actress (Sheik, Souls at Sea) born
18960830 Raymond Massey,Toronto Canada,actor (Dr Gillespie-Dr Kildare) born
18960829 Chop suey invented in NYC by chef of visiting Chinese Ambassador
18960827 Zanzibar loses to England in a 38 minute war (9:02 AM-9:40 AM)
18960824 Phil Baker,Phila,comedian (Who's Whose) born
18960821 Roark Bradford,writer/humorist (Ol' Man Adan an' His Chillun) born
18960821 Raymond Herreman,Flemish writer (Rose of Jericho) born
18960820 Dial telephone patented
18960818 Alan Mowbray,London England,actor (Dante,Colonel Flack) born
18960817 Henry P De Vries,painter/poet (Laws of the Americas) born
18960817 Gold is discovered on Klondike River
18960816 Gold discovered in Klondike,found at Bonanza Creek,Ala
18960813 Leo[nhard] Pappenheim,conductor born
18960812 Gold discovered at Klondike River at Dawson
18960811 Harvey Hubbell patents electric lamp
18960810 Otto Lilienthal,German aircraft pioneer,dies
18960809 Otto Lilenthal,killed during a glider test
18960809 Leonide Massine,choreographer (Diaghilev Ballet Russe1914-20) born
18960809 Jean Piaget,Switz,pioneer developmental psychologist/zoologist born
18960808 Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings,Wash DC,writer (The Yearling) born
18960807 Ernesto Lecuona,Havana Cuba,composer (Malague[illegible]a) born
18960801 George Samuelson completes rowing Atlantic (NY to England)
18960728 City of Miami incorporated
18960726 Charles Butterworth, US, lawyer/actor (Mad Genius) born
18960724 Hermann Kasack, German writer (Die Stadt hinter dem Strom) born
18960721 National Federation of Afro-American Women & Colored Women's
18960721 Jean Rivier, Villemomble France, composer (Vnitienne) born
18960719 A J Cronin, England, author (Citadel, Shining Victory) born
18960716 William Hamilton Gibson, illustrator/author/novelist, dies
18960716 Trygve Halvdan Lie, 1st UN secretary general (1946-52) born
18960716 Edmond-Louis-Antoine Huot de Goncourt, novelist, dies
18960713 Ed Delahanty, becomes 2nd major leaguer to hit 4 HRs in a game
18960708 William Jennings Bryan "cross of gold" speech at Dem convention
18960706 Thomas W McKnew, president (National Geographic Society) born
18960630 Wilfred Pelletier, Montreal Canada, conductor (Voice of Firestone) born
18960625 Emile AH Seipgens, priest/brewery/literature, dies at 58
18960622 Francis C Denebrink, US Naval officer (WW I, WW II, Korea) born
18960619 Bessie Wallis Warfield Simpson, Duchess of Windsor, divorcee born
18960618 Philip Barry, US, dramatist (Philadelphia Story) born
18960618 Blanche Sweet, Chicago, actress (Home Sweet Home, Avenging Conscience)
18960616 William Fitzgerald Jenkins, author (Time Tunnel, Land of Giants) born
18960616 Temperture hits127[illegible]F at Fort Mojave, Calif
18960616 Jean Peugeot, French auto manufacturer (Peugot) born
18960611 US Assay Office in Deadwood, South Dakota authorized
18960607 Vivien Kellems, TV hostess (Power of Women) born
18960607 Robert Mulliken, US, chemist/physicist (Nobel1966) born
18960607 G Harpo & F Samuelson leave NY to row the Atlantic (takes 54 days)
18960606 Robert Sheriff, playwright (Journey's End) born
18960606 George Samuelson leaves NY harbor to row across Atlantic
18960604 Henry takes his 1st Ford through streets of Detroit
18960602 Gerhard Rohlfs, German explorer (Abbsynia/Ethiopia), dies
18960529 George L Funke, botanist (Flower Physiology) born
18960528 Warren Giles, baseball's National League president born
18960528 Marius Monnikendam, choir composer born

18960527 Tornado (900 kph?) hits St Louis Missouri 306 die
18960527 Bay District Race Track closes
18960527 Allard Pierson, theologist/philosopher/art historian/poet, dies
18960527 1st major tornado to strike urban US (St Louis & E St Louis Mo)
18960526 Last Czar of Russia, Nicholas II, crowned
18960526 Dow Jones Industrial Average adopted
18960526 1st American intercollegiate bicycle race, Manhattan Beach NY
18960520 Clara Josephine Schumann, pianist, dies
18960518 Plessy v. Ferguson upholds "separate but equal" policy
18960515 Tornado kills 78 in Texas
18960514 Lowest US temperature in May recorded (-10F-Climax, Colo)
18960511 Philippo de Pisis, Italian painter born
18960509 1st horseless carriage show in London (featured10 models)
18960506 M Wolf discovers asteroid #417 Suevia
18960504 Grease fire ignites ton of dynamite at Cripple Creek Colorado
18960504 A Charlois discovers asteroid #416 Vaticana
18960430 Gary Davis,Laurens SC,blues/folk guitarist (A Little More Faith) born
18960428 Heinrich von Treitschke,German historian,dies
18960427 Wallace Hume Carothers,inventor (nylon) born
18960425 Fight in Central Dance Hall starts fire (Cripple Creek Colorado)
18960423 Vitascope system of movie projection 1st demonstrated (NYC)
18960423 Premier of motion pictures (Koster & Bial's Music Hall,NYC)
18960423 Margaret Kennedy,novelist born
18960421 Attila Hrbiger,Austrian actor born
18960418 C Eugne Wegmann,Swiss geologist (Le Jura pliss-) born
18960410 Greek runner Spiridon Loues wins 1st modern Olympic marathon in Athens
S,04-101912 J Palisa discovers asteroid #730 Athanasia
18960407 Benny Leonard,lightweight boxing champ (19-17-25) born
18960405 1st modern Olympic Games officially opens in Athens
18960404 Tristan Tzara,[Samuel Rosenfeld] French poet (Approximate Man) born
18960404 Robert Sherwood,dramatist (Abe Lincoln in Illinois,Idiot's Delight) born
18960404 Announcement of Gold in Yukon
18960403 Douwe Kalma,Fries literature/leader Jongfriese Motion born
18960331 Whitcomb Judson, Chicago, patents a hookless fastening (zipper)
18960328 The opera "Andrea Chenier" is produced (Milan)
18960325 Modern Olympics begin in Athens (4/6 New Style)
18960320 Marines land in Nicaragua to protect US citizens
18960319 Jean Winer, French composer/writer (Olive Chez les Ngres) born
18960316 Conrad Nagel, Keokuk Iowa, actor (Celebrity Time) born
18960314 Sutro Baths (SF) opens by Cliff House (closed Sept1,1952)
18960312 1st movie in Netherland (Kalverstr 220)
18960306 1st auto in Detroit, Charles B King rides his "Horseless Carriage"
18960302 Battle of Aduwa, Abyssinia (Ethiopia) defeats invading Italians
18960301 Dimitri Mitropoulos, Athens Greece, conductor born
18960301 Battle of Aduwa: 80,000 Ethiopians destroy 20,000 Italians
18960229 William W Wellman, Brookline Mass, director (Star is Born) born
18960229 Omer CFL Tulippe, Belgian geographer born
18960228 Philip Showalter Hench, Pittsburgh, physician (cortisone-Nobel) born
18960225 John J McClellan, (Sen-D-Ark) born
18960222 Paul Van Ostaijen, Flemish poet/writer/critic (Occupied City) born
18960222 Enid Markey, Dillon Colo, actress (Aunt Violet-Bringing Up Buddy) born
18960222 Edvin Wide, Sweden,10K runner (Olympic-silver-1924) born
18960220 Henri de Lubac sj, French theologist/anti-fascist born
18960218 Andr Breton, France, surrealist poet/writer (founder of surralism) born
18960217 London Country Councils' Muzzling Order becomes effective
18960216 Alexander Brailowsky, Russia, pianist (Chopin) born
18960214 Winnipeg Victorias beat Montreal Victorias 2-0 for Stanley Cup
18960212 Isaac Murphy, jockey, 628 wins on1,412 mounts (44.5%) dies at 35
18960212 C L Ambroise Thomas, French composer (Mignon), dies

18960210 Olin Howlin, Denver Colo, actor (Swifty-Circus Boy) born
18960207 M Wolf discovers asteroid #415 Palatia
18960207 Harold Hoffman, South Amboy NJ, (Gov-NJ) born
18960201 Opera "La Boheme" is produced (Turin)
18960123 Charlotte A E M W, grand duchess of Luxembourg (1919-64) born
18960120 Rolfe Sedan, NYC, actor (Mailman-George Burns Show) born
18960120 Heinrich M von Battenberg, German son-in-law of Victoria, dies at 37
18960120 George Burns, [Nathan Birnbaum], NYC, actor/comedian (Oh God) born
18960118 Hans H Holm, Norwegian poet (Jonsoknatt) born
18960118 1st demonstration of an x-ray machine in the US, NYC
18960117 Harry Reser, Ohio, orch leader (Sammy Kaye Show) born
18960116 A Charlois discovers asteroid #414 Liriope
18960115 Matthew Brady, photographer, dies
18960114 John dos Passos, novelist (1919, Big Money, 42nd Parallel) born
18960112 1st x-ray photo in US, Dr Henry Smith, Davidson, NC
18960111 Paddy Driscoll, NFL QB/coach (Chic Cardinals, Bears) born
18960111 Eva Le Gallienne, actress/director (Resurrection) born
18960108 Paul M Verlaine, French poet (Elgies, Bonne Chanson), dies
18960108 Manuel Rojas Sepulveda, Chile, writer (Men of the South) born
18960108 Jaromir Weinberger, Prague, Czechoslovakia, composer (Bird's Opera) born
18960107 M Wolf discovers asteroids #412 Elisabetha & #413 Edburga
18960107 Fanny Farmer publishes her 1st cookbook
18960107 Arnold Ridley, English actor/dramatist (The Ghost Train) born
18960107 A Charlois discovers asteroids #410 Chloris & #411 Xanthe
18960106 Abram N Pritzker, US businessman (Hyatt Hotels, McCall's magazine) born
18960106 1st US women's 6-day bicycle race starts, Madison Square Garden
18960105 Hendrik Algra, Dutch 2nd chamber member (ARP) born
18960105 German physicist Wilhelm Roentgen's discovers x-rays
18960105 Austrian newspaper "Wiener Presse" publishes 1st public account of
18960104 Utah admitted as 45th state
18960104 Everett McKinley Dirkson, (Sen-R-Ill) born
18960104 Andr Aim Ren Masson, French Surrealist artist (Labyrinth) born
18960104 AFL charters Actors' National Protective Union, NYC
18960101 Wilhelm Rntgen announces his discovery of x-rays
18951225 Raul d'avila Pompeia, Brazilians writer (Liederen without metre), dies
18951220 Susanne Langer, US, philosopher/educator (Philosophy in a New Key) born
18951217 George Brownell patents a machine to make paper twine (Mass)
18951217 Anti-Saloon League of America formed, Washington, DC
18951214 George VI, king of England (1936-52) born
18951209 A Charlois discovers asteroid #409 Aspasia
18951204 Nils FA Nilsson Piraten, Swedish writer (Bombi Bitt Och Jag) born
18951203 Anna Freud, Austrian/English psychoanalytist/daughter of Sigmund F born
18951202 Warren William, [Krech], US, actor (Csar in Cleopatra) born
18951202 54th Congress (1895-97) convenes
18951129 William V.S. Tubman, (Whig),17th Liberian president (1943-70) born
18951129 Eduard earl von Taaffe, Austria premier (1868..93), dies at 62
18951128 Jos Iturbi, Valencia Spain, pianist (Peque□a danza Espa□ola) born
18951128 America's 1st auto race starts 6 cars, 55 miles, winner avg 7 MPH
18951127 Alfred Nobel establishes Nobel Prize
18951126 Hawaiian Sugar Planters Assn forms
18951125 Wilhelm Kempff, Juterbog Germany, pianist (Unterdem Zimbelstern) born
18951125 Anastas I Mikoyan, Armenia, member of Supreme Soviet born
18951121 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Bruce Partington Plans" (BG)
18951119 Paul Hindemith, German composer born
18951116 Paul Hindemith, Hanau Germany, composer (Tutti Fntchen) born
18951116 Michael Arlen, Armenia, English author (An American Verdict) born
18951116 Eduard Bagritsky, [Dzjoebin], Russ poet/journalist (South-West) born
18951115 Ina Claire, actress (Claudia, Ninotchka, Rebound) born
18951113 1st shipment of canned pineapple from Hawaii

18951111 Bechuanaland becomes part of Cape Colony
18951110 John Knudsen Northrop, aircraft designer (Northrop Air) born
18951108 Wilhelm Rntgen discovers x-rays
18951108 Hermann Schey, German/Neth singer born
18951105 Walter Gieseking, German pianist/composer born
18951105 US state Utah accepts female suffrage
18951105 1st US patent granted for auto (George B Selden)
18951027 John Boles, US singer/actor (Babes in Baghdad, Virgin Lips) born
18951025 Levi Eshkol, [Sjkolnik], Israeli PM (MWP) (1963-69) born
18951019 Louis Mumford, cultural historian/city planner/writer born
18951017 Doris Humphrey, US, dancer/choreographer born
18951015 Alfred Neumann, German writer born
18951013 Vera, [A Veronica] Bondam, actress born
18951013 M Wolf discovers asteroid #407 Arachn & #408 Fama
18951013 Kurt Schumacher, German politicial chairman (SPD) born
18951010 Lin Y-t'ang, China, writer (My Country & My People) born
18951008 Milk I, [Ahmed Zogu], premier/president/king of Angolia born
18951008 King Zog I, of Albania (1928-1939) born
18951008 Juan Per[illegible]n, Argentine Pres (1946-55,1973-74) born
18951006 Caroline Gordon, Kentucky, writer (Green Centuries) born
18951005 Walter Bedell Smith, US general (WW II)/head of CIA (1950-52) born
18951004 Richard Sorge, German spy for USSR in Tokyo (WW II) born
18951004 Horace Rawlins wins 1st US Open golf tournament (Newport RI)
18951004 Buster [Joseph F] Keaton, actor (Navigator, Steamboat Bill, Jr) born
18951003 Kurt Schumacher, co-founder/president Wes -German SDP born
18951002 Bud Abbott, Asbury Pk NJ, comedian (Abbott & Costello) born
18951001 Liaquat Al Khan, attorney/premier of Pakistan (1947-51) born
18950930 France proclaims a protectorate over Madagascar
18950929 Louis Pasteur, scientist (Pasteurization) dies
18950929 Joseph Banks Rhine, Penn, parapsychologist (Extra-Sensory Perception) born
18950928 Lawton Whitey Witt, outfielder (NY Yankees,1922-25) born
18950927 George Raft, NYC, actor (Each Dawn I Die, Scarface, Some Like It Hot) born
18950926 Fay Holden, Birmingham England, actress (Mother-Andy Hardy films) born
18950924 Andr Cournand, physician born
18950924 1st round-the-world trip by a woman on a bicycle (took15 months)
18950922 Paul Muni, actor (Acad Award1936-Angel on My Shoulder, Juarez) born
18950921 1st auto manufacturer opens-Duryea Motor Wagon Company
18950918 John G Diefenbaker, Neustadt Ontario,13th Canadian PM (C) (1957-63) born
18950918 D D Palmer of Davenport, Iowa, becomes 1st chiropractor
18950918 Booker T Washington delivera "Atlanta Compromise" address
18950917 John George Diefenbaker, PM Canada born
18950917 Auguste Toulet, Belgian balloonist, dies
18950916 Charles W Bidwill Sr, Chicago, NFL hall of famer (Chicago Cardinals) born
18950913 Ruth McDevitt, Coldwater Mich, actress (Jo-All in the Family) born
18950912 Defender (US) beats Valkyrie III (Engld) in10th America's Cup
18950909 American Bowling Congress formed (NYC)
18950905 George Washington Murray elected to Congress from SC
18950904 Nigel Bruce, British/US actor (Dr Watson-Sherlock Holmes) born
18950903 1st pro football game played (Latrobe, Penn)
18950831 1st pro football game (QB John Brallier paid $10 & won12-0)
18950822 Paul White,Bangor Maine,composer (Adante & Rondo for Cello) born
18950822 A Charlois discovers asteroid #406 Erna
18950820 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Norwood Builder" (BG)
18950816 Lucien Littlefield,San Antonia Tx,actor (Mr Beasley-Blondie) born
18950813 Robert Burton,actor (Dr Gordon-Kings Row) born
18950813 Christian B Freiherr von Tauchnitz,German publisher (T Edition),dies
18950808 Law Pendleton,US,wrestler/actor (Laughing Lady) born
18950805 Friedrich English,German textile manufacturer/marxist,dies
18950801 Benjamin E Mays,SC,black educator (Morehouse,Howard University) born

18950724 Robert Graves, England, poet/historical novelist (I, Claudius) born
18950723 A Charlois discovers asteroid #405 Thia
18950722 Hans Rosbaud, Graz Austria, conductor (Tonhalle Orch Zrich) born
18950721 Ken Maynard, US, cowboy/actor/producer (Bigfoot) born
18950714 Frank Raymond Leavis, British literary critic (Culture & Environment) born
18950714 Cliff Edwards, "Ukulele Ike", Hannibal Mo, singer (54th Street Revue) born
18950713 Sidney Blackmer, US actor (Ted Roosevelt in12 movies) born
18950712 R Buckminster Fuller, architect/inventor (geodesic dome) born
18950712 Oscar Hammerstein II, NYC, lyricist who worked with Richard Rodgers born
18950712 Kirsten Flagstead, Norse soprano (Wagner) born
18950710 Nahum Goldmann, Switz, pres Zionist World Organization born
18950710 Maarten P Free, lawyer/criminologist/member High Council born
18950710 Carl Orff, Munich Germany, composer (Antigonae Mozart prize1969) born
18950704 Massimo Campigli, Italian painter/illustrator born
18950704 Katherine Lee Bates publishes "America the Beautiful"
18950703 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Black Peter" (BG)
18950624 Jack Dempsey, [Manassa Mauler], heavyweight boxing champion (1919-26) born
18950620 Nicaragua, El Salvador & Honduras form a short-lived confederation
18950620 A Charlois discovers asteroid #404 Arsinoe
18950620 1st female doctor of science earned (Caroline Willard Baldwin)
18950617 Louise Fazenda, US, actress/comdienne (Almost an actress) born
18950616 Stan Laurel, [Arthur S Jefferson], comedian (Laurel & Hardy) born
18950614 Louis Finkelstein, US historian/theologist (Pharizees) born
18950613 mile Levassor wins 1st Paris-Bordeaux-Paris auto race (24 kph)
18950611 Nikolai A Bulganin, Gorki Russia, premier of USSR (1955-58) born
18950611 1st auto race
18950610 Immanuel Velikovsky, writer (Worlds in Collision) born
18950605 William Boyd, Ohio, cowboy (Hopalong Cassidy) born
18950605 August Baeyens, Flemish composer (Coriolanus) born
18950604 Dino Conte Grandi, Italy, delegate to league of nations (1925-32) born
18950603 Kavalam Madhava Panikkar, India, diplomat (Asia & Western Dominance) born
18950525 Ahmed Djevdet Pasja, Turkish lawyer/Justice, dies
18950524 Samuel I Newhouse, US millionaire publisher (Parade, Vogue, Glamour) born
18950524 Henry Irving becomes 1st theatrical knight
18950522 Jiddu Krishnamurti, India, spiritual philosopher (Songs of Life) born
18950519 Jos J Marti y Perez, Spanish/Cuban poet (Versos sencillos), dies
18950518 A Charlois discovers asteroid #403 Cyane
18950514 Lew Lehr, Phila, comedian (Stop Me if I heard this One) born
18950511 William Grant Still, Woodville Mississippi, composer (Afro-American) born
18950509 Richard Barthelmess, US, actor (Broken Blossoms, Noose) born
18950509 Lucian Blaga, Romaniams philosopher/poet (Dogmatic Aeon) born
18950508 Jos G[illegible]mez, [Joselito el Gallo], bullfighter born
18950508 Fulton J Sheen, El Paso Ill, bishop (Life is Worth Living) born
18950508 Edmund Wilson, American critic/writer (Patriotic Gore) born
18950508 China cedes Taiwan to Japan under Treaty of Shimonoseki
18950506 Rudolph Valentino, sheik/actor (Eagle) born
18950503 Zoltan Korda, Hong Kong/England, director (Jungle Book) born
18950503 Earnest Kantorowicz, German/US historian (Laudes regiae) born
18950502 Peggy Bacon, Ridgefield Ct, author/illustrator (Off With Their Heads) born
18950501 Leo Sowerby, Grand Rapids Michigan, composer (Pulitzer1946) born
18950426 Rudolf Hess,Hitler's Deputy Fhrer,only prisoner at Spandau born
18950424 Joshua Slocum completes around-the-world voyage in -11-m boat
18950423 Karl Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig,physiologist,dies
18950419 George Scharf,critic,dies
18950419 Anton F Pieck,painter/cartoonist/enterperneur born
18950417 Treaty of Shimonoseki signed,ends 1st Sino-Japanese War (18-94-95)
18950415 Josephine Blatt (US) makes hip-and-harness lift of -3564 lb (record)
18950415 Harry F V Edward,British Guiana,100m/200m runner (Oly-bronze-1920) born
18950413 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Solitary Cyclist" (BG)

18950413 Olof R Jndel,Swedish poet born
18950411 Anaheim completes it's new electric light system
18950409 Mance Lipscomb,Texas,blues musician (Texas Sharecropper) born
18950405 Writer Oscar Wylde is arrested
18950405 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of 3 Students" (BG)
18950404 Arthur Murray,NYC,dancer (Arthur Murray Dance Party) born
18950403 Mario Castelnuovo-Tedesco,Firenze (Florence) Italy,composer born
18950401 Alberta Hunter,blues singer born
18950331 Vardis A Fisher, US writer (Darkness & Deep), dies
18950331 John Jay McCloy, lawyer/banker (Sec of War1941-45, pres Chase Man) born
18950330 Jean Giono, French writer (World Chant) born
18950328 Spencer W Kimball,12th prophet of Mormon church born
18950326 King Alfonso plants pine sapling in Madrid, starts Spain's Arbor Day
18950324 Sid Saylor, Chicago Ill, actor (Wally-Waterfront) born
18950324 Arthur Murray, dancer (Arthur Murray's Dance Party) born
18950322 Joseph Schildkraut, Vienna Aus, actor (Joseph Schildkraut Presents) born
18950321 A Charlois discovers asteroid #402 Chloe
18950319 Los Angeles Railway established to provide streetcar service
18950318 200 blacks leave Savannah, Ga for Liberia
18950317 Shemp Howard, comic actor (3 Stooges, Bank Dick) [or1891] born
18950316 M Wolf discovers asteroid #401 Ottilia
18950315 A Charlois discovers asteroid #400 Ducrosa
18950314 French Ganshof, Belgian historian born
18950313 Spanish warship Reina Regente sinks off Gibraltar, 402 die
18950309 Montreal AAA beat Queens Univ (Kingston Ont) for the Stanley Cup
18950303 Ragnar Frisch, Norway, economist (1st Nobel prize in economy-1969) born
18950303 Matthew Ridgway, general (Normandy, Korea) born
18950303 Matthew B Ridgway, US gen (WW II/China/Nicaragua/Korea/NATO) born
18950303 gen. Matthew Ridgway: Normandi/Korea born
18950303 Alex[ander] Nearmolen, composer born
18950302 Ismail Pasja, kedive of Egypt (1863-79), dies at 64
18950301 G B "Duke" Keats, hockey hall of famer (elected1958) born
18950228 Marcel Pagnol, French playwright born
18950228 Guiomar Novaes, Brazil, pianist (Brazilian Order of Merit) born
18950226 Michael Owens of Toledo, Ohio patents a glass-blowing machine
18950225 DeBenneville "Bert" Bell, PA, NFL owner/commissioner/HOF (Eagles) born
18950224 Cuban war of independence begins
18950223 William Heard, AME minister & educator, named minister to Liberia
18950223 M Wolf discovers asteroid #399 Persephone
18950222 V[illegible]ctor Ra[illegible]l Haya de la Torre, founder of Peruvian Aprista Party born
18950221 NC Legislature, adjourns for day to mark death of Frederick Douglass
18950220 Frederick Douglass, escaped slave, anti-slavery leader, dies at 78
18950220 Congress authorizes a US mint at Denver, Colorodo
18950219 Louis Calhern, NYC, actor (Julius Caesar, Blackboard Jungle) born
18950218 Semjon Timosjenko, Russ marshal/inspector-general (WW II) born
18950218 George "Gipper" Gipp, Notre Dame football star born
18950215 23 cm (9") of snow falls on New Orleans
18950214 Oscar Wilde's "Importance of Being Earnest" opens in London
18950214 Max Horkheimer, German philosopher/sociologist (Studies in prejudice) born
18950213 Moving picture projector patented
18950209 Volleyball invented by W G Morgan in Massachusetts
18950209 1st intercollegiate basketball game (Minn Agricult beats Hamline, 9-3)
18950208 King Vidor, director (War & Peace, Stella Dallas) born
18950206 George Herman (Babe) Ruth, Baltimore, baseball great (Yankees) born
18950204 Hanns [Johann] Rauter, German SS-lt-general/SS police chief in Neth born
18950204 Annie [Anna HM] Romein-Verschoor, historian (Erflaters) born
18950204 1st rolling lift bridge opens, Chicago
18950203 Victor Raul Haya de la Torre, politician (found APRA party in Peru) born
18950203 Nick Kenny, Astoria NYC, columnist/songwriter (Nick Kenny Show) born

18950202 George S Halas, [Papa Bear], end/coach (Bears), co-founder NFL born
18950201 John Ford, director (Stagecoach, Air Mail, Quiet Man) born
18950131 Jos Mart& others leave NYC for invasion of Spanish Cuba
18950127 Joseph Rosenstock, Cracow Poland, conductor (Nippon Phil Orch1936-41)
B012719?? James Cromwell, LA Calif, actor (Stretch-All in the Family) born
18950124 Joseph Schildkraut, Austria, actor (Idiot's Delight) born
18950124 Hans Fischbck, Austria, financed Netherlands (1940-42) born
18950122 National Association of Manufacturers organized in Cincinnati
18950115 Tchaikovsky's ballet "Swan Lake" premiers, St Petersburg (1/27 NS)
18950107 Marie-Dominique Chenu, French Roman Catholic theologist born
18950105 Jeannette Piccard, balloonist/Episcopal priest born
18950102 Count Folke Bernadotte, Sweden, statesman (Red Cross, UN) born
18950101 Norway adopts Mid-European time
18950101 Nathaniel Shilkret, NYC, conductor born
18950101 J Edgar Hoover, Mr FBI born
18941231 Pola Negri, [Barbara A Chalupiec], Polish/US actress (Madame Dubarry) born
18941230 Amelia Jenks Bloomer, suffragist dies (Bloomers named for her)
18941228 Ed Healey, NFL tackle (Rock Island Independents, Chicago Bears) born
18941228 Andr de Meulemeester, Belgian WW I pilot (Eagle of Flanders) born
18941228 A Charlois discovers asteroid #398 Admete
18941225 1st midwestern football team to play on west coast, U of Chicago
18941220 Robert Menzies, Australian PM (1939-41,1949-66) born
18941219 Ford C Frick, baseball commissioner (1951-65) born
18941219 A Charlois discovers asteroid #397 Vienna
18941217 Hans [Henry A] Kramers, theoretical physicist (quantum mechanics) born
18941217 Arthur Fiedler, Boston Mass, conductor (Boston Pops) born
18941211 Eddie Dowling, Woonsocket RI, composer (Anywhere USA) born
18941209 Eddie Dowling, actor (Anywhere USA) born
18941208 James (Grover) Thurber, Columbus Ohio, humorist (Men, Women & Dogs) born
18941203 Robert Louis Stevenson, English writer (Dr Jekyll & Mr Hyde), dies
18941201 A Charlois discovers asteroid #396 Aeolia
18941130 Ture Rangstrm, Stockholm Sweden, composer/critic (Kronbruden) born
18941130 A Charlois discovers asteroid #395 Delia
18941128 Brooks Atkinson, drama critic (Broadway theater namesake) born
18941126 Norbert Wiener, US, mathematician/discovered cybernetics born
18941125 Greenback (Independent) Party organizes in Indianapolis
18941123 Ture Persson, Sweden, sprinter (Olympic-silver-1912) born
18941120 US intervenes in Bluefields, Nicaragua
18941119 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #394 Arduina
18941118 1st newspaper Sunday color comic section published (NY World)
18941117 Sophocles Venizelos, premier of Greece (1944, 50-51) born
18941117 Daily Racing Form founded
18941116 Count Richard Coudenhove Kalergi, Austrian politician born
18941116 6,000 Armenians massacred by Turks in Kurdistan
18941114 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Golden Pince-Nez" (BG)
18941105 Henri EJA de Page, Belgian private law scholar born
18941105 Eugen Z&dor, B&taszk, Hungary, Hungarian/American composer (Diana) born
18941104 M Wolf discovers asteroid #392 Wilhelmina & #393 Lampetia
18941101 Vaccine for diphtheria announced by Dr Roux of Paris
18941101 M Wolf discovers asteroid #391 Ingeborg
18941029 1st election of Hawaiian Republic
18941027 Fritz Sauckel, German General of Labor camps born
18941026 John S Knight, WV, publisher (Knight-Rider) born
18941017 Ohio national guard kills 3 lynchers while rescuing a black man
18941014 Sutan Ibrahim gelor Datuk Tan Malaka, founder (Indonesian Communist) born
18941014 e. e. cummings, Cambridge Mass, poet (Tulips & Chimneys) born
18941012 Elisabeth A de Vreugd, chambermaid of Dutch queen born
18941012 Charles Hodge, Calif, NYU professor (Answers for Americans) born
18941004 Cliff Hall, Bkln NY, actor (Crime Photographer) born

18941001 Civic organization, Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben founded in Omaha, Nebraska
18940927 Aqueduct racetrack opens in NY
18940924 Martinus Nhoff, founder Nhoff's book publisher (Van Dale), dies
18940919 Cornelis Rnsdorp, writer (Kings Children) born
18940918 Rafael N��ez, president (Colombia)/writer (La fonolgia Moderna), dies
18940917 Fay Compton, [Virginia Lillian Emeline Compton], actress (Haunting) born
18940915 Jean Renoir, cinaste (Grand Illusion) born
18940915 Japan defeats China in Battle of Ping Yang
18940913 J[ohn] B[oynton] Priestly, author (Good Companions)/wed Jessica Hawkes
18940912 Billy Gilbert, Louisville Ky, (Great Dictator, His Gal Friday) born
18940902 Joseph Roth, Austria, journalist/writer (Hotel Savoy) born
18940902 Fire destroy Hinckley Minnesota: about 600 die
18940831 Phillies Billy Hamilton steals 7 bases
18940829 E Franklin Frazier,sociologist,died in1962 born
18940828 Karl Bhm,Austrian conductor born
18940827 Charles Meredith,Knoxville Pa,actor (Court of Last Resort) born
18940824 Jean Rhys,[Ella Williams],Dominica,writer (Voyage in the Dark) born
18940818 Congress creates Bureau of Immigration
18940817 Phils get 36 hits,Sam Thompson hits for cycle beating Louisville 29-4
18940817 Johan Polet,sculptor born
18940816 George Meany,NYC,labor leader (headed AFL-CIO) born
18940813 Ferdinand Sassen,philosopher/director born
18940803 John H Van Maarseveen,minister of Justice/Internal minister born
18940803 Harry Heilmann,SF Cal,baseball hall of famer outfielder (Detroit) born
18940802 Women suffrage approved
18940802 Death duties 1st introduced in Britain
18940731 Roy Bargy, Mich, orch leader (Jimmy Durante Show) born
18940726 Aldous L Huxley, England, author (Brave New World) born
18940723 Arthur Treacher, Brighton England, announcer (Merv Griffin Show) born
18940720 2000 fed troops recalled from Chicago, having ended Pullman strike
18940719 Joris [Georges] of Severen, Flemish fascist/Member of parliament born
18940718 Richard Dix, US actor (10 Commandments, Cimarron) born
18940718 Bernard Wagenaar, Arnhem Holland, composer (3 Songs for Chinese) born
18940716 Treaty of Aoki-Kimberley signed between Japan & England
18940716 Many negro miners in Alabama killed by striking white miners
18940713 Isaak Babel, Russian short-story writer/dramatist (Red Calvary) born
18940708 Clemens VI Trefois, Flemish architect/sociologist born
18940706 Cleveland sends 2,000 troops to Chicago to suppress Pullman strike
18940704 Republic of Hawaii established
18940704 Henry Carlson, basketball coach (originated figure 8 play) born
18940704 Elwood Haynes successfully tests one of 1st US autos at 6 MPH
18940702 Walter Brennan, Swampscott Mass, actor (Real McCoys, At Gun Point) born
18940702 Government obtains injunction against striking Pullman Workers
18940630 Korea declares independence from China, asks for Japanese aid
18940630 Gavrilo Princip, Bosnian assassin (arch duke Ferdinand) born
18940628 Lois Wilson, Pitts Pa, actress (Alice-Aldrich Family) born
18940628 Labor Day established as a federal employees holiday
18940626 Jeanne Eagels, actress (Rain, Under False Colors) born
18940626 Bill Wirges, Buffalo NY, orch leader (Growing Paynes) born
18940625 Hermann Oberth, Germany, founded modern astronautics (V2/Redstone) born
18940625 American Railway Union under Eugene V Debs goes on strike
18940624 Decision to begin modern Olympics every 4 years
18940623 Edward VIII, King of Great Brit/N-Ireland/emperor of India (1936) born
18940623 Alfred Kinsey, entomologist/sexologist (Kinsey Report) born
18940621 Workers in Pittsburgh strike Pullman sleeping car company
18940620 Lloyd A Hall, Illinois, pioneer in food chemistry born
18940620 George Delacorte, NYC, philanthropist/publisher (Dell Books) born
18940617 1st US poliomyelitis epidemic breaks out, Rutland, Vermont
18940615 Robert Russell Bennett, Kansas City, composer/arranger (Oklahoma!) born

18940615 Phillies beat Cincinatti Reds, 21-8
18940613 Mark van Doren, Ill, author (Happy Critic) born
18940610 Pavel Borkovec, Czech composer (Stmivani, [Twilight]) born
18940608 Erwin Schulhoff, Czech/Russian composer/pianist (Ogelala) born
18940602 Erich Rmer, Germany, ice hockey player (Olympic-bronze-1932) born
18940531 Fred Allen, [John Sullivan], radio comedian (Fred Allen Show) born
18940530 Bobby Lowe is 1st to hit 4 HRs in1 baseball game
18940529 Josef von Sternberg, Austrian director (Der blaue Engel) born
18940529 Beatrice Lillie, Toronto, comedian/actress (Around World in 80 Days) born
18940528 Belgium Princess Josephine marries Prince Karl von Hohenzollern
18940527 Samuel Dashiell Hammett, detective story writer (Maltese Falcon) born
18940527 Louis-Ferdinand Cline, France, novelist (Journey to End of Night) born
18940527 Dashiell Hammett, Maryland, author (Sam Spade, Maltese Falcon) born
18940521 August A Kundt, German physicist, (test of Kundt), dies at 54
18940520 Adela Rogers St John, journalist/author (Foreign Correspondant) born
18940516 Fire in Boston destroys baseball stadium &170 other buildings
18940515 Jean Renoir, French director (La Bte Humane) born
18940514 Fire in Boston bleachers spreads to170 adjoining buildings
18940511 Martha Graham, Pitts, dancer/choreographer (Appalachian Spring) born
18940511 Florimond Cornellie, Belgium, yachting (Olympic-gold-1920) born
18940511 Anton A Mussert, Dutch political leader (NSB) born
18940511 American RR Union strikes Pullman Sleeping Car Co
18940510 Dimitri Tiomkin, Russia composer (Acad Award1954-High & Mighty) born
18940429 Paul Hrbiger,Austria actor (Liebelei) born
18940424 Phillies Lave Cross hits for cycle vs Bkln Dodgers
18940420 Martinus Nijhoff,poet/interpreter/linguistic (spelling) born
18940420136,000 mine workers strike in Ohio for pay increase
18940417 Nikita S Khrushchev, 1st secretary USSR (19-53-64) born
18940414 1st public showing of Edison's kinetoscope (moving pictures)
18940410 Ben Nicholson,English painter/sculptor (Circle) born
18940408 Bankim C Chattopadhyaya,writer (Mrinalini,Anandamath),dies at 55
18940405 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Empty House" (BG)
1894040511 strikers killed in riot at Connellsville,Penn
18940403 Dooley Wilson,Tyler Tx,actor (Bill-Beulah,Casablanca) born
18940402 Rudolph P Cleveringa,lawyer (anti-nazi leader) born
18940327 Verney L Cameroon, English explorer (Tanganyika), dies
18940325 Coxey's Army of the unemployed sets out from Massillon, O for Wash
18940324 G Bigourdan discovers asteroid #390 Alma
18940324 37 miners killed at Franklin, WA
18940322 Montreal AAA beats Ottawa Capitals 3-2 & wins the 1st Stanley Cup
18940320 Lajos Kossuth, Hungarian nationalist, dies
18940317 Paul Green, US, novelist/playwright (In Abraham's Bosom) born
18940313 J L Johnstone of England invents horse racing starting gate
18940308 NY passes 1st state dog license law
18940308 A Charlois discovers asteroid #389 Industria
18940307 A Charlois discovers asteroid #388 Charybdis
18940305 Seattle authorizes 1st municipal employment office in US
18940305 Henry Daniell, London, actor (Camille, Phila Story, Body Snatchers) born
18940305 F Courty discovers asteroid #387 Aquitania
18940304 Great fire in Shanghai over1,000 buildings destroyed
18940303 1st Greek-language publication in US begins, "NY Atlantis"
18940302 Renat Veremans, Flemish composer/conductor born
18940301 M Wolf discovers asteroids #385 Ilmatar & #386 Siegena
18940225 Ernst Friedrich, Breslau Germany, pacifist (War Against War!) born
18940224 Nicaragua captures Tegucigalpa, Honduras (National Day, sort of)
18940219 Herb Pennock, hall of fame pitcher (Yankees, 243 career wins) born
18940215 Oswaldo Aranha, Brazil, lawyer/statesman (1st pres of UN) born
18940214 Venus is both a morning star & evening star
18940214 Jack Benny, [Benjamin Kubelski], Waukegan, Ill, "Oh! Rochester!" born

18940211 F Courty discovers asteroid #384 Burdigala
18940210 [Maurice] Harold MacMillan, (C) British PM (1957-63) born
18940208 Enforcement Act repealed, making it easier to disenfranchise blacks
18940203 Norman Rockwell, US, artist/illustrator (Sat Evening Post covers) born
18940203 Juan Negr[illegible]n, PM of Spanish Republic (1936-39) born
18940203 1st US steel sailing vessel, Dirigo, launched, Bath, Me
18940202 US warship Kearsarge wrecked on Roncador Reef, near Solomon Island
18940130 US flag fired on in Rio prompt satisfaction exacted by Adm Benham
18940130 Pneumatic hammer patented by Charles King of Detroit
18940130 Boris III, czar of Bulgaria (1918-43) born
18940129 A Charlois discovers asteroids #382 Dodona & #383 Janina
18940127 Midwinter Fair opens in Golden Gate Park
18940127 Fritz Pollard, early black NFL star (1920-26) born
18940127 1st college basketball game, U of Chicago beats Chicago YMCA19-11
18940125 HW boxing champ James J Corbett KOs Charley Mitchell
18940123 Remy Angenot, Flemish actor born
18940123 G W Bunbury of Dublin sets shorthand record of 250 wpm for10 min
18940123 Franklin Pangborn, US, actor (My friend from India) born
18940122 Charles Morgan, England, writer (Fountain) born
18940120 Walter Piston, US composer born
18940120 Walter Hamor Piston, Rockland Maine, composer (Incredible Flutis) born
18940120 Harold L Gray, creator (Little Orphan Annie) born
18940119 Franois Haverschmidt, writer, dies
18940118 Wilhelm HC Tenhaeff, parapsycholoist born
18940116 Guy Chamberlin, early NFL end/coach (Canton, Frankford, Cards) born
18940115 Edmond Rubbens, Belgian attorney/minister of colonization born
18940113 Revolution in Sicily crushed by government troops
18940110 Reginald Denham, London, Broadway director (Obsession, The Bad Seed) born
18940110 A Charlois discovers asteroid #381 Myrrha
18940109 Henryk Stazewski, Polish abstract painter, graphic artist born
18940108 Columbus World's fair in Chicago destroyed by fire
18940108 A Charlois discovers asteroids #379 Huenna & #380 Fiducia
18940102 Robert Nathan, NYC, poet, novelist (Portrait of Jennie) born
18940101 Manchester Ship Canal in England opens to traffic
18940101 Denmark adopts Mid-European time
18931226 Mao Tse-tung, of little red book fame, PM of China PR (1949-76) born
18931225 Ropert L Ripley, Santa Rosa Calif, cartoonist (Believe It or Not) born
18931225 Fred Hillebrand, Bkln NY, actor (Martin Kane) born
18931224 Henry Ford completes his 1st useful gas motor
18931223 Opera "Hnsel und Gretel" is produced (Weimar)
18931223 Ann O'Neal, Missouri, actress (Nana-Professional Father) born
18931220 1st state anti-lynching statue approved, in Georgia
18931217 Erwin Piscator, German song director (Der Stellvertreter) born
18931216 Vladimir Golschmann, Paris France, conductor with Immortal Downbeat born
18931216 Anton Dvorak's "New World Symphony" premieres
18931212 Edward G Robinson, Romania, actor (10 Commandments) born
18931206 Lou Little, college football hall of fame coach (elected1960) born
18931206 A Charlois discovers asteroid #378 Holmia
18931202 William Gaxton, SF Calif, actor (Destry, Convoy) born
18931125 Robert Ripley, illustrator (Believe it or Not) born
18931125 Joseph W Krutch, US naturalist (Was Europe a Success?), dies
18931122 M Kaganovitsj Kogan, people's commissioner for Stalin born
18931119 Mao Tse-Tung, Chinese revolutionary born
18931117 Alexander-Jozef von Battenberg, king of Bulgaria (1879-86), dies at 36
18931114 Evert SJ Kruythoff, Ned. Antillean author (conservation flora) born
18931107 State Colorado accept female suffrage
18931106 Peter Iljitsj Chaikofsky, Russian composer (Notekrakerssuite), dies
18931106 August Defresne, playwright/director (Onbewoonde Island) born
18931031 Sara Allgood, Dublin Ireland, actress (Jane Eyre, Spiral Staircase) born

18931030 John Abbott, PM of Canada (C) (1891-92), dies at 72
18931030 Jan M Romein, historian (Low Countries at Sea) born
18931030 Charles Atlas [Angelo Siciliano], US, bodybuilder born
18931027 Johan G Dancer, poet (Meetings) born
18931027 Hurricane hits coast between Savannah Ga & Charleston SC
18931023 C Dazey's "In Old Kentucky" premiers in NYC (27 seasons)
18931020 Charlie Chase, US actor/director (Sons of Desert) born
18931018 Sidney Holland, NZ, PM of New Zealand (1949-57) born
18931018 Lucy [Blackwell-]Stone, US abolitionist/feminist, dies
18931015 Charles II, King of Romania (1930-40) born
18931013 Vigilant (US) beats Valkyrie II (Engld) in 9th America's Cup
18931011 Barthlmy Menn, Swiss graphic artist/painter, dies
18931010 August Balthazar, Belgian politician born
18931001 Faith Baldwin, New Rochelle NY, author/novelist (They Who Love) born
18931001 3rd worst hurricane in US history kills1,800 (Mississippi)
18930929 Fabien Sevitzky, Vishny Volotchok Russia, conductor (Phila Orch) born
18930928 Marie V Felix, prince of Luxemburg/Bourbon-Parma born
18930927 Joannes DM Cornelissen, historian (Hooft & Tacitusq) born
18930922 1st auto built in US (by Duryea brothers) runs in Springfield
18930921 Frank Duryea drives 1st US made gas propelled vehicle (car)
18930920 A Charlois discovers asteroid #377 Campania
18930918 William March, [Campbell], US, writer (Company K) born
18930918 Frederic Mars, Spanish sculptor born
18930918 Arthur Benjamin, Sydney Australia, composer (Jamaican Rumba) born
18930918 A Charlois discover asteroid 374 Burgundia, 375 Ursula & 376 Geometria
18930917 Arthur Benjamin, composer born
18930917 Able J Herzberg, Russ/Dutch writer (Chronicle Spread of Judaism) born
18930916 Cherokee Strip, Oklahoma opened to white settlement homesteaders
18930916 Alexander Korda, British movie producer (3rd man) born
18930916 Albert Szent-Gyrgyi, Hungary, biochemist (Vitamin C, Nobel1937) born
18930915 A Charlois discovers asteroid #373 Melusina
18930911 Bronx Gas & Electric Company opens on Frisby & Tremont Ave
18930910 Al "Fuzzy" St John, Santa Ana Calif, actor (Lash of the West) born
18930907 Leslie Hore-Belisha, British Minister of Transport born
18930904 Henry Schultz, US, farm commune leader born
18930901 Yasuo Kuniyoshi, Japans/US painter/etcher/lithographer born
18930830 Huey P Long,Winn Parish La,(gov/sen-D-La) born
18930824 Tornado destroys coast of Savannah & Charleston about1000 die
18930822 Ernst II,duke of Saxon-Coburg-Gotha (1844-93)/composer,dies at 75
18930822 Dorothy Parker,US,short story writer (1958 Marjorie Peabody Award) born
18930819 A Charlois discovers asteroid #372 Palma
18930815 US no longer allowed exclusive rights in Bering Sea
18930815 Harlow H Curtice,pres of General Motors (1953-8) born
18930814 France issues 1st driving licenses,included required test
18930812 Howard Smith,Attleboro Mass,actor (Harvey Griffin-Hazel) born
18930810 Viscount Dunrossil,Scotland,Gov Gen of Australia (1959-61) born
18930810 Douglas Stuart Moore,Cutchogue NY,composer (Good Night Harvard) born
18930810 Chinese deported from SF under Exclusion Act
18930809 1st US bowling magazine,Gut Holz,published in NY
18930807 53rd Congress (1893-95) convenes
18930806 Guthrie McClintic,Seattle Wash,Broadway producer/dir (Winterset) born
18930729 Arre Merikanto, Finnish composer (12 music engineer) born
18930726 George Grosz, German painter (Gott mit uns) born
18930723 Karl Menninger, psychiatrist (Menninger Clinic) born
18930720 Richard Billinger, Austria poet/writer (Woher ich comb) born
18930719 Vladimir Majakovski, Russian poet (NS) born
18930716 A Charlois discovers asteroid #371 Bohemia
18930715 Commodore Perry arrives in Japan
18930714 Spencer Williams, Vidalia La, actor (Andy-Amos 'n' Andy) born

18930714 John G Strijdom, premier of South-Africa (1954-58) born
18930714 A Charlois discovers asteroid #370 Modestia
18930709 Daniel H Williams performs "world's 1st successful heart coperation"
18930708 Fritz Perls, father of Gestalt therapy born
18930707 Vladimir Mayakovsky, Soviet Georgia, poet (Ode to Revolution) (OS) born
18930704 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #369 Aeria
18930702 August Maes, Flemish actor/director (Shylock-Hamlet) born
18930701 Walter Francis White, Atlanta Georgia born
18930701 SF Bay City Club opens 1st US bicycle race track, made of wood
18930630 Walter Ulbricht, president German DR born
18930630 Excelsior diamond (blue-white 995 carats) discovered
18930629 Antoon Schweigmann, religious poet/resistance fighter born
18930627 Great stock crash on NY stock exchange
18930626 "Big Bill" Broonzy, Miss, blues singer/guitarist (Blues by Broonzy) born
18930625 Charlotte Greenwood, Phila, actress (Oklahoma, Moon over Miami) born
18930622 Aaro A Hellaakoski, Finnish geographer/poet (Jpeili) born
18930621 1st Ferris wheel premieres (Chicago's Columbian Exposition)
18930620 Lizzie Borden acquitted in murder of parentst in New Bedford Mass
18930615 Ferenc Erkel, Hungarian composer/conductor (B�nk B�n), dies at 82
18930613 Dorothy L Sayers, England, novelist (9 Taylors) born
18930612 Kommer Kleijn, actor (Paul Vlaanderen) born
18930610 Franz Andr, Belgian conductor born
18930609 Samuel N Behrman, US screenwriter (Tale of 2 Cities, Daddy Long Legs) born
18930609 Cole Porter, Indiana, composer/lyricist (Anything Goes, Kiss Me Kate) born
18930605 Albert Mhl, German writer (Heart vull Drift) born
18930604 Daan Boens, Flemish poet (Man & his Wife) born
18930604 Armand Calinescu, premier of Romania born
18930601 Opera "Falstaff" is produced (Berlin)
18930526 Norma Talmadge, US actress (Sign on Door, Camille) born
18930526 Eugene Goossens, London England, conductor/composer (Perseus) born
18930522 Montreal Athletic Assn beat Ottawa Generals 2-1, in 1st Cup Game
18930519 Heavy rain wash "quick clay" into a deep valley, kills111 (Norway)
18930519 A Charlois discovers asteroids #367 Amicitia & #368 Haidea
18930516 Jos Calvo Sotelo, Spanish minister of Finance born
18930514 Earnest E Kummer, German mathematician (surface of Kummer), dies at 83
18930510 Imperial Institute in London opens
18930508 Francis Quimet, Mass shop asst who won golf's US Open (1913) born
18930505 Great crash on NY Stock Exchange
18930501 World Columbian Exposition opens in Chicago
18930430 Joachim von Ribbentrop,German SS fhrer/foreign minister born
18930429 Harold C Urey,Ind,physicist (Deuterium,Nobel1934) born
18930429 Elisaveta Bagrjana,[Beltsjeva],Bulgaria,poetess born
18930427 Norman Bel Geddes,Adrian Mich,theatrical designer (Rivals,Dead End) B,04-271896 Rogers Hornsby,2nd baseman (St Louis Cards) born
18930427 John Murray Corse,US general (Union),dies on his 58th birthday
18930426 Anita Loos,author (Gentlemen Prefer Blondes) born
18930423 Frank Borzage,Salt Lake City,director (7th Heaven,Strange Cargo) born
18930420 Joan Mir�,Spain,painter/sculptor (Dog Barking at the Moon) born
18930420 Harold Lloyd,Burchard Neb,silent comic (Why Worry,Safety Last) born
18930419 John Addington Symonds,critic/poet,dies
18930411 Johannes T Th-sse,founder (Waterloopkundig lab Delft) born
18930411 Dean G Acheson,statesman/US Secretary of State (19-49-53) born
18930408 The Critic reports that ice cream soda is our national drink
18930408 Mary Pickford,[Gladys Smith],actress (Poor Little Rich Girl) born
18930408 Henri Puvrez,Belgian sculptor (Sereniteit) born
18930407 Allan W Dulles,US politician born
18930406 Mormon Temple in Salt Lake City dedicated
18930406 Andy Bowen & Jack Burke box 7 hrs19 mins to no decision (111 rounds)
18930405 P�l Szab�,Hungarian farmer/author (Talpalatnyi Fld) born

18930405 Clas Thunberg,Finland,speed skater (Olympic-gold1924 28) born
18930403 Leslie Howard,[Stainer],London,actor (Gone With the Wind) born
18930331 Clemens Krauss, Vienna Austria, conductor (Berlin State Orch-1937) born
18930330 Anna Q Nilsson, Sweden, actress (Shenandoah, Uncle Tom's Cabin) born
18930327 Dragoljub "Draza" Mihailovic, Yugoslavian general/nazi collaborator born
18930326 Palmiro Togliatti, founder (Communist Party of Italy) born
18930325 Edward Hart, (Rep-D-NJ)/ 1st chairman of Com on Un-American Activities born
18930321 A Charlois discovers asteroids #365 Corduba & #366 Vincentina
18930319 A Charlois discovers asteroid #364 Isara
18930318 Wilfred Owen, England, anti-war poet (Anthem for Doomed Youth) born
18930317 A Charlois discovers asteroid #363 Padua
18930312 A Charlois discovers asteroid #362 Havnia
18930311 A Charlois discovers asteroids #360 Carlova & #361 Bononia
18930310 Ivory Coast becomes a French colony
18930310 A Charlois discovers asteroid #359 Georgia
18930308 A Charlois discovers asteroid #358 Apollonia
18930305 Hippolyte Taine, French philosopher/historian, dies at 64
18930305 Emmett J Culligan, founder of water treatment organization born
18930304 Grover Cleveland (D) becomes 22nd US president (2nd term)
18930303 Karel Lotsy, insurance director/Olympic-chief d'quipe born
18930303 Congress authorizes 1st federal road agency, in Dept of Agriculture
18930303 Columbian Isabella silver quarter authorized
18930302 1st federal railroad legislation passed required safety features
18930228 Edward Acheson, Penn, patents an abrasive he names "carborundum"
18930228 Ben Hecht, NYC, novelist/playwright/screenwriter (Front Page) born
18930226 William Frawley, Iowa, actor (Fred Mertz-I Love Lucy, Bub-My 3 Sons) born
18930226 Ivor Richards, English critic born
18930226 2 Clydesdale horses set record by pulling 48 tons on a sledge, Mich
18930221 Vsevolod Pudovkin, Soviet film director/theorist (Mother, Deserter) born
18930221 Andrs Segovia, Linares Spain, classical guitarist born
18930220 Russel Crouse, journalist/novelist/playwright (Life with Father) born
18930219 Cedric Hardwicke, Stourbridge England, actor (Peter Pan, Richard III) born
18930216 Ivor Armstrong Richards, England, literary critic born
18930214 Kay Fisker, Danish architect (Hornbeck House, Copenhagen) born
18930213 Ana Pauker-Rabensohn, Romania, communist/foreign minister (1945-52) born
18930212 Omar Bradley, General of Army WW II "GI General" born
18930212 Marcel G J Minnaert, astronomer born
18930211 Johan C P Alberts, literary (Festival) born
18930211 A Charlois discovers asteroid #357 Ninina
18930210 William [Bill] Tilden, tennis player (US Open1920-25, 29) born
18930210 Jimmy Durante, NYC, long-nosed comedian (and goodnight Mrs Calabash) born
18930210 Bill [William] Tilden, US, tennis star born
18930209 Canal builder De Lesseps & others sentenced to prison for fraud
18930206 Muhammad Zafrulla Khan, pres of UN General Assembly (1962-63) born
18930204 Raymond Dart, Australian paleoanthropologist (Australopithecus) born
18930204 Bernard Rogers, NYC, composer (Warrior, Marriage of Aude, Passion) born
18930202 1st movie close-up (of a sneeze), Edison studio, West Orange, NJ
18930201 Thomas Edison complete's worlds 1st movie studio (West Orange NJ)
18930201 Opera "Manon Lescaut" is produced (Turin)
18930131 Lady Freya Stark, English author born
18930127 James G Blaine, US minister of foreign affairs, dies at 62
18930126 Bessie Coleman, 1st black airplane pilot born
18930126 Abner Doubleday, credit with inventing baseball, dies on 74th birthday
18930123 Jos Zorrilla y Moral, Spanish poet (Granada), dies
18930123 Frank Carlson, (Gov/Rep/Sen-R-Ks) born
18930122 Conrad Veidt, German/US actor (Cabinet of Dr Calgary) born
18930121 A Charlois discovers asteroid #356 Liguria
18930120 A Charlois discovers asteroid #355 Gabriella

18930118 Jorge Guilln, Valladolid Spain, poet/critic (C□ntico, Final) born
18930117 Rutherford B Hayes,19th US Pres (1877-81), dies in Fremont Ohio at 70
18930117 Queen Liliuokalani deposed, Kingdom of Hawaii becomes a republic
18930117 A Charlois discovers asteroid #354 Eleonora
18930117 -17□ F (-27□ C), Millsboro, Delaware (state record)
18930116 M Wolf discovers asteroid #353 Ruperto-Carola
18930115 D Ivor D Novello, British composer/writer (Truth Game) born
18930113 Clarke Ashton Smith, US, sci-fi author (Lost Worlds, Genius Loci) born
18930112 M Wolf discovers asteroid #352 Gisela
18930112 Hermann Goering, propoganda minister (Nazi Germany) born
18930111 Benjamin F Butler, US gen/pres candidate (anti-monopoly), dies at 74
18930110 Richard Drigo's ballet "The Magic Flute" premiers, St Petersburg
18930106 Great Northern Railway connects Seattle with east coast
18930104 US pres Cleveland grants amnesty to Mormon polygamy
18930103 Pierre Drieu La Rochelle, French novelist/essayist (Gilles) born
18930102 World's Columbian Exposition opens in Chicago [or0501]
18930102 1st US commemoratives & 1st US stamp to picture a woman issued
18930101 Japan adopts the Gregorian calendar
18930101 1st US college extension courses for credit, Univ of Chicago
18921231 Jason Robards Sr, Hillsdale Mich, actor (Acapulco) born
18921230 Dr Miles V Lynk, physician, publishes 1st Black medical journal
18921227 N C Biddle beats Livingston 4-0 in 1st black college football game
18921227 Foundation Stone of Cathedral of St John laid (NYC)
18921226 Opera "Cristoforo Colombo" is produced (La Scala)
18921225 Rebecca West, journalist/feminist/writer (Meaning of Treason) born
18921221 Walter Hagen, Rochester NY, PGA golfer (US Open1914,19) born
18921221 Dame Rebecca West, journalist/novelist (Arnold Bennett Himself) born
18921220 Pneumatic automobile tire patented, Syracuse, NY
18921220 Phileas Fogg completes around world trip, according to Verne
18921218 Richard Owen, English zoologist (Dinosaurus), dies at 88
18921216 M Wolf discovers asteroid #351 Yrsa
18921216 A "Shon Nn" Morales, Antillean/Neth very old lady born
18921215 J Paul Getty, Minneapolis Mn, oil magnate (Getty Oil) born
18921214 A Charlois discovers asteroid #350 Ornamenta
18921211 Leo Ornstein, Kremenchug Russia, composer (Bio in Sonata Form) born
18921209 A Charlois discovers asteroid #349 Dembowska
18921206 F Osbert S Sitwell, London, poet/writer (Out of the Flame) born
18921206 E Werner von Siemens, German artillery officier, dies
18921204 Francisco Franco, [y Bahamonde], Spanish General/dictator (1936-75) born
18921203 William Bonaparte, grandson of Lucien
18921128 A Charlois discovers asteroid #347 Pariana & #348 S05
18921126 Joe Guyon, NFL halfback (Canton, Cleveland, Oorang, Rock I, etc) born
18921125 A Charlois discovers asteroid #346 Hermentaria
18921123 A Charlois discovers asteroid #345 Tercidina
18921120 James B Collip, Canadian biologist/physiologist (insulin) born
18921115 M Wolf discovers asteroids #343 Ostara & #549 Jessonda
18921115 A Charlois discovers asteroid #344 Desiderata
18921114 James Meredith, 800m runner (Olympic-gold-1912) born
18921108 Grover Cleveland (D) elected president
18921106 John Sigvard Olsen, Wabash Ind, comedian (Olsen & Johnson) born
18921101 Alexander Alekhine, Russia, world chess champion (1927-35, 37-46) born
18921029 William M Harnett, US painter (Old Cupboard Door), dies
18921028 Ludwig Strauss, German/Israeli writer (Night Watch) born
18921027 Victor E van Vriesland, poet/critic (Mirror of Dutch Poetry) born
18921025 Caroline L Scott Harrison, 1st lady (1889-1892), dies at 60
18921024 Kurt Huber, German philosopher/resistance fighter born
18921019 Alexander A Aljechin, Russian/French chess champ (1927-35, 37-46) born
18921018 1st commercial long-distance phone line opens (Chicago-NY)
18921017 M Wolf discovers asteroid #342 Endymion

18921014 Sumner Yes, US diplomat (Good neighbor policy) born
18921010 Ivo Andric, Yugoslavia, novelist (Bridge on Drina, Nobel1961) born
18921005 Grat Dalton, US member of Daltonbende, dies
18921005 Dick Broadwell, US member of Daltonbende, dies
18921005 Dalton Gang ends in shoot-out in Coffeville, Kansas bank holdup
18921005 Bob Dalton, US leader of Daltonbende, dies
18921005 Bill Powers, US member of Daltonbende, dies
18921004 Engelbert Dollfuss, Austrian Fascist chancellor killed by Nazis born
18921001 University of Chicago opens
18920929 1st night football game played (Mansfield, Penn)
18920928 Edmond Thieffry, Belgian WW I pilot/air pioneer born
18920927 Match book patented
18920926 1st public appearance of John Philip Sousa's band (NJ)
18920925 Wolf discovers asteroid #339 Dorothea, #340 Eduarda & #341 California
18920925 A Charlois discovers asteroid #338 Budrosa
18920922 Frank Sullivan, humorist (New Yorker Magazine) born
18920922 A Charlois discovers asteroid #337 Devosa
18920919 A Charlois discovers asteroid #336 Lacadiera
18920916 Amsterdam swim club renamed "The Y"
18920914 AP Giannini marries Clorinda Cuneo
18920912 Alfred A Knopf, US, publisher (1966 Alexander Hamilton Medal) born
18920910 Arthur H Compton, US physicist (X-rays) born
18920909 E E Barnard at Lick discovers Amalthea, 5th Jupiter moon
18920909 Almalthea, moon of Jupiter, discovered
18920908 1st appearance of "Pledge of Allegiance" (Youth's Companion)
18920907 John G Whittier, US poet/secretary Anti-Slavery Society, dies
18920907 James J Corbett KOs John L Sullivan in round 21 at New Orleans
18920905 Joseph Szigeti, Budapest Hungary, violinist (Violinist Notebook1933) born
18920904 Darius Milhaud, composer born
18920901 A Staus discovers asteroid #335 Roberta
18920827 Metroplitian Opera House in NYC destroyed by fire
18920823 M Wolf discovers asteroid #334 Chicago
18920822 M Wolf discovers asteroid #333 Badenia
18920819 Alfred Lunt,Broadway actor (Emmy1965) born
18920817 Mae West,Bkln,actress (Go up & see her sometime,Klondike Annie born
18920816 Harold Foster,cartoonist (created "Prince Valiant") born
18920815 Louis-Victor due de Broglie,France,physicist (Nobel1929) born
18920813 US black newspaper "Afro-American" begins publishing from Baltimore
18920811 Wladyslaw Anders,Polish general born
18920811 Hugh MacDiarmid,Scotland,writer (Scots Unbound) born
18920809 Matthias de Vries,linguistic (spelling),dies
18920806 Hoot Gibson,US western actor (Horse Soldier,Last Outlaw) born
18920804 Sunday school teacher Lizzie Borden arrested in Fall River,Mass
18920804 Abby Plates & Spouse,killed by Lizzie Borden(?)
18920802 John Kieran,NYC,columnist/author (Natural History of NYC) born
18920802 Jack Warner,US movie studio head (Warner Bros) born
18920801 Constantly Burniaux,Belg,art historian (Lesson temps inquiets) born
18920729 William Powell, actor (Thin Man, My Man Godfrey) born
18920728 Petro Petridis, Greek composer (Isotope Suite) born
18920728 Joe E Brown, Holgate Ohio, comedian (Buck Circus Hour) born
18920723 Haile Selassie, [Ras Tafari Makonnen], emperor of Ethiopia (1930-74) born
18920722 Arthur Seyss-Inquart, Austrian chancellor (1930s)/war criminal born
18920721 Gsbert Friedhoff, architect (tax office Wibautstraat) born
18920721 Anton Schnack, German writer/poet born
18920719 Thomas Cook, CEO (Cook Travel Bureau), dies
18920715 Walter Benjamin, German literature critic/writer born
18920711 Thomas Mitchell, NJ, academy award winning actor (Outlaw, Adventures) born
18920710 1st concrete-paved street built (Bellefountaine, Ohio)
18920708 American Psychological Association organized, Worcester, Mass

18920706 Striking steelworkers in Homestead, Pa fire on scabs, killing 7
18920706 Baron Willy Coppens de Houthulst, Belgian WW I pilot born
18920701 Jean Lurat, French painter born
18920701 James M Cain, Minneapolis Mn, novelist (Postman Always Rings Twice) born
18920628 Phillies tie club record of16 straight victories
18920628 Edward H Carr, England, historian (History of Soviet Russia) born
18920626 Pearl Sydenstricker Buck, China, author (Good Earth-Nobel1938) born
18920623 Able Kiviat, US, runner (Olympic-gold-1912) born
18920621 Reinhold Niebuhr, US, theologian (Nature & Destiny of Man) born
18920621 Hilding Rosenberg, Bosjkloster Sweden, composer (Babels Torn) born
18920618 Macademia nuts 1st planted in Hawaii
18920616 Victor Tesch, Belgian lawyer/min of Justice, dies at 80
18920613 Basil Rathbone, Johannesburg S Africa, actor (Sherlock Holmes) born
18920612 Neth Society for Currency & Coin collecting forms
18920611 Edward B B Shanks, British poet/critic born
18920608 Homer A Plessy refuses to go to segregated RR car (Plessy v Ferguson)
18920607 Republican convention in Minneapolis begins
18920607 John J Doyle of Clev Spiders is 1st to pinch hit in a baseball game
18920604 Oil City & Titusville Penn, destroyed by oil tank explosion130 die
18920531 Willem Ravelli, baritone singer born
18920531 Gregor Strasser, German pharmacist/NSDAP-Reich organization leader born
18920529 Baha'u'llah [Mirza HA Noeri], Persian founder (Baha'i), dies
18920528 Sierra Club forms in SF, for conservation of nature
18920527 Sara Heyblom, actress born
18920522 Louis of Tulder, tenor (Kantoorkruk Up to High C) born
18920519 National Society of Colonial Dames of America founded
18920516 Richard Tauber, [Ernst Seiffert], Austria/British, tenor/conductor born
18920516 John Banvard, painted worlds largest painting (3 mile canvas), dies
18920511 Margaret Rutherford, England, actress (Murder Most Foul) born
18920509 Zita, empress (Austria)/Queen (Hungary) born
18920508 Ezio Pinza, Rome Italy, bass singer (South Pacific, RCA Victor Show) born
18920507 Josip Broz Tito, WW II partisan, leader of Yugoslavia (1943-80) born
18920507 Archibald MacLeish, Glencoe Ill, polit essayist/poet/dramatist (JB) born
18920503 George Thomson, demonstrated electron diffraction (Nobel1937) born
18920503 Beulah Bondi, Chicago, actress (It's a Wonderful Life) born
18920502 Manfred Freiherr von Richthofen, [Red Baron], German WW I ace born
18920501 US Quarantine Station opens on Angel Island, SF Bay
18920501 Howard Barlow, Plain City Ohio, conductor (Voice of Firestone) born
18920429 Charlie Reilly is baseball's 1st pinch hitter
18920428 Joseph Dunninger,NYC,mentalist (Amazing Dunninger) born
18920427 Louis Victor de Broglie,physicist (studied electrons) born
18920423 Minus van Looi,[Benjamin van der Neart],Flemish writer born
18920421 Black Longshoremen strike for higher wages in St Louis Mo
18920421 1st buffalo born in Golden Gate Park born
18920419 Germaine Tailleferre,[Les Six],Pau-St-Maur France,composer born
18920419 Charles Duryea takes 1st American-made auto out for a spin
18920417 1st Sunday NL baseball game,Reds beat Cards 5-1
18920414 Vere G Childe,British archaeologist/prehistorian born
18920414 Giorgio Cesana,Italy,coxswain,(Olympic-gold-1906) born
18920413 Robert A Watson-Watt,England,physicist (radar) born
18920412 Johnny Dodds,early jazz clarinettist born
18920410 Victor de Sabata,Trieste Italy,conductor (Il Macigno) born
18920406 Lowell Thomas,Woodington Ohio,newscaster (High Adventure) born
18920406 Donald Wills Douglas,US,aircraft pioneer (McConnell Douglas) born
18920404 Cyril Smith,Peterhead Scotland,actor (Adv of Sir Lancelot) born
18920401 A Charlois discovers asteroid #331 Etheridgea
18920330 Erwin Panofsky, German/US art historian born
18920329 William Bowman, English anatomist, dies at 75
18920327 Ferde (Ferdinand Rudolf von) Grof, NY, composer born

18920326 Walt Whitman, poet, dies in Camden, NJ
18920325 Andy Clyde, Scotland, actor (George-Real McCoys, Cully-Lassie) born
18920322 A Charlois discovers asteroid #327 Columbia
18920321 M Wolf discovers asteroid #329 Svea
18920319 M Wolf discovers asteroid #332 Siri
18920319 J Palisa discovers asteroid #326 Tamara
18920318 Robert P Tristram Coffin, poet/reporter (WW II) born
18920318 M Wolf discovers asteroid #328 Gudrun
18920318 Lord Stanley proposes silver challenge cup for hockey (Stanley Cup)
18920315 NY State unveils automatic ballot cabinet (voting machine)
18920311 Raoul Walsh, US director (Thief of Baghdad, Battle Cry) born
18920311 1st public basketball game (Springfield, Mass)
18920310 Eva Turner, British soprano born
18920310 Arthur Honegger, Le Havre France, composer (King David) born
18920309 Vita Sackville-West, England, novelist/poet (The Land) born
18920309 M�ty� R�kosi, [Rosencranz], premier of Hungary (1952-53) born
18920309 Joseph Weinheber, Austria poet/writer (Adel und Underworld) born
18920309 David Garnett, England, novelist/editor (Lady into Fox) born
18920304 M Wolf discovers asteroid #325 Heidelberga
18920303 1st cattle tuberculosis test in US made, Villa Nova, Penn
18920301 Ryunosuke Akutagawa, Japan, writer (Rashomon in Kappa) born
18920229 Britian & US sign treaty on seal hunting in Bering Sea
18920227 William Demarest, St Paul Minn, actor (Uncle Charlie-My 3 Sons) born
18920225 J Palisa discovers asteroid #324 Bamberga
18920223 1st college student govt established, Bryn Mawr, Penn
18920222 "Lady Windermere's Fan" byy Oscar Wile premiers at St James Theater
18920222 Edna St Vincent Millay, poet/dramatist (Harp Weaver-Pulitzer Prize) born
18920222 David Dubinsky, labor leader (Freedom Award,1969 Medal of Freedom) born
18920220 Hermann Kopp, German chemist (Law of Kopp), dies
18920218 Wendell Wilkie, presidential candidate (R-1940)/author (One World) born
18920217 Theodor Plievier, German writer (Des Kaisers Kulis, Stalingrad) born
18920216 Opera "Werther" is produced (Vienna)
18920215 James Forrestal, US, banker/minister of Navy born
18920214 Nikolaj A Orloff, Russian/British pianist (Chopin) born
18920213 Robert Houghwout Jackson, 84th Supreme Court justice (1941-54) born
18920213 Grant Wood, US, painter (American Gothic) born
18920210 Alan Hale, [Rufus A Mackahan], Wash DC, actor (Little John-Robin Hood)
18920209 Peggy Wood, Bkln NY, actress (One Life to Live, Mama) born
18920208 Fritz Todt, German Reichs minister (Organization Todt) born
18920202 Bottle cap with cork seal patented by William Painter, Baltimore
18920201 K Rudolf Mengelberg, composer/musicologist (Amsterdam Concert Hall) born
18920131 Eddie Cantor, NYC, comedian (Eddie Cantor Comedy Theater) born
18920129 Clifford Gray, US, bobsled (Olympic-gold-1928) born
18920128 Ernst Lubitsch, Germany, actor (Love Parade) born
18920121 John Couch Adams, English co-discoverer of Neptune, dies
18920120 Roscoe Ates, Grange Miss, actor (Dep Roscoe-Marshal of Gunsight Pass) born
18920120 1st basketball game played (Mass)
18920119 Olafur Thors, Icelandic PM (6 times,1942-63) born
18920118 Oliver Hardy, Harlem Ga, comedy team member (Laurel & Hardy) born
18920115 Basketball rules published in Triangle Magazine, Mass
18920114 Martin Niemller, clergyman (German Protestant) imprisoned by Hitler born
18920114 Hal Roach, early film director/producer (1 Million BC) born
18920113 Paul Smart, US, yachtsman (Olympic-gold-1948) born
18920111 William D McCoy of Indiana appointed US minister to Liberia
18920111 Hawaiian Historical Society founded
18920110 Dumas Malone, Miss, historian (Jefferson & His Time) born
18920107 Tewfik Pasja, viceroy of Egypt, dies
18920103 John Ronald Reuel Tolkien, S Afr, philologist/writer (Lord of Rings) born
18920101 Manuel Roxas y Acuna, 1st president Philippines born

18920101 Ellis Island becomes reception center for new immigrants
18920101 Brooklyn merges with NY to form present City of NY
18920101 Artur Rodzinski, Spalato, Dalmatia, Poland, comductor born
18911229 Edison patents "transmission of signals electrically" (radio)
18911226 Henry Miller, author (Tropic of Capricorn, Tropic of Cancer, Sexus) born
18911221 John W McCormack, (D) Speaker of House (1962-70) born
1891122118 students play 1st basketball game (Springfield College)
18911220 Strongman Louis Cyr withstands pull of 4 horses
18911219 1st Negro Catholic priest ordained in US, Charles Uncles, Baltimore
18911215 James Naismith invents basketball (Canada)
18911210 Nelly Sachs, Germany, poet (O the Chimneys-Nobel1966) born
18911207 Fay Bainter, LA Calif, actress (Jezebel, Our Town, State Fair) born
18911207 52nd Congress (1st to appropriate $1 billion) holds 1st session
18911205 Jklsbfxvpsmgrg Pedro II of Alcantara, emperor of Brazil (1831-89), die
18911202 52nd Congress (1891-93) convenes
18911130 Pope Leo XIII's encyclical "Rerum novarum" published
18911127 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #322 Phaeo
18911120 Reginald Denny, English/US actor (Rebecca, Cat Ballou, Batman) born
18911120 Leon Cadore, pitcher (pitched all of 26 inning game) born
18911115 W Averell Harriman, US, (Gov-D-NY)/ambassador to USSR (1943-46) born
18911115 Erwin Rommel, German field marshall (WW II-African campaign) born
18911110 JN Arthur Rimbaud, poet/arms merchant (Une saison & enfer), dies at 37
18911110 Granville T Woods patents electric railway
18911110 1st Woman's Christian Temperance Union meeting held (in Boston)
18911109 Clifton Webb, actor (Sitting Pretty, Mr Belvedere Goes to College) born
18911105 Earle (Greasy) Neale, NFL coach (Philadelphia Eagles) born
18911103 Louis L Bonaparte, English/French lingust/senator, dies at 78
18911101 Dirk Vollenhoven, composer/philosopher born
18911029 Fanny Brice, singing comedienne (Ziegeld Follies, Baby Snooks) born
18911028 Quake strikes Mino-Owari, Japan kills 7,300
18911025 1st International 6 day bike race (NY MSG) ends
18911024 Rafael L Trujillo Molina, president/dictator of Dom Rep (1930-61) born
18911021 Ted Shawn, US dancer/choreographer (Dance we must) born
18911020 1st International 6 day bike race (NY MSG) begins
18911018 1st international 6-day bicycle race in US (MSG, NYC) begins
18911015 J Palisa discovers asteroid #321 Florentina
18911013 Irene Rich, Buffalo NY, actress (Beau Brummell, Champ) born
18911012 Edith Stein, German philospher born
18911012 Astronomical Society of France is inaugurated
18911011 J Palisa discovers asteroid #320 Katharina
18911011 Antonius [Jacob LT] van der Veen Zeppenfeldt, Antillian Bishop born
18911009 Johannes Tideman, theologist, dies at 83
18911008 A Charlois discovers asteroid #319 Leona
18911006 Charles Stewart Parnell, leader of Irish party, dies
18911002 H V Porter, basketball pioneer, created fan shape backboard born
18910928 Herman Melville, writer (Billy Budd), dies
18910926 Charles Mnch, Strasbourg Alsatian conductor (French Legion D'Honeur) born
18910924 A Charlois discovers asteroid #318 Magdalena
18910917 Leslie Lincoln Henson, actor (Lady Luck, Funny Face, Harvey) born
18910912 Hans Albers, German actor (Die Nacht Gehrt Uns) born
18910911 A Charlois discovers asteroid #317 Roxane
18910908 A Charlois discovers asteroid #316 Goberta
18910907 Roscoe Karns, San Bernadino Calif, actor (Capt Shafer-Hennesey) born
18910904 J Palisa discovers asteroid #315 Constantia
18910903 John Stephens Durham, named minister to Haiti
18910903 Cottonpickers organize union & staged strike in Texas
18910901 A Charlois discovers asteroid #314 Rosalia
18910830 J Palisa discovers asteroid #313 Chaldaea
18910828 A Charlois discovers asteroid #312 Pierretta

18910826 Ferdinand Bruckner,[Theodor Tagger],Austrian songwriter (Races) born
18910824 Thomas Edison patents motion picture camera
18910824 Germaine Loosveldt,Flemish actress (Kniertje in On hope) born
18910822 John Neruda,Czech writer/poet (Povidky Malostransk),dies
18910822 Jacques Lipchitz. painter/cubist sculptor born
18910822 Francis McDonald,Bowling Green Ky,actor (Will-Adv of Champion) born
18910819 William Huggins describes astronomical application of spectrum
18910818 Hurricane hits Martinique about 700 die
18910812 James Russell Lowell,poet/critic/diplomat,dies
18910811 Helen Broderick,US,comdienne/actress/singer (Swing time) born
18910805 1st travelers checks issued (American Express)
18910804 George Washington Williams,historian (History of Negro),dies at 41
18910802 Arthur Bliss (Edward Drummond),London,composer (Olympians) born
18910729 Bernhard Zondek, German/Israeli gynecologist born
18910723 Maurus H Hulsman, head director (Friends of Curaao) born
18910718 Gene Lockhart, NYC, actor (Going My Way, Christmas Carol) born
18910708 Josef Hora, Czech writer/poet (Working Day) born
18910708 Future president Harding marries Florence K DeWolfe in Marion Ohio
18910708 Elisabeth Zernike, author (The Poor Part, Bruidstijd) born
18910708 61 F, highest temp for July1891, in Baltimore & Phila
18910707 Travelers cheque patented
18910705 John Northrop, US, biochemist, crystallized enzymes (Nobel1946) born
18910705 Hail kills 6 horses in Rapid City, SD
18910629100 F (SF, CA)
18910626 Sidney Coe Howard, US, dramatist (Swords, Pulitzer1925) born
18910621 Hermann Scherchen, Berlin Germany, conductor (Nature of Music) born
18910618 Hans Ruin, Swedish/Finnish literature historian born
18910611 A Charlois discovers asteroid #311 Claudia
18910609 Painter Gauguin arrives in Papeete, Tahiti
18910607 Koos [Jacobus J] Vorrink, Dutch politician (SDAP/AJC/PvdA) born
18910531 Work on trans-Siberian railway begans
18910530 Iman J Van de Bosch, Belgian resistance fighter born
18910525 Robert W P Peereboom, Dutch editor in chief (Haarlem Newspaper) born
18910524 Benedictus H Dancer, botanist born
18910523 Pr Lagerkvist, Sweden, novelist/dramatist (Barabbas, Nobel1951) born
18910522 Robert Gordon Sproul, educator/college pres (Univ of Calif) born
18910518 Rudolf Carnap, philosopher (German Logical Positivist) born
18910516 A Charlois discovers asteroid #310 Margarita
18910515 Operations begin at Philips & Co in Holland
18910515 Mikhail Bulgakov, Russia, playwright/novelist (Black Snow) born
18910515 David Bird, Ukraine author (Huwelksleven) born
18910515 British Central African Protectorate (now Malawi) established
18910513 Kingman wins Kentucky Derby
18910511 Henry Morgenthau Jr, US Secretary of Treasury (1934-45) born
18910508 Helena Petrovina Blavatsky, Russian theosophist, dies
18910508 Chet "Red" Hoff, pitcher (NY Yankees1911-15), lived to100 born
18910506 Conductors on London General Omnibus Company go on strike
18910505 Carnegie Hall opens in NYC with Tchaikovsky as guest conductor
18910504 Sherlock Holmes, "dies" at Reichenbach Falls
18910504 Johan W F Werumeus Buning, poet (...farmer's gang) born
18910425 Pres Benjamin Harrison visits SF
18910424 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Final Problem"
18910424 Count Helmuth K B von Moltke,Prussian gen/field marshal,dies
18910423 Sergey Prokofiev,Ukraine,composer (Peter & the Wolf) born
18910423 Jews are expelled from Moscow Russia
18910422 Sergei Sergeyevich Prokofiev,composer born
18910407 Phineas T Barnum,US circus promoter (B & Bailey,dies at 88
18910407 Nebraska introduces 8 hour work day
18910406 J Palisa discovers asteroid #309 Fraternitas

18910402 Max Ernst,Germany,founded surrealism,painter/sculptor born
18910401 Painter Gauguin leaves Marseille for Tahiti
18910331 Ion Pillat, Romaniams poet/senator (Umbra timpului) born
18910331 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #308 Polyxo
18910328 Peter Suhrkamp, German publisher (S Verlag) born
18910328 1st world weightlifting championship held
18910324 Charley Toorop, house painter born
18910321 A Hatfield marries a McCoy, ends long feud in West Virginia
18910319 Earl Warren, Ca, (Gov-R-Ca)/14th supreme court chief justice (1953-69)
18910317 Napoleon JKP Bonaparte, French prince/member Natl Meeting, dies at 68
18910317 British Steamer "Utopia" sinks off Gibraltor killing 574
18910312 Michael Polany, Hungarian/English chemist/economist/sociologist born
18910310 Jacob van Gelderen, economist/sociologist/Dutch 2nd Chamber (SDAP) born
18910308 Sam Jaffe, NYC, actor (Gunga Din, Dr Zorba-Ben Casey) born
18910306 Victor Kilian, Jersey City NJ, actor (Gentleman's Agreement) born
18910305 Harold Ogden "Chic" Johnson, Chicago Ill, comedian (Olsen & Johnson) born
18910305 A Charlois discovers asteroid #307 Nike
18910304 Dazzy Vance, hall of fame pitcher (led NL in strike-outs 7-yrs) born
18910303 Office of Superintendent of Immigration (Treasury Dept) created
18910303 Jan Donner, minister of Justice/president High Council born
18910301 E Millosevich discovers asteroid #306 Unitas
18910227 Georges E Migot, French composer born
18910227 David Sarnoff, US, radio/tv pioneer/CEO (RCA) born
18910226 1st buffalo purchased for Golden Gate Park
18910222 Jan Wils, Holland, architect (designed Amsterdam's Olympic Stadium) born
18910216 A Charlois discovers asteroid #305 Gordonia
18910214 William Tecumseh Sherman, Union Civil War general, dies at 71
18910214 J Palisa discovers asteroid #304 Olga
18910213 David D Porter, US Admiral (Civil War), dies at 77
18910212 E Millosevich discovers asteroid #303 Josephina
18910209 Ronald Colman, England,1947 Acad Award actor (Tale of 2 Cities) born
18910209 Pietro Nenni, Italy, socialist/minister of foreign affairs (1946-47) born
18910209 1st shipment of asparagus arrives in SF from Sacramento
18910208 Edgar Palm, Curaaian pianist/composer born
18910207 Great Blizzard of1891 begins
18910206 1st great train robber by Dalton Gang (Southern Pacific #17)
18910205 Elizabeth Ryan, Anaheim Calif, doubles tennis champ (6 time Wimbeld) born
18910203 Peter H "Paul" Huf, actor/director (Great Neth Stage) born
18910202 Frank Foyston, NHL Hall of Famer (Seattle) born
18910202 Antonio Segni, premier Italy born
18910127 Mine explosion kills109 at Mount Pleasant Pennsylvania
18910127 Ilya Ehrenburg, Kiev Ukraine, writer (Fall of Paris, The Thaw) born
18910126 Ilja G Ehrenburg, Russian poet/writer (Storm) born
18910125 William C Bullitt, 1st US ambassador to USSR born
18910125 Dame Gwen Ffrangcon-Davies, Britian, actress (Cleopatra) born
18910124 Walter Model, German Field Marshall born
18910123 Boudewn LPMCAJL, prince of Belgium/count of Flaanders, dies
18910123 Antonio Gramsci, Italian philosopher/marxist theorist born
18910120 Mischa Elman, Talnoye Ukraine, US violinist born
18910117 Walter Eucken, German economist born
18910117 Norman "Squab" Read, US aviator who lived to be101 born
18910117 Marjorie Gateson, Bkln NY, actress (One Man's Family) born
18910115 Osip Mandelstam, Warsaw, Russian poet (Noise of Time) born
18910110 Jos Speybrouck, Flemish painter born
18910108 Walter Bothe, Germany, subatomic particle physicist (Nobel1954) born
18910108 Storm Jameson, English novelist (The Green Man, Cousin Honor) born
18910108 Bronislava Nijinska, ballet choreographer born
18901231 Ellis Island (NYC) opens as a US immigration depot
18901229 US 7th Cavalry massacre 200+ captive Sioux at Wounded Knee, SD

18901229 Jozef Cantr, Flemish sculptor/wood carver born
18901229 Big Foot, Sioux indian chief, dies at Wounded Knee
18901226 Heinrich Schliemann, archaeologist (Trojan War), dies
18901222 Mark Tobey, US abstract painter (Broadway standard) born
18901221 Pim Mulier 1st & only trip to "Alvesteddetocht"
18901221 Niels W Gade, Danish composer, dies
18901221 Fred M Vinson, US Supreme Court Justice (1946-53) born
18901219 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Beryl Coronet" (BG)
18901218 Edwin Howard Armstrong, NYC, radio pioneer inventor (FM) born
18901216 Negro Methodist Episcopal Church founded in Jackson, TN
18901215 Sitting Bull, leader Hunkpapa indians (Little Big Horn), killed by US
18901213 Marc Connelly, McKeesport Pa, playwright (One Minute Please) born
18901208 Bohuslav Martinu, Policka Czechoslovakia, composer (Hry o Marti) born
18901205 Fritz Lang, Germany, director (M, Metropolis) born
18901130 Oege Bakker, economist born
18901129 1st Army-Navy football game, Score: Navy 24, Army0 at West Point
18901127 1st signal box for SF Police Department goes into operation
18901123 Willem III, King of Netherland (1849-1890), dies
18901122 Charles de Gaulle, Lille, France, Pres of France (1958-69) born
18901120 Pope Leo XIII encyclical On slavery in missions
18901117 Jack Cusack, pro football pioneer (Canton Bulldogs) born
18901116 J Palisa discovers asteroid #301 Bavaria
18901114 A Charlois discovers asteroid #302 Clarissa
18901111 D McCree patents portable fire escape
18901104 Prince of Wales opens 1st underground (Station Stockwell, London)
18901104 Great Britain proclaims Zanzibar as a protectorate
18901102 Henry Borginon, Flemish nationalist/senator born
18901101 James Barton, NJ, Broadway actor (Tobacco Road, Iceman Cometh) born
18901028 Last NL-AA World Series game Bkln ties Louisville 3 games &1 tie
18901026 Collodi, [Carlo Lorenzini], Italian writer (Pinocchio), dies
18901024 Chicago Mainbocher, uniform designer (Red Cross, Girl Scouts, Waves) born
18901023 Opera "Prince Igor" is produced (St Petersburg)
18901023 Karel M M Verlat, Flemish painter/graphic artist, dies
18901021 Gerrit Engelke, German writer (Brief of Liebe) born
18901018 John Owen is 1st man to run100 yd dash in under10 seconds
18901018 Henritte, [Agathe HM] de Beaufort, author (Rembrandt) born
18901016 Paul Strand, NYC, photographer (Native Land-1942) born
18901015 Alabama Penny Savings Bank organizes in Birmingham
18901014 Dwight D Eisenhower, Denison Tx, (R) 34th Pres (1953-1961)/Gen (WW 2) born
18901013 Conrad Richter, writer (Light in the Forest) born
18901011 Daughters of American Revolution forms
18901011 1st100 yard dash under10 seconds (John Owens 9-4/5 secs, Wash DC)
18901009 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Red-Headed League"
18901009 Aimee Semple McPherson, Pentecostal evangelist/radio preacher born
18901008 Eddie Rickenbacker, aviator "Ace of Aces" (WW I) born
18901006 Mormon Church outlaws polygamy
18901006 J Palisa discovers asteroid #299 Thora
18901005 Kasimir Edschmid, [Karl E Schmidt], German writer born
18901003 Henry Hull, US, actor (Tobacco Road, Boys Town, High Sierra) born
18901003 A Charlois discovers asteroid #300 Geraldina
18901002 Groucho Marx, [Julius], NYC, comedian (Marx Bros, You Bet Your Life) born
18901001 Yosemite National Park established
18901001 Stanley Holloway, London England, actor (Higgins-Our Man Higgins) born
18900926 US stops minting $1 & $3 gold coin & 3 piece
18900925 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Silver Blaze" (BG)
18900925 Congress establishes Yosemite National Park (Calif)
18900924 Alan Herbert, England, journalist/writer (Punch, Helen) born
18900923 Friedrich von Paul, German gen-field marshal (Netherlands) born
18900923 Ed Cartwright bats in 7 RBIs in1 inning

18900922 Ferdinand Gonseth, Swiss mathematician/philosopher born
18900919 Turkish frigate "Ertogrul" burns off of Japan, kills 540
18900918 Diuon Boucicauklt, [Dionysius Lardner Boursiquot], playwright, dies
18900917 Lubov Tchernicheva, Russian ballerina born
18900916 Newswriter George Whitney Calhoun names Green Bay team the Packers
18900915 Frank Martin, Geneva Switzerland, composer (In Terra Fax) born
18900915 Claude Mckaye, Jamaica/US author (Songs of Jamaica, Banjo) born
18900915 Agatha Christie, mystery writer (Murder on Orient Express) born
18900910 Franz Werfel, Austria, author (40 Days of Musa Dagh) born
18900909 Harland Sanders, Kentucky Fried Chicken founder/colonel born
18900909 A Charlois discovers asteroids #297 Caecilia & #298 Baptistina
18900903 Willem Linnig Jr, Flemish painter/graphic artist, dies
18900903 Charles-A Chatrian, French writer (Waterloo), dies at 63
18900901 1st baseball tripleheader-Boston vs Pittsburgh
18900830 S□ndor Remnyik,[Vgv□ri],Hungary,poet (Campfire) born
18900827 Man Ray,US statues artist/photographer/movie (dada) born
18900824 Duke Kahanamoku,Hawaii,100m swimmer (Olympic-gold-1912,20) born
18900822 Vasile Alecsandri,Romania poet/Foreign minister,dies at 69
18900821 Bill Henry,SF Calif,newscaster (Who Said That?) born
18900820 H.P. Lovecraft,US,Gothic novelist (At the Mountains of Madness) born
18900819 Yves Alix,French painter/graphic artist born
18900819 A Charlois discovers asteroid #296 Phaetusa
18900817 J Palisa discovers asteroid #295 Theresia
18900817 Harry L Hopkins,US politician (Loan & Lease law) born
18900816 Alexander Clark,journalist/lawyer,named minister to Liberia
18900815 Jacques Ibert,Paris France,composer (Escales) born
18900812 Al Goodman,Nikopol Russia,orch leader (NBC Comedy Hour) born
18900811 Erich Wichman,fascist painter/sculptor born
18900809 Eino Kaila,Finnish psychologist/philosopher born
18900809 1st 44 Javans arrive in Suriname,to work 5 year on sugar plantations
18900808 Daughters of American Revolution organizes
18900806 William Kemmler,US, 1st executed in electric chair
18900806 Cy Young pitches & wins 1st game
18900806 1st use of electric chair in US,John Hart,in NY for murder
18900805 Naum Gabo,Russian/US sculptor born
18900805 Erich Kleiber,Vienna Austria,conductor (NBC Symphony1945-46) born
18900801 George II,king of Greece born
18900730 Casey Stengel, baseball manager (Yankees (1949-60)/NY Met's 1st) born
18900729 Vincent Van Gogh, painter, dies in Auvers, France
18900722 Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy, mom of JFK, RFK & Ted born
18900720 Verna Felton, Salinas Calif, actress (Hilda-December Bride) born
18900720 Theda Bara, actress (Under Two Flags, Cleopatra) [or0729] born
18900720 Snow & hail in Calais, ME
18900720 "Gibbons Stamp Monthly" begins publishing
18900718 Charles Wilson, Pres of General Motors (1940-53)/Sec of Def (1953-57) born
18900716 Gottfried Keller, novelist/poet, dies
18900715 A Charlois discovers asteroid #294 Felicia
18900714 Ossip Zadkine, [Zadkin], Russ/French sculptor (Destroyed City) born
18900713 John C "Pathfinder" Frmont, US explorer/governor. Arizona, dies at 76
18900711 Arthur W Tedder Van Glenguin, British air marshal (WW II) born
18900710 Wyoming becomes 44th state of US (1st with female suffrage)
18900703 Idaho admitted as 43rd US state
18900702 Sherman Antitrust Act prohibits industrial monopolies
18900627 George Dixon becomes 1st black boxing champ (Bantamweight)
18900621 Egon Schiele, Austrian painter born
18900613 Eagle Ave in the Bronx is cut out & named
18900612 Egon Schiele, Austrian painter/graphic artist born
18900610 Paul J M Lindemans, Flemish agricultural engineer/author born
18900609 Opera "Robin Hood" is produced (Chicago)

18900609 Leslie Banks, English actor/director (Jamaica Inn, 48 Hours) born
18900606 United States Polo Association formed, NYC
18900606 Dorothy Heyward, NYC, playwright (Porgy) born
18900602 Hedda Hopper [Elda Furry], US, gossip columnist (From under my hat) born
18900601 US census at 62,622,250
18900601 Frank Morgan [Francis P Wupperman], US, actor (Annie Get Your Gun) born
18900526 Kurt Edzard, German sculptor (nudist/portraits) born
18900525 Rosa Bonheur, French painter, dies
18900524 Tivoli Theater of Varities opens in London
18900524 Geo Train & Sam Wall circle world in record 67 days, Tacoma-Tacoma
18900523 Herbert Marshall, actor (Murder, Razor's Edge, Little Foxes) born
18900520 Beniamino Gigli, Italy, tenor (Enzo-La Gioconde) born
18900520 A Charlois discovers asteroid #293 Brasilia
18900519 Ho Chi Minh, trail blazer/leader of Vietnam (1946,1969) born
18900518 1st performance Pietro Mascagni's Cavalleria Rusticana (Rome)
18900517 Opera "Rustic Chivalry" is produced (Rome)
18900517 Mascagni Opera Cavalleria Rusticans 1st performed (Rome)
18900517 1st regular weekly comic paper (Comic Cuts) (England)
18900515 Katherine Anne Porter, US, novelist (Ship of Fools) born
18900512 Louisiana legalized prize fighting
18900506 Mormon Church renounces polygamy [1006-Truth Restored (Morman pub)]
18900505 Christopher Morley, author (Kitty Foil) born
18900502 Territory of Oklahoma created
18900502 E[dward] E[lmer] "Doc" Smith, US, sci-fi author (Triplanetary) born
18900425 J Palisa discovers asteroids #291 Alice & #292 Ludovica
18900420 Adolf Schrf,president Austria born
18900419 Lou Bandy,[Lodew-k F Dieben],revue-artist (Look for the Sun) born
18900414 Pan American Day- 1st conference of American states (Wash DC)
18900408 Junius Morgan,philanthropist,dies at 76
18900406 Anthony Herman Gerard Fokker,Holland,aircraft pioneer (Spider) born
18900406 Andr- L Danjon,French astronomer born
18900328 Paul Whiteman, Denver Co, orch leader (Paul Whiteman's TV Teen Club) born
18900326 Jozef Arras, Flemish writer born
18900324 Start of Sherlock Holmes "The Adventure of Wisteria Lodge" (BG)
18900324 Miguel Suriel, Neth Antillian writer (Muh culpabel) born
18900321 Austrian Jewish communities are defined by law
18900320 Lauritz Melchior, Copenhagen Denmark, baritone tenor (Natl Symphony) born
18900320 J Palisa discovers asteroid #290 Bruna
18900320 General Federation of Womans' Clubs founded
18900318 1st US state naval militia organized (Massachusetts)
18900312 Vaslav Nijinsky, Ukrainian ballet dancer (Petroesjka), dies
18900312 Vaslav Nijinsky, Soviet ballet master (NS) born
18900312 A Evert Taube, Swedish writer born
18900311 Vannevar Bush, developed 1st electronic analogue computer born
18900310 A Charlois discovers asteroid #289 Nenetta
18900309 Vyacheslav Mikhailovich Molotov, Soviet foreign minister (UN) born
18900303 Norman Bethune, Canada, Doctor in Spain & China born
18900303 Edmund Lowe, San Jose Calif, actor (Front Page Detective) born
18900302 Oscar Fredriksen skates world record 5 km (9:19)
18900301 Jan Duiker, architect (Zonnestral) born
18900301 1st US edition of Sherlock Holmes (Study in Scarlet) published
18900228 Vaslav Nijinsky, Kiev Ukraine, ballet dancer (3/12 NS) born
18900227 D Needham & P Kerrigan box100 rounds (6 h 39 m), SF match is draw
18900224 Marjorie Main, [Tomlinson], Action Ind, actress (Another Thin Man) born
18900220 R Luther discovers asteroid #288 Glauke
18900218 Edward Arnold, NYC, actor (Mr Smith Goes to Washington) born
18900218 Boris L Pasternak, Russian poet/writer (Dr Zhivago) born
18900218 Adolphe Menjou, Pittsburgh, actor (Front Page, Star is Born) born
18900215 Robert Ley, German chemist/parliament member (NSDAP) born

18900211 John PML de Vries, fairy tale writer born
18900210 Cor Ruys, actor (Princess Stage) born
18900210 Boris Pasternak, Russia, novelist/poet (Dr Zhivago, Nobel1958) born
18900209 Jacobus JP Auld, architect/co-founder (Stl) born
18900208 Claro Mayo Recto, Filipino nationalist, opponent of US colonialism born
18900203 Heinrich Barth, Swiss philosopher (Problem of Bsen) born
18900203 Charles [Andy] Correll, Peoria Ill, actor (Calvin & Colonel) born
18900202 Jean J M de Lattre de Tassigny, French gen (Indo-China) born
18900125 United Mine Workers of America forms
18900125 Nellie Bly beats Phileas Fogg's time around world by 8 days (72 days)
18900125 National Afro-American League forms in Chicago
18900122 Jos Marti forms La Liga (Union of Cuban exiles) in NYC
18900122 Fred M Vinson, Ky,13th Chief Justice of US Supreme Court (1946-53) born
18900121 1st issue of Propria Cures, Amsterdam student-weekly newspaper
18900118 Amadeus I FM, king of Spain (1870-73), dies
18900112 Mordecai W Johnson, educator born
18900109 Kurt Tucholsky, German journalist/writer (Panther Tiger & Co) born
18900109 Karel Capek, Czech, writer (R U R) coined "robot" born
18900107 W B Purvis patents fountain pen
18900104 Mosa Pijade, Yugoslavia, communist parliament chairman born
18900104 Alfred G Jodl, German Wehrmacht general/chief of staff born
18900103 1st US college-level dairy school opens at University of Wisconsin
18900102 Alice Sanger becomes 1st female White House staffer
18891230 Georg von der Vring, German painter/writer (Soldier Suhren) born
18891224 Daniel Stover & William Hance patent bicycle with back pedal brake
18891219 Bishop Museum founded in Hawaii
18891217 Vaslav F Ninski, Ukraine/US ballet dancer (l'aprs-midi d'une faune) born
18891215 Ferdinand II A F A, king of Portugal, dies
18891214 American Academy of Political & Social Science organized, Phila
18891212 Robert Browning, English poet, dies
18891208 W Hervey Allen, US writer/screenwriter (Anthony Adverse) born
18891206 Jefferson Davis, Pres of Confederate States of America (1861-5), dies
18891127 1st permit issued to drive a car through Central Park (Curtis Brady)
18891124 Cissy van Marxfield, [Setske Beek-de Han], author born
18891124 Albert J Sylvester, England, ballroom dancer (Alex Moor Award-1977) born
18891123 Debut of 1st jukebox (Palais Royale Saloon, San Francisco)
18891120 Edwin Hubble, astronomer (discoverer of galaxies, red shift) born
18891118 Oahu Railway begins public service in Hawaii
18891118 Amelita Galli-Curci, Italy, operatic soprano (Cave of the Winds) born
18891117 Union Pacific begins daily through service, Chicago-Portland & SF
18891116 George S Kaufman, Pittsburgh Pa, playwright (This is Show Business) born
18891116 August Croegaert, Flemish liturgist born
18891115 Dom Pedro II, Emperor of Brazil, deposed republic proclaimed
18891114 NY World's Nellie Bly (Liz Cochrane) begins 72 day world trip
18891114 Jawaharlal Nehru, 1st Indian PM (1947-64) born
18891112 DeWitt Wallace, St Paul Minn, publisher, founded Readers Digest (1921)
18891111 Washington admitted as 42nd state
18891110 Claude Rains, London, actor (Invisible Man, Casablanca) born
18891108 Montana admitted as 4 1st state
18891104 Players League begins, declaring independence from baseball's NL
18891103 Chaplain Arins founds 1st roman catholic workers group
18891102 North Dakota becomes 39th & South Dakota becomes 40th state
18891101 Philip John Noel-Baker, statesman, disarmament advocAte (Nobel1959) born
18891029 Stanley Park dedicated in Vancouver, BC
18891029 NY Giants (NL) beat Bkln (AA) in world series 6 games to 3
18891027 Enid Bagnold, novelist (Chalk Garden,1956 Award of Merit) born
18891025 Abel Gance, French film pioneer born
18891024 Softball rules adopted by Mid Winter Indoor Baseball League
18891020 Margaret Dumont, actress-Marx Brothers' foil (Day at the Races) born

18891019 Uncle Art Satherly, entertainer born
18891018 Fannie Hurst, novelist (Anatomy of Me) born
18891018 1st all NYC world series NY Giants (NL) play Bkln (AA)
18891013 Douglass Dumbrille, Hamilton Ont, actor (Mr Deed Goes to Town) born
18891010 Han [Henricus A] Van Meegeren, painter/art forger (Vermeer) born
18891007 Clarence Muse, Balt Md, actor (Sam-Casablanca) born
18891006 Thomas Edison shows his 1st motion picture
18891006 Maria Dabrowska, Polish writer (Noce I Dnie) born
18891004 John B Kelly, Olympic champion rower/father of Grace Kelly born
18891002 1st Pan American conference (Washington DC)
18891001 Washington voters adopt state constitution in referendum
18890928 Carlos I FLMVMRGGXF of Assisi JS, king of Portugal born
18890928 Carlos I crowned King of Portugal (1889-1908)
18890926 Martin Heidegger, Germany, Existentialist (Being & Time) born
18890925 George Douglas Howard Cole, socialist/novelist born
18890923 William W Collins, English writer (The moonstone, dies
18890923 Walter Lippmann, NYC, journalist/political writer (Men of Dystany) born
18890921 Otto Forst de Battaglia, Austrian diplomat/genealogist born
18890919 Ernest Truex, KC Mo, actor (Pop-Pete & Gladys, Mr Peepers) born
18890916 Ludwig Tgel, German author/novelist/writer (Pferdemusik) born
18890916 Claude A Barnett founder (Associated Negro Press) born
18890915 Robert Benchley, US, humorist (My10 Years in a Quandary) born
18890911 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Crooked Man" (BG)
18890908 Robert A Taft, (Sen-R-Ohio, Taft-Hartley Act) born
18890907 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Engineer's Thumb" (BG)
18890907 Albert Plesman, aviation pioneer/founder/director (KLM) born
18890906 Fritz Knkel, German physicians (Angewandte Characterize) born
18890831 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Cardboard Box" (BG)
18890831 A Provost Idell,father of modern volleyball born
18890829 1st American Intl pro lawn tennis contest (Newport RI)
18890828 Charles Boyer,France,actor (Algiers,Fanny,Barefoot in the Park) born
18890825 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #287 Nephthys
18890824 Jan E Matzeliger,Suriname inventor (shoe lacing machine),dies
18890823 1st ship-to-shore wireless message received in US (SF)
18890822 John Sanger,circus entrepreneur,dies
18890819 Jean MMPA de Villiers de l'isle-Adam,French writer (Axel),dies at 60
18890819 Arthur Waley,sinologist,translator from Chinese & Japanese born
18890810 Irene Steer,England,4 X100m relay swimmers (Olympic-gold-1912) born
18890805 Conrad P Aiken,US,poet/writer (Ushant/Conversation) born
18890803 J Palisa discovers asteroid #286 Iclea
18890803 A Charlois discovers asteroid #285 Regina
18890801 Dr John F Mahoney,developed pencillin treatment of syphillis born
18890730 Vladimir Zworykin, electronics engineer/inventor, father of TV born
18890730 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Naval Treaty" (BG)
18890720 John Charles Reith, 1st Baron Reith, 1st dir-gen BBC (1927-38) born
18890717 Erle Stanley Gardner, US detective writer (Perry Mason) born
18890715 Marjorie Rambeau, SF Calif, actress (Primrose Path, Torch Song) born
18890708 Wall Street Journal begins publishing
18890708 John L Sullivan KOs Jake Kilrain in 75 rounds (last bare-knuckle bout)
18890705 Jean Cocteau, France, writer/artist/director (Le Potamak, Orphe) born
18890704 Washington state constitutional convention holds 1st meeting
18890702 Cor Hermus, actor born
18890701 US mint at Carson City, Nevada reopens
18890701 Frederick Douglass named Minister to Haiti
18890628 Maria Mitchell, 1st US woman astronomer (Vassar), dies at 71
18890627 Carlotta Patti, Italian soprano, dies
18890622 Louisville Colonels set ML baseball record with 26th consecutive loss
18890619 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Man with the Twisted Lip"
18890619 Enrico Celio, pres of Switzerland born

18890618 Paul Joostens, Flemish painter born
18890615 Start of Sherlock Holmes Adv "Stockbroker's Clerk" (BG)
18890613 2' of snow accumulates in Rawlins Wyoming
18890612 Single tornado kills119, injures146 (New Richmond Wisc)
18890608 Start of Sherlock Holmes Adventure "Boscombe Valley Mystery" (BG)
18890608 Joseph L Hromadka, Czech theologist (Lenin prize1957) born
18890608 Cable Cars begin service in LA
18890606 Great Fire in Seattle destroys 25 downtown blocks
18890531 Johnstown Flood 2,209 die in Penn
18890531 Athene Seyler, London, actress (Make Mine Mink) born
18890530 Brasierre is invented
18890529 A Charlois discovers asteroid #284 Amalia
18890525 Igor Sikorsky, developed a working helicopter born
18890520 William Lawther, union leader born
18890520 Margery Allingham, detective story writer born
18890517 William Roxby Beverly, artist, dies
18890517 Marcel Moyse, Saint-Amour, France, flutist (20 Exercises et tudes) born
18890517 Alfonso Reyes, Mexican poet/historian/diplomat (Higenia Cruel) born
18890516 Joan Collette, painter born
18890515 Alfred Potocki, premier Austrian/governor/viceroy of Galicia, dies
18890510 Buddhist wins Preakness
18890506 Universal Exposition opens in Paris
18890506 Eiffel Tower in Paris, completed
18890506 Arthur Morison, typographer born
18890504 Francis J Spellman, US Cardinal born
18890501 1st International Workers Day, according to 2nd International
18890430 George Washington Bridge linking NYC & NJ opens
18890430 1st US national holiday,on centennial of Washington's inauguration
18890428 Karel WFM Doorman,spy born
18890428 Ant[illegible]nio de Oliveira Salazar,premier/dictator Portugal (19-32-68) born
18890426 Ludwig Wittgenstein,Austria,philosopher (Tractatus) born
18890422 Oklahoma land rush officially started some were "sooner"
18890420 Adolph Hitler,Braunau Austria,dictator of Nazi Germany (19-36-45) born
18890419 Warren De La Rue,astronomer/chemist,dies
18890418 John Kilbane,US,featherweight boxing champ (19-12-23) born
18890418 Jessie Street,Austrialian pro womans/aborigine rights fighter born
18890416 Charlie Chaplin,[tramp],comedian (City Lights)/retired PC salesman born
18890415 Thomas Hart Benton,Missouri,painter/muralist (Lonesome Road) born
18890415 Asa Philip Randolph,labor leader (Railroad Porter's Union) born
18890414 Efim D Bogoljubov,Russian chess player born
18890414 Arnold Toynbee,England,historian (Study of History) born
18890411 Nick La Rocca,US coronetist/composer (Tiger Rag) born
18890409 Efrem Zimbalist,Rostov on the Don Russia,composer/concert violinist born
18890408 Adrian Boult,Chester England,conductor (BBC Sym Orch) born
18890407 Gabriela Mistral,Chilean poet (Desolaci[illegible]n,Tenderness) (Nobel1945) born
18890405 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Copper Beeches" (BG)
18890403 Savings Bank of Order of True Reformers opens in Richmond,Va
18890401 1st dishwashing machine marketed (Chicago)
18890331 Eiffel Tower in Paris officially opens
18890330 John T Reid opens 1st US golf course (Yonkers, NY)
18890329 Warner Baxter, US actor (In Old Arizona, Cisco Kid) born
18890328 Matilde "Tillie" Ziegler, 1st on electric chair
18890327 Yakup Kadri Karaosmanoglu, Turkish writer/diplomat born
18890323 Pres Harrison opens Oklahoma for white colonization
18890312 Philip Guedalla, historian born
18890312 Johannes IV, [Kasa], Emperor of Ethiopia (1872-89) born
18890309 Kansas passes 1st general antitrust law in US
18890308 Oscar Ewing, US govt official (Everybody's Business) born
18890308 Jens/John Ericsson, Swed/US, engineer (fire extinguisher), dies at 85

18890305 Frits Slomp, [Frits the Rover], vicar/resistance fighter born
18890304 Pearl White [Victoria], US actress/stunt woman (Perils of Pauline) born
18890304 Benjamin Harrison inaugurated as US, president
18890223 Frederik M baron van Asbeck, lawyer (League of Nations) born
18890222 Robin G Collingwood, English philosopher (Novel Britain) born
18890222 Dakotas, Montana & Washington admitted to union
18890219 Jos Eustasio Rivera, Colombia, poet/novelist (Vortex) born
18890217 Haroldson L Hunt, Texas oil multi-millionaire born
18890214 1st trainload of fruit (oranges) leaves Los Angeles for east
18890211 Meiji constitution of Japan adopted 1st Diet convenes in1890
18890211 John Mills, dancer (Mills Brothers) born
18890210 Howard Jump, British author/novelist/writer/critic born
18890209 Brian Donlevy, Irish actor (Dangerous Assignment, Beau Geste) born
18890208 A Charlois discovers asteroid #283 Emma
18890207 Astronomical Society of Pacific holds 1st meeting in SF
18890204 Walter Catlett, US actor (Front Page, Tale of 2 Cities) born
18890203 Risto Ryti, Finnish premier/president born
18890203 Carl Theodor Dreyer, Danish director (Passion of Jeanne d'arc) born
18890201 Gertrude Caton-Thompson, British archaeologist (Zimbabwe, So Arabia) born
18890130 John Herschel uses camera obscura to photograph 48" (120cm) telescope
18890128 A Charlois discovers asteroid #282 Clorinde
18890123 Dr Daniel Hale Williams forns Provident Hospital in Chicago
18890116128 F (53 C), Cloncurry, Queensland (Australian record)
18890110 Ivory Coast declared a protectorate of France
18890108 Dr Herman Hollerith receives 1st US patent for a tabulating machine
18890106 Alan M Bateman, Canadian geologist (Yale professor) born
18890103 Admissions convention meets in Ellensburg, WA, asks for statehood
18890102 Tito Schipa, Italy, tenor (La Rondine) born
18890101 Charles Bickford, Cambridge Mass, actor (John-The Virginian) born
18890101 Alexander Smallens, St Petersburg, Russia, conductor born
18881225 1st indoor baseball game played at fairgrounds in Philadelphia
18881223 Eric Blore, English/US actor (Great Gatsby, Bowery to Baghdad) born
18881222 Joseph Arthur Rank, English film magnate born
18881222 Heavyweight boxing champ John L Sullivan challenges Jake Kilrain
18881219 Fritz Reiner, Budapest Hungary, conductor (Pitts Symphony1938-48) born
18881218 Robert Moses, power broker (built Long Island & NYC parks & roads) born
18881218 Gladys Cooper, Lewisham England, actress (My Fair Lady) born
18881216 Alphonse Juin, French marshal born
18881215 Maxwell Anderson, US, dramatist (Winter Set, High Tor) born
18881215 Artturi A Leinonen, Finnish journalist/writer (Kati)/politician born
18881211 French Panama Canal company fails
18881208 Vesey D'Davoren, character actor born
18881207 Matthew Heywood Campbell Broun, 1st pres of Amer Newspaper Guild born
18881207 Joyce Cary, Anglo-Irish (male) writer (House of Children) born
18881207 Hamilton Fish, US congress leader/isolationist born
18881202 Mehmed N Kemal, Turkish writer/journalist (Vatan), dies at 47
18881202 Kemal Bey, Turkish poet dies at 47
18881124 Dale Carnegie, author (How to Win Friends & Influence People) born
18881124 Cathleen Nesbitt, Belfast Ireland, actress (Agatha-Farmer's Daughter) born
18881123 Harpo Marx, [Adolph] NYC, actor/comedian (Marx brothers) born
18881122 Tarzan, of the Apes, according to Edgar Rice Burroughs' novel born
18881120 William Bundy patents timecard clock
18881119 Jos Ra l Capablanca, Cuba, world chess champion (1921-27) born
18881116 Henri [Ferdinand M J] Bosco, French author/poet (Gogol) born
18881116 Clinton Golden, Penn, founder (United Steelworkers of America) born
18881116 Burnet Corwin Tuthill, NYC, composer (Laurentia) born
18881114 USC Trojans (then Methodists) play their 1st football game
18881114 St Andrews Golf Club, Yonkers NY, opens with just 6 holes
18881111 Maulana Azad, 1st minister of education in independent India born

18881110 Andrej N Tupolev, Russian aircraft builder born
18881109 Jean Monnet, chairman (EGKS) born
18881107 Chandrasekhara Raman, India, physicist (Nobel1930) born
18881103 Jack the Ripper kills last victim
18881031 J Palisa discovers asteroid #281 Lucretia
18881031 George Hubert Wilkins, Aust, polar explorer (Flying the Arctic) born
18881030 John J Loud patents ballpoint pen
18881029 J Palisa discovers asteroid #280 Philia
18881025 Richard E Byrd, Virginia, admiral/polar explorer (1926) born
18881025 J Palisa discovers asteroid #279 Thule
18881025 Franois Pauwels, writer born
18881023 Pelham Bay Park in the Bronx, vested
18881020 Chicago & All America baseball teams play exhibition in Auckland, NZ
18881019 Moshav Gederah is attacked by Arabs
18881019 Amaat Vyncke, Flemish missionary/founder (Flemish Wind), dies at 38
18881016 Eugene O'Neill, NYC, dramatist (Desire Under the Elms-Nobel1936) born
18881014 Katherine Mansfield, New Zealand writer (Aloe, Garden Party) born
18881010 Teatotalers excursion train crushed, killing 64 (Mud Run Pa)
18881009 Public admitted to Washington Monument
18881009 Hank Patterson, Alabama, actor (Gunsmoke, Fred Ziffel-Green Acres) born
18881008 Jules J baron d'Anethan, Belgian Minister of Justice, dies
18881007 Henry A Wallace, (D/P) 33rd VP (1941-45)/founder Progressive Party born
18881006 Li Ta-chao, cofounder with Mao Tse-tung of Chinese Communist Party born
18881003 Carl von Ossietzky, Germany, journalist/pacifist (Nobel1935) born
18880926 T S Eliot, St Louis poet/dramatist/critic (Waste Land-Nobel1948) born
18880925 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Hound of Baskervilles" (BG)
18880925 Royal Court Theatre, London, opens
18880923 Gerhard Kittel, German anti-semitic theologist (Die Oden Salomons) born
18880918 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Sign of Four" (BG)
18880916 Frans Sillanp, Finland, writer (Meek Heritage-Nobel1939) born
18880915 Philibert Schmitz, Belgium, historian (Ordre the St-Benot) born
18880912 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Greek Interpreter" (BG)
18880912 Maurice Chevalier, Paris, thanked heaven for little girls (Gigi) born
18880912 J[illegible]szi J Ters[illegible]nszky, Hungary, musician/writer (Youth of Marci Kakuk) born
18880906 Joseph P Kennedy, Boston Mass, diplomat, father of JFK, RFK & Teddy born
18880905 Sarvepalli Radhakrishan, president (India)/philosopher born
18880904 Oskar Schlemmer, German painter/sculptor born
18880904 George Eastman patents 1st roll-film camera & registers "Kodak"
18880831 Ramon the Basterra,Spanish writer/diplomat (La Obra de Trajano) born
18880830 Lord Walsingham kills1070 grouse in a single day
18880825 Henry Slocum wins US Lawn Tennis Assn singles title
18880824 Rudolph J E Clausius,German physicist (thermodynamics),dies
18880819 1st beauty contest (Spa,Belgium),18 yr old West Indian wins
18880817 Monty Wooley,NYC,actor (Pied Piper,Man Who Came to Dinner) born
18880815 T.E. Lawrence Tremadoc,[Lawrence of Arabia],Wales,soldier/writer born
18880813 John Logie Baird,Scotland,inventor (father of TV) born
18880812 Bertha,wife of inventor Karl Benz,makes 1st motor tour
18880811 California Theatre closed (now a Pac Tel Phone Store)
18880810 NY Giant pitcher Tim Keefe sets a19 game win streak record
18880809 Hans Oster,general/German spy/"July 20th plotter" born
18880807 Theophilus Van Kannel of Phila patents revolving door
18880730 Raden Sutomo, Indonesian freedom fighter born
18880730 Jean-Jacques Bernard, French writer (Mon pre Tristan Bernard) born
18880723 Raymond T Chandler, US detective writer (Farewell My Lovely) born
18880723 Milan Stoyadinovich, Serbia, fascist Yugoslavia PM (1935-39) born
18880723 John Boyd Dunlop, applies to patent pneumatic tire
18880723 Gluyas Williams, SF, cartoonist (Fellows Citizen) born
18880722 Raymond Chandler, Chic, mystery writer (Long Goodbye) born
18880720 Henri Braekeleer, Flemish painter, dies

18880719 Eugne Jungers, Belgian governor of Rwanda Urundi born
18880718 Alexander Rosemeier, Indonesian/Dutch painter born
18880717 Shmuel Agnon, Israel, novelist (Day Before Yesterday-Nobel1966) born
18880717 Agnon [SJ Czaczkes], Hebrew writer (Curve becomes Right) born
18880716 Frits Zernike, invented phase-contrast microscope (Nobel1953) born
18880715 Bandai volcano (Japan) erupts for 1st time in1,000 years
18880713 Fernando A N de Seabra Pessoa, Portuguese poet (Mensagem) born
18880712 Tojohiko Kagawa, Japan, Christian-social reformer (Grain of Wheat) born
18880711 Pennsylvania's Monongehela River rises 32' after 24 hour rainfall
18880711 Lyman Bryson, Valentine Nebr, educator (UN Casebook) born
18880711 Carl Schmitt, German nazi-lawyer (Verfassungslehre) born
188807111118 F (48 C), Bennett, Colorado (state record)
18880710 Toyohiko Kagawa, Kobe, Japan, Christian social reformer born
18880710 Graham McNamee, sportscaster (1st Rose Bowl) born
18880710 Giorgio De Chirico, Greece, Metaphysical painter (Soothsayer) born
18880706 Annette Kellerman, Sydney Australia, swimmer (Million Dollar Mermaid) born
18880704 Henry Armetta, Italian/Us actor (Bell for Adano, Big Store) born
18880704 1st organized rodeo competition held, Prescott, Ariz
18880703 NY Giant pitcher Rube Marquard ties record of19 game win-streak
18880702 Selman Waksman, Russ/US microbiologist (Nobel1951) born
18880625 Republican Convention, in Chicago, nominates Benjamin Harrison
18880624 Gerrit T Rietfield, architect (Juliana Hall, Sonsbeek Pavillion) born
18880620 John H Zuckertort, German chess player, dies at 45
18880615 Maria Dermot, Java, Dutch novelist (10,000 Things) born
18880615 Frederik III NK van Hohenzollern, German Emperor/king of Prussia, dies
18880613 Fernando A Nogueira de Seabra Pessoa, Portuguese poet born
18880613 Congress creates Department of Labor
18880610 Leo Weismantel, German writer (Der Reiter der Apocalypse) born
18880605 Raden Mas Nato Suroto, Indonesia, poet (Melatiknoppen) born
18880605 Democrats nominate Grover Cleveland for president
18880603 "Casey at the Bat" published (SF Examiner)
18880601 California gets its 1st seismograph
18880531 Jack Holt, US, gold digger/actor/father of Jennifer Holt born
18880530 James A Farley, postmaster general (1932-38) born
18880528 Jim Thorpe, greatest US athlete of 1st half century born
18880528 James Francis Thorpe, Shawnee OK, decathelete (Olympic-gold-1912) born
18880523 Adrian Roland Holst, poet (Woest en moe) born
18880517 Selmer Jackson, Iowa, actor (Life & Legend of Wyatt Earp) born
18880516 J Palisa discovers asteroid #278 Paulina
18880516 CPR opens Hotel Vancouver, Vancouver, BC
18880515 Jean Wahl, French philosopher born
18880513 Princess Isabel of Brazil signs "Lei Aura" abolishing slavery
18880513 DeWolf Hooper 1st recited "Casey at Bat"
18880512 Crouching start 1st used by Charles Sherrill of Yale
18880511 P A J Losecat Vermeer, leader of Dutch High Council born
18880511 Irving Berlin, [Isadore Balin], Temun Russia, composer (White Xmas) born
18880510 Max[imilian Raoul Walter] Steiner, Vienna, composer (Gone With Wind) born
18880507 Opera "Le Roi D'ys" is produced (Paris)
18880506 Emmanuel Celler, (Rep-D-NY,1923-73) born
18880503 A Charlois discovers asteroid #277 Elvira
18880430 John Crowe Ransom,US poet/critic (God Without Thunder) born
18880430 Hail stones kills aboutin Moradabad district of Delhi
18880428 Henry DG Crerar,Canadian general (WW I/Italy/Netherland) born
18880426 Aleksandr Mikhailov,USSR,astronomer born
18880424 Eastman Kodak forms
18880420 reported killed by hail in Moradabad,India
18880418 Arnold Henry Moore Lunn,skier born
18880417 J Palisa discovers asteroid #276 Adelheid
18880415 Matthew Arnold,poet,dies

18880415 J Palisa discovers asteroid #275 Sapientia
18880415 Florence Bates,San Antonio Tx,actress (Kismet,I Remember Mama) born
18880409 Sol Hurok,theatrical impresario born
18880407 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Yellow Face" (BG)
18880404 Tris Speaker,baseball great,hit more doubles than Pete Rose born
18880329 James E Casey, founder (United Parcel Service) born
18880326 Sigurd Erixon, Swedish etnologist (Atlas ver Svensk Folk culture) born
18880326 Elsa Brndstrm, [Angel of Siberia], Swedish philanthropist born
18880320 Start of the Sherlock Holmes Adventure, "A Scandal in Bohemia"
18880314 2nd largest snowfall in NYC history (21")
18880313 Great Blizzard of1888 rages
18880312 Henry Bergh, founder (ASPCA), dies at 76
18880312 Blizzard hits NY about 800 die
18880312 2nd day of the Great blizzard of '88 in NE US (400 die)
18880311 Great blizzard of '88 strikes NE US
18880310 HW Boxing champ John L Sullivan draws Charlie Mitchell in 30 rounds
18880310 Barry Fitzgerald, Dublin Ireland, actor (Acad Award-Going My Way) born
18880308 Stuart Chase, NH, writer/economist (Tragedy of Waste) born
18880308 J Palisa discovers asteroid #273 Atropos
18880305 Friedrich Schnack, German journalist/writer That brennende Liebe/Rosew
18880304 Knute Rockne, football player/coach (Notre Dame) born
18880228 Ferry in San Pablo Bay explodes
18880227 Lotte Lehmann, Perleberg Germany, soprano (Fidello) born
18880225 John Foster Dulles, US Secretary of State (1953-59) born
18880224 Louisville, Ky becomes 1st gov't in US to adopt Australian ballot
18880222 John Reid of Scotland demonstrates golf to Americans, Yonkers, NY
18880220 Marie Rambert, [Cyvia M Ramberg], Polish/England, ballerina born
18880220 Georges Bernanos, France, novelist (Diary of a Country Priest) born
18880220 Dame Marie Rambert, Warsaw, English ballet producer/director/teacher born
18880218 Gladys Cooper, England, actress (Margaret-Rogues) born
18880217 Otto Stern, physicist (Nobel1943) born
18880208 Matths Vermeulen, composer/music critic born
18880205 Anton Mauve, painter/cousin of Vincent of Gogh, dies at 49
18880204 A Charlois discovers asteroid #272 Antonia
18880130 Asa Gray, US botanist (Flora of North America), dies at 77
18880127 National Geographic Society organizes
18880124 Henry King, US, director (Jesse James,12 O'Clock High) born
18880124 Ernst Heinrich Heinkel, German inventor (1st rocket-powered aircraft) born
18880120 Leadbelly, Louisiana, blues12 string guitarist (Rock Island Line) born
18880113 National Geographic Society founded (Washington, DC)
18880110 Grock, [Adrien Weltach], Switzerland, clown/circus director born
18880107 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "The Valley of Fear" (BG)
18880104 Arthur Berry, England, soccer player (Olympic-gold-1908,12) born
18880103 1st drinking straw patented, by M C Stone in Washington, DC
18871228 Sir John Layton Jarvis, 1st British race horse trainer knighted
18871227 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Blue Carbuncle" (BG)
18871225 Conrad Hilton, hotel mogul (Hilton Hotels) born
18871222 Srinivasa Ramanujan, Indies mathematician (?/Notebooks) born
18871219 Jake Kilrain & Jem Smith fight106 round bare knuckle draw
18871215 Pieter C A Geyl, historian (History of the Dutch Tribe) born
18871207 Ernst Toch, Vienna Austria, composer (Melodie Lehre) born
18871206 Lynn Fontanne, Bdwy actress (Dulcy, Arms & the Man) born
18871202 Charles Dickens' 1st public reading in US (NYC)
18871201 Sino-Portuguese treaty recognizes Portugal's control of Macao
18871201 Sherlock Holmes 1st appears in print: "Study in Scarlet"
18871130 1st indoor softball game (Chicago)
18871129 US receives rights to Pearl Harbor, on Oahu, Hawaii
18871128 Jacobo Palm, Curaaos pianist/organist born

18871128 Ernst Rhm, German staff member/Bolivian leader/SA born
18871123 Opera "Trumpeter of Sckingen" 1st American production (NYC)
18871123 Notre Dame loses its 1st football game 8-0 to Michigan
18871123 Boris Karloff, [William H Pratt], Dulwich Engld, actor (Frankenstein) born
18871119 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Dying Detective" (BG)
18871119 Emma Lazarus, US poet ("Give us your tired & poor"), dies in NY at 38
18871118 Gustav T Fechner, German psychologist/physicist, dies at 86
18871117 Field Marshal Viscount Montgomery, of Alamein, Moville, Ireland born
18871117 Bernard L Montgomery, British general (WW II-African campaign) born
18871116 Philip Frohman, US architect born
18871115 Ren Maran, Martinique, author (Batouala, Prix Goncourt) born
18871115 Marianne Moore, St Louis, poet (Pulitzer1951, Collected Poems) born
18871115 Hitoshi Asida, Japanese politician born
18871115 Georgia O'Keefe, Sun Prairie, Wisc, painter (Cow's Skull) born
18871115 British SS Wah Yeung catches fire on Canton River off Hong Kong
18871114 Louis van Gasteren, actor born
18871114 Bernhard Paumgartner, Austria, musicologist/conductor/composer born
18871106 Walter Johnson, Kansas, Wash Senator pitcher (1907-27) (414-218) born
18871105 Paul Wittgenstein, Vienna Austria, left hand specialist pianist born
18871105 Oscar Bossaert, Belgium, chocolate manufacturer/min of Middenstand born
18871102 Jenny Lind, [Swedish Nightengale], soprano, dies
18871031 Edouard Lalonde, Canada, NHLer (Mont Candiens)/lacrosse player born
18871031 Chiang Kai-shek, Chekiang Province, China, pres of Nationalist China born
18871030 Eduardo Ciannelli, Italy, actor (Waldo-Johnny Staccato) born
18871026 Detroit (NL) beats St Louis (AA)10 games to 5 in World Series
18871025 Willem CN Andriessen, composer/pianist (Beethoven) born
18871022 John Reed, journalist who reported on Mexican, Russian revolutions born
18871020 Addison Richards, Zanesville Ohio, actor (Col-Pentagon) born
18871018 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "A Case of Identity" (BG)
18871017 Gustav Kirchoff, discoverer of laws of spectroscopy, dies
18871013 V Knorre discovers asteroid #271 Penthesilea
18871011 A Miles patents the elevator
18871010 Rie Cramer, [Marie Holman], poster artist/author born
18871008 Phillies set club record16th straight victory
18871008 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #270 Anahita
18871007 Jack Mulhall, Wappinger Falls NY, actor (Ken Murray Show) born
18871006 Mart�n Luis Guzm�n, Mexico, novelist (Eagle & the Serpent) born
18871006 Maria Jeritza, [Jedlicka], Austria, singer (Wiener Rebellion) born
18871006 Le Corbusier, Switzerland, architect/city planner/artist (Urbanisme) born
18871005 Ren Cassin, pacifist (Nobel Peace Prize1968) born
18871004 Francis Bull, Norway, writer (Norsk literature historian) born
18870930 Volunteer (US) beats Thistle (Scotland) in 8th America's Cup
18870930 Start of Sherlock Holmes Adventure "Five Orange Pips" (BG)
18870928 Gele Rivier (Huang Ho) in China floods, kills about1.5 million
18870928 Avery Brundage, AAU & International Olympic Committee president born
18870927 Anton Roemer, actor born
18870925 May Sutton Bundy, US, 1st US woman to win Wimbeldon (US1904) born
18870922 Hobart Cavanaugh, US, actor (Border Town, Black Angel) born
18870921 J Palisa discovers asteroid #269 Justitia
18870916 Nadia Boulanger, Paris, music teacher (Lasirne Ideology) born
18870915 Phila celebrates100th anniversary of US Constitution
18870914 Stanley "Midnight Assassin" Ketchel, HW boxing champ (1908-10) born
18870914 Karl Taylor Compton, physicist/atomic bomb scientist born
18870914 Friedrich T Vischer, German philosopher/writer (Auch einer), dies
18870910 Giovanni Gronchi, president of Italy born
18870909 Alfred M Landon, (R-Ks) pres candidate (1932,1936) born
18870905 Gas lamp at Theatre Royal in Exeter catches fire killing about 200
18870902 Willem De Mrode, protestant poet born
18870901 Blaise Cendrars, [Frdric Sauser-Hall], Swiss poet/writer born

18870831 Thomas A Edison patents Kinetoscope,(produces moving pictures)
18870825 Friedrich Lbke,German politician born
18870823 Jo Sternheim,actor/playwright born
18870821 Mighty (Dan) Casey struck-out in a game with NY Giants!
18870817 Marcus Garvey,began back-to-Africa movement among US blacks born
18870817 Charles I,last emperor of Austria-Hungary (1916-18) born
18870815 Edna Ferber,US,author (American Beauty,Cimarron) born
18870814 Richard Jeffries,naturalist/essayist,dies
18870812 Erwin Schrdinger,Austria,physicist (had a cat) born
18870810 Excursion train crashes killing101. (Chatsworth,Illinois)
18870809 Abraham Schierbeek,biologist (Swammerdam) born
18870808 Malcolm Keen,Bristol England,actor (Uncle Chris-Mama) born
18870808 JC Heldring,businessman born
18870807 Jan HA Eman,Aruban politician born
18870803 Rupert Brooke,British WW I poet (1914) born
18870730 Timothy Mara, NFL owner (NY Giants) born
18870730 Felix A Vening Meinesz, geophysicist (black force) born
18870729 Sigmund Romberg, Nagykanizsa Hungary, operetta composer (Blossom Time)
18870728 Marcel Duchamp, French painter (Nude Descending a Staircase) born
18870726 1st Esperanto book published
18870722 Gustav Hertz, German quantum physicist (Nobel1925) born
18870720 Willem H Drucker, lawyer born
18870718 Vidkun Al Quisling, Norwegian minister of Defense/premier (1942-45) born
18870716 "Shoeless" Joe Jackson, black sox player (Say it aint so, Joe) born
18870709 Samuel Eliot Morison, historian (Admiral of the Ocean Sea) born
18870707 Marc Chagall, Vitebsk Russia, artist (I & The Village) born
18870705 August F Pott, German philological (That Personennamen), dies
18870702 Marcel Tabuteau, Compigne France, oboist (Phila Orch1915-54) born
18870628 Phillies most lopsided shut-out beating Indianapolis 24-0
18870626 Anthony G de Rothschild, Britain, philanthropist born
18870625 George Abbott, Forestville NY, producer (Damn Yankees, Pajama Game) born
18870623 John Finley Williamson, Canton Ohio, conductor (Westminster Choir) born
18870623 Ernst Rowohlt, German publisher (Rowohlt-Verlag) born
18870622 Julian Huxley, London, biologist/philosopher, Darwin's Bulldog born
18870622 Albert PAA Besnard, poet/journalist (Uprising & Remorse) born
18870621 Britain celebrates golden jubilee of Queen Victoria
18870620 Arnaut Colnot, painter/graphic artist born
18870615 NY Giants beat Phila Phillies 29-1
18870608 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #268 Adorea
18870607 William Walraven, journalist/writer (Indian Current) born
18870607 Monotype type-casting machine patented by Tolbert Lanston, Wash DC
18870605 Ruth Benedict, US, anthropologist (Patterns of Culture) born
18870531 Saint-John Perse, France, poet/diplomat (Nobel1960) born
18870530 Alexander Archipenko, Ukraine sculptor/lithographer born
18870527 Erich Kuttner, German journalist/historian (Vorwrts) born
18870527 A Charlois discovers asteroid #267 Tirza
18870526 Legal betting at rece tracks begins
18870525 Gas lamp at Paris Opera catches fire 200 die
18870523 1st transcontinental train arrives in Vancouver, BC
18870517 J Palisa discovers asteroid #266 Aline
18870510 Jacobus C Bloem, poet (Sintels) born
18870508 Alexander Ulyanov, brother of Lenin/hanged for assassination of tsar
18870507 Henri Pourrat, French writer (Gaspard of the Montagnes) born
18870505 Lord Geoffrey Fisher of Lambeth, archbishop of Canterbury born
18870502 Edward Collins, NY, Hall of Fame infielder (White Sox, A's) born
18870426 Huntsville Electric Co established to sell electricity
18870414 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Reigate Squires" (BG)
18870410 Bernardo A Houssay,Argentine physiologist (Nobel1947) born
18870408 Walter Connolly,actor (Good Earth,5th Avenue Girl) born

18870405 Anne Sullivan teaches "water" to Helen Keller
18870404 Susanna Medora Salter elected 1st US woman mayor (Argonia,KS)
18870401 Leonard Bloomfield,US translator born
18870331 Albert P Termote, Flemish/Dutch sculptor (Charles the Great) born
18870330 Albert Termote, Belgian/Neth sculptor born
18870328 Rudolf F W Boskaljon, Curaao, musician/composer born
18870324 Roscoe "Fatty" Arbuckle, US actor (Keystone comedies) born
18870324 Oscar Straus appointed 1st Jewish ambassador from US (to Turkey)
18870323 Sidney Hillman, union leader, Sidney Hillman Foundation born
18870323 Juan Gris, Spain, cubist painter (Still Life Before an Open Window) born
18870322 Chico Marx, [Leonard Martin] NYC, comedian (Marx Brothers) born
18870315 Michigan appoints 1st salaried game & fish warden in US
18870315 1st salaried fish & game warden (William Alden Smith)
18870313 Chester Greenwood of Maine patents earmuffs
18870308 Everett Horton, CT, patents fishing rod of telescoping steel tubes
18870305 Heitor Villa-Lobos, Rio de Janeiro Brazil, composer (Salon Waltz) born
18870303 Anne Sullivan begins teaching Helen Keller
18870303 American Protective Assn forms (anti-Catholic) in Clinton Iowa
18870302 August W Eichler, German botanist, dies
18870302 American Trotting Association organized in Detroit
18870228 William Zorach, Lithuania, US sculptor (Spirit of the Dance) born
18870227 James D Innes, English painter born
18870226 Grover Cleveland Alexander, HOF baseball pitcher (Phillies, Cubs) born
18870226 Benegal Narsing Rau, India, pres of UN Security Council (1950) born
18870225 J Palisa discovers asteroid #265 Anna
18870223 French/Italian Riviera struck by Earthquake 2,000 die
18870223 Congress grants Seal Rocks to SF
18870222 Union Labor Party organized in Cincinnati
18870222 Mary Ellen Chase, educator/author (Windswept,1959 Sarah Hale Award) born
18870221 Savielly [Xavier] G Tartakower, Austrian/Polish/French chess player born
18870221 Oregon becomes 1st US state to make Labor Day a holiday
18870221 Jean C F Demolombe, [prince l'exgse], French lawyer, dies at 82
18870221 1st US bacteriology laboratory opens, in Brooklyn
18870220 Hesketh Pearson, England, biographer/playwright (Writ for Libel) born
18870220 1st minor league baseball association organizes in Pittsburgh
18870213 Alvin York, famed US soldier with 25 kills in WW I born
18870210 Ellen Wood, English author (Pomeroy Abbey), dies at 73
18870209 Vital Celen, Flemish writer (Puppy Love) born
18870209 Henry Zimmerman, baseball player (1912-batted .372 with14 HRs) born
18870208 Dawes Act passed (indians living apart from tribe granted citizenship)
18870208 Congress passes Dawes Act, a homestead act for Indians
18870205 Snow falls on SF
18870205 Opera "Otello" is produced (Milan)
18870205 Giuseppe Verdi's opera "Otello" premieres at La Scala in Italy
18870204 Interstate Commerce Act authorizes federal regulation of railroads
18870203 Georg Trakl, Austrian poet (Herbst of Einsamen) born
18870201 Dirk Roosenburg, architect born
18870127 Carl Blegen, Minneapolis, archaeologist (excavator at Troy, Pylos) born
18870126 Enrique E Ecker, Curaao, bacteriologist born
18870126 Battle of Dogali: Abyssinian Emperor John IV defeats Italians
18870123 Mikl□s K□llay, premier Hungary (1942-44) born
18870121 Wolfgang Khler, Gestalt psychologist (The Mentality of Apes) born
18870121 Amateur Athletic Union (AAU) forms
18870120 US Senate approves the naval base lease of Pearl Harbor
18870119 Alexander Woollcott, NJ, short story writer (Man Who Came to Dinner) born
18870116 Cliff House damaged when schooner "Parallel"'s powder cargo explodes
18870111 Aldo Leopold, founder (Wilderness Society) born
18870110 Robinson Jeffers, US, poet/playwright (Tamar & Other Poems, Medea) born
18870105 1st US school of librarianship opens at Columbia University

18870104 1st bicycle trip around the world (SF-SF) completed 21,700 km
18870101 Wilhelm Canaris, German admiral/head German military intelligence born
18861226 Gyula Gmbs von J□kfa, general/dictator of Hungary (1932-35) born
18861222 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #264 Libussa
18861222 1st national accountants' society in US formed (NYC)
18861221 Hermann AJ Kees, German Egyptologist (Problem of Egyptology) born
18861220 Hazel Hotchkiss Wightman, Calif, tennis player (US Open1909-11) born
18861218 Ty Cobb, Colo, batted .367, stole 892 bases (Det Tigers) born
18861210 Victor McLaglen, England, actor (Informer, Acad Award-1935) born
18861209 Clarence Birdseye, frozen vegatable king (Birdseye) born
18861208 Diego Rivera, [Lenin of Mexico], Mexico, painter/wife of Frida Kahlo born
18861206 Joyce Kilmer, US, (male) poet (Trees) born
18861203 Karl MG Siegbahn, Swedish physicist (rntgen spectroscope, Nobel1924)
18861201 Willem E Crown, Antillian writer born
18861201 Rex Stout, mystery writer (Nero Wolf) born
18861130 1st commercially successful AC electric power plant opens, Buffalo
18861127 Tsugouharu T Foujita, Japans/French painter born
18861125 Rex Maupin, St Joseph Mo, orch leader (Tin Pan Alley TV) born
18861122 Victoria Street Cable Tram route begins in Melbourne, Australia
18861120 Karl von Frisch, zoologist/bee expert (Nobel1973) born
18861118 Chester A Arthur, 2 1st pres (1881-85), dies in NY at 56
18861115 Pedro Sanju□n, San Sebastian, Spain, composer (Castilla) born
18861112 L G Kortenhorst, politician born
18861109 Ed Wynn, [Isaiah E Leopold], Phila Pa, comedian (Ed Wynn Show) born
18861107 Aaron Nimzowitsch, Latvian chess player (openings theorist) born
18861104 Ian Wolfe, Canton Ill, actor (Diary of a Madman, Wizards & Warriors) born
18861103 J Palisa discovers asteroid #262 Valda & #263 Dresda
18861103 Friars of Tilburg arrives on Curaao
18861103 Farthers of Tilburg arrive on Curaao
18861101 Hermann Broch, Austria, novelist (Sleepwalkers, Bewitchment) born
18861031 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #261 Prymno
18861028 Grigor K Ordzjonikidze, [Sergo], Russian revolutionary politician born
18861027 Musical fantasy "Night on Bald Mountain," performed in Russia
18861021 Jos Hernandez, Argentine poet (La vuelta the Mart□n Fierro), dies
18861017 Spring Byington, Colo Springs, actress (Lily Ruskin-December Bride) born
18861016 David Ben-Gurion, Plonsk Poland, 1st PM of Israel (1948-53, 55) born
18861012 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of 2nd Stain" (BG)
18861012 Hurricane & sea surge kills 250 at Indianola Texas
18861010 David L Yule, 1st Jewish US senator, dies
18861010 1st dinner jacket worn to autumn ball at Tuxedo Park, NY (tuxedo)
18861008 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Noble Bachelor" (BG)
18861007 Spain abolishes slavery in Cuba
18861007 Johannes B Tielrooy, literary (Chateaubriand) born
18861006 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Resident Patient" (BG)
18861003 J Palisa discovers asteroid #260 Huberta
18861003 Henri Alain-Fournier, French novelist (Great Adventure) born
18861001 US mint at Carson City, Nevada closes
18860925 John Howard Lawson, scriptwriter/playwright born
18860925 Comedy opera "Dorothy", 1st produced in London
18860921 Teiichi Igarashi, Japan, climed Mt Fuji at age 99 born
18860920 Charles Walter Stansby Williams, (song)writer born
18860914 Jan Garrique Masaryk, Czech, statesman/minister to London (1918-35) born
18860914 George K Anderson of Memphis, Tennessee patents typewriter ribbon
18860913 Alain L Lovke, philosopher born
18860911 Mayflower (US) beats Galatea (England) in 7th America's Cup
18860910 Hilda Doolittle, US, poetess (imagisten) born
18860906 Queen Victoria establishes Distinguished Service Order (DSO) award
18860904 Apache Chief Geronimo surrenders ending last major US-Indian war
18860831 Crocker-Woolworth National Bank organized

18860831 1st major earthquake recorded in eastern US,at Charleston SC,110 die
18860827 Eric Coates,Hucknall Nottinghamshire England,viola player/composer born
18860825 1st intl polo meet (US vs England)
18860824 William Francis Gibbs,naval architect,designed Liberty ships born
18860820 Paul Tillich,German/US theologist (Die sozial Entscheidung) born
18860815 Guy Hecker scores 7 runs in1 game
18860813 Jacob Pierneef,South Africa,painter born
18860807 Louis Hazeltine,inventor (neutrodyne circuit,making radio possible) born
18860804 Colombia adopts constitution
18860801 Isaac Keesing,founder (System Keesing) born
18860801 Great Britain annexes Kermadec-Island near New Zealand
18860731 Franz von Liszt, [Ferencz], Hungarian pianist/composer, dies
18860731 Constantly Permeke, Flemish painter/statues artist (Zeug) born
18860729 Solomon Gazfried, rabbi/author (Kitzur Shulchan Aruch), dies
18860724 Junichiro Tanizaki, Japan, writer (Snow Dusting) born
18860723 Steve Brodie supposedly survives plunge from Brooklyn Bridge
18860723 Salvador de Madariaga y Rojo, writer/diplomat born
18860723 Arthur Whitten Brown, aviator born
18860716 Ned Buntline, [Edward Zane Carroll Judson], author, dies
18860710 John SSPV Barley, viscount of Limerick/director of Palestine born
18860706 Horlick's of Wisconsin offers 1st malted milk to public
18860705 Willem Drees, PM of Netherland (PvdA,1948-58)/Indoneisa (AOW) born
18860705 Felix Timmermans, Flemish writer/painter/cartoonist (Pallieter) born
18860704 1st scheduled transcontinental passenger train reaches Pt Moody, BC
18860703 Raymond A Spruance, US admiral/fleet commander/ambassador born
18860703 1st NY Tribune printing using 1st commercial linotype machine
18860629 Robert Schuman, French premier born
18860629 James Van DerZee, famous African born
18860628 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #259 Aletheia
18860625 Henry "Hap" Arnold, commanding general, US Army Air Force (WW II) born
18860618 George Mallory, England, mountain climber ("because it is there") born
18860613 Ludwig II, King of Bavaria, drowns
18860613 Fire destroys nearly1,000 buildings in Vancouver, BC
18860611 David Steinman, NYC, bridge designer (Hudson, Triborough) born
18860610 Baron Josse Emile van Dievoet, Flemish lawyer born
18860608 1st Civil Rights Act passes
18860606 Paul Dudley White, heart specialist born
18860602 Grover Cleveland is 1st to wed during presidency (Frances Folsom)
18860601 Ernst Kurth, Austrian/Swiss musicologist born
18860528 Nicolai Sokoloff, near Kiev Ukraine, conductor (Seattle Symph) born
18860526 Al Jolson, [Asa Yoelson], jazz singer/silent actor (Mamie, Swanee) born
18860525 Philip Murray, founded Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO) born
18860524 Paul Paray, Le Trport Normandy, conductor (Artemis Trouble) born
18860517 Alfonso XIII, Borb□n King of Spain (1902-31) born
18860515 Emily Dickinson, US poet, dies
18860510 Olaf Stapleton, British religious sci-fi writer (Star Maker) born
18860510 Karl Barth, Basel Switzerland, theologian/author (Action in Waiting) born
18860508 Atlanta pharmacist John Styth Pemberton invents Coca Cola
18860504 R Luther discovers asteroid #258 Tyche
18860504 Haymarket riot in Chicago bomb kills 7 policemen
18860503 M A Maclean elected 1st mayor of Vancouver, BC
18860501 US general strike for 8 hour day broken
18860428 Erich Salomon,German photographer born
18860416 Ernst Thlmann,German communist presidential candidate born
18860414 Ernst R Curtius,German literature historian born
18860414 Edward C Tolman,US psychologist (behaviorism) born
18860406 Declaration of Berlin neutralizes Tonga
18860406 City of Vancouver,BC incorporated
18860405 J Palisa discovers asteroid #257 Silesia

18860403 J Palisa discovers asteroids #256 Walpurga & #274 Philagoria
18860401 Wallace Beery,actor (Alias a Gentleman,Dinner at 8,Ah Wilderness) born
18860331 J Palisa discovers asteroids #254 Augusta & #255 Oppavia
18860330 Stanislaw Lesniewski, Poland, logician/mathematician born
18860329 Coca-Cola created (with cocaine)
18860327 Ludwig Mies Van de Rohe, German/US architect (Bauhaus) born
18860320 1st AC power plant in US begins commercial operation, Mass
18860318 Marianne (Goudeket-)Philips, author (Between Heaven & Earth) born
18860318 Leopold Zunz, German intellect (Synagogue Prose), dies at 91
18860318 Kurt Koffka, Germany, Gestalt psychologist born
18860318 Edward Everett Horton, Bkln NY, actor/narrator (Bulwinkle Show) born
18860317 Carrollton Massacre, (Mississippi) 20 blacks killed
18860313 John "Home Run" Baker, hall of famer (hit 2 HR in1911 world series) born
18860308 Edward Kendall, chemist, isolated cortisone (Nobel1950) born
18860308 Anton Portielje, inspector of Arts/radio host born
18860306 1st US nurses' magazine, The Nightingale, 1st appears, NYC
18860306 1st US alternating current power plant starts, Great Barrington, MA
18860305 Paul Radmilovic, England, swimmer (Olympic-3 gold) born
18860301 Oskar Kokoschka, Russia, painter (Erasmus Prize1960) born
18860227 Hugo L Black, Ala, (Sen-D-Ala)/78th Supreme Court justice (1937-71) born
18860220 Bla Kun, head of Hungarian Soviet Republic (1919) born
18860216 Van Wyck Brooks, NJ, literary historian/writer (Ordeal of Mark Twain) born
18860215 Sax Rohmer, England, author (Dr Fu Manchu) born
18860213 Ricardo Giraldes, Argentina, novelist/poet (Don Segundo Sombra) born
18860208 Charlie Ruggles, LA Calif, actor (Ruggles, Aesop-Bullwinkle Show) born
18860206 Louis Pirard, Belgian journalist/writer (Gross Germany) born
18860131 Alfonso Lopez, Columbia, statesman (Pres UN security council-1948) born
18860129 1st successful gasoline-driven car patented, Karl Benz, Karlsruhe
18860128 Artur Rubinstein, L□dz Poland, pianist born
18860125 Wilhelm Frtwngler, Berlin Germany, conductor/composer born
18860121 Gustaaf Juice, Belgian minister of Finance born
18860119 Aurora Ski Club, 1st in US, founded in Minnesota
18860118 Michal Czajchovski, [Sadik Pasja], writer, dies
18860117 Ronald Firbank, London, novelist (The Flower Beneath the Foot) born
18860117 Glenn Luther Martin, aviator (Collier Trophy-1933) born
18860116 Amilcare Ponchielli, Italian composer (La Gioconda), dies
18860115 Weekly Herald, 1st Vancouver, BC newspaper, publishes 1st issue
18860114 Hugh Lofting, English/American writer & illustrator (Dr Dolittle) born
18860103 Josephine Hull, Academy award character actress (Harvey) born
18860103 John G Fletcher, US, poet (Epic of Arkansas) born
18860101 1st Tournament of Roses, Pasadena, Calif
18851222 Pope Leo XIII proclaims extraordinary jubilee
18851222 Joseph Deems Taylor, NYC, composer (Peter Ibbetson) born
18851222 Edgar Varse, Paris France, composer (Innisation) born
18851207 49th Congress (1885-87) convenes
18851205 Dirk H W Filarski, painter/lithographer (Bergense School) born
18851202 Opera "Regina di Saba" is produced (Vienna)
18851202 N□kos Kazantazak□s, Greece, writer (Zorba, Last Temptation of Christ) born
18851202 George Minot, US, physician, worked on anemia (Nobel1934) born
18851130 Opera "El Cid" premiers (Paris)
18851130 Albrecht (von) Kesselring, German field marshal (Poland/Netherland) born
18851127 Earliest photograph of a meteor shower made
18851126 1st meteor photograph
18851125 Thomas A Hendricks, 2 1st VP, dies at 66, 8 months after taking office
18851125 Alfonso XII, king of Spain (1874-85), dies at 27
18851117 Henry de Man, sociologist/chairman (Belgian Workers Party), dies
18851116 Louis Riel, French rebel who fought against Canada, executed at 41
18851111 George S Patton, US general (Sicily/Italy/Normandy) "Old Blood & Guts"
18851109 Opera "Ermine" is produced (London)

18851108 Johannes Kneppelhout, [Klikspan], author, dies
18851107 Canadian Pacific Railway completed at Craigellachie
18851106 US mint at Carson City, Nevada directed to close
18851106 Emiel Poetou, Flemish sculptor born
18851105 Will Durant, author/historian (Story of Civilization) born
18851103 Tacoma vigilantes drive out Chinese, burn their homes & businesses
18851102 Harlow Shapley, US, astronomer (studied the galaxies) born
18851030 Ezra Pound, Hailey Idaho, poet (Cantos) born
18851029 George B McClellan, Union army general, dies at 58
18851022 Giovanni Martinelli, Montagnana Italy, opera singer (NY Met) born
18851015 Hoss Radbourne pitches his 60th win of season
18851013 Harry Hershfield, Cedar Rapids Iowa, cartoonist (Can You Top This?) born
18851011 J Perrotin discovers asteroid #252 Clementina
18851011 Franois Mauriac, France, novelist/poet/playwright (Nobel1952) born
18851007 Niels Bohr, Denmark, physicist, expanded quantum physics (Nobel1922) born
18851004 J Palisa discovers asteroid #251 Sophia
18851004 Henricus Wdefield, Dutch architect (Peace Palace) born
18851002 Ruth Bryan Rohde, US, (Rep), minister to Denmark born
18851001 Special delivery mail service begins in US
18851001 Louis Untermeyer, NYC, poet/critic (Immortal Poems, Story Poems) born
18850930 Bechuanaland becomes a British protectorate
18850928 Wilbur 'Lefty' Good, pitcher (NY Yankees,1905) born
18850922 Erich von Stroheim, early film director/actor (Grand Illusion) born
18850920 Ferdinand "Jelly Roll" Morton, New Orleans, jazz pianist/composer born
18850916 Puritan (US) beats Genesta (England) in 6th running of America's Cup
18850916 Karen Horney, German/US, neo-freudian psychoanalyst born
18850914 Vittorio Gui, Italian conductor/composer (Batture d'aspetto) born
18850912 Highest score (35) recorded in any 1st-class soccer match is set
18850911 Moses Hopkins, named minister to Liberia
18850911 Eratstus Flaval Beadle, publisher (Beadle's Dime Novels) born
18850911 David Herbert "DH" Lawrence, England, writer (Lady Chatterly's Lover) born
18850910 John de Young, cardinal/archbishop of Utrecht (Handbook) born
18850907 Harry Sinclair Lewis, US, writer (Babbitt, Nobel1930) born
18850906 Otto Kruger, Toledo Ohio, actor (Lux Video Theater, High Noon) born
18850905 John Raedecker, Dutch sculptor (National monument on the Dam) born
18850905 1st gasoline pump is delivered to a gasoline dealer (Ft Wayne, Ind)
18850904 1st cafeteria opens (NYC)
18850903 J Palisa discovers asteroid #250 Bettina
18850831 Dubose Heyward,US writer (Porgy-Mamba's daughters),dies
18850831 DuBose Heyward,novelist (Porgy) born
1885083013,000 meteors seen in1 hour near Andromeda
18850826 Jules Romains,France,novelist/playwright/poet (Men of Good Will) born
18850823 Henry Thomas Tizard,scientist born
18850820 Edouard J A Agneessens,Flemish painter (Slave Market),dies
18850817 Clara [G Meer-]Wichmann,German anarchists/feminist (Wife & society) born
18850816 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #249 Ilse
18850812 Georg Curtius,philologist,dies
18850811 Oakland A's Dave Kingman becomes 2 1st to hit 400 HR
18850810 Leo Daft opens America's 1st coml operated electric streetcar (Balt)
18850807 Billie Burke,Washington DC,actress (Glinda-Wizard of Oz) born
18850806 Jozef M E Meeus,Belgian director H-Heart union born
18850725 Benito Lynch, Irish/Argentine writer (Apart caranchos de la Florida) born
18850723 Ulysses S Grant,18th US pres, dies in Mount McGregor NY, at 63
18850721 Frances Parkinson Keyes, novelist (Dinner at Antoine) born
18850720 Gustave Charlier, Belgian literature historian born
18850711 Roger de la Fresnaye, French sculptor/painter born
18850708 Henry Waelput, Flemish composer/conductor (Blessing of Arms), dies
18850706 1st inoculation (for rabies) of a human being, by Louis Pasteur
18850704 Louis B Mayer, Minsk Russia, motion-picture executive (MGM) born

18850702 Canada's North-west Insurrection ends with surrender of Big Bear
18850701 Hermann von Fehling, German chemist (Fehling's reagens), dies at 73
18850629 S Pedro H Allende, Chilian composer born
18850626 Andr Maurois, [Emile Herzog], French writer (Balzac) born
18850624 Samuel David Ferguson becomes 1st US black bishop
18850617 Statue of Liberty arrived in NYC aboard French ship `Isere'
18850617 Gen Edwin H K Freiherr von Manteuffel, mayor (Elzas-Lothar'n), dies
18850612 Werner Josten, Elberfeld Germany, composer (Jungle) born
18850612 Roof collapse kills 30 at murder trial in France
18850606 Opera "Lakm" is produced (Paris)
18850605 J Palisa discovers asteroid #248 Lameia
18850605 Georges Mandel, [Louis Rothschild], French Foreign minister (-1940) born
18850529 Erwin F Finlay-Freundlich, British astronomer (theory of relativity) born
18850522 Victor(-Marie) Hugo, French writer (Les Misrables), dies
18850522 Tecumseh wins Preakness
18850519 1st mass production of shoes (Jan Matzeliger in Lynn, Massachusetts)
18850518 Eurico Gaspar Dutra, president of Brazil (1945-50) born
18850515 Canadian Mti insurgent Louis Reil captured, Saskatchewan
18850514 Otto Klemperer, Breslau Germany, conductor (Das Ziel) born
18850513 Juliana Horatia [Gatty] Ewing, author (Lob Lie-by-the-Fire), dies
18850512 Battle of Batoche, French Canadians rebel against Canada
18850508 Sarah Ann Henley survives 76-m jump from Clifton Bridge, Avon, Engl
18850507 John E W Thompson, named minister to Haiti
18850505 Henri Velge, 1st chairman (Belgian Council of State) born
18850502 "Good Housekeeping" magazine is 1st published
18850502 Congo Free State established by King Leopold II of Belgium
18850429 Wallingford Riegger,Albany Georgia,composer (Bacchangle) born
18850429 Egon E Kisch,Czech writer/journalist (Rasende Reporter) born
18850417 Karen Blixen-Finecke,Danish writer (Out of Africa) born
18850417 Isak Dinesen,Danish writer (Out of Africa,7 Gothic Tales) born
18850416 Leo Weiner,Hungary,composer (Fasching) born
18850413 Pieter S Gerbrandy,lawyer/premier to London (19-40-45) born
18850412 Robert D-launay,French painter born
18850403 Harry St John Philby,[sheik Abdullah],British explorer born
18850331 Jules Pascin, [Julius Pincas], Bulgarian/US painter/cartoonist born
18850331 Franz W Abbot, German composer/choir conductor, dies
18850328 US Salvation Army officially organized
18850326 Robert Blackburn, British aviation pioneer born
18850326 Louis Riel's forces defeat Canadian forces at Duck Lake, Sask
18850326 Eastman Film Co manufactures 1st commercial motion picture film
18850324 Charles Daniels, US, swimmer (Olympic-5 gold-1904) born
18850320 Surinamer John Matzeliger patents shoe lacing machine
18850319 Louis Riel returns to Canada, proclaims provisional govt, Sask
18850314 The opera "The Mikado" is produced (London)
18850314 R Luther discovers asteroid #247 Eukrate
18850311 Malcolm Campbell, 1st auto racer to travel 5 miles/min (8 km/min) born
18850306 Ring Lardner, US, writer (You Know Me Al) born
18850306 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #246 Asporina
18850304 Willem H Winkel, physician/founder (Red Cross of Curaao) born
18850304 Grover Cleveland becomes 1st Democratic president since Civil War
18850303 Special delivery service authorized by Congress
18850303 AT&T incorporated
18850303 1st US state (Calif) establishes a permanent forest commission
18850301 Lionel Atwill, English/US actor (Mystery of the Wax Museum) born
18850226 Lili Green, [Alice Sally Mary], Neth/Eng dancer born
18850226 Conference of Berlin, gives Congo to Belgium & Nigeria to England
18850224 Juliusz Kaden-Bandrowski, Polish novelist/satirist (Black Wings) born
18850224 Joseph Sprinzak, Speaker of Israeli Knesset (1949-59) born
18850224 Chester Nimitz, US admiral (commanded Pacific fleet in WW II) born

18850224 Bert Lytell, NYC, actor (Henry-One Man's Family) born
18850221 Washington Monument dedicated (Washington, DC)
18850221 Sacha Guitry, France, actor/playwright (Story of a Cheat) born
18850218 Mark Twain's "Adventures of Huckleberry Finn," published
18850213 Elizabeth Virginia "Bess" Truman, 1st lady (1945-52) born
18850212 Julius Streicher, German district leader (Strmer) born
18850209 Alban Berg, Vienna, Austria, a Lulu of a composer! born
18850209 1st Japanese arrive in Hawaii
18850208 Dame Edith Evans, England, actress (Tom Jones, David Copperfield) born
18850207 Sinclair Lewis, novelist/social critic (Main Street, Nobel1930) born
18850206 N R Pogson discovers asteroid #245 Vera
18850204 Cairine Ray Wilson, Montral, 1st female Canadian senator (appointed) born
18850202 Giovanni Martinelli, Italian opera singer (NY Met) born
18850201 Camille Chautemps, premier France born
18850130 John Henry Towers, aviator/naval hero born
18850127 Jerome Kern, NYC, Broadway composer (Showboat, Roberta) born
18850127 Eduard Knneke, German composer (Vetter aus Tuesday) born
18850126 Muhammad Ahmed ("Mahdi") rebels conquer Khartoum
18850126 Charles George Gordon, Brit gov-gen (Sudan), executed at 51
18850125 A J Else Mauhs, German/Ned's actress (Eline Vere, L'aiglon) born
18850124 Martin R Delany, politician & black nationalist, dies at 72
18850121 Umberto Nobile, Italian general born
18850117 Brits beat Mahdists at Battle of Abu Klea in the Sudan
18850113 Alfred Fuller, CEO (Fuller Brush Man) born
18850111 Alice Paul, ERA advocate/founder (National Woman's Party) born
18850108 John Curtin, Victoria, Australian PM (Labor,1941-45) born
18850106 Peter C Asbj[illegible]rnsen, Norwegian fairy tale writer, dies at 72
18850104 Dr W W Grant of Iowa, performs 1st appendectomy (on Mary Gartside, 22)
18850102 Johannes Ringers, Dutch water engineer (dikes) born
18841230 Tojo Hideki, Japanese PM during WW II born
18841228 Joseph Pholien, Belgian premier (1950-52)/communist hunter born
18841228 Gerben Colmjon, Fries language/publisher, dies
18841219 Anton[illegible]n Z[illegible]potocky, premier/president of Czechoslovakia born
18841218 Philippe of Isacker, Belgian minister born
18841209 Levant Richardson patents ball-bearing skate
18841209 Antonin Zapotocky, Czechoslovak president (Ceskoslovensky Spisouatel) born
18841206 Aluminum capstone set atop Washington Monument, Wash, DC
18841205 Evert Cornelis, conductor/pianist born
18841202 Ruth Draper, US, lecture artist [or1989] born
18841201 Karl Schmidt[-Rottluff], German painter/sculptor (Brcke) born
18841130 Else JT Rangstr[illegible]m, Swedish conductor/singer/composer/critic born
18841125 John B Meyenberg of St Louis patents evaporated milk
18841124 Michel de Klerk, architect (Amsterdam School) born
18841122 T Thomas Fortune starts NY Freeman (NY Age) newspaper
18841120 Norman Thomas, Marion Ohio, socialist (Pres Candidate1928-48) born
18841117 Cops arrest John L Sullivan in 2nd round for being "cruel"
18841115 Colonization of Africa orgainized at intl conference in Berlin
18841110 Jan van Nylen, Flemish screenwriter/author (Bird Phoenix) born
18841106 British protectorate proclaimed over southeast New Guinea
18841105 James Elroy Flecker, English poet/dramatist (Hassan) born
18841104 Grover Cleveland (D) beats James G Blaine (R) for 1st pres term
18841103 Apie [Adrian P] Prince, author (My Own Job) born
18841029 Bela Lugosi, horror actor (Dracula, Body Snatcher) born
18841025 Eduardo Barrios, Chile, novelist (The Love-Crazed Boy) born
18841025 1st world series OK by AA, Providence (NL) sweeps NY Mets (AA) in 3
18841023 1st world series OKed by AA, Providence (NL) beats NY Mets (AA) 6-0
18841014 J Palisa discovers asteroid #244 Sita
18841014 George Eastman patents paper-strip photographic film
18841011 Friedrich CR Bergius, German chemist (benzine from brown coal) born

18841011 Eleanor Roosevelt, [Anna], 1st lady (1933-1945)/crusader (Nobel1931) born
18841010 Ferdinand Bordewk, lawyer/writer (Bint) born
18841009 Martin Elmer Johnson, explorer/photographer born
18841006 Naval War College established in Newport RI
18841006 Lloyd Spooner, US, marksman (Olympic-4 gold/1 silver/2 bronze-1920) born
18841005 Hendrik W Tilanus, artillery officer/Dutch politcian (CHU1939-63) born
18840929 J Palisa discovers asteroid #243 Ida
18840924 Ismet Inn, [Moestafa Ismet], Turkish gen/premier/president born
18840922 J Palisa discovers asteroid #242 Kriemhild
18840921 Hugh (Shorty) Ray, supervisor of NFL officials, HOF member born
18840920 Equal Rights Party nominates female candidates for Pres & VP
18840920 6.2 mile Arlberg railroad tunnel completed in Austria
18840917 Charles Tomlinson Griffes, Elmira NY, composer (White Peacock) born
18840917 Bastian the Gay Fortman, historian/Justice of Curaao born
18840912 R Luther discovers asteroid #241 Germania
18840910 Congressman John R Lynch presides over Republican National Convention
18840902 Frank Laubach, Benton Pa, educator, taught reading through phonetics born
18840830 Theodor Svedberg,Sweden,chemist,worked with colloids (Nobel1926) born
18840828 Mickey Welsh strikes-out 1st 9 men he faces
18840828 1st known photograph of a tornado is made near Howard SD
18840827 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #240 Vanadis
18840826 Earl Biggers,author ("Charlie Chan" detective series) born
18840818 J Palisa discovers asteroid #239 Adrastea
18840816 Hugo Gernsback,sci-fi writer (1960 Hugo) born
18840816 Adrian S Oppenheim,lawyer/adviser (British Pretroleum/Shell) born
18840812 Frank Arthur Swinnerton,England,novelist (Summer Storm,Sanctuary) born
18840808 Sara Teasdale,US,poet (1st Pulitzer Prize-1918-"Love Songs") born
18840805 Cornerstone for Statue of Liberty laid on Bedloe's Island (NYC)
18840803 Louis Gruenberg,near Brest Litovsk Poland,composer (Daniel Jazz) born
18840802 R□mulo Gallegos,Venezuela,novelist (Do□a B□rbara)/pres (1948) born
18840731 Karl F Goerdeler, mayor (Leipzig), "July 20th Plot" born
18840725 Davidson Black, Canada, doctor of anatomy (identified Peking Man) born
18840724 Abraham Rutgers, governor (Suriname,1928-33) born
18840723 Albert Warner, US producer (Warner Bros) born
18840714 Charles Meldrum Daniels, Dayton Oh, swimmer (Olympic-gold-1904,08) born
18840713 Francis B Young, British physician/writer (White Ladies) born
18840712 Amedeo Modigliani, Italy, painter/sculptor (Reclining Nude) born
18840710 Paul Charles Morphy, US lawyer/chess wizard, dies at 47
18840707 Lion Feuchtwanger, German philosopher/writer (Jud Sss) born
18840706 Willem Dudok, architect (town hall Hilversum/Beehive Rotterdam) born
18840706 Harold Vanderbilt, NY, America Cup (1930,34,37)/inv contract bridge born
18840706 Andr Dunoyer de Segonzac, French painter/cartoonist born
18840704 Statue of Liberty presented to US in Paris
18840704 Alexander Byvanck, art historian/archaeologist born
18840704 1st US bullfight held (Dodge City Ks)
18840702 Otto Bhm, Prussia, scientist (helped create England Radar) born
18840701 V Knorre discovers asteroid #238 Hypatia
18840627 J Palisa discovers asteroid #237 Coelestina
18840624 John Lynch is 1st black elected chairman of Republican convention
18840621 Alexander, prince/last male descendant of Johan W Friso, dies
18840618 Edouard Daladier, premier France born
18840616 1st roller coaster used (Coney Island NY)
18840615 Harry Langdon, US, comic/director (Strong Man) born
18840614 John Mccormack, Irish/US singer (Irish People's Leader) born
18840607 Julius P Hoste, Belgium minister/daily newspaper publisher (Last News)
18840605 Ivy Compton-Burnett, novelist born
18840603 John Lynch (R-MS) chosen 1st black major-party natl convention chair
18840531 John Kellogg patents "flaked cereal"
18840529 1st steam cable trams start in highgate

18840528 Theo(by) Van Ren, sculptor/lithographer born
18840528 Edvard Benes, premier/president of Czechoslovakia (1921-22, 35-48) born
18840526 Charles Winninger, Athens Wisc, actor (Charlie Farrell Show) born
18840524 Anti-Monopoly party & Greenback Party forms People's Party in US
188405221-armed pitcher Hugh Daily fanned13 hitters
18840518 Heinrich R Gppert, German paleo-botanist, dies
18840514 Anti-Monopoly party forms in US
18840513 Institute for Electrical & Electronics Engineers (IEEE) founded
18840513 Cyrus Hall McCormick, inventor, dies
18840512 Bedrich Smetana, Czech composer (2 Widows), dies
18840508 Harry S Truman, Lamar Missouri, 33rd US President (D) (1945-1949) born
18840507 Judah P Benjamin, confederate minister of War, dies
18840505 Wang Tjing-Wei, premier China (1932-35) born
18840502 Franois de Vries, economist born
18840501 Moses Walker became 1st black player in major league
18840501 Construction begins on Chicago 1st skyscraper (10 stories)
18840426 J Palisa discovers asteroid #236 Honoria
18840426 Harry Sothern,actor (Dr Huer-Buck Rogers) born
18840424 National Medical Association of Black physicians organizes (Atlanta)
18840422 Thomas Stevens starts 1st bike trip around world (2 yrs 9 mos)
18840422 Otto Rank [Rosenfeld],Austria psychoanalysis (Knstler) born
18840422 John van Capel,oldest man in Netherlands (Dies Sept 3,1992) born
18840420 Pope Leo XIII encyclical "On Freemasonry"
18840412 Otto Meyerhof,Germany,psychologist/biochemist (Nobel-1922) born
18840407 Charles Dodd,English new testament authority born
18840406 Walter Huston,actor (Maltese Falcon,Treasure of Sierra Madre) born
18840401 Laurette Taylor,[Heal LM Cooney],US actress (Broadway) born
18840331 John T Beelen, Neth/Belgian catholic bible expert, dies at 77
18840327 1st long-distance telephone call, Boston-NY
18840324 Peter Debye, Holland, physical chemist (Nobel1936) born
18840317 John Joseph Montgomery makes 1st glider flight, Otay, Calif
18840313 Standard Time adopted in US
18840313 Siege of Khartoum Sudan, begins
18840313 Seige of Khartoum Sudan begins
18840313 Hugh S Walpole, NZ, novelist/critic/playwright (Jeremy, Maradick at 40
18840312 Mississippi establishes 1st US state college for women
18840311 Jan Lemaire, writer/actor (Beautiful Juliet) born
18840226 Hildo Krop, modernistic sculptor born
18840222 Abraham "Abe" Attell, boxing hall of famer born
18840218 Police seize all copies of Tolstoy's "What I Believe In"
18840218 Burt Mustin, Pitts Pa, actor (All in the Family, Andy Griffith Show) born
18840216 Robert Flaherty, father of documentary film (Nanook of the North) born
18840212 Max Beckmann, German painter/graphic artist born
18840209 Frederik Gerretson, [Geerten Gossaert], poet/politician) born
18840204 Julius Callewaert, Flemish dominican/bringing up children born
18840202 S Z Sakall, Budapest Hungary, actor (Dolly Sisters, Casablanca) born
18840202 Julis Deutsch, Austria politician/General Spanish rep army born
18840201 Yevgeny Zamyatin, Russia, novelist/playwright (We) born
18840131 Nicholas Joy, Paris France, actor (Boss Lady) born
18840128 Lucien H d'Azambuja, France, astronomer (chromosome of sun) born
18840128 Jean Felix Piccard, Switzerland, scientist/explorer (balloonist) born
18840128 Auguste Piccard, Switzerland, scientist/explorer (balloonist) born
18840126 Roy Chapman Andrews, US, scientist/explorer born
18840126 Edward Sapir, US, linguist/antropologist (indians) born
18840121 Roger Nash Baldwin, founder (American Civil Liberties Union) born
18840121 Katie Sandwina, Germany, legendary woman weight-lifter born
18840120 A[braham P] Merritt, US, sci-fi author (Moon Pool, Creep Shadow!) born
18840119 The opera "Manon" is produced (Paris)
18840117 Noah Beery, US actor (Mark of Zorro, Sea Wolf) born

18840113 Sophie Tucker, singer/last of red hot mammas born
18840108 Chrome tanning process for leather patented by Augustus Schultz
18840108 Augustus Schultz, NYC, patents chrome tanning process for leather
18840106 Gregor Mendel, Augustine monk & heredity pioneer, dies
18840103 Eli S Jones, US, evangelist (Christ of Indian road) born
18840102 Jacques Chardonne, [Boutelleau], French writer (l'Epithalame) born
18831230 Lester Patrick, NHL pioneer born
18831226 Maurice Utrillo, French painter (Montmartre) born
18831226 Frank Debenham, Australian geography/geology born
18831226 Carl Oscar Ahues, Germany, International Chess Master (1950) born
18831225 Maurice Utrillo, France, painter (Port St Martin) born
18831223 Hubert ME Pierlot, Belgian advocate/premier (1939-45) born
18831220 Intl cantilever railway bridge opens at Niagara Falls
18831219 Louis Davids, [Simon David], cabaret performer/chorus performer born
18831216 Max Linder, French actor/comic/director (Max prend un bain) born
18831214 Morihei Ueshiba, founder (Aikido) born
18831214 Manolis Kalomiris, Greek opera composer born
18831210 Andrej J Vysjinski, Russian lawyer/foreign min/UN-ambassador born
18831209 New Brunswick adopts Eastern Standard Time (until1902)
18831203 Anton (Friedrich Wilhelm) von Webern, Vienna Aust,12-tone composer born
18831203 48th Congress (1883-85) convenes
18831128 J Palisa discovers asteroid #235 Carolina
18831126 Sojourner Truth, abolitionist/women's rights advocate, dies
18831123 Jos Clemente Orozco, Mexico, painter (Epic of Culture in New World) born
18831118 Wilhelm Siemens, German/British physicist (steam engine), dies
18831118 Standard time zones established by railroads in US & Canada
18831114 Nikolaos Plastiras, Greek premier (1945, 50, 51-52) born
18831111 Ernest Ansermet, Vevey Switzerland, conductor (Ruilles de Printemps) born
18831109 Edna May Oliver [Nutter], US, actress (Little Women) born
18831108 Arnold Bax, London, England, composer (Farewell My Youth) born
18831107 Elder Lightfoot Solomon Michaux, Newport New Va, TV preacher born
18831106 NYAC organizes 1st American cross-country championship race
18831106 Arnold Bax, British composer born
18831103 US Supreme Court says indian are Americans
18831103 Race riots in Danville Virginia (4 blacks killed)
18831103 Enny Vrede, [Maria M Mller], actress/wife of Eduard Verkade born
18831029 Dirk Verbeek, actor/director (Hofstad Stage) born
18831022 Original Metropolitan Opera House (NYC) grand opening (Faust)
18831022 Adolf A Joffe, Russian revolutionary/writer (Brest-L) born
18831022 1st NY Horse Show held (Madison Sq Garden)
18831020 Treaty of Ancon, Peru cedes Tarapaca to Chile
18831015 Supreme Court declares Civil Rights Act of1875 unconstitutional
18831005 Charles Maduro, Antillean composer born
18831004 Orient Express' 1st run, linking Turkey to Europe by rail
18830924 National black convention meets in Louisville, Kentucky
18830921 John of Vloten, literature/theology, dies
18830921 1st direct US-Brazil telegraph connection
18830918 Lord Berners, [Gerald Tyrwhitt], England, composer (1st Childhood) born
18830917 William Carlos Williams, poet born
18830917 Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt-Wilson Berners,14th baron/composer born
18830915 Joseph AF Plateau, Belg physicist (Blue Moon), dies
18830914 Martin Dibelius, German theologist (That Drawer Jahwes) born
18830913 Cleveland Hugh Daily no-hits Phila1-0
18830908 NY Giants score13 runs in an inning against Phillies
18830908 Northern Pacific RR's last spike driven at Independence Creek, Mont
18830906 Lord Birkett, England, judge (Nremburg Trials) born
18830906 Cub's Burns (extra bases), Williamson & Pfeiffer get 3 hits in1 inn
18830905 Otto E Deutsch, Austrian musicologist (Schubert-Brevier) born
18830830 Theo Van Doesburg [Christian EM Kupper],painter/architect (Style) born

18830827 Krakatoa,west of Java,explodes with a force of1,300 megatons
18830826 Krakatoa erupts with increasingly large explosions kills 36,000
18830821 Providence shuts out Phillies 28-0
18830814 Ernest E Just,biologist (pioneered cell division) born
18830812 Last Quagga,zebra with less slashes (in Artis),dies
18830812 Jan Schouten,co-founder illegal Loyal/chairman (ARP) born
18830812 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #234 Barbara
18830809 George Hoyt,NBA hall of fame referee (elected1961) born
18830806 Scott Nearing,US sociologist/pacifist/author (The Good Life) born
18830801 Karl Wilhelm Dindorf,classic scholar,dies
18830801 Inland postal service begins in Great Britain
18830801 A papyrus offered to Brit Museum for10,000 (forgery)
18830729 Benito Mussolini, [Il Duce], Fascist Italian dictator (1922-43) born
18830727 Montgomery Blair, lawyer (Dred Scot V Sandford), dies at 70
18830725 Alfredo Casella, Turin Italy, composer (La Giara) born
18830724 Matthew Webb, English Channel swimmer, dies
18830724 Arabi Pasha declares a holy war in Egypt
18830723 Alan Francis Brooke, 1st viscount Alanbrooke field marshal born
18830717 Mauritz Stiller, Swedish actor/director (Erotikon) born
18830717 Bart de Ligt, anti militarist theologist (Peace as Was, Nobel1966) born
18830715 Tom Thumb, [Charles Sherwood Stratton], 40" dwarf, dies
18830710 Sam Wood, US, communist fighter/director (For Whom the Bell Tolls) born
18830710 Johann Blaskowitz, German general born
18830704 Rube Goldberg, who made the easy outrageously difficult born
18830704 Buffalo Bill Cody presents 1st wild west show, North Platte, Nebr
18830704 Alan Brooke, English general born
18830703 SS Daphne sinks off Clyde River Scotland195 die
18830703 Franz Kafka, Czech, author (Metamorphosis, Trial, Amerika) born
18830703 Alfred Korzybski, Poland, scientist (Science & Sanity) born
18830621 Fjodor W Gladkow, Russian writer (Cement) born
18830619 "Octopussy" premiers in US
18830616 1st baseball "Ladies' Day" (NY Gothams beat Cleve Spiders 5-2)
18830614 Lucien Cerfaux, Belgian bible leader born
18830611 Frank O King, Cashton Wisc, "Gasoline Alley" cartoonist born
18830609 1st commercial electric railway line begins operation (Chicago El)
18830605 John Maynard Keynes, Cambridge England, economist/math/journalist born
18830602 Chicago's "El" opens to traffic
18830602 Bokke RS Pollema, Fries journalist/author (Lock of Hair) born
18830602 1st night baseball under lights, Ft Wayne Indiana
18830524 Brooklyn Bridge opened by Pres Arthur & Gov Cleveland
18830523 Douglas Fairbanks, US actor (Zorro/3 Musketeers/Robin Hood) born
18830523 Cyprian K Norwid, Polish painter/poet/playwright (Wanda), dies
18830523 Baseball game between one-armed & one-legged players
18830522 Cub's Billy Sunday's 1st at bat, begins14 consecutive strikes out
18830520 William Chambers, author/publisher, dies
18830518 Walter Gropius, German architect (founded Bauhaus school of design) born
18830517 Lydia Estes Pinklham, patent-medicine manufacturer, dies
18830514 Julian Eltinge, Mass, vaudeville star/greatest female impersonator born
18830514 Jan Olieslagers, Belgian aviation pioneer (Antwerp Devil) born
18830513 Henk JFM Sneevliet, leader RSAP/editor Spartacus (Dutch-Indies) born
18830511 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #233 Asterope
18830506 Jos Ortega y Gasset, Spanish philosopher/author [or May 9] born
18830505 Charles Bender, only Americian Indian in baseball's Hall of Fame born
18830501 NY Athletic Club hires Bob Rogers as 1st American pro sports trainer
18830501 Baseball returns to Phila, 1st NL game since1876
18830429 Hermann Schulze-Delitzsch,German politician/reformer born
18830427 Hubert Harrison,St Croix Virgin Island,writer/freedom fighter born
18830425 Elsa Maxwell,Keokuk Iowa,writer (Jack Paar Show) born
18830424 Jaroslav Hasek,Czech writer (Brave soldier Schweik) born

18830419 Get�lio Vargas,president of Brazil (19-30-45,19-51-54),modernizer born
18830413 Alfred Packer convicted of cannibalism
18830412 Imogen Cunningham,photographer (-1965 ASMP award) born
18830406 Start of Sherlock Holmes "Adventure of Speckled Band" (BG)
18830406 Mien Labberton,poetess born
18830401 Lon Chaney,man of -1000 faces,actor (High Noon,Phantom of Opera) born
18830330 Jo Davidson, US, sculptor (Woodrow Wilson, Walt Whitman) born
18830324 James I Wedgwood, British theosopholgist/catholic bishop born
18830324 1st telephone call between NY & Chicago
18830323 Faisal I ibn Hussein ibn Ali, 1st king of Iraq/Syria born
18830319 Joseph W Stilwell, US general (China) born
18830319 Jan Matzeliger invents 1st machine to manufacture entire shoes
18830314 Karl Marx, German philosopher (Communist Manifesto), dies
18830304 Alexander H Stephens, VP Confederate States, dies
18830303 Congress authorizes the 1st steel vessels in US navy
18830301 Thomas Shelvin, college footballer great (Yale) born
18830228 1st US vaudeville theater opens (Boston)
18830227 Oscar Hammerstein patents 1st cigar-rolling machine
18830226 Erich R Jaensch, German psychologist (eidetiek) born
18830223 Victor Fleming, Pasadena Cal, director (Wizard of Oz, Gone With Wind) born
18830223 Karl Jaspers, German psychiatrist/existentialist philosopher born
18830223 American Anti-Vivisection Society organized at Philadelphia
18830223 Alabama becomes 1st US state to enact an antitrust law
18830220 Shiga Naoya, Japan, novelist (Road Through Dark Night) born
18830216 Ladies Home Journal begins publication
18830214 1st state labor union legislation NJ legalizes unions
18830213 Richard Wagner, German composer (Die Walkre), dies at 69 in Venice
18830213 Harold "Hal" Chase, baseball player/manager born
18830212 Ludwig Stossel, Austria, actor (Man With a Camera) born
18830208 Louis Waterman begins experiments to invents fountain pen
18830208 Joseph A Schumpeter, Austrian/US economist/minister of finance born
18830207 Eubie Blake, ragtime (I'm Just Wild About Harry, Memories of You) born
18830207 Eubie Blake, ragtime-composer/pianist (Memories of You) dies at100
18830203 Clarence Mulford, Ill, western writer (Hopalong Cassidy) born
18830203 Camille Bombois, French circus wrestler/painter born
18830131 J Palisa discovers asteroid #232 Russia
18830124 Estelle Winwood, [Goodwin], England, actress (Miracle on 34th Street) born
18830121 Olav Aukrust, Norway, poet born
18830119 Hermann Abendroth, German conductor born
18830116 Pendleton Act creates basis of US Civil Service system
18830113 Fire in circus Ferroni in Berditschoft Poland kills 430
18830110 Francis X Bushman, silent film actor (Spy's Defeat, Ben Hur) born
18830110 Florence Reed, silent film actress (Dancing Girl) born
18830106 Khalil Gibran, Lebanon, mystic poet (The Prophet, Broken Wings) born
18830104 Ontario Rugby Football Union (forerunner of CFL) formed
18830104 Max F Eastman, US, critic/essayist (Masses) born
18830104 Johanna Westerdijk, botanist/Neth 1st female prof (Utrecht,1917-52) born
18830103 Clement Richard Attlee, (L) British PM (1945-51) born
18830101 Ko Arnoldi, actor/director born
18830101 Federigo Tozzi, Italian writer/journalist (La Torre, Tre Croci) born
18821231 Ben Jones, Missouri, horse trainer (Citation, Whirlaway) born
18821228 Arthur Eddington, England, astrophysicist/cosmologist/mathematician born
18821216 Zolt�n Kod�ly, Kecskemt Hungary, composer (Psalmus Hungaricus) born
18821216 Walther Meissner, physicist (Meissner effect) born
18821216 John Berry Hobbs, England, 1st cricket played knighted (1953) born
18821215 Helena Rubinstein, US cosmetic manufacturer born
18821212 Akiba Rubinstein, Polish chess player (openings theory) born
18821211 Max Born, Germany, physicist (Nobel1954) born
18821211 Fiorello La Guardia, (Mayor-R-NYC,1933-45) born

18821209 Joaqu?n Turina, Seville Spain, composer (Rima) born
18821208 Manuel Mar?a Ponce, Fresnillo Mxico, composer (Estrellita) born
18821206 Atmosphere of Venus detected during transit
18821126 Otto T Freiherr von Manteuffel, premier of Prussia, dies
18821118 Wyndham Lewis, English author/painter (Tarr, Apes of God) born
18821118 Jacques Maritain, France, Catholic philospher (exponent of St Thomas) born
18821115 Felix Frankfurter, Vienna Aust, 80th Supreme Court Justice (1939-62) born
18821113 John Lowry, Mount Vernon NY, NYC builder (Radio City Music Hall) born
18821110 Frances Perkins, 1st woman Cabinet member (Sec of Labor1933-45) born
18821030 William "Bull" F Halsey, US vice-admiral (WW II Pacific) born
18821029 Jean Giraudoux, Bellac France, playwright (glantine, Provinciales) born
18821024 Sybil Thorndike, England, actress (Saint Joan) born
18821024 Emmerich K?lm?n, Hungarians composer (Czardasfrstin) born
18821022 J?nos Arany, Hungarians poet (Toldi szerelme), dies at 65
18821019 Vincas Kreve-Mickievicius, Lithuania, poet/philologist/playwright born
18821014 Eamon DeValera, NY, Pres of Ireland (1937-48, 51-54, 57-59) born
18821012 Hermann W S Waltershausen, German musicologist/composer born
18821006 Karol Szymanowski, Timoshovka Ukraine, composer (Stabatmater) born
18821006 1st world series game, Cincinnati (AA) beats Chicago (NL) 4-0
18821005 Robert Hutchings Goddard, Worcester Mass, rocket pioneer born
18821003 Gnther von Kluge, German field marshal born
18820930 George Bancroft, US actor/wife of Octavia Brooke (Underworld) born
18820928 Jack Fournier, 2nd baseman (1917-18 NY Yankees) born
18820925 1st baseball doubleheader (Providence & Worcester)
18820922 Wilhelm Keitel, German field marschal born
18820918 Pacific Stock Exchange opens (as Local Security Board)
18820913 Britain invades Egypt
18820910 1st international conference to promote anti-semitism meets in
18820908 Joseph Liouville, French mathematician (surface of Liouville), dies
18820907 Johanna F Zandstra-Giezen, oldest person in Netherland born
1882090510,000 workers march in 1st Labor Day parade in NYC
18820904 1st district lit by electricty (NY's Pearl Street Station)
18820903 K De Ball discovers asteroid #230 Athamantis
18820830 Meer de Dog,rabbi born
18820828 Carl W de Vries,rechts leader (Unknown Thorbecke) born
18820827 Samuel Goldwyn,[Gelbfisch],film magnate (MGM) born
18820826 James Franck,German naturalist (Nobel1925) born
18820822 J Palisa discovers asteroid #229 Adelinda
18820819 J Palisa discovers asteroid #228 Agathe
18820816 Pierre H Ritter Jr,literary/head (Utrecht Newspaper) born
18820814 Queen Victoria recieves Zulu chief Cetewayo
18820812 Paul Henry discovers asteroid #227 Philosophia
18820811 Rodolfo Graziani,Italian marschal/viceroy of Ethiopia born
18820808 Snow falls on Lake Michigan
18820807 Hatfields of south WV & McCoys of east Ky feud,100 wounded or die
18820805 Joe English,Irish/Flemish signaler (WW I) born
18820803 Congress passes 1st law restricting immigration
18820802 Rik Wouters,Belgian painter/sculptor (Virgin Doll) born
18820802 Nanny I Larsen-Todsen,Swedish opera singer born
18820801 Henry Clarence Kendall,Australian poet,dies of tuberculosis at 43
18820730 Leo van Puyfielde, Flemish art historian born
18820728 Opera "Parsifal" is produced (Bayreuth)
18820722 Edward Hopper, US painter (House by the Railroad), dies
18820722 Edward Hopper, US painter (House by the Railroad) born
18820719 J Palisa discovers asteroid #226 Weringia
18820713 200 die as train derails near Tcherny, Russia
18820712 1st ocean pier in US completed, Washington, DC
18820711 Eugne L Simonis, Belgian sculptor, dies on 72nd birthday
18820710 Ima Hogg, Texas art patron/founder of Houston Symphony born

18820708 Phiz [Hablt Knight Browne], English artist (David Cupperfield), dies
18820708 Percy Grainger, Melbourne, composer/pianist/conductor (Hill Songs) born
1882070614 Russian Jews of Bilu, arrive in Jaffa Palestine
18820704 Telegraph Hill Observatory opens in SF
18820704 Cornelis van der Lugt Melsert, actor/director born
18820702 James Garfield, assassinated by "job-seeker"
18820630 Charles J Guiteau, assassin (Pres Garfield), hanged
18820627 Eduard Spranger, German psychologist/educator born
18820624 NL expells umpire Richard Higham for dishonesty
18820621 Rockwell Kent, artist/painter/illustrator (Canterbury Tales) born
18820618 Georgi Dimitrov, Bulgaria premier (1946-49) [or 6/28] born
18820617 Tornado kills130 in Iowa
18820617 Igor F Stravinsky, Oranienbaum Russia, composer (Rite of Spring) [NS] born
1882061617" hailstones weighing1.75 lbs fall in Dubuque Iowa
18820614 Ion Antonescu, fascist premier/dictator of Roemenia born
18820610 Neville Henderson, British diplomat born
18820606 Electric iron patented by Henry W Seely, NYC
18820606 Cyclone in Arabian Sea (Bombay India) drowns100,000
18820605 Storm & floods hits Bombay about100,000 die
18820605 Igor F Stravinsky, Oranienbaum Russia, composer (Rite of Spring) [OS] born
18820604 Karl Valentin, German comic/writer born
18820602 Guiseppi Garibaldi, Italian rebel leader, dies at 74
18820601 John Drinkwater, English poet/playwright (Abraham Lincoln) born
18820523 6" of snow falls in eastern Iowa
18820520 Sigrid Undset, Norway, novelist (Kristin Lavransdatter, Nobel1928) born
18820515 May Laws-Czar Alexander III bands Jews from living in rural areas
18820513 Georges F Broque, French cubist painter (Bike) born
18820511 Joseph Marx, Austrian composer/critic born
18820509 Telegraph Hill RR Co organized
18820509 Henry J Kaiser, builder (Liberty Ships, Jeeps, Boulder Dam) born
18820508 Philips C Visser, explorer/diplomat born
18820507 Willem Elsschot, [Alfons J de Ridder], Flemish writer (Mend) born
18820506 US Congress ceases Chinese immigration
18820506 Thomas Henry Burke, assassinated by Fenian Invincibles, in Dublin
18820506 Frederick Cavendish, assassinated by Fenian Invincibles, in Dublin
18820506 Epping Forest England dedicated by Queen Victoria
18820427 Ralph Waldo Emerson,US poet (Representive men),dies
18820425 Johann CF Zllner,German astronomer (astro photography),dies
18820423 Max [G M J] Winders Maximilien,Belgium,architect (WW II) born
18820423 Albert Coates,St Petersburg Russia,conductor/composer (Eagle) born
18820419 J Palisa discovers asteroid #225 Henrietta
18820419 Charles Robert Darwin,evolutionist (Origin of Species),dies
18820418 Leopold Stokowski,London England,conductor (Cincinnati Symphony) born
18820417 Arthur Schnabel,Lipnik Austria,pianist (Beethoven Piano Sonatas) born
18820412 Pedro Regas,Sparta Greece,actor (Pat Paulsen's Comedy Hour) born
18820410 Simon FHJ Berkelbach Van de Sprenkel,theologist (Fear & Religion) born
18820410 Matson founds his shipping company (San Francisco & Hawaii)
18820409 Dante Gabriel Rossetti,poet/pre-Raphaelite painter,dies
18820407 Kurt von Schleiger,German chancellor (12/2/-32-1/28/33) born
18820403 Simon Elzinga,educator born
18820403 Jesse James,shot dead at 34,in St Joseph Mo by Robert Ford
18820330 J Palisa discovers asteroid #224 Oceana
18820329 Knights of Columbus chartered for Catholic men
18820324 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, US poet (Song of Hiawatha), dies at 75
18820324 German scientist Robert Koch discovers bacillus cause of TB
18820322 Congress outlaws polygamy (again) bad news for Mormons
18820320 Ren Coty, Le Harve France, president of France (1953-58) born
18820319 Gaston Lachaise, US sculptor (Standing Woman) born
18820316 US Senate ratifies treaty establishing the Red Cross

18820316 Charles R Darwin, English naturalist (Origin of species), dies
18820311 Intercollegiate Lacrosse Association organized in Princeton NJ
18820309 J Palisa discovers asteroid #223 Rosa
18820309 False teeth patented
18820303 NY Steam Corp begins distributing steam to Manhattan buildings
18820303 Floris HL Prims, Flemish priest/historian/archivist of Antwerp born
18820228 Jos Vasconcelos, Oaxaca Mxico, politician/essayist/philosopher born
18820228 Geraldine Farrar, US soprano/actress (Story of American Singer) born
18820228 1st US college cooperative store opens, at Harvard
18820225 Ludvig Nordstrm, Sweden, writer (Story of Peter Svensk) born
18820225 Jozef Goossenaerts, Flemish philogicist (Language boundary) born
18820225 Bruno? Traven, German? writer (Sierra Madre) born
18820222 With120 miles James Saunders wins NYC's 24 hour race & $100 prize
18820222 Eric Gill, England, sculptor/engraver/typographer (Perpetua) born
18820221 NYC's 24 hour race begins, winner with most mileage in 24 hours
18820215 John Barrymore [Blythe], US actor (Dr Jekyll & Mr Hyde) born
18820214 George Jean Nathan, US, editor/author/critic (American Mercury) born
18820213 Henry Highland Garnet, diplomat, dies at 66 in Monrovia, Liberia
18820212 Walter Vaes, Flemish painter/etcher born
18820209 J Palisa discovers asteroid #222 Lucia
18820207 Last bare knuckle champion John L Sullivan KOs Paddy Ryan in Miss
18820203 Trntje Jansma-Boskma, oldest person in Netherland) born
18820202 James Stephens, Irish poet (Crock of Gold) born
18820202 James Joyce, Ire, novelist/poet (Dubliners, Ulysses, Finnigan's Wake) born
18820201 Louis St Laurent, (L)12th Canadian PM (1948-57) born
18820131 Anna Pavlova, St Petersburg Russia, ballerina/choreographer born
18820130 Franklin Delano Roosevelt, New Hyde Park NY, 32nd Pres (D) (1933-1945)
18820127 Giuseppe Prezzolini, Italy, writer (La Voce, La Cultura Italiano) born
18820125 Virginia [Adeline] Woolf, author (Jacob's Room, To the Lighthouse) born
18820120 John Linnell, British painter/minaturist/engraver, dies
18820118 Sylvia Pankhurst, English feminist born
18820118 J Palisa discovers asteroid #221 Eos
18820118 Jacob Clay, philospher/phycist (Mesonen) born
18820118 Alan Alexander Milne, English author (Winnie-the-Pooh) born
18820115 1st US ski club formed, Berlin, NH
18820114 Hendrik W van Loon, Netherland, commentator/writer (Story of America) born
18820112 Jakob Jud, Swiss linguist/etymologist born
18820110 Eugne Delporte, Belgium, astronomer (Asteroid Belgian/Adonis) born
18820106 Samuel Rayburn, Tenn, (Rep-D-Tx), speaker of the House (1940-57) born
18820102 Because of antimonopoly laws, Standard Oil is organized as a trust
18811231 Max Pechstein, German "entartet" painter/graphic artist (That Brcke) born
18811231 Jacob Isral de Han, poet/writer (Pipelines) born
18811231 Colin G Fink, US chemist (electro chemistry) born
18811225 Joseph V McCarthy, baseball manager (NY Yankees) born
18811224 Juan Ram[illegible]n Jimnez, Spain, poet (Distant Gardens, Nobel1956) born
18811220 Branch Rickey, baseball executive (Dodgers) born
18811219 Opera "Hrodiade" is produced (Brussels)
18811217 John CB "John" Sluyters, painter born
18811213 August Senoa, Croatian writer (Kletva [The Curse]), dies at 43
18811208 Vienna's Ring Theater destroyed by fire, kills between 640-850
18811208 Padraic Colum, Irish poet/novelist/poet (Collected Poems) born
18811207 Julius FA Bahnsen, German philosopher (Tragic as Weltgesetz), dies
18811205 47th Congress (1881-83) convenes
18811204 Erwin von Witzleben, German field marshal (July 20th plot) born
18811203 Henry M Stanley finds Leopoldville/Kinshasa
18811128 Stefan Zweig, Vienna Austria, poet/essayist/dramatist (Beware of Pity)
18811125 John XXIII, [Angelo Roncalli], Bergamo Italy, 26 1st pope (1958-63) born
18811118 Percy Lesueur, hockey player/inventor (large goalie glove) born
18811115 Franklin P Adams, Chicago Ill, columnist (Information Please) born

18811115 American Federation of Labor (AFL) founded (Pittsburgh)
18811114 Charles J Guiteau went on trial for Pres Garfield's assassination
18811101 Jacques F H Perk, poet (Woudzang), dies
18811026 Gunfight at OK Corral, in Tombstone, Az
18811025 Pablo Picasso, Spain, artist (3 Dancers, Guernica) born
18811024 Paulus B Barth, Swiss painter/lithographer born
18811015 P.G. Wodehouse, British-American writer (Stiff Upper Lip Jeeves) born
18811015 1st American fishing magazine, American Angler published
18811011 Stark Young, US writer (So Red the Rose) born
18811005 Otto V Kuusinen, Fin/Rus communist pres of Karelo-Finnish SR (1940-56)
18811004 [Heinrich A H] Walther von Brauchitsch, German field marshal born
18811001 William Edward Boeing, founded aircraft co (Boeing) born
18810927 William Clothier, 1st pres of tennis hall of fame born
18810927 Chicago Cubs beat Troy10-8 before record small "crowd" of12
18810920 Chester A Arthur sworn in as 2 1st president
18810919 James A Garfield, 20th president (1881), dies of gunshot wound at 49
18810918 Chicago Tribune reports on a televide experiment
18810915 Ettore Arco Isidoro Bugatti, Milan, race car builder (Amaz Bugattis) born
18810913 Lewis Latimer invents & patents electric lamp with a carbon filament
18810912 Daniel Jones, England phoneticist (English pronouncing dictionary) born
18810911 Triple landslides bury Elm Switz
18810908 W Frederik K, prince of Netherlands/general/admiral, dies at 84
18810906 Leo Carrillo, LA Calif, actor (Pancho-Cisco Kid) born
18810905 Otto Bauer, Austrian social-democrat born
18810831 1st US tennis championships (Newport,RI)
18810829 Valery Nicolas Larbaud,France,novelist/translator (Enfantines) born
18810827 Hurricane hits Florida & Carolinas about 700 die
18810820 Edgar Albert Guest,Detroit Mich,poet/newspaperman born
18810819 Georges Enesco (or Enescu),Romania,composer (Romanian Dances) born
18810813 Jacqueline (Pierrette) R of Stuwe [Eline v S],author) born
18810812 Cecil B deMille,Mass,directed God (10 Commandments,Cleopatra) born
18810810 Albrecht M Sprenger,landbuilder born
18810806 Alexander Fleming,England,bacteriologist (penicillin Nobel1954) born
18810804 Guy de Pourtals,Swiss/French writer (Nietzsche & Italy) born
188108041220F (50C),Seville,Spain (European record)
18810803 US Nation Lawn Tennis Association removes "Nation" from name
18810802 Marcus Andrews Hislop Clarke,author,dies
18810801 US Quarantine Station authorized for Angel Island,SF Bay
18810801 Emilie Rose Macaulay,English writer born
18810727 Hans Fischer, German physicist (Nobel1930) born
18810720 Sioux Indian leader Sitting Bull, surrenders to federal troops
18810720 Leon de Smet, Flemish painter born
18810719 Sioux indian chief Sitting Bull back to US
18810719 Sioux chief Sitting Bull twists backing to the US
18810719 Friedrich J H Dessauer, German physicist (radiologist) born
18810715 William "Billy the Kid" Bonney, killed by Pat Garrett
18810706 Josef Winckler, German dentist/writer (Quadriga, Pumpernickel) born
18810705 Augustyn Hlond, Polish cardinal born
18810704 Brooker T Washington establishes Tuskegee Institute (Alabama)
18810703 Leon Errol, Australian actor (Ziegfeld Follies, What a Blonde!) born
18810702 Pres Garfield shot by Charles J Guiteau a disappointed office-seeker
18810701 US Assay Office in St Louis, Missouri opens
18810701 Piet[er] L Kramer, architect (Amsterdam School) born
18810701 1st international telephone conversation, Calais, ME-St Stephen, NB
18810630 Henry Highland Garnet, named minister to Liberia
18810624 200 drown as train runs off bridge near Cuautla Mexico
18810622 JHF Grnloh, [Nescio], author (Above the Vale) born
18810614 Player piano patented by John McTammany, Jr, Cambridge, Mass
18810613 Lois Weber, 1st US woman film director (What Do Men Want?) born

18810603 Japanese giant salamander, dies in Dutch zoo at 55 oldest amphibian
18810530 George KFW von Kchler, German field marshal (Invasion Netherlands) born
18810527 Rudolf Pannwitz, German writer born
18810524 Samuel Palmer, landscape painter, dies
18810524 Canadian ferry Princess Victoria sinks near London Ontario
18810523 Leopold von Ranke, historian, dies
18810523 Kit Carson, frontiersman, dies
18810521 US Nation Lawn Tennis Association formed
18810521 American Red Cross founded by Clara Barton
18810520 Wladyslaw Sikorski, premier Poland born
18810519 J Palisa discovers asteroid #220 Stephania
18810517 Revised version of New Testament
18810517 Frederick Douglass appointed recorder of deeds for Wash DC
18810516 World's 1st elec tram goes into service in Lichterfelder (near Berlin)
18810514 Ed Walsh, pitcher, whose lifetime ERA of1.82 is lowest ever born
18810513 Ilona Durigo, Hungarian singer born
18810512 Treaty of Bardo, Tunis becomes a French protectorate
18810512 France sign treaty of protection with Tunisia colony
18810503 Josip Jurcic, Slovic writer (Schone Vida), dies
18810501 Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, France, philosopher/paleontologist born
18810427 Pogroms against Russian Jews start in Elisabethgrad
18810427 Ludwig A Benedek,Austrian general,dies at 76
18810425 Hans Windisch,German new testament expert born
18810425 250,000 Germans petition to bar foreign Jews from entering Germany
18810423 Gilbert & Sullivan's opera "Patience" produced in London
18810420 Sem Dresden,composer/conductor born
18810420 Nikolai Miaskovsky,Novogeorievsk Poland,composer (Kirov is With Us) born
18810419 Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl (Beaconsfield)/novelist,dies
18810418 Natural History Museum of South Kensington England opens
18810418 Max Weber,Polish/Russian/US painter born
18810416 Edward Frederick Wood, 1st Earl of Halifax/ambassador to US (19-40-46)
born
18810414 Anton Wildgans,Austrian writer/director (Burg Theater) born
18810411 Spelman College founded
18810411 River ferry "Princess Victoria" sinks in Thames River Ont,die
18810407 Pierre Napoleon Bonaparte,Corsican rep of people,dies at 65
18810405 Transvaal regains independence under British suzerainty
18810404 Charles Funk,Ohio,Encylopediest (Funk & Wagnalls) born
18810403 Alcide the Gasperi,Italian premier (1945..53) born
18810401 Kingdom post office in Netherlands opens
18810325 Louis Dosfel, Flemish lawyer/writer (At Assault!) born
18810325 Bla Bart�k, Hungary, composer/pianist (Concerto for Orchestra) born
18810323 Roger Martin du Guard, France, novelist (Les Thibault-Nobel1937) born
18810323 Hermann Staudinger, Germany, chemist/plastics researcher (Nobel '53) born
18810323 Gas lamp sets fire to Nice France opera house 70 die
18810318 Oliver Seibert, hall of fame hockey player (elected1963) born
18810318 Barnum & Bailey's Greatest Show on Earth opens (MSG)
18810316 Modest P Moessorgsky, Russian composer (Boris Godoenov), dies at 42
18810316 Barnum & Baily Circus debuts
18810313 Balthazar H Verhagen, Neth/South African writer born
18810313 Alexander II, Tsar of Russia, assassinated
18810312 Vin A Tanner, premier of Finland (1926-27) born
18810312 Kemal Atatrk, 1st pres of Rep of Turkey born
18810312 Daniel Webster Hoan, Wisc (Mayor-Socialist-Milwaukee) born
18810309 Ernest Bevin, British minister of Labour/Foreign affairs born
18810309 Enver Pasja, Turkish general/politician born
18810304 James A Garfield inaugurated as US president
18810304 Holmes & Watson begin "A Study in Scarlet", 1st case together
18810304 California becomes 1st state to pass plant quarantine legislation

18810227 Sveinn Bjrnsson, 1st president of Republic of Iceland (1944-52) born
18810227 Luitzen [Bertus] Brouwers, mathematician born
18810226 SS Ceylon begins 1st round-the-world cruise from Liverpool
18810225 William Foster, Mass, Communist Pres candidate (1924,28,32) born
18810224 De Lesseps' Co begins work on Panama Canal
18810223 Titus [Anno S] Brandsma, philosopher born
18810221 Savilly Tartakower, Austrian/Polish/French chess player born
18810220 Pedro Mu?oz Seca, La vengeanza the don Mendo born
18810219 Kansas becomes 1st state to prohibit all alcoholic beverages
18810219 Evert Gorter, children's art born
18810214 Otto Selz, German psychologist born
18810210 Opera "Contes D'Hoffmann" is produced (Paris)
18810207 Fredrik Cygnaeus, Finnish poet/literature critic, dies
18810205 Thomas Carlyle, historian/essayist, dies in London at 85
18810205 Phoenix, Az incorporates
18810204 Kliment J Worosjilow, marshal/president USSR (1953-60) born
18810204 Fernand Lger, France, painter/ceramist/cubist (City) born
18810202 Karl Frederick, pistol champ (Olympic-gold-1920) born
18810202 Aleksej F Pisemski, Russian writer (Clodhopper), dies
18810201 US Assay Office in St Louis, Missouri authorized
18810131 Joseph A Cushman, US, palentologist born
18810131 Irving Langmuir, physical chemist/colloid researcher (Nobel '32) born
18810122 Ancient Egyptian obelisk "Cleopatra's Needle" erected in Central Park
18810109 Lascelles Abercrombie, English poet/critic (Revaluations) born
18810109 Giovanni Papini, Italy, writer (Il Diavolo) born
18810104 Wilhelm Lehmbruck, German painter/poet/sculptor (Seated Youth) born
18810104 Brahms' "Academic Festival Overture" premiers, Breslau
18810101 Dr John H Watson is introduced to Sherlock Holmes
18801231 George C Marshall, Uniontown Pa, authored Marshall Plan (Nobel1953) born
18801230 Alfred Einstein, German/US musicologist/nephew of Albert Einstein born
18801228 Christian DFL Leipoldt, South african physician/writer/poet born
18801222 George Eliot, [Mary A Evans], English author (Spanish Gypsy), dies
18801220 NY's Broadway lit by electricity, becomes known as "Great White Way"
18801219 Klaus Painter, reformed theologist (Christ & his suffering) born
18801215 Carlo Boncompagni di Mombello, Ital minister of Justice, dies at 76
18801212 Michel Chasles, French mathematician (geometry), dies
18801205 Alexander Schmuller, Russian/Neth violinist/conductor born
18801128 Marinus van Meel, 1st Dutch aviator born
18801125 Leonard S Woolf, English author/husband of Virginia Woolf born
18801124 Southern University established
18801111 Lucretia Mott, US quaker (1st Woman's Rights Convention), dies
18801110 Jacob Epstein, sculptor (Adam, Jacob & the Angel) born
18801106 Robert [Edler von] Musil, Austrian author (Young Trless) born
18801104 1st cash register patented by James & John Ritty of Dayton Ohio
18801103 Edmond Barrett, heavyweight wrestler (Olympic-bronze-1908) born
18801102 James A Garfield (R) elected president
18801101 Sholem Asch, Poland, Yiddish novelist/playwright (Three Cities) born
18801101 Grantland Rice, sportswriter (NY Her Trib1914-30, Colliers1925-37) born
18801101 Alfred L Wegener, German meteorologist (continental shift) born
18801030 Abram F Joffe, Russian physicist (chrystal) born
18801027 Theodore Roosevelt marries Alice Hathaway Lee, on his 22nd birthday
18801022 Joe Carr, Ohio, NFL hall of famer/NFL president (1921-39) born
18801015 Kln cathedral completed, 633 years after it begun
18801014 Victorio, Apache chief/murderer, killed by Mexican army
18801008 Ernest F E Douwes Dekker, founder (National-India Party) born
18801006 Benjamin Pierce, US mathematician/astronomer, dies
18801005 Jacques [Jakob] Offenbach, German/Fr composer (La belle Hlne), dies
18801004 William Lassell, English astronomer (1st moon of Neptune), dies
18801004 Damon Runyon, US journalist/writer (Guys & Dolls-based on his work) born

18800930 J Palisa discovers asteroid #219 Thusnelda
18800930 Henry Draper takes that 1st photograph of Orion Nebula
18800928 Ralph Edward Flanders, Barnet VT, (Sen-VT) born
18800927 Jacques Thibaud, Bordeaux France, violinist (Caf Rogue) born
18800923 John Boyd Orr, nutritionist, UN's FAO (Nobel1949) born
18800920 Ildebrando Pizzetti, composer born
18800916 Alfred Noyes, British poet/essayist (Loom of Years, Highwayman) born
18800914 Paul Fechter, German writer (Der Zauberer Gottes) born
18800912 Henry L Mencken, Baltimore, Md, newspaperman/critic (Prejudices) born
18800909 Viking Eggeling, Sweden, artist/film maker (Diagonal Symphony) born
18800909 President Hayes visits SF
18800907 Geo Ligowsky patents device to throw clay pigeons for trapshooters
18800906 Jean-Louis Pisuisse, night club performer (French government) born
18800904 J Palisa discovers asteroid #218 Bianca
18800831 Wilhelmina HPM,queen of the Netherlands (1898-1948) born
18800830 J Coggia discovers asteroid #217 Eudora
18800826 Guillaume Apollinaire,France,poet/movie critic (Alcoola) born
18800825 Robert Stolz,Austrian composer/conductor (...smaller guard) born
18800824 Miles W L Killearn,British diplomat born
18800824 Joshua L Cowen,inventor (electric train) born
18800821 Johan H Westerveld,leader OD (Order Service) WW II born
18800814 Construction of Cologne Cathedral completed (began in1248)
18800812 Marguerite "John" Radclyffe-Hall,author born
18800812 Christy Mathewson,HOF baseball pitcher (Won 37 in1908) born
18800807 Earnest Laqueur,chemist/pharmacology/psychology (sexual hormones) born
18800730 Robert Rutherford McCormick, US, editor/publisher (Chicago Tribune) born
18800727 Joseph Tinker, baseball Hall of Famer,1/3 of fame double play combo born
18800727 Donald Crisp, Scotland, actor (How Green Was My Valley, Pollyana) born
18800727 Battle of Maiwand, at which Dr Watson was wounded, breaks out
18800724 Ernest Bloch, Geneva, Switzerland, composer (MacBeth) born
18800723 1st commercial hydroelectric power planet begins, Grand Rapids, Mich
18800721 Compressed air accident kills 20 workers on Hudson River tunnel, NY
18800719 SF Public Library starts lending books
18800714 Donald Meek, Glasgow Scotland, actor (Stage Fair, Stagecoach) born
18800704 Pat Rooney, vaudevillian/actor (Night Club) born
18800704 George Mullin, pitcher (Detroit Tigers-no-hitter on 7/4/1912) born
18800629 Ludwig Beck, chef Germany general staff ("July 20th plot") born
18800629 George W Vreede, lawyer/politician, dies
18800627 Helen Keller, blind-deaf author/lecturer had more sense than many born
18800619 Johann Sigurjonsson, Icelandic writer (Dr Rung) born
18800618 John Sutter, US colonist (gold discovered on his land), dies at 77
18800617 John Ward, Providence, pitches perfect game vs Buffalo
18800612 1st baseball perfect game-John Richmond of Worcester beats Cleve
18800611 Jeannette Rankin, 1st woman elected to US Congress (from Montana) born
18800610 Charlie Jones becomes 1st to hit 2 HRs in1 inning
18800606 William T Cosgrave, president Irish Free state born
18800604 Eugen Adam, painter, dies
18800601 US census at 50,155,783
18800529 Oswald Spengler, Germany, philosopher (Decline of West) born
18800528 Grenanda wins Preakness
18800515 Otto Dibelius, German theologist/bishop (Friend Kirche) born
18800512 Lincoln Ellsworth, led 1st transarctic, transantarctic flights born
18800510 John Goss, composer/organist, dies
18800508 Gustave Flaubert, French writer (Salammb), dies
18800506 Ernst L Kirchner, German painter born
18800506 Baron W Edmund, Archangel & Ironside, British field marshal born
18800501 Conrad Weiss, German writer/poet (Tantum dic verbo) born
18800426 Mikhail Fokine,Russia,choreographer/founder of modern dance born
18800410 J Palisa discovers asteroid #216 Kleopatra

18800410 Frances Perkins, 1st woman to hold cabinet-level position (Labor) born
18800408 Victor Schertzinger,coposer/director (Uptown NY) born
18800407 V Knorre discovers asteroid #215 Oenone
18800331 1st town completely illuminated by electric lighting (Wabash, IN)
18800330 Sean O'Casey, Ireland, playwright (Playboy of the Western World) born
18800328 Rosina Lhvinne, Kiev Ukraine, pianist/prof (Juiliard Grad School) born
18800326 Duncan Hines, US, restaurant guide writer (Out of Kentucky Kitchens) born
18800323 John Stevens, Wisc, patents the flour rolling mill
18800321 Wilhelm Pessler, German sociologist born
18800321 Hans Hofmann, German/US painter (Search for the Real) born
18800310 Salvation Army of England sets up US welfare & religious activity
18800310 Michael Jacobs, NYC, boxing promoter born
18800304 NY Daily Graphic publishes 1st half-tone engraving, by S H Horgan
18800301 Lytton Strachey, biographer/critic (Benson Medal1923) born
18800301 Julian Myrick, promoter of junior tennis born
18800229 J Palisa discovers asteroid #214 Aschera
18800229 Gotthard railway tunnel between Switzerland & Italy opens
18800221 Frank Orth, Phila Pa, actor (Boston Blackie, Brothers) born
18800217 Alvaro Obregon, general/president Mexico born
18800216 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #213 Lilaea
18800216 American Society of Mechanical Engineers founded, NYC
18800212 National Croquet League organizes (Phila)
18800212 John Llewellyn Lewis, union leader (United Mine Workers,1920-60) born
18800210 Jesse G Vincent, Arkansas, engineer designed 1st V-12 engine born
18800206 J Palisa discovers asteroid #212 Medea
18800202 SS Strathleven arrives in London with 1st Australian frozen mutton
18800129 W C Fields, [William Claude Dukenfield], actor (Bank Dick) born
18800128 Mary Boland, US, comedienne/actress (Ruggles of Red Gap) born
18800127 Thomas Edison patents electric incandescent lamp
18800126 Douglas MacArthur, US, general (WW II), he did return! born
18800124 Elisabeth Achelis, creator (World Calendar) born
18800121 1st US sewage disposal system separate from storm drains, Memphis
18800117 Mack Sennett, movie creator (Keystone Kops) born
18800111 Rudolf T Palm, Curaao, pianist/composer born
18800110 Manuel Aza[illegible]a y D[illegible]az, PM/pres of 2nd Spanish republic (1936-39) born
18800110 Grock, [Adrien Wettach], Swiss clown/circus director born
18800110 French van Cauwelaert, Flemish minister/mayor of Antwerp born
18800110 Eduard M Meijers, lawyer (Short Discussion) born
18800109 6' (1.8 meters) of snow falls in Seattle in 5 days
18800108 Norton I, Emperor of US, Protector of Mxico, dies
18800106 Tom Mix, silent screen cowboy actor (Dick Turpin) born
18800106 Record snow cover in Seattle-120 cm
18800104 Anselm Feuerbach, German painter, dies
18800102 Louis Breguet, French aviation pioneer born
18800101 Shalom Asch, Poland, yiddish writer (Motke Ganev) born
18791231 Opera "Pirates of Penzance" is produced (NYC)
18791231 Edison gives 1st public demonstration of his incandescent lamp
18791231 Cornerstone laid for Iolani Palace (only royal palace in US)
18791230 Sri Ramana Maharshi, Hindu philosopher/yogi (Maharshi Research Inst) born
18791229 Billy Mitchell, aviation hero Gen (WW I) born
18791228 North British Railway's train falls as Firth bridge collapses (Scot)
18791227 Sydney Greenstreet, Sandwich England, actor (Maltese Falcon) born
18791221 Joseph Stalin, [Dzoegashvili], Russian dictator murdered11,000,000 born
18791220 Tom Edison privately demonstrated incandescent light at Menlo Park
18791218 Paul Klee, Switzerland, abstract painter (Twittering Machine) born
18791215 Rudolf von Laban, Czech/German choreographer (modern dance) born
18791215 Hugo WC Bordewk, Dutch lawyer born
18791213 1st federal fish hatching steamer lauched (Wilmington Delaware)
18791212 Laura Hope Crews, US, actress (Camille, Gone with the Wind) born

18791212 Friedrich Christiansen, nazi commander Wehrmacht Netherland born
18791210 J Palisa discovers asteroid #211 Isolda
18791208 Paul Klee, Swiss/German painter/tutor (Bauhaus) born
18791207 Rudolf Friml, Czech/US composer (Bohemian suite) born
18791205 1st automatic telephone switching system patented
18791119 Natl Assoc of Trotting Horse Breeders determines what "is" a trotter
18791119 Charles van de Banks, Flemish author/poet (geuzenstad) born
18791115 Lewis Stone, Worcester Mass, actor (Prisoner of Zenda) born
18791112 J Palisa discovers asteroid #210 Isabella & #253 Mathilde
18791110 Vachel Lindsay, Springfield Ill, poet (Johnny Appleseed) born
18791110 Nicholas Vachel Lindsay, US, poet (Gen William Booth enters Heaven) born
18791107 Leon Davidovitsj Trotsky, [Leib Bronstein], Russ revolutionary born
18791107 Eugeen Yoors, Flemish etcher born
18791104 Will Rogers, Oologah Indian Territory (Okla), humorist born
18791104 Elkins patents refrigerating apparatus
18791103 Vilhjalmur Stefansson, Canada, Arctic explorer/ethnologist born
18791102 Jean Gilbert, [Max Winterfield], German composer (Prince Regent) born
18791102 In a 6-day footrace a Mr Weston loses to a horse, 900 to 885 km
18791101 Pal Teleki-von Szek, geographer/premier Hungary (1920-21, 39-41) born
18791031 Big Snake, brother of Ponca chief Standing Bear, dies
18791026 Leon Trotsky, Russian revolutionary (pres of 1st Soviet) born
18791022 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #209 Dido
18791021 Thomas Edison perfects carbonized cotton filament light bulb
18791021 J Palisa discovers asteroid #208 Lacrimosa
18791017 J Palisa discovers asteroid #207 Hedda
18791015 Jane Darwell, [Patti Woodward], actress (Huckleberry Finn) born
18791013 Peter Van Anrooy, conductor/composer (Piet Hein Rhapsodie) born
18791013 J Palisa discovers asteroid #205 Martha
18791013 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #206 Hersilia
18791008 J Palisa discovers asteroid #204 Kallisto
18791007 Leon Trotsky, Russian revolutionary leader/writer (Diary in Exile) born
18791007 Joe Hill, Jevla Sweden, organizer (IWW)/songwriter (Union Scab)/martyr
18791005 John Erskine, US, poet/pianist (Private Life of Helen of Troy) born
18791002 Wallace Stevens, Reading Pa, poet (Ideas of Order) born
18791002 Start of Sherlock Holmes adventure "Musgrave Ritual" (BG)
18791001 Cincinnati Enquirer publishes 1st report on baseball reserve clause
18790928 Sydney Australia innaugurates steam motor tram route
18790928 Nathan C Meeker, US, poet/writer, murdered
18790926 Petko J Todorov, Bulgaria writer (Samodiva [Fee]) born
18790925 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #203 Pompeja
18790923 Baldwin steam motors tram 1st tried in Sydney Australia
18790920 US Grants come to SF for elaborate extended visit
18790920 Jacobo Conrad, [Coco Lepol/Elias Martinus], Curaaos composer born
18790917 Eugene Emmanuel Violletle-Duc, gothic archetect, dies
18790914 Margaret Sanger, feminist/nurse/birth control proponent born
18790912 H de Bie, lawyer (children's rights) born
18790912 Fausto Agnelli, Swiss painter born
18790911 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #202 Chryseis
18790831 William Barber,6th US chief engraver (1844-79),dies
18790831 Joshihito,emperor of Japan (1912-26) born
18790830 John B Hood,confederate general (lost Atlanta),dies at 48
18790827 Sir Rowland Hill,introduced postage stamps,dies at 84
18790815 Ethel Barrymore,Phila,actress (Constant Wife,Corn is Green) born
18790813 John N Ireland,English composer/pianist (Mai-Thin) born
18790812 1st National Archery Association tournament (Chicago)
18790808 Emiliano Zapata,Mexican revolutionary,peasant leader born
18790807 J Palisa discovers asteroid #201 Penelope
18790806 Joseph Wirth,German politician (Stalin Peace Prize) born
18790727 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #200 Dynamene

18790717 1st railroad opens in Hawaii
18790710 Harry Nicholls Holmes, Penn, Dr (crystallized vitamin A) born
18790709 Ottorino Respighi, Bologna, Italy, composer (Pines of Rome) born
18790709 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #199 Byblis
18790705 Dwight Filley Davis, donated tennis' Davis Cup born
18790704 Africaner Union forms by Rev SJ du Toit at Cape colony
18790701 Lon Jouhaux, France, socialist/co-founder UN's ILO (Nobel1951) born
18790629 Zsigmond M�ricz, Hungarian writer (S�rarany [Mud gold]) born
18790621 F W Woolworth opens 1st store (failed almost immediately)
18790616 Theo[dorus J] Thijssen, writer (Kees the boy) born
18790616 Gilbert & Sullivan's "HMS Pinafore" debuts at Bowery Theatre NYC
18790616 Fritz Schulz, German historic rights (Classical Novel Law) born
18790613 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #198 Ampella
18790610 Dezs Szab�, Hungarian writer (Weggevagde Village) born
18790607 Knud J V Rasmussen, Danish pole explorer (Thule) born
18790601 E Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, Fr/English prince. dies in battle at 22
18790531 Madison Square Garden opens its doors
18790531 1st electric railway opens at Berlin Trades Exposition
18790528 Milutin Milankovic, Yugoslavian astronomer/meterologist born
18790525 W Maxwell Aitken lord Beaverbrook, Canada/English banker born
18790524 William Lloyd Garrison, abolitionist (Liberator), dies at 73
18790521 J Palisa discovers asteroid #197 Arete
18790521 Battle of Iquiquw
18790519 Waldorf Astor, US/English Lower/Upper house member/owner Observer born
18790519 Nancy Witcher Langhorne Astor, US/Eng's feminist/ex of Waldorf Astor born
18790516 Treaty of Gandamak to set up Afghan state between Russia & English
18790514 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #196 Philomela
18790510 Meteor falls near Estherville, Iowa
18790506 Johan H T Norlind, Swedish musicologist born
18790505 Symon Petljoera, leader Ukraine (pogroms) born
18790504 William Froude, British civil engineer/shipbuilder (F Integer), dies
18790429 Thomas Beecham,England,composer,found London Philharmonic born
18790428 Edgar Tytgat,Flemish painter/etcher born
18790426 Owen Williams Richardson,England,physicist (Nobel1928) born
18790420 Robert Lynd,Irish writer/critic (Pleasures of Ignorance) born
18790420 1st mobile home (horse drawn) used in a journey from London & Cyprus
18790419 J Palisa discovers asteroid #195 Eurykleia
18790418 Trial of Standing Bear-Crook on indians citizen rights begins
18790418 Anthony Pannizim,principal librarian (British Museum),dies
18790416 St Bernadette,(saw Virgin Mary at Lourdes),dies in Nevers France
18790414 James Branch Cabell,American novelist/essayist (Restless Heads) born
18790412 Frederick G Melcher,US,publisher/editor/founded children book week born
18790411 Leendert Round,sculptor (Entrance diergaarde happy village) born
18790409 W C Fields,[William Claude Dukinfield],Phila (o
18790409 Gerald Festus Kelly,artist born
18790330 David Van de Kellen,
18790327 Longest championship fight (136 rounds)
18790327 Edward Steichen, pioneered American photography born
18790321 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #194 Prokne
18790315 Gerrit J Heering, Roman theologist (Fall of Christianity) born
18790314 Albert Einstein, Ulm Germany, physicist E=mc² (Nobel1921) born
18790313 Adolf Anderssen, Chess author (Aufgabe fr Schachspeiler), dies at 60
18790308 Otto Hahn, German physicist/chemist (Nobel 44, radiothorium/actinium) born
18790303 US geological survey director authorized in Dept of the Interior
18790303 Belva Lockwood is 1st woman admitted to practice before Supreme Ct
18790303 1st female lawyer heard by the Supreme Court (Belva Ann Bennett)
18790301 Library of Hawaii founded
18790228 J Coggia discovers asteroid #193 Ambrosia
18790228 "Exodus of1879" southern blacks flee political/economic exploitation

18790224 Herman Teirlinck, Belgian writer (Sun) born
18790222 Johannes Br�nsted, Danish physical chemist (acid-base reactions) born
18790222 1st 5 &10 store opened by FW Woolworth in Utica, NY
18790217 Murder attempt on tsar Alexander in St Petersburg, fails
18790217 J Palisa discovers asteroid #192 Nausikaa
18790217 Dorothy Canfield Fisher, US, novelist (Book-of-Month-Club) born
18790215 Congress authorizes women lawyers to practice before Supreme Ct
18790212 1st artificial ice rink in North America (Madison Sq Garden, NYC)
18790211 Willem J Van Zeggelen, author/novelist/writer, dies at 67
18790210 Honor V Daumier, French painter/lithographer, dies at 70
18790210 1st electric arc light used (California Theater)
18790209 Jacques Bainville, French historian/essayist/journalist born
18790203 Charles Follis, 1st black US football player (Shelby, Ohio) born
18790129 Custer Battlefield National Monument, Mont established
18790123 National Archery Association formed, Crawfordsville, Ind
18790122 serving as US senator from Illinois & Minnesota
18790122 James Shields (D) elected US senator from Missouri after previously
18790118 Henri-Honor Giraud, French general/parliament leader born
18790113 WF Hendrik the Navigator, prince of Netherlands/viceroy of Lux, dies
18790112 British Zulu war begins
18790111 Zulu war against British colonial rule in South Africa begins
18790109 John Broadus Watson, behaviorist psychologist born
18790109 Don Joaquin BF Espartero, duke of Vitoria, dies
18790109 Cheyennes prisioners revolt at Dull Knife Ft Robinson
18790107 King Willem II marries Emma von Waldeck-Pyrmont
18790103 Grace Anna Goodhue Coolidge, 1st lady (1923-29) born
18790102 Pieter Tesch, gelogist (Pedestal of Nederlands) born
18790102 Northwestern League (minor baseball league) organized, Rockford, Ill
18790102 John L Walch, literary (Grimaces) born
18790102 Dr Benjamin E Mays, named president of Atlanta Board of Education
18790101 William Fox, US film pioneer (Nickelodeon) born
18790101 Ernest Jones, British psychoanalyst (Life & Work of Sigmund Freud) born
18790101 Edward M Forster, England, novelist (Howard's End, Passage to India) born
18790101 Brahms' violin concerto in D major premiers
18781228 Pope Leo XIII encyclical on socialism
18781226 Isaiah Bowman, US, geography/co-founder (Geographical Review) born
18781226 1st US store to install electric lights, Philadelphia
18781225 W Starling Burgess, yacht designer (America Cup's Enterprise) born
18781209 Joseph Pulitzer buys St Louis Dispatch for $2,500
18781207 Akiko Yosano, Japan, poet (Tangled Hair) born
18781201 1st White House telephone
18781128 Jozef van Mierlo, Belgian Jesuit/literary (Hadewych) born
18781124 Mark N Tod, English classical/historian born
18781121 Gustav Radbruch, German lawyer/Minn of Justice born
18781117 Grace Abbott, Grand Island Neb, social worker (US Children Bureau) born
18781108 Marshall Walter "Mayor" Taylor, famous African born
18781107 Lise Meitner, Austrian/Swedish physicist born
18781101 Carlos Saavedra Lamas, Argentina, jurist (Nobel Peace Prize1936) born
18781029 Alex E von Falkenhausen, German general born
18781026 Jos Moscardo Ituarte, Spanish general (Alc�zar1936) born
18781024 Hermann Claudius, German folk poet (Meister Bertram) born
18781018 James Truslow Adams, historian (Pul-1921-Founding of New England) born
18781018 Edison makes electricity available for household usage
18781017 Andrei N Rimski-Korssakov, Russian musicologist/son of Nikolai born
18781015 Paul Reynaud, premier France (1940) born
18781015 Edison Electric Light Company incorporated
18781012 Karl Buresch, Austria politician born
18781005 Louise Dresser, [Kerlin], US actress (Eagle, Maid of Salem) born
18781002 Franois C Schlumberger, French physicist born

18781001 Othmar Spann, Austria economist/sociologist (Geschichtsfilosofie) born
18780930 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #191 Kolga
18780930 1st Portuguese immigrants arrive in Hawaii
18780922 Shigeru Yoshida, Japanese PM (most of1946-54) born
18780922 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #190 Ismene
18780920 Upton B Sinclair, US writer (Jungle) born
18780916 Karl Albiker, German sculptor (female nude) born
18780909 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #189 Phthia
18780903 England's Princess Alice sinks 645 die
18780902 Werner von Blomberg, German minister of Reichswehr born
18780901 1st female telephone operator starts work (Emma Nutt in Boston)
18780830 Paul Hazard,French literature historian born
18780828 George Hoyt Whipple,US,astrophysicist (Nobel-1934) born
18780821 American Bar Association organizes at Sarasota,NY
18780819 Manuel Quezon, 1st president of Philippine Commonwealth (1935-42) born
18780815 Pjotr N Wrangel,Russian baron/general/commanding white legers born
18780813 Salomon "Sam" de Wolff,zionist/socialist theorist born
18780810 Alfred Dblin,German/French author/co-founder of Sturm born
18780802 Princess Ingeborg,of Sweden born
18780802 Aino J M Kallas,Finnish writer (White Ship,Estonian Tales) born
18780729 Don Marquis, Ill, journalist/poet (archy & mehitabel) born
18780727 Jean F van Royen, German secretary (PTT) born
18780724 Lord Dunsany, [Edward JMD Plunkett], Irish sci-fi writer (Time & Gods)
18780722 Lucien Febvre, French historian (Un destin (Martin Luther) born
18780720 1st telephone introduced in Hawaii
18780717 Aleardo [Gaetano] Aleardi, Italian/Aust poet (Tre Fiumi), dies at 65
18780715 Willem Paerels, Neth/Belgian painter/graphic artist born
18780713 Treaty of Berlin amended terms of Treaty of San Stefano
18780712 Fever epidemic in New Orleans begin, it will kill 4,500
18780709 H.V. Kaltenborn, Milwaukee Wisc, newscaster (Who Said That?) born
18780709 Corncob pipe patented (Henry Tibbe)
18780709 An improved corncob pipe patented by Henry Tibbe, Washington, Mo
18780706 Eino Leino, Finland, poet/playwright/novelist (El[illegible]mn Koreus) born
18780705 Joseph Holbrooke, English pianist/conductor/composer born
18780704 George M Cohan, entertainer, Give my regards to Broadway born
18780627 Jean F of Royen, bibliophile/secretary-general of PTT born
18780619 James M Kilroe, priest of St Mary Star of the Sea, in the Bronx born
18780618 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #188 Menippe
18780617 Albert Thomas, French socialist politician born
18780615 Eduard R Verkade, actor/director born
18780612 James O Curwood, US, journalist/writer (Kazan the wolfdog) born
18780612 Hendrik J Jut, murderer [head of Jut], dies
18780606 Vincent [de Moro-]Giafferi, French criminal (Dieudonn, Landru) born
18780605 [Francisco] Pancho Villa, Mexico, revolutionary/guerrilla leader born
18780604 Frank Buchman, US theologist (Moral Rearmament) born
18780604 Cyprus ceded by Turkey to Britain for administrative purposes
18780601 John Masefield, England,15th poet laureate (Salt-Water Ballads) born
18780525 Bill "Bojangles" Robinson, actor (Stormy Weather, Little Colonel) born
18780524 Lillian M Gilbreth, engineer (CIOS Gold Medal-1954) born
18780524 CA Parker (Harvard) wins 1st American bike race, Beacon Park Boston
18780524 1st American bicycle race held (Boston)
18780523 Atty John Henry Smyth named minister to Liberia
18780521 Louis L H de Visser, Dutch 2nd Chamber member (CPN) born
18780521 Glenn Hammond Curtiss, US, inventor (hydroplane) born
18780519 Blanche Kelso Bruce appointed register of treasury by Pres Garfield
18780511 Dhr Reyskens, oldest resident of Netherland born
18780510 Gustav Stresemann, German chancellor (1923, Nobel1926) born
18780508 Paul Hines made baseball's unassisted 1st triple play
18780508 1st unassisted triple play in organized baseball, by Paul Hines

18780504 Phonograph shown for 1st time at Grand Opera House
18780502 US stops minting 20 coin
18780428 Lionel Barrymore [Blythe],US actor (Free Soul,Dr Kildaire) born
18780423 Friedrich Preller,landscape painter,dies
18780422 Top Naeff,[Anthonetta van Rh-n-N],writer,dies
18780421 Ship Azor leaves Charleston withblacks for Liberia
18780421 Albert Weisgerber,German painter/graphic artist born
18780415 Ina Boudier-Baker,author (Poverty) born
18780412 William M "Boss" Tweed,NY politician,dies
18780412 Richard B Goldschmidt,German/US zoologist born
18780411 J Coggia discovers asteroid #187 Lamberta
18780410 Calif St Cable Car RR Co starts service
18780407 Jozef C Bittremieux,Flemish theologist (Virgin & Mother of God) born
18780406 Prosper Henry discovers asteroid #186 Celuta
18780402 1st issue of Rotterdam's Newspaper
18780331 Jack Johnson, 1st black heavyweight boxing champ (1908-1915) born
18780326 Hastings College of Law founded
18780324 Top Naeff, [Anthonetta van Rhn-N], writer born
18780324 British frigate Eurydice sunk 300 lost
18780316 Reza Sjah Pahlawi, [Reza Chan], shah of Iran born
18780316 Clemens A Graaf von Galen, cardinal/bishop of Munster/anti-nazi born
18780313 Oxford defeats Cambridge in their 1st golf match
18780310 Karel van de Woestne, Flemish writer (God & Sea) born
18780303 Bulgaria liberated from Turkey
18780301 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #185 Eunike
18780228 US congress authorizes large-size silver certificate
18780228 J Palisa discovers asteroid #184 Dejopeja
18780222 Greenback Labor Party forms at Toledo, Ohio
18780221 1st telephone directory (with 50 names) issued, New Haven, Conn
18780219 Thomas Alva Edison patents gramophone (phonograph)
18780219 Charles F Daubigny, French restaurateur/painter, dies
18780217 1st telephone exchange in SF opens with18 phones
18780212 Frederick Thayer patents catcher's mask (pat # 200,358)
18780211 1st weekly Weather report published
18780211 1st US bicycle club, Boston Bicycle Club, forms
18780208 J Palisa discovers asteroid #183 Istria
18780208 Elias M Fries, Swedish botanist (mycologicum), dies
18780207 Pius IX, "Pio Nono", [Giovanni Ferretti], Pope (1846-78), dies at 85
18780207 J Palisa discovers asteroid #182 Elsa
18780205 Andr-Gustave Citron, France, auto maker born
18780203 Joseph Gordon Coates, PM of New Zealand (1925-28) born
18780202 Cottenot discovers asteroid #181 Eucharis
18780202 Christian Gauss, educator/writer (Phi Beta Kappa award namesake) born
18780131 Willem J M van Eysinga, people rights scholar born
18780129 J Perrotin discovers asteroid #180 Garumna
18780129 Barney Oldfield, Ohio, daredevil born
18780128 Yale Daily News published, 1st college daily newspaper
18780128 George W Coy hired as 1st full-time telephone operator
18780128 1st telephone exchange (New Haven, CT)
18780123 Oton Zupancic, Slavic poet (Zimzelen pod Snegom) born
18780122 Francis Picabia, French painter/illustrator born
18780121 Egon Friedell, Austria, journalist/actor/writer (Der Partylowe) born
18780120 Finlay Currie, Scotland, actor (Quo Vadis, Ivanhoe, Avengers) born
18780119 Henri V Regnault, French physicist/chemist, dies
18780118 Hendrik Baels, Belgian politician born
18780116 Henry Dewitt "Harry" Carey II, US actor (Informer) born
18780114 Victor A D Sgalen, [Max Anly], French writer born
18780114 US Supreme court rules race separation on trains unconstitutional
18780110 US Senate proposes female sufferage

18780109 Victor Emanuel II, king of Sardinia (1849-61)/Italy (1861-78), dies
18780106 Carl Sandburg, US, poet/biographer of Lincoln (The People, Yes) born
18780104 Alfred Edgar Coppard, England, writer (Black Dogs & Other Stories) born
18771229 Willem Sassen, "papachi S", procureur-gen on Curaao (Affair-S), dies
18771228 John Stevens, Wisc, applies for patent on flour rolling mill
18771226 Socialist Labor Party of North America holds 1st natl convention
18771222 "American Bicycling Journal" begins publishing (Boston, Mass)
18771215 Thomas Edison patents phonograph
18771206 Washington Post publishes 1st edition
18771202 Opera "Samson et Dalila" is produced (Rouen)
18771129 Thomas Edison demonstrates hand-cranked phonograph
18771127 Burkina adopts its constitution
18771125 Harley Granville-Barker, London, dramatist/producer/critic born
18771124 Alben W Barkley, Graves County Ky, (35th Vice Pres-D-1949-53) born
18771121 Tom Edison announces his "talking machine" invention
18771118 Arthur C Pigou, English economist (Wealth & welfare) born
18771114 Ren de Clerq, Flemish poet/author (Emergency Horn) born
18771111 J C Watson discovers asteroid #179 Klytaemnestra
18771109 American Chemical Society chartered in NY
18771109 Allama Iqbal, Pakistani poet/philosopher born
18771106 J Palisa discovers asteroid #178 Belisana
18771105 Paul Henry discovers asteroid #177 Irma
18771025 Henry Norris Russell, astronomer (Hertzsprung-Russell diagram) born
18771024 Rika H E Hopper, actress (Anastasia) born
18771022 Thaddus Robl, German bicylist (world record) born
18771018 Florence Dahl Walrath, humanitarian, founded Cradle society born
18771015 45th Congress (1877-79) convenes
18771014 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #176 Iduna
18771009 American Humane Association organized in Cleveland
18771005 Chief Joseph surrenders, ending Nez Perc War
18771004 Pancho Villa, [Doroteo Arango], Mexico, revolutionary rebel (or 6/25) born
18771001 J C Watson discovers asteroid #175 Andromache
18770930 Toohoolhoolzote, prophet of Nez Perc indians, dies in battle
18770930 1st US amateur swim meet (NY Athletic Club)
18770927 John Mercer Langston named minister of Haiti
18770926 Alfred Cortot, French pianist born
18770925 Plutarco El[illegible]as Calles, Mexican revolutionary, president (1924-28) born
18770923 Urbain JJ Leverrier, codiscoverer of Neptune, dies
18770923 Hurricane strikes Curaao & Bonaire kills 200
18770920 Chase National Bank opens in NYC (later merges into Chase Manhattan)
18770918 Jozef de Voght, Flemish priest/songwriter (Under the Snow) born
18770917 William Henry Fox Talbot, photographic pioneer, dies at 77
18770916 Willem H Rassers, cultural anthropology (Panji, the culture hero) born
18770916 James J Jeans, cosmologist/astrophysicist (Mysterious Universe) born
18770911 James Jeans, England, physicist/mathematician/astronomer born
18770911 Feliks E Dzjerzjinski, Lithuania, founder (KGB) born
18770909 Frank Chance, baseball player/manager, Tinkers to Evers to Chance born
18770905 Southern blacks led by Pap Singleton settle in Kansas
18770905 O W Albert Roelofs, painter/etcher born
18770905 Crazy Horse, [Tashunka Witko], last great Sioux war chief, dies
18770902 J C Watson discovers asteroid #174 Phaedra
18770829 Brigham Young,2nd president of Mormon Church,dies
18770829 Alfred DPR Pound,British admiral/ 1st Sealord (Jutland,WW II) born
18770827 Lloyd Cassel Douglas,novelist born
18770827 Charles Stewart Rolls,British auto manufacturer (Rolls-Royce Ltd) born
18770822 Nez Perc-indians flees to Yellowstone National Park
18770817 Asaph Hall discovers Mars' moon Phobos
18770815 Mer A Goldschmidt,Danish writer/publisher (Corsaren/And J[illegible]de),dies
18770812 Thomas Edison invents Edisonphone,a sound recording device

18770812 James Drummond,historical painter,dies
18770811 Asaph Hall discovers Mars's moon Deimos
18770810 Rudolf Hilferding,German economist/SPD-minister of Finance born
18770810 Phillies & Expos play a doubleheader that ends at 3:23 AM
18770810 Big Hole River: Col John Gibbon murders Nez-Perc indians
18770802 SF Public Library opens with 5,000 volumes
18770801 Jan van den Tempel,Dutch 2nd Chamber Member (SDAP) born
18770801 Charlotte Hughes,1990 (oldest person in Great Britain) born
18770801 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #173 Ino
18770727 Ernst von Dohnanyi, composer born
18770727 Ern [Ernst von] Dohn□nyi, Hungary, composer (Msg to Posterity) born
18770724 1st time federal troops are used to combat strikers
18770723 1st US municipal railroad, Cincinnati Southern, begins operations
18770723 1st telephone & telegraph line in Hawaii completed
18770721 -27) US army breaks railroad strike
18770720 Military shoots on stopped railroad workers in Balt, kills 9
18770719 1st Wimbledon tennis championships held
18770714 General strike brings US railroad to a stand still
18770713 Karl Erb, German tenor born
18770710 Hlne Dutrieu, comdienne/stuntwoman/ 1st Belgian pilot born
18770706 Niceto A Zamora y Torres, premier/president of Spain (1931-36) born
18770705 Wanda A Landowska, Warsaw Poland, harpsichordist (Musique Ancienne) born
18770702 Hermann Hesse, Switzerland, novelist/poet (Steppenwolf, Nobel1946) born
18770624 Aleksei M Remizov, Russian writer (Iveren) born
18770619 Charles Coburn, Macon Ga, actor (Acad-1943, Gentlemen Prefer Blondes) born
18770618 James Montgomery Flagg, illustrator "I want you" recruiting poster born
18770615 Henry O Flipper becomes 1st black graduate at West Point
18770612 Thomas C Hart, US admiral (Asiatic fleet) born
18770606 Prairie Flower, daughter of Ponca & chief Standing Bear, dies
18770604 Heinrich Wieland, German chemist (bile acids-Nobel1927) born
18770603 Raoul Dufy, France, Fauvist painter (Palm) born
18770601 US troops authorized to pursue bandits into Mexico
18770529 John Lothrop Motley, (History of United Netherlands), dies at 63
18770526 Sadao Araki, Japanese general/minister of War (1931-34) born
18770526 Jean Schlumberger, French writer (La Mort de Sparte) born
18770526 Isadora Duncan, SF, free form/interpretative dancer born
18770522 Baden-Baden wins Kentucky Derby
18770507 Cin Enquirer, 1st uses term "Bullpen" to indicate foul territory
18770504 Arthur Long, US, boxer/businessman (?-Died 8/8/1992) born
18770427 President Hayes removes Federal troops from LA,Reconstruction ends
18770427 Opera "Le Roi de Lahore" is produced (Paris)
18770424 Last federal occupying troops withdraw from south (New Orleans)
18770419 Opera "Les Cloches de Cornerville" is produced (Paris)
18770419 Ole Evinrude,inventor (outboard marine engine) born
18770415 1st telephone installed: Boston-Somerville,Mass
18770414 Dani-l Plooy,new testament scholar born
18770412 Catcher's mask 1st used in a baseball game
18770412 British annex Transvaal,in South Africa
18770410 Federal troops withdrawn from Columbia SC
18770402 1st Easter egg roll held on White House lawn
18770325 Alphonse de Chteaubriant, French writer (Instantans aux Pays-Bas) born
18770324 Walter Bagehot, English economist/critic/banker, dies
18770318 President Hayes appoints Frederick Douglass marshal of Wash DC
18770317 Albert P Hahn, political cartoonist born
18770312 Wilhelm Frick, German protector of Bohemia/Moravia born
18770312 British annex Walvis Bay in southern Africa
18770310 David M Chumaceiro, Curaao, poet born
18770309 Mark Prager Lindo, English/Dutch author (Neth Spectator), dies at 58
18770305 Rutherford Hayes inaugurated as US, president

18770303 Garrett Morgan, African-American inventor born
18770227 US Electorial College declares R Hayes winner presidential election
18770226 Geheim compromise Dem-Rep over pres election result
18770226 Carel S Adama van Scheltema, poet/writer (socialism) born
18770222 Yme C Schuitmaker, potato farmer/dramatist born
18770221 Jacob D du Toit [Totius], South Africans poet/theologist) born
18770220 International Association (minor baseball league) organized
18770220 1st cantilever bridge in US completed, Harrodsburg, Kentucky
18770219 Louis [F M] Aubert, French composer (Habanera) born
18770218 Betsy Ranucci-Beckmann, [Theodora E], actress/author born
18770212 US railroad builders strike against wage reduction
18770212 1st news dispatch by telephone, between Boston & Salem, Mass
18770209 US weather service established
18770207 Godfrey H Hardy, England, number theorist born
18770205 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #172 Baucis
18770131 Max Ettlinger, German philospher born
18770126 Kees van Dongen, Netherland, French painter born
18770125 Congress determimes presidential election between Hayes-Tilden
18770122 Hjalmar Schacht, president of German Rksbank/minister of Economics born
18770119 Charles Coburn, Savannah Ga, actor (Devil & Miss Jones) born
18770116 Color organ (for light shows) patented, by Bainbridge Bishop
18770115 US Assay Office in Helena, Montana opens
18770115 Lewis M Terman, Ind, psychologist (developed Stanford-Binet IQ test) born
18770113 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #171 Ophelia
18770110 J Perrotin discovers asteroid #170 Maria
18770110 Frederick Gardner Cottrell, inventor (elecrostatic precipitator) born
18770107 Johannes F Buziau, cabaret performer (1 great dog) born
18770101 England's Queen Victoria proclaimed empress of India
18761229 Pablo Casals, Vendrell Catalonia Spain, violinist/conductor/composer born
1876122911 passenger cars crash in a ravine near Ashtabula Ohio, 92 die
18761225 Mohammed Ali Jinnah, Karachi, founded Pakistan (1947) born
18761222 Filippo Tommaso Marinetti, Ital writer (Futurism e Futurista) born
18761220 J Van Oudshoorn, [John K Feylbrief], writer (Maze of Sentences) born
18761220 Hannah Omish, at12 is youngest ever hanged in US
18761217 J[illegible]lio A Peixoto, Brazilian writer (O esfinge) born
18761207 NY Mutuals & Phila A's expelled from NL for not completing sked
18761207 Ludwig Schiedermair, German musicologist (Beethoven-Archiv) born
18761206 US Electorial College picks Rep Hayes as pres (although Tilden won)
18761206 City of Anaheim incorporated for 2nd time
18761206 1st crematorium in US begins operation, Washington, Penn
18761205 Fire at Brooklyn Theater kills 295, trampled or burned to death
18761205 Daniel Stillson (Mass) patents 1st practical pipe wrench
18761204 Dimitur Poljanov, [Popov], Bulgaria, poet (Iron send) born
18761126 Willis Haviland Carrier, developed air-conditioning equipment born
18761126 Bart A Van de Leck, painter (Style) born
18761124 Walter Griffin, US architect, city planner designed Canberra, Aust born
18761123 Manuel de Falla, C[illegible]diz Spain, composer (El Amor Brujo) born
18761123 Columbia, Harvard & Princeton form Intercollegiate Football Assn
18761117 Baron Joseph van de Meulebroeck, mayor (Brussels, Belgium) born
18761108 Frank L Gillespie, Ark, founded Supreme Life Insurance Company born
18761107 Meharry Medical College established at Central Tennesse College
18761107 Edward Bouchet, is 1st black to recieve a PhD in US college (Yale)
18761107 Culbert Olson, Fillmore Utah, (Gov-D-Cal) born
18761105 Raymond Duchamp-Villon, cubist sculptor (Head of Baudeaire) born
18761104 James Fraser, designed buffalo nickel born
18761031 Eduard van Oort, zoologist (Ornitholoy of Netherlands) born
18761031 Cyclone hits Bengal, about 200,000 die
18761028 Albert E Michotte van den Berck, Belgian psychologist born
18761027 Jacqueline Royaards-Sandberg, actress/wife of Willem R [Faust] born

18761026 President sends federal troops to SC
18761026 Harry B Warner, US, actor (King of Kings) born
18761025 Ida von Dringsfeld, German writer (Schelde bis zur Mas), dies at 60
18761023 New Orleans Mint reopens as an assay office
18761020 Jeronimo de Bosch Kemper, sociologist/historian, dies
18761019 Mordecai (3 finger) Brown, hall of fame pitcher born
18761018 Francis Preston Blair, newspaper editor (Washington Globe), dies at 85
18761016 Race riot at Cainhoy SC (5 whites &1 black killed)
18761009 1st 2-way telephone conversation, 1st over outdoor wires
18761006 American Library Association organized in Philadelphia
18760928 Prosper Henry discovers asteroid #169 Zelia
18760928 J C Watson discovers asteroid #168 Sibylla
18760926 Edith Abbott, dean U of Chic Social Sciences born
18760926 1st Belgian parachute jump (Glorieux)
18760917 Race riots in SC
18760915 Frank E Gannett, Rochester, newspaper publisher (Gannett) born
18760915 Bruno Walter, [B W Schlesinger], Berlin Germany, conductor (NY Phil) born
18760913 Sherwood Anderson, Winesburg, Ohio, author/publisher (Winesburg) born
18760909 American Horse, Sioux chief, dies in battle
18760907 Bank robbery by James/Younger fails (Cole/Bob/Jim Younger arrested)
18760906 Willem A Bonger, sociologist/criminologist (Race & Crime) born
18760906 Southern Pacific line from LA to SF completed
18760906 Race riot in Charleston SC
18760906 John JR Macleod, Scottish/Canadian physiologist (Nobel1923) born
18760829 Flicien C David,French composer (Lalla-Roukh),dies at 66
18760829 Charles F Kettering,Ohio,inventor (auto self-starter) born
18760828 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #167 Urda
18760827 Eugne-Samuel-Auguste Fromentin,novelist/painter,dies
18760817 Theodor Dubler,German writer (Northern Lights) born
18760817 Opera "Gtterdmmerung" is produced (Bayreuth)
18760817 Henri G Winkelman,general/supreme commander/navy1940 born
18760817 Eric Drummond, 1st Secretary-General of League of Nations (1919-33) born
18760816 Opera "Siegfried" is produced (Bayreuth)
18760815 US law of1868 removes indians from Black Hills
18760815 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #166 Rhodope
18760815 Aleksandar Belic,Swedish linguist born
18760814 Prairie View State University forms
18760814 Alexander I Obrenovic,King of Serbia/Yugoslavia (1922-34) born
18760813 Reciprocity Treaty between US & Hawaii ratified
18760812 Mary Roberts Rinehart,mystery writer (Miss Pinkerton) born
18760812 Madeline (US) beats Countess Dufferin (Canada) in 4th America's Cup
18760809 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #165 Loreley
18760808 Thomas Edison patents mimeograph
18760808 Dan O'Leacy completes 500 mile walk in139h32m
18760807 Mata Hari,dancer/courtesan/spy (WW II) born
18760805 Mary R Beard,Indianapolis,historian (Woman as a Force in History) born
18760801 Colorado becomes 38th state
18760726 Ernest Schelling, Belvidere NJ, composer/conductor (Victory Ball) born
18760725 Gabrilla V M Elisabeth, Queen of Belgium born
18760720 1st US intercollegiate track meet held, Saratoga, NY Princeton wins
18760717 Rosa Jackson Lumpkin, Georgia, lived to be115 (died in1991) born
18760717 Maxim M Litvinov, [Meyer H Wallach], Russian diplomat born
18760715 Baseballs 1st no-hitter, St Louis' George W Bradley no-hits Hartford
18760715 Aleksander Fredro, Polish comedy writer (Zemstra), dies at 82
18760712 Paul Henry discovers asteroid #164 Eva
18760711 Ottho G Heldring, vicar (H-gestichten), dies at 72
18760711 Max Jacob, French writer (Concentration Camp, Le sige de Jrusalem) born
18760709 Black landowner murdered in Hamburg SC
18760708 White terrorists attack Black Republicans in Hamburg SC, killing 5

18760704 William Farnum, US, actor (Spoilers, Man who Fights Alone) born
18760704 1st public exhibition of electric light in SF
18760702 Wilhelm Cuno, German ship owner/republic chancellor (1922-23) born
18760627 Democratic Party elects Samuel Tilden as presidents candidate
18760627 1st NLer to get 6 hits in 9 inn game (Dave Force, Phila Athletics)
18760626 Nico[laas P], the Young, radio play actor born
18760625 Thomas W Custer, brother of George Custer, dies at Little Bighorn
18760625 Myles Keogh, US officer, dies at Little Bighorn
18760625 Lame White Man, Cheyenne, dies at Little Bighorn
18760625 John Patton, trumpeter, dies at Little Bighorn
18760625 George A Custer, US general, dies at Little Bighorn
18760625 Custer & 7th Cavalry wiped out by Sioux & Cheyenne at Little Big Horn
18760625 Boston Custer, brother of George Custer, dies at Little Bighorn
18760623 Irvin S Cobb, Ky, writer/humorist (Old Judge Priest) born
18760621 Willem H Keesom, physicist (helium vast) born
18760621 Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna, Mexican general (took Alamo), dies at 82
18760620 Antonio L de Santa Ana, pres Mexico, dies at 79
18760617 Battle of Rosebud/Battle Where Girl Saved Her Brother
18760617 1st to hit 2 HRs & score 5 runs in 9 inn NL game (George Hall, A's)
18760615 Tsunami's after earthquake floods NE coast of Japan, kills 28,000
18760615 Sara Spencer (R) is 1st woman to address a US presidential cconvention
18760614 California Street Cable Car Railroad Co gets its franchise
18760614 1st player to hit for cycle (George Hall, Phila Athletics)
18760611 Republican pick Rutherford Hayes as president candidate
18760611 A L Kroeber, Hoboken NJ, anthropologist/textbook author born
18760611 Alfred L Kroeber, Hoboken NJ, author (Anthropologist looks at History)
18760608 George Sand, author, dies in Nohant France
18760605 Bananas become popular in US, at Centennial Exposition in Phila
18760603 Lacrosse introduced in Britain & Canada
18760527 Joseph Bosworth, lexicographer/scholar, dies
18760526 Jack Root, boxing's 1st light heavyweight champion born
18760526 HMS Challenger returns from128,000-km oceanographic exploration
18760525 1st tie in NL history (Athletics & Louisville, 2-2 in14)
18760523 1st NL no-hitter (Joe Borden, Boston)
18760520 Khristo Botev, Bulgarian poet, dies
18760517 Alban Collignon, Belgian sport journalist born
18760517 7th US Cavalry under Custer leaves Ft Lincoln
18760515 Vagrant wins Kentucky Derby
18760512 Henri A Esquiros, French poet (Evangile du peuple), dies at 63
18760510 Centennial Fair opens in Philadelphia
18760507 Franz Grave von Pocci, German artist/composer (Alchemist), dies
18760502 Ross Barnes hit 1st home run in National League
18760428 Frank Cavanagh,one of football's coaching greats born
18760426 J Perrotin discovers asteroid #163 Erigone
18760425 Chicago Cubs 1st NL game,beats Louisville 4-0 (1st NL shutout)
18760422 Robert B[illegible]r[illegible]ny,Sweden,otologist,vestibular expert (Nobel1914) born
18760422 O E Rlvaag,Norwegian-American novelist (Giants in the Earth) born
18760422 1st NL game,Boston Braves beat Phila Athletics 6-5
18760421 Prosper Henry discovers asteroid #162 Laurentia
18760419 J C Watson discovers asteroid #161 Athor
18760419 Hendrik W A E,King of Mecklenburg-Schwerin/prince of Netherlands born
18760418 Daniel O'Leary completes amile walk in139 hrs 32 min
18760417 Ian Hay,Scotland,novelist/playwright (PIp,Carrying On) born
18760411 Benevolent & Protective Order of Elks organized
18760408 Opera "La Gioconda" is produced (Milan)
18760404 Maurice de Vlaminck,Paris,Fauvist painter (Village in the Snow) born
18760402 Philadelphia A's & Boston Red Caps play 1st NL game,in Phila
18760401 1st official NL baseball game (Boston-6,Phila-5)
18760330 Clifford Whittingham Beers, US, mental hygiene pioneer born

18760323 Muirhead Bone, Scotland, etcher/engraver of architecture born
18760317 Gen Crook destroy Cheyennes & Oglala-Sioux indian camps
18760317 1st record high jump over 6' (Marshall Jones Brooks)
18760316 Nelly Saunders & Rose Harland fight 1st female boxing match (NY)
18760311 David Wnkoop, revolutionary socialist born
18760311 Carl Ruggles, Marion Mass, composer (Evocations) born
18760310 1st telephone call made (Alexander Graham Bell to Thomas Watson)
18760307 Alexander Graham Bell patents telephone
18760305 Marie-C-S de Flavigny Agoult, [Daniel Stern], French author, dies
18760304 US Congress ends "impeachment" of Minister of War Belknap
18760302 Rutherford B Hayes elected president
18760302 Pius XII, [Euhenio MGG Pacelli], 260th Pope (1939-58) born
18760302 Gsta Forsell, Swedish radiologist born
18760301 Guernsey cattle club formed, Farmington, Conn
18760228 John Alden Carpenter, Chicago Illinois, composer (Sea Drift) born
18760226 Pauline Musters, smallest man (1'11.2" (58.9 cm)) born
18760226 Agustin P Justo y Rolon, pres Argentina (1931-38) born
18760225 Charles Freer, art collector endowed Freer Gallery born
18760220 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #160 Una
18760217 Sardines 1st canned (Eastport, Maine)
18760216 George Macauley Trevelyan, England, historian (Giuseppi Garibaldi) born
18760215 Historic Elm at Boston blown down
18760209 Martin Stixrud, Norway, figure skater (Olympic-bronze-1920) born
18760209 Alos Walgrave, Flemish writer/pastor (Ocean stand) born
18760207 Pres Grants private-secretary Orville acquitted in Whiskey Ring
18760126 Paul Henry discovers asteroid #159 Aemilia
18760112 Jack London, writer/socialist (Call of the Wild) born
18760112 Ermanno Wolf-Ferrari, Venice Italy, composer born
18760105 Konrad Adenauer, Cologne Germany, chancellor of Germany (BRD,1949) born
18760104 V Knorre discovers asteroid #158 Koronis
18760103 Wilhelm Pieck, co-founder German Communistic Party/pres (1949-60) born
18760103 1st free kindergarten in US opens in Florence, Mass
18751230 Andrassy Note calls for Christian-Muslim religious freedoms
18751225 Theodor Innitzer, cardinal/archbishop Vienna born
18751225 Lambs Club in NY forms
18751220 T F Powys, Wales, writer (Captain Patch, Goat Green) born
18751220 Michail P Pogodin, Russian historian/writer (Povesti), dies
18751219 Carter G Woodson, Virginia, African American born
18751217 Violent bread riots in Montral
18751212 Karl RG von Rundstedt, German gen-field marshal (Normandy born
18751207 Natives Sons of the West organized
18751206 44th Congress (1875-77) convenes
18751204 William Marcy "Boss" Tweed (NYC-Tammany Hall) escapes from jail
18751204 Rainer Maria Rilke, Germany, poet (Duino Elegies) born
18751203 Bernhard Lichtenberg, German clergyman/antifascist born
18751201 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #157 Dejanira
18751128 Verney Cameroon reaches East Africa
18751127 Wladyslaw Orkan, [Szmaciarz-Smreczynsky], Pol author (Nowele Zebrane) born
18751122 J Palisa discovers asteroid #156 Xanthippe
18751122 Georges Rency, Belgian poet born
18751119 Michael I Kalinin, Russian metal worker/head of state born
18751117 Hilario Ascasubi, Argentina author (pampa, gauchos & indians), dies
18751117 Amer Theosophical Society founded by Mme Blavatsky & Col Olcott
18751113 National Bowling Association organized in NYC
18751113 Harvard-Yale game is 1st college football contest with uniforms
18751108 J Palisa discovers asteroid #155 Scylla
18751107 Verney Cameron is 1st European to cross equitorial Africa
18751104 Tonga adopts constitution
18751104 Prosper Henry discovers asteroid #154 Bertha

18751104 "Pacific" collides with "Orpheus" off Cape Flattery Wash, 236 dies
18751102 Paul Henry discovers asteroid #152 Atala
18751102 J Palisa discovers asteroid #153 Hilda
18751101 J Palisa discovers asteroid #151 Abundantia
18751031 Seerp Anema, poet/writer (Dutch Coasts) born
18751029 Marie, queen consort of Ferdinand I of Romania (1914-27) born
18751022 Sons of American Revolution organizes
18751018 J C Watson discovers asteroid #150 Nuwa
18751018 James EK Aggrey, Ghana, theologian born
18751011 Stefan O Iosif, Romania, poet (Beautiful Irine) born
18751009 Reynaldo Hahn, composer born
18751005 Palace Hotel on Market Street, SF opens
18750927 Grazia Deledda, Italy, novelist (Old Man of the Mtn-Nobel1926) born
18750927 Edouard Corbire, French captain/writer (Le Negrier), dies at 82
18750926 Edmund Gwenn, Wales, actor (Miracle on 34th Street) born
18750921 J Perrotin discovers asteroid #149 Medusa
18750916 James Cash Penney, department store founder (J C Penney) born
18750911 1st newspaper cartoon strip
18750909 Lotta's Fountain (Kearny & Market) dedicated
18750905 Napoleon "Larry" Lajoie, RI, hall of fame shortstop (.426 in1901) born
18750903 Ferdinand Porsche, German car inventor {Porsche} born
18750901 Edgar Rice Burroughs, US, sci-fi author (Tarzan of Apes, Mars Saga) born
18750831 Oskar Peschel,German journalist/geographer (Physicist Erdkunde),dies
18750826 John Buchan,Scotland,Gov-Gen of Canada/writer (Battle of Somme) born
18750825 Matthew Webb becomes 1st to swim English Channel (21h 45m)
18750821 Maurice Lippens,Belgian earl/minister/governor of Congo born
18750815 Samuel Coleridge-Taylor,London,composer (Hiawatha's Wedding Feast) born
18750809 Albert William Ketlbey,Aston England,composer (Wonder Worker) born
18750807 Prosper Henry discovers asteroid #148 Gallia
18750806 Thomas Mann,German writer (Die Buddenbrooks,Nobel) born
18750731 Andrew Johnson,17th pres, dies in Tennessee at 66
18750726 Carl Gustav Jung, Switzerland, Dr (founded analytic psychology) born
18750723 Isaac Merritt Singer, inventor (sewing machine), dies at 63
18750719 Emma Abbott, a floating hospital for sick kids, makes trial trip, NYC
18750717 Donald Francis Tovey, Eton England, musicologist born
18750715 Jean Van de Eeckhoudt, Belgian painter born
18750715 Frank "Pop" Morgenweck, basketball hall of famer (elected1962) born
18750710 Mary McLeod Bethune, SC, slave/educator (Bethune-Cookman College) born
18750710 L Schulhof discovers asteroid #147 Protogeneia
18750709 Francis Preston Blair Jr, famed St Louis lawyer, dies at 54
18750707 Jesse James robs train in Otterville Missouri
18750704 White Democrats kill several blacks in terrorist attacks in Vicksburg
18750704 Giovanni & Giacomo Tocci, Italy, siamese twins born
18750701 Universal Postal Union established
18750629 Ferdinand I KLJM de Goedige, Emperor of Austria, dies at 82
18750623 Carl Milles, Uppsala Sweden, fountain sculptor (Wedding of Rivers) born
18750622 Garonne Flood: great damage in Verdun & Toulouse, kills about1,000
18750620 Othenio Able, Austria, paleontologist born
18750619 Formal opening of US Marine Hospital at Presidio
18750617 Philipp A Kohnstamm, philosopher/theorist (Mensch & World) born
18750608 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #146 Lucina
18750606 Walter Percy Chrysler, found Chrysler Corp (1925) born
18750606 Thomas Mann, Germany, novelist (Magic Mountain-Nobel1929) born
18750605 Pacific Stock Exchange formally opens
18750604 Eduard Mrike, German vicar/poet/writer (Peregrina), dies
18750603 Georges [Alexandre-Csar-Lopold] Bizet, French composer, dies
18750603 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #144 Vibilia & #145 Adeona
18750602 James Augustine Healey became 1st Black Catholic Bishop in US
18750520 Intl Bureau of Weights & Measures established by treaty

18750520 Amalia, wife of King Otto of Greece, dies at 58
18750517 Oliver Lewis on Aristides wins 1st Kentucky Derby, Churchill Down
18750516 Quake in Venezuela & Colombia kills16,000
18750516 1st running of Kentucky Derby
18750512 1st recorded shutout in pro baseball, Chicago1, St Louis0
18750506 William Daniel Leahy, Iowa, 5 star adimiral/chief of staff (1949) born
18750504 Ramiro de Maeztu y Whitney, Spanish writer (Don Quixote & Celestine) born
18750501 238 members of "Whiskey Ring" accused of anti-US activities
18750426 Syngman Rhee,South Korea,statesman (-1957 Freedom Award) born
18750417 "Snooker" (variation of pool) invented by Sir Neville Chamberlain
18750411 Heinrich Schwabe,discoverer of -11-year sunspot cycle,dies
18750408 Albert I LCMM von Saksen-Coburg,king of Belgium (19-09-34) born
18750404 Pierre Monteux,Paris France,conductor (Boston Symph Orch19-19-24) born
18750402 Walter Chrysler,founded car company born
18750401 Edgar Wallace,England,novelist/playwright/journalist (Terror) born
18750329 Lou Henry Hoover, 1st lady (1929-33) born
18750327 Edgar Quinet, French writer/historian (Ahasvrus), dies
18750326 Syngman Rhee, pres of South Korea born
18750315 1st US cardinal (John McCloskey) invested
18750314 Isadore Gilbert Mudge, US, librarian/author (Thackeray Dictionary) born
18750313 Maria EG "Lizzy" Ansingh, house painter (Caught Sultane) born
18750307 Maurice Joseph Ravel, Cibourne France, composer (Bolro) born
18750304 Suze [Suzanna] Groeneweg, 1st female paliament member (SDAP,1918-37) born
18750304 Enrique Larreta, [E R Maza], Argentine diplomat (Gloria de Don Ramiro)
18750303 Georges Bizet's opera "Carmen" premieres (Paris)
18750303 Congress authorizes 20 coin, lasts only 3 years
18750303 1st recorded hockey game (Montreal)
18750301 Congress passes Civil Rights Act invalidated by Supreme Ct,1883
18750225 Kiowa Indians under Lone Wolf (Guipago) turn self in at Ft Sill
18750223 J Palisa discovers asteroid #143 Adria
18750223 Jozef E Stokvis, journalist/Dutch 2nd Chamber member (SDAP) born
18750222 Charles Lyell, British geologist (Elements of Geology), dies at 77
18750219 Jean B Vuillaume, French violin maker (octobas), dies at 76
18750204 Ludwig Prandtl, Germany, physicist (father of aerodynamics) born
18750203 Everhardus J Potgieter, writer (Liedekens van Bontekoe), dies
18750202 Fritz Kreisler, Vienna Austria, violinist/composer born
18750128 J Palisa discovers asteroid #142 Polana
18750125 Anti-slavery society formed in NY
18750122 D[avid] W Griffith, movie producer/director (Birth of a Nation) born
18750122 Bonifacius C de Younger, governor (Netherland Indies) born
18750121 Paul E Kahle, Germany, professor of oriental studies born
18750114 Albert Schweitzer, doctor/humanitarian/organist (Nobel1952) born
18750113 Paul Henry discovers asteroid #141 Lumen
18750111 Reinhold M Glire, Kiev Ukraine, composer (Zapowit) born
18750105 President Grant sends federal troops to Vicksburg, Miss
18750103 George Bizet, composer, dies
18750101 Charles Rist, French economist born
18741226 Norman Angell, [Lane], English cowboy/journalist (Nobel1933) born
18741224 Pope Pius IX proclaims a jubilee for1875
18741221 Juan Bautista Sacasa, pres of Nicaragua (1932-36) born
18741217 William Lyon Mackenzie King, (L),10th Canadian PM (1921-30,1935-48) born
18741215 1st reigning king to visit US (of Hawaii) received by Pres Grant
18741211 Paul Wegener, German actor/director (Student of Prag) born
18741208 Jesse James gang takes train at Muncie Kansas
18741130 Winston Churchill, (C) Brit PM (1940-45,1951-55, Nobel1953) born
18741129 Ant[illegible]nio Egas Moniz, Portugal, lobotomist (Nobel1949) born
18741127 Charles A Beard, American historian (American Continentalism) born
18741127 Chaim Weizmann, Israeli statesman (1st President) born
18741126 Edmond Fleg[enheimer], Swiss/French author (Ecoute Isral) born

18741124 Joseph F Glidden patents barbed wire
18741118 National Woman's Christian Temperance Union organizes in Cleveland
18741118 Clarence Shepard Day, NYC, author (Life with Father) born
18741118 Carrie White, oldest US woman (dies Nov1990 at116) born
18741118 Carrie White,11/1990 (oldest living American) born
18741117 Emigrant ship Cospatrick catches fire & sinks off Auckland, NZ
18741115 August Krogh, Denmark, physiologist (Nobel-1920) born
18741109 Israel Bak, created 1st hebrew printing press, dies
18741107 1st cartoon depicting elephant as Republican Party symbol, by T Nast
18741104 Samuel J Tilden elected governor of NY
18741103 James Theodore Holly, elected bishop of Haiti
18741020 Viscount Palmerston, (Whig) British PM (1855-65) born
18741020 Charles Edward Ives, Danbury Ct, composer (Holliday Quick Step) born
18741013 J Palisa discovers asteroid #140 Siwa
18741010 J C Watson discovers asteroid #139 Juewa
18741010 Fiji becomes a British possession
18740921 Gustav Holst, Cheltenham, England, composer (Planets) born
18740917 Ben[jamin] Turpin, US, comic (Uncle Tom without the cabin) born
18740913 Arnold Schonberg, Vienna Austria, composer (Second Quartet) born
18740901 Sydney General Post Office opens in Australia
18740827 Karl Bosch,German chemist (BASF,Nobel1931) born
18740827 John Henry Foley,sculptor,dies
18740827 Johan George Schwartze,painter,dies
1874082616 blacks lynched in Tennessee
18740822 Sydney Thompson Dobell,poet,dies
18740816 Arthur Meighen,Canada,PM of Canada (1920,21,26) born
18740815 Joseph Klausner,Polish/Israeli new testament expert born
18740810 James (Tod) Sloan,jockey,created monkey crouch riding style born
18740810 Herbert Clark Hoover,West Branch Iowa,(R) 3 1st Pres (1929-1933) born
18740731 Patrick Francis Healy, SJ, inaugurated as pres of Georgetown U
18740730 1st baseball teams to play outside US, Boston-Phila in British Isles
18740729 Major Walter Copton Wingfield patents a portable tennis court
18740728 Ernst Cassirer, Germany, philosopher/educator (Essay on Man) born
18740726 Serge Koussevitzky, Vishny-Volotchok, Russia conductor (Boston Symp) born
18740714 Andr Debierne, French chemist/physicist (Actinium) born
18740714 'Abbas II, last khedive (Ottoman viceroy) of Egypt (1892-1914) born
18740712 Start of Sherlock Holmes Adventure, "Gloria Scott" (BG)
18740712 Ontario Agricultural College founded
18740711 Xavier FMG earl Merode, Belg pontifical defense minister, dies at 54
18740704 Social Democratic Workmen's Party of North America formed
18740703 Apirana Turupa Ngata, Kawaka NZ, Maori political/cultural leader born
18740701 1st US kidnapping for ransom, 4-year-old Charles Ross, $20,000
18740628 Freedmen's Bank closes
18740622 Howard Staunton, world chess champion, designer of chess pieces, dies
18740622 Dr Andrew T Sill, of Macon, Missouri, finds science of osteopathy
18740620 1st US Lifesaving Medal awarded (Lucian Clemons)
18740616 Arthur Meighen, (C) 9th PM of Canada (1920-21,1926) born
18740614 Edward Bowes, radio host (Major Bowes Amateur Hour) born
18740529 Present constitution of Switzerland takes effect
18740529 Gilbert Keith Chesterton, England, novelist (Man Who Made Gold) born
18740527 Dustin Farnum, US, actor (Squaw Man, Virginian) [or1870] born
18740526 Henry Farman, French aviation pioneer (double decker) born
18740522 Daniel F Malan, premier of South-Africa (1948-54) born
18740520 Levi Strauss markets blue jeans with copper rivets, price $13.50 doz
18740520 Folkert E Posthuma, minister of Agriculture/Industry born
18740519 J Perrotin discovers asteroid #138 Tolosa
18740516 1st recorded dam disaster in US (Williamsburg Mass)
18740514 1st admission charge at a football game, Harvard beats McGill 3-0
18740513 Pope Pius IX encyclical "On Greek-Ruthenian rite"

18740512 US Assay Office in Helena, Montana authorized
18740512 Clemens Freiherr von Pirquet, Austrian artist (Reactie of Pirquet) born
18740509 Victoria Embankment, in London opens
18740503 Franois Coty, Corsica, Corsican senator/perfume maker born
18740430 Cyriel Verschaeve,Belgian priest/writer born
18740428 Sidney Toler,US actor (Madame X,Meeting at Midnight) born
18740427 White League,Paramilitary white supremacist organization,forms
18740425 Guglielmo Marconi,Bologna Italy,inventor (radio) (Nobel1909) born
18740424 Willem E Roelofs,painter/cartoonist born
18740424 John Russell Pope,US,architect (Jefferson Memorial) born
18740421 J Palisa discovers asteroid #137 Meliboea
18740419 Owen Jones,architect,dies
18740419 Firmin Baes,Flemish painter born
18740419 Barracks on Alcatraz Island destroyed in fire
18740418 Remains of David Livingstone interred in Westminster Abbey
18740415 Johannes Stark,Germany,physicist (Stark effect) (Nobel1919) born
18740414 Count Alexander,of Athlone,gov-gen (South-Africa/Canada) born
18740406 Harry Houdini,[Erich Weiss],Hungary,famous magician/escape artist born
18740405 "Die Fledermaus" 1st performed (Vienna)
18740326 Robert Frost, SF, poet (Mending Wall, Road Not Taken) born
18740324 Luigi Einaudi, economist/ 1st president born
18740324 Harry Houdini, [Erich Weiss], Budapest, magician/escape artist born
18740322 Young Men's Hebrew Association founded in NYC
18740321 US Grant's daughter Nellie marries in the White House
18740318 J Palisa discovers asteroid #136 Austria
18740317 Stephen Samuel Wise, US, pres of Zionist Org of America born
18740317 Kincsem, horse that never lost a race born
18740315 Harold L Ickes, social activist, New Deal politician born
18740314 Anton F Philips, president-director of Philips born
18740312 Edmund Eysler, Austria composer born
18740311 Charles Sumner, a white civil rights leader, dies at 63
18740310 Purdue University (Indiana) admits it's 1st student
18740308 Millard Fillmore,13th president (1850-53), dies of at 74
18740305 Henry Travers, England, actor (Bells of St Mary, High Sierra) born
18740305 Arthur Von Schendel, writer (1 Rover Verliefd) born
18740301 Jean de Merode, [Marie-Louise B Courtenay], Princess of Neth born
18740227 Baseball 1st played in England, at Lord's Cricket Grounds
18740224 Honus Wagner, HOF shortstop for Pittsburgh Pirates (1900-17) born
18740223 Konstantin Pts, Estonian PM (1921-23,1932-33), dictator (1933-40) born
18740221 Oakland Daily Tribune begins publication
18740221 Benjamin Disraeli replaces William Gladstone as English premier
18740218 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #135 Hertha
18740217 Thomas J Watson, US, representative/founder (IBM) born
18740215 Ernest H Shackleton, Ireland, explorer (Endurance, Antarctica) born
18740211 Elsa Beskow, [Maartman], Swedish children's book/fairy tales author born
18740209 Vsevolod Meyerhold, Russian theatrical producer/director/actor born
18740209 Jules Michelet, French historian (Lesson of Rvolution), dies
18740209 Amy Lowell, US, critic/Imagist poet (Patterns) born
18740208 David F Strauss, German theologist, dies
18740206 Milton Bennett Medary, US, architect (Washington Chapel) born
18740203 Gertrude Stein, Penn, author (Autobiography of Alice B Toklas) born
18740201 Hugo von Hofmannsthal, Austria, poet/dramatist/essayist born
18740131 Jesse James gang robs train at Gads Hill, Missouri
18740129 John David Rockefeller Jr, Cleveland Ohio, philanthropist born
18740125 Somerset W Maugham, Paris, novelist/poet (Of Human Bondage) born
18740125 Hewlett Johnson, author (Red blanket of Canterbury) born
18740124 The opera "Boris Godounow" is produced (St Petersburg Russia)
18740124 Arthur Shomburg, famous African born
18740122 Wincenty Witoz, Galicia, PM of Poland (1920-21,1923,1926) born

18740117 Chang & Eng Bunker, Siamese twins, die
18740117 Armed Democrats seize Texas govt ending Radical Reconstruction
18740116 Robert Service, England, Canadian poet (Cremation of Sam McGee) born
18740114 Thornton Waldo Burgess, author (Peter Rabbit) born
18740114 I D Shadd elected Speaker of the lower house of the Miss legislature
18740113 US troops land in Honolulu to protect the king
18740113 Jozef E of Roey, Flemish cardinal/archbishop of Mechelen born
18740113 Battle between workers & police in NYC,100s injuried
18740105 Joseph Erlanger, doctor (shock therapy-Nobel1944) born
18740104 Josef Suk, Czech violinist/composer (Asrael) born
18740101 New York City annexes the Bronx
18731217 Ford Madox Ford, England, novelist/editor (Inheritors) born
18731214 J Louis R Agassiz, Swiss geologist/paleo-biologist), dies
18731207 Willa Cather, US, author (My Antonia) born
18731206 1st international football game in US: Yale 2, Eton (England)1
18731201 Charles JM Ruys de Beerenbrouck, premier of Neth (1918-25, 29-33 born
18731124 L Martov, [Joel O Tsederbaum], Russian revolutionary born
18731120 Willem Roll, general/founder (Ordedienst) born
18731120 Daniel Gregory Mason, Brookline Mass, composer (Chanticker) born
18731116 W[illiam] C[hristopher] Handy, Alabama, jazz star (St Louis Blues) born
18731112 Bay District Race Track opens
18731110 Henri Rabaud, Paris France, composer (Le Premer Glaire) born
18731104 G E Moore, English philosopher (Ethics) born
18731104 Dentist John Beers of SF patents gold crown
18731103 Kintpuash, "Captain Jack", chief of Modoc-indians, dies
18731030 Francisco Madero, Mexico, revolutionary, president (1911-13) born
18731029 Johan N M J, king of Saxon (1854-73), dies
18731029 Guillermo Valencia, Colombia, poet/translator/statesman born
18731026 Thorvald Stauning, Denmark, PM (1924-26,1929-42) born
18731021 George P Gooch, English historian/Lower house leader born
18731019 Jap Eden, World Champion bicyclist/skater born
18731018 Columbia Princeton Rutgers & Yale set rules for collegiate football
18731014 Raymond C Ewry, Indiana, polio victim who won10 Olympic golds born
18731009 Karl Schwarzschild, German astronomer (Schwarzschild effect) born
18731008 Ejnar Hertzsprung, Denmark, astronomer (Hertzsprung-Russell diagram) born
18731003 Kintpuash, [Captain Jack], fought Modoc indians, Oregon, dies
18731002 Cornelius Varley, water-color painter, dies
18730928 Waclaw Rawicz, [Berent], Polish biologist/writer born
18730927 R Luther discovers asteroid #134 Sophrosyne
18730923 Tom Allen beats Mike McCale for Heavyweight Boxing title
18730920 Lulu Strauss und Torney, German poetess/writer, dies
18730919 Black Friday: Jay Cooke & Co fails, causing a securities panic
1873091719 students attend opening class at Ohio State University
18730915 Last German troops leave France
18730908 Max Reinhardt, Austria, theatrical director (Oedipus Rex) born
18730908 David O McKay, Huntsville, Utah, 9th pres of Mormon church born
18730906 Regular Cable Car service begins on Clay Street
18730901 Guy Standing, English actor (Cradle Song) born
18730831 Charles F Pahud de Montagnes,gov-gen (Dutch East Indies),dies at 70
18730826 Lee De Forest,Council Bluffs,inventor (Audion vacuum (radio) tube) born
18730823 Albert Bridge creossing Thames opens
18730820 Eliel Saarinen,Finland,architect (GM Tech Institute,Mich) born
18730818 Otto Harbach,songwriter (Smoke Gets in Your Eyes) born
18730818 Leo Slezak,Austria tenor/actor (Othello) born
18730818 1st ascent of Mount Whitney,Calif (14,494')
18730816 J C Watson discovers asteroid #133 Cyrene
18730814 "Forest & Stream" begins publishing
18730811 J Rosamond Johnson,Fla,co-composer (Lift Every Voice & Sing) born
18730804 Damasco Berenguer y Fuste,Spanish general/minister of War born

18730802 1st trial run of SF cable car,Clay Street between Kearny & Jones
18730801 SF's 1st cable car begins service
18730721 Jesse James & James Younger gang's 1st train robbery (Adair Iowa)
18730710 French poet Paul Verlaine wounds Arthur Rimbaud with pistol
18730706 Paul Keller, German writer (Ferien vom Ich) born
18730704 Aquarium opens in Woodward Gardens
18730701 Prince Edward Island becomes 7th Canadian province
18730701 Henry Flipper of Ga is 2nd black to enter West Point
18730628 Alexis Carrel, France, surgeon/sociologist/biologist (Nobel1912) born
18730622 Prince Edward Island joins Canada
18730621 Henry M Tomlinson, British writer (Sea & Jungle) born
18730618 Susan B Anthony fined $100 for attempting to vote for President
18730616 Pres Grant decrees Wallowa Valley for Nez-Perc indians
18730614 Friedrich von Raumer, German historian/parliamentarian, dies at 92
18730613 J C Watson discovers asteroid #132 Aethra
18730604 1st contract workers of British-Indie Co arrives in Suriname
18730602 Ground broken on Clay St (SF) for world's 1st cable railroad
18730527 1st Preakness Stakes won by Survivor (2:43)
18730524 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #131 Vala
18730523 Postal cards sold in SF for 1st time
18730523 Canada's North West Mounted Police force established
18730521 Emil Ermatinger, Switz, literature historian born
18730517 Henri Barbusse, French writer (Le Feu) born
18730517 Dorothy Miller Richardson, novelist born
18730510 Jan Kalf, literary/art historian (Preservation of museums) born
18730509 Lilian Mary Baylis, manager (Old Vic & Sadler's Wells Theater) born
18730509 Howard Carter, British archaeologist (found King Tutankhamen's tomb) born
18730508 John Stuart Mill, great Empiricist philosopher, dies at 66
18730507 US marines attack Panama
18730503 Nikolay Tcherepnin, St Petersburg, composer of ballets, songs (OS) born
18730501 International Exhibition opens in Wien (Vienna)
18730501 1st US postal card issued
18730429 Alida JM Tartaud-Little,actress/stage star (Rotterdams Stage),dies
18730428 Harold Bauer,English/US pianist (Beethoven-Association) born
18730425 Walter De la Mare,English poet/anthologist (Behold the Dreamer) born
18730424 Theodor Krner von Siegringen,Austrian general/president born
18730422 Ellen Glasgow,US,novelist (Pulitzer-1942) born
18730422 Ellen Anderson Glasgow,US,novelist (Ancient Law,Pulitzer-1942) born
18730413 Colfax Massacre in Grant Parish Louisiana (60 blacks killed)
18730401 Steamer 'Atlantic' sank off Nova Scotia drowning 481
18730401 Sergei Rachmaninoff,Novgorod Provine Russia,(Prelude in C born
18730401 Mehmed Kemals play "Vatan" premeirs in Constantinople
18730401 British White Star steamship Atlantic sinks off Nova Scotia,die
18730325 Rudolf Rocker, German/US anarchist born
18730323 Slavery is abolish in Puerto Rico
18730322 Slavery is abolished in Puerto Rico
18730319 Max Reger, Brand Bavaria, composer/pianist/prof (Leipzig Univ) born
18730317 Margaret Bondfield, Brit union leader/ 1st woman cabinet member born
18730316 Hippoliet Daeye, Flemish painter (Sereniteit) born
18730314 Joannes DJ Aengenent, sociologist/bishop of Haarlem (1928-35) born
18730310 Jakob Wassermann, Germany, novelist (My Life as German & Jew) born
18730309 Royal Canadian Mounted Police founded
18730303 William Green, president of American Federation of Labor (1924-52) born
18730303 US Congress raises own salary, retroactively
18730303 Congress authorizes federal departmental postage stamps
18730226 Ewoud van Everdingen, meteorologist born
18730225 Enrico Caruso, Naples Italy, operatic tenor (Faust) born
18730222 Muhammad Iqbal, Dutch East Indies lawyer/poet/philosopher born
18730220 U of Calif gets its 1st Med School (UC/SF)

18730217 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #130 Elektra
18730212 J[illegible]n Trausti, [Gudmundur Magn[illegible]sson], Icelandic writer (Heidarbylid) born
18730212 Congress abolishes bimetallism & authorizes $1 & $3 gold coins
18730211 Spanish Cortes fires king Amadeus I
18730211 Feodor Chaliapine, Russian author/novelist (Pages from My Life) born
18730205 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #129 Antigone
18730202 Freiherr Constantine von Neurath, operatta composer (Dollar Princess) born
18730129 Luigi A hertog der Abruzzen, Italy, explorer/climber (Mt St Elias) born
18730128 "Sidonie Gabrielle" Colette, Burgundy France, novelist (Chri, Gigi) born
18730120 Johannes V Jensen, Denmark, novelist/poet (Energy Storage, Nobel1944)
18730114 P B S Pinchback elected to Senate
18730114 "Celluloid" registered as a trademark
18730113 P B S Pinchback relinquishes office at Louisiana governor
18730111 1st livestock market newspaper published, Drover's Journal, Chicago
18730109 Hayyim Nahman Bialik, Rdi Ukraine, Hebrew poet/translator born
18730107 Charles Pierre Pguy, Orlans Fr, Catholic writer (God Speaks) born
18730107 Adolph Zukor, Hungary, movie producer/director/executive (Paramount) born
18730106 US Congress begins investigating Crdit Mobilier scandal
18730106 Pope Pius IX encyclical "On the Church in Armenia"
18730106 Karl Straube, German organist/conductor born
18730102 Anton Pancake, astronomer/marxist theorist (Communist Tactics) born
18730101 Origin of Japanese Era
18730101 Mariano Azuela, Mexico, novelist (The Flies, The Bosses) born
18721228 Pio Baroja Y Nessa, San Sebastion Spain, writer (Caminode Parfecci[illegible]n) born
18721226 4th largest snowfall in NYC history (18")
18721221 Albert P Terhune, US, novelist (Lad, a Dog) born
18721220 Lorenzo Perosi, Italian composer born
18721211 1st black US gov took office, Pinckney Benton Stewart Pinchback (La)
18721210 Ludwig Klages, German philosopher (study of graves) born
18721207 Johan Huizinga, culture historian (Homo Ludens) born
18721207 HMS Challenger sets sail on 3[illegible]-year world oceanographic cruise
18721205 Harry N Pillsbury, US chess player born
18721129 Cornelius Kreighoff, Canadian, dies
18721125 J C Watson discovers asteroid #128 Nemesis
18721123 Ten Bears (Parra-Wa-Samen), US poet/Comanche chief, dies
18721115 Robert Markies de Flers, French author (L'habit vert) born
18721111 Maude K Adams, US, actress (Baldwin's Theatre) born
18721111 Frederick A Stock, Jlich, Germany, conductor (Theodore Thomas Orch) born
18721109 Fire destroys nearly1,000 buildings in Boston
18721107 Mary Celeste sails from NY to Genoa found abandoned 4 weeks later
18721105 Ulysses S Grant elected as US president
18721105 Susan B Anthony fined $100 for trying to vote for Ulysses S Grant
18721105 Prosper Henry discovers asteroid #127 Johanna
18721105 Paul Henry discovers asteroid #126 Velleda
18721027 Emily Post, authority on social behavior, writer (Etiquette) born
18721023 Thophile Gautier, French poet/writer/historian/critic, dies
18721019 World's largest gold nugget (215 kg) found in New South Wales
18721018 Josephine CMA, princess of Belgium born
18721012 Ralph Vaughan Williams, Down Amp England, composer (Hugh the Drover) born
18721011 Harlan Fiske Stone, NH, Supreme Court (1925-41) Chief Justice (41-46) born
18721008 John Cowper Powys, British writer (Wood & Stone) born
18721002 Eberhard F Walcker, organ builder (Paulskirche Frankfurt A/M), dies
18721001 Isral Querido, writer (Menschenwee) born
18720929 Kiowa-chief Lone Wolf captures Satanta & Big Tree
18720929 "3 Fingers" Mackenzie destroys Kwahadi-Commanche village
18720925 Charles Blake Cochran, impresario born
18720921 John Henry Conyers of SC becomes 1st black student at Annapolis
18720920 Maurice Gamelin, French generalissimo born
18720918 Charles XV Louis E, king of Sweden/Norway (1859-72), dies

18720916 Henriette de Vreker-Verschuur, Dutch/Flemish actress (Rose Kate) born
18720914 Britain pays US $15[illegible] M for damages during Civil War
18720913 Ludwig A Feuerbach, German philospher (Der Mensch ist), dies at 68
18720911 Prosper Henry discovers asteroid #125 Liberatrix
18720910 Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, India, cricketer/politician born
18720904 Darius Milhaud, Aix-en-Provence France, composer (Maximilien) born
18720824 Max Beerbohm,England,caricaturist/writer/wit (Saturday Review) born
18720823 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #124 Alkeste
18720823 1st Japanese coml ship visits SF,carrying tea
18720821 Aubrey Beardsley,England,artist (Salome) born
18720803 Haakon VII,Charlottenlund Denmark,King of Norway (1905-57) born
18720731 C H F Peters discovers asteroids #122 Gerda & #123 Brunhild
18720730 Clementine, Princess of Belgium, wife of Prince Napoleon Bonaparte born
18720728 Friedrich Kaiser, astronomer (Kaiser-Compass), dies
18720726 George Louis Beer, historian (authority on British colonies) born
18720722 David D Salas, Antillian writer (Josefina) born
18720720 Mahlon Loomis receives patent for wireless ... radio is born
18720718 Britain introduces secret ballot voting
18720718 Benito Ju[illegible]rez, Cuban justice/general (battle of Acapulco), dies at 66
18720716 Roald Amundsen, Norway, explorer, discovered South Pole born
18720715 Jos E Rodo, Uruguay, writer (Motivos the Proteo) born
18720715 Jos Enrique Rod[illegible], Montevideo, philosopher/educator/essayist born
18720713 Alfons Van de Perre, Flemish physician/representative of people born
18720709 Doughnut cutter patented by John Blondel, Thomaston, Me
18720704 Calvin Coolidge, [Silent Cal], Plymouth Vt, (R) 29th pres (1923-29) born
18720701 Louis Blriot, 1st man to fly an airplane across English Channel born
18720627 Paul Laurence Dunbar, Dayton Ohio, poet/novelist (Oak & Ivory) born
18720618 Woman's Sufferage Convention held at Merchantile Liberty Hall
18720606 Alexandra, last Russian tsarina (1894-1918) born
18720605 Republican National Convention meets (Phila)
18720531 William Heath Robinson, England, illustrator/cartoonist (Don Quixote) born
18720531 Charles G Abbot, US, astronomer (Constant Sun) born
18720524 Julius Schnorr von Carolsfeld, painter, dies
18720521 Henry Warren, Boston Mass, inventor (Telechon electric clock) born
18720520 Albert Steinrck, German actor born
18720519 Johan van Dale, schoolmaster (New Dutch Language Wordbook), dies at 44
18720518 Bertrand Russell, England, mathematician/philosopher (Nobel1950) born
18720517 Bohemian Club incorporated
18720516 Metropolitan Gas Company lamps lit for 1st time
18720512 J C Watson discovers asteroid #121 Hermione
18720510 Victoria Woodhull becomes 1st woman nominated for US president
18720502 GG van der Hoeven, head director (NRC) born
18720501 Hugo Alfvn, Stockholm Sweden, composer (Midsommarvaka) born
18720501 Amalia, princess of Weimar/wife of prince Hendrik the Navigator, dies
18720427 Ion Heliade-Radulescu,Romanian politician/author,dies at 70
18720425 Charles Burgess Fry,cricketer/writer born
18720424 Volcano Vesuvius erupts
18720420 SF Bar Association organized
18720414 Dominion Lands Act passed-Canada's Homestead Act
18720412 Jesse James gang robs bank in Columbia,Kentucky (1 dead/$1,500)
18720410 Arbor day 1st celebrated in Nebraska,later changed to Apr 22
18720410 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #120 Lachesis
18720410 1st National black convention meets in New Orleans
18720409 L-on Blum,French premier (People's front govt) born
18720407 William Monroe Trotter,famous African born
18720404 Pauline the Cock-Manifarges,singer born
18720403 J C Watson discovers asteroid #119 Althaea
18720402 Samuel F B Morse developer of electric telegraph,dies at 80
187203?? US Assay Office in Boise, Idaho opens

18720331 Sergei Pavlovich Diaghilev, Russia, dance master (Imperial Ballet) born
18720331 Arthur Griffith, Irish journalist, founder of Sinn Fin born
18720328 Jos Sanjurjo y Sacanell, Spanish general (Morocco) born
18720326 Thomas J Martin awarded patent for fire extinguisher
18720326 Largest Calif quake (100-mile line)
18720325 Vito Pardo, Italian sculptor (Columbus monument in Argentina) born
18720322 Illinois becomes 1st state to require sexual equality in employment
18720319 Sergei Diaghilev, Gruzino Novgorod Russia, ballet director born
18720315 R Luther discovers asteroid #118 Peitho
18720313 Oswald Garrison Villard, American journalist born
18720308 Paul Juon, Russian/Swiss violinist/composer born
18720307 Piet Mondrian, Holland, abstract painter (Broadway Boogie Woogie) born
18720307 -8 F in Boston, MA
18720305 George Westinghouse Jr patents triple air brake for trains
18720303 Wee Willie Keeler, outfielder (Baltimore Orioles) hit .432 in1897 born
18720301 Yellowstone becomes world's 1st national park
18720227 Charlotte Ray, 1st Black woman lawyer, graduated Harvard U
18720224 John Jarvis, England, swimmer (won108 titles) born
18720222 Labor Reform Party forms at Columbus, Ohio
18720222 1st national convention of Prohibition Party, Columbus, Ohio
18720220 Toothpick manufacturing machine patented in US
18720220 Hydraulic electric elevator patented by Cyrus Baldwin
18720214 1st state bird refuge authorized, Lake Merritt, CA
18720207 Nikolaos "Sokrates" Politis, Greek lawyer/diplomat/foreign minister born
18720207 Alcorn A & M College opens
18720131 Zane Grey, American West novelist (Spirit of the Border) born
18720129 Francis L Cardoza elected State Treasurer of South Carolina
18720127 Learned Hand, Albany NY, Chief judge (US Court of Appeals) born
18720121 Jonkhr Frans Beelaerts van Blokland, Dutch foreign minister born
18720120 Calif Stock Exchange Board organized
18720118 Paul Leautaud, [Maurice Boissard], France, writer (Petit ami) born
18720116 Edward G Craig, actor/director (On the art o/t theatre) born
18720106 Alexander Scriabin, Moscow, hallucinogenic composer (Prometheus) born
18720104 Edmund Rumple, Austria, auto/airplane builder born
18720103 1st patent list issued by US Patent Office
18711227 World's 1st cat show (Crystal Palace, London)
18711224 Henri Stroethoff, actor (A Chique Knulletje) born
18711224 Giusseppi Verdi's "Aida" premieres in Cairo, at Suez canal opening
18711219 Albert Jones, NYC, patents corrugated paper
18711213 Russell W Porter, Vermont, explorer (Alaska) born
18711212 Jules Janssen discovers dark lines in solar corona spectrum
18711128 Ku Klux Klan trials began in Federal District Court in SC
18711124 National Rifle Association organized (NYC)
18711122 Oscar J Dunn, (Lt Gov-La), dies suddenly, charges he was poisoned
18711121 Moses Gale patents a cigar lighter
18711110 Stanley presumes to meet Livingston in Uji, Central Africa
18711106 US, pres Grant re-elected
18711105 Susan B Anthony arrested trying to vote in Rochester NY
18711103 Henry M Stanley in Tanganyka say "Dr Livingstone, I presume?"
18711101 Stephen Crane, US, novelist/poet (Red Badge of Courage) born
18711031 Founding of Netherland Protestant Union in Dokkum
18711030 Phila Athletics beat Chicago for 1st Natl Assn baseball pennent
18711030 Paul Valry, France, poet/essayist/critic (La Jeune) born
18711029 Narziss Oh, German psychologist born
18711024 Mob in LA hangs18 Chinese
18711023 Columbia & Sappho (US) beat Livonia (UK) in 3rd America's Cup
18711021 1st US amateur outdoor athletic games (NY)
18711020 Paul Valry, French poet (La Jeune Parque) born
18711018 Louis de Vries, actor (Ghetto) born

18711017 President Grant suspends writ of habeas corpus
18711014 Alexander von Zemlinsky, Vienna Austria, composer (Der Schneeman) born
18711012 Pres Grant claims to be against Ku Klux Klan
18711008 Gas explosion destroys Peshtigo, Wisconsin
1871100716-hour fire injures 30 of Chicago's185 firefighters
18711003 Stn Streuvels, [Frank Lateur], Flemish writer (De Vlaschard) born
18711002 Cordell Hull, US Sec of State (1933-44), lowered tariffs (Nobel1945) born
18711002 Brigham Young, mormon leader, arrest for bigamy
18710925 Arvir A Afzelius, Swedish story teller, dies
18710923 Frantisek Kupka, Czech writer born
18710917 Mont Cenis railway tunnel Switzerland opens
18710912 Prince Friedrich, of Liechtenstein, Romania born
18710912 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #117 Lomia
18710908 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #116 Sirona
18710907 Mehmed E Ali Pasja, Turkish statesman, dies
18710830 Ernest Lord Rutherford,Engld,physicist (atomic nucleus Nobel1908) born
18710827 Theodore Dreiser,US,novelist (Sister Carie,American Tragedy) born
18710821 Leonid N Andrejev,Russian journalist/writer (Red Laugh) born
18710819 Orville Wright,aviator (Wright Brothers) born
18710806 J C Watson discovers asteroid #115 Thyra
18710803 Vernon Louis Parrington,author (Romantic Revolution,Pulitzer1928) born
18710729 [Gregory Efimovich] Rasputin, mad Russian monk born
18710725 Carrousel patented by Wilhelm Schneider, Davenport, Iowa
18710723 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #114 Kassandra
18710720 British Columbia becomes 6th Canadian province
18710718 Giacomo Balla, Italian painter (Dog a/d dials) born
18710717 Lyonel C A Feininger, US cartoonist/painter born
18710711 Stjepan Radic, founder/leader Croatian Boer party born
18710710 Marcel Proust, France, novelist (Remembrance of Things Past) born
18710708 Kornelis ter Lan, 1st socialist mayor (Zandam) born
18710705 Trial against Kiowa chief Satanta (White Bear) & Big Tree, begins
18710705 Cristina di Trivulzio di Belgioioso, Italian princess, dies
18710703 Jesse James robs bank in Corydon, Iowa ($45,000)
18710630 Guatemala revolts for agarian reforms
18710620 Ku Klux Klan trials began in federal court in Oxford Miss
18710617 Nicolae Iorga, writer/poet/literature historian/pres of Romania born
18710617 James Weldon Johnson, lawyer (1st black admitted to Florida Bar) born
18710616 Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of Mystic Shrine founded, NYC
18710615 Phoebe Couzins is 1st woman graduate of a US collegiate law school
18710613 Hurricane kills 300 in Labrador
18710608 Satank, Kiowa indian chief, shot to death
18710528 Paris communards revolt put down
18710527 Georges Rouault, French painter/graphic artist (Miserere et Guerre) born
18710527 Georges-Henri Rouault, expressionist painter born
18710521 -July 28) French regular troops attack Commune of Paris17,000 die
18710517 Indians fighter Gen Sherman escapes in ambulance vs Comanches
18710512 Segregated street cars integrated in Louisville, Ky
18710512 John F W Herschel, British astronomer (Catalogue of Nebulae), dies
18710511 John Herschel, cataloguer of southern hemisphere stars, dies at 79
18710510 Peace of Frankfurt-am-Main concluded between France & Germany
18710510 German-French peace treaty signed: France loses Elzas
18710508 [Emile M] Louis Madelin, French historian (French revolutionary) born
18710507 Louis Papineau, political reformer, dies
18710430 Apaches in Arizona surrender to white & Mexican adventurers die
18710424 Opera "Aida" is produced (Cairo)
18710423 Blossom Rock in SF Bay blown up
18710420 William Henry Davies,Wales,poet (Autobiography of a Super Tramp) born
18710420 3rd Enforcement Act (President can suspend writ of habeas corpus)
18710418 Omar Pasha,[Michael Lats],Croatian governor,dies at 64

18710416 John Millington Synge,Ireland,dramatist/poet (Riders to the Sea) born
18710416 German Empire ends all anti-Jewish civil restrictions
18710412 Ioannis Metaxas,Greek general/dictator (19-36-41) born
18710410 William Hammond Hall's maps & surveys of Golden Gate Park accepted
18710407 Wilhelm Freiherr von Tegetthoff,Aus admiral (Helgoland/Lissa),dies
18710405 Jeanne Bougeois,[La Mistinguette],artist (French revue) born
18710329 Albert Hall opens in London
18710328 Willem Mengelberg, Utrecht Neth, conductor (NY Philharmonic1922-30) born
18710328 SF Art Assn holds open reception at 430 Pine
18710327 Heinrich Mann, Germany, novelist/essayist (Blue Angel) bros of Thomas
18710327 1st international rugby game-Scotland1, England0
18710326 Paris Commune founded
18710326 Franois-Joseph Ftis, Belgian composer, dies
18710324 Ernest Rutherford, nuclear scientist born
18710322 Wm Holden of NC is 1st governor removed from office by impeachment
18710319 Joseph McGinnity, Rock Island Ill, baseball pitcher (NY Giants) born
18710318 Communards revolt in Paris
18710317 National Association of Professional Base-Ball players organized
18710312 R Luther discovers asteroid #113 Amalthea
18710303 Congress establishes the civil service system
18710301 J Milton Turner named minister to Liberia
18710228 2nd Enforcement Act gives federal control of congressional elections
18710227 Meeting of Alabama claims commission
18710226 Charles Niellon, Belgian brigade general, dies at 76
18710225 Oliver Samuel Campbell, tennis champ (US singles1890) born
18710209 Howard T Ricketts, US pathologist (studied typhus fever) born
18710209 Franc S Finzgar, Slavic clergyman/writer (Our blood) born
18710209 Federal fish protection office authorized by Congress
18710205 Jovan Ducic, Swedish poet (Blauwe Legend) born
18710131 Millions of birds fly over western SF, darken the sky
18710128 Paris surrenders to Prussians
18710126 Warner Fabian, [Samuel H Adams], US journalist/writer (Average Jones) born
18710126 US income tax repealed
18710119 1st Negro lodge of US Masons approved, New Jersey
18710118 German Empire proclaimed by Kaiser Wilhelm I
18710117 1st cable car patented, by Andrew S Hallidie (begins service in1873)
18710116 Jefferson Long of Georgia sworn in as 2nd black congressman
18710112 Paul Guthnick, German astronomer born
18710110 Pierre A du Terrail, French writer, dies
18710105 Frederick Shepherd Converse, Newton Mass, composer born
18710103 Oleomargarine patented by Henry Bradley, Binghamton, NY
18701231 Thomas Connolly, baseball's major league umpire for 50 years born
18701231 J D Schneiter patents rocket mail in France, (not done)
18701222 Jules Janssen, flys in a balloon in order to study a solar eclipse
18701220 Pieter C Boutens, poet (Rekenschap voor Sir Herbert Grierson) born
18701218 Saki (Hector Hugo Munro), Burma, author (Reginald, When William Came) born
18701214 Karl Renner, Austrian Chancellor/president (1918-20, 45-50) born
18701214 Dirk J de Geer, premier (1926-29, 39-40) born
18701212 Joseph Rainey (SC) became 1st black sworn into House of Reps
18701210 Pierre Lous, France, novelist/poet (Aphrodite, Woman & Puppet) born
18701210 Adolf Loos, Austria architect (building of houses) born
18701206 William S Hart, actor, silent Westerns (Wild Bill Hickok, Tumbleweeds)
18701206 Joseph H Rainey, 1st black in House of Reps (SC)
18701129 Compulsory education proclaimed in England
18701127 NY Times dubs baseball "The National Game"
18701127 Juho Kusti Paasikivi, president Finland born
18701121 Karel J Erben, Czech poet (Ruiker), dies at 69
18701116 Spanish Cortes selects King Amadeus I
18701108 Democratic governor elected in Tennessee

18701101 US Weather Bureau begins operations (24 locations)
18701025 Postcards 1st used in US
18701025 Pimlico Race Course opens in Baltimore
18701022 Ivan Bunin, Russia, poet/novelist (Gentleman from SF-Nobel1933) born
18701019 1st (4) blacks elected to House of Reps
18701016 Helge Rode, Danish poet/essayist born
18701012 Robert E Lee, General of Confederate Army, dies at 63
18701007 Uncle Dave Macon, entertainer born
18701002 Italy annexes Rome & Papal States Rome made Italian capital
18701001 Pieter D, of Essen, artillery officer born
18700930 Jean Perrin, France, physicist, studied Brownian motion (Nobel1926) born
18700928 Florent Schmitt, Blmont France, composer (Frdgonde, Salom) born
18700927 Henry TP Comstock, Canadian silver prospector, dies at 50
18700926 Christian X, king of Denmark (1912-47) born
18700924 Georges Claude, inventor (neon light) born
18700923 John Lomax, Miss, folk song collector/ethnomusicologist born
18700920 Mayor William Tweed accused of robbing NY treasury
18700919 Seige of Paris begins
18700919 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #112 Iphigenia
18700918 Clark Wissler, anthropologist (American Indian) born
18700906 Ship sinks in Gulf of Biskaje 483 die
18700904 3rd French republic proclaimed as they overthrow their king
18700902 Napoleon III surrenders to Prussian armies
18700901 Napoleon III captured at Sedan
18700831 Maria Montessori,Italy,educator (spontaneous response) born
18700819 Bernard Baruch,financier/presidential adviser (Cold War) born
18700817 Mrs Esther Morris becomes 1st woman magistrate (South Pass,Wyoming)
18700817 Frederick Russell,developed 1st successful typhoid fever vaccine born
18700817 1st ascent of Mt Rainier,Washington
18700816 Fred Goldsmith demonstrates curve ball isn't an optical illusion
18700815 Transcontinental Railway actually completed
18700814 David (James) Glasgow Farragut,admiral,dies
18700814 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #111 Ate
18700808 Magic (US) defeats Cambria (Engld) in 2nd running of America's Cup
1870080719 kittens,born to Tarawood Antigone (4 still born) born
18700806 White conservatives suppresed black vote & captured Tenn legislature
18700804 Harry Lauder,Scotland,comedian/singer (Roman in the Gloamin) born
18700730 Staten Island ferry "Westfield" burns, killing100
18700728 Henri Jaspar, premier of Belgium (1927-31) born
18700727 Joseph Hilaire Pierre Belloc, England, author (Path to Rome) born
18700725 John D Domela Nieuwenhuis Nyegaard, vicar (Young Flanders) born
18700724 Fred Law Olmsted Jr, architect/landscaper born
18700724 1st trans-US rail service begins
18700723 Emperor Napoleon III appoints Empress Eugnie as Regent of France
18700721 Josef Strauss, Austrian composer (Dynamiden), dies at 42
18700720 Vladimir D Nabokov, Russian lawyer/min of justice (1918-19), dies
18700719 France declares war on Prussia Franco-Prussian war begins
18700718 Pontifical infalliability proclaimed
18700715 Manitoba becomes 5th Canadian province & NW Territories created
18700715 Hudson's Bay & Northwest Territories transferred to Canada
18700715 Georgia becomes last confederate to be readmitted to US
18700708 Marie C of Zeggelen, author/novelist/writer (Koloniaaltje) born
18700708 Gov Holden of NC declares Casswell County in a state of insurrection
18700708 Congress authorizes registration of trademarks
18700704 Pieter Van de Line, geologist (Dutch boulders) born
18700703 Richard B Bennett, (C)11th Canadian PM (1930-35) born
18700701 James W Smith of SC is 1st black to enter West Point
18700630 Ada Kepley becomes 1st female law college graduate
18700626 Wagner's opera "Valkyrie" premiers in Munich

18700626 1st section of Atlantic City (NJ) Boardwalk opens
18700625 Opera "Die Walkre" is produced (Munich)
18700622 Congress creates Department of Justice
18700617 George Cormack, created "Wheaties" cereal born
18700614 All-pro Cincinnati Red Stockings suffer 1st loss in130 games
18700611 1st-stone Amstel Brewery opens in Amsterdam
18700609 Washington: Pres Grant meets with Sioux chief Red Cloud
18700609 Charles Dickens, English writer (David Copperfield), dies
18700605 Constantinople in fire 900 die
18700603 Jules JBV Bordet, Belgian bacteriologist (syphillis, Nobel1919) born
18700531 Congress passes 1st Enforcement Act (rights of blacks)
18700525 Irish Fenians raid Eccles Hill, Qubec
18700524 Memoria of Jackson Kemper, 1st Missionary Bishop in US
18700524 Jan C Smuts, philosopher/general/premier South-Africa (1919...48) born
18700524 Jan Christian Smuts, proponnent of Commonwealth & League of Nations born
18700512 Manitoba becomes a province of Canada
18700506 John McClutcheon, cartoonist (Pulitzer Prize-1931) born
18700506 Amedos Peter Giannine, San Jose Calif, founded Bank of America born
18700430 Franz Lehar,operetta composer (Naughty Marietta) born
18700422 Nikolai Lenin,[Vladimir Ilich Ulyanov],Bolshevik/USSR revolutionist born
18700419 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #110 Lydia
18700417 Ray Stannard Baker,US,journalist (Puliter Prize1940) born
18700416 Vaudeville Theatre Strand opens in London
18700416 Anatoli O Demidov,Russian ruler of Donato/traveller,dies
18700409 American Anti-Slavery Society dissolves
18700408 Charles-Auguste the Beriot,Belgian violinist/composer,dies
18700407 Joseph Ryeland,Belgian composer/Baron born
18700404 Golden Gate Park established by City Order #800
18700404 George A Smith,Salt Lake City Utah,8th pres of Mormon church born
18700401 Patrick Gass,sgt of Lewis & Clark Expedition,dies at 98
18700331 Thomas P Mundy became 1st black to vote in US (Perth Amboy NJ)
18700330 Texas becomes last confederate state readmitted to Union
1870033015th Amendment passes, guarantees right to vote regardless of race
18700319 The opera "Guarany" is produced (Milan)
18700314 Calif legislature approves act making Golden Gate Park possible
18700307 Cin Red Stockings, 1st pro BB team, begin 8-mo tour of Midwest & East
18700306 Oscar Straus, Wien (Vienna) Austria, composer (Ein Walzertraum) born
18700305 [B] Franc[lin] Norris, US, writer (McTeague, Octopus) born
18700301 Francisco S L□pez, Pres of Paraguay (1862-70), dies at 43
18700226 Wyatt Outlaw, black leader of Union League in NC, lynched
18700226 1st NYC subway line opens (pneumatic powered)
18700225 Hiram Revels, Ms, is sworn in as 1st black member of Congress (Sen)
18700223 Mississippi is readmitted to US
18700220 Pieter Cornelis Boutens, Holland, mystic poet/scholar (Verzen) born
18700220 Pieter C Boutens, poet (Beatrix) born
18700217 Mississippi becomes 9th state readmitted to US after Civil War
18700217 Louis de Raet, Belgian economist/founder (Flemmish People's Party) born
18700215 Ground broken for Northern Pacific Railway near Duluth, Minn
18700213 Leopold Godowsky, Lithuania, virtuoso pianist/composer born
18700210 YWCA (Young Women's Christian Association) founded (NYC)
18700210 City of Anaheim incorporates (1st time)
18700209 US Army establishes US National Weather Service
18700209 Grant signs bill establishing Federal Meteorological Service
18700207 Alfred Adler, Austria, psychiatrist (Inferiority Complex) born
18700205 1st motion picture shown to a theater audience, Philadelphia
1870020315th Amendment (Black suffrage) passed
18700202 Mark Twain, 34, marries Olivia Langdon in Elmira, NY
18700202 Cardiff Giant (supposed petrified human) proved to be gypsum
18700127 Manitoba & Northwest Territories incorporated

18700127 After accepting the15th amendment, VA is readmitted to Union
18700127 1st sorority (Kappa Alpha Theta) (DePauw U in Greencastle, Indiana)
18700126 Virginia rejoins the US
18700123173 Blackfoot (140 women & children) killed in Montana by US Army
18700120 Hiram R Revels elected to fill unexpired term of Jefferson Davis
18700120 "City of Boston" vanishes at sea with all177 aboard
18700116 Wilhelm Normann, German chemist (harden van olin) born
18700116 Virginia becomes 8th state readmitted to US after Civil War
18700115 Donkey 1st used as symbol of Democratic Party, in Harper's Weekly
18700110 John D Rockefeller incorporates Standard Oil
18700110 Georgia legislature reconvenes
18700109 Joseph B Strauss, civil engineer/builder (Golden Gate Bridge) born
18700108 US mint at Carson City, Nevada begins issuing coins
18700108 Miguel Primo de Rivera Orbaneja, dictator of Spain (1923-30) born
18700103 Henry Handel Richardson, Australia, novelist (Richard Mahoney) born
18700103 Brooklyn Bridge begun completed May 24,1883
18700102 Building Brooklyn Bridge begins
18691231 Henri Matisse, France, impressionist painter (Odalisque) born
18691230 Stephen Leacock, Canada, economist/humorist/professor born
18691230 Philadelphia Knights of Labor forms
18691230 Adolphe Max, Belgian Rep (Lib) born
18691228 William Finley Semple of Mount Vernon, Ohio, patents chewing gum
18691224 Henritte GO Roland Holst-Van de Schalk, poetess (Women in Forest) born
18691222 Edwin Arlington Robinson, US, poet (Richard Corey) born
18691216 Albert F Pollard, British historian (Dict of natural biography) born
18691210 Women suffrage (right to vote) granted in Wyoming Territory (US 1st)
18691209 Noble Order of Knights of Labor founded, Philadelphia
18691208 20th Roman Catholic ecumenical council, Vatican I, opens in Rome
18691124 American Woman's Suffrage Association forms
18691122 Andr Gide, France, novelist (Lafcadio's Adventures-Nobel1947) born
18691120 Clark Griffith, Mo, baseball player/manager (NY Yankees) born
18691118 James E Sullivan, founder (Amateur Athletic Union) born
18691117 Suez Canal (Egypt) opens
18691115 Free postal delivery formally inaugurated
18691112 Gheorghe Asachi, author/humanist (1st newspaper in Moldavia), dies
18691111 Victor Emmanual III, king of Italy (1900-46)/Ethiopia born
18691109 Marie Dressler, [Leila M Koerber], Canada actress (Caught Short) born
18691106 1st intercollegiate football (soccer) game (Rutgers 6, Princeton 4)
18691026 1st American steeplechase horserace (Westchester, NY)
18691025 John Heisman, pioneering football coach/trophy namesake born
18691023 Jean B-J Tolbecque, Belgian composer/conductor, dies
18691021 1st shipment of fresh oysters comes overland from Baltimore
18691016 Hotel in Boston becomes 1st to have indoor plumbing
18691014 Joseph Duveen, England, art connoisseur (Elgin marbles) born
18691013 Charles-Augustin Sainte-Beuve, Fren writer (Tableau Historique), dies
18691009 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #109 Felicitas
18691008 J Frank Duryea, inventor (1st auto built & operated in US) born
18691008 Franklin Peirce,14th president (1853-1857), dies in Concord NH at 64
18691002 Mahatma Karamchand born
18691001 1st postcards are issued (Vienna)
18690924 Black Friday Wall St panic after Gould & Fisk attempt to corner gold
18690923 Mary Church Terrell, famous African born
18690923 Edgar Lee Masters, poet/novelist (Spoon River Anthology) born
18690922 Opera "Das Rheingold" is produced (Munich)
18690920 George Robey, [George Edward Wade], comic born
18690917 Peter M Roget, England, lexographer (Roget's Thesaurus), dies
18690917 Christian Lange, Norway, pacifist/internationalist (Nobel1921) born
18690913 Jay Gould & James Fisk attempt to control US gold market
18690910 Baptist minister invents rickshaw in Yokohama, Japan

18690906 Mine fire kills179 at Avondale Pennsylvania
18690906 Felix Salten, [Siegmund Salzmann], Austria journalist (Bambi) born
18690906 1st westbound train arrives in SF
18690904 Geert A D Wumkes, Fries theologist/writer (Friese motion) born
18690827 Karl Haushofer,soldier/geographer born
18690824 Waffle iron invented
18690823 James (Sunny Jim) Rolph,SF mayor (1912-31),MUNI backer born
18690823 Edgar Lee Masters,poet/novelist born
18690823 1st carload of freight (boots & shoes) arrives in SF,from Boston
18690817 1st international boat race (Thames River) (Oxford beats Harvard)
18690814 Armas Jrnefelt,Vyborg Finland,composer (Berceuse) born
18690810 Lawrence Binyon,Vienna Austria,writer (Symbolic Wounds) born
18690801 1st voyage down Colorado River
18690729 Booth Tarkington, US, novelist (17, Magnificent Ambersons) born
18690728 Carl G Carus, German arts/psychologist/philosopher, dies
18690715 Margarine is patented by Hippolye Mga-Mouris for use by French Navy
18690715 A J Hayne, black captain of Arkansas militia, assassinated
18690714 Owen Wister, US, novelist (Virginian) born
18690708 William V Moody, US poet (Death of Eve, Faith Healer) born
18690706 Black candidate for lt governor of Va, Dr J H Harris, defeated
18690704 Karl Seitz, president of Austria born
18690701 US mint at Carson City, Nevada opens
18690627 Emma Goldman, anarchist/publisher (Mother Earth) born
18690626 Martin Anderson Nex, Danish poet/writer (Tabte Generation) born
18690622 Hendrikus Colijn, Dutch premier (AR1933-39) born
18690621 Opera "Die Meistersinger" is produced (Munich)
18690615 Mike McCoole (US) defeats Tom Allen (England) in bare-knuckle bout
18690615 Celluloid patented by John Wesley Hyatt, Albany, NY
18690610 Gustave Vanzype, Belgian literary/headed La Gazette born
18690610 Agnes arrives in New Orleans with 1st ever shipment of frozen beef
18690609 Charles Elmer Hires sells his 1st root beer (Phila)
18690608 Ives W McGaffey of Chicago patents 1st vacuum cleaner (it sucks)
18690606 Siegfried Wagner, German opera composer/conductor born
18690605 3rd Belmont Stakes, Fenian wins
18690604 Boudewijn LPMCAJL, prince of Belgium/count of Vlaanderen born
18690603 Maria Radulphus, inspector on Curaao (Radulphus College) born
18690601 Voting Machine patented by Thomas Edison
18690519 Jules Poncelet, Belgian minister of State born
18690518 Ruprecht, crown prince of Bayern born
18690516 Cincinnati Reds play their 1st baseball game, win 41-7
18690510 Golden Spike driven, completes Promontory Pt Ut-Transcontinential RR
18690506 Jan R Slotemaker de Brune, clergyman/CHU-politician born
18690505 Hans Erich Pfitzner, Moscow Russia, composer (Krakquer Begrs) born
18690501 "Folies-Bergre" opens in Paris
18690501 Folies Bergre opens in Paris
18690501 A colt is reported killed by a meteorite near New Concord, Ohio
18690430 Hawaiian YMCA organized
18690418 1st international cricket match,held in SF,wins by Californian
18690417 Johannes M Meulenhoff,publisher born
18690417 1st pro baseball games-Cin Reds 24,Cin amateurs15
18690416 Ebenezer Bassett, 1st US Negro diplomat,begins service in Haiti
18690413 Steam power brake patented (George Westinghouse)
18690412 North Carolina legislature passes anti-Klan Law
18690412 Henri-D-sir- Landru,French sex murderer born
18690409 Hudson Bay Company cedes it's territory to Canada
18690408 Harvey Cushing,US,neurosurgeon (blood pressure studies) born
18690407 David Grandison Fairchild,US,botanist/explorer,brought plants to US B,04-
071870 Gustav Landauer,German socialist born
18690406 Louis Raemakers,cartoonist/painter born

18690405 Karl Wagenfeld,Defeated German writer (Daud un Dwel) born
18690405 Albert Roussel,Tourcoing France,composer (Rapsodie Flamende) born
18690402 R Luther discovers asteroid #108 Hecuba
18690401 Peter A Egge,Norwegian writer (De Droom) born
18690401 Anthony GO Ridder van Rappard,Minister of Reformed Worship,dies
18690329 Ales Hrdlicka, US, anthropologist/curator (US National Museum) born
18690324 mile Fabre, France, playwright, administrator of Comdie Franaise born
18690321 Florenz Ziegfeld, of Follies fame born
18690321 Albert Kahn, architect, originated modern factory design born
18690318 [Arthur] Neville Chamberlain, British PM (C,1937-40) born
18690316 Hiram R Revels makes the 1st official speech by a black in the Senate
18690315 Cincinatti Red Stockings become the 1st pro baseball team
18690313 Arkansas legislature passes anti-Klan law
18690308 Louis H Berlioz, French composer (Symphony Fantastic), dies at 65
18690305 Michael von Faulhaber, cardinal/archbishop of Munich born
18690304 Ulysses Grant inaugurated as US president
18690303 University of South Carolina opens to all races
18690303 Henry J Wood, English conductor (Gentle Art of Singing, Proms) born
18690301 Alphonse MLP de Lamartine, French poet (History of Girondins), dies
18690227 John Menard is 1st black to make a speech in Congress
18690226 Nadezjda K Krupskaja, Russian revolutionary/wife of Lenin born
1869022615th Amendment guaranteeing right to vote sent to states
18690223 Louisiana governor signs public accommodations law
18690220 Tenn Gov WC Brownlow declares martial law in Ku Klux Klan crisis
18690219 US Assay Office in Boise, Idaho authorized
18690215 Charges of Treason against Jefferson Davis are dropped
18690214 Charles Wilson, English physicist (Wilson cloud chamber-Nobel) born
18690212 Hendrik P Marchant, Dutch minister of OKW (VVD) born
18690211 Helene ELJ Krller-Mller, founder (Krller-Mller Museum) born
18690207 Jindrich S Baar, Czech pastor/writer (Jan Cimbura) born
18690204 Johan M Dautzenberg, Flemish author/novelist (Future), dies at 60
18690203 Booth theater at 23rd & 6th opens in NYC (Romeo & Juliet)
18690202 James Oliver invents removable tempered steel plow blade
18690128 Ozaki Koyo, Japan, novelist/essayist/haiku poet (The Heart) born
18690120 Elizabeth Cady Stanton becomes 1st woman to testify before Congress
18690118 Willem De Vreese, Flemish linguist/biblographer born
18690118 Elegant Calif Theatre opens in SF
18690113 National convention of black leaders meets in Wash DC
18690113 Colored National Labor Union, 1st Black labor convention
18681228 Marie van Regteren Altena, painter (Amsterdam's Joffers) born
18681224 Emanuel Lasker, Germany, world chess champion (1894-21) born
18681220 Harvey S Firestone, Industrialist, where the rubber meets the road born
18681209 Fritz Haber, Germany, chemist (Nobel-1918) born
18681207 Jesse James gang robs bank in Gallatin Missouri, kills1
18681205 1st American bicycle college opens (NY)
18681204 Richard N Roland Holst, artist/painter born
18681203 Trial of Jefferson Davis starts 1st blacks on US trial jury
18681202 Francis Jammes, French screenwriter/writer (Jammisme) born
18681201 John D Rockefeller begins anti oil war
18681127 Black Kettle, [Motavato], Cheyenne chief, dies
18681127 Battle at Washita-Gen Custer defeats Cheyennes
18681126 1st baseball game played in enclosed field in SF, at 25th & Folsom
18681124 Scott Joplin, US, entertainer/composer (The Entertainer) born
18681123 Louis Ducos du Hauron patents trichrome color photo process
18681122 John Nance Garner, (D) 32nd VP (1933-41) born
18681117 N R Pogson discovers asteroid #107 Camilla
18681113 Gioacchino (Antonio) Rossini, composer (Barber of Seville), dies at 76
18681113 American Philological Association organized in NY
18681111 Edouard Vuillard, French painter/graphic artist born

18681111 1st American amateur track & field meet (NYC)
18681109 Emmanuel K de Bom, Flemish author (Wrakken) born
18681103 Ulysses Grant (R) wins presidential election over Horatio Seymour (D)
18681103 1st black elected to Congress (John W Menard, Louisiana)
18681026 White terrorists kill several blacks in St Bernard Parish La
18681026 B F Randolph, SC state senator, assassinated
18681023 Rama V, [Chulalongkorn], leader of Thailand (-1910) born
18681021 Severe earthquake at 7:53 AM, centered in Hayward, Calif
18681019 Bertha Landes, 1st woman elected mayor of a major US city (Seattle) born
18681017 Constitution of Grand Duchy of Luxembourg comes into effect
18681016 Franz X Ritter von Epp, German general (China) born
18681011 Thomas Edison patents 1st invention: electric voice machine
18681010 J C Watson discovers asteroid #106 Dione
18681010 Declaration of plan of Yara in Cuba
18681010 Cuba revolts for independence against Spain
18681008 Max Slevogt, German painter born
18681007 Cornell University (Ithaca NY) opens
18680928 Opelousas Massacre at St Landry Parish Louisiana (200 blacks killed)
18680928 Battle of Alcolea, causes Queen Isabella 2 of Spain to flee to France
18680927 Alexander Walewski, French earl/duke/diplomat/Foreign minister, dies
18680923 Grito de Lares proclaims Puerto Rico's independence (crushed by Spain)
18680922 Race riots in New Orleans La
18680917 Roman Nose (Wiquini), Cheyenne indian leader, dies
18680916 J C Watson discovers asteroid #105 Artemis
18680915 Dirk B Nanninga, painter born
18680913 J C Watson discovers asteroid #104 Klymene
18680909 Mary Austin, Ill, feminist/nature writer (Land of Little Rain) born
18680908 NY Athletic Club forms
18680907 J C Watson discovers asteroid #103 Hera
18680822 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #102 Miriam
18680818 Pierre Janssan discovers helium in solar spectrum during eclipse
18680816 Bernard MacFadden,publisher (Physical Culture,True Romances) born
18680815 J C Watson discovers asteroid #101 Helena
18680813 Quakes kill 25,000 & causes $300 million damages (Peru & Ecuador)
18680812 Frederick JNT lord Chelmsford,viceroy of British-India (1916-21) born
18680811 Thaddeus Stevens,architect of Radical Reconstruction,dies at 76
18680808 Quake destroyes Arica Chile
18680806 Paul Claudel,France,diplomat/poet (L'Otage-1909) born
18680802 Constantine I,king of Greece born
18680730 Alfred Weber, German economist/sociologist born
18680728 Thomas P Krag, Norse author/novelist/writer (Jon Graeff/Ulf Ran) born
18680728 George Morren, Flemish painter/sculptor born
1868072814th Amendment ratified, citizenship to ex-slaves
18680725 US Congress forms Wyoming Territory (Dakota, Utah & Idaho)
18680724 George Cattermole, painter/illustrator, dies
18680720 1st use of tax stamps on cigarettes
18680715 William Thomas Morton, dentist (1st to use ether), dies
18680714 Tape measure enclosed in a circular case patented, AJ Fellows, Ct
18680714 Gertrude M L Bell, British archaeologist (Desert & The Sown) born
18680713 Oscar J Dunn, former slave, installed as lt governor of Louisiana
18680712 Stefan George, Germany, lyric poet (Algabal) born
18680711 J C Watson discovers asteroid #100 Hekate
18680709 1st black cabinet member in SC (Francis L Cardozo-sect of state)
18680706 Petrus A Euwens, paster/director (Friends of Curaao) born
18680705 William H Singer, US painter/collector (Singer Museum, Laren) born
18680625 FL, AL, LA, GA, NC & SC readmitted to US
18680623 Christopher Latham Sholes patents "Type-writer"
18680622 Arkansas re-enters US
18680620 Helen Miller Shepard, philanthropist/established Hall of Fame born

18680619 Maj Gen E R S Canby removes mayor of Columbia SC
18680618 Mikl□s Horthy von Nagybanya, Hungarian kingdom regent (1920-44) born
18680614 Karl Landsteiner, Austria, immunologist/pathologist (Nobel1930) born
18680613 Oscar J Dunn (a black) is elected Lt Governor of Louisiana
18680610 Michael Obrenovic, ruler of Sweden, murdered
18680610 2nd Belmont Stakes, General Duke wins
18680609 1st meeting of Board of Regents, University of California
18680606 Robert Falcon Scott, British leader of ill-fated south pole expedition
18680601 Texas constitutional convention meets in Austin
18680601 James Buchanan,15th US president (1857-61), dies at 77
18680529 Frderic baron d'Erlanger, French composer/banker born
18680528 Claude Anet, [Jean Schopfer], French writer (Fille Perdue) born
18680528 A Borrelly discovers asteroid #99 Dike
18680526 President Andrew Johnson avoids impeachment by1 vote
18680522 Julius Plcker, German mathematician/physicist (formula of P), dies
18680522 Great Train Robbery-7 men (Reno Brother) make off with $98,000 in cash
S05221872 Amnesty Act restores civil rights to Southerners (except for 500)
18680520 Republican National Convention, meets in Chicago, nominates Grant
18680518 Nicholas II Aleksandrovitsj, last tsar of Russia (1894-1917) born
18680516 President Johnson acquitted during Senate impeachment, by1 vote
18680512 Halsey William Wilson, US, publisher of reference books born
18680506 Wladyslaw Stanislaw Reymont, Poland, novelist (Chiopi, Nobel-1924) born
18680426 Robert Herrick,US writer (Common lot) born
18680426 Harold Sidney Harmsworth, 1st Viscount Rothermere/Newspaper publisher born
18680418 San Francisco Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals formed
18680418 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #98 Ianthe
18680416 Louisiana voters approve new constitution
18680414 SC voters approved constitution,70,758
18680413 Theodorus,[Kasa],emperor of Abyssinia,commits suicide
18680410 George Arliss,English/US actor (Devil,Green Goddess) born
18680410 Brits defeat King of Abyssinia at Magdala
18680406 Brigham Young marries his 27th & final wife
18680403 An Hawaiian surfs on highest wave ever,he rides a 50' tidal wave
18680401 Hampton Institute opens
18680401 Edmond Rostand,France,poet/playwright (Cyrano de Bergerac) born
18680331 Karl Bonhoeffer, German psychiatrist/neurologist born
18680331 Chinese Embassy arrives aboard steamship China
18680328 Maxim Gorki, [Aleksei Peshikov], Russia, writer (Mother) (3/16 OS) born
18680326 Foead I, king of Egypt (1922-36) born
18680322 Robert A Millikan, US physicist (photoelectric effect Nobel1923) born
18680322 Henry W Methorst, lawyer/director (Dutch Cent Bureau of Statistics) born
18680321 1st US professional women's club, Sorosis, founded in NYC
18680320 Obe Postma, Fries poet/geography/historian (Friesche kleihoeve) born
18680320 Jesse James Gang robs bank in Russelville Kentucky of $14.000
18680317 Postage stamp canceling machine patent issued
18680316 Maxim Gorki, USSR, playwright (The Lower Depths) (3/28 NS) born
18680313 Senate begins Pres Andrew Johnson impeachment trial
18680312 Congress abolishes manufacturer's tax
18680312 British create Basutoland in Africa
18680309 The opera "Hamlet" is produced (Paris)
18680305 Prosper Poullet, Belgian viscount/legal/minister born
18680302 University of Illinois opens
18680229 [Charles] Louis I [Augustus], King of Bayern (Lola Montez), dies
18680225 Andrew Johnson impeached for violation of Tenure of Office act
18680224 House of Reps vote126 to 47, to impeach President Andrew Johnson
18680224 1st US parade with floats, Mobile, Alabama
18680223 William E B Du Bois, Mass, civil rights writer (Souls of Black Folk) born
18680222 Henri Polak, union leader/politician (soc-dem) born

18680217 J Coggia discovers asteroid #96 Aegle
18680217 E W Tempel discovers asteroid #97 Klotho
18680216 Benevolent & Protective Order of Elks founded in NY
18680212 Johan HA Schaper, founder SDAP/Member of Dutch 2nd Chamber born
18680211 Lon Foucault, discovers 1st physical proof of Earth's rotation, dies
18680211 Jean B L Foucault, French physicist (sway proof), dies
18680210 William Allen White, editor (Pulitzer1942) born
18680210 Conservatives & military, seize Convention Hall in Florida
18680131 Theodore William Richards, chemist (atomic weights, Nobel-1914) born
18680127 Cato Engelen-Sewing, soprano prima donna born
18680120 Florida constitutional convention meets in Tallahassee
18680114 SC constitutional convention, meets with a black majority
18680114 NC constitiutional convention meets in Raleigh
18680108 Sir Frank Dyson, proved Einstein right about light bent by gravity born
18680107 Mississippi constitutional convention meets in Jackson
18680107 Arkansas constitutional convention meets in Little Rock
18671230 Simon Guggenheim, philanthropist (died aboard Titanic) born
18671229 1st telegraph ticker used by a brokerage house, Groesbeck & Co, NY
18671227 Ontario & Qubec legislatures hold 1st meeting
18671226 Julien Benda, French philosopher/writer (Dialogues Byzance) born
18671224 Tevfik Fikret, Turkish poet (Napkin-i Fnun/Sis) born
18671223 Madame C J Walker, Louisiana, cosmetic mogul born
18671223 1st self-made millionairess (Sarah Breedlove-hair straightner)
18671222 Jean-Victor Poncelet, French mathematician (cinematic), dies
18671222 Frantisek X Salda, Czech writer/critic born
18671219 Victims of "Angola Horror" burned to death (Angola NY)
18671218 Antoon van Welie, painter born
18671204 Grange organized to protect farm interests
18671127 Charles-Louis-Eugne Koechlin, Paris, composer (Jacob Chez Luban) born
18671125 US, Congress commission looks into "impeachment" of Pres Johnson
18671125 Alfred Nobel invents dynamite
18671123 R Luther discovers asteroid #95 Arethusa
18671121 Vladimir N Ipatiev, Russian chemist born
18671107 Madame Marie Sklodowska Curie, discovered radium (Nobel1903,1911) born
18671104 Tomasz Arciszewski, Polish PM (1944-47) born
18671104 90 kegs of powder used to get rock from Telegraph Hill for seawall
18671029 Mail packets "Rhone" & "Wye" capsizes off St Thomas Virgin Islands
18671027 Garibaldi marches on Rome
18671018 US takes formal possession of Alaska from Russia ($7.2 million)
18671016 Salomon J Rappoport, Czech rabbi (Ereg miliem), dies
18671016 Alaska adopts Gregorian calendar, crosses intl date line
18671014 Masaoka Shiki, Japan, haiku & tanka poet/diarist (Salt Water Ballads) born
1867101415th & last Tokugawa Shogun resigns in Japan
18671013 Pierre Bonnard, French painter/illustrator born
18671005 Last day of Julian calendar in Alaska
18670930 Midway Islands formally declared a US possession
18670928 Toronto becomes capital of Ontario
18670926 Maggie L Walker, black business & civic leader born
18670919 Arthur Rackham, England, artist/illustrator (Grimm's Fairy Tales) born
18670914 Charles Dana Gibson, illustrator, drew "Gibson Girl" born
18670913 Gen E R S Canby orders SC courts to impanel blacks jurors
18670912 2nd synagouge in Curaao, Emanu-El of Willemstad, inaugurated
18670909 Luxembourg gains independence
18670907 Camilod d'Almeida Pessanha, Portugeese poet (China) born
18670906 J C Watson discovers asteroid #94 Aurora
18670901 Robert T Freeman is 1st black to graduate from Harvard Dental School
18670831 [Pierre-]Charles Baudelaire,French poet (Journaux Intimes),dies
18670828 US occupies Midway Islands in Pacific
18670827 Umberto Giordano,composer born

18670824 J C Watson discovers asteroid #93 Minerva
18670822 Fisk University established,1867
18670816 Ant�nio Nobre,Portuguese poet (Lonely) born
18670815 2nd Reform Bill extends suffrage in England
18670814 John Galsworthy,England,author (Forsyte Saga-Nobel1932) born
18670813 Rudolf Georg Binding,German songwriter/writer (Legenden Der Zeit) born
18670812 Pres A Johnson defies Congress suspending Sec of War Edwin Stanton
18670812 Edith Hamilton,US,writer (Mythology) born
18670811 Joseph Weber,comedian (Weber & Fields) born
18670810 Ira Aldridge,famed Shakespearean actor (Othello,Shylock),dies1867
18670807 Ira F Aldridge,US actor (Othello/Shylock),dies at 63 in Lodes Poland
18670807 Emil Nolde,[Hansen],German painter/graphic artist born
18670807 Battle of Moorefield,WV
18670806 Faustin-lie Soulouque,emperor of Haiti,dies (birth date unknown)
18670803 Stanley Baldwin,(C) British PM (1923-24,1924-29,1935-37) born
18670801 Blacks vote for 1st time in a state election in South (Tenn)
18670727 Enrique Granados, Lrida Spain, composer (Maria del Carmen) born
18670725 Max Dauthendy, German painter/author (That ewige Hochzeit) born
18670724 Frederic Benson, novelist born
18670721 City Gardens on Folsom opens
18670719 Dutch Red Cross forms
18670717 1st permanent university dental school in US, Harvard
18670716 Amsterdam (opening Amstel Hotel, "the dignified old lady"
18670715 SF Merchant's Exchange opens
18670710 Max Prinz von Baden, German chancellor (Oct-Nov1918) born
18670710 Finley Peter Dunne, US, journalist/humorist (Mr Dooley) born
18670708 Kthe Kollwitz, Germany, print maker/sculptor (Bauernkrieg) born
18670707 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #92 Undina
18670705 Andrew Ellicott Douglass, Dendrochronologer (study of tree rings) born
18670704 Stephen Mather, organized US National Park Service born
18670702 1st US elevated railroad begins service, NYC
18670701 Dominion of Canada forms (New Bruns, Nova Scotia, Ontario & Qubec)
18670629 Pope Pius IX declares Gorcumse holy martyrs
18670628 Luigi Pirandello, Italy, writer (6 Characters-Nobel1934) born
18670627 Bank of Calif opens doors
18670620 Pres Andrew Johnson announces purchase of Alaska
18670619 Maximilian F J, Austrian arch duke/Emperor of Mexico, dies
18670619 J Gilpatrick on Ruthless wins 1st Belmont Stakes (Jerome Park NY)
18670619 Eduard Jacobs, cabaret artist born
18670617 John Robert Gregg, Ireland, inventor (shorthand) born
18670612 Austro-Hungarian Empire forms
18670611 Charles Fabry, found ozone layer in upper atmosphere born
18670608 Frank Lloyd Wright, Richland Center Wisc, master builder (Guggenheim) born
18670605 Max Friedlnder, German art historian (Altniederlndische Malerei) born
18670604 Carl Gustaf baron Mannerheim, general/president of Finland (1944-46) born
18670530 Arthur Vining Davis, Sharon Mass, CEO (Alcoa-1910-57) born
18670527 Arnold Bennett, England, novelist/playwright/critic (Great Babylon) born
18670526 Mary, queen of Great Britain/North Ireland born
18670523 Jesse James-gang rob bank in Richmond Missouri (2 die, $4,000 taken)
18670520 Royal Albert Hall foundation laid
18670520 Brit parliament rejects John Stuart Mills law on women sufferage
18670517 Gerrit Mannoury, mathematician/philosopher born
18670513 Frank Brangwyn, Wales, painter/muralist/cartoonist (Willam Morris) born
18670507 Blacks stage ride-in to protest segregation in New Orleans
18670505 Nellie Bly, whose name became a synonym for female star reporter born
18670505 Battle of Puebla Mxicans defeat Maximilian's forces (Cinco de Mayo)
18670501 Reconstruction of South begins, black voter registration
18670501 Howard University chartered
18670427 Opera "Rom-o et Juliette" is produced (Paris)

18670425 Tokyo is opened for foreign trade
18670425 Jean Demoor,Belgian physician/physiologist born
18670424 Fannie Thomas,became oldest known American (113 yd at death) born
18670424 Black demonstrators stage ride-ins on Richmond Va streetcars
18670423 Simon Abramsz,Dutch teacher born
18670423 Queen Victoria & Napoleon III turn down plans for a channel tunnel
18670421 Benjamin A Jesurun,Antillian literary born
18670419 Robert Smirke,British architect,dies
18670418 Robert Smirke,architect,dies
18670416 Wilbur Wright,of aeronautical fame born
18670416 Jos- de Diego,Puerto Rico,patriot/PR Secretary of Justice born
18670411 John P Lotsy,botanist/geneticist (Genetics) born
18670401 International Exhibition opens in Paris
18670401 Blacks vote in municipal election in Tuscumbia,Alabama
18670330 US purchases Alaska from Russia for $7,200,000 (Seward's Folly)
18670329 Cy Young, winningest pitcher (509 wins,1890-1911) born
18670329 British North America Act (Canadian constitution) passed
18670327 Edyth Walker, US singer born
18670325 Gutzon Borglum, sculptor (Mt Rushmore) born
18670325 Arturo Toscanini, Parma Italy, temperamental conductor (NBC) born
18670322 Meijer Linnewiel, [Prof Kokadorus], Amsterdam's street hawker born
18670315 Michigan becomes 1st state to tax property to support a university
18670315 Lionel Pigot Johnson, England, poet/critic (Ireland & Other Poems) born
18670312 Last French troops leave Mexico
18670311 The opera "Don Carlos" is produced (Paris)
18670311 Great Mauna Loa eruption (Hawaiian volcano)
18670310 Lillian D Wald, US, sociologist/organizer (Visiting Nurses) born
18670302 US Congress creates the Department of Education
18670302 Jesse James-gang robs bank in Savannah Missouri,1 dead
18670302 Howard University established
18670302 French A Durlet, Belgian sculptor/architect, dies
18670302 Congress abolishes peonage in New Mexico
18670302 1st Reconstruction act passed by Congress
18670301 Most of Nebraska becomes 37th US state (expanded later)
18670301 Howard University, Washington DC, chartered
18670226 Siegfried Passarge, German geographer (Cameroon/So Afr/America) born
18670221 Otto Hermann Kahn, Banker, organized Metropolitan Opera Co born
18670217 William Cadbury, England, chocolate manufacturer born
18670217 1st ship passes through Suez Canal
18670214 Morehouse College organizes in Augusta, Georgia
18670214 Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co issues 1st policy
18670213 "Blue Danube" waltz premiers in Vienna
18670212 Joe Howard, NYC, singer (Gay Nineties Revue) born
18670212 Hedwig Courts Mahler, German author (That Kriegsbraut) born
18670211 August W Messer, German philosopher/educator/psychologist born
18670209 Nebraska becomes 37th US state
18670207 Laura Ingalls Wilder, Wisc, kid book author (Little House on Prarie) born
18670206 Peabody Fund established to promote Black education in South
18670201 Bricklayers start working 8-hour days
18670129 Vicente Blasco Ib��ez, Spain, writer (4 Horsemen of Apocalypse) born
18670121 Maxime Weygard, French general born
18670118 Rubn Dar�o, national poet (Nicaragua) born
18670108 Legislation gives suffrage to DC blacks, despite Pres Johnson's veto
18670108 Emily Balch, US, sociologist/feminist/pacifist (Nobel1946) born
18670101 Lew Fields, comedian (of Weber & Fields) born
18661221 Cheyennes, Arapho's, Sioux, Fetterman Massacre
18661212 Alfred Werner, Swiss chemist (Nobel1913) born
18661211 1st yacht race across Atlantic Ocean
18661206 Chicago water supply tunnel 3,227 m into Lake Michigan completed

18661205 Vassily V Kandinsky, Russ/German/French painter (Der blaue Reiter) born
18661204 Vassily V Kandinsky, Russ/Ger/Fr abstract painter (Dreamy Inspiration)
18661203 Paid fire dept replaces volunteer companies
18661202 Henry Thacker Burleigh, Erie Pa, black composer (Springarn Medal) born
18661130 Work begins on 1st US underwater highway tunnel, Chicago
18661128 Henry Bacon, architect (Lincoln Memorial) born
18661120 Pierre Lalemont patents rotary crank bicycle
18661120 Kenesaw Mountain Landis, judge/ 1st commissioner of baseball born
18661120 Howard University founded (Wash, DC)
18661120 1st natl convention of Grand Army of Republic (veterans' org)
18661117 Opera "Mignon" is produced (Paris)
18661112 Sun Yat-sen, father of modern China (ROC & PRC) (traditional) born
18661104 Kingdom of Italy annexes Venetia
18661104 E Stephan discovers asteroid #91 Aegina
18661030 Jesse James gang takes bank in Lexington, Missouri ($2000)
18661015 Great fire in Quebec destroys 2,500 houses
18661012 James Ramsay MacDonald, (L) British PM (1924,1929-35) born
18661012 Antonie Waldrop, painter/lithographer born
18661007 Martha McChesney Berry, US, founded Berry School for Children born
18661007 Heinrich Federer, Switz, writer (Das letzte Stndlein des Papstes) born
18661006 Reginald Aubrey Fessenden, broadcast 1st program of voice & music born
18661006 1st train robbery in US (Reno Brothers take $13,000)
18661002 Charles de Souzy Ricketts, artist born
18661001 R Luther discovers asteroid #90 Antiope
18660925 Thomas Hunt Morgan, US, biologist (Nobel-1933) born
18660925 (Leonard W) Jerome Park opens in Bronx for horse racing
18660921 H[erbert] G[eorge] Wells, Bromley England, author (Time Machine) born
18660921 Charles Jean Henri Nicolle France, bacteriologist (Nobel-1928) born
18660913 Adolf Meyer, US, psychiatrist/neurologist (pioneered mental hygiene) born
18660904 1st Hawaiian daily newspaper published
18660903 Alain Locke, famous African born
18660902 Hiram Johnson, (Gov-Progressive-Cal) born
18660901 Last Navaho chief Manuelito, turns self in at Fort Wingate
18660901 James "Gentleman Jim" Corbett, heavyweight champion boxer (1892-97) born
18660830 Georges Minne,Flemish sculptor born
18660823 Treaty of Prague ends Austro-Prussian war
18660822 George Shillibeer,pioneer of London's 1st bus service,dies
18660820 Pres Andrew Johnson formally declares Civil War over
18660812 Jacinto Benavente y Mart[illegible]nez,Spanish playwright (Nobel1922) born
18660811 World's 1st roller rink opens (Newport,RI)
18660810 Transatlantic cable laid-Pres Buchanan spoke to Queen Victoria
18660809 Mattheco Henson, 1st Black to reach North Pole born
18660808 Matthew A Henson,met Peary on 6/4/1909 at North Pole born
18660806 E Stephan discovers asteroid #89 Julia
18660730 Race riot in New Orleans
18660728 Metric system becomes a legal measurement system in US
18660728 Beatrix Potter, England, children's author (Tale of Peter Rabbit) born
18660727 Atlantic telegraph cable successfully laid (1,686 miles long)
18660726 Canoe Club opens in England
18660725 US Grant named 1st general of Army
18660725 Frederick F Blackman, English botanist born
18660725 Aloys Schmitt, German music theory/composer/royal pianist, dies
18660724 Tennessee becomes 1st Confederate state readmitted to Union
18660723 Cincinnati Baseball club (Reds) established
18660721 Cholera-epidemic kills hundreds in London
18660720 Sea battle of Lissa-Austria vs Italy
18660720 G F Berhard Riemann, German mathematician (zeta-function), dies
18660710 Indelible pencil patented by Edson P Clark, Northampton, Mass
18660704 Firecracker thrown in wood starts fire destroying [illegible] of Portland, Me

18660620 Lord George ESMH Carnarvon, England, egyptologist (Toetanchamon) born
18660620 Ivans, [Jacob van Schevichaven], lawyer/detective writer born
18660615 Prussia attacks Austria
18660615 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #88 Thisbe
18660613 Lambertus Zijl, sculptor (Trade scholarship) born
18660613 House passes14th Amendment (Civil rights for blacks)
18660607 Irish Fenians raid Pigeon Hill, Qubec
18660602 Renegade Irish Fenians surrender to US forces
18660601 Renegade Irish Fenians invade Ft Erie Ontario from US
18660530 Opera "Die Verkaufte Braut" premiers (Prague)
18660524 Berkeley, Calif named (for George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne)
18660524 Armando Frid, Argentina, live until July 281990 (124 years) born
18660523 Gustav Aschaffenburg, German psychiatrist/criminalologist born
18660517 Erik Satie, Honfleur France, composer (Mmoirs d'un Ambsique) born
18660516 US Treasury Dept authorizes nickel
18660516 N R Pogson discovers asteroid #87 Sylvia
18660516 Ernest Watson Burgess, US sociologist (ecological school) born
18660516 Congress authorizes nickel 5 piece (replaces silver half-dime)
18660508 Australian Rules Football is created
18660504 Woodward's Gardens opens to public
18660422 Hans von Seeckt,German general (Zukunft of the Reiches) born
18660419 Henri WA Deterding,oil magnate (Royal Oil,Shell) born
18660416 Nitroglycerine at Wells Fargo & Co office explodes
18660416 Karakozov attempts to assassinate Tsar Alexander II of Russia
18660414 Anne Mansfield Sullivan,US,educated Helen Keller born
18660411 Carla Ford,Henry's wife born
18660410 American Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (ASPCA) forms
18660409 Civil Rights Bill passes over Pres Andrew Johnson's veto
18660406 Joseph Lincoln Steffens,muckraker/journalist (Shame of the Cities) born
18660406 G.A.R. established
18660406 Butch Cassidy,outlaw born
18660403 James Herzog,South African general/politician born
18660402 Pres Johnson ends war in Ala,Ark,Fla,Ga,Miss,La,NC,SC,Tn & Va
18660401 US Congress rejects presidential veto gives all equal rights in US
18660401 Johannes C H de Me-ere,zoologist born
18660401 Ferruccio Busoni,Italy,pianist/composer born
18660329 Menachem Mendel of Lubavitch, Rabbi/Chassidic leader, dies
18660327 Pres Johnson vetoes civil rights bill it later becomes14th amend
18660324 Maria Amalia, of Bourbon-Sicily, wife of Louis Filips of Austria, dies
18660324 Jack McAuliffe, US lightweight boxing champ, hall of famer born
18660321 Congress authorizes national soldiers' homes
18660321 Antonia Caetana de Paiva Pereira Maury, astronomer born
18660319 Immigrant ship Monarch of Seas sinks in Liverpool 738 die
18660302 1st US company to make sewing needles by machine incorporated, Conn
18660228 Vyacheslav Ivanov, Russia, Symbolist poet (Pilot Stars) born
18660226 New York Legislature establishes NYC Metropolitan Board of Health
18660226 Herbert Henry Dow, pioneer in US chemical industry (Dow Chemical) born
18660225 Beneditto Croce, Italy, humanist/historian/editor/philosopher born
18660221 Lucy B Hobbs (Taylor) becomes 1st US woman to earn a DDS degree
18660216 William "Sliding Billy" Hamilton, NJ, hall of fame baseball player born
18660216 Johann Strauss, Austria, composer (Waltz King) born
18660213 Jesse James holds up his 1st bank, Liberty, Missouri ($15,000)
18660209 George Ade, US, journalist, playwright, humorist (Fables in Slang) born
18660207 Raf[ael] Verhulst, [Koen Ravestein], writer (Jesus of Nazarus) born
18660205 Henri [Hendrik J] Hall, comic born
18660204 Mary Baker Eddy cures her injuries by opening a bible
18660131 Emil Strauss, Germany, writer (Der nackte Mann) born
18660129 Romain Rolland, France, writer (Jean-Christophe) (Nobel1915) born
18660125 Emile Vandervelde, leader of Belgian BWP party born

18660120 Richard Le Gallienne, English writer (Maker of Gainborg) born
18660120 Prim's Insurrection in Spain ends
18660115 Nathan Sderblom, Lutheran archbishop, internationalist (Nobel '30) born
18660109 Fisk University establishes
18660109 Albert Baertsoen, Flemish painter/etcher born
18660104 F Tietjen discovers asteroid #86 Semele
18651230 Rudyard Kipling, Bombay, author (Jungle Book, Gunga Din-Nobel1907) born
18651228 Flix E Vallotton, Switz/French painter/writer (Chaste Suzanna) born
18651226 James H Mason (Mass) patents 1st US coffee percolator
18651225 Evangeline Cory Booth, Salvation Army General born
18651224 Several Confederate veterans form Ku Klux Klan in Pulaski, Tn
18651219 Minnie Maddern Fiske, US, stage actress (Hedy Gabler) born
18651218 1st US cattle importation law passed
1865121813th Amendment ratified, slavery abolished
18651216 Victor Rousseau, Belgian sculptor born
18651208 Jean Sibelius, Tavastehus Finland, composer (Valse Triste, Finlandia) born
18651206 Sebastian de Iradier, Spanish composer (Arreglito), dies
1865120613th Amendment is ratified, abolishing slavery
18651204 Edith Louisa Cavell, England, nurse (WW I) born
18651127 Jos Asunci[illegible]n Silva, Columbia, poet (Nocturno III) born
18651126 "Alice in Wonderland" published
18651125 Heinrich Barth, German historian/geographer (Central Africa), dies
18651121 Shaw University forms in Raleigh NC
18651120 Howard University forms in Washington DC
18651118 Mark Twain publishes "Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County"
18651117 John S Plaskett, Canadian astronomer (Plaskett's twins) born
18651113 US issues 1st gold certificates
18651113 PT Barnum's New American museum opens in Bridgeport
18651113 1st US gold certificates issued
18651111 Mary Edward Walker, 1st Army female surgeon, awarded Medal of Honor
18651110 Henry Wards, Confederate prison supt executed for excessive cruelty
18651109 Conf Gen Lee surrenders to Union Gen Grant at Appomattox
18651107 London Gazette, oldest surviving journal, is founded
18651102 Warren Gamaliel Harding, Ohio, (R) 29th pres (1921-23) born
18651031 William Parson, 3rd Earl of Rosse & maker of large telescopes, dies
18651015 Andrs Bello, Venezulan leader/poet, dies at 83
18651014 Cheyennes & Arapaho's sign "peaces treaty" then chased out Colorado
18651011 Pres Johnson paroles CSA VP Alexander Stephens
18651010 Raffaele Merry del Val, Spanish cardinal born
18651010 John Hyatts patents billard ball
18651008 Earthquake in Santa Cruz Mountains
18651001 Paul Dukas, Paris France, composer (Vellda) born
18650924 James Cooke walks tightrope from Cliff House to Seal Rocks, SF
18650920 Lubor Niederle, Czech archaeologist/slavist born
18650919 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #85 Io
18650919 Atlanta University forms
18650903 Wilhelm Bousset, German theologist/historian born
18650903 Army commander in SC orders Freedmen's Bureau to stop seizing land
18650901 Joseph Lister performs 1st antiseptc surgery
18650827 Emmuska Orczy,British writer (Scarlet Pimpernel) born
18650827 Charles Gates Dawes,(R) 30th VP (1925-29,Nobel1925) born
18650825 R Luther discovers asteroid #84 Klio
18650824 Ferdinand I VAM,king of Romania born
18650823 Ferdinand G Waldmller,Austria painter (biedermeier),dies
18650822 Piet A W Hopmans,bishop of Breda (Eucharistische Crusade) born
18650820 Pres Johnson proclaims an end to "insurrection" in Tx
18650812 William Jackson Hooker,botanist,dies
18650810 Alexander Glazunov,St Petersburg Russia,composer (Chopiniana) born
18650802 Trans Atlantic Cable being laid by SS Great Eastern snaps & is lost

18650802 Lewis Carroll publishes "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland"
18650730 Pope Pius IX visits Suriname
18650726 Philipp Scheidemann, German Parliament (SPD)/mayor of Kassel born
18650726 Patrick Francis Healy is 1st black awarded PhD (Louvain Belgium)
18650725 Jac[obus] P Thsse, biologist (Contact with Plants born
18650719 Charles Horace Mayo, surgeon/co-founder (Mayo Clinic) born
18650718 Laurence Housman, England, author/playwright (Victoria Regina) born
18650716 George A Birmingham, [Rev James Owen Hannay], novelist born
18650715 Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st viscount Northcliffe born
18650714 Annie Jones, Virginia, bearded lady born
18650714 1st ascent of Matterhorn
18650713 P T Barnum's museum burns down
18650713 Horace Greeley advises his readers to "Go west young man"
18650707 Mary Surratt, & 3 other Lincoln conspirators, hanged
18650705 William Booth founded Salvation Army in London
18650705 Secret Service begins as part of US Treasury Dept
18650704 1st edition of "Alice in Wonderland" is published
18650702 Lili Braun, Prussia, feminist/socialist writer (Im Schatten Titanen) born
18650630 8 alleged conspirators in assasination of Lincoln are found guilty
18650629 William E Borah, lawyer/(Sen-R-Id) born
18650629 Shigechiyo Izumi, achieved oldest authenticated age (120 y 237 d) born
18650628 Otto Julius Bierbaum, German writer/journalist (Sonderbare Geschicten)
18650626 Charles E Bonin, French explorer/diplomat (China) born
18650626 Bernard Berenson, art critic (Italian Painters of the Renaissance) born
18650625 Robert Henri, US painter, leader of Ashcan school born
18650623 At Ft Towson, Gen Stand Watie surrenders last sizeable confed army
18650619 Seige of Richmond, VA
18650619 May Whitty, Liverpool England, actress (Mrs Minerva, Suspicion) born
18650619 All slaves in Texas freed
18650615 L H Perquin, religious radio speaker born
18650613 William Butler Yeats, Ireland, poet (Wild Swans at Coole-Nobel1923) born
18650613 Pres Johnson proclaims reconstruction confederate states
18650611 John H Leopold, poet (translated Omar Khayyam) born
18650610 Wagner's "Tristan und Isolde" 1st performance Mnchen Germany
18650610 Frederick A Cook, US, explorer (North Pole) born
18650609 Carl Nielsen, Norre-Lyndelse Denmark, composer (Det Uuslukkelige) born
18650609 Battle of Grand Gulf, MS
18650603 George V, Saksen-Coburg [Windsor], King of Great Britain (1910-36) born
18650602 At Galveston, Kirby-Smith surrenders Trans-Mississippi Dept
18650528 Gerrit Grns, physiologist (Vitamin E) born
18650526 Battle of Galveston TX, surrender of Edmund Kirby Smith
18650525 Pieter Zeeman, naturalist (Zeeman effect, Nobel1902) born
18650525 John Raleigh Mott, organizer (YMCA, Nobel1946) born
18650525 Frederick Augustus III, King of Saxon (1904-18) born
18650523 Grand Review begins in Washington DC
18650523 Flag flown at full staff over White House, 1st time since Lincoln shot
18650521 C J Thomsen, Denmark, archaeologist, named Stone/Iron/Bronze Ages born
18650519 President Jefferson Davis is captured by Union Cavalry in Georgia
18650518 William Heinemann, England, publisher (Chemical Instrumental) born
18650515 Albert Verwey, poet/literature historian (Motion) born
18650512 Last land action of Civil war at Palmito Ranch, Texas
18650511 Surrender of Jeff Thompson
18650510 Union captures Jefferson Davis in Irwinville Ga
18650510 Surrender of Sam Jones
18650505 1st US train robbery (North Bend Ohio)
18650504 Battle of Mobile, AL
18650504 Battle of Citronville, AL Richard Taylor surrenders
18650502 Pres Johnson offers $100,000 reward for capture of Jefferson Davis
18650428 Opera "L'Africaine" is produced (Paris)

18650427 Emile Erens,Hagiographer (Pastor of Ars) born
18650426 John Wilkes Booth,assassin,is shot dead
18650426 Gen Joseph E Johnston surrenders Army of Tennessee,at Durham,NC
18650426 Battle of Ft Tobacco,VA
18650426 Battle of Durham Station,NC (Greensboro)
18650426 A De Gasparis discovers asteroid #83 Beatrix
18650424 Fire alarm & police telegraph system put into operation (SF)
18650421 Abraham Lincoln's funeral train leaves Washington
18650417 Mary Surratt is arrested as a conspirator in Lincoln's assassination
18650416 Battle of Columbus & West Point,GA (Ft Tyler)
18650415 Abraham Lincoln,at 7:22 am,assassinated by John Wilkes Booth
18650414 Pres Abraham Lincoln shot in Ford's Theatre by John Wilkes Booth
18650414 Mobile,Alabama is captured
18650413 Sherman's march through Georgia begins
18650413 Battle of Raleigh,NC
18650411 Lincoln urges a spirt of generous conciliation during reconstruction
18650411 Battle of Mobile,AL - evacuated by Confederates
18650410 At Appomattox,Gen Lee issues Gen Order #9,his last
18650409 Robert E Lee & 26,765 troops,surrender to US Grant at Appomattox
18650409 Federals capture Ft Blakely,Alabama
18650409 Erich Ludendorff,general (Germany) born
18650409 Charles Proteus Steinmetz,Germany,experiment with AC electricity born
18650408 Lee's retreat cut off near Appomattox Court House
18650407 Battle of Farmville VA
18650406 Skirmish at High Bridge VA (Appomattox)1/3rd of Lee's army cut off
18650406 Battle of Sayler's Creek,1/3rd of Lee's army cut off
18650404 Lee's army arrives at Amelia Courthouse
18650403 Union forces occupy Confederate capital of Richmond Va & Petersberg
18650402 Richard Cobden,founder Anti-Corn-Law League,dies at 60
18650402 CSA Pres Jefferson Davis flees Confederate capital of Richmond,VA
18650402 Battle of Petersburg,VA (Ft Gregg,Sutherland's Station)
18650402 Ambrose P Hill,confederate general,dies at 39
18650401 Richard Zsigmondy,Germany,chemist (Nobel-1925) born
18650401 Battle of 5 Forks,signalling end of Lee's army
18650331 Gen Pickette moves to 5 Forks, abandoning the defense of Peterburg
18650331 Battle of Boydton, VA (White Oaks Roads, Dinwiddie C H)
18650330 Heinrich Rubens, German physicist born
18650329 Battle of Quaker Road, VA
18650329 Appomattox campaign, VA
18650327 Seige of Spanish Fort, AL-captured by Federals
18650325 SS General Lyon at Cape Hatteras catches fire & sinks, killing 400
18650325 Battle of Mobile, AL (Spanish Fort, Fort Morgan, Fort Blakely)
18650325 Battle of Fort Stedman, VA - in front of Petersburg
18650325 Battle of Bluff Spring, FL
18650322 Raid at Wilson's: Chickaswas AL to Macon GA
18650321 Battle of Bentonville ends, last Confederate effort to stop Sherman
18650320 Michigan authorizes workers' cooperatives
18650320 Battle of Bentonville NC
18650319 Battle of Bentonville-Confederates retreat from Greenville NC
18650318 Battle of Wilson's raid to Selma, AL
18650316 Battle of Averasboro, NC
18650312 Affair near Lone Jack, Missouri
18650311 Gen Sherman's Union forces occupies Fayetteville, NC
18650310 Pim [Willem JH] Mulier, journalist/writer/sport-organizer born
18650310 Battle of Monroe's Crossroads, NC
18650308 Frederick William Goudy, US, printer/type designer born
18650308 Battle of Kingston, NC (Wilcox's ridge, Wise's Forks)
18650306 Battle of Natural Bridge, Florida
18650304 Confederate congress approves final design of "official flag"

18650303 Freedman's Savings & Trust Company chartered by Congress
18650303 Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, & Abandoned Lands established
18650302 Freedman's Bureau founded for Black Education,1865
18650302 At Waynesborough, Gen Early's army is defeated
18650228 Wilfred Grenfell, England, medical missionary born
18650227 Civil War skirmish near Sturgeon, Missouri
18650225 Otto Ludwig, German writer (Zwischen Himmel und Erde), dies at 47
18650223 Barney Dreyfuss, baseball owner (Pitts Pirates) born
18650222 Tennesee adopts a new constitution abolishing slavery
18650222 Battle of Wilmington, NC (Fort Anderson) occupied by Federals
18650220 M I T establishes 1st US collegiate architectural school
18650219 Sven Hedin, Sweden, scientist/explorer (Tibet) born
18650219 Adrian van Oordt, writer (neo-romantic) born
18650218 Union troops force Confederates to abandon Ft Anderson, NC
18650218 Evacuation of Charleston, SC Sherman's troops burn city
18650218 Battle of Ft Moultrie, SC occupied by Federals
18650217 -Feb18th) Battle of Charleston SC
18650217 Columbia SC burns down during civil war
18650212 Kazimierz P Tetmajer, Polish writer/poet (Young Poland) born
18650212 Henry Highland Garnet, is 1st black to speak in US House of Reps
18650209 Mrs Patrick Campbell, England, actress (Sean O'Casey's mistress) born
18650209 Erich von Drygalski, Germany, geographer/glaciologist/Antarctic expl born
18650208 Martin R Delany becomes 1st black major in US army
18650208 1st black major in US army, Martin Robinson Delany
18650206 Robert E Lee appointed Confederate General in Chief
18650205 Battle of Hatcher's Run, VA (Armstrong's Mill, Dabney's Mill)
18650204 Robert E Lee is named commander-in-chief of Confederate Army
18650204 Hawaiian Board of Education formed
18650203 Hampton Roads Peace Conference, Lincoln & Stephens reach an impasse
18650201 JS Rock, 1st black lawyer to practice in Supreme Ct, admitted to bar
18650201 General Sherman's march through South Carolina begins
1865020113th amendment approved (National Freedom Day)
18650131 Gen Robert E Lee named Commander-in-Chief of Confederate Armies
18650131 Congress passes13th Amendment, abolishing slavery in America (121-24)
18650130 Samuel Pl'h Naber, spy/librarian born
18650128 Pres Jefferson Davis names 3 peace commissioners
18650128 Kaarlo Juho Sthlberg, 1st president of Finland (1919-25) born
18650125 The CSS Shenandoah arrives in Melbourne, Australia
18650123 -Jan 25th) Battle of City Piont, VA (James River, Trent's Reach)
18650122 Friedrich Paschen, German physcist born
18650120 Friedrich A H von Waldeck, nephew of queen Emma born
18650118 Battle of Ft Moultrie, SC
18650116 SF Dramatic Chronicle started
18650116 Gen Wm Sherman issues Field Order #15 (land for blacks)
18650116 Aftermath of Ft Fisher, Ft Caswell is abandoned & blown up
18650115 Ft Fisher, NC falls to Union troops
18650113 -Jan15th) BBT & CPT Ft Fisher, NC
18650111 Battle of Beverly, WV
18650103 Con Orem & Hugh O'Neill box193 rounds before darkness ends match
18650101 -Apr 26th) Carolinas' campaign
18641229 Fire Dept celebrates 1st annual ball
18641228 Battle of Egypt Station, MS
18641224 Battle of Gordonsville, VA
18641221 Gen Sherman conquers Savannah
18641220 -Dec 27th) Battle of Ft Fisher, NC
18641217 Battle of Franklin, TN
18641216 Battle of Nashville
18641215 Raid on Stoneman: Abingdon & Glade Springs, VA
18641215 Battle of Nashville, TN

18641213 Battle of Ft McAllister, GA
18641210 Sherman reaches Savannah &12 day siege begins
18641208 Pope Pius IX publishes encyclical Quanta cura ("Syllabus errorum")
18641206 Battle of Deveaux's Neck, SC
18641204 Romanian Jews are forbidden to practice law
18641204 Battle of Waynesborough,
18641203 Herman Heermans Jr, writer (Kamertjeszonde, Diamond City) born
18641201 Raid at Stoneman: Knoxville, TN to Saltville, VA
18641130 Battle of Honey Hill, SC (Broad River)
18641130 Battle of Franklin, Tennessee
18641129 One-Eye, Cheyenne-chief, dies
18641129 Colorado militia kills150 peaceful Cheyenne Indians
18641129 Battle of Spring Hill, TN (Thomason's Station)
18641128 Carel A Lion Cachet, lithograph/wood carver born
18641128 Battle of New Creek, WV (Rosser's Raid, Ft Kelly)
18641127 R Luther discovers asteroid #82 Alkmene
18641127 Asteroid 82, Alkmene discovered (named for mother of Hercules)
18641125 Confederate plot to burn NYC, fails
18641124 Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec, France, painter (At the Moulin Rouge) born
18641120 Gerard W Kerncamp, historian/head (Green Amsterdam) born
18641116 Union Gen William T Sherman begins march to sea during Civil War
18641115 Sherman burns Atlanta
18641115 1st US mines school opens in basement of Columbia University, NY
18641111 Skirmish at Shoal Creek, AL
18641111 Sherman's troops destroy Rome, Georgia
18641111 Alfred Hermann Fried, Germany, pacifist (Nobel1911) born
18641110 Kingston, GA burned during Sherman's March to Sea
18641110 Austrian Archduke Maximilian became emperor of Mexico
18641109 Sherman issues preliminary plans for his "March to the Sea"
18641109 1st export of goods from Burrard Inlet, BC to a foreign country
18641108 Abraham Lincoln (R) elected to his 2nd term as president
18641107 2nd session of congress of Confederate States of America reconvenes
18641106 Battle of Droop Mountain, WV (Averell's Raid)
18641106 Battle of Cane Hill, AK
18641104 Naval Engagement at Reynoldsburg Island
18641103 Antnio Gonalves Dias, Brazilian national poet, dies at sea
18641101 -Dec) Tennessee campaign
18641031 Nevada admitted as 36th state
18641030 Helena, Montana's capital, founded
18641028 Battle of Wauhatchie, TN
18641027 Seige of Petersburg, VA
18641027 Battle of Newtonia, MI
18641027 Battle of Fair Oaks, Va near Richmont
18641027 Battle of Boydton Plank Road, VA (Burgess' Mill, Southside Railroad)
18641026 Union troops ambush & kill 'Bloody' Bill Anderson in Richmond MI
18641025 Skirmish at Mine Creek, KS & Turkeytown, AL
18641025 Battle of Marais Des Cygnes River, MO (Mine Creek)
18641025 Alexander T Gretsjaninow, Russ/US composer (Snow White) born
18641023 Union Gen Samuel R Curtis defeats Conf Gen Stirling Price
18641023 Battle of Westport, Missouri
18641021 Battle of Westport, MO (Kansas City)
18641020 Lincoln formaly establishes Thanksgiving as a natl holiday
18641019 Battle of Cedar Creek, Virginia, Union beats back Conf attackers
18641019 Approx 25 Confederates make surprise attack on St Albans, Vermont
18641017 Elinor Glyn, British novelist (3 Weeks) born
18641014 Maurice de Plessys, French poet (Palace Occidental) born
18641013 Maryland voters adopt new constitution, including abolition of slavery
18641013 Battle of Harpers Ferry, WV (Mosby's Raid)
18641013 Battle of Dalton, GA - surrendered

18641012 Roger Taney, 5th Supreme Court Chief Justice (1836-64), dies at 87
18641011 Slavery abolished in Maryland
18641007 -Oct13th) Battle of Darbytown Road, VA
18641007 Naval Engagement at Bahia Harbor Brazil-CSS Florida vs USS Wachusett
18641005 Most of Calcutta destroyed by cyclone (approx 60,000 die)
18641005 Louis Lumire, with brother Auguste made 1st motion picture in1895 born
18641005 Battle of Allatoona,1/3 of Union troops die repulsing the South
18641004 New Orleans Tribune, first black daily newspaper, forms
18641004 National black convention meets (Syracuse NY)
18641002 Battle of Saltville, VA
18640930 E W Tempel discovers asteroid #81 Terpsichore
18640930 Battle of Preble's Farm VA (Poplar Springs Church)
18640929 Miguel the Unamuno Jugo, Spanish philosopher/poet (Ensayos/Teatro) born
18640929 Battle of Waynesboro & New Market Heights VA
18640928 Barry E Odell Pain, English writer (Punch) born
18640928 -30) Battle of Fort Harrison VA (Chaffin's Farm New Market Heights)
18640927 Battle of Centralia MO
18640927 Alexander Cohen, anarchist/author born
18640924 Invasion of MO by Price
18640924 Battle of Pilot Knob MO
18640923 Battle of Athens VA
18640922 Sheridan sets up camp in Harrisonburg VA
18640922 Louis Van Deyssel, writer (Small Republic, One Love) born
18640922 Battle of Fisher's Hill VA-Gen Early Retreats to Brown's Gap
18640919 3rd Battle of Winchester Virginia (Opequon, 3rd Winchester)
18640918 Battle of Martinsburg WV
18640917 Walter Savage Landor, author, dies
18640917 Grant approves Sheridan's plan for Shenandoah Valley Campaign
18640916 Battle of Coggin's Point, VA (Graet Cattle Road)
18640914 Robert Cecil, viscount of Chelwood born
18640914 Lord Cecil of Chelwood, UK, help form League of Nations (Nobel1937) born
18640904 Bread riots in Mobile, Alabama
18640903 Battle of Berryville, VA
18640902 Union General William T Sherman captures Atlanta
18640901 Skirmish at Hood evacuated confederates from Atlanta GA
18640901 Roger David Casement, Irish nationalist (Easter uprising1916) born
18640901 Battle of Petersburg VA
18640831 Atlanta Campaign-Battle of Jonesborough
18640829 William Huggins discovers chemical composition of nebulae
18640825 Petersburg Campaign-Battle of Ream's Station
18640825 Combination rail & ferry service available from SF to Alameda
18640823 Fall of Ft Morgan at Mobile AL
18640823 Eleftherios K Venizalos,premier of Greece (1910-15,28-32) born
18640822 International Red Cross forms
18640822 Geneva Convention signed by12 nations
18640821 BBT Charleston,SC [->DEC 31]
18640821 Battle of Summit Point,VA
18640821 Battle of Grubbs Crossroads,KY
18640818 Petersburg Campaign-Battle of Weldon Railroad day1 of 3 days
18640816 Battle of Front Royal VA (Guard Hill)
18640815 Off New England coast,CSS Tallahassee captures 6 yankee schooners
18640813 Battle of Deep Bottom VA (Strawberry Plains) & Fussell's Mill VA
18640809 Battle of Ft Morgan AL
18640808 Red Cross forms in Geneva
18640808 Henri de Vries,[Hendricus van Walterop],actor born
18640806 Rebels evacuate Ft Powell,Mobile Bayd
18640805 Spectrum of a comet observed for 1st time,by Giovanni Donati
18640805 Battle of Mobile Bay Al-Farragut is given rank of vice-admiral
18640804 Land & naval action new Brazos Santiago,Texas

18640803 Battle of Mobile AL
18640802 2nd Saratoga Racetrack (NY) opens
18640801 Battle of Petersburg,VA
18640731 Ulysses S. Grant is named General of Volunteers
18640730 Petersburg Campaign-Battle of Crater
18640730 Battle of Chambersburg, PA - burned by Union forces under McCausland
18640729 Battle of Macon, GA (Stoneman's Raid)
18640728 Battle of Atlanta, GA (Ezra Church) -second sortie US700 CS4642
18640728 Atlanta Campaign-Battle of Ezra Church
18640726 Riot at Stoneman's: to Macon, GA
18640726 Riot at McCook's: to Lovejoy Station, GA [->JUL 31] US600 CS---
18640724 B[enjamin] Frank[lin] Wedekind, German writer (Lulu) born
18640724 Battle of Winchester, VA US1200 CS600
18640723 Battle of Woodstock, VA
18640721 Frances Folsom Cleveland, 1st lady (1885-89, 93-97) born
18640720 Erik Karlfeldt, Sweden, poet (Nobel1918-refused1931-posthumous) born
18640720 Battle of Atlanta, GA (Peachtree Creek, Chattahoochie River) -Atlanta-
18640719 Battle of Winchester, VA (Stephenson's Depot) [->JUL 20]
18640717 President Davis replaces GEN Joe Johnston with John Bell Hood
18640717 CSA President Davis replaces Gen Joe Johnston with John Bell Hood
18640715 Marie Tempest, [Marie Susan Etherington], actress (Yellow Sands) born
18640713 Early retreats from Washington City back to Shenandoah Valley
18640712 George Washington Carver, studied the peanut born
18640711 Confederate forces led by Gen J Early begin invasion of Wash DC
18640711 Battle of Fort Stevens, DC (Early's Raid, Tennallytown, MD)
18640709 Franz Miller, becomes first Train Murderer born
18640709 Battle of Monocacy, MD
18640707 S Middleton, MD -Early's Washington Raid-
18640706 Battle of Chattahoochee River, GA [->JUL10]
18640705 Battle of Smith's Expedition, MS (Tupelo, Harrisburg)
18640703 Harpers Ferry, WV
18640703 Battle of Chattahoochie River, GA [until Jul 9]
18640702 Statuary Hall in US Capitol established
18640702 GEN Early reaches Winchester en route for Washington DC.
18640702 Gen Early & Confederate forces reach Winchester
18640701 Battle of Petersburg, VA [->JUL 31] -front
18640629 Pietro Bonfante, Italian lawyer (Roman right) born
18640629 Grand Trunk Railway accident100 killed
18640627 Atlanta Campaign-Battle of Kennesaw Mountain GA
18640625 Walther Hermann Nernst, Prussian physical chemist (Nobel1920) born
18640625 Petersburg Campaign-Federals begin digging tunnels under Reb lines
18640622 Hermann Minkowski, German mathematician born
18640622 Battle of Ream's Station, VA (Wilson's Raid)
18640620 Battle of Petersburgs VA - in trenches
18640620 Battle of Kinston NC & Battle of Abingdon VA
18640619 CSS "Alabama" sunk by USS "Kearsarge" off Cherbourg, France
18640618 At Petersburg, Grant ends 4 days of assaults
18640617 General John B Hood replaces General Johnston
18640616 Siege of Petersburg & Richmond begins
18640616 Battle of Lynchburg VA
18640615 Robert E Lee's home area (Arlington, VA) becomes a miltary cemetery
18640615 Battle for Petersburg begins as Gen Grant assaults Confederate line
18640614 Congress rules Black soldiers must receive equal pay
18640614 Battle of Pine Mt, Gen Leonidas Polk killed in action
18640614 Alois Alzheimer, Germany, psychiatrist/pathologist (Alzheimer Disease)
18640612 Lee sends Early into Shenandoah Valley
18640611 Richard G Strauss, Mnchen Germany, composer (Till Eulenspiegel) born
18640611 Battle of Trevillian Station, VA (Central Railroad)
18640611 Battle of Laurel Hill, WV

18640611 300' (90 m) of Meigg's Wharf washed away in storm
18640610 Battle of Waynesboro VA
18640610 Battle of Kellar's Bridge KY (Licking River)
18640609 Battle of Kenesaw Mountain, GA (Pine Mt, Pine Knob, Golgotha)
18640609 Battle of Big Shanty, GA
18640607 Abe Lincoln renominated for Pres by Republican Party
18640606 Battle of Lake Chicot, AR (Dutch Bayou)
18640605 Gen William E "Grumble" Jones, killed at Piedmont
18640605 Battle of Piedmont, VA (Augusta City)
18640604 Nassau William Senior, British economist born
18640603 Ransom Eli Olds, auto (Oldsmobile) & truck (REO) manufacturer born
18640603 Battle of Cold Harbour continues
18640602 Battle of Cold Harbour, Day 2
18640601 -Nov) Shenanoah Valley campaign
18640601 Battle of Cold Harbour, VA (Gaines' Mill, Gaines' Farm)
18640531 Raid at Morgan's Kentucky
18640530 Battle of Bethesda Church VA
18640529 Mxican Emperor Maximilian arrives at Vera Cruz
18640526 Territory of Montana organized
18640525 Battle of New Hope Church, GA
18640523 Battle of North Anna, Va, 1st of 3 days of fighting
18640523 Battle of Dallas, GA
18640522 Battle of N Anna River, VA (Totopotamy River, Haw's Shop, Hanovertown)
18640521 GEN David Hunter takes command of Dept of West Virginia
18640520 John Clare, English poet (Little Trotty Wagtail), dies at 70
18640519 Nathaniel Hawthorne, US, writer (Scarlet Letter), dies
18640519 Last engagement in series of battles known as Spotsylvania
18640519 Carl Ethan Akeley, US, naturalist, devoleped animal mount process born
18640519 Battle of Port Walthall Junction, VA (Bermuda Hundred)
18640518 John P Veth, painter/etcher/lithographer/art historian born
18640518 Battle of Yellow Bayou, LA (Bayou de Glaize, Old Oaks)
18640517 Battle of Adairsville Georgia, Union forces Confederates to retreat
18640516 Lean Bear, Cheyenne chief, murdered
18640516 Battle of Bermuda Hundred, VA
18640515 Battle of Resaca, Georgia (or05/13)
18640515 Battle of New Market, Virginia
18640514 Battle of Reseca, GA -Atlanta-
18640513 Atlanta Campaign-Battle of Resaca [or0515]
18640512 J E B Stuart, Confederate General, dies at 31
18640512 Butler attacks Drewry's Bluff on James River
18640512 Battle of Todd's Tavern, VA (Sheridan's Raid)
18640512 Battle of Spotsylvania Courthouse, Virginia
18640512 Battle of Drewry's Bluff, VA (Ft Darling)
18640511 Gen J.E.B. Stuart is mortally wounded at Yellow Tavern
18640511 Battle of Yellow Tavern, VA (Sheridan's Raid, South Anna Bridge)
18640509 Ship battle at Helgoland, Austria-Denmark
18640509 Battle of Dalton, GA
18640509 Battle of Cloyd's Mt, & Swift Creek, VA (Drewery's Bluff, Ft Darling)
18640508 Initial fighting at Spotslyvania Court House
18640508 Battle of Antietam, VA (Spotslyvania Court House, Laurel Hill)
18640508 Atlanta Campaign: Sever fighting near Dalton
18640507 Battle of Wilderness ends (total losses: USA-17,666 CSA-7,500)
18640506 Battle of Wilderness-Gen Longstreet seriously injured
18640506 Battle of Port Walthall Junction, VA
18640505 Campaign in Northern Georgia - Chattanooga GA to Atlanta GA
18640505 Battle of Wilderness, VA (Germanna Ford, Wilderness Tavern)
18640505 Atlanta Campaign-5 days fighting begins at Rocky Face Ridge
18640504 Ulysses S Grant crosses Rapidan & begins his duel with Robert E Lee
18640502 N R Pogson discovers asteroid #80 Sappho

18640501 Wilderness campaign
18640501 Atlanta campaign, GA
18640430 New York becomes 1st state to charge a hunting license fee
18640430 French Netscher,writer/journalist (Studies of nude model) born
18640430 Battle of Jenkin's Ferry,Arkansas Gen W R Scurry is killed
18640425 Battle of Marks' Mill,Arkansas (Camden Expedition)
18640423 Battle of Cane River,LA (Red River Expedition,Monett's Ferry)
18640422 US mints 2- coin (1st appearance of "In God We Trust")
18640421 Max Weber,German sociologist/economist/historian (Ancient Judaism) born
18640419 Naval Engagement at Cherbourg,FR: USS Kearsage vs CSS Alabama
18640418 Richard Harding Davis,US,journalist/author (In The Fig) born
18640418 Battle of Poison Springs,AR (Camden Expedition)
18640417 Grant suspends prisoner-of-war exchanges
18640417 Bread revolt in Savannah,Georgia
18640417 Battle of Plymouth,NC
18640415 Vice-pres Andrew Johnson inaugurated as president of US
18640412 Confederate Gen Nathan Bedford Forrest captures Fort Pillow,Tn
18640412 Battle of Blair's Landing LA
18640410 Austrian Archduke Maximilian becomes emperor of M-xico
18640409 Battle of Pleasant Hill LA
18640408 Battle of Mansfield,La Federals routed by Gen Richard Taylor
18640401 Marie Jungius,fairy tale writer born
18640330 Franz Oppenheimer, German sociologist/politician born
18640325 Battle of Paducah, KY (Forrest's raid)
18640323 Encounter at Camden AR
18640319 Opera "Mireille" is produced (Paris)
18640318 Karl M Lybeck, Finnish/Swedish language poet (Samlade Arbeten) born
18640318 Dale Dike on Humber River crumbles drowning some 240
18640317 Alexandre Calamo, Swiss painter/etcher/lithograph, dies at 53
18640315 Red River Campaign-Union forces reach Alexandria, LA
18640314 Casey Jones, RR engineer born
18640310 Red River campaign LA
18640310 Maximilian II Jozef, King of Bayern (1848-64), dies at 52
18640310 Grant is named commander of the Union armies
18640309 Ulysses S Grant is appointed commander of Union Army
18640305 1st track meet between Oxford & Cambridge
18640304 Thomas Starr King, Unitarian clergyman (Christianity & Humanity)
18640301 Rebecca Lee becomes 1st black woman MD in US
18640301 Louis Ducos du Hauron patents movie machine (never built)
18640228 -Mar 4th) Raid at Kilpatrick's Richmond
18640227 Near Andersonville GA, rebels open a new POW camp "Camp Sumpter"
18640224 -Feb 25th) Battle of Tunnel Hill, GA (Buzzard's Roost)
18640222 Jules Renard, French writer (Poil the Carotte), dies
18640222 Jules Renard, France, writer (Carrots) born
18640222 Battle of Okolona, MS
18640221 1st US Catholic parish church for blacks dedicated, Baltimore
18640220 Civil War battle of Olustee, Florida
18640219 Knights of Pythias form 1st lodge in Washington, DC
18640219 Airius S Talma, Dutch minister of building (Work Law of1911) born
18640217 CSS "HL Hunley" becomes 1st submarine to sink an enemy ship
18640216 Battle of Mobile, AL - operations by Union Army
18640214 Robert E Park, US, sociologist (human ecology, marginal man) born
18640214 Robert E Park, US, sociologist (human ecology/marginale mens) born
18640214 Israel Zangwill, England, Jewish author/Zionist (Children of Ghetto) born
18640213 Miridian Campaign fighting at Chunky Creek & Wyatt, Mississippi
18640205 Federals occupy Jackson, Mississippi
18640204 24th Amendment abolishes Poll tax
18640203 Sherman's march through Mississippi
18640202 -Oct 7th) Cruise of CSS Florida

18640201 -Feb 8th) Battle of Yazoo River, MS
18640129 Battle of Moorefield, WV (Rosser's Raid)
18640128 Battle of New Bern, NC
18640127 Civil War skirmish at Kelly's Ford, Va
18640127 Battle of Fair Gardens, TN
18640117 Lucien Herr, France, scientist (Corresp entre Schiller et Schiller) born
18640117 General Longstreet's command ends heavy fighting at Dandridgem TN
18640116 Heavy fighting takes place near Dandridge, Tennessee
18640116 Frank Bacon, actor/author (Lightnin) born
18640114 General Sherman begins his march to the South
18640114 Battle of Cosby Creek, TN
18640113 Wilhelm K W Wien, German phyicist (Nobel1911) born
18640113 Stephen Foster, composer (My Old Kentucky Home), dies in NY hospital
18640108 William Wilkie Collins, England, novelist (The Moonstone) born
18640106 Ban Johnson, Norwalk Ct, baseball founder (American League) born
18640101 Alfred Stieglitz, father of modern photography born
18631225 E Fern□ndez Arb□s, Spanish violinist/conductor/composer born
18631218 French Ferdinand, archduke of Austria (Sarajevo/WW I) born
18631216 Ralph Adams Cram, US, gothic architect (Cathedral of St Joan NYC) born
18631216 George Santayana, Spain, philosopher/poet/humanist (Last Puritan) born
18631215 Paul [Prudent] Painlev, French mathematician/minister/premier born
18631215 Arthur D Little, US, chemist (patented rayon) born
18631214 Battle of Bean's Station-Confederacy repulses Union in Tenn
18631213 John Weiss, German new testament born
18631212 Edvard Munch, Norway, painter/print maker (The Scream) born
18631211 Annie Jump Cannon, US, stellar spectroscopist/author born
18631208 Pres Lincoln offers amnesty for confederate deserters
18631208 Jesuit church in Chile catches fire, 2,500 die in panic
18631208 Abraham Lincoln announces plan for Reconstruction of South
18631208 2,500 reported killed at Church of La Compana, Santiago Chile
18631207 Svetolik Rankovic, Serbian writer (boskoning) born
18631205 Paul Painlev, French PM (1917,1925), mathematician born
18631203 Longstreet abandons his siege at Knoxville, TN
18631130 Andres Bonifacio, leader of1896 Philippine revolt against Spain born
18631129 Sfert H Koorders, botanist (Java) born
18631129 Battle of Ft Sanders, TN (Ft Loudon)
18631127 Battle of Payne's Farm, VA
18631126 -Dec 2) Mine Run campaign, VA
18631125 Battle of Missionary Ridge, Tennessee
18631124 Battle of Chattanooga, Columbia & Lookout Mt begins in Tennessee
18631123 Patent granted for a process of making color photographs
18631123 Battle of Chattanooga & Orchard Knob, TN begins
18631121 Arthur Quiller-Couch, editor (Oxford Book of English Verse) born
18631120 James Bruce, Count of Elgin & Kincardine, governor Jamaica, dies
18631119 Lincoln delivers his address in Gettysburg "4 score & 7 years..."
18631117 -Dec 4th) Battle of Knoxville, TN
18631116 Battle of Campbell's Station, TN
18631115 Frederik VII, 1st constitutional king of Denmark (childless), dies
18631114 Skirmish at Danville, Mississippi
18631114 Leo Baekeland, Belgian chemist (Bakelite) born
18631114 Bedford Forrest is assigned to command of West Tennessee
18631108 Ren [Raphael] Viviani, French historian/social premier (1914-15) born
18631107 Battle of Rappahannock Station & Kelly's Ford, VA
18631106 Battle of Rogersville TN
18631103 Battle of Grand Coteau, GA
18631101 Fortifications built on Angel Island (SF Bay) by troops
18631029 Intl Comm of Red Cross forms (Nobel1917,1944,1963)
18631026 Soccer rules standardized rugby starts as a separate game
18631019 John Huston Finley, Ill, editor (NY Times (1937-38) born

18631019 Battle of Buckland Mills, VA
18631018 Battle of Charlestown, WV
18631016 Grant is given command of Union forces in West
18631016 Austen Chamberlain, British Foreign Secretary (Nobel1925) born
18631015 Cliff House opens in SF (1st of many on site)
18631013 C-E Auguste Rateau, French mining engineer (Rateau steam turbine) born
18631009 Battle of Brady Station, VA (Culpeper Court House, Bristoe Station)
18631009 Alexander Siloti, Kharkov Russia, pianist/prof (Moscow Cons1888-91) born
18631006 Dr Charles H Sheppard opens 1st public bath, in Brooklyn
18631005 Navel Engagement at Charleston, SC
18631005 Ludwig Borchardt, German Egyptologist born
18631003 Lincoln designates last Thursday in November as Thanksgiving Day
18631001 5 Russian warships come to NY
18630929 Opera "Pescatori di Perle" is produced (Paris)
18630927 Jo Shelby's calvery in action at Moffat's Station, Arkansas
18630923 Mary Church Terrell, civil rights activist born
18630923 Confederate siege of Chattanooga begins
18630923 Alexandre EJ Yersin, Swiss/French bacteriologist (bacteria plague) born
18630921 Union forces retreat to Chattanooga after defeat at Chickamauga
18630920 Civil War Battle of Chickamauga, near Chattanooga Tenn, ends
18630920 Battle of Shepardstown VA
18630919 Battle of Chickamauga GA (near Chattanooga) begins Union retreat
18630918 Hermann Kutter, Swiss Christ-social theologist born
18630917 Pope Pius IX encyclical On persecution in New Grenada
18630917 Alfred Victor Comte de Vigny, poet, dies
18630917 Albartus Telting, Fries poet/2nd-Member of parliament, dies
18630914 J C Watson discovers asteroid #79 Eurynome
18630913 Arthur Henderson, Britain, socialist/disarmament worker (Nobel1934) born
18630909 Battle of Cumberland Gap, TN
18630908 Battle of Telford's Depot TN
18630908 Battle of Sabine Pass TX-47 Texas volunteers repel Federal forces
18630908 47 Texas volunteers repel Federal invasion force at Sabine Pass, TX
18630907 Federal naval expedition arrives off Sabine Pass
18630906 Rodolfo Lenz, German/Chilian linguist (El Papiamento) born
18630906 After 59 day siege, confederates evacuate Ft Wagner, SC
18630905 Bread revolt in Mobile Alabama
18630901 RR & ferry connection between SF & Oakland inaugurated
18630826 Battle of Rocky Gap WV (White Sulphur Springs)
18630821 Raid at Lawrence KS by William Quantrill
18630817 Federal batteries & ships bombard Fort Sumter,Charleston
18630816 Gabriel Piern,Metz France,composer (Edith) born
18630816 Emancipation Proclamation signed
18630816 Chickamauga campaign GA
18630815 Submarine "HL Hunley" arrives in Charleston on railroad cars
18630812 1st cargo of lumber leaves Burrard Inlet (Vancouver,BC area)
18630803 Saratoga Racetrack (NY) opens
18630803 Governor Seymour asks Lincoln to suspend draft in NY
18630801 Gaston Doumergue,premier/pres of France (1913..34) born
18630801 Cavalry action near Brandy Station-End of Gettysburg Campaign
18630801 Battle of Little Rock AK & Start of Chattanooga campaign
18630730 Henry Ford, Dearborn Township, Mich, auto maker (Ford) born
18630726 Sam Houston, president of Texas, dies at 70
18630726 Battle of Salineville, OH John Hunt Morgan & 364 troops surrender
18630726 At Salineville, OH John Hunt Morgan & 364 troops surrender
18630723 Alexandra Park opens in North London
18630721 C Aubrey Smith, London England, actor (Prisoner of Zenda) born
18630719 Hermann Bahr, Austria writer (That Neuen Men) born
18630719 Battle of Buffington's Island, OH
18630718 Battle of Fort Wagner, SC - Second assault

18630717 Battle of Honey Springs, largest battle of war in Indian Territory
18630717 Battle of Honey Springs - largest battle in Indian Territory
18630715 Pres Davis orders service duty for confederate army
18630714 Battle of Falling Waters, MD (Beaver Creek)
18630713 Emma Mary Wooley, educator (Mary Anna Wells) born
18630710 Clement Clarke Moore, ('Twas the Night Before Xmas), dies at 83
18630709 Union troops enter Port Hudson
18630709 R Morgan's: Indiana [->JUL13]
18630708 Francis P Kenrick, Irish/US archbishop of Baltimore, dies at 65
18630707 Orders barring Jews from serving under US Grant are revoked
18630707 1st military draft by US (exemptions cost $100)
18630706 Northern Territory passes from New South Wales to South Australia
18630706 Battle of Williamsport, MD [-Jul07]
18630705 Battle of Jackson, MS & Battle of Birdsong Ferry, MS
18630704 Vicksburg, Mississippi surrenders to Union forces
18630704 Skirmish at Smithburg, TN
18630704 Boise, Idaho founded (now capital of Idaho)
18630703 Little Crow, [Ta-oya-te-duta], Santee Sioux indian chief, dies
18630703 Battle of Gettysburg Pa ends, major victory for North
18630703 Battle of Donaldsonville, LA
18630702 R Morgan's:Burksville, KY to Salineville, OH [->JUL 26]
18630702 Battle of Gettysburg (2nd day)
18630701 Slavery abolished in Suriname & Netherland Antilles
18630701 Free city delivery of mail begins in 49 US cities postage 3/[illegible] oz
18630701 Battle of Gettysburg, Pa Lee's northward advance halted
18630629 Very 1st First National Bank opens in Davenport, Iowa
18630629 Lee orders his forces to concentrate near Gettysburg, PN
18630629 James Harvey Robinson, Ill, historian (Ordeal of Civilization) born
18630625 US General George Meade replaces General Hooker to be more aggresive
18630624 Planning an invasion of Pennsylvania, Lee's army crosses Potomac
18630623 Tullahoma campaign, TN
18630620 West Virginia admitted as 35th US state
18630620 1st bank chartered in US (National Bank of Davenport Iowa)
18630618 After long neglect, Confederates hurriedly fortify Vicksburg
18630617 Travelers Insurance Co of Hartford chartered (1st accident insurer)
18630617 Naval Engagement at Warsaw Sound GA-USS Weehawken vs CSS Atlanta
18630617 Battle of Aldie, Confederates fail to drive back Union in Virginia
18630614 Battle of 2nd Winchester, Virginia
18630613 Samuel Butler publishes 1st part of "Erewhon," Christchurch, NZ
18630613 Battle of Winchester VA
18630611 Eduard David, German parliamentary member (constitution of Weimar) born
18630610 Louis M A Couperus, poet/writer (Eline Vere) born
18630610 Battle of Brice's Crossroads, Miss Forrest w/ 3500 defeats 8000 Feds
18630609 Battle of Brandy Station, VA (Fleetwood, Beverly Ford)
18630607 Mexico City captured by French troops
18630607 Battle of Milliken's Bend, LA-Jefferson Davis' home burnt
18630606 Battle of Milliken's Bend, LA & Williamsport, MD
18630605 CSS "Alabama" captures "Tailsman" in Mid Atlantic
18630605 Battle of Franklin's Crossing, VA (Deep Run)
18630604 Edmond R H Regout, industrialist/politician born
18630602 Harriet Tubman leads Union guerillas into Maryland, freeing slaves
18630602 Felix Weingartner, Germany, conductor (Zara, Dalmatia) born
18630531 Francis E Younghusband, British journalist/explorer born
18630528 1st black regiment (54 Mass) leaves Boston to fight in Civil War
18630527 Seige of Port Hudson LA
18630527 CSS Chattahoochie explodes on Chattahoochie River GA,18 die
18630522 War Dept establishes Bureau of Colored Troops
18630521 Siege on Port Hudson, Louisiana begins
18630519 Siege of Vicksburg, investment of city complete

18630518 Seige of Vicksburg, MS
18630517 Battle of Big Black River Bridge, MS
18630516 Battle of Champion's Hill, MS-bloodiest action of Vicksburg Campaign
18630514 Battle of Jackson, MS
18630512 Battle of Raymond, Miss
18630510 Stonewall Jackson, General, dies of wounds at Chancellorsville
18630508 Confederaci□n Granadina becomes Estados Unidos de Colombia
18630505 Joe Coburn KOs Mike McCoole for US boxing title in 63rd round
18630505 Battle of Tupelo, MS
18630504 End of Chancellorsville - Beaten Union army withdraws
18630504 Battle of Chancellorsville-action at Salem Church
18630503 Battle of Salem Church, VA
18630503 Battle of Fredricksburg, VA (Marye's Heights)
18630503 Battle of Chancellorsville-Beaten Union army withdraws
18630501 Confederate congress passed resolution to kill black soldiers
18630501 Beginning of 4-day Battle of Chancellorsville
18630501 Battle of Port Gibson, Mississippi
18630501 Battle of Chancellorsville, VA (29,000 injured or died)
18630429 William Randolph Hearst,publisher (SF Examiner,Seattle P-I) born
18630429 Battle of Chancellordville,VA (Fredericksburg,Wilderness Tavern)
18630427 Battle of Streight's raid: Tuscumbia to Cedar Bluff,AL
18630426 Charles Haslewood Shannon,lithographer/painter born
18630422 Cornelis A J van Dishoeck,publisher born
18630421 Declaration of Bah□'u'll□h Bah□'□ Feast of Ridv□n (Jall13,20)
18630417 R Grierson's: La Grange,TN to Baton Rouge,LA
18630417 Johannes P Boskaljon,Cura-aos composer/conductor born
18630413 Battle of Irish Bend,LA (Ft Bisland)
18630412 Raul d'Avila Pompeia,Brazilian writer (Boarding School) born
18630411 Battle of Suffolk,VA (Norfleet House)
18630410 Rebel Gen Earl Van Dorn attacks at Franklin,Tenn
18630407 Battle of Charleston SC
18630402 Henry C Van de Velde,Flemish painter/architect (Art Nouveau) born
18630402 Bread revolt in Richmond Virginia
18630401 1st wartime conscription law in US goes into effect
18630331 Battle of Grand Gulf MS & Dinwiddie Court House VA
18630327 President Davis calls for this to be a day of fasting & prayer
18630327 Henry Royce, automobile founder (Rolls-Royce) born
18630326 Voters in West Virginia approve gradual emancipation of slaves
18630321 Naval Engagement at Havana Cuba-USS Henrick Hudson vs BR Wild Pigeon
18630320 Battle of Pensacola FL -evacuated by Federals
18630317 Battle of Kelly's Ford, VA
18630315 R Luther discovers asteroid #78 Diana
18630312 Gabriele D'Annunzio, Italy, writer/military hero (Intruder) born
18630312 Adolf A Wolfschoon, Curaaos poet born
18630311 Wobbe de Vries, linguist born
18630304 Territory of Idaho established
18630304 Battle of Thompson's Station, TN
18630303 Lincoln approves charter for National Academy of Sciences
18630303 Gold certificates (currency) authorized by Congress
18630303 Free city delivery replaces zone postage 449 letter carriers hired
18630303 Congress authorizes a US mint at Carson City, Nevada
18630303 Abraham Lincoln approves charter for National Academy of Sciences
18630303 1st US wartime military conscription bill enacted
18630226 Lincoln signs National Currency Act
18630225 Congress creates national banking system, comptroller of currency
18630224 Forrest's raid on Brentwood, Tennessee
18630224 Arizona Territory created
18630219 Augusto Bernardino Legu□a y Salcedo, president of Per□ (1908,1919) born
18630210 PT Barnum stages wedding of Tom Thumb & Mercy Lavinia Warren

18630210 1st US fire extinguisher patent granted to Alanson Crane, Virginia
18630202 Samuel Clemens becomes Mark Twain for 1st time
18630131 F Henri Berz, French existensialist philospher (Revue the Synthesis) born
18630131 1st black Civil War regiment, SC Volunteers, mustered into US army
18630126 War Dept authorizes Mass governor to recruit black troops
18630126 54th Regiment (Black) infantry forms
18630125 General Joseph Hooker replaces Burnside as head of Army of Potomac
18630125 Battle of Kinston, NC
18630122 Union Gen Burnside's "Mud March"
18630121 City of Dublin leases part of Cattle Market for100,000 years
18630117 Konstantin S Stanislavski, Russia, actor/director born
18630117 E J Horace Vernet, French painter, dies
18630117 David Lloyd George, (L-PM-Britain) (1916-22) born
18630117 Civil War skirmish near Newtown, Virginia
18630116 -Aug 23rd) Cruise of CSS Florida
18630115 Wilhelm Marx, premier (Prussia) born
18630115 Adolph Goldschmidt, German historian born
18630115 1st US newspaper printed on wood-pulp paper, Boston Morning Journal
18630114 Pieter Oosterlee, educator born
18630113 Chenille manufacturing machine patented by William Canter, NYC
18630112 Vivekananda, Calcutta, Hindu religious leader/reformer born
18630112 President Davis delivers his "State of the Confederacy" address
18630111 Union forces capture Arkansas Post, or Ft Hindman, Arkansas
18630111 Naval engagement near Galveston between CSS Alabama & USS Hatteras
18630110 1st underground railway opens in London
18630109 -Jan11th) Battle of Arkansas Post, AK (Ft Hindman)
18630104 4 wheeled roller skates patented by James Plimpton of NY
18630102 Lucia Zarate, became lightest known adult human (2.1 kg at17) born
18630102 Battle of Murfreesboro (Stone's River) ends
18630101 Pierre de Coubertin, France, baron (revived Olympic games) born
18630101 Naval Engagement at Galveston, TX - attack on blockade fleet
18630101 Emancipation Proclamation issued by Lincoln
18630101 Battle of Helena, AK
18630101 Battle of Galveston, Texas-Confederates recapture the city
18630101 1st homestead under the Homestead Act claimed, near Beatrice, Nebr
18621231 Union ironclad ship "Monitor" sank at Cape Hatteras, NC
18621231 Pres Lincoln signs act admitting West Virginia to Union
18621231 -Jan 20th) Battle of Stone's River, TN (Stone River, Monfreesboro)
18621231 Battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee
18621229 Battle of Chichasaw Bayou: confederate armies defeat Gen Sherman
18621227 Battle of Elizabethtown, KY
18621227 Battle of Chickasaw Bluffs, MS (Chickasaw Bayou)
18621226 -Dec 28th) Battle of Dumfries, VA
18621226 38 Santee Sioux indians, hanged in Mankato
18621226 1st US navy hospital ship enters service
18621225 40,000 watch Union army men play baseball at Hilton Head, SC
18621223 Henri Pirenne, Belgian historian (History of Belgium) born
18621222 -Jan 2nd) Raid on Morgan's: Bardstown to Elizabethtown, KY
18621222 Connie Mack, HOF baseball executive/manager (Phila A's1900-1950) born
18621220 -Jan 3rd) Vicksburg campaign
18621220 -Dec 20th) Battle of Kelly's Ford, VA
18621220 Battle of Holly Spring, MS
18621217 Gen US Grant issues order #11, expelling Jews from Tennessee
18621216 Kingdom of Nepal accepts its constitution
18621216 Eugne Demolder, Belgian writer (Sous la robe) born
18621213 Battle of Fredericksburg, VA (Marye's Heights)
18621212 Naval Engagement at Yazoo River, MS (USS CAIRO torpedoed)
18621212 Battle of Dumfries, VA
18621207 Battle of Prairie Grove, AR

18621207 Battle of Hartsville, TN
18621206 Pres Lincoln orders hanging of 39 Santee Sioux indians
18621205 Battle of Coffeeville, MS
18621203 Jules Renkin, Belgian jurist/minister/premier (1931-32) born
18621128 Battle of Hooly Spring, MS
18621126 Mark A Stein, archaeologist born
18621124 M Lvy publishes Gustave Flauberts "Salammbo"
18621123 Theo Van Rysselberghe, Belgian painter (pointillisme) born
18621123 Alberto Williams, Buenos Aires Argentina, composer (Etrerno Reposo) born
18621120 Willem H Fly, typographer/co-founder/chairman (SDAP) born
18621120 Confederate army of Tennessee, organizes under Gen Braxton Bragg
18621117 Confederate Sec of War George B Randolph resigns
18621115 Gerhart Hauptmann, Germany, author (Before Dawn-Nobel1912) born
18621115 Adolf Bartels, German artist/author born
18621113 Battle of Holly Spring, MS
18621112 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #77 Frigga
18621111 Opera "La Forza Del Destino" is produced (St Petersburg Russia)
18621109 US Grant issues orders to bar Jews from serving under him
18621106 NY-SF direct telegraphic link established
18621105 Ambrose Burnside replaces McClellen as head of Army of Potomac
18621104 Eden Phillpotts, England, novelist/poet/playwright (Red Madymaynes) born
18621103 Dr Richard Gatling patents machine gun in Indianapolis
18621101 Johan Wagenaar, composer/conductor/organist (wrecked) born
18621021 H D'Arrest discovers asteroid #76 Freia
18621019 Auguste Lumire, made 1st movie (Workers Leaving Lumire Factory) born
18621018 Morgan's raiders capture federal garrison at Lexington, KY
18621018 James Creighton, dies of rupture bladder hitting HR on Oct14th
18621017 Battle of Leetown & Thoroughfare Gap, VA
18621014 Baseballer James Creighton ruptures bladder hitting HR, dies10/18
18621013 Bismarck's "Blood & Iron" speech
18621012 Maj Gen Earl Van Dorn assumes command of Conf troops in Missisippi
18621012 JEB Stuart completes his "2nd ride around McClellan"
18621008 Battle of Perryville, KY-Confederate invasion halted
18621006 Albert Jeremiah Beveridge, US, politician/author (Progressive) born
18621005 Battle of Big Hatchie River, MS
18621004 Battle of Corinth ends
18621003 -Oct 4th) Battle of Corinth, Miss
18620930 Battle of Newtonia, MS
18620927 Louis Botha, South African Boer leader born
18620925 Lon Bollmann, French organist/composer (Variations Symphoniques) born
18620924 Confederate Congress adopts confederacy seal
18620923 Lincoln's Emancipation is published in Northern Newspapers
18620922 President Lincoln, says he will free slaves in all states on Jan1
18620922 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #75 Eurydike
18620919 Battle of Luka, Miss
18620917 Battle of Sharpsburg (Antietam)-bloodiest day of Civil War, 23,110 die
18620917 Battle of Mumfordville, KY-US Col J Wilder surrenders city
18620917 Battle of Cumberland Gap, TN-evacuted by Federals
18620916 Gen Bragg's army surrounds 4,000 federals at Munfordville, KY
18620915 Stonewall Jackson takes Harpers Ferry
18620915 Confederates conquer Union-weapon arsenal at Harpers Ferry WV
18620914 Skirmish at Mountain MD (Boonesboro, Crampton's Gap, Fox's Gap)
18620914 Battle of Munfordsville KY
18620912 Battle of Harpers Ferry VA
18620911 O Henry, [William Sydney Porter], short story writer born
18620910 Carlos A L[illegible]pez, president of Paraguay (1844-62), dies at 71
18620909 Lee splits his army & sends Jackson to capture Harpers Ferry
18620906 Stonewall Jackson occupies Fredrick, Maryland
18620905 Lee crosses Potomac & enters Maryland

18620904 North Beach & Mission Railway Company organized in SF
18620902 Alphonse JM Diepenbrock, composer born
18620901 Severe action at Chantilly, Virginia
18620901 Oliver Tilden, of the Bronx, killed in Civil War in Virginia
18620830 Battle of Richmond,KY
18620830 Battle of Altamont-Confederates beat Union forces in Tennessee
18620830 Battle of 2nd Manassas-Pope defeated by Lee-Battle of Richmond,KY
18620830 2nd Battle of Bull Run
18620829 E W Tempel discovers asteroid #74 Galatea
18620829 Battle of Bull Run,VA (Manassas,Gainesville,Bristoe Station)
18620829 Battle of Aspromonte-Italian royal forces defeat rebels
18620829 2nd Battle of Bull Run (Manassas) begins
18620827 Battle of Cub Run,VA
18620825 Secretary of War authorizes Gen Rufus Saxton to arm 5,000 slaves
18620822 Santee Sioux indian attack Fort Ridgely
18620822 Claude Debussy,St Germain-en-Laye,composer (La Mer,Clair de lune) born
18620822 Battle of Catlett's Station VA
18620816 Amos Alonzo Stagg,football pioneer,inventor (tackling dummy) born
18620814 Lincoln receives 1st group of blacks to confer with US president
18620812 Gen John Hunt Morgan & his raiders capture Gallatin,TX
18620811 Carrie Jacobs Bond,Janesville Wisc,songwriter (I Love You Truly) born
18620810 Battle of Nueces River TX
18620809 Battle of Cedar Mountain VA (Slaughter Mountain,Southwest Mountain)
18620806 Confederate Army ironclad "Arkansas" is badly damaged in Union attack
18620805 Battle of Baton Rouge,LA
18620801 Montague Rhodes James,scholar/author/editor born
18620728 Confederate forces defeated at More's Hill, Mo
18620727 Steamer "Golden Gate" burns & sinks off west coast of Mexico
18620727 Hurricane hits Canton about 40,000 die
18620724 Martin Van Buren, 8th pres (1837-41), dies in Kinderhook NY at 80
18620719 Forrest's 1st raid
18620718 Nikolaj N Joedenitsj, Russian general/counter-revolutionary born
18620718 Napoleon V Bonaparte, French pretender to throne born
18620718 Battle of Newburgh, IN - captured by Union forces
18620716 Ida B Wells, famous African born
18620716 David G Farragut became 1st rear admiral in US Navy
18620715 CSS Arkansas vs USS Cardondelet & Queen of the West engage at Yazoo R
18620714 Gustav Klimt, Austria, Art Nouveau painter born
18620714 Florence Bascom, US, 1st American woman PhD born
18620713 Battle of Murfreesboro, TN (Forrest's Raid) US895 CS150
18620712 Congress authorizes Medal of Honor
18620711 Lincoln appoints General Halleck general-in-chief
18620710 US begins construction of Central Pacific Railroad
18620709 Gen John Hunt Morgan captures Tompkinsville, Ky
18620709 GEN John Hunt Morgan captures Tompkinsville, Kentuckty
18620707 Land Grant Act endows state colleges with federal land
18620706 S Devall's Bluff, AR
18620702 Lincoln signs act granting land for state agricultural colleges
18620701 Congress outlaws polygamy (1st time) bad news for Utah
18620701 Battle of Malvern Hill, VA (Harrison's Landing, Crew's Farm)
18620630 Gustave Flaubert completes "Salammbo"
18620630 Day 6 of 7 Days-Battle of White Oak Swamp VA (Frayser's Farm)
18620629 Day 5 of 7 Days-Battle of Savage's Station Va
18620628 Day 4 of 7 Days-Battle of Savage's Station/Garnett's Farm, VA
18620627 May Irwin, US comedienne/singer (Hot Time in the Old Town) born
18620627 Battle of Gaines' Mill, VA (Cold Harbor, Chickahominy Bluffs) Day 3
18620626 Day 2 of 7 Days-Battle of Mechanicsville VA (Meadow Bridge)
18620626 Battle of Beaver Dam Creek-Union repulse Confederacy in Virginia
18620619 Slavery outlawed in US territories

18620615 Gen JEB Stuart completes his "ride around McClellan"
18620609 Battle of Port Republic, last of 5 battles in Jacksons Valley camp
18620608 Valley Campaign-Battle of Cross Keys, Virginia
18620607 William Mumford, 1st US citizen hanged for treason
18620606 Turner Ashby, General, killed near Harrisonburg VA
18620606 Skirmish at Harrisonburg, PA
18620606 Battle of Port Royal, SC (Port Royal Ferry)
18620606 Battle of Memphis-city is surrendered
18620605 Allvar Gullstrand, Swedish physician (Nobel1911) born
18620604 Confederates evacuate Ft Pillow, Tenn
18620602 Raid at Early's: Maryland towards Washington DC
18620602 Gen Robert E Lee takes command of Confederate armies of E VA & NC
18620601 Slavery abolished in all US possessions
18620601 Gen Lee assumes command after Joe Johnston is injured at 7 Pines
18620601 Ant�nio JdC Feij�, Portugese diplomat/poet (Bailatas) born
18620531 Battle of Seven Pines VA (Fair Oaks)
18620530 Battle of Front Royal, VA
18620530 Battle of Booneville MS - captured Gen Beauregard evacuates Corinth
18620527 Battle of Hanover Court House, VA (Slash Church, Peake's Station)
18620525 Battle of Winchester VA
18620524 Westminster Bridge across Thames opens
18620523 William "Dummy" Hoy, professional baseball player who lived to 99 born
18620523 Valley Campaign-Stonewall Jackson takes Ft Royal, Virginia
18620520 Homestead Act provides cheap land for settlement of West
18620519 Homestead Act becomes law provides cheap land for settlement of West
18620518 Freiherr Albert von Schrenk-Notzing, German para-psychologist born
18620515 Union Grounds, Brooklyn, 1st baseball enclosure, opens
18620515 Department of Agriculture created
18620515 Battle of Princeton, WV
18620515 Battle of Drewry's Bluff (Ft Darling), Virginia
18620515 Arthur Schnitzler, Austria, playwright/novelist (La Ronde) born
18620514 Adolphe Nicole of Switzerland patents chronograph
18620511 Confederates scuttle CSS Virginia off Norfolk, VA
18620510 Battle of Plum Run Bend, TN (Plum Point Bend)
18620509 US Naval Academy relocated from Annapolis MD to Newport, RI
18620509 Battle of Ft Pickens, FL (Pensacola), evacuated by CS
18620509 Battle of Farmington, MS
18620508 Valley Campaign: Federals repulsed at Battle of McDowell Va
18620507 Battle of West Point, VA (Eltham's Landing, Barnhamsville)
18620506 Henry David Thoreau, US writer/pacifist (Walden Pond), dies at 44
18620505 Peninsular Campaign-Battle of Williamsburg, VA
18620505 French army intervenes in Puebla, Mexico: Cinco de Mayo
18620501 Union captain David Farragut conquers New Orleans
18620501 Marcel Prvost, French publisher/writer (Les demis-vierges) born
18620501 Anthony G Krller, entrepreneur/govt advisor/husband of Helene Mller born
18620430 Swift Run Gap,WV skirmishes
18620429 New Orleans fell to Union forces during Civil War
18620429100,000 federal troops prepare to march into Corinth,Miss
18620425 Edward Grey,English viscount of Fallodon/minister of Foreign affairs born
18620425 Battle of New Orleans LA - captured by US Admiral Farragut
18620425 Admiral Farragut occupies New Orleans,La
18620421 Congress establishes US Mint in Denver,Co
18620419 Simon Fraser,Canadian explorer,dies
18620418 Battle of Ft Jackson,Ft St Philip & New Orlean's,LA
18620416 Slavery abolished in District of Columbia
18620416 Pres Davis approves conscription act for white males between -18-35
18620414 Pyotr A Stolypin,premier Russia (19-06-11) born
18620414 Battle of Ft Pillow TN
18620412 James Andrews steals Confederate train (General) at Kennesaw,GA

18620411 Rebels surrender Ft Pulaski,Georgia-Rebels surrender
18620411 Charles Evans Hughs,11th Chief Justice of Supreme Court (19-30-41) born
18620407 Island #10 falls after long siege,Battle of Shiloh
18620407 H P Tuttle discovers asteroid #73 Klytia
18620407 Grant defeats Confederates at Battle of Shiloh,Tenn
18620406 Battle of Shiloh,Union defeats Confederacy in SW Tennessee
18620405 Seige of Yorktown VA
18620404 US begins Peninsular Campaign aimed at capturing Richmond
18620404 Battle of Yorktown begins
18620402 Nicholas Murray Butler,US,Columbia U pres,pacifist (Nobel1931) born
18620401 Shenandoah Valley campaign,Jackson's Battle of Woodstock,VA
18620331 Civil War action at Island #10 on Mississippi River
18620328 Aristide Briand, France,11x premier (1909-22) (Nobel1926) born
18620326 Battle of La Glorieta Pass, NM Terr (Apache Canyon, Pigeon's Ranch)
18620323 Battle of Kernstown VA-Jackson begins his Valley Campaign
18620322 San Marino & Italy conclude treaty of friendship & cooperation
18620315 Gen John Hunt Morgan begins 4 days of raids near Gallatin, TN
18620314 Battle of New Bern, NC
18620312 Jane Delano, US, nurse/teacher, founded Red Cross born
18620310 US issues $5, $10, $20, $50, $100, $500 & $1000 paper money
18620310 1st paper money issued by US gov't-$5,10, 20, 50,100, 500,1000
18620309 "Monitor" (Union) & "Merrimack" (Rebel) battle in Hampton Roads
18620308 Joseph Lee, helped develop playgrounds born
18620308 Confederate ironclad Merrimack launched
18620308 Battle of Elkhorn Tavern ends with Confederate withdrawal
18620307 Battle of Elkhorn Tavern, Day 2, Gens McCulloch & McIntosh killed
18620306 Battle of Pea Ridge, AR (Elkhorn Tavern)
18620303 Battle of New Madrid, MO-captured by Union forces
18620302 John Jay Chapman, US advocate/poet/writer (Learning & Other Essays) born
18620228 The opera "La Reine de Saba" is produced (Paris)
18620226 Battle of Woodburn, KY
18620225 Congress establishes US Bureau of Engraving & Printing
18620222 Connie Mack, baseball manager (Pirates, Phila A's1900-1950) born
18620221 Texas Rangers win Confederate victory at Battle of Val Verde, NM
18620221 Battle of Valverde, NM Terr - CS victory
18620216 Ft Donelson captured by Gen Grant (1,400 confederates surrender)
18620215 Grant's major assault on Ft Donelson, Tennessee
18620214 Galena, 1st US iron-clad warship for service at sea, launched, Conn
18620213 -Feb16th) Seige of Ft Donelson TN
18620208 Opera "Lily of Killarney" is produced (London)
18620208 Battle of Roanoke Island, Federals gain control of Pamlico Sound
18620207 Prosper Mnire, French doctor (Mnire Syndrome), dies at 62
18620207 Bernard Maybeck, US architect (Palace of Fine Arts, SF) born
18620206 Naval Engagement at Tenn River-USS Conestago vs CSS Appleton Belle
18620206 General Grant initiates a campaign in Mississippi Valley
18620201 Julia Howe publishes "Battle Hymn of Republic"
18620131 Telescope maker Alvin Clark discovers dwarf companion of Sirius
18620130 US Navy's 1st ironclad warship (Monitor) launched
18620129 Frederick Delius, Bradford England, composer born
18620124 Edith Wharton[-Jones], US, novelist (Ethan Frome, House of Mirth) born
18620123 David Hilbert, Knigsberg East Prussia, mathematician born
18620123 Agoston Haraszthy, 1st vintner in Sonoma Valley, imports10,000
18620120 Felix Zollicoffer, Gen killed after mistakenly riding into Union lines
18620119 Battle of Mill Springs, KY (Fishing Creek, Logan's Crossroads)
18620118 John Tyler,10th US pres (1841-45), dies in Richmond Va at 71
18620118 Confederate Territory of Arizona is formed
18620117 -Jan 22nd) BBT Ft Henry, TN by USS Lexington
18620110 Battle of Romney, WV
18620110 Battle of Big Sandy River, KY (Middle Creek)

18620108 Frank Nelson Doubleday, publisher/founder (Doubleday & Co) born
18620107 Romney Campaign-Stonewall Jackson march towards Romney, WV
18620107 Battle of Manassas Junction, VA
18620104 Romney Campaign-Stonewall Jackson occupies Bath
18620104 -Jan17th) Battle of Ft Hindman, AK (Arkansas Post)
18620104 Battle of Helena, AK
18620103 Romney Campaign-Stonewall Jackson moves north from Winchester
18611230 US, banks stops payments in gold
18611220 Battle of Dranesville, VA
18611219 Italo Svevo, Trieste, novelist (La Coscienza di Zeno) born
18611219 Battle of Black Water
18611218 Edward MacDowell, US, composer (Indian Suite) born
18611218 Aristide Maillol, French sculptor/graphic artist born
18611217 Fritz Volbach, German musicologist/conductor/composer born
18611215 Charles Edgar Duryea, inventor (1st auto built & operated in US) born
18611214 Albert, prince consort of England & husband of Queen Victoria, dies
18611213 Battle of Alleghany Summit, WV
18611209 Battle of Bird Creek, Indian Terr (High Shoal, Chusto-Talasah)
18611208 William Crapo Durant, founded General Machine born
18611208 Georges Mlis, Paris, magician 1st to film a fictional story born
18611208 Aristide Maillol, France, painter/sculptor (Seated Woman) born
18611205 Gatling gun patented
18611205 Armando V Diaz, Italian marshal/minister of War (1922-24) born
18611204 Lillian Russell, [Helen Leonard], US, singer/actress (Great Mogul) born
18611128 Confederate congress officially admits Missouri to Confederate Army
18611126 At Wheeling, a convention adopts a consitution for new state W Va
18611122 Battle of Ft McRee, FL
18611114 Frederick Jackson Turner, Wisc, historian/educator (Harvard U) born
18611111 Pedro V van Alcantara, king of Portugal (1853-61), dies at 24
18611110 Robert TA Innes, Edinburgh Scotland, astronomer (Proxima Centauri) born
18611109 Battle of Piketon, Ky
18611108 US removes Confederate officials from British steamer Trent
18611108 Battle of Mount Ivy, KY
18611107 Battle of Port Royal Bay, SC (Ft Walker, Ft Beauregard)
18611107 Battle of Belmont, MO
18611106 Jefferson Davis elected to 6 year term as Confederate pres
18611106 James A Naismith, inventor (basketball) born
18611104 University of Washington founded in Seattle
18611101 Gen George B McClellan made general in chief of Union armies
18611026 Richard D Sears, Boston, 1st to win US amateur national tennis match born
18611025 Telegraph message sent from St Louis to SF
18611025 Battle of Wilson's Creek, MI (Springfield)
18611024 1st transcontinental telegram sent ending Pony Express
18611021 Battle of Balls Bluff, VA (Leesburg, Harrison's Island)
18611016 Confederacy starts selling postage stamps
18611012 Confederate ironclad Manassas attack Union's Richmond on Mississippi
18611011 Battle of Dumfries, VA (Quantico Creek)
18611010 Fridtjof Nansen, Norwegian Arctic explorer/humanitarian (Nobel1922) born
18611006 Revolt of Russian student shuts down university of Petersburg
18611006 Naval Engagement at Charleston, SC
18611004 Frederic Remington, US, artist/sculptor of American West born
18610925 Secretary of US Navy authorizes enlistment of slaves
18610922 Fort Fauntleroy (Wingate), rapes Navaho Indians
18610920 Battle of Lexington, MI-captured by Union
18610917 Owen Seaman, poet/editor (Punch) born
18610917 Hampton Institute forms
18610917 1st day school for freedmen forms at Fortress Monroe Virginia
18610916 Battle of Princeton WV
18610910 Battle of Carnifex Ferry VA

18610903 Ursmer Berlire, Belgian historian (Monastican Belgium) born
18610903 Confederate forces enter Kentucky, thus ending its neutrality
18610901 Skirmish at Boone Court House WV & Blue Creek WV
18610901 Grant assumes command of Federal forces at Cape Girardeau MI
18610828 Battle of Fort Hatteras NC
18610827 Battle of Cape Hatteras SC-Union troops take Ft Clark
18610820 Skirmish at Jonesboro MI
18610819 Confederacy Congress allies with govt of MI
18610816 Skirmish at Fredericktown MI & Kirkville MI
18610816 Pres Lincoln prohibits Union states from trading with Confederacy
18610815 Lincoln directs reinforcements to be sent to MI
18610814 Martial Law is declared at St Louis MI
18610814 Bion Joseph Arnold,electrical engineer/inventor born
18610814 79th NY troops mutinies
18610813 R Luther discovers asteroid #71 Niobe
18610812 Skirmish at Texas-rebels are attacked by Apache Indians
18610810 Battle of Wilson's Creek MO (Springfield,Oak Hills)-Gen Lyon killed
18610808 William Bateson,originator of term "genetics"
18610806 Lexington KY-Union milt camp established in neutral state
18610806 Edith Kermit Carow Roosevelt,2nd wife of Theodore Roosevelt born
18610805 US levies its 1st Income Tax (3% of incomes over $800)
18610805 US Army abolishes flogging
18610805 Naval Engagement at Fernandina,FL-USS Vincennes ends rebel blockade
18610805 Enlistment increases from 3 months to 2 years
18610802 Skirmish at Dug Springs,MI
18610801 Brazil recognizes Confederacy
18610729 Alica Hathaway Lee Roosevelt, 1st wife of Theodore Roosevelt born
18610727 Battle of Mathias Point, VA - Rebel forces repel a Federal landing.
18610724 Skirmish at Taylor Mountain, (W)VA
18610721 1st major battle of Civil War ends (Bull Run), Va-South wins
18610720 Confederate state's congress began holding sessions in Richmond, Va
18610718 Battle of Blackburn's Ford, VA US57 CS68
18610717 Congress authorizes paper money
18610716 Manassas Campaign [->JUL 22]
18610711 George William Norris, (Rep/Sen-Neb) (Lame duck-amendement) born
18610711 Battle of Rich Mountain, VA - Rosecrans forces rebels to surrender
18610711 Battle of Laurel Mountain VA-Gen Morris forces retreat of rebels
18610707 Battle of Laurel Hill, VA
18610704 Skirmish at Harper's Ferry, WV
18610704 In a special session of 27th Congress Lincoln requests 400,000 troops
18610703 Peter Jackson, heavyweight, boxing hall of famer born
18610703 Colonal Jackson receives his commission as brigadier general.
18610702 Battle of Hoke's Run, WV - small Union voctory
18610701 War Dept decrees the KA & TN are to be canvassed for volunteers
18610701 Samuel D Riddle, horse owner (Man 'o War) born
18610701 1st public schoolhouse opens at Washington & Mason St, SF
18610630 CSS Sumter slips past USS Brooklyn blockade
18610629 William James Mayo, surgeon/co-founder Mayo clinic in Minnesota born
18610628 Leipzig Observatory discovers short-period (6.2 yrs) Comet d'Arrest
18610625 Western Virginia campaign
18610624 Tennessee becomes11th (& last) state to secede from US
18610624 Battle of Mathias Point, VA-US attacks Confederate batteries
18610619 Francis Pierpont is elected provisional governor of West Virginia
18610619 Anaheim Post Office established
18610618 Jos FdT Coelho, Portugese writer (Os Meus Amores) born
18610617 Battle of Boonville, MI-Brig General Lyon defeats Conmfederate forces
18610616 Scato Gocko de Vries, paleography/librarian born
18610616 Battle of Vienna, VA & Secessionville, SC (James Island)
18610615 Johnston evacuates Harpers Ferry

18610614 Harpers Ferry evacuated by rebels in face of McClellan's advance
18610610 Pierre M M Duhem, French naturalist/philosopher/historian born
18610610 Josephus T J Cuypers, architect (St Bavo, Harlem) born
18610610 Battle of Big Bethel VA (Bethel Church, Great Bethal)-Union retreats
18610608 US Sanitary Commission is given executive approval
18610608 People of Tennessee vote to succeed from Union
18610606 Giuseppe Concone, Italian child singer, dies at 59
18610605 Federal marshals seize arms & gunpower at Du Pont works DE
18610603 Stephen A Douglas, "Little Giant", senator (Lincoln-debates, dies
18610603 1st Civil War land battle-Union defeats Confederacy at Philippi, WV
18610601 US & Confederacy simultaneously stop mail interchange
18610601 Skirmish at Arlington Mills, VA
18610601 British territorial waters & ports off-limits during Civil War
18610601 1st skirmish in Civil War, Fairfax Court House, Va
18610531 Mint at New Orleans closes
18610531 Gen Beauregard is given command of Confederate Alexandria Line
18610529 Dorothea Dix offers help in setting up hospitals for Union Army
18610529 C H F Peters discovers asteroid #72 Feronia
18610529 Asteroid 72, Feronia, discovered (name for Italian goddess of groves)
18610527 Victoria E Matthews, educator born
18610526 Union blockades New Orleans LA & Mobile AL
18610526 Postmaster General Blair announces end of postal connection with South
18610524 Maj Gen Benjamin Butler declares slaves "contraband of war"
18610524 Alexandria, VA occupied by Federal troops
18610523 Virginia citizens vote 3 to1 in favor of secession
18610521 Richmond, Va is designated Confederate Capital
18610520 North Carolina becomes11th & last state to secede from Union
18610520 Kentucky proclaims its neutrality in Civil War
18610520 Cornerstone of University of Washington laid in Seattle
18610518 Battle of Sewall's Point VA- 1st Federal offense against South
18610516 Kentucky proclaims its neutrality
18610513 Queen Victoria announces England's position of neutrality
18610510 Union troops march on state militia in St Louis, MI
18610507 Riot occurs between prosecessionist & Union supporters in Knoxville TN
18610507 Rabindranath Tagore, Hindu poet/mystic/composer (Nobel1913) born
18610506 Radindranath Tagore, Indian philosopher/poet/writer born
18610506 Jefferson Davis approves a bill declaring War between US & Confederacy
18610506 Arkansas & Tennessee becomes 9th &10th state to secede from US
18610505 H Goldschmidt discovers asteroid #70 Panopaea
18610505 Alexandria, VA
18610504 At Gretna LA, one of 1st guns of Rebel navy is cast
18610503 Lincoln asks for 42,000 Army Volunteers & another18,000 seamen
18610503 GEN Winfield Scott presents his Anaconda Plan
18610501 Lee orders Confederate troops under T J Jackson to Harper's Ferry
18610430 Federal Troops,under orders from Lincoln,evacuate Indian Territory
18610429 R Luther discovers asteroid #68 Leto
18610429 Maryland's House of Delegates vote against seceding from Union
18610429 Asteroid -68-Leto & Asteroid -69-Hesperia discovered
18610427 West Virginia secedes from Virginia after Virginia secedes from US
18610427 President Abe Lincoln suspends writ of habeas corpus
18610427 Johan M Skjoldborg,Danish writer (Dynaes-Digte) born
18610426 G Schiaparelli discovers asteroid #69 Hesperia
18610425 Battle of Lavaca,TX
18610425 7th NY arrives to reinforce Washington,DC
18610423 Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st viscount Allenby of Megiddo/Field Marshal born
18610423 Battle of San Antonio,TX
18610423 Arkansas troops seize Ft Smith
18610422 Robert E Lee named commander of Virginia forces
18610420 Robert E Lee resigns from Union army

18610420 Battle of Norfolk,VA
18610419 Warden Oncle,[Edward Vermeulen],Flemish landlord/writer born
18610419 Lincoln orders blockade of Confederate ports (Civil War)
18610419 Baltimore riots-4 soldiers,9 civilians killed
18610418 Col Robert E Lee turns down offer to command Union armies
18610418 Battle of Harpers Ferry,VA
18610417 Virginia become 8th state to secede
18610417 N R Pogson discovers asteroid #67 Asia
18610417 Indianola TX-"Star of West" taken by Confederacy
18610417 Asteroid 67,Asia discovered
18610415 Federal army (75,000 volunteers) mobilized by Pres Lincoln
18610414 Formal Union surrender of Ft Sumter
18610413 After 34 hours of bombardment,Ft Sumter surrenders to Confederates
18610412 Fort Sumter,SC is shelled by Confederacy,starting Civil War
18610409 H P Tuttle discovers asteroid #66 Maja
18610409 Charles Holroyd,painter/etcher born
18610409 Asteroid 66,Maia discovered
18610408 US mint at Dahlonega,Georgia seized by confederacy
18610405 Federals abandon Ft Quitman,Tx
18610331 Confederacy takes over mint at New Orleans
18610327 Black demonstrators in Charleston staged ride-ins on street cars
18610317 Italy declares independence Kingdom of Italy proclaimed
18610316 Confederate government appoints commissioners to Britain
18610316 Arizona Territory votes to leave the Union
18610313 Jefferson Davis signs bill authorizing use of slaves as soldiers
18610311 Confederate convention in Montgomery, adopts constitution
18610310 Asteroid Cybele (65) discovered by Tempel
18610309 Confederate currency authorized-$50, $100, $500, $1,000
18610308 E W Tempel discovers asteroid #65 Cybele
18610304 Pres Lincoln opens Govt Printing Office
18610304 Lincoln's innauguration 1st time US has 5 former presidents
18610304 E W Tempel discovers asteroid #64 Angelina
18610304 Confederate States adopt "Stars & Bars" flag
18610304 Asteroid 64, Angelina discovered
18610303 Russian Tsar Alexander II abolishes serfdom
18610302 Government Printing Office purchases 1st printing plant, Washington
18610302 Congress creates Dakota & Nevada Territories
18610228 Territory of Colorado created
18610227 US Congress authorizes 1st stamped newspaper wrappers for mailing
18610227 Rudolf Steiner, Austria, philosopher (founded anthroposophy movement) born
18610226 Ferdinand I, Vienna, 1st tsar of modern Bulgaria (1908-18) born
18610223 By popular referendum, Texas becomes 7th state to secede from US
18610222 On a bet Edward Weston leaves Boston to walk to Lincoln's inauguration
18610221 Navaho indians elects Herrero Grande as chief
18610220 Nicolaas van Meeteren, Curaao, folk singer born
18610220 Dept of Navy of Confederacy is established
18610220 A Eugne Scribe, French playwright (Fra Diavoli), dies
18610219 Russian Tsar Alexander II abolishes serfdom (3/3 NS)
18610218 President Jefferson Davis is inaugurated at Montgomery, Alabama
18610218 King Victor Emanuel II of Sardinia becomes king of Italy
18610215 Ft Point completed & garrisoned (but has never fired cannon in anger)
18610215 Alfred North Whitehead, mathematician/philosopher born
18610213 Uchimura Kanzo, Tokyo, religious writer (How I Became a Christian) born
18610212 State troops seize US munitions in Napoleon, AK
18610212 Lou [Andreas-]Salom, Russian/German author (Im Kampf um Gott) born
18610211 President-elect Lincoln takes train to Washington
18610210 Asteroid 63, Ausonia, discovered (named after Auson, son of Odysseus)
18610210 A De Gasparis discovers asteroid #63 Ausonia
18610209 Tennessee votes against secession

18610209 Jefferson Davis & Alexander Stephens elected president & VP of CSA
18610208 Confederate States of America organizes in Montgomery, Ala
18610206 English Adm Robert Ritzroy issues 1st storm warnings for ships
18610206 1st meeting of Provisional Congress of Confederate States of America
18610205 Peep show machine patented by Samuel Goodale of Cincinnati
18610205 Louisiana delegation except Mr Bouligny withdraws from Congress
18610205 Kinematoscope patented by Coleman Sellers, Philadelphia
18610202 Solomon R Guggenheim, philanthropist (Guggenheim Museum NYC) born
18610202 Mohammed VI Vahideddin, last sultan of Turkey (1918-22) born
18610201 Texas becomes 7th state to secede
18610131 State of Louisiana takes over US Mint at New Orleans
18610130 Charles Martin Loeffler, Mulhouse Alsace, composer born
18610129 Kansas becomes 34th state
18610126 Louisiana becomes 6th state to secede
18610124 Federal troops from Ft Monroe are sent to Ft Pikens
18610124 Arsenal at Augusta, Ga seized by Confederacy
18610121 Jefferson Davis of Mississippi & 4 other southern senators resign
18610119 MS troops take Ft Massachusetts an Ship Island
18610119 Georgia becomes 5th state to secede
18610118 Hans Goldschmidt, German chemist born
18610117 Flush toilet patented by Mr Thomas Crapper (Honest!)
18610115 Steam elevator patented by Elisha Otis
18610114 Wilhelm von Polenz, German writer (Der Pfarrer von Breitendorf) born
18610114 Mehmed VI, last sultan of Ottoman Empire (1918-22) born
18610114 Ft Pikens, FL falls into state hands
18610112 FL state troops demand surrender of Ft Pickens
18610111 Mexico City captured by Ju□rez (Lib) in War of the Reform
18610111 Alabama becomes 4th state to secede
18610110 US forts & property seized by Mississippi
18610110 Ft Jackson & Ft Philip are taken over by LA state troops
18610110 Florida becomes 3rd state to secede
18610109 Star of the West is fired upon as it enters Charlestown Harbor
18610109 Mississippi becomes 2nd state to secede
18610109 1st hostile act of Civil War Star of the West fired on, Sumter, SC
18610107 Florida troops takeover Ft Marion at St Augustine
18610106 NYC mayor proposes NY become a free city, trading with N & S
18610106 Florida troops seize the Federal arsenal at Apalachicola
18610105 Alabama troops seize Forts Morgan & Gaines at Mobile Bay
18610105 250 Federal troops are sent from New York to Ft Sumter
18610104 US Ft Morgan, Mobile, seized by Alabama
18610104 Pres Buchanan appoints a fast on account of threatened succession
18610103 US Ft Pulaski & Ft Jackson, Savannah, seized by Georgia
18610103 Delaware legislature rejects proposal to join Confederacy
18610102 Helen Herron Taft, 1st lady (1909-12) born
18610102 Frederik Willem IV, king Prussia (1840-61)/emp of Germ (1849-61), dies
18610101 Pres Lincoln declares slavery in Confederate states unlawful
18610101 Porfirio Diaz conquers Mexico
18610101 Isaac Murphy, thoroughbred jockey, 628 wins on1,412 mounts (44.5%) born
18601226 Maiden voyage of 1st steamship owned by1 man (C Vanderbilt)
18601223 Harriet Monroe, Chicago, poet/editor of Poetry magazine (You & I) born
18601221 Henrietta Szold, founder (Hadassah) born
18601220 SC votes169-0 for Ordinace of Seccession, 1st state to secede
18601217 Anaheim Township created in Los Angeles County
18601215 Niels Ryberg Finsen, Denmark, physician/phototherapist (Nobel1903) born
18601213 Lucien G Guitry, French actor/theatre director (l'odon) born
18601128 Heinrich FL Rellstab, German music theorist, dies
18601123 Karl Branting, Sweden, statesman/diplomat (Nobel Peace Prize1921) born
18601111 1st Jewish wedding in Buenos Aires Argentina
18601106 Ignace Jan Paderewski, Kuryl□wka Poland, composer/pianist/patriot born

18601106 Abraham Lincoln (R-Ill-Rep) elected16th pres
18601031 Juliette Gordon Low, Girl Scout founder born
18601017 1st pro golf tournament held (Scotland) (Willie Park wins)
1860101511-year-old Grace Bedell writes to Lincoln, tells him to grow a beard
18601013 1st aerial photo taken in US (from a balloon), Boston
18601012 Henry G W Smith, leader of British-Indian forces, dies at 73
18601012 Elmer A Sperry, inventor (gyrocompass) born
18601012 British & French troops capture Peking
18601008 Telegraph line between LA & SF opens
18601006 Reneke de Marees van Swinderen, foreign minister (1908-13) born
18601006 Oscar L Helfrich, governor (Curaao) born
18601005 Lucien Laberthonnire, French philosopher born
18601004 Sidney Paget, British illustrator (Sherlock Holmes) born
18601003 Annie EF Horniman, England, theater owner (Abbey Theatre, Dublin) born
18601002 Louis Hersent, painter, dies
18600924 Samuel Rutherford Crockett, novelist born
18600920 1st British royalty to visit US, Prince of Wales (King Edward VII)
18600918 Joseph Locke, railway engineer, dies
18600918 Casimiro de Abreu, Brazilians poet (Primaveras), dies
18600914 O Lesser & W Forster discovers asteroid #62 Erato
18600914 J Ferguson discovers asteroid #60 Echo
18600913 John J Persing, US General (WW I) born
18600913 Gen John J (Blackjack) Pershing, US commander in WW I born
18600912 J Chacornac discovers asteroid #59 Elpis
18600909 H Goldschmidt discovers asteroid #61 Danae
18600908 Loss of steamer, "Lady Elgin"
18600907 Willem H Nolens, priest/Dutch ambassador to Vatican born
18600907 Grandma (Anna Maria) Moses, NY, primitive painter (Old Oaken Bucket) born
18600907 Excursion steamer "Lady Elgin" drowns 340 in Lake Michigan
18600906 Jane Addams, US, pacifist/social worker/feminist (Nobel1931) born
18600903 Edward Albert Filene, merchant, established US credit union movement born
18600830 1st British tram opens (Birkenhead)
18600825 George Fawcett,US actor (Intolerance) born
18600822 Paul G Nipkow,German TV pioneer (Nipkow disk) born
18600822 Gustaf Frding,poet born
18600820 Raymond Poincar,France,president/PM (1912) born
18600819 John Kane,Scottish-born US primitivist painter (Self-Portrait) born
18600816 Jules Laforgue,Uruguay,French poet (Les Complaintas) born
18600815 Florence Kling DeWolfe Harding, 1st lady (1921-23) born
18600814 Ernest T Seton,naturalist/painter/author (Buffalo Wind-1938) born
18600813 Danillo II,ruler of Montenegro,dies
18600813 Annie Oakley,Drake Ohio,frontierswoman (Buffalo Bill's Wild West) born
18600811 Nation's 1st successful silver mill (Virginia City,Nev)
18600808 Queen of Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) arrives in NYC
18600805 Joseph Carey Merrick,"Elephant Man" born
18600803 American Canoe Association founded at Lake George NY
18600726 Philippe J Bunau-Varilla, French engineer (Colombia-Panama) born
18600720 Johannes Walter, German geologist (Die Denudation i.d. Wste) born
18600719 Lizzie Borden, murderer, gave her mother forty whacks born
18600719 1st railroad reaches Kansas
18600716 Jens Otto Harry Jespersen, linguist/philologist born
18600711 Johannis J van Lar, chemist (thermodynamics) born
18600709 Temperature hits115 F in Ft Scott &112 F in Topeka Kansas
18600707 Gustav Mahler, Kalischat Bohemia Austria, composer/conductor (Titan) born
18600625 Gustave Charpentier, French composer (opera Louise) born
18600623 US Secret Service created
18600623 Congress establishes Government Printing Office
18600615 1st White settlement in Idaho (Franklin)
18600606 William R Inge, English theologist/Deacon St Paul's Cathedral born

18600603 Comanche, Iowa completely destroyed by1 of a series of tornadoes
18600531 Walter Richard Sickert, Danish/English painter (The Miner) born
18600529 Isaac [Manuel F] Albniz, Spanish pianist/composer (Iberia) born
18600523 Albert Richard Smith, author/lecturer, dies
18600521 Willam Einthoven, inventor (electrocardiograph) born
18600519 Victor E Orlando, Ital's premier (1917-19) born
18600518 Abraham Lincoln nominated for president
18600516 -18) Chicago: Republican convention selects Abraham Lincoln candidate
18600515 Ellen Louise Axson Wilson, 1st wife of Woodrow Wilson born
18600509 James Matthew Barrie, Scotland, novelist (Margaret Ogilvy, Peter Pan) born
18600506 SF Olympic Club, 1st US athletic club founded
18600504 Nikolaus Von Reznicek, Vienna Austria, composer (Donna Diana) born
18600502 Theodor Herzl, Austria journalist (founded zionism) born
18600502 D'Arcy Thompson, zoologist/classicist (On Growth & Form) born
18600430 Navaho indians attack Fort Defiance (Canby)
18600429 Lorado Taft,US,sculptor (Black Hawk) born
18600427 Thomas J Jackson is assigned to command Harpers Ferry
18600426 Alphonse M A J Ari-ns,Dutch pastor born
18600423 Dem convention in Charleston SC divided over slavery
18600418 Count Istv[illegible]n Sz-chenyi,statesman,commits suicide
18600416 Carolina,duchess of Berry/daughter of crown prince of Naples,dies
18600414 1st Pony Express rider arrives in SF from St Joseph,Mo
18600413 James Ensor,Flemish painter/etcher (De lampenjongen) born
18600407 W K Kellogg,a real corn flake born
18600403 Pony Express began between St Joseph Mo & Sacramento Calif
18600403 Frederik W van Eeden,psychiatrist born
18600402 1st Italian Parliament met at Turin
18600327 M.L. Byrn patents the corkscrew (NY)
18600324 R Luther discovers asteroid #58 Concordia
18600324 Clipper Andrew Jackson arrives in SF, 89 days out of NY
18600324 Asteroid 58, Concordia, discovered
18600323 Asteroid 58, Concordia, discovered (Named for goddess of peace)
18600321 US extradition treaty with Sweden
18600319 William Jennings Bryan, "The Great Commoner" orator/statesman born
18600317 Japanese embassy arrives aboard Candinmarruh [sic]
18600313 Hugo Wolf, Windisch-Grz Austria, composer born
18600312 Congress accepts Pre-emption Bill: free land in West for colonists
18600311 Thomas Hastings, NYC, architect (NY Public Library) born
18600309 1st Japanese ambassador arrives in SF en route to Washington
18600301 Suzanna Salter, 1st US female mayor/temperance leader born
18600229 Herman Hollerith, inventor (1st electric tabulating machine) born
18600224 Daniel Berkeley Updike, printer/publisher/writer (Printing Types) born
18600222 Shoe-making workers of Lynn Ms, strike successfully for higher wages
18600222 Organized baseball played in SF for 1st time
18600220 Henry Drummond, English banker, dies
18600218 Anders Zorn, Swedish painter/etcher/sculptor (Gustavus Vasa) born
18600206 Johan, [Eliza J] de Meester, journalist/writer (Geertje) born
18600205 Jackson Showalter, 1st US chess champion (1888-92,1895-97,1906-0?) born
18600203 Thomas Clemson takes office as 1st US superintendent of agriculture
18600201 1st rabbi to open House of Representatives, Morris Raphall of NYC
18600129 Anton Pavlovich Chekhov, Russia, writer (Cherry Orchard) born
18600129 American College established in Rome by Pope Pius IX
18600128 Britain formally returns Mosquito Coast to Nicaragua
18600127 Jan[illegible] Bolyai, Hungarian mathematician (parallel), dies at 57
18600125 Charles Curtis, (R) 3 1st US VP (1929-33) born
18600112 Martinus J Niewindt, Curaao bishop (christened slaves), dies
18600105 St John Nepomucene Neumann, 1st male US saint, dies
18600102 William C Mills, museum curator (excavated Ohio Indian mounds) born
18591229 Venustiano Carranza, pres of Mxico (1915-20) born

18591228 John W Fortescue, military historian born
18591226 Johan F van Bemmelen, zoologist born
18591221 Gustave Kahn, France, poet (claimed to have invented vers libre) born
18591220 Antonius J Derkinderen, painter born
18591219 Grading started for Market Street RR
18591218 South Carolina declared an "independent commonwealth"
18591217 Willem C Grnings, Curaaos publisher (Friends of Pueblo) born
18591215 Ludwik L Zamenhof, Russian Poland, created Esperanto born
18591215 Lew [Lejzer L] Zamenhof, Polish physician/linguist (Esperanto) born
18591215 GR Kirchoff describes chemical composition of Sun
18591212 Maurice Donnay, French playwright (Lovers) born
18591212 Edward Bradley, horse owner (1st to own 4 Kentucky Derby winners) born
18591205 Louis Poinsot, French instrument maker, dies at 82
18591202 John Brown is executed by hanging at Charles Town, (West) VA
18591202 John Brown, abolitionist hanged at Charles Town WV
18591202 Georges Seurat, France, painter/pointillist (Grande Jatte) born
18591128 Washington Irving, US author (Geoffrey Crayon, gent), dies
18591124 Charles Darwin publishes "On the Origin of Species"
18591123 Billy the Kid, [William H Bonney], criminal born
18591119 Mikhail Ippolitov-Ivanov, Russia, musician (Armenian Rhapsody) born
18591101 Charles Brantley Aycock, (Gov-NC) born
18591029 Charles Ebbets, (namesake of Ebbets Field, Brooklyn) born
18591025 Stephanie H (Lapidoth-)Swarth, author (Lonely Flowers) born
18591025 Merchant vessel Royal Charter runs aground at Liverpool, 459 die
18591020 John Dewey, philosopher, educational theorist/writer (Learn by doing) born
18591019 Wilhelm Tempel discovers diffuse nebula around Pleid star Merope
18591019 Georg Knorr, German engineer (rem system trains) born
18591018 Henri Bergson, France, philosopher (Creative Evolution-Nobel1927) born
18591017 William "Buck" Ewing, hall of fame catcher (NY Giants, Cin Reds) born
18591016 John Brown leads 20 in raid on federal arsenal, Harper's Ferry, Va
18591009 Alfred Dreyfus, accused Jewish French officer (Dreyfus Affair) born
18591003 Elenora Duse, Italy, actress (Hedda Gabler) born
18590929 Great auroral display in US
18590928 Rinse Posthumus, Fries writer, dies
18590924 Julius Klengel, cellist/composer born
18590922 R Luther discovers asteroid #57 Mnemosyne
18590921 Cyriel Buysse, Flemish baron/writer (Sursum Corda, Jack of Spades) born
18590920 Yuan She-k'ai, Chinese general/president/dictator born
18590920 Patent granted on electric range
18590917 A man in SF claims himself Norton I, emperor of America
18590905 W Friedrich Olivier, German landscape painter, dies
18590903 AAJ Jean Jaurs, French socialist (L'Humanit, Les Preuves) born
18590902 Gas lighting introduced to Hawaii
18590901 R C Carrington & R Hodgson make 1st observation of solar flare
18590901 1st pullman sleeping car in service
18590827 1st successful oil well drilled,near Titusville,Penn
18590819 Hippolyte Delehaye,Flemish historian born
18590819 Charles Comiskey, 1st basemen/manager (Chicago White Sox) born
18590812 Katharine Lee Bates,US,author (America the Beautiful) born
18590809 Elevator patented
18590806 J Arthur S Berson,Austria meteorologist (Balloon flights,Amazon) born
18590804 Knut Hamsun,Norway,writer/Nazi (Hunger-Nobel1920) born
18590728 Balington Booth, founder (Volunteers of America) born
18590720 Hans E Schack, Danish politician/writer (Fantasy), dies
18590717 Luis Mu[illegible]oz Rivera, Puerto Rico, journalist (founded Federalist Party) born
18590713 Sydney Webb, England, writer/wife of Beatrice Potter born
18590712 Paper bag manufacturing machine patented by William Goodale, Mass
18590708 F J Oscar I, King of Sweden/Norway (1844-59), dies at 60
18590706 Verner von Heidenstam, Sweden, poet/novelist (Charles Men, Nobel1916)

18590705 Capt NC Brooks discovers Midway Islands
18590701 Balloon covers a record 809 miles over St Louis
18590701 1st intercollegiate baseball game, Amherst beats Williams 66-32
18590630 Charles Blondin is 1st to cross Niagara Falls on a tightrope
18590628 1st dog show held (Newcastle-on-Tyne, England)
18590624 Battle of Solferino, N-Italy: France/Sardinia-Austria
18590623 Florentinus M Wibaut, Amsterdams social alderman (building of houses) born
18590622 Frank Heino Damrosch, author/musician/teacher (found Inst of Music) born
18590621 Henry O Tanner, artist born
18590612 Comstock Silver Lode in Nevada discovered
18590611 Comstock silver load discovered near Virginia City, Nevada
18590610 Jacques F H Perk, poet (Iris) born
18590530 Pierre Marie Felix Janet, France, psychologist/neurologist born
18590526 Alfred Edward Housman, Bromsgrove England, poet (A Buried Life) born
18590522 Ferdinand II, King of Sicily, dies
18590522 Arthur Conan Doyle, UK, brought Sherlock Holmes to life twice born
18590519 Lady Nellie Melba, [Heal Mitchell], Australian soprano (Peach Melba) born
18590515 Pierre Curie, France, physicist (Nobel1903) born
18590510 Johan BJFS, archduke of Austria (Firechief & Housewife), dies
18590506 Willem Kloos, poet born
18590506 Luis Mar[illegible]a Drago, Argentina, statesman, anti-interventionist born
18590506 Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, explorer/scientist, dies
18590505 Peter G L Dirichlet, German mathematician, dies
18590430 Paul Morphy returns from -10-mo chess tour of Europe,retires
18590427 "Pomona" sinks in North Atlantic drowning allaboard
18590425 Ground broken for Suez Canal
18590418 Montreal Canadiens wins their 4th straight NHL Stanley Cup
18590412 Hibernia Savings & Loan Society of SF incorporates
18590408 Edmund Husserl,Germany,philosopher,founded Phenomenology born
18590407 Walter Camp,Ct,father of American football (Yale) born
18590406 US recognizes Liberal government in M-xico's War of Reform
18590404 Opera "Dinorah" is produced (Paris)
18590328 Josphin Pladan, French writer/founder (French Red Cross) born
18590326 A E Housman, England, poet (Shropshire Lad) born
18590326 1st sighting of Vulcan, a planet thought to orbit inside Mercury
18590321 Zoological Society of Philadelphia, 1st in US, incorporated
18590319 Opera "Faust" by Charles Gounod premiers in Paris
18590318 Vera Cruz besieged by Miram[illegible]n (Cons) in Mexican War of Reform
18590308 Kenneth Grahame, author (The Wind, Willows) born
18590301 Present seal of SF adopted (its 2nd)
18590228 Arkansas legislature requires free blacks to choose exile or slavery
18590226 Paul Morphy's chess match vs Augustus Mongredien begins Morphy wins
18590225 First use of "insanity plea" to prove innocence
18590223 Theodor Batthy[illegible]nyi, Hungarian statesman/contra revolutionary born
18590219 Svante August Arhenius, founded physical chemistry (Nobel1903) born
18590218 Sholem Aleichem, [Solomon Rabinowitz], author (Fiddler on Roof) born
18590217 Verdi's opera "Un Ballo in maschera" premiers in Napoli
18590217 Opera "Ballo in Maschera" is produced (Rome)
18590214 Oregon admitted as 33rd state
18590214 George Washington Gale Ferris, engineer/inventor (Ferris Wheel) born
18590213 Franc Van de Goes, writer/marxist theorist born
18590210 Gen Horsford defeats Begum of Oude & Nana Sahib in Indian mutiny
18590208 John H Leg, town's archivist of Brielle (Baasje & Witkop) born
18590208 John H Been, Brielle archivist born
18590202 Havelock Ellis, US physician/sexologist (Psychology of Sex) born
18590201 Victor Herbert, Dublin Ireland, composer (Babes in Toyland) born
18590127 Wilhelm II, Potsdam, German emperor (1888-1918) born
18590127 Carl A Agardh, Swedish botanist/bishop of Karlstad, dies at 74
18590122 Brahms' 1st piano concerto (in D minor) premiers, Hanover

18590119 Alice Eastwood, Toronto, botanist (Handbook of Trees of Calif) born
18590111 (Gerard) Jan Ligthart, educator (Nog b mother, Ot & Sien) born
18590109 Carrie Lane Chapman Catt, founder (League of Women Voters) born
18590105 DeWitt B Brace, inventor (spectrophotometer) born
18590105 1st steamboat sails, Red River
18581222 Giacomo Puccini, Lucca Italy, opera composer (La Bohme, La Tosca) born
18581220 John [Jean] T Toorop, painter/graphic artist (3 Brides) born
18581120 Selma Lagerlf, Sweden, novelist (Tales of a Manor-Nobel1909) born
18581117 Origin of Modified Julian Period
18581109 1st performance of NY Symphony Orchestra
18581028 Macys Dept store opens in NYC
18581027 Theodore Roosevelt, NYC, (R) 26th Pres (1901-09 Nobel1906) born
18581027 RH Macy & Co opens 1st store, (6th Ave-NYC) Gross receipts $1106
18581015 John L Sullivan, Mass, heavyweight boxing champ (1882-92) born
18581005 Heinrich M von Battenberg, German son-in-law of queen Victoria born
18580928 Donati's comet becomes 1st to be photographed
18580927 Porsteinn Erlingsson, Iceland, poet (Pyrnar) born
18580927 Giuseppe Peano, Italian mathematician, founder of symbolic logic born
18580925 Emmeline Pankhurst-Goulden, English feminist born
18580917 Dred Scott, US slave (REV-decision Supreme court, dies
18580916 Andrew Bonar Law, England, conservative premier born
18580916 A Bonar Law, (C) British PM (1922-23) born
18580916 1st overland mail for California
18580915 Charles E Vicomte de Foucauld, French explorer born
18580913 Hamburg-US ship Austria catches fire & sinks, 471 die
18580912 Fernand Khnopff, Belgian painter born
18580910 John Holden hits 1st recorded HR (Bkln vs NY)
18580910 H Goldschmidt discovers asteroid #54 Alexandra
18580910 G Searle discovers asteroid #55 Pandora
18580908 Lincoln makes a speech about when you can fool people
18580901 1st transatlantic cable fails after less than1 month
18580824 Richmond "Daily Dispatch" reports 90 blacks arrested for learning
18580821 1st Lincoln-Douglas debate (Illinois)
18580819 Ludwig Wllner,German actor/baritone born
18580819 Edith Nesbit,England,children books author (Railway Children) born
18580817 1st bank in Hawaii opens
18580816 Britain's Queen Victoria telegraphs President James Buchanan
18580815 Regular mail to Pacific coast begins
18580814 George Combe,phrenologist,dies
18580811 Christian Eykman,bacteriologist (avitaminosen (Nobel1929) born
18580805 Cyrus W Field completes 1st transatlantic telegraph cable
18580802 William Watson,British poet (Prince's Quest,Father of Forest) born
18580802 Govt of India transferred from East India Company to Crown
18580802 A Emma WT von Waldeck-Pyrmont,queen/regent dies at 76
18580802 1st street mailboxes-Boston,Mass
18580801 Paul Barth,German philosopher/sociologist born
18580729 US citizens allowed to live anywhere in Japan
18580729 1st commercial treaty between US & Japan signed
18580728 Nadar takes 1st airborne photo (in a balloon)
18580726 Baron Lionel de Rothschild is 1st Jew elected to British Parliament
18580724 Wolfgang Kapp, German politician (Kapp Putsch1920) born
18580723 Jewish Disabilities Removal Act passed by British Parliament
18580720 Gathering of Plombires - Napoleon III meets Cavour
18580720 Fee 1st charged to see a baseball game (50) (NY beats Bkln 22-18)
18580716 Eugne Ysae, Belgium, violinist/conductor/composer (Pierill Houou) born
18580714 Emmeline Pankhurst, England, found (Women's Social & Political Union) born
18580709 Franz Boas, anthropologist/linguist (Mind of Primitive Man) born
18580702 Partial emancipation of Russian serfs
18580629 Treaty of Algun, China cedes north bank of Amur River to Russia

18580629 Great fire in London harbor
18580629 George Washington Goethals, engineer (built Panama Canal) born
18580625 Georges Courteline [Moineaux], French playwright born
18580622 Giacomo Puccini, Italy, operatic composer (Madama Butterfly) born
18580621 Louisiana chess prodigy Paul Morphy arrives in Europe
18580617 Eben Sumner Draper, (Gov-MA) born
18580616 Gustav V, king of Sweden born
18580616 Abraham Lincoln says "A house divided against itself cannot stand"
18580608 Antonio Nicolau, Spanish composer/conductor born
18580602 Donati Comet 1st seen named after it's discoverer
18580530 Hudson's Bay Co rights to Vancouver Island revoked
18580524 Johan C Braakensiek, political cartoonist (Green Amsterdammer) born
18580522 Confederaci[illegible]n Granadina (now Colombia) forms
18580521 Jos Battle Ordonez, Uruguay, politician born
18580519 Roland Napoleon Bonaparte, French officer/traveller born
18580511 Minnesota admitted as 32nd US state
18580508 John Meade Falkner, novelist (Moonfleet) born
18580508 John Brown holds antislavery convention
18580504 War of Reform (Mxico) Liberals establish capital at Vera Cruz
18580430 Mary Scott Lord Dimmick Harrison, 1st lady (,18-891893) born
18580423 Max KE Ludwig Planck,German physicist (Planck constant,Nobel1918 born
18580423 Ethel Mary Smyth,composer born
18580419 May Robson,[Mary J Robison],Australian/US actress (Apple Annie) born
18580415 Emile Durkheim,French sociologist (Dl division du travail social) born
18580415 Battle of Azimghur,Mexicans defeat Spanish loyalists
18580415 Anton GO Rider Van Rappard,painter/lithographer/etcher born
18580412 1st US billards championship (Michael J Phelan wins)
18580404 R-my de Gourmont,French critic/writer (Physique de L'amour) born
18580404 R Luther discovers asteroid #53 Kalypso
18580404 Asteroid 54,Kalypso discovered (named for goddess of silence)
18580403 Matthew Ricketts, 1st Black man elected to Neb State Legislature born
18580401 Gaetano Mosca,Italian sociologist (Circulation of Elite) born
18580330 Hyman Lipman of Phila patents a pencil with attached eraser
18580323 Eleazer Gardner of Philadelphia patents a cable car
18580318 Rudolph C K Diesel, German engineer (Diesel motor) born
18580309 Albert Potts of Philadelphia patents the street mailbox
18580308 Opera "I Pagliacci" is produced (Naples)
18580302 Frederick Cook, New Orleans, patents a cotton-bale metallic tie
18580301 Georg Simmel, German philosopher/sociologist born
18580221 1st electric burglar alarm installed (Boston, Mass)
18580216 Laurence "Lon" Myers, US, track star (top US miler) born
18580215 William Pickering, Boston, astronomer (9th &10th moons of Saturn) born
18580214 Joseph Thomson, Scotland, geologist (Thomson's gazelle) born
18580213 Sir Richard Burton & John Speake explore Lake Tanganyika, Africa
18580211 1st apparition of Mary to14-year-old Bernadette of Lourdes
18580204 H Goldschmidt discovers asteroid #52 Europa
18580130 William Wells Brown published 1st Black drama, "Leap to Freedom"
18580128 M Eugne F T Dubois, geologist/paleontologist born
18580128 John Brown organized raid on Arsenal at Harper's Ferry
18580127 Neel [Cornelia H] Doff, Dutch/French/Belgian painter's model born
18580122 Laurent discovers asteroid #51 Nemausa
18580122 Betrice Potter Webb, England, economist born
18580115 Giovanni Segantini, Italy, painter born
18571231 Queen Victoria chooses Ottawa as new capital of Canada
18571216 Edward Emerson Barnard, Tenn, astronomer (Jupiter's 5th satellite) born
18571216 Earthquake in Naples, Italy
18571208 1st production of Dion Boucicaults "Poor of NY"
18571206 Joseph Conrad, Polish/British writer (Lord Jim, Secret Affiliate) born
18571203 Joseph Conrad, Poland, novelist (Lord Jim, Heart of Darkness) born

18571203 Christian D Rauch, German sculptor, dies at 80
18571128 Alfonso XII, king of Spain (1874-85) born
18571126 Ferdinand de Saussure, Switz, linguist (Cours de Laguistique Gener□le)
18571122 George Gissing, English author (Thyrza, Crown of Life) born
18571116 Henry Potoni, German paleo-botanist/geologist (sapropelium) born
18571105 Ida Tarbell, muckraker (Standard Oil was very unhappy) born
18571102 Joseph FF Babinski, Polish/French neurologist (Babinski reflex) born
18571024 World's 1st soccer club, Sheffield F C, founded in England
18571014 Elwood Haynes, auto pioneer, built one of 1st US autos born
18571010 American Chess Association formed (NYC)
18571006 American Chess Assn organized 1st major US chess tournament (NYC)
18571004 J Ferguson discovers asteroid #50 Virginia
18570930 US occupies Sand, Baker, Howland & Jarvis Is south of Hawaii
18570930 Hermann Sudermann, German (stage)writer (That Ehre, Frau Sorge) born
18570925 Relief of Lucknow by Havelock & Outram begins
18570923 Russian warship Leffort disappears in Finland Gulf in storm 826 die
18570919 H Goldschmidt discovers asteroid #48 Doris & #49 Pales
18570917 Konstantin Tsiolkovsky, pioneer in rocket & space research born
18570916 Typesetting machine patent
18570916 Mexican constitution of force (fiercely attacked by Pope Pius IX)
18570915 William Howard Taft, Cin, (R) 27th pres (1909-13), chief justice born
18570915 R Luther discovers asteroid #47 Aglaja
18570913 Milton S Hershey, , chocolate manufacturer/philanthropist born
18570912 George H Breitner, impressionist painter/water colors painter born
18570912 423 die when "Central America" sinks off Cape Romain SC
18570911 Mountain Meadows Massacre-120 colonists killed by indians in Utah
18570910 James E Keeler, US, astronomer (rings of Saturn) born
18570909 H Goldschmidt discovers asteroid #56 Melete
18570903 M Heinrich C Lichtenstein, German zoologist/explorer, dies
18570816 N R Pogson discovers asteroid #46 Hestia
18570812 William Daniel Conybeare,geologist,dies
18570808 Henry Osborn,Conn,paleontologist/author (52 Years of Research) born
18570801 Charles Turner,engraver,dies
18570730 Thorstein Veblen, US, economist (Theory of the Leisure Class-1899) born
18570729 Charles LJL Bonaparte, Corsican/French prince of Canino, dies at 54
18570727 Jos Celso Barbosa, Puerto Rico, found Federalist Party in1900 born
18570727 Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis Budge, orientalist/museum curator born
18570724 Henrik Pontoppidan, Denmark, writer (Promised Country, Nobel1971) born
18570723 French [MJ Franois] Erens, lawyer/literary (Pursue Years) born
18570721 A S C Wallis, [Adle SC von Antal-Opzoomer], writer born
18570716 Sir Henry Havelock arrives at Battle of Cawnpore
18570716 Pierre-Jean de Branger, poet, dies
18570714 Maytag, inventor (washing machine) born
18570711 Alfred Binet, French child psychologist born
18570709 Frederik II W, great duke of Baden (1907-18) born
18570705 Clara Zetkin, German women's rights advocate/communist born
18570701 Roger Connor, 1st baseman (NY Giants) born
18570627 H Goldschmidt discovers asteroid #45 Eugenia
18570626 Cawnpore England massacre
18570626 62 recieve Victoria Cross
18570618 Henry Clay Folger Jr, US, businessman/Shakespeare fan born
18570615 SF Water Works organized
18570602 Karl Adolph Gjellerup, Denmark, poet (Poutnici Svetem, Nobel1917) born
18570602 James Gibbs, Va., patents chain-stitch single-thread sewing machine
18570602 Edward Elgar, Broadheath, England, composer (Pomp & Circumstance) born
18570531 Pius XI, [Ambrogio DA Ratti], Italy, 259th Pope (1922-39) born
18570527 H Goldschmidt discovers asteroid #44 Nysa
18570513 Ronald Ross, England, pathologist (Nobel1902) born
18570511 E Franois Vidocq, French criminalogist/police officer, dies at 81

18570510 Sepoy-revolt in Meerutkazerne, Delhi
18570510 Indian Mutiny begins with revolt of Sepoys of Meerut
18570510 Hendrik Zwardemaker, physiologist (olfactometer) born
18570508 Frits [Frederik H] Tartaud, actor/wife of Alida Little born
18570502 LC Alfred the Musset, French poet (Lesson caprices Marianne), dies
18570501 William Walker, conqueror of Nicaragua, surrenders to US Navy
18570430 San Jose State University forms
18570429 US Army,Pacific Div HQ permanently established at Presidio (SF)
18570429 Edouard Rod,France/Swiss writer (Mishel' Tes'e) born
18570427 Establishment of Jewish congregations in Lower Austria prohibited
18570423 Ruggero Leoncavallo,Naples Italy,composer (I Medici) born
18570421 A Douglas patents bustle
18570419 Lucien Levy-Bruhl,philospher born
18570418 Clarence S Darrow,defense attorney at Scopes monkey trial born
18570415 N R Pogson discovers asteroid #43 Ariadne
18570414 Edgar Stillman Kelley,Sparta Wisconsin,composer (Gulliver) born
18570412 Gustave Flaubert's "Madame Bovary" published
18570410 Henry Ernest Dudeney,mathematician/puzzle maker born
18570325 Frederick Laggenheim takes 1st photo of a solar eclipse
18570323 Fannie Farmer, actress (namesake of a candy company) born
18570323 Elisha Otis' 1st elevator intalled (488 Broadway, NYC)
18570322 Paul Doumer, gov-genl of Indo-China/13th Pres of France (1931-32) born
18570321 Earthquake hits Tokyo about107,000 die
18570312 Verdi's opera "Simon Boccanegra" 1st preformed (Venice Italy)
18570307 Julius Wagner von Jauregg, Austria, psychiatrist (Nobel1927) born
18570306 Dred Scott decision holds blacks cannot be citizens
18570305 Sgt Bilko satarizes Elvis Presley (Elvis Pelvin)
18570226 Emile Cou, French pharmacist (recovery by auto suggestion) born
18570224 LA Vineyard Society organized
18570224 1st perforated US postage stamps delivered to govt
18570222 Robert Baden-Powell, founded Boy Scouts, Girl Guides born
18570222 Heinrich Hertz, physicist, 1st to broadcast & receive radio waves born
18570221 US issues flying eagle cents
18570218 Insurrection of Chinese in Sarawak, Borneo
18570217 Samuel Sidney McClure, Irish-American newspaper editor/publisher born
18570216 Elisha Kent Kane, Arctic explorer (Kane Basin), dies at 37
18570209 John T, the Fisherman, theologist/Dutch 1st minister of Education born
18570207 Flix PBOG, Earl of Merode, Belgian minister of War, dies at 65
18570202 John Six, art historian/art collector born
18570123 Andrija Mohorovicic, Croatian geologist (Moho discontinuity) born
18570122 National Association of Baseball Players founded, NY
18570118 Otto von Below, German commandant (WW I) born
18570117 Eugene Augustin Lauste, developer (1st sound-on-film recording) born
18570109 Henry B Fuller, American writer (Under the Skylights) born
18570106 Patent for reducing zinc ore granted to Samuel Wetherill, Penn
18570102 Frederick Opper, cartoonist (Maud, Alphonse & Gaston) born
18561228 Woodrow Wilson, Staunton Va, (D), 28th pres (1912-21, Nobel1919) born
18561222 Frank Kellogg, Sec of State (1925-29), try to outlaw war (Nobel1929) born
18561218 Joseph John Thomson, Eng, physicist discovered electron (Nobel1906) born
18561211 Georgi V Plechanov, Russian revolutionary theorist born
18561129 Theobald von Bethmann-Hollweg, German Chancellor/premier Prussia born
18561125 Sergei Taneyev, Russia, composer (Oresteia) born
18561122 Heber J Grant, Salt Lake City, 7th pres of Mormon church born
18561120 Farkas/Wolfgang Bolyai, Hungarian mathematician, dies at 81
18561113 Louis D Brandeis, Mass, 68th Supreme Court Justice (1916-39) born
18561107 Semyon Zonovyevich Alapin, Vilna, tied for chess 1st place (1878) born
18561106 Nicholas Nikolajevitsj, ruler of Russia born
18561104 James Buchanan elected as president
18561024 Henri POBJ Ptain, French marshal (Verdun/Vichy-regime) born

18561024 Constitution of South Australia adopted
18561019 James Kelly & Jack Smith fight bareknuckle for 6h15m in Melbourne
18561015 R G Nivelle, French military man born
18560928 Kate Douglas Wiggins, author (Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm) born
18560928 Edward Thompson, US archaeologist who explored Mayan ruins born
18560924 Henry, 1st viscount Hardinge of Lahore, gov-gen of India, dies
18560923 William Archer, Scotland, writer (Green Goddess) born
18560914 Battle of San Jacinto, Nicaragua defeats invaders
18560903 Louis Henri Sullivan, Boston Mass, father of modern US architecture born
18560902 Yang Hsiu-ch'ing, commander in chief of Taiping Rebellion born
18560822 Friedrich Kstner,German astronomer born
18560820 Wilberforce University established in Ohio
18560816 Asteroid 46,Hestia discovered (or1857)
18560815 J Keir Hardie, 1st Labour representative in British Parliament born
18560814 William Buckland,dean (Westminister)/geologist,dies
18560810 Hurricane washes away 2-300 revelers at Last Island,Louisiana
18560806 Nestor de Tire,Flemish poet (Roze Kate) born
18560805 Achad Ha'am,[Asjr Ginsberg],Hebrew philosopher/writer born
18560730 Richard B Haldane, British viscount/lord-chancellor (Life of A Smith) born
18560729 Robert A Schumann, German pianist/composer (Humoresque), dies at 46
18560726 George Bernard Shaw, Dublin Ire, dramatist (Pygmalion-Nobel1925) born
18560723 Bal Gangadhar Tilak, British-Indian Hindi leader born
18560721 Louise Blanchard Bethune, 1st US woman architect born
18560717 Sunday school excursion train collides killing 46 children (Phila)
18560715 Natal established as a British colony separate from Cape Colony
18560710 Nikola Tesla, Yugoslavia, physicist, developed alternating current born
18560709 Daniel Guggenheim, US (Guggenheim Museum) born
18560704 Istvan Ferenczi, Hungarian sculptor, dies
18560630 Gerrit Kalff, writer (history of Dutch writers) born
18560622 Henry Rider Haggard, author (King Solomon's Mine, She, Dawn) born
18560619 Elbert Hubbard, US, editor/publisher/author (Message to Garcia) born
18560617 Republican Party opens its 1st national convention in Philadelphia
18560614 Andrey Markov, Russia, mathematician (Markov Chain) born
18560608 Pitcairn Islanders arrive on Norfolk Island
18560527 Doctor William Palmer found guilty of poisoning
18560523 N R Pogson discovers asteroid #42 Isis
18560522 Violence in Senate, SC rep Brooks used a cane on Mass Sen Sumner
18560522 H Goldschmidt discovers asteroid #41 Daphne
18560521 Lawrence, Kans captured, sacked by pro-slavery forces
18560519 Sen Charles Sumner, Mass, spoke out against slavery
18560515 Lyman Frank Baum, children's book author (Wizard of Oz) born
18560515 2nd SF Vigilance Committee organized
18560513 Peter Henry Emerson, 1st to promote photography as an independent art born
18560507 Argentinian & Brazilian sign a navigation pact
18560506 William Hamilton, metaphysicist, dies
18560506 Sigmund Freud, Austria, cigar smoker, father of psychology born
18560506 Robert Edwin Peary, US, arctic explorer (North Pole-Apr 61909) born
18560429 Peace between England & Russia
18560424 Henri POBJ P-tain,French marshal (Verdun/Vichy regime) born
18560421 1st railroad bridge across Mississippi completed
18560415 Jean Mor-as,[Yannis Papadiamantopoulos],Greek/French poet born
18560412 William M Conway,English historian/explorer (Spitzbergen) born
18560411 Battle of Rivas Costa Rica beats Wm Walker's invading Nicaraguans
18560405 Booker Taliaferro Washington,pioneer educator (1st black on US stamp)
B,04-051857 Alexander-Jozef von Battenberg,ruler of Bulgaria (18-79-86) born
18560403 Gunpowder in church explodes killing 4,000 in Rhodos
18560331 H Goldschmidt discovers asteroid #40 Harmonia
18560331 Asteroid 40, Harmonia discovered (named for daughter of Mars)

18560320 Frederick Winslow Taylor, father of scientific management born
18560316 E Louis YY Napoleon Bonaparte, French/English prince born
18560307 Matilde Serao, [Tuffolina], Italian writer (Land of Cockayne) born
18560305 Georgia becomes 1st state to regulate railroads
18560301 Florimond Fonteyne, Flemish priest/politician (Volkseeuw) born
18560229 Hostilities in Russo-Turkish War cease
18560225 Charles Lang Freer, art collector endowed Freer Gallery [or1876] born
18560222 1st national meeting of Republican Party, Pittsburgh
18560221 Hendrik P Berlage, architect (Stock exchange Amsterdam) born
18560220 John Rutledge, Liverpool-NY steamer, hits iceberg-many die
18560219 Tin-type camera patented by Hamilton Smith, Gambier, Ohio
18560219 Hamilton Smith, Gambier, Ohio, obtains US patent on tin-type camera
18560218 American (Know-Nothing) Party abolishes secrecy
18560217 Heinrich Heine, German poet, dies at 58 in Paris
18560214 Frank Harris, England, journalist/writer (My Life & Loves) born
18560208 J Chacornac discovers asteroid #39 Laetitia
18560129 Victoria Cross established to acknowledge bravery
18560125 Battle of Seattle skirmish between settlers & Indians
18560123 Steamer Pacific lost
18560118 Daniel Nathan Hale Williams, perform 1st open heart operation born
18560112 John Singer Sargent, US, portrait painter (Wyndham Sisters) born
18560112 J Chacornac discovers asteroid #38 Leda
18560111 Christian Sinding, Kongsberg, Norway, composer born
18560108 Dr John A Veatch discovers borax, Tuscan Springs, Calif
18560105 Pierre J David, [David d'Angers], French sculptor, dies
18551230 Heinrich Hart, German writer (Song of Menschheit) born
18551228 Juan Zorrilla de San Martin, Uruguay's diplomat/songwriter (Tabar) born
18551227 Paul Ehrenreich, German etnologist/mythologist born
18551225 James Galvin, pitcher, shut-out every opposing team in1884 born
18551130 Marie WF Treub, economist/minister of Agriculture/Finance born
18551110 Josiah Royce, US, philosopher (conception of God) born
18551107 Edwin H Hall, US physicist (Hall effect) born
18551105 Lon P Teisserenc the Bort, French meteorologist (stratosphere) born
18551105 Eugene V Debs, labor organizer, Socialist presidential candidate born
18551028 Ivan V Mitsjurin, Russian botanist (new types of fruit) born
18551026 Charles Post, who had a way with breakfast cereals born
18551017 Bessemer steelmaking process patented
18551016 Camille Looten, Belgian priest/literature historian born
18551012 Jac[obus] van Looy, writer/painter (Jaap) born
18551012 Jacobus of Looy, writer/painter (Death of My Poem) [or 9/12] born
18551012 Arthur Nikisch, Szent-Mikl�s Hungary, conductor (Berlin Philharmonic) born
18551009 Joshua Stoddard of Worcester, Mass patents 1st calliope
18551005 R Luther discovers asteroid #37 Fides
18551005 H Goldschmidt discovers asteroid #36 Atalante
18550909 Houston S Chamberlain, British/German race theorist born
18550908 Crimean war - assault of Malakoftoren under Mac-Mahon)
18550809 Battle of Acapulco during Mexican Liberal uprising
18550730 Wilhelm von Siemens, German industrialist born
18550730 James Edward Kelly, US, sculptor "Sculptor of American History" born
18550720 1st train from Rotterdam to Utrecht in Netherlands
18550620 Commissioners appointed to lay out SF streets west of Larkin
18550614 Robert Marion La Follette, Wisconsin, pres candidate (Progressive) born
18550613 Opera "Les Vpres Sicilenne" is produced (Paris)
18550605 Anti-foreign anti-Roman Catholic Know-Nothing Party's 1st convention
18550601 US adventurer Wm Walker conquers Nicaragua, reestablishes slavery
18550527 Nikolaj A Bestoezjev, Russ writer/painter (Account of Holland), dies
18550524 Arthur Wing Pinero, British playwright born
18550521 Emile A G Verhaeren, Belgian poet/writer (Les Flammes Hautes) born
18550510 Anatol Liadov, St Petersburg, Russia, composer (Enchanted Lake) born

18550504 Camille Pleyel, Austria piano builder, dies at 66
18550428 1st veterinary college in US incorporated in Boston
18550423 Earnest L Wolzogen,German writer (stichtte cabaret berbrettl) born
18550421 1st train crosses Miss River's 1st bridge,Rock Is Ill-Davenport Ia
18550419 R Luther discovers asteroid #35 Leukothea
18550418 Jean-Baptiste Isabey,painter,dies
18550406 J Chacornac discovers asteroid #34 Circe
18550327 Abraham Gesner patents kerosene
18550324 Olive Schreiner, S African writer (Portrait of a South African Woman) born
18550315 L[illegible]tzen Wagenaar, Fries writer/vicar (Tsjerk Ages) born
18550315 Louisiana establishes 1st health board to regulate quarantine
18550313 Percival Lowell, predicted discovery of Pluto born
18550308 1st train crosses 1st US railway suspension bridge, Niagara Falls
18550303 Registration of letters authorized by Congress
18550302 Nicholas Pavlovitsj, tsar of Russia (1825-55), dies
18550224 US Court of Claims established for cases against govt
18550221 Alice Freeman Palmer, educator (Hall of Fame) born
18550204 Soldiers shoot Jewish families in Coro, Venezuela
18550203 Wisconsin Supreme Ct declares US Fugitive Slave Law unconstitutional
18550131 Western railroads blocked by snow
18550128 William Seward Burroughs, inventor (recording adding machine) born
18550126 Grard de Nerval, [Labrunie], French poet/writer, dies
18550121 John M Browning, US, weapons manufacturer born
18550121 Ernest Chausson, Paris, composer (Pome for Violin & Orchestra) born
18550109 Clipper Guiding Star disappears in the Atlantic, 480 dies
18550107 Elizer Ben-Jehuda, [Perelmann], Latvia, writer (1st hebrew newspaper)
18550105 King Camp Gillette, inventor (safety razor) born
18541230 Pennsylvania Rock Oil Co, 1st in US, incorporated in NYC
18541226 Wood-pulp paper 1st exhibited, Buffalo
18541219 Allen Wilson of Conn patents sewing machine to sew curving seams
18541215 1st street-cleaning machine in US 1st used in Philadelphia
18541209 Lord Tennyson's poem, "Charge of the Light Brigade," published
18541205 Aaron Allen of Boston patents a folding theater chair
18541126 Matths Siegenbeek, literature (Defeated German Spelling), dies
18541125 John G Lockhart, [scorpion], English biographer, dies at 60
18541121 Benedict XV, [Giacomo PGB markies della Chiessa], 258th Pope (1914-22)
18541117 Louis HG Lyautey, French minister of Defense (1916-17) born
18541116 Jules Van de Hill, Belgian lawyer/politician born
18541113 "New Era" sinks off NJ coast with loss of 300
18541113 George Whitefield Chadwick, Lowell Mass, composer (Judi Van Winke) born
18541106 John Phillip Sousa, Wash DC, march king (Stars & Stripes Forever) born
18541104 Lighthouse established on Alcatraz Island
18541102 Cobblestone paving of Washington St between Dupont & Kearny starts
18541031 Georg A Erman, German Egyptologist (Grammar of Ancient Egypt) born
18541028 J Chacornac discovers asteroid #33 Polyhymnia
18541026 H Goldschmidt discovers asteroid #32 Pomona
18541025 Charge of Light Brigade (Battle of Balaklava, Crimean War), 409 die
18541020 Arthur Rimbaud, France, poet/adventurer (Illuminations) born
18541016 Oscar Wilde, [Fingal O'Flahertie Wills], Dublin, (Pic of Dorian Gray) born
18541016 Karl J Kautsky, Austrian marxist/socialist born
18541010 US Assay Office in New York City, NY opens
18541007 Christiaan R de Wet, South Africa, Boer General (Nicholsonsnek) born
18541003 William Crawford Gorgas, US, Surgeon-Gen, help cure yellow fever born
18540927 Steamship Arctic sank with 300 people aboard
18540923 Cornelis W Lely, engineer/gov of Suriname (1902-05) born
18540920 British & French defeat Russians at Alma, in Crimea
18540917 Hans Mller, music historian born
18540910 Anton CR Dreesmann, German/Neth manufacturer (Vroom & Dreesman) born
18540908 With a 3-2 count, Phillies Richie Ashburn fouls next14, then walks

18540901 J Ferguson discovers asteroid #31 Euphrosyne
18540901 Engelbert Humperdinck, Germany, opera composer (Parisfal) born
18540830 John Fremont issues proclamation freeing slaves of Missouri rebels
18540829 Self-governing windmill patented (Daniel Halladay)
18540824 National emigration convention meets in Cleveland
18540822 Milan,King of Serbia born
18540816 Duncan Phyfe,furniture maker,dies
18540812 John P Kelly,[Kell],actor/operetta writer born
18540812 Alfred Gilbert,sculptor/goldsmith born
18540809 Henry David Thoreau publishes "Walden"
18540809 Frederik Augustus II,king of Saxon (1836-54),dies at 57
18540806 Congress passes Confiscation Act
18540722 J R Hind discovers asteroid #30 Urania
18540719 Danil Josephus Jitta, lawyer/member Council of State born
18540713 US forces shell & burn San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua
18540712 George Eastman, Waterville NY, inventor (Kodak camera) born
18540706 1st Republican state convention, Ripon, Wisc
18540703 Leos Jan[illegible]cek, Hukvaldy Moravia Czech, composer (Foster Suite) born
18540629 Gadsden Purchase (parts of Az, NM) from Mexico for $10 million
18540626 Robert Laird Borden, (C), 8th Canadian PM (1911-20) born
18540618 Edward Wyllis Scripps, publisher/journalist born
18540613 Charles Algernon Parsons, British inventor (steam turbine) born
18540610 Georg F B Reiman proposes that space is curved
18540609 Gerardus J P J Bolland, philospher (Bolland Society) born
18540530 Territories of Kansas & Nebraska created
18540530 Kansas-Nebraska Act repealed Missouri Compromise opens north slavery
18540527 Marine Telegraph from Ft Point to SF completed
18540527 Georges Eekhoud, Belgian writer (Jeune Belgium) born
18540524 Louis Mountbatten, admiral (WW I) born
18540524 Lincoln University, Penn, 1st Black college in US forms by Prebyts
18540524 Anthony Burns, slave, arrested by US Deputy marshals in Boston
18540518 Bernard Zweers, composer (On my Fatherland) born
18540513 Louis H Chrispijn, actor/director born
18540511 Ottmar Mergenthaler, Hachtel Germany, inventor (linotype) born
18540429 Henri Poincar-,France,mathematician/astronomer/philosopher born
18540422 Henri-Marie Lafontaine,Belgium,international lawyer (Nobel1913) born
18540416 Steamer "Long Beach" sinks off Long Beach NY,die
18540416 San Salvador destroyed by earthquake
18540413 Richard T Ely,US economist (Hard Times) born
18540331 Japan opens ports to foreign trade by Commodore Perry
18540331 Dugald Clerk, inventor (2-stroke motorcycle engine) born
18540331 Commodore Perry forces Japan to open its ports to foreign trade
18540327 Edgar Tinel, Flemish composer (Le Chant Grgorien) born
18540323 Alfred Milner, British governor Cape colony born
18540317 1st park land purchased by a US city, Worcester, Mass
18540314 Thomas Riley Marshall, (D) 28th VP (1913-21) born
18540314 Paul Ehrlich, Germany, bacteriologist (Nobel-1908) born
18540308 US Commodore Matthew C Perry's 2nd trip to Japan
18540307 Charles Miller patents 1st US sewing machine to stitch buttonholes
18540301 SS City of Glasgow sinks in Liverpool harbor 373 die
18540301 R Luther discovers asteroid #28 Bellona
18540301 A Marth discovers asteroid #29 Amphitrite
18540228 Republican Party formally organized at Ripon, Wisc
18540222 1st meeting of Republican Party, Michigan
18540217 Hugues F R de Lamennais, [the la Mennais], French priest/writer, dies
18540217 Friedrich A Krupp, German arms manufacturer born
18540217 British recognize independence of Orange Free State (South Africa)
18540211 Major streets lit by coal gas for 1st time
18540209 Aletta [Henritte] Jacobs, 1st Dutch female physician born

18540206 Composer R Schumann is saved from suicide attempt into the Rhine
18540204 Alvan Bovay proposes name "Republican Party," Ripon, Wisc
18540202 Pope Pius IX encyclical "On persecution of Armenians"
18540130 1st election in Washington Territory1,682 votes cast
18540118 Thomas A Watson, needed by Bell, inventor assistant (Telephone) born
18540118 Filibuster William Walker proclaims Republic of Sonora in NW Mxico
18540113 Anthony Foss patents the accordion
18540109 Filippo Traetta/Philip Trajetta, Ital's composer/musicologist, dies
18540109 Astor Library opens in NYC
18540106 Sherlock Holmes, Mycroft, fictional detective (via Arthur Conan Doyle)
18540105 Steamship San Francisco wrecked-300 die
18540101 Sir James Frazer, Britain, anthropologist/author (The Golden Bough) born
18540101 Lincoln University, a black college, chartered (Oxford, Penn)
18531221 Isolde Kurz, German writer/poetess (Meine Mutter) born
18531217 Herbert Beerbohm Tree, England, actor/theater manager (Trilby) born
18531215 Jean BA Kessler, director of oil on Dutch Indies born
18531214 Salvador Diaz Miron, Mexican poet (Los Cien Mejores Poemas) born
18531213 Joseph Sickman Corsen, Curaaos musician/composer/screenwriter born
18531209 Charles "Old Hoss" Radbourn, Rochester NY, pitcher (60-12 in1884) born
18531128 Olympia established as capital of Washington Territory
18531121 Hoessein Kamil, sultan of Egypt (1914-17) born
18531117 Street signs authorized at San Francisco intersections
18531109 Origin of Carrington rotation numbers for rotation of Sun
18531108 J R Hind discovers asteroid #27 Euterpe
18531101 Jos Santos Zelaya, (L), ruler of Nicaragua (1893-1910) born
18531019 1st flour mill in Hawaii begins operations
18531013 Lillie Langtry, [Jersey Lily], vaudevillian actress born
18531002 D Franois J Arago, French astronomer/physicist (chromosome), dies
18531002 Austrian law forbids Jews from owning land
18530929 Emigrant ship "Annie Jane" sinks off Scotland, drowning 348
18530924 Northern Daily Times, 1st provincial daily newspaper, starts in London
18530924 France annexes Caledonia
18530924 1st round-the-world trip by yacht (Cornelius Vanderbilt)
18530923 Marcel Planiol, French private law scholar born
18530921 Heike Kamerlingh Onnes, physicist (liquid helium, Nobel1913) born
18530917 Clemens Baeumker, German historian (Geschichte of the patristischen) born
18530915 1st US woman ordained a minister, Antoinette Blackwell
18530911 1st electric telegraph in use, Merchant's Exchange to Pt Lobos
18530909 Frederick R Spofforth, Australia, cricketer (Demon) born
18530906 Women's Right's Convention met (NYC)
18530904 Hermann von Wissmann, German African explorer/governor East-Africa born
18530902 Wilhelm Ostwald, Germany, physical chemist (Nobel1909) born
18530824 1st potato chips prepared by Chef George Crum (Saratoga Springs,NY)
18530812 Jean Louis Nicode,composer born
18530729 Esther de Boer-of Rich, actress (Kniertje-Hope of Blessing) born
18530725 Joaquin Murietta, Chilian/Us military man, murdered
18530723 William H Gillette, actor, portrayed Sherlock Holmes on stage born
18530720 Geo[rge] Poggenbeek, water colors painter born
18530718 Hendrik Antoon Lorentz, Holland, physicist (Nobel1902) born
18530718 Completion of Grand Trunk Line, Americas 1st intl railroad
18530718 1st train to cross US-Canada boundary, Portland, Me.-Montral, PQ
18530714 Commodore Perry requests trade relations with Japan
18530709 Adm Perry & US Navy visit Japan
18530708 Commodore Perry sails his frigate Susquehanna into Tokyo Bay
18530706 William Wells Brown publishes "Clotel," 1st novel by black American
18530706 National Black convention meets (Rochester NY)
18530705 Cecil John Rhodes, South Africa, politician/diamond merchant born
18530630 Adolf Furtwngler, German archaeologist (Antiken Gemmen) born
18530618 Branko Radicevic, Serbian poet (1st Serbian Uprising), dies

18530531 Elisha Kane's Arctic expedition leaves NY aboard Advance
18530523 Buenos Aires gains independence from Argentina (reunited1859)
18530514 Gail Borden applies for patent for condensed milk
18530506 Train falls off bridge in S Norwalk Ct 46 drown
18530506 1st major US rail disaster kills 46 (Norwalk, Connecticut)
18530505 R Luther discovers asteroid #26 Proserpina
18530501 Argentina adopts it's constitution
18530425 William Beaumont,physiologist,dies
18530423 Auguste Laurent,chemist,dies
18530422 Alphonse Bertillon,France,anthropologist,devised crime ID system born
18530420 Harriet Tubman starts Underground Railroad
18530418 1st train in Asia (Bombay to Tanna,36 km)
18530417 US Marine Hospital at Presidio (SF) established
18530406 J Chacornac discovers asteroid #25 Phocaea
18530406 Asteroid 25,Phocaea discovered
18530405 DeGasparis discovers his 7th asteroid,Themis (24)
18530405 Asteroid 24,Themis discovered
18530405 A De Gasparis discovers asteroid #24 Themis
18530401 Cincinnati became 1st US city to pay firefighters a regular salary
18530330 Vincent van Gogh, Holland, artist who always lent an ear (Irises) born
18530320 George Godfrey, Chelsea Mass, heavyweight boxer (Old Chocolate) born
18530306 Opera "La Traviata" is produced (Venice)
18530305 Howard Pyle, illustrator/painter/author (King Stork) born
18530305 Arthur Foote, Salem Mass, organist/composer (Suite for Strings in E) born
18530304 William Rufus de Vane King (D) sworn in as13th US VP
18530303 US Assay Office in NYC authorized
18530302 Territory of Washington organized
18530221 US authorizes minting of $3 gold pieces
18530218 August Belmont Jr, breeder of Man 'O War/founded NY Jockey Club born
18530217 Jaroslav Vrchlicky, [Emil Fr?da], Czech poet (1 night on Karlstein) born
18530214 Jan van Rswck, Flemish journalist/mayor (Antwerp) born
18530209 Leander Starr Jameson, PM of South African Cape colony born
18530203 August Kopisch, German writer (Museturm), dies at 53
18530130 Emperor Napoleon III marries Eugnie Maria de Montijo y de Guzman
18530128 Jos Mart? y Perez, Cuba, poet/essayist/politician born
18530121 Envelope-folding machine patented by Russell Hawes, Worcester, Mass
18530119 Verdi's opera "Il Trovatore" premiers, in Rome
18530116 Andr Michelin, France, industrialist/tire manufacturer (Michelin) born
18530112 Gregorio Ricci-Curbastro, Italian mathematician (tensor analysis) born
18530108 1st US bronze equestrian statue (of Andrew Jackson) unveiled, Wash
18530101 1st practical fire engine (horse-drawn) in US enters service
18521231 Future president & Mrs Rutherford B Hayes marry
18521229 Emma Snodgrass arrested in Boston for wearing pants
18521227 Dom J G da Cmara, Portugese journalist/songwriter born
18521223 1st Chinese theater in US, Celestial John, opens in San Francisco
18521219 Albert A Michelson, established c as universal constant (Nobel1907) born
18521217 1st Hawaiian cavalry organized
18521216 Andries H Potgieter, South African explorer, dies
18521215 Tewfik Pasja, khedive (viceroy) of Egypt) born
18521215 J R Hind discovers asteroid #23 Thalia
18521215 Henri Becquerel, discovered radioactivity (Nobel1903) born
18521215 Asteroid 23, Thalia discovered (named for a muse of comedy)
18521215 Antoine Henri Becquerel, discovered radioactivity (Nobel1903) born
18521202 2nd French empire established Louis Napoleon becomes emperor
18521125 Johan N Salvator, [Johann Orth], archduke of Austria born
18521123 Just past midnight, a sharp jolt causes Lake Merced to drop 30' (9m)
18521122 Paul H B d'Estornelles de Constant, French diplomat/pacifist born
18521116 J R Hind discovers asteroid #22 Kalliope
18521115 H Goldschmidt discovers asteroid #21 Lutetia

18521103 Mutsuhito,122nd emperor of Japan (1867-1912) born
18521102 Franklin Pierce elected as president of US
18521031 Mary E W Freeman, US writer (Revolt of Mother) born
18521024 Daniel Webster, US lawyer/speaker/minister of Foreign affairs, dies
18521023 Jean-Louis Forain, French etcher/lithographer born
18521002 William Ramsay, chemist born
18520928 John [Denton P] French, British field marshal (Boer War, WW I) born
18520928 Henri Moissan, France, chemist (isolated fluorine, Nobel1906) born
18520927 1st showing of "Uncle Tom's Cabin" (Troy NY)
18520925 Cornelis J Cutters, supreme commander of the Navy (1910-18) [or 5/29] born
18520924 1st dirigible flight (Paris to Trappe)
18520923 William Stewart Halsted, established 1st US surgical school born
18520919 A De Gasparis discovers asteroid #20 Massalia
18520915 Jan E Matzeliger, Surinamese inventor (shoe lacing machine) born
18520914 Arthur Wellesley, General/Duke of Wellington, dies at 83
18520912 Hubert H Asquith, premier Great Britain (1908-16) born
18520912 HH Asquith, (L) British PM (1908-16) born
18520911 Olympia Columbian is 1st newspaper published north of Columbia R
18520903 Anti Jewish riots break out in Stockholm
18520831 Georges/Joris Helleputte,Belgian Catholic minister born
18520830 Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff,Neth,physical chemist (Nobel1901) born
18520829 P-M-B Maurice Maeterlinck,born
18520822 J R Hind discovers asteroid #19 Fortuna
18520822 Asteroid19,Fortuna discovered (goddess of fortune)
18520822 Alfredo Oriani,Italian writer (La lotta politics in Italy) born
18520820 Steamer "Atlantic" collided with fishing boat,sinks with 250 aboard
18520805 Frantisek L Celakovsky,Czech slavist/poet,dies at 53
18520803 1st intercollegiate rowing race,Harvard beats Yale by 4 lengths
18520801 SF Methodists establish 1st black church,Zion Methodist
18520723 1st interment in US National Cemetary at Presidio
18520710 Alfred von Kiderlen-Waechter, German foreign minister born
18520709 Fire destroys1,100 construction sites in Montreal Canada & no one die
18520703 Congress authorizes US's 2nd mint (San Francisco, Calif)
18520629 Henry Clay, the great compromiser, dies at 75
18520625 Antonio Gaud, Spanish architect (Sagrada Familia, Barcelona) born
18520624 Victor Adler, Austrian Foreign minister born
18520624 J R Hind discovers asteroid #18 Melpomene
18520620 Theodorus Heemskerk Jzn, lawyer/minister of interior (1866..88) born
18520524 Robert Bontine Cunninghame Graham, author/politician born
18520512 John Richardson, Canadian writer (War of1812), dies
18520511 Charles Warren Fairbanks, (R) 26th US VP (1905-09) born
18520429 1st edition of Peter Roget's Thesaurus published
18520423 Edwin Markham,US,poet (1st winner of Amer Acad of Poets Award1937) born
18520419 Calif Historical Society forms
18520418 George Clausen,painter born
18520417 R Luther discovers asteroid #17 Thetis
18520417 Asteroid17,Thetis discovered
18520413 Frank W Woolworth,5 &10 King born
18520409 John Howard Payne,actor/playwright,dies
18520401 Edward Austin Abbey,US,painter (Quest of the Holy Grail) born
18520320 Harriet Beecher Stowe's "Uncle Tom's Cabin" published (Boston)
18520317 DeGasparis discovers asteroid Psyche (16)
18520317 A De Gasparis discovers asteroid #16 Psyche
18520315 Lady Augusta Gregory, Ireland, playwright/poet/Yates mistress born
18520313 Uncle Sam cartoon figure debuts in NY Lantern weekly
18520305 Lady Isabella Gregory, Ireland, writer/playwright (Golden Apple) born
18520301 Theophile Delcass, French statesman born
18520229 John Landseer, printer & engraver for Royal Academy, dies
18520226 John Harvey Kellogg, surgeon, inspired flaked cereal industry born

18520226 British troop ship Birkenhead sinks off South Africa-458 die
18520224 George Moore, Ireland, novelist (Esther Waters) born
18520223 "H M S Birkenhead" sinks off South Africa killing 420 troops
18520222 Pieter K Pel, internist (Pel-Ebstein fever) born
18520216 William Scarborough, Macon Ga, linguist/author (Birds of Aristophanes)
18520216 Charles Taze Russell, founded Jehovah's Witnesses born
18520213 Johan L E Dreyer, Danish astronomer (New gen catalogue of nebulae) born
18520202 Hmid Abdlhak, Istanbul, Turkish romantic poet/playwright born
18520126 Pierre Brazza, explorer/colonial administrator (French Africa) born
18520124 Joseph JC Joffre+, marshal of France (battle of Marne) born
18520117 British recognize independence of Transvaal (in South Africa)
18520112 Joseph J C Joffre, French chief of staff born
18520111 Konstantin Fehrenbach, German chancellor (1920-21) born
18520103 1st Chinese arrive in Hawaii
18520101 National debt of Britain & Ireland is 765,126,582
18520101 1st US public bath opens, in NYC
18511230 Asa Griggs Candler, developed Coca-Cola born
18511229 1st Young Men's Christian Association chapter opened (Boston)
18511224 US Library of Congress catches fire 35,000 books burn
18511224 Fire devastates Library of Congress in Wash, destroys 35,000 volumes
18511219 J M William Turner, British painter (Rain, Steam & Speed), dies
18511216 Theodoor H de Meester, Dutch premier (1905-08) born
18511210 Melvil Dewey, created Dewey Decimal System for libraries born
18511209 1st Young Men's Christian Association in North America (Montral)
18511204 Pres Louis Napolean Boaparte forces crush a coup d'etat in France
18511122 Opera "La Perle Du Brsil" is produced (Paris)
18511121 Dsir J Mercier, Belgian philosopher/cardinal born
18511118 Ernst August, duke of Cumberland/king of Hanover (1837-51), dies at 80
18511114 "Moby Dick," by Herman Melville, published
18511110 Waldemar Br[illegible]gger, Norway, geologist/mineralogist (Metamict State) born
18511106 Charles H Dow, co-founded Dow Jones/ 1st editor of Wall St Journal born
18511031 Peter II Petrovic Njegos, bishop of Montenegro (1830-51), dies at 37
18511024 William Lassell discovers Ariel & Umbriel, satellites of Uranus
18511016 James Ten Eyck, champion rower/coach (Ten Eyck Trophy namesake) born
18511015 George F Moore, US theologist (Hebrews, Old Testament) born
18511002 Ferdinand Foch, France, responsible for Allies winning WW I born
18511001 1st Hawaiian stamps issued
18510928 Henry Arthur Jones, English playwright (Judah) born
18510918 NY Times starts publishing, at 2 a copy
18510915 Emilia Pardo Bazan, Spanish writer (Sirena Negra) born
18510913 Walter Reed, US Army Surgeon, proved mosquitoes transmit yellow fever born
18510822 Yacht "America" wins 1st Royal Yacht Squadron Cup (America's Cup)
18510822 Gold fields discovered in Australia
18510819 French Schollaert,Belgian politician born
18510817 Henry Drummond,Scottish geologist/evangelist born
18510813 John Lincoln Clem,Drummer (Union volunteers),died in1937 born
18510812 Issac Singer patents sewing machine
18510812 1st America's Cup-US schooner America beats British yacht Aurora
18510803 Isabella Caroline Somerset,temperance leader born
18510729 A De Gasparis discovers asteroid #15 Eunomia
18510728 Total solar eclipse captured on a daguerreotype photograph
18510724 Window tax abolished in Britain
18510719 Hendrik J Jut, Dutch murderer (head of Jut) born
18510711 Millieand Christine, NC, siamese twins born
18510710 Louis-Jacques-Mand Daguerre, French painter (daguerreotypie), dies
18510708 Arthur J Evans, English archaeologist (Kreta) born
18510707 Lillien Jane Martin, psychologist. found gerontology clinic born
18510705 Juanita, Mexican, lynched in Calif
18510622 Fire destroys part of SF

18510621 Daniel Carter Beard, US, organized 1st boy scout troop born
18510615 Jacob Fussell, Baltimore dairyman, sets up 1st ice-cream factory
18510612 Oliver Joseph Lodge, England, early radio pioneer born
18510609 San Francisco Committee of Vigilance forms (1st time)
18510602 1st US alcohol prohibition law enacted (Maine)
18510529 Lon VA Bourgeois, French premier (1895-96, Nobel1920) born
18510524 Stanko Vraz, [Jakob Frass], Slavic poet (grammatica), dies at 40
18510521 Lon Bourgeois, France, politician, internationalist (Nobel1920) born
18510520 Rose Hawthorne Lathrop, US, nun/daughter of Nathaniel Hawthorne born
18510520 Emile Berliner, Germany, inventor (flat phonograph record) born
18510519 J R Hind discovers asteroid #14 Irene
18510506 SF Chamber of Commerce starts
18510506 Dr John Gorrie patents a "refrigeration machine"
18510504 1st major SF fire
18510503 Most of SF destroyed by fire 30 die
18510501 Great Exhibition opens in London's Hyde Park, with Crystal Palace
18510424 Eduardo Acevedo D[illegible]az,Uruguaian writer (Ismael,Grito de Gloria) born
18510416 Ernst Josephson,Sweden,artist born
18510409 C E Arthur Wichmann,German/Dutch geologist (Neth Indies) born
18510327 Vincent d'Indy, Paris France, dandy composer (Symphonie Cvenole) born
18510321 Yosemite Valley discovered in California
18510319 Roque S[illegible]enz Pe[illegible]a, pres of Argentina (1910-14) born
18510311 The opera "Rigoletto" is produced (Venice)
18510303 Congress authorizes smallest US silver coin (3 piece)
185102?? University of Minnesota chartered
18510215 Black abolitionists invade Boston courtroom rescueing a fugitive slave
18510203 Johannes B van Heutsz, lt-gen/gov-gen Dutch East Indies born
18510201 Mary Wollstonecroft Shelley, writer (Frankenstein), dies at 53
18510131 SF Orphan's Asylum, 1st in Calif founded
18510128 Northwestern University (Chicago) chartered
18510127 Rafael Obligado, Argentina, writer (Santos Vega) born
18510127 John James Audubon, conservationist (Audubon Society), dies at 65
18510125 Sojourner Truth addresses 1st Black Women's Rights Convention (Akron)
18510125 Jan Blockx, Belgium, opera composer (Princess of Herberg) born
18510119 Johannes C Kapteyn, astronomer born
18510119 David Starr Jordan, NY, biologist/university pres (Leland Stanford) born
18510115 Gen Arista replaces Mexican Pres Herrera
18510114 Thophile EA de Bock, painter/etcher/drawer born
18510109 Luis Coloma, Spanish jesuiet/writer (Peque[illegible]eces, Boy) born
18510108 Grard Leman, Belgian general born
18510101 City of Glasgow steamer inaugurates Philadelphia-Liverpool line
18501228 Rangoon, Burma, destroyed by fire
18501227 Hawaiian Fire Dept established
18501220 Hawaiian post office established
18501126 Henricus Van de Wetering, archbishop of Utrecht (1895-1929) born
18501113 Robert Louis Stevenson, Scotland, author (Treasure Island) born
18501109 Lewis Lewin, Germany, toxicologist/father of psychopharmacologist born
18501106 Yerba Buena & Angel Islands (SF Bay) reserved for military use
18501106 1st Hawaiian fire engine
18501105 Ferdinand KJ, archduke of Austria, dies at 69
18501102 A De Gasparis discovers asteroid #13 Egeria
1850110213th asteroid, Egeria, is discovered
18501017 Knickerbocker Engine Co Number 5 organized
18501004 John W McGraw, (Gov-R-Wash) (1893-97) born
18501002 Sarah Biffin/Beffin, limbless miniature painter, dies
18500928 US Navy abolishes flogging as punishment
18500928 Flogging in US Navy & on merchant vessels abolished
18500924 Papal Bull issued, establishes Roman Catholic hierachy in England
18500920 Slave trade abolished in DC, but slavery allowed to continue

18500918 Congress passes Fugitive Slave Law as part of Compromise of1850
18500917 Ab□lio Manuel Guerra Junqueiro, Portuguese poet (Simple Ones) born
18500913 J R Hind discovers asteroid #12 Victoria
18500911 "Swedish Nightingale" Jenny Lind gives 1st US concert
18500909 Territories of New Mexico & Utah created
18500909 Harishchandra, India, poet/dramatist/father of modern Hindi born
18500909 California becomes 3 1st state
18500902 Eugene Field, author/journalist (Little Boy Blue) born
18500902 Albert Spaulding, baseball player/founded Spaulding sports company born
18500831 Calif pioneers organized at Montgomery & Clay Streets
18500830 Honolulu,Hawaii becomes a city
18500828 Opera "Lohengrin" is produced (Weimar)
18500826 Charles Richet,French physiologist (anaphylaxis-Nobel1913) born
18500818 Honor de Balzac,French writer (Le pre Goriot),dies at 51
18500817 Jos Francisco de San Martin,South American revolutionary hero,dies
18500805 Guy de Maupassant,France,author (Boule de Suif) born
18500803 Paul A Daum,writer/founder/editor (Batavian Newspaper) born
18500725 Gold discovered in Oregon (Rogue River)
18500717 Harvard Observatory takes 1st photograph of a star (Vega)
18500715 Francesca Xavier Cabrini, [Mother Cabrini], 1st US saint born
18500714 1st public demonstration of ice made by refrigeration
18500713 Hipolito Irigoyen, president Argentina (1916-22,1928-30) born
18500710 VP Fillmore becomes pres following Zachary Taylor's death
18500709 Zachary Taylor,12th pres (1849-50), dies in White House at 65
18500709 B□b, [Bah□'□ prophet] executed in Tabriz, Iran Rahmat16, 7
18500701 At least 626 ships lie at anchor around SF Bay
18500627 Lafcadio Hearn, US, journalist/author (Chita) born
18500627 Ivan Vazov, Bulgaria, poet/novelist/playwright (Under the Yoke) born
18500624 Horatio Herbert Kitchener, England, original Order of Merit member born
18500617 Paddle-wheeler "G P Griffith" burns off Mentor Ohio (206 die)
18500614 Fire destroys part of SF
18500610 Millard Fillmore sworn-in as president of US (replacing Taylor)
18500606 Karl F Braun, Germany, co-developed wireless telegraphy (Nobel1909) born
18500604 Self deodorizing fertilizer patented in England
18500604 Empire Engine Company No1 organized
18500527 Mormon Temple in Nauvoo Illinois destroyed by tornado
18500526 Christine [Elizabeth C] Poolman, actress (Stupid force) born
18500524 Jane Porter, novelist (Scottish Chiefs), dies at 74
18500524 Ernest Albert Waterlow, water-color painter born
18500518 Oliver Heaviside, physicist predicted existance of ionosphere born
18500516 Arthur Henry Mann, organist/composer born
18500511 Work starts on 1st brick building in SF
18500511 A De Gasparis discovers asteroid #11 Parthenope
18500510 Thomas Johnstone Lipton, England, tea magnate (Lipton Tea) born
18500509 Louis-Joseph Gay-Lussac, chemist/physicist, dies
18500501 John Geary becomes 1st SF mayor
18500423 William Wordsworth,poet,dies at 80
18500420 Daniel Chester French/American sculptor (Minute Man) born
18500419 Theo Mann,actress (Pink Bernd,Hedda Gabler born
18500419 Edward John Gregory,painter/engraver born
18500416 Marie [Gresholtz] Tussaud,maker of wax figures,dies
18500416 Herbert Baxter Adams,US,historian (American Historical Assn) born
18500415 John Munroe Longyear,US,capitalist/bank president born
18500415 City of San Francisco incorporated
18500409 William Prout,physician/chemist,dies
18500408 William Henry Welch,US,pathologist,founded John Hopkins born
18500407 William Lisle Bowles,English poet (14 Sonnets),dies
18500404 City of Los Angeles incorporated
18500401 SF County Govt established

18500331 US Population is 23,191,876 (Black population: 3,638,808 (15.7%))
18500331 John Calhoun, dies at 68
18500329 Ireland's SS Royal Adelaide sinks in storm 200 die
18500327 Wilhelm Bear, German banker/astronomer (Moon Map), dies at 53
18500326 Edward Bellamy, author (Looking Backward) born
18500318 American Express founded
18500312 1st US $20 gold piece issued
18500311 Woman's Medical College of Penn (1st female medical school)
18500310 Mary Mills Patrick, US, 1st pres of Instanbul Woman's College born
18500307 Tom[illegible]s G Masaryk, Czechoslovakia, Father/Pres of Czech (1918-35) born
18500307 Daniel Webster endorses Compromise of1850
18500227 Henry Edwards Huntington, US, railroad exec born
18500222 Isaac L Rice, Germany, (namesake of Columbia Univ's Rice stadium) born
18500218 Calif Legislature creates 9 Bay Area counties
18500216 Octave Mirbeau, France, writer (Journal of a Lady's Maid) born
18500212 Original Washington's Farewell Address manuscript sells for $2,300
18500212 Amaat Vyncke, Flemish missionary (Flemish Wind) born
18500205 Push key adding machine patented
18500205 Adding machine employing depressible keys patented, New Paltz, NY
18500202 Carel V Gerritsen, free thinker born
18500129 Lawrence Hargrave, inventor (box kite) born
18500127 Samuel Gompers, 1st president (American Federation of Labor) born
18500126 1st German-language daily newspaper in US published, NYC
18500122 Alta California becomes a daily paper, 1st such in Calif
18500120 Investigator, 1st ship to effect northwest passage, leaves England
18500118 British blockade Pirus, Greece to enforce mercantile claims
18500117 Alexander Taneyev, St Petersburg Russia, composer born
18500115 Sofya Kovalevskaya, Russia, mathematician (or1919) born
18500114 Pierre Loti, [Julien Viaud], French sea officer/writer (Pcheur) born
18500111 Philipp la Renotiere von Ferrary, famous philatelist born
18500111 J C Arthur, Lowville NY, botanist (studied rusts) born
18500105 Calif Exchange opens
18491228 Herbert von Bismarck, German politician/son of Otto of Bismarck born
18491221 James Lane Allen, US writer (Kentucky Cardinal) born
18491221 1st US skating club formed (Phila)
18491219 Henry Clay Frick, industrialist worked for Carnegie born
18491218 William Bond obtains 1st photograph of Moon through a telescope
18491214 1st chamber music group in US gives their 1st concert (Boston)
18491211 Ellen Key, Swedish theory/author/feminist (courageous wife) born
18491206 Harriet Tubman escapes from slavery in Maryland
18491129 Ambrose Fleming, inventor (diode) born
18491128 Albert J-BJ Ths, Belgian colonial pioneer (Congo) born
18491124 Frances Hodgson Burnett, author of childrens book (My Secret Garden) born
18491115 1st US poultry show opens in Boston
18491113 William Etty, English painter (nudist), dies at 62
18491113 Peter Burnett elected 1st governor of California
18491105 Rui Barbosa, Brazil, statesman/jurist/essayist/civil liberties born
18491019 Elizabeth Blackwell became 1st woman in US to receive medical degree
18491017 Frdric F Chopin, Polish/French pianist/composer, dies
18491016 George Washington Williams, Penns, 1st major black historian
18491016 Geoirge Washington Williams, famous African born
18491016 British seize Tigre Island in Gulf of Fonseca from Honduras
18491016 Avery College establishes in Allegheny, Pennsylvania
18491007 James Whitcomb Riley, US, poet (Raggedy Man) born
18491007 Edgar Allen Poe, poet (Raven), dies in Balt at 40
18491006 Louis count of Barrthy[illegible]nyi, premier of Hungary, dies at 43
18491006 Basil Zaharoff, arms dealer, "merchant of death" born
18490929 1st passenger train service to Peekskill NY (New Haven Railroad)
18490928 Dudley Allen Sargent, US, physician/educator (Harvard U gymnasium) born

18490925 Johann Baptist Strauss, elder, composer (Radetzky-Marsch), dies at 45
18490922 John Godden, English explorer (Curaao) born
18490921 Edmund Gosse, London, translator/critic (Father & Son) born
18490919 1st commercial laundry established, in Oakland, California
18490914 Ivan Pavlov, Russia, physiologist/pioneer in psychology (Nobel1904) born
18490913 1st US prize fight fatality (Tom McCoy)
18490910 1st performance of US actor Edwin Booth (Richard III)
18490903 Sarah Orne Jewett, Maine, author (Country of the Pointed Firs) born
18490903 Earnest Freiherr von Feuchtersleben, Austria writer/physician, dies
18490903 Calif State Constitutional Convention convenes in Monterey
18490901 Elizabeth Harrison, US, educator (Natl Congress of Parents & Teachers)
18490901 California Constitutional Convention held in Monterey
18490830 Joseph Mallaby Dent,publisher born
18490829 Titus A J van Asch van Wck,governor Suriname (1891-97) born
18490819 NY Herald reports gold discovery in California
18490812 Abbott Handerson Thayer,painter/naturalist born
18490809 Hungarian Republic crushed by Austria & Russia
18490802 Mehemet Ali,British viceroy to Egypt,dies
18490729 Max Nordau, [Sdfeld], German arts/writer/zionist leader born
18490728 Memmon is 1st clipper to reach SF,120 days out of NY
18490728 Charles Albert, King of Sardinia (1831-49), dies
18490722 Emma Lazarus, poet ("New Colossus"-base of Statue of Liberty) born
18490719 F A Alphonse Aulard, French historian born
18490712 William Osler, Canada, physician/author (circulatory system) born
18490708 St Paul's Place in the Bronx named
18490702 Garibaldi in Rome begins hunger strike
18490629 Sergei J Witte, Neth/Russ count/premier Russia born
18490622 Stephen C Massett opens courthouse using only piano in Calif
18490615 James Knox Polk,11th Pres (1845-1849), dies in Nashville, Tenn at 53
18490612 Gas mask patented by Lewis Haslett, Louisville, Ky
18490605 Danish National Day-Denmark becomes a constitutional monarchy
18490602 Paul-Albert Besnard, French painter/graphic artist (La femme) born
18490529 Patent for lifting vessels granted to Abraham Lincoln
18490528 Anne Bront, novelist, dies
18490527 "Blind" Tom Bethune, pianist/composer born
18490517 Fire destroy Centrum in St Louis Missouri
18490515 Philadelphia Turngemeinde founded
18490510 Katsushuka Hokusai, artist, dies
18490506 Wyatt Eaton, artist born
18490505 Hambletonian, Chester NY, greatest standardbred horse born
18490503 Jacob Riis, Denmark, reporter (NY Tribune, NY Evening Sun) born
18490502 Frst Bernhard HM von Blow, German chancellor/Prussian PM (1900-09) born
18490502 David H Chass, baron/gen (fought Napoleon at Waterloo), dies at 84
18490424 Joseph S Galli-ni,general (Battle of Marne)/milt governor (Paris) born
18490421 Oskar Hertwig,Germany,embryologist,discovered fertilization born
18490416 Opera "Il Profeta" is produced (Paris)
18490416 M DeGasparis discovers10th asteroid,Hygeia [or0412]
18490413 Hungarian Republic proclaimed
18490412 A De Gasparis discovers asteroid #10 Hygiea
18490410 Safety pin patented by Walter Hunt (NYC) sold rights for $100
18490403 Juliusz Slowacki,Polish poet (Father of Bacteria),dies at 39
18490331 Col John W Geary arrives as 1st postmaster of SF
18490327 Joseph Couch patents steam-powered percussion rock drill
18490323 Battle of Novara (King Charles Albert vs Italian republic)
18490316 James E Smith, became father at100 with woman 64 years younger born
18490312 1st gold seekers arrive in Nicaragua en route to Calif
18490310 Abraham Lincoln applies for a patent only US president to do so
18490307 Luther Burbank, Lancaster, Mass, horticulturist born
18490303 US Department of the Interior established by Congress

18490303 Territory of Minnesota organized
18490303 Gold Coinage Act passed, allowing gold coins to be minted
18490303 Congress authorizes $20 Double Eagle gold coin
18490228 1st boatload of gold rush prospectors arrives in SF from east coast
18490218 1st regular steamboat service to California starts (or02/28)
18490215 Pierre F Verhulst, Belgian mathematician (logistics curve), dies
18490213 Lord Randolph Churchill, England, politician, Winston's father born
18490209 Roman Republic declared
18490204 University of Wisconsin begins in1 room with 20 students
18490204 Jean Richepin, French poet/writer (Les Chansons de Gueux) born
18490131 Corn Laws abolished in Britain
18490123 Patent granted for an envelope-making machine
18490123 Mrs Elizabeth Blackwell becomes 1st woman physician in US
18490122 August Strindberg, Sweden, dramatist/novelist (Apologia) born
18490118 Sir Edmund Barton, 1st PM of Australia (1900-03) born
18490113 Vancouver Island granted to Hudson's Bay Co
18490111 Oskar Lassar, German dermatologist (bath house) born
18481229 Gas lights 1st installed at White House (Polk's administration)
18481226 William & Ellen Craft escape from slavery in Georgia
18481226 1st gold seekers arrive in Panama en route to SF
18481225 New Haven Railroad opens
18481215 Edwin Howland Blashfield, decorated the dome of Library of Congress born
18481212 William Vanderbilt, yachtsman (donated Vanderbilt Cup) born
18481209 Joel Chandler Harris, US journalist (created Uncle Remus stories) born
18481205 Pres Polk triggers Gold Rush of '49, confirms Calif gold discovery
18481202 Franz Josef I becomes emperor of Austria & King of Hungary
18481123 Female Medical Educational Society founded in Boston
18481121 Cincinatti Turngemeinde founded
18481109 Post office at Clay & Pike opens
18481108 Gottlob Frege, Germany, mathematician/logician (Begriffsschrift) born
18481107 General Zachary Taylor elected as president of US
18481101 1st US woman's medical school opens (Boston)
18481030 Sinovi P Rostsjestvenski, Russian admiral born
18481026 Vissarion G Belinski, Russian literature critic, dies
18481017 William "Candy" Cummings, created curve ball born
18481016 1st US homeopathic medical college opens in Pennsylvania
18480929 Caroline Ardelia Yale, US, educated deaf born
18480924 Pieter Louis Tak, literary (The Chronicle) born
18480919 Hyperion, moon of Saturn, discovered
18480919 Bond (US) & Lassell (England) independently discover Hyperion
18480916 Slavery abolished in all French territories
18480914 Alexander Stewart opens 1st US dept store
18480910 William M Harnett, US painter (Old Violin) born
18480906 National Black Convention meets (Cleveland)
18480904 Lewis H Latimer, inventor/engineer born
18480814 Oregon Territory created
18480812 Macellus Emants,writer/poet (Along the Hippo) born
18480812 George Stephenson,locomotive engineer,dies
18480807 Freiherr Jns J Berzelius,Swedish chemist (atomic weight),dies
18480731 Robert Planquette, French composer (Lesson cloches the Corneville) born
18480727 Vladimir de Pachmann, painter born
18480727 Roland baron Etvs, Hungarian physicist born
18480726 1st Woman's Rights Convention (Senecca Falls NY)
18480725 Arthur Earl Balfour, (C), British PM (1902-05) (Balfour Declaration) born
18480723 Battle of Custoza-Italian War of Independence, starts
18480719 Cornelis A Pekelharing, artist (fabric seller) born
18480719 1st women's rights convention (Seneca Falls, NY)
18480718 William Gilbert Grace, Victorian England's greatest cricketer born
18480716 Henri[cus A] Viotta, conductor/composer (Lexicon of Music) born

18480715 Vilfredo F D Pareto, Italian economist/sociologist born
18480704 Francois Rene de Chateaubriand, French novelist (Atala)/diplomat, dies
18480703 Slaves freed in Danish West Indies (now US Virgin Islands)
18480626 1st pure food law enacted in US
18480623 Bloody insurrection of workers in Paris
18480623 Antoine Joseph Sax, inventor (saxophone) born
18480622 Barnburners (anti-slavery) party nominates Martin Van Buren for Pres
18480610 1st telegraph link between NYC & Chicago
18480607 Paul Gaugin, [Eugene Henri], French post-impressionist painter born
18480607 Eugne-Henri-Paul Gauguin, French painter (Tahiti) born
18480530 William Young patents ice cream freezer
18480529 Wisconsin becomes 30th state
18480523 Otto Lilienthal, pioneer aviator
18480523 Helmuth J L von Moltke, German general/chief of staff born
18480518 William A Leidesdorf, black, dies at 38 in SF
18480507 Prussians stop insurrection in Varsovia
18480428 Free last slaves in French colonies
18480425 A Graham discovers asteroid #9 Metis
18480409 Helena Lange,German feminist born
18480406 Jews of Prussia granted equality
18480403 Thomas Douglas becomes 1st SF public teacher
18480329 Niagara Falls stops flowing-for1 day-because of an ice jam
18480329 John Jacob Astor, charted American Fur Company, dies at 84
18480327 John Parker Paynard originates medicated adhesive plaster
18480320 King Louis I of Bayern abdicates to marry dancer Lola Montez
18480319 Wyatt Earp, marshall fought in Gunfight at the OK Corral born
18480318 Nathaniel Herreshoff, America Cup yacht designer born
18480312 2nd republic established in France
18480307 In Hawaii, Great Mahele (division of lands) signed
18480303 Heinrich Olivier, German painter, dies
18480301 Augustus Saint-Gaudens, US, sculptor designed1907 $20 gold piece born
18480229 Neufchatel declares independence of Switzerland
18480226 Marx & Engels publish "Communist Manifesto"
18480224 King Louis-Philippe abdicates, 2nd French republic declared
18480224 C Grant B Allen, Canadian writer (Woman Who Did) born
18480223 John Quincy Adams, 6th US pres (1825-1829), dies of a stroke at 80
18480218 Louis Comfort Tiffany, glassmaker famous for stained glass windows born
18480216 Hugo de Vries, botanist (How species emerge) born
18480215 Sarah Roberts barred from white school in Boston
18480214 James K Polk became 1st pres photographed in office (Matthew Brady)
18480212 Ballet "Faust" premiers, Milan
18480205 Joris-Karl Huysmans, France, writer (Against the Grain) born
18480205 Belle Starr, outlaw (wild west) born
18480202 1st shipload of Chinese arrive in SF
18480201 Adhmar Esmein, French lawyer born
18480128 King of Naples grants his subjects a constitution
18480124 James Marshall finds gold in Sutter's Mill in Coloma, Calif
18480122 Samuel Muller Fzn, historian/archivist (mediaevistiek) born
18480109 1st commercial bank in SF established
18480108 Austrian soldiers kill10 students, Pavia
18480105 Khristo Botev, hero of Bulgarian revolt against Turkey, poet born
18480101 Britain takes Mosquito Coast from Nicaragua
18471222 Heihatjir Tj, Japan, admiral (Russian-Japanese war) born
18471207 Solomon Schechter, US Talmudic scholar/Jewish leader born
18471207 James Deacon White, Canton NY, ball player jumped teams in1876 (Chi) born
18471203 Frederick Douglass publishes 1st issue of his newspaper "North Star"
18471129 Indians kill Marcus & Narcissa Whitman,11 settle in Walla Walla Ore
18471125 Opera "Marta" is produced (Vienna)
18471124 Bram Stoker, Irish theater manager/author (Dracula) born

18471121 Steamer "Phoenix" is lost on Lake Michigan, kills 200
18471104 Jacob L Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, German pianist/composer, dies
18471102 George Sorel, French Socialist thinker/author (violent revolutions) born
18471031 Galileo Ferraris, Italian physicist (2-fasenmotor) born
18471021 Guiseppe Giacosa, Italian songwriter (libretti opera Puccini) born
18471020 Little William Nelman poisons his grandpa
18471018 J R Hind discovers asteroid #8 Flora
18471018 English astronomer J.K. Hind discovers Flora, his 2nd asteroid
18471009 Stephanus J du Toit, South Africa theologist/journalist (Afr Bond) born
18471009 Andr Dumont, Belgian mine engineer (Limburgs coal basin) born
18471006 Adolf von Hildebrand, German sculptor born
18471002 Paul Ludwig Hans von Beneckendorf von Hindenburg, German president born
18471001 Maria Mitchell discovers a non-naked-eye comet
18471001 Annie Besant, [Wood], England, philospher (Esoteric christianity) born
18470930 Wilhelmina E Drucker, [Lensing], feminist born
18470923 Henri MG earl the Merode, Belg revolutionary (Souvenirs), dies at 65)
18470914 US Marines under General Scott enter Mexico City (halls of Montezuma)
18470911 1st singing of Stephen Fosters "Susanna" (in Pittsburgh)
18470910 1st theater opens in Hawaii
18470905 Jesse James, Missouri, bank/train robber, son of a clergyman born
18470827 Gustave J Waffelaert,Flemish theology/bishop of Bridge born
18470822 Alexander Campbell Mackenzie,composer born
18470821 Arthur T Verhaegen,Belgian worker's union leader born
18470813 J R Hind discovers asteroid #7 Iris
18470801 Guido Papini,violinist/composer born
18470726 Liberia declares independence from American Colonization Society
18470724 Rotary-type printing press patented by Richard March Hoe, NYC
18470724 Brigham Young & his Mormon followers arrive at Salt Lake City, UT
18470720 Max Liebermann, German impressionist painter born
18470720 German astronomer Theodor discovers Comet Brorsen-Metcalf
18470713 Cornlie Huygens, feminist born
18470704 James Anthony Bailey, Detroit, circus impresario (Barnum & Bailey) born
18470702 Marcel Bertrand, French mine engineer (tectonic geology) born
18470702 Envelope bearing 1st US10 stamps, still exists today
18470701 K L Hencke discovers asteroid #6 Hebe
18470701 Amateur astronomer M Hencke discovers 2nd asteroid Hebe
18470701 1st US postage stamps go on sale, 5 Franklin &10 Washington, NYC
18470630 Jacob T Cremer, min of Cologne/pres (Dutch Min of Finance) born
18470627 NY & Boston linked by telegraph wires
18470622 Doughnut created
18470614 Bunson invents a gas burner. Lab teachers celebrate worldwide
18470611 Dame Millicent Garrett Fawcett, leader of English women's movement born
18470610 Chicago Tribune begins publishing
18470609 Pierre-Simon Ballanche, French philosopher/poet (Orphe), dies
18470608 Ida Sazton McKinley, 1st lady (1897-1901) born
18470606 Gerben Postma, [Ids], Fries writer (Swealtsjeblommen) born
18470530 Alice Sophia Stopford Green, Ireland, proponent of Irish independence born
18470525 John Alexander Dowie, [Elijah the Restorer], US, evangelist born
18470520 Mary Lamb, writer, dies
18470516 Kaspar Ett, German organist/composer, dies at 59
18470511 Godefroid Kurth, Belg historian (La cit de Lige au moyen ge) born
18470507 Archibald Primrose, Earl of Rosebery (Lib), British PM (1894-95) born
18470507 American Medical Association organizes (Phila)
18470505 American Medical Association organized (Philadelphia)
18470430 Charles L J,archduke of Austria/gov-gen (Austria-Netherland),dies
18470428 George B Vashon becomes 1st black to enter NY State Bar
18470413 Cornelis P-nacker Hord-k,gov-gen (Neth East-Indies) born
18470410 Joseph Pulitzer,Hungary,publisher (St Louis Post-Dispatch,NY World) B,04-
101854 Jozef M T Orelio,baritone born

18470409 Francesco Paolo Tosti,composer born
18470405 Opera "Die Fledermaus" is produced (Vienna)
18470329 Auguste De Polignac, premier France, dies
1847032912,000 US troops capture Vera Cruz, Mexico [or0327?]
18470327 Otto Wallach, Germany, chemist (Nobel1910) born
18470325 Pope Pius IX encyclical "On aid for Ireland"
18470323 Alexandru D Xenopol, Romania, historian born
18470317 The opera "Macbeth" is produced (Florence)
18470310 1st money minted in Hawaii
18470307 US General Scott occupies Vera Cruz Mexico
18470303 Post Office Department authorized to issue postage stamps
18470303 Alexander Graham Bell, Scotland, inventor (telephone) born
18470228 US defeats Mxico in battle of Sacramento
18470227 Dame Ellen Alice Terry, England, actress/director (Imperial Theatre) born
18470225 State University of Iowa is approved
18470225 John Watson, Canada, philospher (Objective Idealism) born
18470223 Battle of Buena Vista Mxico Zachary Taylor defeats Mexicans
18470222 Battle of Buena Vista: US troops beat Mexican army
18470214 Anna Howard Shaw, US, suffragette born
18470211 Thomas Alva Edison, NJ, lit up your life (held1200 patents) born
18470204 1st US telegraph co established in Maryland
18470130 Yerba Buena renamed San Francisco
184701241,500 New Mexican Indians & Mexicans defeated by US Col Price
18470120 W R Pettiford, Founder (Alabama Penny Savings Bank) born
18470116 K□lm□n Miksz□th, Hungary, writer (Wonderparaplu) born
18470115 1st Swedish magazine in US, Skandinavia, published in NYC
18470114 Gov Bent, 5 others in US occupation, killed by revolt in New Mexico
18470114 Conspiracy in New Mexico against US
18470111 Caroline von Wolzogen [von Lengefeld], German author, dies at 83
18470109 1st SF newspaper published (California Star)
18470104 Hendrik Goeman Borgesius, politician born
18461231 Ferdinand Domela Nieuwenhuis, vicar/Dutch anarchist (Right for all) born
18461228 Iowa becomes 29th state
18461222 Oscar Carr, circus director born
18461206 Opera "La Damnation de Faust" is produced (Paris)
18461205 C F Schoenbein obtains patent for cellulose nitrate explosive
18461202 Pierre M Waldeck-Rousseau, French Min of Foreign affairs/premier born
18461125 Carry Nation, scourge of barkeepers & drinkers born
18461119 Emile C Wauters, Belgium, painter (Van der Goes i/h Red Klooster) born
18461110 Martin Wegelius, Finnish musicologist/composer born
18461028 Pioneers suffer blizzard in Sierra Nevada 42 die
18461028 Auguste Escoffier, king of chefs & chef of kings born
18461016 Dentist William T Morton demonstrates effectiveness of ether
18461015 Dr William Thomas Green Morton 1st public use of ether
18461014 Kasimir F Badeni, Polish/Austrian premier of Cisleithani born
18461010 Neptune's moon Triton discovered by William Lassell
18461006 George Westinghouse, responsible for alternating current in US born
18460930 Anesthetic ether used for 1st time (Dr Wm Morton extracts a tooth)
18460925 Vladimir Kppen, Russ/German meteorologist born
18460925 US troops under Gen Taylor occupies Monterey Mexico
18460923 Johann Gottfried Galle & Heinrich d'Arrest find Neptune
18460919 Elizabeth Barrett & Robert Browning elopes
18460910 Elias Howe patents sewing machine
18460905 John W Cromwell, Secy (American Negro Academy) born
18460904 Daniel Burnham, US, architect/built skyscrapers born
18460826 W A Bartlett appointed 1st US mayor of Yerba Buena (SF)
18460825 Louise J Gautier,French poetess born
18460825 Giuseppe Acerbi,Italian traveller/nature investigator/diplomat,dies
18460822 US annexes New Mexico

18460822 B Amalie Skram-Alver,Norway,writer (Hellemyrsfolket) born
18460818 Gen Stephen W Kearney's US forces captures Santa Fe,NM
18460817 US fleet officer Robert F Stockton annexes California
18460816 Justus van Maurik,cigar manufacturer/writer/head of red guard born
18460814 Henry David Thoreau jailed for tax resistance
18460810 Congress charters "nation's attic," Smithsonian Institution
18460805 Oregon country divided between US & Britain at 49th parallel
18460724 Joseph von Eybler, Austrian composer/choir master, dies
18460721 Mormons found 1st English settlement in Calif (San Joaquin Valley)
18460719 Charles Edward Pickering, pioneered American spectroscopist born
18460710 Elisabeth Frster-Nietzsche, German writer (Der junge Nietzsche) born
18460709 Capt Montgomery claims Yerba Buena (SF) for US
18460707 US annexs California
18460627 Charles Stewart Parnell, Ireland, nationalist born
18460623 George Sax, inventor (saxophone) born
18460619 1st baseball game (Cartwright Rules)-NY Nines 23, Knickerbockers1
18460615 Oregon Treaty signed, setting US-British boundary at 49 N
18460614 California (Bear Flag) Republic proclaimed in Sonoma
18460610 Robert Thomson obtains an English patent on a rubber tire
18460604 Josef Sittard, music writer born
18460601 Gregory XVI, [Bartolomeo A Cappellari]/Mauro, Pope dies at 80
18460530 Peter Carl Faberg, Russia, goldsmith/jeweler/egg maker born
18460524 Gen Zachary Taylor captures Monterey in Mxican War
18460521 1st steamship arrives in Hawaii
18460518 US troops attack Rio Grande occuping Matamoros
18460513 US declares war on Mxico, 2 months after fighting begins
18460509 Battle of Resaca de la Palma-US sends Mexico back to Rio Grande
18460508 Oscar Hammerstein, Germany, opera/playwright (Kohinoor) born
18460508 1st major battle of Mxican War fought at Palo Alto Texas
18460505 Henryk Sienkiewicz, Poland, author (Quo Vadis, Nobel1905) born
18460504 US state Michigan ends death penalty
18460503 Mexican army surrounds fort in Texas
18460322 Randolph Caldecott, England, illustrater (Caldecott Medal namesake) born
18460317 Kate Greenaway, England, artist/book illustrator (Under the Window) born
18460317 F W Bessel, measured distance to 61 Cygni, dies
18460317 Friedrich W Bessel, German astronomer (Bessel Functions), dies
18460226 William "Buffalo Bill" Cody, Davenport Iowa, killed 4000 buffaloes born
18460223 Polish revolutionaries march on Cracow, but are defeated
18460221 1st US woman telegrapher, Sarah G Bagley, Lowell, Mass
18460220 British occupy Sikh citadel of Lahore
18460219 Texas state govt formally installed in Austin
18460211 William Fox Talbot, pioneer photographer/inventor born
18460210 British defeat Sikhs in battle of Sobraon, India
18460210 Beginning of Mormon march to west US
18460209 Wilhelm Maybach, German engineer, designer of 1st Mercedes born
18460205 1st US newspaper published on Pacific Coast, Oregon Spectator
18460204 Mormons leave Nauvoo, Mo for settlement in west
18460203 Joseph Weigl, Austria composer/conductor (Tie Waisenhaus), dies
18460201 Thphile Gautier publishes "Hashish Club" about his initiation
18460130 Francis H Bradley, British philosopher (neo-idealism) born
18460128 Battle of Allwal, Brits beat Sikhs in Punjab (India)
18460110 Etienne P de Senancour, French writer (De l'amour), dies
18460105 Rudolf Christoph Eucken, Germany, Idealist philosopher (Nobel1908) born
18460101 Yucatan declares independence from Mxico
18451229 Texas admitted as 28th state
18451227 Ether 1st used in childbirth in US, Jefferson, Ga
18451223 Emmanuel-Persillier Lachapelle, dr (found Notre Dame Hosp Montreal) born
18451208 K L Hencke discovers asteroid #5 Astraea
18451208 German amateur astronomer M Hencke discovers 5th asteroid, Astra

18451208 Asteroid number 5, Astraea discovered (named for goddess of justice)
18451125 Jos Maria de Eca de Queiroz (Queir�s), Portugese author (Contos) born
18451115 Opera "Maritana" is produced (London)
18451104 1st nationally observed uniform election day in US
18451027 Josef V Sl�dek, Czech poet (P�sne Smutecn�) born
18451026 Henry Waelput, Flemish composer/conductor (Forest, Stella) born
18451022 Sarah Bernhardt, France, actress (Camille, Queen Elizabeth) born
18451020 Opera "Tannhuser" is produced (Dresden)
18451019 Wagner's opera Tannhuser performed for 1st time
18451013 Texas ratifies a state constitution
18451010 Naval School (now called US Naval Academy) opens at Annapolis
18451001 Adolf Oberlnder, German painter born
18450924 1st baseball team is organized
18450923 1st baseball team, NY Knickerbockers organize, adopt rule code
18450904 Pierre P Royer-Collard, French attorney/philosopher, dies at 82
18450901 Paul S Methuen, English governor of Natal/Malta born
18450825 Ludwig II,mad king of Bavaria (1864-86) born
18450816 Gabriel Lippmann,French physicist born
18450815 Walter Crane,England,painter/illustrator (Beauty & Beast) born
18450806 Anthonie A Vorsterman of Oyen,genealogist/heraldicus born
18450730 Jacob C van Marken, CEO (Calv-Delft) born
18450716 NY Yacht Club holds its 1st regatta
18450714 Fire in NYC destroys1,000 homes & kills many
18450714 1st postmasters' provisional stamps issued, NYC
18450704 Thoreau moves into his shack on Walden Pond
18450704 Thomas John Barnardo, English social worker born
18450704 Texas Congress votes for annexation to US
18450704 Pierre P Royer-Collard, French philosopher/Council of 500, dies
18450617 Hendrik P Staal born
18450612 George Abernethy becomes 1st governor of Oregon Country
18450608 Andrew Jackson, (D) 7th pres (1828-37), dies at 78
18450607 Leopold von Auer, Hungarians/US violinist/violinist born
18450604 Mexican-US war starts
18450601 Homing pigeon completes11,000 km trip (Namibia-London) in 55 days
18450530 Amadeus I FM, duke of Aosta/king of Spain (1870-73) born
18450528 Fire in Quebec Canada,1,500 houses destroyed
18450525 William Muldoon, Belfast NY, boxing commissioner (help find PAL) born
18450520 1st legislative assembly convenes in Hawaii
18450515 Ilja (Elias) Metsjnikov, USSR, zoologist/bacteriologist (Nobel1908) born
18450512 Gabriel Urbain Faur, Pamiers France, composer (Requiem, Ballade) born
18450503 Fire kills1,600 in popular theater in Canton China
18450503 1st black lawyer (Macon B Allen) admitted to bar (Mass)
18450502 August Pauly, German writer (Real Encyclopedia), dies at 48
18450429 Macon B Allen & Robert Morris Jr, 1st blacks to open law practice
18450425 Thomas Duncan,painter,dies
18450424 Carl Spitteler,Switz,poet (Prometheus & Epimetheus Nobel1919) born
18450417 Isabel Barrows,US,editor/penologist (Conference on Negro Question) born
18450410 More than1,000 buildings damaged by fire in Pittsburgh Pa
18450405 Jules M Cambon,French gov-gen of Algeria/ambassador born
18450402 H.L. Fizeau & J Leon Foucault take 1st photo of Sun
18450327 Wilhelm Konrad Rntgen, Germany, discovered X-rays (Nobel1901) born
18450326 Patent awarded for adhesive medicated plaster, precusor of bandaid
18450326 Joseph Francis, NYC, patents a corrugated sheet-iron lifeboat
18450319 Willem H de Beaufort, historian/politician born
18450311 John Chapman, [Johnny Appleseed] dies in Allen County, Indiana
18450310 Alexander III, Russian tsar (1881-94) born
18450305 Congress appropriates $30,000 to ship camels to western US
18450303 Georg Cantor, German mathematician (discover transfinite numbers) born
18450303 Florida becomes 27th state

18450303 Congress authorizes ocean mail contracts for foreign mail delivery
18450303 1st US law overriding a presidential veto (John Tyler's)
18450226 Alexander III, St Petersburg, Russian tsar (1881-94) (3/10 NS) born
18450215 William Parsons, Earl of Rosse, 1st uses 72" (183 cm) reflector
18450215 Elihu Root, (R)/US Sec of State (1905-09)/Nobel Peace Prize (1912) born
18450214 Cecil De Vere, 1st official British chess champion (1866) born
18450129 Edgar Allen Poe's "The Raven" 1st published (NYC)
18450123 Uniform US election day for president & VP authorized
18450122 Paul Vidal de la Blanche, France, geographer born
18450122 Jacob Verdam, philospher born
18450115 Ella Flagg Young, 1st woman pres (National Educational Association) born
18450110 Poets Elizabeth Barrett & Robert Browning begin corresponding
18450107 Paul Deusen, German philospher (Schopenhauer-Gesellschaft) born
18450107 Louis III, last king of Bavaria (1913-18) born
18441230 Opera "Stradella" after being rewritten is produced (Hamburg)
18441218 Lujo [Ludwig J von) Brentano, German economist born
18441211 1st dental use of nitrous oxide, Hartford, Ct
18441204 James K Polk elected president of US
18441125 Karl F Benz, German designer/auto manufacturer (4-taktmotor) born
18441110 John SD Thompson, (C), 4th PM of Canada (1892-94) born
18441106 Spain grants Dominican Rep independence
18441103 Mohammed V Resjad, sultan of Turkey (1909-18) born
18441029 Albert von Rothschild, Austrian banker born
18441027 Klas Arnoldson, Sweden, politician/pacifist (Nobel1908) born
18441024 Karl Lueger, anti semitic mayor of Vienna born
18441023 Robert S Bridges, England, poet laureate (Eros & Psyche) born
18441023 Louis Riel, Manitoba, leader of insurrection of Mtis born
18441022 7th day adventists wait for appearance of Jesus
18441015 Friedrich Nietzsche, Germany, philosopher/anti-semite (bermensch) born
18441012 George W Cable, American writer (Northampton Years) born
18441012 Claude Tillier, French journalist/writer (My Uncle Benjamin), dies
18441011 Henry John Heinz, founded prepared-foods company (57 varieties) born
18441003 Patrick Manson, "Father of tropical medicine" born
18440927 Charles Nodier, French writer (History du chien the Brisquet), dies
18440830 Friedrich Ratzel,German social-geographer (Lebensraum) born
18440830 Francis Baily,English astronomer/mathematician (Baily's beads,dies
18440829 1st white-indian lacrosse game in Montreal,Indians win
18440819 Minna Canth,Finland,novelist/playwright (social evils) born
18440817 Menelik II,King of Ethiopia (1896-1913) born
18440814 Henry Francis Cary,translator (Dante),dies
18440811 Jernej Kopitar,filmologist/censor (Slavic Grammatica),dies at 63
18440808 Brigham Young chosen Mormon Church head following Joseph Smith death
18440731 Ignazio Guidi, Italian orientalist/archaeologist born
18440730 1st US yacht club organized, NY Yacht Club
18440729 NY Yacht Club forms
18440728 Gerard Manley Hopkins, England, poet (Windhover) born
18440727 John Dalton, physicist/chemist, dies
18440727 Fire destroys US mint at Charlotte, NC
18440723 Christian Gobrecht, 4th US chief engraver (1840-44), dies in office
18440722 William Archibald Spooner, London, reverend/inventor (spoonerisms) born
18440711 Peter I Karadjordjevic, King of Serbia/Yugoslavia born
18440701 Verney L Cameroon, English explorer (Tanganyika) born
18440627 Joseph Smith Jr, founder/leader of Mormon chuch, lynched at 38
18440627 Hyrum Smith, founder/leader of Mormon chuch, lynched in Carthage Ill
18440626 US pres John Tyler marries Julia Gardiner in NYC
18440621 Ernest F Cambier, Belgian colonial pioneer (1st railway Congo) born
18440615 Goodyear patents vulcanization of rubber
18440614 Edouard Naville, Swiss egyptologist born
18440610 J Albert Neuhuys, painter (Hagse school) born

18440606 Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA) founded in London
18440603 Louis-Antoine, the Bourbon, French duke of Angoulme, dies
18440603 Garret Augustus Hobart, (R) 24th US VP (1897-99) born
18440603 Detlev [Freiherr Friedrich A von] Liliencron, German poet born
18440601 Galusha Pennypacker, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1916 born
18440527 Samuel F.B. Morse completes 1st telegraph line
18440524 William Crockford, clubman/gambler, dies
18440524 Samuel FB Morse taps out "What hath God wrought" (1st telegraph msg)
18440523 Declaration of B�b (Bah�'� festival) ('Azamat 7,1)
18440523 'Abdu'l-Bah�, early Bah�'� leader ('Azamat 7,1) born
18440522 Mary Cassatt, US, Impressionist painter (Woman Bathing) born
18440521 Henri "le Douanier" Rousseau, French ambassador/painter born
18440520 Henri Julien Felix Rousseau, French painter (Dream) born
18440508 Charles XIV Johan, [Jean B Bernadotte], King of Sweden/Norway, dies
18440503 Richard D'Oyly Carte, England, opera impresario (Ivanhoe) born
18440503 Edouard A Drumont, French anti-semitic journalist born
18440502 Elijah McCoy, black inventor, held over 50 patents born
18440501 Whig convention nominates Henry Clay as presidential candidate
18440501 Samuel Morse sends 1st telegraphic message
18440416 Anatole France,writer (Thas,Wickerwork Woman,Nobel1921) born
18440404 Charles Bulfinch, 1st US pro architect (Mass State House),dies at 80
18440331 Andrew Lang, Scotland, author (The Blue Fairy Book) born
18440330 Paul M Verlaine, France, lyric poet (Sagesse Bonbeur) born
18440327 Alophus Washington Greely, US, Arctic explorer born
18440321 Origin of Bah�'� Era-Bah�'� calendar starts here (Bah�1,1)
18440318 Nikolai Rimsky-Korsakov, Tikhvin Russia, composer (Scheherazade) born
18440314 King Umberto I, of Italy (1878-1900) born
18440310 Pablo de Sarasate, Spanish violinist/composer (Spanish Dancing) born
18440309 The opera "Hernani" is produced (Venice)
18440307 Anthony Comstock, New Canaan Ct, anti-vice crusader/philatelist born
18440306 Nicolai Rimski-Korsakov, composer (Flight of the Bumble Bee) (NS 3/18)
18440304 Josip Jurcic, Slavic writer (10th brother) born
18440302 Hermanus J A M Schaepman, clergyman/Dutch politician born
18440228 Thommas W Gilmer, Navy Secretary, dies in explosion on USS Princeton
18440228 Abel P Upshur, Secretary of State, dies in explosion on USS Princeton
18440227 Nicholas Biddle, US lawyer, diplomat, statesman, & financier, dies
18440227 Dominican Republic gains independence from Haiti (National Day)
18440221 Charles-Marie Widor, Lyons France, composer/prof (Paris Conservatory) born
18440220 Mih�ly von Munk�csy, [Michael von Lieb], Hungarian painter born
18440220 Ludwig Eduard Boltzmann, Austria, physicist (statistical mechanics) born
18440218 Willem Maris, painter (Hagse School) born
18440217 A Montgomery Ward, founded mail-order business born
18440201 Granville Stanley Hall, US, psychologist born
18440125 Recontre between Reps Weller & Shriver, US House of Representative
18440107 Marie-Bernarde Soubirous, [St Bernadette of Lourdes], saint/visionary born
18431225 1st theatre matinee (Olympic Theatre, NYC)
18431219 Charles Dickens publishes "A Christmas Carol," in England
18431211 Robert Koch, German bacteriologist (TB, cholera, Nobel1905) born
18431209 P Paul Leroy-Beaulieu, French economist (Economiste Franais) born
18431206 Albert de Vriendt, Flemish historical painter/etcher born
18431204 Manila paper (made from sails, canvas & rope) patented, Mass
18431127 Opera "Bohemian Girl" is produced (London)
18431113 Mt Rainier in Washington State erupts
18431030 A G Henri Regnault, French water colors painter born
18431026 Vasili V Veresjtsjagin, Russian painter (War & Peace) born
18431025 Gleb Uspensky, Russia, author (Power of the Soil) born
18431020 Victor de Stuers, art connoisseur born
18431014 British arrest Irish nationalist Daniel O'Connell for conspiracy
18431013 B'nai B'rith founded in NY

18430831 Liberty Party nominates James Birneyas presidential candidate
18430830 1st blacks participation in natl political convention (Liberty Party)
18430815 National black convention meets (Buffalo NY)
18430810 Jakob F Fries,German philosopher,dies
18430808 Natal (in South Africa) is made a British colony
18430801 Robert Todd Lincoln,Capt (Union volunteers),died in1926 born
18430712 Mormon leader Joseph Smith say God OKs polygamy
18430710 James A McNeill Whisller, US/British painter/graphic artist born
18430707 Camillo Golgi, Italy, physician, cytologist (Nobel1906) born
18430705 Committee of 9 appointed to establish civil govt in Oregon Country
18430702 An alligator falls from sky during a Charleston SC thunderstorm
18430624 Vincenzo Soliva decrees no Jew can live outside of ghetto in Italy
18430615 Edvard Grieg, Bergen Norway, composer (Bewitched One) born
18430609 Bertha von Suttner, Austria, novelist/pacifist (Nobel1905) born
18430607 Susan Elizabeth Blow, US, pioneered kindergarten education born
18430603 Frederik VIII CWK, King of Denmark (1906-12) born
18430601 Sojourner Truth leaves NY to begin her career as antislavery activist
18430601 It snows in Buffalo & Rochester NY & Cleveland Ohio
18430528 Noah Webster, lexicographer (Webster's Dictionary), dies at 84
18430521 Louis Renault, French lawyer born
18430513 Count Paul J Smet de Naeyer, Belgian politician born
18430510 Kaufmann Kohler, reform rabbi/theologian born
18430510 Benito Prez Gald[illegible]s, Spain, novelist (Fountain of Gold, Naz[illegible]arin) born
18430509 Belle Boyd, spy (Confederate)/actress/lecturer born
18430506 Grove Karl Gilbert, geologist, investigated Lake Bonneville, Utah born
18430428 William Wallace,Scottish mathematician (rights of Wallace),dies
18430415 Henry James,US/British writer/critic (Turn of the Screw,Bostonians) born
18430414 Joseph F K Lanner,Austria,composer/violist,dies at 42
18430408 Asger Hamerik,[Hammerich],composer born
18430404 Hans Richter,conductor born
18430401 Ludwig Enneccerus,German leader born
18430321 Preacher William Miller of Mass predicts the world will end today
18430307 1st Catholic governor in US, Edward Kavanagh of Maine, takes office
18430224 Thephilo Braga, Portugese poet/writer/politician born
18430222 Affonso de Escragnolle Taunay, France/Brazil writer (Inocencia) born
18430219 Adelina Patti, Madrid Spain, opera soprano (Lucia) born
18430211 Opera "I Lombardi" is produced (Milan)
18430202 US & British settlers in Oregon Country choose govtal committee
18430129 William McKinley, Niles Ohio, (R) 25th pres (1897-1901) born
18430129 Mayor William McKinley, Bvt (Union volunteers), died in1901 born
18430120 Pierre-Paul Cambon, French diplomat (Madrid, Constantinople, London) born
18430111 Francis Scott Key, composer (Star Spangled Banner), dies at 63
18430109 Christiaan A Ulder, Curaao, composer (walsen/tumba's) born
18430109 Caroline Herschel, " 1st lady of astronomy," dies at 98 in Germany
18430104 The opera "Don Pasquale" is produced (Paris)
18430102 Wagner's opera "Der fliegende Hollnder" premiers, Dresden
18421219 US recognizes independence of Hawaii
18421209 Pjotr A Kopotkin, Russian ruler/anarchist) born
18421207 NY Philharmonic's 1st concert
18421203 Ellen Henrietta Richards, US, chemist (Amer Home Eco Assn- 1st Pres) born
18421201 Philip Spencer, 1st US naval officer condemned for mutiny, hanged
18421122 Mount St Helens in Washington, erupts
18421117 Opera "Linda di Chamounix" is produced (London)
18421117 Fugitive slave George Latimer, captured in Boston
18421114 Walter Williams, claimed to be last survivor of Civil War (d1959) born
18421104 William Barker Cushing, Lt Cmdr (Union Navy), died in1874 born
18421104 Abraham Lincoln marries Mary Todd in Springfield, Ill
18421028 Charles Boissevain, editor-in-chief General Trade journal (1885-1908) born
18421028 Anna Elizabeth Dickinson, orator (Joan of Arc of the Civil War) born

18421027 Giovanni Giolitti, 5x premier of Italy (1892..1921) born
18421002 William Ellery Channing, cleric/writer, dies
18420920 James Dewar, Scottish chemist/physicist (Dewarfles/cordiet) born
18420910 Letitia Tyler, Pres Tyler's (1841-45) wife, dies at 51
18420907 John H Zuckertort, German chess player born
18420905 Louis F J Bouwmeester, actor (Shakespeare) born
18420904 Work on Kln cathedral recommences after 284-year hiatus
18420831 US Naval Observatory authorized by an act of Congress
18420828 Willem Linnig jr,Flemish painter/graphic artist born
18420824 Edouard J A Agneessens,Flemish painter (Slave Market) born
18420820 Juliaan de Vriendt,Flemish painter born
18420814 Seminole War ends Indians removed from Florida to Oklahoma
18420814 Henry Duff Trail,journalist/author born
18420809 US-Canada border defined by Webster-Ashburton Treaty
18420801 Rotherhithe Thames Tunnel opens
18420724 John Sell Cotman, landscape painter, dies
18420724 Ambrose Bierce, Ohio, writer (Nuggets & Dust) born
18420709 Notary Stamp Law passes
18420704 Gustav Ratzenhofer, Austria, sociologist/judge/field marshal born
18420624 Ambrose Bierce, US, satirist (Devil's Dictionary) born
18420616 Natchex Mississippi, hit by tornado about 500 die
18420523 Jos de Espronceda y Delgado, Spanish revolutionary/poet, dies at 34
18420515 Emanuel ADMJ, French historian (Napoleon), dies at 76
18420513 Arthur Sullivan, London England, composer (Gilbert & Sullivan) born
18420512 Jules Massenet, Montaud France, composer (Manon, Le Cid) born
18420508 Versailles to Paris train catches fire 50 die
18420508 Emil C Hansen, Danish physiologist born
18420505 City-wide fire burns for over100 hours (Hamburg Germany)
18420428 Louis PMFG of Orleans,earl of Brazil (18-70-89) born
18420425 Antonio Fogazzarro,Italian writer/poet (Il santo/Leila) born
18420418 Antero Tarquinio de Quental,poet born
18420413 Lord Rosse successfully casts 72" (1-83-cm) mirror for a telescope
18420411 John England,bishop of Charleston Carolina,dies
18420403 Ulric Dahlgren,Col (Union volunteers),died in1864 born
18420330 John Fiske, [Edmund Fisk Green], US historian/philosopher born
18420330 Dr Crawford Long, 1st physician to use ether as anesthetic
18420324 Stendhal, [Marie-H Beyle], French writer (The Love), dies
18420318 Stphane Mallarm, French poet (L'Aprs-midi d'un faune) born
18420315 M Luigi CZS Cherubini, Italian director, dies
18420310 Ina Donna Coolbrith, US, poet laureate of Calif born
18420309 The opera "Nabucco" is produced (Milan)
18420307 Anne CAI of Diest, Belgian physician/feminist born
18420303 1st US child labor law regulating working hours passed, Mass
18420226 Camille Flammarion, Mars researcher & popularizer of astronomy born
18420225 Karl May, German writer (Old Shatterhand/Winnetou) born
18420221 1st known sewing machine patent in US, John Greenough, Wash DC
18420215 1st adhesive postage stamps in US (private delivery company), NYC
18420207 Alexandre Ribit, premier France born
18420204 Georg Brandes, [Morris Cohen], Danish literary-historian/critic born
18420203 Sidney Lanier, US, musician/poet (Hall of Fame) born
18420131 John Tyler's daughter Elizabeth marries in the White House
18420117 Anton G van Hamel, founder (Roman Philosphy in Netherlands) born
18420116 Thomas Freanby, Norwegian landscape painter, dies
18420112 Franois Coppe, French poet born
18420112 Franciscans begin missionary work in Netherland Antilles
18420111 William James, US, psychologist/philosopher born
18420108 Pierre, earl the Cambronne, French general (Waterloo, Elba), dies
18420107 Rossini's opera "Stabat Mater" premiers in Paris
18420106 Clarence King, mining engineer (geologist) born

18420106 4,500 British & Indian troops leave Kabul, massacred before India
18420102 Amy G C A Bonet-Maury, French reformed theologist born
18420102 1st US wire suspension bridge for general traffic opens in Penn
18420101 1st illustrated weekly magazine in US publishes 1st issue, NYC
18411231 Alabama becomes 1st state to license dental surgeons
18411220 Ferdinand-douard Buisson, France, educator (Nobel Peace Prize1927) born
18411126 1st date in James Clavell's novel Tai-Pan
18411125 35 Amistad survivors return to Africa
18411120 Wilfrid Laurier, (L) 7th Canadian PM (1896-1911) born
18411116 N.E. Guerin of NY patents cork-filled life preserver
18411114 Thomas Bruce, Count of Elgin & Kincardine, British diplomat, dies
18411112 John W Rayleigh, England, physicist (Nobel1904)/Cambridge (1908-14) born
18411109 [Albert] Edward VII, king of England (1901-10) born
18411102 Akbar Khan successfully revolts against Shah Shuja in Afghanistan
18411101 Antoine PFGdV Celles, Belgium/Dutch/French 2nd Chamber, dies
18411016 Queens University in Kingston is chartered
18411007 Nicolaas Petrovic Njegos, king of Montenegro (1910-18) born
18410928 Georges Clemenceau, France, PM (1906-09,17-20, defended Dreyfuss) born
18410924 Britain obtains Sarawak from Brunei (James Brooke appointed Rajah)
18410913 Johannes de Koo, journalist/songwriter born
18410909 Great Lakes steamer "Erie" sinks off Silver Creek NY, kills 300
18410908 Anton□n Dvor□k, Nelahozeves Czech, composer (New World Symphony) born
18410825 Theodor Kocher,Swiss surgeon,thyroid specialist (Nobel1909) born
18410821 John Hampson patents venetian blind
18410814 Johann Friedrich Herbart,philospher,dies
18410813 Bernhard Romberg,German cellist/composer,dies
18410809 Erie boat in Buffalo NY catches fire 242 die
18410731 George Melville, polar explorer, naval engineer born
18410727 Mikhail Yuryevich Lermontov, poet/novelist, dies
18410724 Raimundo Madrazo y Garretta, painter born
18410723 Edward John Armstrong, poet born
18410717 British humor magazine "Punch" 1st published
18410711 William Paul Roberts, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1910 born
18410711 Danil de Longe, composer born
18410705 Thomas Cook opens 1st travel agency
18410704 Marie von Wied, Princess of Orange Nassau born
18410704 Edward Gailliard, Flemish linguist/archaeologicalist born
18410624 Fordham University (then St John's College), opens in the Bronx
18410614 1st Canadian parliament opens in Kingston, Ontario
18410524 Tito Mattei, pianist/composer born
18410524 Charles Napier Henry, painter born
18410520 Sara Louisa Oberholtz, social reformer, anti-smoking advocate born
18410520 Joseph Blanco White, theological writert, dies
18410511 Earnest von Possart, German actor/stage manager/reciter born
18410501 1st emigrant wagon train leaves Independence, Missouri for Calif
18410426 "Bombay Gazette" begins publishing
18410425 Pauline Lucca,soprano born
18410420 1st detective story (Poe's "Murders in Rue Morgue") published
18410406 Cornerstone laid for 2nd Mormon temple,Nauvoo,Missouri
18410404 William Henry Harrison,becomes 1st pres to die in office,at 68
18410327 1st US steam fire engine tested, NYC
18410322 Orlando Jones patents cornstarch
18410322 Cornstarch patented (Orlando Jones)
18410309 US Supreme Court rules Negroes are free (Amistad Incident)
18410308 Oliver Wendell Holmes, Mass, 59th Supreme Court justice (1902-32) born
18410304 Longest inauguration speech (8,443 words), William Henry Harrison
18410303 John Murray, Canada oceanographer (Depths of the Ocean) born
18410301 Blanche Kelso Bruce, Virginia, (Sen-Miss,1875-1881) born
18410225 Pierre Auguste Renoir, France, Impressionist painter/sculptor born

18410212 Bert van Tienhoven, mayor of Amsterdam/foreign minister born
18410211 J H Ferdinand Olivier, German painter, dies
18410204 Clment Ader, French inventor (1st to fly a heavier-than-air craft) born
18410201 William H H Davenport, Buffalo, stage medium born
18410130 Alfred Townsend George, Civil War journalist, died in1914 born
18410128 Henry Stanley, journalist/explorer (found Livingston in Africa) born
18410126 Hong Kong proclaimed a sovereign territory of Britain
18410120 China cedes Hong Kong to the British
18410115 Lord Frederick Stanley, presenter of hockey's Stanley Cup born
18410105 James Clark Ross (UK) is 1st to enter pack ice near Ross Ice Shelf
18401221 Mehmed N Kemal, Turkish journalist (Vatan) born
18401211 Kemal Bey, Turkey, poet/author (Fatherland-1872) born
18401202 William H Harrison elected president of US
18401202 Opera "Die Favoritin" is produced (Paris)
18401125 Hugo Verriest, Flemish author/poet (Flemish beweging) born
18401121 Victoria, Emperor of Germany/Queen of Prussia born
18401114 Claude Monet, France, impressionist (Water Lilies) born
18401112 Auguste Rodin, France, sculptor (Kiss, Thinker) born
18401030 William G Sumner, US sociologist/political analyst born
18401030 Carlotta Patti, Italian soprano born
18401012 Helena Modjeska, Poland, Shakespearian actress (Juliet)/anti-Russian born
18401008 1st Hawaiian constitution proclaimed
18401005 John Addington Symonds, Brit historian/writer (Probs in Greek Ethics) born
18400928 Alexander Swift "Sandie" Pendleton, LCol (Confederate Army) born
18400927 Thomas Nast, political cartoonist of late1800s America born
18400927 Alfred Thayer Mahan, US, naval officer (Influence of Sea Power) born
18400925 Jacques-Etienne-Joseph-Alexandre Macdonald, Duc de Tarente, soldier
18400921 Murad V, sultan of Turkey (1876) born
18400831 Giovannini Verga (Italian writer (Eros) [or 8/13] born
18400828 Ira D Sankey,US evangelist/composer/singer (Gospel hymns) born
18400827 William Kneass,3rd US chief engraver (1824-40),dies in office
18400817 Wilfrid Scawen Blunt,England,writer (Irish Land League) born
18400814 Baron Richard Freiherr von Krafft-Ebing,psychiatrist born
18400813 Giovanni Verga,Italian writer (Eros) born
18400727 Ranald Slidell Mackenzie, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18400725 Flora Adams Darling, founded Daughters of American Revolution born
18400712 Abraham Goldfaden, Eastern European Yiddish dramatist born
18400701 Robert S Ball, Irish mathematician/astronomer born
18400629 Lucien Bonaparte, prince of Canino/Musignano, dies at 65
18400622 Earnest Debes, German cartographer (Baedeker) born
18400612 Meteorite hits Uden
18400612 Jakub Arbes, Czech author (Modern Up ri) born
18400611 Henri Braekeleer, Flemish painter/etser born
18400610 Thomas Fentress Toon, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1902 born
18400607 Frederik Willem III, King of Prussia (1797-1840), dies at 69
18400607 Charlotte MAAVCL, princess of Belgium/Emperor of Mexico (1864-67) born
18400606 William Francis Bartlett, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18400603 Eugeen of Oye, Flemish writer/poet (Morning Twilight) born
18400602 Thomas Hardy, England, poet/novelist (Far from the Madding Crowd) born
18400527 Niccolo Paganini, violinist, dies
18400524 Frederick Walker, painter born
18400513 L-M Alphonse Daudet, French writer (Tartarin the Tarascon) born
18400507 Tornado strikes Natchez Miss, kills 317
18400507 Peter Ilich Tchaikovsky, Votkinsk Russia, composer (1812 Overture) born
18400506 1st postage stamps (Penny Black) issued (Great Britain)
18400502 Theodor Herzl, Austria, journalist/founded Zionist movement born
18400501 1st adhesive postage stamps ("Penny Blacks" from England) issued
18400427 Edward Whymper, 1st to climb Matterhorn (1865) born
18400425 Sim-on-Denis Poisson,French mathematician (Poisson verdeling),dies

18400425 Peter Ilyich Tchaikovsky,Russian composer (-1812 Overture) (5/7 NS) born
18400425 James Dearing,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1865 born
18400402 mile Zola,France,novelist (Nana,J'Accuse) born
18400331 John Herbert Kelly, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18400323 Draper takes 1st successful photo of the Moon (daguerrotype)
18400311 Edmund Kirby Jr, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1863 born
18400305 Constance Fenimore Woolson, NH, writer (Jupiter Lights) born
18400302 Heinrich Olbers, discoverer of comets & asteroids, dies
18400229 John Philip Holland, pioneer in submarine building born
18400223 Carl Menger, Austrian economist born
18400222 F August Bebel, German social-democrat born
18400216 American Charles Wilkes discovers Shackleton Ice Shelf, Antarctica
18400212 Housatonic Railroad opens
18400211 Sanuel Dana Greene, Lt Cmdr (Union Navy), died in1884 born
18400211 Opera "La Fille du Regiment" is produced (Paris)
18400210 British queen Victoria marries her cousin Albert von Saksen-Coburg
18400206 Waitangi Day treaty signed between Britain & Maoris of New Zealand
18400205 John Boyd Dunlop, Scotland, developer (pneumatic rubber tire) born
18400205 Hiram Stevens Maxim, inventor (automatic single-barrel rifle) born
18400201 Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1st in US, incorporated
18400123 Ernst Abbe, Germany, physicist (Carl Zeiss Optics Company) born
18400121 Sophia Louisa Jex-Blake, pioneer English woman physician born
18400120 Dumont D'Urville discovers Adlie Land, Antarctica
18400119 Antarctica discovered, Charles Wilkes expedition (US claim)
18400118 Electro-Magnetic Intelligencer, 1st US electrical journal, appears
18400118 Austin Dobson, England, poet/critic/biographer born
18400110 Penny Post mail system started
18400105 Records show 95,820 licensed public houses in England on this date
18400105 John Doby Kennedy, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1896 born
18400103 Father Joseph Damien de Veuster, Belgium, helped lepers in Hawaii born
18400103 1st deep sea sounding
18400101 1st recorded bowling match in US, Knickerbocker Alleys, NYC
18391218 1st celestial photograph (of Moon) made in US, John Draper, NYC
18391205 George Armstrong Custer, Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1876 born
18391203 Frederik VI, king of Denmark (1808-39)/Norway (1803-14), dies
18391127 American Statistical Association organizes in Boston
18391118 August A Kundt, German physicist (sound vibration, test of Kundt) born
18391113 1st US anti-slavery party, Liberty Party, convenes in NY
18391106 Hayim Rapoport, Rabbi of Ostrowiec/author (Maxim Chayyim), dies
18391103 1st opium war-2 British frigates engage several Chinese junks
18391030 Alfred Sisley, French impressionist painter born
18391021 Georg von Siemens, founder (Deutsche Bank) born
18391002 Hans Thoma, painter born
18390928 Frances Willard, founded Women's Christian Temperance Union born
18390925 [Wilhel]Mina JPR Kruseman, writer/feminist born
18390920 1st railroad in Netherland opens
18390917 Ethel Mary Dell, [Mrs G T Savage], romantic novelist, dies
18390911 1st Canadian track & field meet held (Caer Howell Grounds)
18390910 Pieter Fontn, painter, dies
18390910 Isaac Kauffman Funk, US, publisher (Funk & Wagnalls) born
18390909 John Herschel takes 1st glass plate photograph
18390906 Great fire in NY
18390902 Henry George, land reformer/writer (Progress & Poverty) born
18390827 Emory Upton,Bvt Major General (Union Army),died in1881 born
18390823 British take Hong Kong
18390817 Ths [Matths] Maris,painter/etcher born
18390808 Nelson Appleton Miles,Major General (Union volunteers),died in1925 born
18390804 Walter Pater,London England,writer (Plato & Platoism) born
18390730 Slave rebels, take over slaver Amistad

18390727 Chartist riots break out in Birmingham England
18390716 Philipus J Hoedemaker, theologist born
18390715 Winthrop Mackworth Praed, politician/poet, dies
18390708 John D Rockefeller, US capitalist founded Standard Oil born
18390703 1st state normal school in US opens, Lexington, Mass, with 3 students
18390701 Mahmud II, sultan of Turkey (1808-39), dies at 53
18390630 Johan O Wallin, Swedish poet/archbishop (Dead Angel), dies
18390627 Ranjit Singh, gov of Lahore, dies
18390624 Gustavus Franklin Swift, founded Swift & Co born
18390621 John Decatur Barry, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1867 born
18390621 Joaquim M Machado de Assic, Brazil, writer (Epitaph of a small winner)
18390618 William Henry Seward Jr, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1920
18390612 1st baseball game played in America
18390610 Nathaniel Pryor, sgt of Lewis & Clark Expedition, dies
18390518 Carolina [Maria A] Bonaparte (countess Lipona), dies at 57
18390513 Joseph Fesch, French cardinal/war commission/earl/senator, dies
18390513 Israel Ashkenazi of Shklov, found Ashkenazic community (1815), dies
18390501 Chardonnet, inventor (rayon) born
18390426 Cyrus Hamblin,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers),died in1867 born
18390422 August W Eichler,German botanist born
18390420 Carol I,King of Romania (,18-811914) born
18390418 Henry Kendall,New South Wales Australia,poet (Bell Birds)
18390418 Henry Clarence Kendall,poet born
18390417 Guatemala forms republic
18390405 Robert Smalls,Beaufort SC,black congressman18-75-87 (Rep-SC) born
18390331 Nikolay Przhevalsky, naturalist, explorer of east central Asia (OS) born
18390325 William Bell Wait, US, educated the blind born
18390323 1st known use of term OK [oll korrect] (Boston)
18390321 Modest Mussorgsky, composer (Boris Gudunov, Night on Bald Mt) [NS] born
18390318 Francis Fessenden, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1906 born
18390317 Josef Rheinberger, Vaduz Liechtenstein, opera composer (Munich Conser)
18390316 Ren F Armand Sully-Prudhomme, France, poet, 1st Nobel winner (1901) born
18390310 Dudley Buck, Hartford, Ct, organist/church composer born
18390309 Modest P Moessorgsky, Russian composer (Boris Gudunov) [OS] born
18390309 Felix Huston Robertson, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1928 born
18390225 Seminoles & black allies shipped from Tampa Bay Florida, to West
18390224 Steam shovel patented by William Otis, Philadelphia
18390220 Congress prohibits dueling in District of Columbia
18390218 Detroit Boat Club forms (still exists today)
18390212 Boundary dispute between Maine & New Brunswick leads to Aroostook
18390211 Josiah Willard Gibbs, theoretical physicist/chemist born
18390207 Nicolaas G Pierson, economist/Suriname premier (1897-1901) born
18390207 Henry Clay declares in Senate "I had rather be right than president"
18390201 James A Herne, [J Aherne], US playwright (Hearts of Oak) born
18390125 Seldon Connor, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1917 born
18390119 Paul Czanne, France, impressionist painter (Bathers) born
18390119 Aden conquered by British East India Company
18390112 Anthracite coal 1st used to smelt iron, Mauch Chunk, Penn
18390111 Eugenio Maria de Hostos, Puerto Rico, patriot/scholar born
18390111 Earthquake at Martinique destroys half of Port Royal-700 die
18390109 Thomas Henderson measures 1st stellar parallax (Alpha Centauri)
18390109 John Knowles Paine, Portland, Maine, composer born
18390109 Daguerrotype photo process announced at French Academy of Science
18390106 2 day storm off Irish & English coast immortalized as "The Big Wind"
18381231 Emile Loubet, premier/president of France (1892,1899-1906) born
18381216 Boers beat Zulu chieftain Dingaan in South Africa
18381212 Sherburne W Burnham, US, astronomer (double territory) born
18381211 Emil Rathenau, German industrialist (AEG) born
18381203 Octavia Hill, British reformer, leader of open-space movement born

18381203 Cleveland Abbe, US, meteorologist (Father of Weather Bureau) born
18381130 Mexico declares war on France
18381129 Aeneas Mackay, Baron/Dutch minister of interior born
18381114 August Senoa, Croatian author (Zlatarevo zlato) born
18381113 Joseph F Smith, 6th pres of Mormon church born
18381107 Jean comte de Villiers de l'isle-Adam, French author (L've future) born
18381106 John Grant Mitchell, Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1894 born
18381105 Honduras declares independence of Central American Federation
18381025 Georges Bizet, France, composer (Carmen) born
18381008 John Milton Hay, politician (Union), died in1905 born
18381001 Civil Code enforced (-1/1/1992)
18380929 Henry Hobson Richardson, US Romanesque revival architect born
18380924 Anti-Corn-Law League forms to repeal English Corn Law
18380923 Victoria Chaflin Woodhull, Ohio, feminist/reformer/free love born
18380923 Martin Woodhull Victoria Chaflin, US, feminist/reformer (Woodhull) born
18380918 Anton Mauve, painter/graphic artist/cousin of Vincent Van Gogh born
18380918 Anti-Corn Law League established by Richard Cobden
18380917 Anton Mauve, landscape painter born
18380916 James J Hill, Canada, RR entrepreneur (Great Northern Railroad) born
18380914 John Pelham, Major (Confederate Army), died in1863 born
18380911 John Ireland, Irish/US archbishop of St Paul born
18380905 Central Museum opens in Utrecht Netherlands
18380903 Frederick Douglass escapes from slavery disguised as a sailor
18380902 Queen Lydia Kamekeha Liliuokalani, last queen of Hawaii (1891-93) born
18380901 William Clark, 2nd lt of Lewis & Clark Expedition, dies at 68
18380826 John Wilkes Booth,actor/assassin (Pres Lincoln) born
18380823 Mt Holyoke Female Seminary (South Hadley,Mass) 1st graduating class
18380818 1st US marine expedition
18380812 Joseph Barnby,conductor/academic principal born
18380801 Emancipation of British slaves on Bahamas
18380730 Eugen Richter, German parliament leader (liberal) born
18380723 Edouard [Judas] Colonne, composer/violinist born
18380711 John Wanamaker, merchant (Wanamakers Dept Store) born
18380708 Count Ferdinand Graf von Zeppelin, inventor (rigid dirigibles) born
18380708 Arabs attack Jewish community of Safed
18380707 Central American federation is dissolved
18380628 Britain's Queen Victoria crowned in Westminster Abbey
18380627 Bankim Chandra Chatterjee, Bengali novelist (Anandamath) born
18380624 Gustav von Schmoller, German economist (Cathederal Socialism) born
18380623 Edwin Henry Stoughton, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1868 born
18380617 Chattopadhyaya/Bankim Chandra, Bengalese writer (Monastary of Delight)
18380617 Bankim C Chattopadhyaya, writer (Kapala-Kundala) born
18380612 Territory of Iowa organized
18380612 Hopkins Observatory, dedicated in Williamstown, Mass
18380607 Laure S-MP duchess d'abrants, French marshal Junot, dies
18380604 Servaas Daems, [Peeter Klein], Flemish writer (Luit & flute) born
18380531 Henry Sidgwick, English philosopher (Wife at University) born
18380528 Basil Wilson Duke, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1916 born
18380524 Paul Laband, German lawyer born
18380517 Charles-Mauricede Talleyrand-Prigord, statesman, dies
18380510 John Wilkes Booth, assassin of Abraham Lincoln born
18380510 James, 1st Viscount Bryce, historian/statesman born
18380430 Nicaragua declares independence from Central American federation
18380428 Tobias M C Asser,lawyer (Nobel1911) born
18380428 Tobias Carel,Holland,advocate of world law (Nobel Peace Prize1911) born
18380427 Fire destroys half of Charleston
18380426 John Wilkes Booth,actor/assassin (Pres Lincoln),died in1865 born
18380423 English steamship "Great Western" crossing Atlantic docks in NYC
18380422 English steamship "Sirius" docks in NYC after Atlantic crossing

18380421 John Muir,US,naturalist,discovered glaciers in High Seirras born
18380419 August(us) Alleb-,painter/lithographer born
18380418 Wilkes' expedition to South Pole sails
18380412 John Shaw Billings,US,librarian/army physician born
18380409 National Galley opens in London
18380408 Steamship "Great Western" maiden voyage (Bristol England to NYC)
18380405 Alpheus Hyatt,US,invertebrate paleontologist born
18380331 Lon Dierx, French poet born
18380318 Randal Cremer, Britain, trade unionist, pacifist (Nobel1903) born
18380316 Nathaniel Bowditch, astronomer/navigation expert, dies at 64
18380315 Alice Cunningham Fletcher, ethnologist (Stranger in Her Native Land) born
18380312 William Perkin, inventor (1st artificial dye) born
18380308 US mint in New Orleans begins operation (producing dimes)
18380303 Rebellion at Pelee Island, Ontario Canada
18380303 George W Hill, US astronomer (phases of Moon) born
18380225 London pedestrian walks 20 miles backward then forward in 8 hours
18380224 Thomas Benton Smith, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1923 born
18380223 Gilbert Moxley Sorrel, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1901 born
18380222 Pierre Jules Cesar Janssen, discoverer of hydrogen in Sun born
18380220 James Barbour Terrill, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18380218 Ernst Mach, Austrian physicist/philosopher/psychologist born
18380216 Henry Adams, US historian, writer (Education of Henry Adams) born
18380212 Charles Carroll Walcott, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1898 born
18380206 Henry Irving, [John H Brodribb], Engld, knighted1895/actor (Hamlet) born
18380130 Osceola, chief of Seminole indians, dies in jail
18380126 Tennessee becomes 1st state to prohibit alcohol
18380108 Rebellion at Amherstburg, Ontario breaks out
18380108 1st telegraph message sent using dots & dashes, NJ
18380106 Samuel Morse made 1st public demonstration of telegraph
18380106 Max Bruch, Kln (Cologne), Germany, composer born
18380104 Charles Stratton, [General Tom Thumb] (famous short person) born
18380101 William Hugh Young, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1901 born
18380101 1st official horse race in South Australia-Adelaide
18371229 Steam-powered threshing machine patented, Winthrop, Maine
18371229 Canadian militia destroy Caroline, a US steamboat docked at Buffalo
18371226 Adm George Dewey, American naval hero of Manila born
18371225 Cosima Liszt, wife of Austrian composer Richard Wagner born
18371225 Battle of Okeechobee-US forces defeat Seminole Indians
18371224 Sissi, Emperor of Austria born
18371219 John Carpenter Carter, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18371218 A Adolf Daens, Belgian priest/Dutch party founder (CVP) born
18371214 William Wells, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1892 born
18371209 mile Waldteufel, Strasbourg France, waltz composer (The Skaters) born
18371202 Charles Garrison Harker, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1864
18371128 John Wesley Hyatt, inventor (celluloid) born
18371123 John van der Waals, Hol, physicist (Nobel1910, Liquid & Gas States) born
18371121 Thomas Morris of Australia skips rope 22,806 times
18371117 Derk J A Haspels, actor born
18371117 David Capriles, director of psychiatry of Monte Christo, Curaao born
18371108 Mount Holyoke Seminary in Mass- 1st US college founded for women
18371107 Elah P Lovejoy, publisher, murdered at 34, by pro-slavery mob
18371031 Collision of river boat Monmouth & Trement on Miss 300 die
18371029 Abraham Kuyper, clergyman/Dutch premier (AR,1908-12) born
18371026 James Lawlor Kiernan, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1869 born
18371018 Friedrich W Mengelberg, German sculptor/painter born
18371014 Ellison Capers, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1908 born
18371009 Steamboat "Home" sinks off Okracoke NC killing100
18371009 Charles Fourier, French utopian socialist (Harmony universal), dies
18371001 Treaty with Winnebago Indians

18371001 "Racer's" Hurricane (Gulf of Mexico)
18370916 Pedro V van Alcantara, king of Portugal (1853-61), dies
18370916 Pedro V van Alcantara, king of Portugal (1853-61) born
18370906 Oberlin Collegiate Institute of Ohio goes co-ed (4 women, 30 men)
18370902 James Harrison Wilson, (Union volunteers Major General, died in1925 born
18370830 Ellen Lewis Herndon Arthur, 1st lady (1881-85) born
18370827 Heinrich Urban,composer born
18370816 Emile AH Seipgens,priest/brewery/literature born
18370811 Sadi Carnot,engineer,French president (1887-94) assassinated born
18370805 1st ascent of Mt Marcy (5,344') highest in Adirondack,NY
18370801 Walter Geikie,painter,dies
18370731 William Clarke Quantrill, Col (Confederate Army), died in1865 born
18370730 Elon John Farnsworth, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1863 born
18370727 US Mint opens in Charlotte, NC
18370630 Stephen D Ramseur, youngest West Pointer to be Maj Gen born
18370626 Victor Jean Baptiste Girardey, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18370626 Martin Davis Hardin II, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1923 born
18370622 Paul Morphy, New Orleans, greatest chess player of all time (1857-61) born
18370620 William IV, King of England, dies
18370620 England issues its 1st stamp,1P Queen Victoria
18370619 Aleksander A Bestoezjev-Marlinsky, Russian writer, dies in battle
18370617 Vincent Strong, civil war fighter, died in1863 born
18370617 Charles Goodyear obtains his 1st rubber patent
18370616 Eli Long, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1903 born
18370613 1st Mormon missionaries to British Isles leave Kirtland, Ohio
18370608 Moriz Heyne, German germanist (Beowulf) born
18370531 William Henry Fitzhugh "Rooney" Lee, Major General (Confederate Army) born
18370531 Stephen Dodson Ramseur, Mjr General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18370531 NY's Astor Hotel opens ... most elaborate in US
18370531 Ernest Daudet, French writer (White Terror) born
18370529 Alexander F de Savornin Lohmann, Dutch minister/party leader (CHU) born
18370527 "Wild Bill" Hickok, [James Butler], cowboy/scout born
18370527 Robert Frederick Hoke, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1912 born
18370523 James Sanks Brisbin, Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1892 born
18370509 "Sherrod" burns in Mississipi River below Natchez Miss175 dies
18370502 Henry Martyn Robert, parliamentarian (Robert's Rules of Order) born
18370424 Friedrich von Holstein,German diplomat (die graue Eminenz) born
18370421 Fredrik Bajer,Denmark,politican/feminist/pacifist (Nobel1908) born
18370419 Cheyney State University founded
18370417 John Pierpont Morgan,US banker/CEO (US Steel) born
18370417 Edouard viscount de Walckiers,very wealthy slave trader,dies
18370415 Horace Porter,Bvt Brig General (Union Army),died in1921 born
18370411 Ephraim Elmer Ellsworth,Col (Union Army),died in1861 born
18370405 Algernon Charles Swinburne,England,poet (Atalanta in Calydon) born
18370403 John Burroughs,writer/nature enthusiast (Burroughs Medal namesake) born
18370331 Stephen Dodson Ramseur, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1864
18370331 Robert Ross McBurney, 1st paid secretary of the YMCA born
18370324 Philips, Count of Flanders Belgium born
18370319 Robert Daniel Johnston, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1919 born
18370318 Grover Cleveland, [Stephen], NJ, 22nd & 24th Pres (1885-89, 93-97) born
18370314 Charles Ammi Cutter, librarian, originated Cutter system born
18370307 Henry Draper, Virginia, astro-spectro-photographer (Moon, Jupiter) born
18370304 Weekly Advocate changes its name to the Colored American
18370303 US president A Jackson & Congress recognized republic of Texas
18370301 William Dean Howells, US, novelist/critic/editor (Atlantic) born
18370226 Charles Woeste, Belgian count/min of Justice born
18370225 1st US electric printing press patented by Thomas Davenport
18370217 Sam[uel] van Houten, Dutch (lib) minister of child labor born
18370217 Francis Jay Herron, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1902 born

18370213 Riot in NY over high price of flour
18370211 American Physiological Society organizes in Boston
18370208 1st VP chosen by Senate, Richard Johnson (Van Buren admin)
18370207 James Augustus Henry Murray, Scotland, created Oxford Dictionary born
18370205 Dwight Lyman Moody, US, evangelist (Student Volunteer Movement) born
18370129 Aleksandr Pushkin, poet/novelist (Golden Cockeral), killed in a duel
18370126 Michigan admitted as 26th US state
18370122 Earthquake in southern Syria kills thousands
18370120 John Soane, English architect (Book of Designs), dies at 84
18370119 William Williams Keen, surgeon (brain) born
18370116 James Phillip Simms, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1887 born
18370104 Casimiro de Abreu, Brazil, poet (Camoes e o jau) born
18370102 Mily Balakirev, Nizhny-Novgorod, Russia, composer born
18361230 Lehman-theater in St Petersburg catches fire100 die
18361227 Worst English avalanche kills 8 of15 buried (Lewes Sussex)
18361227 Stephen Fuller Austin, founder of state Texas, dies
18361227 Henricus Oort, theologist (Leidse translation) born
18361215 Patent Office burns in Wash, DC
18361215 Edmond Picard, French/Belgian lawyer/writer (La forge Roussel) born
18361211 Jan Boissevain, Dutch politician/ship owner born
18361207 Martin Van Buren elected 8th president
18361204 Whig party holds its 1st national convention, Harrisburg, Pa
18361127 Carle [Antoine CH] Vernet, French painter/lithographer, dies
18361120 John Thomas Croxton, Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1874 born
18361118 William Schwenck Gilbert, London, composer (Gilbert & Sullivan) born
18361118 M?ximo G?mez, Ban, general (Cuba) born
18361115 Pierce Manning Butler Young, Mjr Gen (Confederate Army), died in1896 born
18361111 Thomas Bailey Aldrich, US, author/editor (Story of a Bad Boy) born
18361110 Louis Napoleon banished to America
18361106 Francis Ellingwood Abbot, Boston, theologian (Scientific Theism) born
18361106 Charles X, King of France (1824-30), dies
18361024 A Phillips patents match
18361022 Sam Houston inaugurated as 1st elected pres of Republic of Texas
18361015 Thomas Lafayette Rosser, Mjr General (Confederate Army), died in1910 born
18361005 George Washington Gordon, Brig Gen (Confederate Army), died in1911 born
18361002 Darwin returns to England aboard HMS Beagle
18360914 Abraham PC Van Karnebeek, Dutch Foreign Minister (Liberal,1918-27) born
18360914 Aaron Burr, 3rd VP, dies
18360913 John McCausland, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1927 born
18360910 Joseph Wheeler II, Maj Gen (Confederacy/Cavalry/Army of Tennessee) born
18360907 Henry Campbell-Bannerman, British PM (L) (1905-08) born
18360905 Sam Houston elected president of Republic of Texas
18360901 Reconstruction begins on Synagogue of Rabbi Judah Hasid in Jerusalem
18360825 Bret Harte,US,author (Outcasts of Poker Flat) born
18360822 Archibald M Willard,US,artist (Spirit of '76) born
18360814 Walter Besant,writer/philanthropist (Rebel Queen) born
18360811 Cato M Guldberg,Norwegian mathematician born
18360807 Evander McIvor Law,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1920 born
18360730 1st English newspaper published in Hawaii
18360727 Adelaide, South Australia founded
18360721 1st Canadian RR opens, between Laprairie & St John, Qubec
18360713 US patent #1 (after 9,957 unnumbered patents), for locomotive wheels
18360708 Joseph Chamberlain, British minister of Handel/Cologne born
18360704 Wisconsin Territory formed
18360702 Henry Eugene Davies, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1894 born
18360628 James Madison, 4th US pres (1809-17), dies in Montpelier Va at 85
18360626 Claude-Joseph Rouget de Lisle, author/composer (Marseillaise), dies
18360615 Arkansas becomes 25th state
18360614 Thomas Wilberforce Egan, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born

18360610 Yamaoka Tesshu, Japanese swordsman/master of kendo born
18360610 Andr M Ampre, French mathematician/physicist (Amp), dies
18360527 Jay Gould, US railroad executive, financier born
18360527 Edwin Gray Lee, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1870 born
18360518 Wilhelm Steinitz, Austria, world chess champion (1866-94) born
18360517 Joseph Norman Lockyer, discovered Helium/founded Nature magazine born
18360515 Francis Baily observes "Baily's Beads" during annular solar eclipse
18360514 James Patrick Major, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1877 born
18360508 Bryan Morel Thomas, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1905 born
18360426 Erminnie Adelle Platt,US,ethnologist (Iriquois-English Dictionary) born
18360421 Battle of San Jacinto,in which Texas wins independence from M-xico
18360420 Territory of Wisconsin created
18360330 Karl Freiherr von Stumm-Halberg, German industrialist/politician born
18360327 1st Mormon temple dedicated (Kirtland Ohio)
18360316 Andrew S Hallidie, inventor (cable car) born
18360308 Matthew Calbraith Butler, Major General (Confederate Army) born
18360306 Davy Crockett, US pioneer (Alamo), dies
18360306 3,000 Mexicans beat182 Texans at the Alamo, after13 day fight
18360305 Mexico attacks Alamo
18360302 Texas declares independence from Mexico
18360229 Rossini's opera "Les Huguenots" premiers in Paris
18360225 Samuel Colt patents 1st revolving barrel multishot firearm
18360224 Winslow Homer, US, painter (Gulfstream) born
18360224 D[illegible]niel Berzsenyi, Hungarians poet, dies
18360224 3,000 Mexicans attack182 Texans at Alamo, lasts13 days
18360223 Alamo besieged by Santa Anna entire garrison eventually killed
18360221 Lo Delibes, Saint-Germain-du-Val France, ballet composer (Copplia) born
18360218 Ramakrishna, Hindu saint preached unity of all religions born
18360207 "Sketches by Boz" (essays) published by Charles Dickens
18360203 Whig Party holds its 1st national convention, Albany NY
18360202 M Laetitia Bonaparte-Ramolino ("Madame Mre"), dies at 85
18360129 James Meech Warner, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1897 born
18360129 Benjamin Franklin Potts, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1887 born
18360114 [Hugh] Judson Kilpatrick, Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1881 born
18360112 Battle of Wetumka, Fla
18360108 Fannie M Jackson, pioneer & educator, 1st US Black woman college grad born
18360105 Davy Crockett arrives in Texas, just in time for the Alamo
18351230 After gold discovery in Ga, Cherokees forced to move across Miss R
18351228 Archibald Geikie, British geologist born
18351218 George Dashiell Bayard, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18351217 Alexander E Agassiz, US, businessman/biologist/geology born
18351216 Fire consumes over 600 buildings in NYC
18351213 Phillips Brooks, Episcopal bishop/composer (Little Town of Bethlehem) born
18351207 Dom Joseph Pothier, French benediction/musicologist born
18351204 Samuel Butler, England, author (Erewhom, Way of All Flesh) born
18351203 1st US mutual fire insurance company issues 1st policy (RI)
18351201 Micah Jenkins, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18351130 Mark Twain, [Samuel L Clemens], author (Tom Sawyer, Huckleberry Finn) born
18351125 Andrew Carnegie, steel industrialist/library builder born
18351123 Henry Burden patents Horseshoe manufacturing machine, Troy, NY
18351122 Frank Crawford Armstrong, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18351119 Fitzhugh Lee, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1905 born
18351118 Cesare Lombroso, Italian psychiatrist/criminologist born
18351118 Americus Vespucius Rice, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1904
18351116 Louis Angely, German comedic poet (Paris in Pommern), dies
18351116 Elliott Warren Rice, Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1887 born
18351109 Emile Gaboriau, author (father of French detective novels) born
18351104 Lunsford LIndsay Lomax, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1913

18351102 2nd Seminole War begins in Osceola
18351101 Godfrey Weitzel, (Union volunteers Major general, died in1884) born
18351031 J F W Adolf Ritter von Baeyer, German chemist (Nobel1905) born
18351031 Adelbert Ames, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1933 born
18351023 Adlai Stevenson, (D) 23rd VP (1893-97), US amb to UN born
18351017 Alexandrine-Pieternella-Franoise Tinn, explored White Nile born
18351011 Hunter Holmes McGuire, Med Director (Confederate Army), died in1900 born
18351009 Camille Saint-Sans, Paris France, composer (Ode Sainte Ccile) born
18351002 Louis A Ranvier, French anatomist/historian born
18351001 Robert Houston Anderson, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1888
B10011835 William Hicks "Red" Jackson, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18350927 John Murray Corse, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1893 born
18350926 Opera "Lucia di Lammermoor" is produced (Naples)
18350914 Joseph Hayes, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1912 born
18350911 William Wirt Allen, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1894 born
18350903 William Gaston Lewis, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1901 born
18350826 Theodore Washington Brevard,Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18350825 NY Sun publishes Moon hoax story about John Herschel
18350825 Ann Rutledge,said to be Lincoln's true love,dies in Ill at 22
18350818 Last Pottawatomie Indians leave Chicago
18350811 George B Airy begins 46-year reign as England's Astronomer Royal
18350810 Mob of whites & oxen pulled black school to a swamp out of Canaan NH
18350808 James William Forsyth,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1906 born
18350802 Elisha Grey,inventor (Telephone) born
18350729 1st sugar plantation in Hawaii begins
18350727 Giosu Carducci, Italy, poet (Nobel1906) born
18350726 1st sugar cane plantation started in Hawaii
18350725 Ibrahim Pasha's army attacks Jewish settlers of Hebron Palestine
18350710 Henryk Wieniawski, Lubin Poland, violinist/composer (Souv de Moscou) born
18350708 Liberty Bell cracks (again)
18350625 1st building constructed at Yerba Buena (now SF)
18350619 New Orleans gives US govt Jackson Square to be used as a mint
18350610 Ferdinand IV SMJJBFLGRRJ, ruler of Toscane born
18350610 Constant A Serrure, Flemish historIan born
18350602 P.T. Barnum & his circus begin 1st tour of US
18350602 Pius X, [Giuseppe Sarto], 257th Roman Catholic pope (1903-14) born
18350601 6th national black convention (Phila)
18350530 Alfred Austin, Leeds England, poet laureate of England (Garden) born
18350526 Edward Porter Alexander, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18350521 Newton Martin Curtis, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18350516 Felicia Dorothea Hemans, poet/hymn writer, dies
18350513 John Nash, British town planner/architect (Regent's Park), dies
18350513 1st foreign embassy in Hawaii established
18350501 Alfred Napoleon Alexander "Natti" Duffie, Brig Gen (Union volunteers) born
18350427 John Murray Corse,Pitts,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18350417 William Henry Ireland,forger (Shakespearean manuscripts),dies
18350409 Leopold II,King of Belgium (,18-651909) born
18350324 Josef Stefan, Austria, physicist (Stefan-Boltzmann law) born
18350315 Eduard Strauss, Austria, composer (318 Dance) born
18350314 Giovanni V Schiaparelli, Italian astronomer (Mars) born
18350312 Simon Newcomb, US, scientist/mathematician/astronomer born
18350306 Charles Ewing, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1883 born
18350304 Giovanni Schiaparelli, Italy, astronomer (discovered canals of Mars) born
18350303 Congress authorizes a US mint at New Orleans, Louisiana
18350228 Dr Elias Lnnrot publishes Finnish poem "Kalevala"
18350220 Concepci n, Chile destroyed by earthquake 5,000 die
18350215 Alexander Stuart Webb, Major General (Union Army), died in1911 born
18350214 Franois Haverschmidt, writer (Snikken en grimlachjes) born
18350202 Luigi Manzotti, Milano, ballet choreographer born

18350130 Richard Lawrence misfires at Pres Andrew Jackson in Washington DC
18350130 Oliver Edwards, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1904 born
18350125 The opera "I Puritani" is produced (Paris)
18350118 Jan van Droogenbroeck, Flemish poet born
18350118 Csar Cui, Vilna Lithuania, composer born
18350117 Antanas Baranauskas, Lithuanian bishop/poet/dialectologist born
18350113 Gustaaf Rolin-Jaequemyns, Belgian jurist/foreign minister born
18350106 Martin Khler, Germany, theologist born
18350103 Larkin Goldsmith Mead, sculptor born
18350102 Charles Russell Lowell Jr, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18341223 Thomas R Malthus, English vicar/economist (moral restraint) born
18341223 Joseph Hansom of London receives patent for Hansom cabs
18341216 Lon Walras, French economist (border use theory) born
18341203 1st US dental society organized (NY)
18341129 Thomas Edward Greenfield Ransom, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18341121 Joseph Jackson Bartlett, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1893 born
18341117 Stephen Hinsdale Weed, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1863 born
18341114 William Thomson enters Glasgow University at10 yrs 4 months
18341110 Wager Swayne, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1902 born
18341110 Jos Hernandez, Argentina screenwriter (Mart[illegible]n Fierro) born
18341108 Johann C F Zllner, German astronomer (astro photography) born
18341101 1st published reference to poker (as Mississippi riverboat game)
18341028 Dudley McIver DuBose, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1883 born
18341019 Francis Channing Barlow, Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1896 born
18341019 Cornelis Loots, accountant/poet (Volkswoede), dies at 69
18341016 London parliament catches fire historic documents burn
18341014 1st black to obtain a US patent, Henry Blair, for a corn planter
18341010 Aleksis Kivi, Finland, playwright (Kullervo, Seitsemn Veljest) born
18341001 Francis Marion Cockrell, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1915
18340924 A J Pedro I van Alcantara, Emperor of Brazil (1822-31), dies
18340917 Edouard Pailleron, French attorney/comedic writer born
18340916 Antoine-Vincent Arnault, French writer (Guillaume the Nassau), dies
18340915 Heinrich von Treitschke, German historian/parliament member born
18340909 William MacRae, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1882 born
18340909 Joseph H Shorthouse, English writer (John Inglesant) born
18340901 Amilcare Ponchielli, Italian composer (I promissory note sposi) born
18340831 Amilcare Ponchielli,Paderno Italy,composer (I Lituani) born
18340822 Nathaniel Harrison Harris,Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18340818 Mt Vesuvius erupts
18340818 Marshall Field,founded Chicago-based store chain born
18340801 Slavery abolished in British empire
18340801 Robert Morrison,missionary in China/translated bible,dies
18340723 James "Cardinal" Gibbons, archbishop of Baltimore born
18340722 Daniel McCook,, Jr, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1864 born
18340719 Edgar Degas, France, impressionist painter (Bouquet) born
18340714 James Abbott McNeill Whistler, artist (Whistler's Mother) born
18340709 Jan Neruda, Czech writer/poet (Povidky Malostransk) born
18340705 Provisional government established in Oregon Country
18340702 Hendry P G Quack, lawyer/economist/secr Dutch Bank born
18340630 Congress creates Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
18340625 Pope Gregory XVI's encyclical "Singulari nos" published
18340621 Cyrus Hall McCormick patents reaping machine
18340619 Edgar H G Degas, French painter (ballerina) born
18340616 Wesley Merritt, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1910 born
18340614 Sandpaper patented by Isaac Fischer Jr, Springfield, Vermont
18340614 Hardhat diving suit patented by Leonard Norcross, Dixfield, Maine
18340610 Hendrik Pierson, theologist (HP Foundation) born
18340602 5th national black convention meet (NYC)
18340521 Charles-Albert Gobat, Switz, politician/lawyer/author (Nobel1902) born

18340520 Marquis de Lafayette, French general, dies
18340520 Marie-Joseph-Paul-Yves-Roch-Gilbert de Motier, nobleman,1834, dies
18340426 Artemus Ward,(Charles Farrar Browne),humorist born
18340421 William Rufus Terrill,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1862 born
18340328 Senate censure Pres Jackson for taking fed deposits from Bank of US
18340324 William Morris, England, designer/craftsman/poet/socialist born
18340324 John Wesley Powell, US, geologist/explorer/ethnologist born
18340322 Francis Asbury Shoup, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1896 born
18340320 Charles William Elliot, Boston, Pres of Harvard (1869-1909) born
18340318 1st railroad tunnel in US completed, in Penn (275 m long)
18340317 Gottlieb Daimler, Germany, engineer/inventor/designed 1st motorcycle born
18340312 Karl W Feuerbach, German mathematician (circle/posing F), dies at 33
18340226 1st US interstate crime compact (NY-NJ) ratified
18340218 1st US labor newspaper, The Man, published, NYC
18340216 Ernst Heinrich Haeckel, Germany, naturalist (Causes of Evolution) born
18340215 William Preece, English electrical engineer/wireless pioneer born
18340207 Dmitri I Mendelejev, Russian chemist (Periodic Table) born
18340206 William Dorsey Pender, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1863 born
18340130 Lord Avebury, [John Lubbock], British banker/politician born
18340129 Pres Jackson orders 1st use of US troops to suppress a labor dispute
18340127 Robert Sanford Foster, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18340127 Dmitri Mendeleev, chemist (discovered periodic table of the elements) born
18340116 Albert Lindley Lee, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1907 born
18340113 Horatio Alger Jr, Revere Mass, author (Lost at Sea, Work & Win) born
18340105 Kiowa Indians record this as the night the stars fell
18331229 John James Ingalls, (Rep-Ks) born
18331228 Charles Miller Shelley, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1907 born
18331220 Dr Samuel A Mudd, convicted of giving medical aid to JW Booth born
18331217 James Thadeus Holtzclaw, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1893
18331212 Matthias Hohner, German manufacturer (harmonica) born
18331206 John Singleton Mosby, lawyer/Col (Confederate Army), died in1916 born
18331204 American Anti-Slavery Society organizes
18331204 American Anti-Slavery Society forms by Arthur Tappan in Phila
18331203 Oberlin College in Oh, 1st truly coeducational college opens
18331129 Louis Douglass Watkins, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1868 born
18331113 Edwin Thomas Booth, US, US Hall of Fame/actor (Hamlet) born
18331112 Aleksandr Borodin, Russia, composer (Robert LeDiable) born
18331108 Train derails at Hightstown NJ 2 die
18331103 Edward Dorr Tracy, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1863 born
18331029 1st US college fraternity to have a fraternity house founded
18331021 Alfred Bernhard Nobel, Stockholm, created dynamite & Peace Prizes born
18331005 Cyrus Bussey, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1915 born
18331002 NY Anti-Slavery Society organized
18330929 Ferdinand VII MF, king of Spain, dies
18330928 Lemuel Haynes, Revolutionary War veteran, dies at 88
18330928 James Deering Fessenden, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18330924 Henry Alanson Barnum, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18330922 Stephen Dill Lee, Lt Gen (Confederate Army), died in1908 born
18330920 Ernesto Teodoro Moneta, Italy, journalist (Nobel Peace Prize1907) born
18330904 1st newsboy hired (Barney Flaherty-NY Sun)
18330903 NY Sun begins publishing (1st daily newspaper)
18330828 Edward Burne-Jones,England,Pre-Raphaelite painter/designer born
18330826 Charles Jackson Paine,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18330824 Adrian H Haworth,English entomologist/botanist,dies at 65
18330823 Britain abolishes slavery in colonies 700,000 slaves freed
18330820 Benjamin Harrison,North Bend Ohio,(R) 23rd Pres (1889-1893) born
18330817 Lou Gehrig breaks record by playing in his1,308th straight game
18330814 Luigi Cagnola,architect,dies
18330812 William Price Sanders,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1863 born

18330811 Robert Green Ingersoll,NY,author/politician/agnostic (Att Gen-R-Ill)
18330810 Chicago incorporates as a village of about 200
18330807 Powell Clayton,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1914 born
18330803 Auguste Schmidt,German teacher/feminist born
18330728 James Henry Lane, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1907 born
18330719 John Wesley Turner, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1899 born
18330710 Lucius Eugene Polk, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1892 born
18330701 Alfred Thomas Archimedes Torbert, Bvt Major General (Union Army) born
18330615 Edward Moody McCook, Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1909 born
18330609 John Rogers Cooke, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1891 born
18330605 Ada Lovelace (future 1st computer programmer) meets Charles Babbage
18330604 Garnet Joseph, 1st viscount Wolseley soldier born
18330603 4th national black convention meets (Phila)
18330511 "Lady-of-the-Lake" strikes iceberg & sinks in N Atlantic kills 215
18330508 Frank Wheaton, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1903 born
18330507 Johannes Brahms, German composer, enjoys a good lullaby born
18330506 John Deere makes 1st steel plow
18330505 Ferdinand von Richthofen, German geographer/explorer born
18330424 Patent granted for 1st soda fountain
18330422 Richard Trevithick,inventor (steam locomotive),dies at 62
18330410 James Edward Rains,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1862 born
18330410 David McMurtrie Gregg,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18330409 1st tax-supported public library (Peterborough,NH)
18330402 Thomas Howard Ruger,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers),died inB,04-
021834 Fr-d-ric-Auguste Bertholdi,France,Statue of Liberty sculptor born
18330326 Betsy Perk, [Christina E], journalist/writer/feminist born
18330320 US & Siam conclude commercial treaty
18330317 Phoenix Society founded (NY)
18330316 Susan Hayhurst becomes 1st US woman grad of a pharmacy college
18330314 Lucy Hobbs Taylor, 1st US woman dentist born
18330314 John Sappington Marmaduke, Major General (Confederate Army) born
18330310 Pedro Antonio de Alarc�n, Spain, writer (Three-Cornered Hat) born
18330228 Alfred von Schlieffen, Count/Prussian general/field marshal born
18330225 Clement Anselm Evans, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1911 born
18330224 Eduard earl von Taaffe, Austrian premier (1868..93) born
18330219 lie Ducommun, Switzerland, writer/pacifist (Nobel1902) born
18330218 James Deshler, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1863 born
18330213 William Whedbee Kirkland, Brig Gen (Confederate Army), died in1915 born
18330211 Melville Weston Fuller, 8th chief justice born
18330206 Jos M de Pereda y S�nchez the Porr�a, Spanish writer (Sotileza) born
18330206 James Ewell Brown "JEB" Stuart, Major General (Confederate Army) born
18330205 John Watkinson, founder of British Chess Magazine (oldest chess mag) born
18330201 Henry McNeal Turner, black methodist bishop born
18330128 Charles George Gordon, England, military hero (China, Khartoum) born
18330124 Bernhard Erdmannsdrffer, German, historian (Deutsche Geschichte) born
18330123 Joseph Pease, a Quaker, admitted to Parliament on his affirmation
18330123 John Randolph Chambliss Jr, Brig Gen (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18330121 Norman Willis, union leader (Britain's Trades Union Congress) born
18330119 Louis-J-F Hrold, French opera composer (Pr aux clercs), dies at 41
18330117 William Rush, Indians sculptor, dies
18330108 Boston Academy of Music, 1st US music school, established
18321230 Abijah Hammond, owned large portion of Greenwich Village, dies
18321228 John Calhoun becomes 1st VP to resign (differences with Pres Jackson)
18321225 Thomas Alfred Smyth, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1865 born
18321224 1st US Negro hospital founded by whites chartered, Savannah, Ga
18321222 Edward Hatch, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1889 born
18321221 John Henry Ketcham, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1906
18321215 Alexandre-Gustave Eiffel, French engineer (Eiffel tower) born
18321214 Daniel Harris Reynolds, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1902 born

18321208 Bj�rnstjerne Bj�rnson, Norway, novelist (Pa Guds Veje, Nobel-1903) born
18321205 Andrew Jackson re-elected president of US
18321201 Archibald Gracie Jr, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18321129 Louisa May Alcott, Germantown Pa, author (Little Women) born
18321126 Mary Edwards Walker, US, doctor/women's rights leader born
18321126 1st streetcar railway in America starts operating (NYC) (12¢ fare)
18321124 South Carolina passes Ordinance of Nullification
18321123 French take Antwerp in liberation of Belgium
18321122 George Henry Chapman, Bvt Maj Gen (Union volunteers), died in1882 born
18321118 Nils Adolf Erik Nordenskjld, Sweden, Artic explorer born
18321118 Adolf E Nordenskjld, Swedish explorer born
18321114 Charles Carroll, large landowner/signed Decl of Ind, dies at 95
18321107 Andrew Dickson White, educator/ 1st president of Cornell born
18321106 Joseph Smith, son of founder of Mormonism born
18321105 William Woods Averell, Major General (Union Army), died in1900 born
18321016 George Crockett Strong, Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1863 born
18321015 Henry Harrison Walker, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1912 born
18321012 Walter T Watts-Dunton, England, lawyer/poet/writer (Aylwin) born
18321010 Theodore Shelton Bowers, Bvt Brig General (Union Army), died in1866 born
18321004 William Griggs, inventor (photo chromo lithography) born
18321002 Julius von Sachs, botanist/naturalist born
18321002 Edward Burnett Tylor, anthropologist born
18321001 Caroline Lavinia Scott Harrison, 1st wife of Benjamin Harrison born
18320925 William Le Baron Jenney, US, architect/"father of skyscraper" born
18320921 Walter Scott, Schots attorney/poet/writer (Ivanhoe), dies
18320921 Samuel Sprigg Carroll, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1893 born
18320916 George Washington Custis Lee, Major General (Confederate Army) born
18320910 Randall Lee Gibson, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1892 born
18320827 James Alexander Walker,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1901 born
18320827 Black Hawk,leader of Sauk-indians,gives himself up
18320823 Alexander Chambers,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1888 born
18320820 Thaddeus Sobieski Constantine Lowe,inventor,died in1913 born
18320816 Wilhelm Wundt,German physiologist/psychologist/philosopher born
18320815 Gregory XVI encyclical On liberalism & religious indifferentism
18320812 Hely Hutchinson Almond,politician/doctor born
18320811 Thomas Ogden Osbord,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18320804 Gaspar N��ez de Arce,Spain,poet "Spanish Tennyson" born
18320802 Whites decimate Indians in Battle of Bad Axe River,Wisc
18320802 Henry Steel Olcott,co-founder (Theosophical Society) born
18320802 Black Hawk defeated (IA)
183208021,300 Illinois militia defeat Sac & Fox indians,end Black Hawk War
18320730 Jean-A-C Chaptal, French chemist/Internal minister, dies
18320725 1st railroad accident in US, Granite Railway, Quincy, Mass-1 dies
18320724 Johann Christoph Lauterbach, violinist born
18320722 Napoleon FKJ Bonaparte, [l'aiglon], king of Rome, dies at 21
18320714 Opium exempted from federal tariff duty
18320713 Source of Mississippi River discovered (Henry R Schoolcraft)
18320712 Otis Crandell Davis, Ala, 400m/4X400m relayer (Olympic-gold-1960) born
18320710 Pres Jackson vetoed legislation to re-charter 2nd Bank of US
18320706 Maximilian F J, archduke of Austria/Emperor of Mexico born
18320704 "America" 1st sung publicly
18320624 Edward Harland, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1915 born
18320617 William Crookes, chemist/physicist discovered thallium born
18320616 Battle of Kellogg's Grove, Ill
18320610 Nikolaus A Otto, German technician (gas motor, otto motor) born
18320610 Edwin Arnold, English writer (Light of India) born
18320604 3rd national black convention meets (Phila)
18320530 George Doherty Johnston, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18320521 1st Democratic party national convention

18320516 Philip Danforth Armour, founder (Armour Foods) born
18320512 Opera "L'Elisir D'Amore" is produced (Milan)
18320505 H H Bancroft, historian, publisher (History of Pacific States) born
18320422 Julius Sterling Morton,Nebraska,(Gov-Neb),started Arbor Day born
18320419 Lucretia Rudolph Garfield, 1st lady (1881) born
18320419 Jos- Echegaray y Eizaguirre,mathematician/dramatist (Nobel1904) born
18320414 James Hewett Ledlie,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1882 born
18320413 James Wimshurst,British designer/inventor (electricstatic generator) born
18320408 Count Alfred von Waldersee,Prussian field marshal born
18320405 Jules-Fran-ois Camille Ferry,French statesman born
18320404 Jose Echegaray y Elizaguirre,playwright/scientist (Teatro Escogido) born
18320401 Robert the Hermit,US ex-slave/hermit in Massachusetts,dies
18320324 Mormon Joseph Smith beaten, tarred & feathered in Ohio
18320323 British Parliament passes reform bill
18320317 Walter Quintin Gresham, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18320317 Moncure Daniel Conway, US, abolitionist (Life of Thomas Paine) born
18320316 Charles Camp Doolittle, Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteer) born
18320312 Charles Boycott, Ireland, estate manager/caused boycotts born
18320311 William Ruffin Cox, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1919 born
18320311 Franz Melde, German phyicist (Melde proof) born
18320310 William Henry Penrose, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1903 born
18320307 Orlando Metcalfe Poe, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1895 born
18320227 Alfred Pollard Edward, Civil War journalist, died in1872 born
18320226 Russian czar declares realm
18320226 John George Nicolay, US, author (Abe Lincoln's biographer) born
18320216 Camille Armand Jules Marie de Polignac, Mjr General (Confederate Army)
18320213 1st appearance of cholera at London
18320206 US ship destroys Sumatran village in retaliation for piracy
18320206 John Brown Gordon, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1904 born
18320206 1st appearance of cholera at Edinburgh, Scotland
18320201 Ecco Epkema, classic linguist (Fries/Oudfries), dies at 71
18320127 Lewis Carroll, [Charles Lutwidge Dodgson], auth (Alice in Wonderland) born
18320124 John Pegram, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1865 born
18320123 douard Manet, France, Impressionist painter born
18320112 Richard Waterhouse Jr, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1876 born
18320106 New England Anti-Slavery Society organizes (Boston)
18320106 Gustave Dor, Strasbourg Fr, illustrator (Inferno, Ancient Mariner) born
18320104 Insurrection of Trinidad negroes
18320102 1st Curling club in US (Orchard Lake Curling Club) opens
18311229 Adam Badeau, Bvt Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1895 born
18311227 Lucius Fairchild, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1896 born
18311227 Darwin begins his voyage on board HMS Beagle
18311226 Opera "Norma" is produced (Milan)
18311222 Robert Ogden Tyler, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1874 born
18311210 "Spirit of the Times" begins publishing (weekly horse racing sheet)
18311210 Alexander Conze, German archaeologist born
18311208 James Hoban, architect who designed White House, dies
18311206 Joshua Woodrow Sill, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18311205 Former Pres John Q Adams takes his seat as member of House of Reps
18311201 Erie Canal closes for entire month due to cold weather
18311122 Opera "Robert Le Diable" is produced (Paris)
18311121 John Franklin Miller, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1886 born
18311119 James A Garfield, Ohio, (R) 20th Pres (March 4-Sept19,1881) born
18311119 James Abram Garfield, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1881 born
18311116 Karl von Clausewitz, Prussian strategist, dies
18311114 Ignaz J Pleyel, Austrian composer/piano builder, dies at 74
18311113 James Maxwell, Edinburgh Scot, physicist (Treatise on Electricity) born
18311111 Nat Turner, former slave, led a violent insurrection, hanged in VA
18311111 Hanging of Nat Turner, leader of Southampton VA Slave Revolt

18311108 Edward RL Bulwer-Lytton, English under king of India born
18311031 Daniel Butterfield, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1901 born
18311021 Nat Turner, &19 associates, hanged
18311018 Frederik III NK van Hohenzollern, German Kaiser/king of Prussia born
18311015 Helen Maria Hunt Jackson, author (Ramona) born
18311006 Richard Dedekind, mathematician (Nature & Meaning of Numbers) born
18311006 J W Richard Dedekind, German mathematician (Snede van Dedekind) born
18311001 Claudius Charles Wilson, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1863
18310929 John McAlister Schofield, Major General (Union volunteers) born
18310907 Victorien Sardou, French songwriter (Madame Sans-Gene) born
18310903 States Rights Gist, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18310828 Lucy Ware Webb Hayes, 1st lady (1877-81) born
18310821 Slave uprising in Virginia (Nat Turner)
18310821 Nat Turner slave revolt kills 55 (Southampton County,Virginia)
18310819 Stephen Gano Burbridge,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18310816 Edward Payson Chapin,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1863 born
18310813 Nat Turner leads uprising of slaves in Virginia
18310810 Hurricane hits Barbados about1,500 die
18310810 Former slave Nat Turner led violent insurrection against slavery
18310809 1st US steam engine train run (Albany to Schenectady,NY)
18310808 Battle of Hasselt - Dutch army drives out Belgian Army
18310801 London Bridge opens
18310730 Helene P Blavatsky, founder (Theosophist Cooperation) born
18310721 Belgium gains independence from Netherland, Leopold I made king
18310714 William Dwight, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1888 born
18310709 Johan P Van de Kellen, stamp cutter/lithographer/writer born
18310704 James Monroe, 5th president (1817-25), dies at 73
18310629 William Thomas Clark, Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1905
18310628 Joseph Joachim, Kittsee Germany, violinist (Hungarian Concerto) born
18310626 Julius Rodenberg, [Levy], German writer (Kriegs- u Friedenslieder) born
18310613 James Clerk Maxwell, physicist, formulated electromagnetic theory born
18310608 Sarah Kemble Siddons, English actress (Lady Macbeth), dies at 75
18310606 2nd national black convention (Phila)
18310605 Marcus Joseph Wright, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1922 born
18310604 Leopold, Duke of Kendal, proclaimed 1st king of Belgium
18310603 Otho French Strahl, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18310602 Jan G Palm, Curaaos choir master/composer born
18310602 Benjamin Hardin Helm, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1863 born
18310601 John Bell Hood, Gen (Confederate Army), died in1879 born
18310528 Eliza Ann Gardner, underground railway conductor born
18310526 Georg Hermes, German philosopher/theologist (Hermenianen), dies
18310516 David Edward Hughes, inventor (microphone, teleprinter) born
18310513 Willem baron of Goltstein of Oldenaller, minister of Cologne born
18310513 Christian G Krner, German lawyer, dies at 74
18310414 Gerhard Rohlfs,German explorer/ambassador in Abyssinia born
18310412 Grenville Mellen Dodge,Major General (Union volunteers) born
18310412 George Burgwyn Anderson,Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18310412 Constantin Meunier,Belgian painter/sculptor born
18310409 Robert Jenkins loses an ear,starts war between Britain & Spain
18310408 Allard Pierson,theology/philosopher/art historian/poet born
18310407 Dom Pedro abdicates to son,Dom Pedro II crowned emperor of Brazil
18310404 Edward Cary Walthall,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1898 born
18310402 Charles Felix,King of Sardina (18-21-31),dies at 74
18310331 Qubec & Montral incorporated
18310326 Richard Allen, AME Church Bishop, dies at 71
18310319 1st US bank robbery (City Bank, NY/$245000)
18310315 Edward Aylesworth Perry, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18310312 Clement Studebaker, automobile pioneer born
18310307 John Bratton, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1898 born

18310306 The opera "La Sonnambula" is produced (Milan)
18310306 Philip Henry Sheridan, Albany NY, Major General (Union Army) born
18310306 Friedrich C K von Bodelschwingh, German theologist (Internal Shipment)
18310306 Edgar Allen Poe removed from West Point milt academy
18310303 George M Pullman, inventor (railway sleeping car) born
18310302 John Frazee becomes 1st US sculptor to receive a federal commission
18310301 Hiram Bronson Granbury, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18310223 Hendrik W Mesdag, painter (Panorama Knife) born
18310220 Polish revolutionaries defeat Russians in battle of Growchow
18310219 1st practical US coal-burning locomotive makes 1st trial run, Penn
18310214 Vincente Guerrero, Mexican revolutionary hero dies
18310213 John Aaron Rawlins, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1869 born
18310212 John Morrissey, boxer/developer of Saratoga Springs horse race track born
18310207 Belgium adopts it's Constitution
18310203 Cyrus Ballou Comstock, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1910 born
18310128 Henry Brevard Davidson, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1899 born
18310126 Mary Mapes Dodge, NYC, writer (Hans Brinker & the Silver Skates) born
18310120 Pieter J Joubert, general (South Africa) born
18310118 Edward Ferrero, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1899 born
18310114 John Bullock Clark Jr, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1903 born
18310111 James Ronald Chalmers, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1898 born
18310103 1st US building & loan association organized, Frankford, Penn
18310102 Liberator, abolitionist newspaper, begins publishing in Boston
18310102 Justin Winston, historian/librarian (Harvard) born
18310101 William Lloyd Garrison publishes 1st issue of abolitionist journal
18301231 Ismail Pasja, kedive of Egypt (1863-79) born
18301217 Simon Bolivar, president of Columbia, dies at 47 in Colombia
18301217 Jules de Goncourt, France, novelist (Germinie) born
18301216 John Frederick Hartranft, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1889
18301214 Allen Thomas, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1907 born
18301212 Joseph Orville Shelby, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1897 born
18301210 Simon Bolivar, South American freedom fighter/"dictator", dies
18301210 K[illegible]lm[illegible]n Tisza, premier of Hungary (1875-90) born
18301210 Emily Dickinson, Amherst Mass, poet (Collected Poems) born
18301207 Luigi Cremona, Italian mathematician (cemetery) born
18301205 Christina Rossetti, London, poet (Winter Rain, Passing Away) born
18301130 Pius VIII, [Francesco S Castiglioni], Ital Pope (1829-30), dies at 69
18301123 Kaspar CE Ritter von Zumbusch, German/Austria sculptor born
18301120 Patrick Henry Jones, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1900 born
18301113 Oliver Wendell Holmes publishes "Old Ironsides"
18301110 Albert Gallatin Jenkins, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864
18301108 Oliver Otis Howard, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1909 born
18301104 Frdric LG de Merode, Belgium. revolutionary, dies in battle at 37
18301103 Jacob M van Bemmelen, physicist/chemist born
18301103 Esten Cooke, John (Confederate Army), died in1886 born
18301030 John Stevens Bowen, Major General (Confederate Army) died in1863 born
18301027 Major-General Baron D Chass bombs Antwerp (Belgium revolution)
18301026 Stephen Elliott Jr, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1866 born
18301018 Peter I Petrovic Njegos, bishop (Montenegro), dies
18301010 Isabella II, Queen of Spain (1833-68) born
18301005 Chester Alan Arthur, Fairfield Vt, (R) 2 1st Pres (1881-85) born
18301004 Provisional government declares secession of Belgium from Netherlands
18301004 Hans DL earl Yorck von Wartenburg, gov-gen of E-Prussia, dies at 71
18301001 Jeremiah Cutler Sullivan, Brig Gen (Union volunteers), died in1890 born
18300929 John Parker Hawkins, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1914 born
18300927 William Babcock Hazen, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1887 born
18300925 Karl Klindworth, pianist/conductor born
18300920 1st Negro Convention of Free Men agree to boycott slave-produced goods
18300918 William Hazlitt, critic/essayist, dies

18300918 Horse beats 1st US made locomotive (near Baltimore)
18300916 Oliver Wendell Holmes writes "Old Ironsides"
18300915 Jos de la Cruz Porfirio D?az, president of Mexico (1877-1911) born
18300915 1st to be run-over by a railroad train (William Huskisson, England)
18300915 1st National Negro Convention begins in Phila
18300912 William Sprague, Gov (Union), died in1915 born
18300908 Frdric Mistral, Provenal poet (Nobel1904) born
18300827 Louis H J Cond,French prince,commits suicide at 74
18300825 Belgium revolts against Netherlands
18300805 James A Healy, 1st black bishop in America born
18300804 Plans for city of Chicago laid out
18300731 Charles X of France resigns by force
18300729 Alvan Cullem Gillem, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1875 born
18300728 Revolution in France replaces Charles X with Louis Philippe
18300727 Revolution breaks out in Paris, opposing laws of Charles X
18300722 William Sooy Smith, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1916 born
18300714 Richard Henry Jackson, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18300710 Camille Pissaro, French-Antillian painter (impressionism) born
18300705 France invades Algeria, begins a 40 year conquest
18300702 John Bordenave Villepigue, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18300617 Rochard Montgomery Gano, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1913
18300530 Edward Winslow Hinks, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18300528 George Lucas Hartsuff, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1874 born
18300528 Congress authorizes Indian removal from all states to western prairie
18300525 Jules de Geyter, Belgian poet (International) born
18300524 1st passenger rail service in US (Baltimore & Elliots Mill, Maryland)
18300520 Hector H Malot, French writer (Without Family, Alleen on de world) born
18300520 1st railroad timetable published in newspaper (Baltimore American)
18300518 Karl Goldmark, Keszthely Hungary, composer (Sakuhtala) born
18300516 Jean Baptiste Joseph Fourier, mathematician, dies
18300515 Laurence Simmons Baker, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1907 born
18300514 George Pierce Doles, (Confederate Army Brig General, died in1864 born
18300513 Zebulon Baird Vance, Governor (Confederacy), died in1894 born
18300511 John Converse Starkweather, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18300510 Franois M Raoult, French physicist/chemist (law of Raoult) born
18300506 Guido Gezelle, Flemish priest/poet born
18300503 1st regular steam train passenger service starts
18300501 Mary Harris Jones, [Mother Jones], hell-raiser born
18300430 Davis Tillson,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers),died in1895 born
18300429 Adolph Sutro,SF mayor,built Cliff House,railways,tunnels born
18300419 Rudolf Cornely,German bible expert/jesuit born
18300409 Eadweard Muybridge,England,pioneered study of motion,photography born
18300406 Joseph Smith & 5 others organizes Mormon church in Seneca Co,NY
18300406 James Augustine Healy,Macon Ga, 1st black Roman Catholic bishop born
18300405 Alexander Muir,Lesmahagow Scotland,poet (Maple Leaf Forever) born
18300330 Julius F A Bahnsen, German philosopher born
18300320 Eugene Asa Carr, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1910 born
18300318 Numa D Fustel de Coulanges, French historian/sociologist born
18300315 Paul von Heyse, Germany, writer (Nobel1910) born
18300312 William Felix Brantley, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1870 born
18300310 Robert Lowry, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1910 born
18300225 Victor Hugo's "Hernani" premieres
18300218 Charles GG, Earl of Merode, mayor of Brussels, dies at 67
18300209 Abdl Aziz, Istanbul, Ottoman sultan (1861-76) born
18300207 Marcos A [da Fonseca] Portugal, opera composer, dies
18300206 Marcellus Monroe Crocker, Brig gen (Union volunteers), died in1865) born
18300203 Robert Cecil, Marquess of Salisbury (C), British PM (1885-1902) born
18300131 James Gillespie Blaine, Penns, journalist (Plumed Knight)/MC (Union) born
18300130 James G Blaine, US, minister of foreign affairs born

18300128 The opera "Fra Diavolo" is produced (Paris)
18300127 William Henry Fitzhugh Payne, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18300121 Portsmouth (Ohio) blacks forcibly deported
18300119 George Blake Cosby, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1909 born
18300114 Johann G Repsold, German instrument maker, dies
18300113 Great fire in New Orleans thought to be set by rebel slaves
18300108 Hans von Blow, Dresden, pianist/virtuoso conductor/musical writer born
18300108 Gouverneur Kemble Warren, Major Gen (Union volunteers), died in1882 born
18300107 (Samuel) Emerson Opdycke, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18300107 Charlotte J T, infant of Portugal, dies
18300107 Baltimore & Ohio RR Co begins carrying revenue traffic
18300107 Albert Bierstadt, Germany, painter (US landscapes) born
18291227 James Clay Rice, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1864 born
18291221 1st stone arch railroad bridge in US dedicated, Baltimore
18291214 John Mercer Langston, 1st black to hold US political office born
18291203 Green Berry Raum, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1909 born
18291124 William Passmore Carlin, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1903 born
18291120 Jews are expelled from Russia's Nikolayev & Sevastopol
18291113 Sam Patch, loses his live in a125' dive into Genesse Falls
18291108 Samuel Wylie Crawford, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1892 born
18291030 Roscoe Conkling, MC (Union), died in1888 born
18291029 Maria A [Nannerl] Mozart, Austrian pianist, dies
18291027 Christopher Columbus Andres, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18291018 Lucius Marshall Walker, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1863 born
18291018 Charles Sidney Winder, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1862 born
18291017 Delaware River & Chesapeake Bay Canal formally opens
18291016 Tremont Hotel, 1st US modern hotel opens (Boston)
18291015 Asaph Hall, discovered satellites of Mars (Phobos & Deimos) born
18291010 Dandridge McRae, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1899 born
18290929 Scotland Yard formed in London
18290929 London's Metropolitan Police Force goes on duty
18290929 Giles Alexander Smith, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1876 born
18290929 Bradley Tyler Johnson, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1903 born
18290928 Walker's Appeal, racial antislavery pamphlet, published in Boston
18290925 William Michael Rossetti, civil servant born
18290924 Russia & Ottoman Empire sign Peace Treaty of Adrianople
18290924 James St Clair Morton, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1864 born
18290922 William Worth Belknap, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18290914 Peace of Adrianopel: ends Russian-Turkish war
18290912 Charles Dudley Warner, Mass, newspaperman/author (Being a Boy) born
18290912 Anselm Feuerbach, German painter born
18290908 Seth Maxwell Barton, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1900 born
18290908 George Crook, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1890 born
18290907 Ferdinand Vandiveer Hayden, US, geologist (Geograph Survey1859-86) born
18290907 August Kekule von Stradonitz, discovered structure of benzene ring born
18290901 James Conner, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1883 born
18290831 Opera "Guillaume Tell" is produced (Paris)
18290816 Siamese twins Chang & Eng Bunker arrive in Boston to be exhibited
18290812 John Horace Forney,Major General (Confederate Army),died in1902 born
18290809 "Stourbridge Lion" locomotive goes into service
18290807 Thomas Ewing Jr,Major General,Bvt (Union volunteers),died in1896 born
18290805 Milo Smith Hascall,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1904 born
18290726 August Beernaert, Belgian premier (1884-94) (Nobel-1909) born
18290723 William Austin Burt patents "typographer" (typewriter)
18290716 Robert Brown Potter, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1887 born
18290708 Pierre A Vicomte de Ponson du Terrail, French serial writer born
18290707 Royal Military Chapel forms
18290704 Cornerstone laid for 1st US mint (Chestnut & Juniper St, Phila)
18290627 James Smithson, dies, his will established Smithsonian Institute

18290612 Johanna Spyri, Switzerland, writer (Heidi) born
18290608 John Everett Millais, England, painter (Order of Release) born
18290608 1st UK municipal swimming pool outside of London, opens in Liverpool
18290607 Eduard F W Pflger, German physiologist (Ademhalings Quotient) born
18290606 John Baillie McIntosh, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1888 born
18290530 Levin Goldschmidt, German business law expert born
18290529 Humphry Davy, scientist/inventor (Miner's safety lam), dies
18290524 Pope Pius VIII issues his program for pontificate
18290516 William Congreve, English officer, dies at 56
18290515 Joseph Smith ordained by John the Baptist according to Joseph Smith
18290510 Thomas Young, physicist/decipherer of Egyptian hierogolyphics, dies
18290509 Ciro Pinsuti, pianist/composer born
18290508 Louis Moreau Gottschalk, 1st internationally recognized US pianist born
18290506 Phoebe Ann Coffin, 1st female ordained minister in New England born
18290430 George Washington Adams,son of John Q Adams,dies on City Is NYC
18290424 George Peabody Estey,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1881 born
18290415 Mary Harris Thompson, 1st American woman surgeon born
18290413 English Parliament grants freedom of religion to Catholics
18290410 William Booth,founded Salvation Army born
18290409 Danzig (Gdansk) dike break flood kills1,200
18290329 Robert Emmett Rodes, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18290329 Ritta & Christina, Siamese twins, in Sardinia born
18290318 William Robertson Boggs, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1911
18290316 Ohio authorizes high school night classes
18290314 Charles Charlesworth, England (dies at 7 of old age) born
18290304 Unruly crowd mobs White House during Pres Jackson inaugural ball
18290302 New England Asylum for the Blind, 1st in US, incorporated, Boston
18290302 Carl Schurz, Major General (Union volunteers)journalist born
18290224 Auguste Chouteau, St Louis co-founder, dies
18290221 Johnson Hagood, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1898 born
18290218 Jean Jacques Alfred Mouton, Brig Gen (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18290216 Franois-J Gossec, Belgian/French composer (Messe of Morts), dies
18290214 Alfred Iverson Jr, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1911 born
18290213 Gerard Keller, writer (Netherlands Spectator) born
18290211 William Anderson Pile, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1889 born
18290210 Leo XII, [Annibale Sermattei], Italian Pope (1823-29), dies at 68
18290202 Madman Jonathan Martin sets York Cathedral afire, does 60,000 damage
18290201 John Potts Slough, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1867 born
18290130 Alfred Cummings, Georgia, Brig Gen (Confederate Army), died in1910 born
18290128 William Burke, murderer/body snatcher, executed in Edinburgh
18290121 Oscar II Frederik, King of Sweden (1872-1907)/Norway (-1905)/poet born
18290109 Thomas William Robertson, England, playwright (Caste) born
18290103 Konrad Duden, German linguist (Der grosse Duden) born
18281230 Mark Perrin Lowrey, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1885 born
18281228 Karl L Kahlbaum, German psychiatrist (katatonie) born
18281223 Mathilde Wesendonk, German writer/poet (Tagebuchblatter) born
18281222 Rachel Jackson, wife of 7th US pres Andrew Jackson, dies
18281219 South Carolina declares right of states to nullify federal laws
18281216 John Beatty, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1914 born
18281208 Robert Bullock, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1905 born
18281208 Clinton Bowen Fisk, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1890
18281203 Andrew Jackson elected 7th president of US
18281130 Jedediah Hotchkiss, Engineer (Confederate Army), died in1899 born
18281121 William McComb, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1918 born
18281119 Franz P Schubert, Austria composer (That schne Mllerin), dies at 31
18281114 James Birdseye MacPherson, Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1864 born
18281102 Byron Grimes, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1880 born
18281027 Jacob Dolson Cox, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1900 born
18281023 Turner Ashby, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1862 born

18280909 Leo Tolstoy, Russia, novelist (War & Peace, Anna Karenina) born
18280908 Joshua Lawrence Chamberlain, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18280831 George Leonard Andrews,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18280828 William Alexander Hammond,Brig General (Union Army),died in1900 born
18280824 George Hume "Maryland" Steuart,Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18280816 Joseph Bradford Carr,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18280811 Edward Saloman,Gov (Union),died in1909 born
18280731 Franois Gevaert, Belgian composer (Le diable au moulin) born
18280729 Cuvier Grover, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1885 born
18280727 Gilbert Charles Stuart, painter, dies
18280723 Jonathan Hutchinson, surgeon/scientist born
18280721 John Rutter Brooke, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18280719 Roger Atkinson Pryor, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1919 born
18280704 James Johnston Pettigrew, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18280704 Construction begins on B & O (Baltimore-Ohio) 1st US passenger RR
18280703 John Austin Wharton, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1865 born
18280627 Junius Daniel, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18280614 Charles, Duke of Prussia, dies at 70
18280614 Charles Augustus, grand duke of Saxon-Weimar-Eisenach, dies
18280604 Alexander William Campbell, Brig general (Confederate Army) born
18280528 Alpheus Baker, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1891 born
18280523 Edward Hitchcock, America's 1st prof of physical ed (Amherst College) born
18280522 Albrecht Grfe, pioneer eye surgeon founded modern ophthalmology born
18280520 James William Reilly, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1905 born
18280519 Adin Ballou Underwood, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18280518 Battle of Las Piedras, ends conflict between Uruguay & Brazil
18280513 US passes Tariff of Abominations
18280513 Josephine Elizabeth Butler, social reformer born
18280512 Gabriel Dante Rossetti, England, poet/painter, Pre-Raphaelite born
18280508 Jean Henri Dunant, Switz, writer/founder (Red Cross, YMCA, Nobel1901)
18280430 Shaka,the great Zulu King,killed
18280427 Gerben Colmjon,Fries language publisher born
18280424 Robert Brank Vance,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1899 born
18280421 Noah Webster publishes 1st American dictionary
18280421 Hippolyte Taine,French philosopher/historian (Voyage & Italy) born
18280414 1st edition of Noah Webster's dictionary published
1828041418-gun sloop "Acorn" sinks off Halifax withmen aboard
18280408 George Baird Hodge,Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18280406 Charles William Field,Major General (Confederate Army),died in1892 born
18280404 Margaret Oliphant,Scotland,novelist/biographer (Beleaguered City) born
18280324 Philadelphia & Columbia Railway (1st state owned) authorized
18280320 Henrik Ibsen, Norway, playwright (Peer Gynt, Hedda Gabler) born
18280317 Patrick Ronayne Cleburne, Major General (Confederate Army) born
18280304 Elisha Franklin "Bull" Paxton, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18280302 Jefferson Columbus Davis, Bvt Mjr General (Union Army), died in1879 born
18280301 Vittorio Bersezio, [Carlo Nugelli], Italian playwright born
18280301 James Fleming Fagan, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1893 born
18280229 Antonio Guzman Blanco, president Venezuela born
18280225 John Quincy Adam's son John marries in White House
18280223 Mih?ly Fazekar, Hungarian botanicus/literary (Book of Spices), dies
18280222 Robert Alexander Cameron, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1894
18280221 1st Indian newspaper in US, Cherokee Phoenix (weekly), Georgia
18280219 Johannes von Miquel, German politician born
18280218 More than100 vessels destroyed in a storm, Gibraltar
18280215 Johan H van Dale, schoolmaster (New Dutch Language Dictionary) born
18280212 Robert Ransom Jr, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1892 born
18280212 George Meredith, England, poet/novelist (Shaving of Shagpat) born
18280208 Jules Verne, France, pioneered sci-fi (From the Earth to the Moon) born

18280128 Thomas Carmichael Hindman, Mjr Gen (Confederate Army), died in1868 born
18280127 Samuel Allen Rice, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1864 born
18280124 Adam Jacoby Slemmer, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1868 born
18280123 Calvin Edward Pratt, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1896 born
18280117 Lewis Addison Grant, Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1918 born
18280105 August Valentine Kautz, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1895 born
18271228 Robert Latimer McCook, volunteers Brig General (Union), died in1862 born
18271223 Wilhelm Freiherr von Tegetthoff, Austrian admiral (Helgoland/Lissa) born
18271216 Jan AC Oudemans, geographer/astronomer born
18271130 Constantine P Pobedonostsev, Russian reactionary lawyer/senator born
18271128 Dov Baer Schneersohn, Lubavitch leader/author (Imirei Binah), dies
18271126 Alfred Moore Scales, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1892 born
18271119 Isaac Munroe St John, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1880 born
18271114 Isaac Wistar, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1905 born
18271110 Alfred Howe Terry, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1890 born
18271016 Arnold Bcklin, Switzerland, landscape/allegory painter born
18271014 William GGVV Harcourt, English lawyer/Min of Finance born
18271014 James Sidney Robinson, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1892 born
18271002 Edmund Jackson Davis, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1883 born
18270930 Kenner Garrard, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1879 born
18270924 Henry Warner Slocum, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1894 born
18270922 John Grubb Parke, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1900 born
18270921 Michael Corcoran, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1863 born
18270918 Robert Pollok, poet, dies
18270906 John Morrison Oliver, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18270827 Ferdinand Trauttmansdorff,Austrian earl/prince/diplomat,dies
18270824 Walter Husted Stevens,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1867 born
18270822 Joseph Anthony Mower,Major General (Union volunteers),died in1870 born
18270822 Josef Strauss,Austria,composer (Dorfschwalben aus Austria) born
18270812 William Blake,poet/painter,dies
18270810 Race riots in Cincinnati (1,000 blacks leave for Canada)
18270724 Julius Adolph de Lagnel, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1912
18270723 Pieter Caland, Dutch hydraulic engineer (New Waterway) born
18270723 1st US swim school opens (Boston Mass)
18270718 Pierre L Goossens, archbishop of Mechelen/Cardinal born
18270716 Josiah Spode, potter, dies
18270707 William Montague Browne, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18270707 James Murrell Shackelford, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18270704 Slavery abolished in NY
18270626 Christian A Vulpius, German writer (Ornaldo Ornaldini), dies
18270605 Turks capture Acropolis & takes Athens during Greek War of Independ
18270605 Beverly Holcombe Robertson, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18270529 Reuben Lindsay Walker, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1890 born
18270516 Petrus J H Cuypers, architect (Amsterdam Museum, Central station) born
18270507 Francis Engle Patterson, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1862
18270505 Frederik Augustus I, Justified, King of Saxon (1806-27), dies at 76
18270426 Charles Edward Hovey,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18270423 Johann F Ritter von Schulte,German catholic lawyer born
18270422 William Hopkins Morris,Major General (Union volunteers),died in -1900
B,04-221831 Alexander McDowell McCook,Major General (Union volunteers) born
18270422 Thomas Rowlandson,cartoonist,dies
18270420 John Gibbon,Major General (Union volunteers),died in1896 born
18270410 Lewis Wallace,Major General (Union volunteers)/author (Ben Hur) born
18270405 Joseph Lister,England,physician (founded aseptic surgery) born
18270326 Ludwig von Beethoven, German composer (Appassionata), dies in Vienna
18270319 Alexander Shaler, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1911 born
18270316 1st US black newspaper, "Freedom's Journal" (NYC), begins publishing
18270315 University of Toronto is chartered
18270315 Freedom's Journal, 1st Black newspaper, publishes

18270312 William Richard Terry, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1897 born
18270312 John Robert Jones, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1901 born
18270307 Henry DeLamar Clayton, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1889 born
18270228 1st commercial railroad in US, Baltimore & Ohio (B&O) chartered
18270227 Richard W Johnson, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1897 born
18270227 1st Mardi Gras celebration in New Orleans
18270224 Charles Davis Jameson, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18270222 James Barnet Fry, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1894 born
18270220 Edward Stuyvesant Bragg, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1912
B02201835 Allessandro d'Ancona, Italian philospher born
18270219 Charles Robert Woods, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1855 born
18270217 Johann H Pestalozzi, Swiss educator, dies
18270207 Ballet (The Deserter) introduced to US at Bowery Theatre (NYC)
18270202 Abner Monroe Perrin, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18270201 Alphonse de Rothschild, French banker born
18270121 Freedom Journal, 1st Black paper, begins publishing
18270119 Carlos Guido y Spano, Argentina, conductor (R�fagas) born
18270106 John Wesley Frazer, Brig General (Confederate Army), die in1906 born
18270106 John Calvin Brown, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1889 born
18270105 Frederick of York, English duke, dies at 63
18270101 William Lewis "Old Tige" Cabell, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18261226 Martinus Nhoff, founder Nhoff's book/publisher (Van Dale) born
18261222 James Scott Negley, (Union volunteers Major General, died in1901) born
18261218 Mercer Brooke John, (Confederate Navy), died in1906 born
18261218 Charles-A Chatrian, [Erckmann-C], French writer (L'ami Fritz) born
18261215 William Browser, revolting slave, executed in NYC
18261208 Friedrich Siemens, German industrialist born
18261207 John Flaxman, English sculptor (tomb at St Paul's Cathedral), dies
18261205 John Benjamin Sanborn, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1904 born
18261203 George Brinton McClellan, Major General (Union Army), died in1885 born
18261201 William Mahone, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1895 born
18261130 George Washington Deitzler, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18261124 Collodi, [Carlo Lorenzini], Italian author (Pinocchio) born
18261117 John McArthur, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1906 born
18261103 Jasper Adalmorn Maltby, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1867 born
18261102 William Haines Lytle, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1863 born
18261102 Robert Hopkins Hatton, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1862 born
18261031 Hugh Boyle Ewing, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1905 born
18261013 Lafayette Curry Baker, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1868 born
18261008 Matt Whitaker Ransom, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1904 born
18261007 William Brimage Bate, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1905 born
18261007 Granite Railway (1st chartered railway in US) begins operations
18261003 Jens I Baggesen, Danish writer/linguist (Labyrinth), dies
18260917 G F Berhard Riemann, German mathematician (zeta-function) born
18260909 Thomas John Lucas, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1908 born
18260909 Frederich I W L, Grand Duke of Baden (1856-1907) born
18260903 USS Vincennes leaves NY to become 1st warship to circumnavigate globe
18260827 Hermann Kipper,music teacher/critic/composer born
18260827 Frank Stillman Nickerson,Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18260819 Canada Co chartered to colonize Upper Canada (Ontario)
18260802 William Denison Whipple,Bvt Major General (Union Army),died in1902 born
18260726 Vilnus Lithuianian riots cause death of many Jews
18260725 Pavel I Pestel, Russian officer, hanged at 34
18260724 Francisco S L�pez, [Tiran], president of Paraguay (1862-70) born
18260722 Giuseppe Piazzi, monk/mathematician (found 1st asteroid), dies at 80
18260721 James Gillpatrick Blunt, Major General (Union volunteers) born
18260708 Robert Kingston Scott, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18260708 Benjamin Henry Grierson, Major General (Union volunteers) born
18260704 Thomas Jefferson, 3rd president (1801-09), dies at 83

18260704 Stephen Foster, Lawrencevil, Pa, composer (Oh! Susanna, Swanee River) born
18260704 John Adams, 2nd president (1797-1801), dies at 90
18260704 Green Clay Smith, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1895 born
18260610 Sultan Mahmud II rebellious elite corp, slaughter 20,000 in Turkey
18260605 Carl M "von" Weber, German composer (Oberon), dies
18260601 Carl Bechstein, German piano inventor born
18260529 Ebenezer Butterick, inventor (tissue paper dress pattern) born
18260521 Danillo II, ruler of Montenegro born
18260507 Varina Howell Davis, 1st lady (Confederacy), died in1905 born
18260505 Eugnie M de Montijo y de Guzman, Emperoress of France born
18260504 Frederick Church, US romantic landscape painter (Hudson River Sch) born
18260503 Charles XV Louis E, King of Sweden/Norway (1859-72)/poet born
18260423 Missolonghi captured by Turks
18260412 1st performance of Webers opera Oberon (London)
18260409 Thomas Hewson Neill,Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers),died in1885 born
18260404 Z-nobe Th-ophile Gramme,inventor (electric motor) born
18260402 Philip Dale Roddey,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1897 born
18260321 Beethoven's Quartet #13 in B flat maj (Op130) premiers in Vienna
18260317 Oskar Peschel, German journalist/geography (Vlkerkunder) born
18260314 General Congress of South American States assembles at Panam[illegible]
18260310 Johan VI M L J, King of Portugal (1816-26), dies at 56
18260304 John Buford, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1863 born
18260304 1st US RR chartered, Granite Railway in Quincy, Mass
18260301 YY Friedrich Weinbrenner, German architect/archaeologist, dies
18260228 M Biela, an Austrian officer, discovers Biela's Comet
18260225 Piotr A von de Pahlen, military governor of St Petersburg, dies at 60
18260215 George J Stoney, Irish physicist born
18260209 John Alexander Logan, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1886 born
18260204 Halbert Eleazer Paine, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1905 born
18260203 Walter Bagehot, England, economist/sociologist born
18260127 Richard Taylor, Lt Gen (Confederate Army), died in1879 born
18260126 Julia Dent Grant, 1st lady (1862-76) born
18260125 Rembt T H P L A van Boneval Faure, Dutch 1st Chamber member born
18260122 [Merriwether] Jeff Thompson, Partisan (Confederate Army), died in1876
18260115 Mikhail Saltykov, Spas-Ugol Russia, satirist (Family of Noblemen) born
18260112 Charles Cruft, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1883 born
18260106 Herman Grimm, Germany, writer/novelist (Ralph Waldo Emerson) born
18251231 Francis Trowbridge Sherman, Brig Gen (Union volunteers), died in1905 born
18251229 Jacques-Louis David, French painter (Death of Marat), dies
18251227 1st public railroad using steam locomotive completed in England
18251226 Erie Canal opens
18251220 Romeyn Beck Ayres, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1888 born
18251218 Charles Griffin, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1867 born
18251216 Henry Heth, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1899 born
18251214 Decembrist uprising in Russia against Tsar Nicholas I begins
18251206 Pres John Adams suggests establishment of a US observatory
18251202 JKLSBFXvPSMGRG Pedro II van Alcantara, Emperor of Brazil (1831-89) born
18251129 1st Italian opera, Barber of Seville, produced in US (NYC)
18251126 1st college fraternity founded (Kappa Alpha (Union College, NY))
18251125 Edward Augustus Wild, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1891 born
18251122 Ann Bailey, pioneer, dies
18251109 Ambrose Powell Hill, Lt Gen (Confederate Army), died in1865 born
18251109 Ambrose P Hill, Lt General (Commander 3rd Corps, ANV) born
18251105 Julius H [Szamvald] Stahel, Major General (Union volunteers) born
18251101 Joseph Benjamin Palmer, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1890 born
18251031 Raleigh Edward Colston, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1896 born
18251026 Erie Canal between Hudson River & Lake Erie opened
18251025 Johann Strauss, (the younger), Austria, composer (Waltz King) born
18251017 1st French Liszts operette Don Sanche premiers in Paris

18251016 Thomas Turpin Crittenden, Brig Genl (Union volunteers), died in1905 born
18251013 Maximiliaan I Jozef, king of Bayern, dies
18251011 Elkanah Brackin Greer, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1877 born
18251010 Paulus Kruger, Pres of South African Republic (1883), Boer leader born
18250928 Rafael N��ez, president Colombia/writer (La Fonlogia Moderna) born
18250927 Railroad transportation is born with 1st track in England
18250924 Frances E W Harper, famous African born
18250917 Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, MC (Confederacy), died in1893 born
18250904 Dadabhai Naoroji, 1st Indian in British parliament born
18250903 William Wallace Burns, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1892 born
18250903 Armistead Lindsay Long, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1891 born
18250825 Uruguay declares independence from Brazil (National Day)
18250825 Henry Warner Birge,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18250812 Frederick Arthur Gore Ouseley,composer born
18250809 Elisha Ferry,(Gov-R-Wash,1872-80,1889-93) born
18250806 Bolivia gains independence from Peru (National Day)
18250731 Thomas Hart Taylor, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1901 born
18250728 William Duncan Smith, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1862 born
18250723 Richard Hol, composer/organist/conductor born
18250711 Edward Henry Hobson, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1901 born
18250709 Jules Oppert, German Assyriologist (decodes characters) born
18250628 Richard ACE Erlenmeyer, German chemist (Erlenemyer kolf) born
18250613 Benjamin Jefferson Hill, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1880
18250612 John Cook, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1910 born
18250609 M Pauline Bonaparte, Corsican duchess of Parma/Guastalla, dies at 44
18250607 Richard D Blackmore, England, author (Norie, Lorna Doone) born
18250605 Jabez Lamar Monroe Curry, Georgia, educator (Rep-Ala,1857-61) born
18250604 Unseasonable hurricane hits NYC
18250604 Ferdinand I, King of Sicily/Naples (Ferdinand IV), dies
18250601 John Hunt Morgan, Brig General (Confederate cavalry commander) born
18250529 David Bell Birney, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1864 born
18250525 American Unitarian Assn founded
18250521 George Lafayette Beal, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18250520 Charles X becomes King of France
18250507 Antonio Salieri, Italian composer, dies in Vienna
18250506 Joseph Bailey, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1867 born
18250504 Thomas Henry Huxley, scientist/humanist/Darwinist born
18250501 George Inness, US landscape painter (Delaware Water Gap) born
18250428 James Winning McMillan,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18250425 Charles Ferdinand Dowd,US,standardized time zones born
18250419 33 patriotic exiles return to Uruguay
18250416 John Henry Fuseli,painter/art writer (Tracks in the Snow),dies
18250410 Nicaraguan constituent assembly meets at Le�n
18250410 1st hotel in Hawaii opens
18250405 David Rumph "Neighbor" Jones,Major General (Confederate Army) born
18250330 Samuel Bell Maxey, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1895 born
18250323 Edward Lloyd Thomas, Brig General (Confederate Army) died in1898 born
18250320 William Nelson Rector Beall, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18250317 Rodolphe Bresdin, French cartoonist/lithographer (Le Bon Samaritain) born
18250305 John Dunovant, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18250302 1st grand opera in US sung in English, NYC
18250228 Quincy Adams Gillmore, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1888 born
18250222 Russia & Britain establish Alaska-Canada boundary
18250209 House of Representatives elects John Quincy Adams 6th US president
18250205 Hannah Lord Montague of NY creates 1st detachable collar
18250128 George Edward Pickett, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1875 born
18250125 1st US engineering college opens, Rensselaer Polytechnic, Troy, NY
18250119 Ezra Daggett & nephew Thomas Kensett patent food storage in tin cans
18250112 Joseph Robert Davis, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1896 born

18250110 Alexander Travis Hawthorn, Brig Gen (Confederate Army), died in1899 born
18250105 Alexandre Dumas pre fights his 1st duel his pants fall down
18241226 Augustus Louis Chetlain, Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1914 born
18241217 Thomas Starr King, NY, Unitarian clergyman (Christianity & Humanity) born
18241217 Manning Ferguson Force, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1899 born
18241214 Pierre C Puvis de Chavannes, French painter (Panthon) born
18241210 George MacDonald, Scotland, sci-fi author (Princess & Curdie) born
18241209 Battle of Ayacucho (Candorcangui), Peru defeats Spain
18241205 Titian James Coffey, Atty Gen (Union), died in1867 born
18241201 Jackson, WH Crawford & H Clay Adams eventually declared president
18241201 House of Reps begins to end election deadlock between JQ Adams,
18241124 Karel MM Verlat, Flemish painter/graphic artist born
18241121 1st Jewish Reform congregation established, Charleston, SC
18241119 Storm causes St Petersburg flood, killing10,000
18241118 Isham Nicholas Hayne, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1868 born
18241118 Franz Sigel, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1902 born
18241115 Series of fires kills10 (Edinburgh Scotland)
18241107 St Petersburg flood
18241102 Popular presidential vote 1st recorded Jackson beats J Q Adams
18241029 Joseph Horace Lewis, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1904 born
18241026 Arthur Middleton Manigault, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18241023 Thomas Gamble Pitcher, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1895 born
18241019 Rufus Saxton, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1908 born
18241006 Henry Chadwick, baseball pioneer, developed 1st rule book born
18241004 Mexico becomes a republic
18240928 Francis Turner Palgrave, Eng, poet (Golden Treasury)/prof (Oxford) born
18240927 William Nelson, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18240926 Kapiolani defies Pele (Hawaiian volcano goddess) & lives
18240924 Truman Seymour, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1891 born
18240921 Joseph Andrew Jackson Lightburn, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18240916 Louis XVIII SX, earl of Province/king of France (1814-24), dies
18240904 Phoebe Cary, Cincinnati, American poet (Poems of Alice & Phoebe Cary) born
18240904 Anton Bruckner, Austria, Wagner disciple & monumental bore/composer born
18240901 Isaac Hardin Duval, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1902
18240827 Hiram Gregory Berry,Major General (Union volunteers),died in1863 born
18240821 John Sanford Mason,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1897 born
18240820 Absalom Baird,Bvt Major General (Union Army),died in1905 born
18240815 Freed American slaves established country of Liberia
18240814 William Terry,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1888 born
18240814 general Lafayette returns to US
18240809 Simon Goodell Griffin,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18240803 William Burnham Woods,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18240727 Alexandre Dumas fils, France, playwright/novelist (Camille) born
18240725 Richard James Oglesby, Union (Union volunteers), died in1899 born
18240723 Gabriel Colvin Wharton, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1906 born
18240720 Joan M Kemper, lawyer (layed-out Civil Code), dies
18240720 Alexander Schimmelfennig, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18240710 Rudolf von Benningsen, German lawyer/politician born
18240708 Waldimir "Kriz" Krzyzanowski, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18240707 Alfred Pleasonton, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1897 born
18240628 William Tatus Wofford, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1884 born
18240628 Paul Broca, France, brain surgeon/anthro (located speech center) born
18240626 Kelvin, [William Thomson], British physicist (Kelvin Scale) born
18240620 John Tyler Morgan, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1907 born
18240618 Ferdinand III JJ-B, archduke of Austria/ruler of Toscane, dies at 55
18240608 William Montgomery Gardner, Brig Gen (Confederate Army), died in1901 born
18240608 Washing machine patented by Noah Cushing of Quebec
18240603 Charles Kinnaird Graham, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18240529 Cadmus Marcellus Wilcox, Major General (Confederate Army) born

18240524 Pope Leo XII proclaims a universal jubilee
18240523 Ambrose Everett Burnside, Major General (Union volunteers) born
18240516 Levi Parsons Morton, (R) 22nd US VP (1889-93) born
18240516 Edmund Kirby Smith, Fla, General (Confederate Army), died in1893 born
18240510 Charles Henry Van Wyck, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1895 born
18240509 William Edmonson "Grumble" Jones, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18240508 William Walker, filibuster/president of Nicaragua (1856-57) born
18240507 Beethoven's 9th (Chorale) Symphony performed for 1st time
18240425 Gustave-Rodolphe-Clarence Boulanger,painter born
18240424 Fournier,Swiss/French postage stamp designer born
18240420 Alfred Holt Colquitt,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1894 born
18240419 Lord George Gorden Noel Byron,poet,dies
18240417 Russia abandons all North American claims south of 54° 40' N
18240405 Sydney Thompson Dobell,poet (Roman) born
18240330 Innis Newton Palmer, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18240322 William Henry Chase Whiting, Major General (Confederate Army) born
18240321 Fire at Cairo ammunitions dump kills 4,000 horses
18240315 Branko Radicevic, Serbian poet (1st Swedish Uprising) born
18240312 Gustave Kirchoff, Prussia, physicist (Gesammelte Ashandlongen) born
18240311 US War Dept creates the Bureau of Indian Affair
18240310 Thomas James Churchill, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1905
18240309 Leland Stanford, (Gov/Sen)/found Stanford U born
18240305 Jean JR de Cambacrs, French Minister of Justice, dies
18240305 James Merritt Ives, lithographer (Currier & Ives) born
18240305 Elisha Harris, US, physician/found American Public Health Assoc born
18240302 Henry Beebee Carrington, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1912
18240302 Bedrich Smetana, Bohemian, composer (Bartered Bride, Moldau) born
18240228 John Creed Moore, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1910 born
18240228 Charles Blondin, France, acrobat/aerialist born
18240226 Carlos Calvo, Arg diplomat/people rights scholar (Calvo Clause) born
18240224 John Crawford Vaughn, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1875 born
18240223 Lewis Cass Hunt, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1886 born
18240217 William Farrar "Baldy" Smith, Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1903
18240214 Winfield Scott Hancock, Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1886 born
18240210 Samuel Plimsoll, English parliament leader born
18240210 Bol□var named dictator by Congress of Per□
18240208 Rhijnvis Feith, mayor/writer (Zwolle), dies at 71
18240208 Barnard Elliot Bee, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1861 born
18240207 William Higgins, discovered nature of spiral "nebulae" born
18240204 J W Goodrich introduces rubber galoshes to public
18240203 Nathan George "Shanks" Evans, Brig Gen (Confederacy), died in1868 born
18240203 George Thomas "Tige" Anderson, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18240128 William Kneass becomes 3rd US chief engraver (1824-40)
18240127 Jozef Israls, painter born
18240126 Thodore Gricault, French painter (Grand Derby d'epsom), dies
18240121 Thomas Jonathan "Stonewall" Jackson, Lt Gen 2nd Corps (ANV, Confed) born
18240121 Ashantees defeat British at Accra, West Africa
18240110 Victor Emanuel I, king of Sardinia (1802-21), dies
18240108 Wilkie Collins, English novelist (Woman in White) born
18240107 James Morrison Hawes, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1889 born
18231228 Thomas Alexander Scott, Asst Secy War (Union), died in1881 born
18231225 Preston Smith, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1863 born
18231223 "Visit from St Nicholas" by C Moore published in Troy (NY) Sentinel
18231221 Jean Henri Fabre, France, entomologist (insects & spiders) born
18231219 Georgia passes 1st US state birth registration law
18231202 President James Monroe declares his "Monroe Doctrine"
18231125 Joseph Alexander Cooper, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1910 born
18231122 Nathan Kimball, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1898 born
18231109 William Henry Forney, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1894 born

18231026 Karl Weinhold, German sociologist born
18231020 Thomas Hughes, England, author (Tom Brown's School Days) born
18231012 Charles Macintosh of Scotland begins selling raincoats (Macs)
18231002 Daniel Steibelt, composer, dies
18230925 Thomas John Wood, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1906 born
18230921 Moroni 1st appears to Joseph Smith, according to Smith
18230917 Abraham L Breguet, French clock maker, dies at 76
18230916 Michael Obrenovic, ruler of Sweden born
18230916 Francis Parkman, American historian/author (Oregon Trail) born
18230910 Simon Bolivar named president of Peru
18230831 Galusha Aaron Grow,MC (Union),died in1907 born
18230825 John Newton,Major General (Union volunteers),died in1895 born
18230820 Pius VII,[Luigi B Chiaramonti],Pope (1800-23),dies at 83
18230815 Orris Sanford Ferry,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18230811 Charlotte Mary Yonge,England,writer (Heir of Redclyffe) born
18230810 Charles Thomas Campbell,Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18230810 Antnio G Dias,Brazilian poet born
18230809 Daniel Marsh Frost,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1900 born
18230808 Theodule Augustin Ribot,painter born
18230805 Joseph E Labb,French lawyer born
18230804 Oliver Hazard Perry Throck Morton,(Gov-Ind),died in1877 born
18230803 Thomas Francis Meagher,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1867 born
18230723 Coventry Kersey Dighton Patmore, poet born
18230719 George Henry Gordon, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18230718 Leonard Fulton Ross, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1901 born
18230716 James Isham Gilbert, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18230701 United Provinces of Central America gain independence from Mexico
18230630 Hendrik J Schimmel, writer/dramatist born
18230625 James Dunwody Bulloch, Capt (Confederate Navy), died in1901 born
18230621 Edward Elmer Potter, Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1889 born
18230620 Jesse Lee Reno, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18230617 John Henry Hobart Ward, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1903 born
18230613 Gustave Paul Cluseret, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1900 born
18230611 James Lawson Kemper, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1895 born
18230605 George Thorndike Angell, Mass, lawyer (ASPCA) born
18230601 Louis Nicholas Davout, French field marshall, dies at 53
18230527 John Gray Foster, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1874 born
18230517 Charlotte Helen Sainton-Dolby, contralto/composer born
18230511 Alfred Stevens, Belgian painter born
18230510 John Sherman, MC (Union), died in1900 born
18230508 "Home Sweet Home" 1st sung (London)
18230505 James Allen Hardie, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1876 born
18230422 Baltic Club (Exchange) forms in London
18230422 Alfred Gibbs,Major General (Union Army),died in1868 born
18230416 Orlando Bolivar Wilcox,Bvt Major General (Union Army),died in1907 born
18230412 Aleksandr Ostrovsky,Russian playwright (Artists & Admirers) born
18230410 Thomas Reade Rootes Cobb,Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18230406 Joseph Medill,St John NB Canada,newspaper editor (Chicago Tribune) born
18230404 Robert Byington Mitchell,Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18230404 Karl Wilhelm Siemens,inventor (laid undersea cables) born
18230403 William Macy "Boss" Tweed,corrupt NYC political boss born
18230401 Simon Bolivar Buckner,Lt Gen (Confederate Army),died in1914 born
18230330 Joseph Farmer Knipe, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1901 born
18230327 Samuel Kosciusko Zook, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18230325 William Thompson Martin, Mjr General (Confederate Army), died in1910 born
18230324 Cornelis van Foreest, mayor (Alkmaar), dies at 66
18230323 Schuyler Colfax, (R)17th VP (1869-73) born
18230320 John Echols, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1896 born
18230314 Roswell Sabine Ripley, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1887 born

18230312 William Flank Perry, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1901 born
18230311 1st normal school in US opens, Concord Academy, Concord, Vt
18230228 Ernest Renan, French philosopher/historian/scholar of religion born
18230227 William Buel Franklin, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1903 born
18230227 Fredinand Van Derveer, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1892 born
18230226 John P Kemble, English actor/director (Covent Garden), dies
18230220 English Capt James Weddell reaches 74°15' S,1520 km from S pole
18230216 John D Imboden, Brig Gen, organized 1st Virginia Partisan Rangers born
18230216 John Daniel Imboden, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1895 born
18230207 Ann Radcliffe (Ward), English poetess/author of horror novels, dies
18230203 Opera "Semiramide" is produced (Venice)
18230202 Rossini's opera "Semiramide" premiers in Venice
18230129 Franklin Gardner, Major General (Confederate Army) born
18230127 Pres Monroe appoints 1st US ambassadors to South America
18230127 douard Lalo, France, composer (Symphonie espagnole) born
18230108 Alfred Russel Wallace, British zoologist/co-discoverer (evolution) born
18230104 Peter Joseph Osterhaus, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1917
18230101 S°ndor Petfi, Kikkrs, Hungary, poet, revolutionary (J°os Vitz) born
18221228 William Booth Taliaferro, Brig Gen (Confederate Army), died in1898 born
18221227 Louis Pasteur, Dole France, bacteriologist (pasturization) born
18221224 Matthew Arnold, England, poet/critic (Dover Beach) born
18221224 Charles Hermite, French mathematician (e is transcendent) born
18221210 Thomas Casimer Devin, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1878 born
18221210 Csar Franck, Lige Belgium, composer (Rbecca) born
18221208 Luther Prentice Bradley, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1910
18221206 John Eberhard, built 1st large-scale pencil factory in US born
18221204 Frances Crabbe, England, feminist founded Anti-Vivisection Society born
18221203 Charles Adam Heckman, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1896 born
18221202 In San Salvador, a congress proposes incorporation into US
18221201 Dom Pedro crowned emperor of Brazil
18221116 Charles Smith Hamilton, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1891
B11161829 Anton G Rubinstein, Russian pianist/conductor/composer born
18221114 William Harrow, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1872 born
18221106 Gordon Granger, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1876 born
18221102 James Byron Gordon, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18221020 Mansfield Lovell, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1884 born
18221015 Alfred Meissner, Austrian physician/writer born
18221012 Joseph Haydn Potter, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1892 born
18221012 2nd eruption of Galunggung (Java) destroys summit of mountain
18221009 George Sykes, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1880 born
18221008 1st eruption of Galunggung (Java) sends boiling sludge into valley
18221004 Rutherford Birchard Hayes, Delaware Ohio, (R)19th pres (1877-81) born
18220925 Adolph Wilhelm August Friedrich von Steinwehr, Brig Gen (Union vol) born
18220922 Brig Gen Eppa Hunton, fought in most ANV campaigns born
18220919 Joseph Rodman West, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18220916 Charles S Crocker, Pres of Central & South Pacific Railroad born
18220909 Napoleon J K P Bonaparte, French prince/member National Meeting born
18220907 Pedro I, son of king Joao VI, declares Brazil independence
18220907 Brazil declares independence from Portugal (National Day)
18220831 Fitz John Porter,Major General (Union volunteers),died in1901 born
18220825 F William Herschel,German astronomer (discovered Uranus),dies at 85
18220822 George Stoneman,Major General (Union volunteers),died in1894 born
18220812 Robert Stewart,2nd marguess of Londonderry,commits suicide,dies
18220810 Antioch Syria,hit by Earthquake about 20,000 die
18220730 James Varick becomes 1st bishop of Afr Meth Episcopal Zion Church
18220726 Secret meeting of Simon Bolivar & Jos de San Martin
18220725 Schuyler Hamilton, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1903 born
18220725 Gen Agust°n de Iturbide crowned Agust°n I, 1st emperor of Mxico
18220723 Darius Nash Couch, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1897 born

18220722 John George Walker, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1893 born
18220722 Hamilton Prioleau Bee, Brig General (Confederate Army) died in1897 born
18220722 Gregor Mendel, monk/geneticist, discoverer of laws of heredity born
18220721 Ludwig Theodore Gouvy, composer born
18220716 Luigi Arditi, violinist/composer born
18220714 Slave revolt in SC under Denmark Vesey/Peter Poyas
18220702 Denmark Vesey, & 5 aides hanged at Blake's Landing, Charleston, SC
18220629 Prince Charles Bonaparte marries niece Zenade Bonaparte
18220625 Earnest TA Hoffmann, German writer/judge/composer, dies
18220624 Birkett Davenport Fry, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1891 born
18220623 Young Marshall Moody, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1866 born
18220618 Slave revolt leaders Denmark Vesey & Peter Poyas arrested in SC
18220618 Part of US-Canadian boundary determined
18220616 Denamrk Vessy leads slave rebellion in South Carolina
18220611 Samuel Davis Sturgis, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1889 born
18220609 Charles Graham receives 1st patent for false teeth
18220530 House slave betrays Denmark Vesey conspiracy (37 blacks hanged)
18220527 Joseph Joachim Raff, composer born
18220524 Battle of Pichincha, Bol?var secures independence of Quito from Spain
18220521 Mosby Monroe Parsons, Brig General (Confederate Army) died in1865 born
18220521 Dabney Herndon Maury, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1900 born
18220520 Frdric Passy, French economist/pacifist (Nobel1901) born
18220520 Emile Erckmann, [E-Chatrian], French writer (Waterloo) born
18220516 Eduard Hille, composer/conductor born
18220510 August Ritter von Pettenkofen, painter born
18220503 Society for Propagation of Faith starts (Lyon, France)
18220501 John Phillips becomes 1st mayor of Boston
18220426 Jan Albert van Eyken,composer/organist born
18220426 Frederick Law Olmsted,architect/writer (designed Central Park) born
18220424 Erastus Barnard Tyler,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18220415 Napolean Jackson Tecumseh Dana,Major General (Union volunteers) born
18220413 Leroy Augustus Stafford,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in -1864
B,04-131822 William Stephen Walker,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1899 born
18220407 Gershom Mott,Major General (Union volunteers) born
18220405 James Nagle,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1866 born
18220403 Edward Everett Hale,US,clergyman/author (Man without a Country) born
18220330 Territory of Florida organized
18220322 Seth Williams, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1866 born
18220322 NY Horticultural Society founded
18220322 Isaac D Frenchn van de Putte, Dutch premier (1866)/min to Cologne born
18220322 Ahmed Djevdet Pasja, Turkish minister of Education/Justice born
18220319 Boston, Mass incorporated as a city
18220316 Rosa Bonheur, French landscape painter (Buffalo Bill) born
18220316 John Pope, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1892 born
18220311 Marius Petipa, French ballet dancers/choreographer (Don Quiotte) born
18220311 Allison Nelson, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1862 born
18220310 Willem Roelofs, painter/lithographer born
18220309 Charles Graham of NY patents artificial teeth
18220301 Charles Champion Gilbert, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18220301 Albin Francisco Schoepf, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1886
18220228 Matthew Duncan Ector, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1879 born
18220223 Boston is incorporated as a city
18220222 Adolf Kuszmaul, German physician (stomach pump, Kuszmaul disease) born
18220222 Adolf Kuszmaul, German artist (magpomp/ziekte of) born
18220216 James Patton Anderson, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1872 born
18220209 American Indian Society organizes
18220208 Maxime Du Camp, France, writer/traveler (Les Buveurs de Cendres) born
18220205 Ali pasja van Janina, (Napoleon/Lord Byron), dies
18220130 John Basil Turchin, [Ivan Turchinoff], Brig General (Union volunteers)

18220128 Alexander MacKenzie, (L) 2nd PM of Canada (1873-78) born
18220127 Thomas Leiper Kane, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1883
18220109 John Porter Hatch, volunteers Bvt Major General (Union), died in1901 born
18220107 Liberia colonized by Americans
18220107 1st printing in Hawaii
18220106 Heinrich Schliemann, linguist/archaeologist (Troi) born
18220106 Heinrich Schliemann, archelogist (Troje)
18220105 Joseph Brevard Kershaw, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1894
18220105 Central America proclaims annexation to Mexican Empire
18220104 Joseph Jones Reynolds, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1899 born
18220102 Rudolph J E Clausius, Germany, physicist (thermodynamics) born
18211225 Clara Harlowe Barton, Nurse (Confederate Army), died in1912 born
18211225 Clara Barton, Oxford Mass, nurse/founder (American Red Cross) born
18211219 Mary Ashton Livermore, American reformer/women's suffrage leader born
18211217 Kentucky abolishes debtors prisons
18211217 Frederick West Lander, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18211216 Claire E J, countess the Rmusat/Vergennes/author (Salon), dies
18211212 Gustave Flaubert, France, novelist (Madame Bovary) born
18211202 Rufus Barringer, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1895 born
18211201 Santo Domingo (Dominican Rep) proclaims independence from Spain
18211130 Gustavus Woodson Smith, Secy War (Confederacy), died in1896 born
18211128 Panama declares independence from Spain
18211128 Nikolai Nekrasov, Russia, poet/journalist (Who Can be Happy in Russia?
B11281829 Anton Rubinstein, Vykhvatinetz Podolia, composer (Omitri Doskoy) born
18211123 Charles Meryon, British/French etcher born
18211111 Fyodor Mikhailovich Dostoyevsky, Russia, novelist (Crime & Punishment)
18211109 1st US pharmacy college holds 1st classes, Phila
18211030 Fjodor Mikhailovich Dostoevski, Russian novelist (Idiot) born
18211013 Rudolf Virchow, German politician/antropologist (cell pathology) born
18211011 George Williams, England, founder YMCA born
18211007 William Sill, with The Underground Railroad born
18211007 Richard Heron Anderson, Lt Gen (Confederate Army), died in1879 born
18211002 Alexander Peter "Old Straight" Stewart, Lt Gen (Confederate Army) born
18210927 Revolutionary forces occupy Mexico City as Spanish withdraw
18210927 Mexican Empire declares its independence
18210926 Alvin Peterson Hovey, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18210924 Cyprian K Norwid, Polish painter/poet/playwright (Wanda) born
18210915 Costa Rica El Salvador Guatemala Honduras & Nicaragua gain independ
18210908 Henry Baxter, (Union volunteers Bvt Major General, died in1873 born
18210823 Mexico declares independence
18210821 William Barksdale,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1863 born
18210814 Clement Hoffman "Rock" Stevens,Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18210810 Missouri admitted as 24th US state
18210804 1st edition of Saturday Evening Post (publishes until1969)
18210801 Elizabeth Inchbald (Simpson),actress/author,dies
18210728 Peru declares independence from Spain (National Day)
18210721 Vasile Alecsandri, Romania, poet/ Foreign Minister/diplomat born
18210716 Mary Baker Eddy, founded Christian Science (Science & Health) born
18210713 Nathan Bedford Forrest, Lt Gen (Confederate Army), died in1877 born
18210712 Daniel Harvey Hill, Lt Gen (Confederate Army), died in1889 born
18210710 Christopher Columbus Augur, Major General (Union volunteers) born
18210708 William Harvey Lamb Wallace, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18210706 Edward Winston Pettus, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1907 born
18210702 Charles Tupper, (C) 6th Canadian PM (1896) born
18210624 Battle of Carabobo Bol[illegible]var defeats royalists outside of Caracas
18210621 African Methodist Episcopal Zion (AMEZ) Church organizes (NYC)
18210618 Opera "Der Freischtz" is produced (Berlin)
18210613 Navy Gustavus Vasa Fox, Asst Secy (Union), died in1883 born
18210613 Albert, duc de Broglie, France, premier (1873-74,1977) born

18210612 Henry Moses Judah, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1866 born
18210608 John Dunlap Stevenson, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1897 born
18210602 Ion Bratianu, (Lib), premier of Romania (1876-88) born
18210531 1st catholic minster of US initiated in Baltimore Md
18210522 Alfred Sully, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1879 born
18210511 [Carlos] Charles John Stolbrand, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18210505 Napoleon I Bonaparte, emperor France (1799-1815), dies in St Helena
18210502 Abram Sanders Piatt, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1908 born
18210423 Pierre Dupont,song writer born
18210420 Franz K Achard,German physicist/chemist,dies
18210419 Mortimer Dormer Leggett,Mjr General (Union volunteers),died in1896 born
18210416 Ford Maddox Brown,painter born
18210415 Emerson Brown Joseph,(Confederacy),died in1894 born
18210409 Charles-Pierre Baudelaire,France,symbolist poet (Flowers of Evil) born
18210329 Joshua Thomas Owen, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1887 born
18210325 Greece gains independence from Turkey (National Day)
18210324 [George] Hector Tyndale, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18210323 Aleksej F Pisemski, Russian writer (Clodhopper) born
18210319 Richard Burton, explorer/translator (Arabian Nights) born
18210319 Francis Barretto Spinola, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18210314 Jens Worsaae, Denmark, archaeologist born
18210314 African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church founded (NY)
18210312 Luitpold von Bayern, Prince-regent of Bayern born
18210312 John Abbott, Qubec Canada, (C) 3rd Canadian PM (1891-92) born
18210305 Monroe is 1st pres inaugurated on March 5th, because 4th was Sun
18210224 Mexico gains independence from Spain
18210223 Marie-Anne Collot, French sculptor, dies
18210223 John Keats, Romantic poet, dies of tuberculosis at 25 in Rome
18210223 College of Apothecaries organized in Phil 1st US pharmacy college
18210222 Spain sells (east) Florida to United States for $5 million
18210221 Charles Scribner, US, music publisher (Scribner Catalog) born
18210219 Francis Preston Blair Jr, Lexington Ky, (Rep-Missouri) born
18210216 Heinrich Barth, Hamburg Germany, geographer/explorer (Central Africa) born
18210212 Mercantile Library of City of NY opens
18210210 William Read Scurry, (Confederate Army Brig general, died in1864) born
18210203 Elizabeth Blackwell, Bristol England, 1st woman physician born
18210129 Isaac Ferdinand Quinby, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1891 born
18210128 Bellingshausen discovers Alexander Island off Antarctica
18210121 John Cabell Breckinridge, (D)14th US VP (1857-61)/mjr-gen (Confed) born
18210117 Mxico permits Moses Austin & 300 US families to settle in Texas
18210115 Lafayette McLaws, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1897 born
18210108 James Longstreet, Confederate general (1st Corps, ANV) born
18210107 Lucius Jeremiah Gartrell, Brig General (Confed Army), died in1891 born
18210104 John James Peck, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1878 born
18210104 Elizabeth Ann Seton, 1st native-born American saint, dies in Maryland
18201226 Gustavus Adolphus SMith, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1885
18201220 Missouri imposes a $1 bachelor tax on unmarried men between 21 & 50
18201217 Frederick Tracy Dent, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1892 born
18201215 1st General pharmacopoeia in US published, Boston
18201210 David Allen Russell, Army Bvt Major General (Union), died in1864 born
18201206 US president James Monroe re-elected
18201128 Lawrence O'Bryan Branch, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1862
18201128 Friedrich Engels, Germany, social philosopher Marx's collaborator born
18201123 John Willis Ellis, Governor (Confederacy) died in1861 born
18201118 US Navy Captain Nathaniel B Palmer discovers Antarctica
18201115 Susan Brownell Anthony, US feminist born
18201109 Matthias de Vries, linguistic (spelling) born
18201104 Robert Vinkler Richardson, Brig Gen (Confederate Army), died in1870 born
18201103 Cuenca, Ecuador declares independence

18201023 James Monroe Goggin, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1889 born
18201020 George Jerrison Stannard, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18201020 Benjamin Franklin Cheatham, Major General (Confederate Army) born
18201011 Alfred Washington Ellet, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1895
18201009 Guayaquil, Ecuador declares its freedom from Ecuador
18201006 Jenny Lind, Sweden, soprano/nightingale (Agathe-Der Freischultz) born
18200926 Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar, father of Bengali prose (Exile of Sita) born
18200926 Daniel Boone, frontiersman, dies in Missouri at 85
18200923 Thomas Kilby Smith, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18200921 Williams Carter Wickham, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18200921 Joseph R Drake, US poet (American Flag), dies at 25)
18200920 John Fulton Reynolds, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1863 born
18200920 George Washington Morgan, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18200917 Earle Van Dorn, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1863 born
18200826 James Harlan,(Rep-Iowa)/US Seretary of Interior (1865-66) born
18200813 George Grove,London,England,biblical scholar/misicographer born
18200812 Oliver Mowat,a founder of the Canadian Confederation born
18200808 Winfield Scott "Old Swet" Featherston,Army Brig General (Confederate)
18200807 1st potatoes planted in Hawaii
18200806 M A Elisa Bonaparte,Corsican monarch of Lucca,dies at 43,dies
18200803 William Miller,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1909 born
18200729 Clement Laird Vallandigham, MC (Union), died in1871 born
18200727 John Franklin Farnsworth, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18200726 John Marshall Jones, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18200722 Louis Powell Harvey, Governor (Union), died in1862 born
18200710 Andrew Porter, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1872 born
18200628 Tomato is proven non-poisonous
18200624 Henry Rootes Jackson, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1898 born
18200614 John Bartlett, US, editor (compiled Familiar Quotations) born
18200613 WF Hendrik, the Navigator, prince of the Netherlands/admiral born
18200523 James Buchanan Eads, US, engineer/inventor (Eads Bridge-St Louis) born
18200513 Opera "Die Jgarsbraut" is completed
18200512 Florence Nightingale, Florence Italy, nurse (Crimean War) born
18200504 Julia Gardiner Tyler, 2nd wife of Pres John Tyler (1841-45) born
18200504 Joseph Whitaker, England, publisher, founded Whitaker's Almanack born
18200427 Herbert Spencer,Derby England,Victorian philosopher (Social Statics) B,04-
271822 Ulysses S Grant,[Hiram],Ohio (R),18th president (18-69-77) born
18200426 Alice Cary,Cincinnati,American poet (Cincinnati Sentinel) born
18200420 Arthur Young,author (Annals of Agriculture)
18200415 Evander McNair,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1902 born
18200414 Harry Thompson Hays,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1876 born
18200404 Charles Devens Jr,Major General,Bvt (Union volunteers),died in -1891 B,04-
041821 Linus Yale,US,portrait painter/inventor (Yale cylinder lock) born
18200325 Xavier FMG, Earl of Merode, Belgian minister of Defense born
18200325 Greece freedom revolt against anti Ottoman attack
18200322 Stephen Decatur, killed in a duel with Com James Barron, at 41
18200317 Patrick Edward Connor, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18200315 Maine admitted as 23rd state
18200314 Victor Emanuel II, King of Sardinia (1849-61)/Italy (1861-78) born
18200313 Louis Herbert, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1901 born
18200309 James Monroe's daughter Maria marries in the White House
18200309 -11) Phillipines chases out foreigners about125 die
18200306 Horatio Gouverneur Wright, Major General (Union volunteers) born
18200303 Missouri Compromise enacted by Congress
18200301 George Davis, Atty Gen (Confederacy), died in1896 born
18200228 John Tenniel, England, cartoonist/illustrator (Alice in Wonderland) born
18200220 Mahlon Dickerson Manson, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1895
18200217 Henri Vieuxtemps, Verviers Belgium, composer/teacher (Brussels Cons) born
18200215 Susan Brownell Anthony, woman's suffragette born

18200214 Karel F, Duke of Berry, murdered
18200208 William Tecumseh Sherman, Major General (Union Army), died in1891 born
18200206 US population announced at 9,638,453 (1,771,656 blacks (18.4%))
18200206 86 free black colonists sail from NYC to Sierra Leone, Africa
18200206 1st organized emigration of blacks back to Africa (NY to Sierra Leone)
18200203 Elisha Kent Kane, US Arctic explorer (Kane Basin off NW Greenland) born
18200202 Hans E Schack, Danish politician/writer (Phantasterne) born
18200130 Edward Bransfield aboard Williams discovers Antarctica (UK claim)
18200125 Joseph F Weigl, German/Austria violin cellist, dies
18200124 John Milton Thayer, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1906
18200120 Anne Jemima Clough, England, promoted higher education for women born
18200119 John Haskell King, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1888 born
18200118 Abraham Buford, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1884 born
18200117 Anne Bronte, English novelist (Tenant of Wildfell Hall) born
18200112 Royal Astronomical Society founded in England
18191230 Theodor Fontane, German writer (Effi Briest) born
18191230 John White Geary, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1873 born
18191222 Franz W Abbot, German composer/choir conductor born
18191220 John Geary, 1st SF postmaster, 1st mayor (May1,1850) born
18191219 James Clifford Veatch, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1895 born
18191218 Jakov P Polonski, Russian poet (Stichotvorena) born
18191217 Samuel Jones, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1887 born
18191217 Congress of Angostura establishes Columbia's independence from Spain
18191216 Robert Selden Garnett, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1861 born
18191214 Alabama admitted to Union as 22nd state
18191209 Ann C Coleman, fiancee of pres Buchanan, commits suicide
18191123 Benjamin Mayberry Prentiss, Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1901 born
18191122 George Eliot, [Mary A Evans], England, author (Silas Marner) born
18191110 Cyrus West Field, financier/success of 1st transatlantic cable born
18191026 Mer A Goldschmidt, Danish writer/publisher (Corsaren & J□de) born
18191025 Zachariah Cantey Deas, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1882 born
18191022 1st ship sails by Erie-channel (Rome-Utica)
18191020 Mirza Ali Mohammad, [The B□b], forerunner of Bah□'u'll□h born
18191020 Daniel Edgar Sickles, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1914 born
18191019 Joseph C Juglar, French physician/economist (Crises Commercial) born
18191010 Zebulon York, (Confederate Army Brig general, died in1900 born
18191009 Samuel McGowan, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1897 born
18191006 Charles Emanuel II, King of Sardinia (1796-1802)/Jesuit, dies
18191004 Francesco Crispi, Italian politician born
18191002 George Washington Getty, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1901 born
18190918 Jean-Bernard-Lon Foucault, his pendulum proved Earth rotates born
18190917 Thomas Andrews Hendricks, (D) 2 1st US VP died in office born
18190917 Marthinus Wessels Pretorius, 1st president (Republic South Africa) born
18190917 Jean-Bernard-Lon Foucault, physicist born
18190917 1st whaling ship arrives in Hawaii
18190914 Henry Jackson Hunt, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1889 born
18190914 Erik Acharius, Swedish botanist, dies
18190913 Clara Schumann, [ne Wieck], Leipzig, Germany, pianist/composer born
18190909 Martin Luther Smith, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1866 born
18190906 William Starke Rosecrans, Mjr General (Union volunteers) born
18190906 Nicolae Filimon, Romania, writer/critic (Ciocoii Vechi Si Noi) born
18190825 Allan Pinkerton,founded Chicago detective agency born
18190823 Oliver Hazard Perry,naval hero,dies on 34th birthday
18190817 James Henry Van Alen,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1886 born
18190816 Manchester Massacre English police charge unemployed demonstrators
18190813 George Gabriel Stokes,physicist/mathematician (Spectroscope) born
18190812 Daniel Davidson Bidwell,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1864
18190809 William Thomas Green Morton,dentist,used ether (HOF1920) born
18190808 Charles Anderson Dana,Asst Secy War,(Union) died in1897 born

18190807 Battle of Boyac[illegible] Bol[illegible]var defeats Spanish in Colombia
18190806 Samuel Powhatan Carter,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18190802 1st parachute jump in US
18190801 Herman Melville,US,author (Moby Dick,Billy Budd) born
18190720 John Playfair, Scottish geologist/mathematician, dies
18190709 Elias Howe, Spencer Mass, invented sewing machine born
18190708 Alexander Hays, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1864 born
18190704 William Herschel makes last telescopic observation of1819 comet
18190704 Reuben Eaton Fenton, Governor (Union), died in1885 born
18190703 1st savings bank in US (Bank of Savings in NYC) opens its doors
18190630 William A Wheeler, (R)19th VP (1877-81) born
18190626 Slome Duikelar, [Abraham J Swalff], Yiddish writer, dies
18190626 Abner Doubleday, Major General (Union volunteers)/invented baseball born
18190621 Jacques L Offenbach, [Jakob Eberst], German composer (Orphe enfers) born
18190620 Savannah becomes 1st steamship to cross any ocean (Atlantic)
18190620 Jacques Offenbach, Cologne, French composer (Tales of Hoffmann) born
18190612 Charles Kingsley, England, clergyman/novelist (Westward Ho!) born
18190610 Gustave Courbet, France, realist painter (Funeral at Ornans) born
18190605 John Couch Adams, co-discover (Neptune) born
18190603 Thomas Ball, US, sculptor/painter/singer born
18190531 Walt Whitman, West Hills, NY, poet (Leaves of Grass) born
18190528 William Birney, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1907 born
18190527 Julia Ward Howe, US, author/lecturer (Battle Hymn of the Republic) born
18190524 Victoria, Queen of England (1837-1901) born
18190524 Victoria Alexandrine, Queen of Great-Britain/Ireland/Emperor India born
18190522 1st steam propelled vessel to cross Atlantic (Savannah leaves Ga)
18190516 Daniel Ammen, Capt (Union Navy), died in1898 born
18190515 Thomas Leonidas Crittenden, Major General (Union volunteers) born
18190505 Stanislaw Moniuszko, Polish composer born
18190501 William Steele, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1885 born
18190426 Odd Fellows Lodge established
18190418 Franz von Supp-,Spalato Dalmatia,composer (Light Cavalry Over) born
18190402 1st successful agricultural journal ("American Farmer") begins
18190329 Isaac Mayer Wise, rabbi/founded American Hebrew Congregations born
18190329 Edwin Drake, drilled 1st productive US oil well born
18190326 Louise Otto, Germany, author/feminist born
18190322 William Wirt Adams, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1888 born
18190319 David Henry Williams, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1891 born
18190302 Territory of Arkansas organized
18190228 1st public performance of a Schubert song, "Schfers Klageleid"
18190222 Spain renounces claims to Oregon Country, Florida (Adams-On[illegible]s Treaty)
18190222 James Russell Lowell, poet/critic/diplomat/abolitionist born
18190219 Mark Prager Lindo, English/Dutch author/novelist/writer born
18190214 James Green Martin, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1878 born
18190208 John Ruskin, writer/critic/artist/Gothic Revivalist (Prerafaliet) born
18190204 Joshua Norton, SF, Norton I, emperor of USA born
18190201 Henry Lawrence Eustis, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1885 born
18190128 Sir Stamford Raffles 1st lands in Singapore
18190126 Abner Doubleday, US, inventor (baseball) born
18190120 Carlos IV, King of Spain (1788-1808), dies
18190114 Frederick Steele, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1868 born
18190112 Zealous Bates Tower, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1900 born
18190103 Thomas Hill Watts, Atty Gen (Confederacy), died in1892 born
18190101 George Foster Shepley, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1878 born
18190101 Arthur Hugh Clough, poet, friend of Matthew Arnold born
18181230 James Cantey, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1874 born
18181225 "Silent Night," by Franz Joseph Gruber & Joseph Mohr sung for 1st time
18181225 1st US performance of Handel's Messiah, Boston
18181224 "Silent Night" composed by Franz Joseph Gruber 1st sung next day

18181224 James Prescott Joule, physicist (discovered conservation of energy) born
18181223 David Addison Weisiger, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1899 born
18181221 Amalia, wife of king Otto of Greece born
18181213 Mary Todd Lincoln, 1st lady (1861-65) born
18181212 Paul Octave Hebert, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1880 born
18181204 William Wing "Old Blizzards" Loring, Mjr Gen (Confederate Army) born
18181203 Illinois becomes 2 1st state USA (Admission day)
18181129 George Brown, Canada, publisher (Toronto Globe), PM (L) (1858) born
18181122 Samuel Gibbs French, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1910 born
18181121 Russia's Czar Alexander I petitions for a Jewish state in Palestine
18181109 Ivan Turgenev, Russia, novelist/poet/playwright (Fathers & Sons) born
18181105 Benjamin Franklin Butler, Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1893
18181104 Alexander Robert Lawton, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1896
18181103 Gustavus Adolphus DeRussy, Brig Gen (Union volunteers), died in1891 born
18181028 Ivan Turgenev, Russia, novelist/poet/playwright (Fathers & Sons) born
18181020 US & Britain agree to joint control of Oregon country
18181020 49th parallel established as border between US & Canada
18181019 US & Chicasaw Indians sign a treaty
18181018 Edward Otho Cresap Ord, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1883
18181015 Irvin McDowell, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1885 born
18181008 John Henninger Reagan, Atty Gen (Confederacy) born
18181008 2 English boxers are 1st to use padded gloves
18180918 Olaf Swaertz, botanist, dies
18180918 Marcellus Augustus Stovall, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18180917 Halfdan Kjeruif, composer (Kjerulf) born
18180912 Richard Jordan Gatling, US, inventor (hand-cranked machine gun) born
18180912 Richard J Gatling invents revolving machine gun
18180828 Jean Baptiste Pointe du Sable,trader,founder of Chicago,dies
18180823 Rufus Ingalls,Bvt Major General (Union Army),died in1893 born
18180822 Warren Hastings, 1st governor-general of India (1773-84),dies at 85
18180818 William Farquhar Barry,Bvt Major General (Union Army),died in1879 born
18180813 Lucy Blackwell-Stone,US abolitionist/feminist born
18180805 Carnot Posey,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1863 born
18180804 Lovell Harrison Rosseau,Major General (Union volunteers) born
18180801 Maria Mitchell, 1st US woman astronomer on Nantucket Island born
18180730 Emily Bront, England, novelist (Wuthering Heights) born
18180714 Nathaniel Lyon, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1861 born
18180710 John Stuart "Cerro Gordo" Williams, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18180706 Adolf Anderssen, Prussia, world chess champion (1851-66) born
18180629 Carl P Fohr, German painter/cartoonist, dies at 22
18180621 Joseph Abel Haskin, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1874 born
18180621 Ernst II, duke of Saxon-Coburg-Gotha (1844-93)/composer born
18180617 Charles Gounod, Paris, France, opera composer (Faust) born
18180531 John Albion Andrew, Gov (Union), died in1867 born
18180528 Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard, Gen (Confederate Army) born
18180528 P G T Beauregard, La, General in charge of capture of Sumter born
18180527 Amelia Jenks Bloomer, suffragette known for her pantaloons born
18180526 Michael A Barclay de Tolly, Russian field marshal/War Minister, dies
18180524 Gen Andrew Jackson captures Pensacola Florida
18180520 William George Fargo, founder (Wells Fargo) born
18180511 Cincinatti Reds Hod Eller no-hits St Louis Cards, 6-0
18180510 Paul Revere, US patriot, dies
18180505 Karl Marx, philospher (Communist Manifesto, Das Kapital) born
18180429 Alexander II,Tsar of Russia (18-55-81) born
18180428 Monroe proclaims naval disarmament on Great Lakes & Lake Champlain
18180423 John Gill Shorter,Gov (Confederacy),died in1872 born
18180423 James Anthony Froude,historian born
18180422 Cadwallader Colden Washburn,Major General (Union volunteers) born
18180416 Senate ratifies Rush-Bagot ammendment (unarmed US-Canada border)

18180414 US Medical Corp forms
18180408 Christaan IX,king of Denmark (,18-631906) born
18180407 Gen Andrew Jackson conquers St Marks Fla from Seminole indians
18180405 Lewis Baldwin Parsons,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18180404 Congress decided US flag is13 red & white stripes & 20 stars
18180328 Wade Hampton, SC, Lt Gen (Confederate Army), died in1902 born
18180325 Isaac Ingalls Stevens, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18180323 Don Carlos Buell, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1898 born
18180318 Congress approves 1st pensions for government service
18180313 Albion Parris Howe, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1897 born
18180312 John Lorimar Worden, Capt (Union Navy), died in1897 born
18180311 John Wilkins Whitfield, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1879 born
18180310 George Wythe Randolph, Secy War (Confederacy), died in1867 born
18180228 Adrian Loosjes Pzn, publisher/writer, dies at 56
18180223 Jeremy Francis Gilmer, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1883 born
18180223 Jeremy F Gilmer, Maj Gen/Chief Engineer Confederate War Dept born
18180215 Charles XIII, King of Sweden (1809-18)/Norway (1814-18), dies
18180212 Otto Ludwig, German writer (Die Heiterethei) born
18180212 Chile gains independence from Spain
18180210 Isham Green Harris, Gov (Confederacy), died in1897 born
18180208 Austin Blair, Gov/MC (Union), died in1894 born
18180207 1st successful US educational magazine, Academician, begins, NYC
18180206 William Maxwell Evarts, (Union), died in1901 born
18180131 William Raine Peck, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1871 born
18180130 Keats composes his sonnet, "When I Have Fears"
18180128 George Sewall Boutwell, MC (Union), died in1905 born
18180121 Keats writes his poem "On a Lock of Milton's Hair"
18180118 John Van Vloten, literary/theologist born
18180117 Sir Antoine Dorion, (L) joint premier of Canada (1858,1863-64) born
18180114 Zacharias Topelius, Finnish historical novelist (Surgeon's Stories) born
18180111 John Reese Kenly, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1891 born
18180102 Lord Byron completes "Childe Harold's Pilgrimage" (4th canto)
18171230 1st coffee planted in Hawaii
18171219 James Jay Archer, Brig General (Confederate Army) died in1864 born
18171215 Maria Walewska [Leszczinska], lover of emperor Napoleon I, dies
18171210 Mississippi admitted as 20th state
18171207 William Bligh, British naval officer of "Bounty" fame, dies in London
18171130 Theodor Mommsen, Germ, historian/author (Imperial Lives, Nobel1902) born
18171127 US soldiers attack Florida Indian village, beginning Seminole War
18171125 1st sword swallower in US performs (NYC)
18171121 Richard Brooke Garnett, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1863 born
18171121 Richard B Garnett, killed during Pickett's Charge, Brig Gen
18171121 Richard B Garnett, Brig Gen, killed during Pickett's charge born
18171112 Bah'u'll'h (Mirza Husayn Ali), founded Bah'' faith born
18171109 Edward Richard Sprigg Canby, Major General (Union volunteers) born
18171108 Claudius Wistar Sears, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1891 born
18171030 Hermann Kopp, German chemist (Jahresbericht of Chemistry) born
18171020 1st Mississippi showboat leaves Nashville on maiden voyage
18171018 Etienne N Mhul, Fren organist/opera composer (Chant du dpart), dies
18171017 Samuel Ringgold Ward, Maryland, minister/abolitionist (Fugitive Negro)
18171016 Manuel C Piar, Curaaos/Venezulian freedom writer, dies
18171007 Bushrod Rust Johnson, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1880 born
18170927 Hiram R Revels, Fayetteville NC, 1st black US senator born
18170922 John Quincy Adams becomes secretary of State
18170921 Carter Littlepage Stevenson, Major General (Confederate Army) born
18170913 John McAuley Palmer, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1900 born
18170909 Speed Smith Fry, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1892 born
18170909 Paul Cuffe, entrepreneur/civil rights activist, dies at 58
18170906 Alexander Tilloch Galt, a Canadian founding father born

18170818 Gloucester,Mass,newspapers tells of wild sea serpent seen offshore
18170816 Henry Winter Davis,MC (Union),died in1865 born
18170731 Philip Cook Jr, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1894 born
18170729 James Blair Steedman, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1883 born
18170721 Joseph K Barnes, Major General (Union Army), died in1883 born
18170721 John Gilbert, painter/illustrator born
18170719 Mary Ann Ball Bickerdyke, US, army nurse (union) born
18170715 John Fowler, English engineer (London Metropolitan Railway) born
18170712 Karl Drais von Sauerbronn demonstrates bicycle course
18170712 Henry David Thoreau, Concord Mass, naturalist/pacifist (Walden Pond) born
18170712 1st flower show held (Dannybrook, County Cork, Ireland)
18170704 Construction on Erie Canal begins
18170630 Joseph D Hooker, British botanist born
18170624 1st coffee planted in Hawaii on Kona coast
18170621 James Brewerton Ricketts, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1887
18170618 Joannes Siberg, governor-general of Neth-Indies (1801-05), dies
18170617 Thomas Maley Harris, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in190
18170518 James William Denver, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1892 born
18170505 George Washington Julian, MC (Union), died in1899 born
18170419 John Philip,painter born
18170418 George Henry Lewes,English philosophical writer (Life of Goethe) born
18170417 1st US school for deaf (Hartford,Conn)
18170413 Alphonse Wauters,Belgian historian/archivist (Brussels) born
18170412 Charles Messier,"comet ferret" & catalogs famous "M objects,",dies
18170404 Prince d'Essing,dies
18170404 John Wilson Sprague,Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers),died in1893 born
18170404 Andr- Mass-na Duc de Rivoli,soldier,dies
18170401 Johannes J van Oosterzee,theologist born
18170326 Herman Haupt, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1905 born
18170322 Braxton Bragg, Gen (Confederate Army), died in1876 born
18170319 Lewis Henry Little, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1862 born
18170305 Austen H Layard, British archaeologist/diplomat born
18170303 Territory of Alabama organized
18170302 J[illegible]nos Arany, Hungary, epic poet (Toldi, Death of King Buda) born
18170302 1st Evangelical church building dedicated, New Berlin, Penn
18170228 James Craig, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1888 born
18170221 Jos Zorrilla y Moral, Vallodolid Spain, poet/dramatist (El rey Loco) born
18170219 William III, King of Netherlands (1849-90) born
18170218 Walter Page Lane, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1892 born
18170218 Lewis Addison Armistead, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1863
18170218 Giacomo Quarenghi, master builder (Hermitage Theater), dies
18170217 1st US city lit by gas (Baltimore)
18170215 Charles F Daubigny, French restauranteur/painter born
18170214 Frederick Douglass, abolitionist born
18170208 Richard Stoddert Ewell, Lt Gen (Confederate Army), died in1872 born
18170207 Leroy Pope Walker, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1884 born
18170207 Frederick Douglass, Maryland, 1st high ranking black in US govt born
18170205 1st US gas co incorporated, Baltimore (coal gas for street lights)
18170202 John Glover, English chemist (sulfuric acid) born
18170131 Antony Winkler Prins, writer (Groiller Encyclopaedia) born
18170125 Rossini's opera "La Cenerentola" premiers in Rome
18170118 San Mart[illegible]n leads a revolutionary army over Andes
18170115 Lewis Golding Arnold, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1871 born
18170108 John Selden Roane, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1867 born
18170107 2nd Bank of the United States opens
18170101 Martin H Klaproth, Germany, chemist born
18170101 Martin H Klaproth, German chemist (uranium), dies
18161228 American Colonization Society organizes
18161227 Eliakim Parker Scammon, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1894 born

18161218 Alfred Elzey Jones, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1871 born
18161213 Patent for a dry dock issued to John Adamson, Boston
18161213 E Werner von Siemens, German artillery officer/inventor born
18161213 Clement Claiborne Clay, MC (Confederacy), died in1882 born
18161211 Indiana becomes19th state
18161211 Citizens of Geneva thwarted Savoyard invaders
18161206 Henry Eustace McCulloch, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1895
18161204 James Monroe, Va elected 5th pres, defeating Federalist Rufus King
18161202 1st savings bank in US opens (Philadelphia Savings Fund Society)
18161126 William Henry Talkbot Walker, Major General (Confederate Army) born
18161115 Joseph Bennett Plummer, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18161104 William Polk Hardeman, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1898 born
18161103 Jubal Anderson Early, Lt General (Confederate Army), died in1894 born
18161030 Frederik I WK, 1st king of Wrttemberg (1806-16), dies
18161029 Ferdinand II AFA, king of Portugal born
18161016 William Preston, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1887 born
18161015 Amiel Weeks Whipple, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1863 born
18161007 1st double decked steamboat, the Washington, arrives in New Orleans
18161004 Egbert Benson Brown, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1902 born
18160923 Julius White, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1890 born
18160923 Elihu Benjamin Washburne, MC (Union), died in1887 born
18160906 Francis Stebbins Bartow, Col (Confederate Army), died in1861 born
18160827 Lord Exmouth bombs Algiers,a refuge for Barbary pirates
18160824 Daniel Gooch,laid 1st successful transatlantic cables born
18160814 Great Britain annexes Tristan da Cunha
18160807 Dionysius G Van de Keessel,lawyer (Theses selectae),dies
18160804 Israel Vogdes,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1889 born
18160803 John Eugene Smith,Bvt Major General (Union Army),died in1897 born
18160731 George Henry Thomas, Major General (Union Army), died in1870 born
18160727 Fort Blount on Apalachicola Bay Fla, attacked by US Troops
18160725 Christian B Freiherr von Tauchnitz, German publisher (T Edition) born
18160723 Elizabeth Hamilton, author (Cats: A Celebration), dies at 68
18160723 Charlotte Sanders Cushman, US, actress (Lady MacBeth) born
18160721 Paul Julius Baron von Reuter, founded Reuters news service born
18160720 William Bowman, English anatomist born
18160719 Survivors of French frigate Medusa rescued off Senegal after17 days
18160711 French A Durlet, Belgian sculptor/architect born
18160709 Argentina declares independence from Spain
18160708 Frost in Waltham, MA
18160707 Isaac Fitzgerald Shepard, Gen (Union volunteers), died in1889 born
18160701 Fr frigate Medusa wrecked basis of Gricault's "Raft of the Medusa"
18160611 Robert Huston Milroy, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1890 born
18160606 Christiane Vulpius, wife of Johann W von Goethe, dies at 51
1816060610" snowfall in New England, "year without a summer" (Krakatoa)
18160605 Giovanni Paisiello, Italian composer (Serva Padrona), dies at 76
18160604 Phillipe Regis Denis de Keredern de Trobriand, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union) born
18160529 Madame L'Ouverture, widow of Haiti's leader Toussaint L'O, dies
18160524 Robert Seaman Granger, (Union Army Bvt Major general, died in1894) born
18160524 Emanuel Leutze, US, painter (Washington Crossing the Delaware) born
18160516 Henry Hopkins Sibley, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1886 born
18160511 American Bible Society forms (NY)
18160505 American Bible Society organized (NY)
18160503 Montgomery Cunningham Meigs, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union Army), died in1892 born
18160421 Louis Trezevant Wigfall,Confederate Army,died in1874 born
18160421 Charlotte Bront-,Tornton England,novelist (Jane Eyre) born
18160416 Edward "Old Allegheny" Johnson,Major General (Confederate Army) born
18160410 2nd Bank of US chartered
18160409 African Methodist Episcopal Church organizes (Phila)
18160408 Frederick William Burton,painter born

18160329 James Gallant Spears, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1869 born
18160314 Montgomery Dent Corse, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1895 born
18160312 David Stuart, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1868 born
18160306 Jews are expelled from Free city of Lubeck Germany
18160222 Adam Ferguson, Scottish sociologist/historian, dies
18160220 Rossini's opera "Barber of Seville" premiers in Rome
18160205 Opera "Barber of Seville" is presented (Rome)
18160130 Nathaniel Prentiss Banks, Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1894 born
18160126 Lloyd Tilghman, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1863 born
18160123 Carl Herrmann, near Hanover Germany, stage magician born
18160122 Lord Byron completes "Parisina" & "The Siege of Corinth"
18160119 Henry Gray, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1892 born
18160111 Fitz-Henry Warren, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1878 born
18160109 John Palmer Usher, Secy Int (Union) died in1889 born
18160107 Stephen Miller, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1881 born
18151231 George Gordon Meade, Major General (Union Army), died in1872 born
18151229 Saartjie Baartman, Hottentot Venus, dies in Paris
18151226 Israel Bush Richardson, Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18151223 Henry Highland Garnet, Maryland, minister/abolitionist/diplomat born
18151222 Spaniards execute Mxican revolutionary priest Jos Maria Morelos
18151222 Lucien Petipa, French dancer/choreographer/ballet leader born
18151222 Jos Maria Morelos, Mxican revolutionary priest executed by Spaniards
18151222 Henry Highland Garnet, abolitionist born
18151129 Stephen Augustus Hurlbut, Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1882 born
18151127 Cracow (Poland) declared a free republic
18151124 James Hewward Trapier, N Gen (Confederate Army), died in1865 born
18151123 Gen William Dennison, Postmaster (Union), died in1882 born
18151115 John Banvard, NYC, painted worlds largest painting (3 mile canvas) born
18151112 Ida von Dringsfeld, German author (Vd Schelde bis zur Mas) born
18151112 Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Johnstown NY, suffragist (80 Years & More) born
18151102 George Boole, mathematician (Boolean algebra) born
18151101 Douglas Hancock Cooper, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1879 born
18151101 Crawford Williamson Long, surgeon/pioneer (use of ether) born
18151031 Sir Humphrey Davy of London patents miner's safety lamp
18151031 Karl Weierstrass, Germany, mathematician (theory of functions) born
18151024 John Edwards, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1894 born
18151017 Napoleon comes to St Helena
18151013 Jules Quicherat, French historian/archaeologist born
18151013 Joachim Murat, marshal of France/King of Naples (1808-15), executed
18151012 William Joseph Hardee, Lt Gen (Confederate Army), died in1873 born
18151011 Pierre Napoleon Bonaparte, Corsican representative of the people born
18150924 John Sevier, indian fighter, dies at 70
18150918 Henry Constantine Wayne, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18150910 Eleazer Arthur Paine, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18150908 Alexander Ramsey, Gov (Union), died in1903 born
18150907 Howell Cobb II, Major General/Secy of Treas (Union), died in1868 born
18150906 John Richardson Liddell, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18150905 Tyree Harris Bell, Brig General (Confederate Army) died in1902 born
18150829 Anna Ella Carroll,US,civil war writer (Reconstruction) born
18150819 John Porter McCown,Major General (Confederate Army),died in1879 born
18150808 Napoleon Bonaparte set sail for exile on St Helena
18150806 US flotilla ends piracy by Algiers,Tunis & Tripoli
18150805 Edward J Eyre,British explorer/governor (Jamaica) born
18150801 Richard Henry Dana,novelist/lawyer spent 2 years before mast born
18150730 Thomas Jackson Rodman, Bvt Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18150721 Stewart Van Vliet, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1901 born
18150715 Napoleon Bonaparte captured
18150713 James Alexander Seddon, Secy War (Confederacy), died in1880 born
18150709 King Louis XVIII leaves Ghent for France

18150622 2nd abdication of Napoleon (after Waterloo)
18150618 Battle of Waterloo Napoleon defeated by Wellington & Blcher
18150617 Stephen Decatur conquerors Algerian frigate Mashouda
18150617 Hammida, Algerian admiral, dies in battle
18150616 Frederik Willem, duke of Brunswick (1813-15), dies in battle
18150615 Phiz [Hablt Knight Browne], English illustrator (Pickwick Papers) born
18150608 39 German states unite under Act of Confederation
18150604 Paul Jones Semmes, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1863 born
18150603 Martin Edward Green, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1863 born
18150602 Philip Kearny, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18150527 Henry Parkes, statesman born
18150524 George Evans discovers Lachlan River, Australia
18150520 Barthlmy Menn, Swiss graphic artist/painter born
18150519 John Gross Barnard, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1882 born
18150518 Thomas Stanhope Bocock, rep (Confederacy), died in1891 born
18150505 Eugne-Marin Labiche, French playwright born
18150428 Andrew Jackson Smith,Major General (Union volunteers),died in1897 born
18150424 James Edward Harrison,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1875 born
18150424 Anthony Trollope,England,novelist/poet (Barchester Towers) born
18150405 Eruption of Tambora volcano (Sumbawa Java)
18150401 Otto Von Bismarck,Germany,chancellor (18-66-90) born
18150320 Napoleon enters Paris after escape from Elba, begins100-day rule
18150316 Willem I proclaimed king of the Netherlands, including Belgium
18150303 US Congress declares war on Alger 2nd
18150226 Napoleon &1,200 leave Elba to start100-day re-conquest of France
18150225 Robert Hall Chilton, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1879 born
18150221 Ernest Meissonier, French painter/sculptor born
18150218 Treaty of peace with Great Britain proclaimed
18150206 NJ issues 1st US railroad charter
18150203 World's 1st commercial cheese factory established, in Switzerland
18150202 Nathaniel Collins McLean, Brig Gen (Union volunteers), died in1905 born
18150130 Burned Library of Congress reestablished with Jefferson's 6500 vols
18150128 Andrew Jackson Hamilton, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1875
18150121 Horace Wells, dentist (pioneered use of medical anethesia) born
18150118 Richard Yates Gov, MC (Union), died in1873 born
18150118 James Chesnut Jr, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1885 born
18150116 Henry Wager Halleck, Major General (Union Army), died in1872 born
18150115 Henry Morris Naglee, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1886 born
18150113 William Henry French, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1881 born
18150111 Sir John A MacDonald, (C) 1st PM of Canada (1867-73) born
18150110 Thomas Williams, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18150110 Alexander Brydie Dyer, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1874 born
18150108 Lawrence Pike Graham, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1905 born
18150108 George Webb Morell, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1883 born
18150108 Edward Pakenham, Engl general (Battle of New Orleans), dies in battle
18150108 Battle of New Orleans-War of1812 ended12/24/1814 but nobody knew
18150101 Charles Renouvier, French philospher (neocriticism) born
18141227 James Henry Carleton, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1873 born
18141224 Treaty of Ghent (end of War of1812) signed
18141219 Edwin McMasters Stanton, Secy War (Union), died in1869 born
18141117 Joseph Finegan, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1885 born
18141115 Pleasant Adam Hackleman, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1862
18141114 Michael Kelly Lawler, Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers), dies in1882
18141113 Joseph Hooker, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1879 born
18141106 Adolphe Sax, Belgium, musician/inventor (saxophone) born
18141003 Mikhail (Yurevich) Lermontov, Russia, romantic poet/novelist (Demon) born
18141002 Mikhail Yuryevich Lermontov, poet (Demon & other poems) born
18141001 Jakob I van Przysucha, Polish hassidic leader, dies
18140917 Stefano Ronchetti-Molnteviti, composer born

18140914 Francis Scott Key inspired to write "Star-Spangled Banner"
18140913 Nicolas Beets, [Hildebrand], writer (Camera Obscura) born
18140912 Battle of North Point fought near Baltimore during War of1812
18140911 Battle of Lake Champlain, NY Americans defeat British
18140906 George Cartier, (C) Canadian co-PM (1858-62) born
18140825 British capture Washington DC
18140824 British sack Washington,DC,White House burned
18140814 Henry Hayes Lockwood,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1899 born
18140813 Treaty of London-Netherland stops transporting slaves
18140813 Anders Jonas ngstrm,Sweden,physicist,founded spectroscopy born
18140810 William Lowndes Yancey,MC (Confederacy),died in1863 born
18140810 John Clifford Pemberton,Lt Gen (Confederate Army),died in1881 born
18140808 Peace negotiations begin in Ghent,Belgium
18140801 Maxcy Gregg,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1862 born
18140725 Battle of Niagara Falls (Lundy's Lane) Americans defeat British
18140720 Ivan S Gagarin, Russian theologist born
18140719 Samuel Colt, inventor (colt revolver) born
18140718 British capture Prairie du Chien (Wisc)
18140706 Justus McKinstry, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1897 born
18140705 Americans defeat British & Canadians at Chippewa, Ontario
18140703 Americans capture Fort Erie, Canada
18140622 James Henry Lane, MC (Union), died in1866 born
18140619 Johannes H Weissenbruch, landscape painter born
18140608 Charles Reade, England, novelist (Cloister & Hearth) born
18140530 1st Treaty of Paris, after Napoleon's 1st abdication
18140529 Josphine, empress of France (1804-14), dies
18140508 Mikhail Alexandrovich Bakunin, anarchist born
18140506 Wilhelm Ernst, violinist/composer born
18140505 British attack Ft Ontario, Oswego, NY
18140504 Bourbon reign restored in France
18140426 King Louis XVIII lands on Calais,from England
18140415 John Lothrop Motley,US,historian/author (Rise of Dutch Rep) born
18140411 1st abdication of Napoleon he is exiled to Elba
18140404 John Blair Smith Todd,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1872 born
18140402 Henry Lewis "Old Rock" Benning,Brig General (Confederate Army),died born
18140401 Jozef de Ferraris,French/Austrian general/cartographer,dies at 87
18140331 Forces allied against Napoleon capture Paris
18140324 Galen Clark, US, naturalist/discovered Mariposa Grove born
18140322 Thomas Crawford, US sculptor (Babes in the Wood) born
18140309 Taras Shevchenko, Ukraine, national poet/painter/prof of Kiev born
18140227 Beethoven's 8th symphony premiers
18140225 Taras Shevchenko, Ukrainian national poet/painter (3/9 NS) born
18140209 Samuel Jones Tilden, philanthropist for NY Public Library born
18140201 Volcano Mayon on Luzon Phillipines erupts killing1,200
18140201 Lord Byron's "Corsair" sells10,000 copies on day of publication
18140128 Stendahl's 1st book is published
18140126 Rufus King, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1876 born
18140125 Francis Harrison Pierpont, governor (Union), died in1899 born
18140122 1st Knights Templar grand encampment in US held, NYC
18140117 Ellen Wood, English author (East Lynne, Pomeroy Abbey) born
18140114 King of Denmark cedes Norway to King of Sweden by treaty of Kiel
18140112 Jones Mitchell Withers, Mjr General (Confederate Army), died in1890 born
18140111 Richard Griffith, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1862 born
18140110 Aubrey de Vere, Irish writer (Victorian Observer) born
18140108 Thomas Green, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1864 born
18140108 Johannes Kneppelhout, [Klikspaan], writer born
18131229 British burn Buffalo, NY during War of1812
18131225 Milledge Luke Bonham, (Confederacy) died in1890 born
18131220 Samuel Jordan Kirkwood, (Gov-Iowa)/US Sect of Interior (1881-82) born

18131218 British take Ft Niagara in War of1812
18131210 Zachariah Chandler, US, merchant/politician (found Republican Party) born
18131130 Hermann Kurz, German author/screenwriter born
18131129 Giambattista Bodoni, Ital stamp cutter/book publisher (bodoni), dies
18131115 Taxzation begins in Holland
18131113 Peter II Petrovic Njegos, poet/ruler of Montenegro (1830-51) born
18131113 John Wolcott Phelps, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1885 born
18131106 Chilpancingo congress declares Mexico independent of Spain
18131103 US troops under gen Coffee destroy indian village at Talladega Ala
18131102 Treaty of Fulda
18131020 German Kingdom of Westphalia abolished
18131019 Josef Poniatovski, Polish gen/marshal of France, dies in battle
18131016 Battle at Leipzig (Napoleon vs Prussia, Austria & Russia)
18131012 Lyman Trumbull, MC (Union) died in1896 born
18131011 Giuseppe Verdi, Italian composer (Rigoletto/La Traviata) born
18131010 Giuseppe Verdi, Italy, composed operas (Rigoletto, Aida, Otello) born
18131009 John Jones Pettus John, Governor (Confederacy), died in1867 born
18131009 F Giuseppe F Verdi, Italian composer (Traviata, Ada) born
18131008 Treaty of Ried between Bayern & Austria
18131005 Tecumseh, US Shawnee-chief/English Gen (Battle of Thames), dies
18131005 Battle of Thames in Canada Americans defeat British
18130913 John Sedgwick, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1864 born
18130911 Conrad Feger Jackson, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18130910 Comm Oliver H Perry defeats British in Battle of Lake Erie
18130904 1st US relig newspaper (Religious Remembrancer (Christian Observer))
18130827 Battle of Dresden-Napoleon defeats Austrians
18130826 Karl T Krner,German poet (Vetter aus Bremen),dies at 21
18130823 Battle of Grossbeeren - Prussians under Von Bulow repulse French
18130818 Benjamin Alvord,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1884 born
18130814 British warship Pelican attacks & captures US war brigantine Argus
18130731 British invade Plattsburgh, NY
18130707 William Scott Ketchum, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1871 born
18130625 William Hugh Keim, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18130624 Henry Ward Beecher, Litchfield Ct, clergyman/orator (Independent) born
18130624 Battle of Beaver Dam-British & Indian forces defeat US forces
18130608 David D Porter, US Admiral (Civil War) born
18130608 David Dixon Porter, Rear Admiral (Union Navy), died in1891 born
18130606 US invasion of Canada halted at Stoney Creek (Ont)
18130606 Israel Washburn, gov (Union), died in1883 born
18130601 Capt John Lawrence utters Navy motto "Don't give up the ship"
18130527 Americans capture Ft George, Canada
18130523 Mason Brayman, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1895 born
18130522 Richard Wagner, Leipsig Germany, composer (Ring, Flying Dutchman) born
18130510 Montgomery Blair, Franklin County Ky, lawyer (Dred Scot V Sandford) born
18130506 Joseph Tarr Copeland, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1893 born
18130505 S[illegible]ren Kierkegaard, Denmark, philosopher (founded Existentialism) born
18130429 Rubber is patented
18130427 Zebulon M Pike,US explorer (Pike's Peak),dies in battle at 34
18130427 Americans under Gen Pike capture Toronto Pike is killed
18130423 Stephen Arnold Douglas,(Little giant),US senator (Lincoln debates) born
18130419 Benjamin Rush,physician/abolotionist,dies
18130417 Henry Washington Benham,Bvt Major General (Union Army),died in1884 born
18130414 Junius S Morgan,US,merchant/philanthropist (Metro Museum of Art) born
18130329 John Letcher, Gov (Confederacy), died in1884 born
18130327 Nathaniel Currier, lithographer (Currier & Ives) born
18130326 Thomas West Sherman, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1879 born
18130325 1st US flag flown in battle on the Pacific, frigate Essex
18130322 Gabriel Rene Paul, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1886 born
18130321 James Jesse Strang, King of Mormons on Beaver Is, MI (1850-56) born

18130320 Matthias Keller, Ulm Germany, hymm writer (O Farther un High) born
18130319 David Livingstone, found by Stanley in Africa born
18130318 David Melville, Newport, RI, patents apparatus for making coal gas
18130303 Office of surgeon general of the US army established
18130227 Congress authorizes use of steamboats to transport mail
18130227 1st federal vaccination legislation enacted
18130226 Robert R Livingston, US diplomat (Decl of Independence), dies at 66
18130223 1st US raw cotton-to-cloth mill founded in Waltham, Mass
18130216 Joseph Reid Anderson, Brig General (Confederate Army) died in1892 born
18130214 John McNeil, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1891 born
18130208 Jacob G Agarah, Swedish algologist born
18130122 Americans capture Frenchtown, Canada
18130121 Pineapple introduced to Hawaii (or01/111)
18130121 John C Frmont, [Pathfinder], map maker/explorer (western US)/Gov (AZ)
18130120 Jacon Gartner Lauman, Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1867
18130119 Sir Henry Bessemer, engineer/inventor (Bessemer engine) born
18130118 Joseph Farwell Glidden, inventor (1st coml useable barbed wire) born
18130115 James Marion Sims, SC, surgeon/gynecologist (vesicovaginal operation) born
18130114 Gideon Hawley becomes 1st state school superintendent in US (NY)
18130111 1st pineapples planted in Hawaii (or1/21)
18130105 Thomas Neville Waul, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1903 born
18130104 Louis L Bonaparte, English/French linguist/senator born
18130104 Isaac Pitman, Britain, inventor (stenographic shorthand) born
18121223 Samuel Smiles, Scotland, author (Self-Help, Character, Duty) born
18121220 Sacagawea, Shoshone interpreter for Lewis & Clark, dies
18121216 William Grose, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1900 born
18121211 1st newspaper on Curaao (Curaao Gazette & Commercial Advertiser)
18121204 Peter Gaillard of Lancaster, Pa patents a horse-drawn mower
18121204 Elias Smith Dennis, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1894
18121202 James Madison re-elected president of US, E Gerry vice-pres
18121129 Napoleon's Grand Army crosses Berezina River in retreat from Russia
18121118 Jesse Johnson Finley, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1904 born
18121104 Aleardo [Gaetano] Aleardi, Italian/East poet (Lettere a Maria) born
18121025 US frigate United States captures British vessel Macedonian
18121020 Austin Flint,19th century heart research pioneer born
18121019 Napoleon begins his retreat from Moscow
18121013 Isaac Brock, English general (conquered Detroit), dies in battle
18121013 Battle of Queenstown Heights
18121011 Jurrian F de Frederici, governor-gen (Suriname), dies
18120918 Fire in Moscow destroys 90% of houses &1,000 churchs
18120916 Fire of Moscow
18120914 Napoleon occupies Moscow
18120912 Pjotr I Bagration, Georgian/Russian ruler/general, dies in battle
18120825 Percival Drayton,Capt (Union Navy),died in1865 born
18120819 US warship Constitution defeats British warship Guerriere
18120816 Gen Hull surrenders Detroit & Michigan territory to England
18120812 Duke of Wellington's troops enter Madrid
18120808 John Rodgers II,Commander (Union Navy),died in1882 born
18120801 Rare tornado hits Westchester County,NY
18120727 Thomas Lanier Clingman, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1897 born
18120723 Battle of Mogilev Russia-Napolean fights Czar Alexander I
18120722 Duke of Wellington defeats French at Battle of Salamanca, Spain
18120715 Benno Adam, animal painter born
18120714 Christian G Heyne, German archaeologist, dies at 82
18120712 US forces led by Gen Hull invade Canada (War of1812)
18120711 US invades Canada (Detroit frontier)
18120705 Robert Browning, English poet (Ring & Book)/wed Elizabeth Barrett born
18120701 Willem J d'Ablaing van Giessenburg, genealogist/heraldicus born
18120618 War of1812 begins as US declares war against Britain

18120618 Ivan Goncharov, Russia, novelist/travel writer (Oblomov) born
18120616 Franz Pforr, German painter/cartoonist (Lukasbund), dies at 23
18120612 Napoleon's invasion of Russia begins
18120609 Johann G Galle, German astronomer (discovered Neptune) born
18120609 Hermann von Fehling, German chemist (Fehling's reagens) born
18120607 Theophilus Toulmin Garrard, Brig Gen (Union volunteers), died in1902 born
18120604 Louisiana Territory officially renamed "Missouri Territory"
18120530 John Alexander McClernand, Major General (Union volunteers) born
18120523 Henri A Esquiros, French poet/writer (Les Vierges Folles) born
18120519 Felix Kirk Zollicoffer, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1862 born
18120517 Joseph Warren Revere, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1880 born
18120512 Louis Ludwig Blenker, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1863 born
18120512 Edward Lear, England, landscape painter, (Complete Nonsense Book) born
18120507 Robert Browning, London England, poet (Pied Piper) born
18120506 Martin Robinson Delaney, US, 1st black major in US Medical Corp born
18120506 Marin R Delany, Charlestown Va, pioneer black nationalist born
18120430 (Eastern) Louisiana admitted as18th US state
18120428 Daniel Henry Rucker,Bvt Major General (Union Army),died in1910 born
18120426 Alfred Krupp,German arms merchant born
18120423 Louis-Antoine Julien,conductor born
18120420 George Clinton,4th US VP,dies at 73 1st VP to,die in office
18120415 Pierre-Etienne-Theodore Rousseau,painter born
18120409 Randolph Barnes Marcy,Bvt Major General (Union Army),died in1887 born
18120405 Brits storm Badajoz fortress,held by French & Spanish
18120326 Earthquake hits Caracas about 20,000 die
18120320 George Bibb Crittenden, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1880
18120316 Henry Dwight Terry, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1869 born
18120315 1st Russian settlement in California, Russian River
18120314 Congress authorizes war bonds to finance War of1812
18120311 James Speed, Atty Gen (Union), died in1887 born
18120310 Victor Tesch, Belgian lawyer/min of Justice born
18120306 Aaron Lufkin Dennison, father of American watchmaking born
18120303 Congress passes 1st foreign aid bill
18120216 Henry Wilson, (R)18th VP (1873-75) born
18120215 Charles Lewis Tiffany, Killingly Ct, jeweler born
18120211 Mass Gov Gerry signs a redistricting bill- 1st "gerrymander
18120211 Benjamin Franklin Sands, Commander (Union Navy), died in1883 born
18120211 Alexander Hamilton Stephens, Vice Pres (Confederacy), died in1883 born
18120207 Lord Byron makes his maiden speech in House of Lords
18120207 Last of Midwest quakes (see12/16) strikes New Madrid, Missouri
18120207 Charles Dickens, England, novelist (Oliver Twist, Tale of 2 Cities) born
18120131 John Randolph Tucker, Capt (Confederate Navy), died in1883 born
18120120 Ralph Pomeroy Buckland, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1892 born
18120115 Peter C Asbj[illegible]rnsen, Norwegian fairy tale collector born
18120113 Humphrey Marshall, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1872 born
18120112 1st cargo arrives in New Orleans by steam, from Natchez
18120109 Swedish Pomerania (Germany) seized by Napoleon
18111218 Alexander Sandor Asboth, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1868 born
18111216 Most violent & prolonged quakes in US begins in Midwest region
18111215 Earthquake hits New Madrid, Missouri
18111129 Wendell Phillips, women's suffrage/antislavery/prison reformer born
18111128 Maximilian II Jozef, king of Bayern (1848-64) born
18111119 John Ancrum Winslow, Comm (Union Navy), died in1873 born
18111111 Cartagena Columbia declares independence from Spain
18111111 Ben McCulloch, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1862 born
18111107 Karel J Erben, Czech poet (De ruiker) born
18111107 Battle of Tippecanoe, gave Harrison a presidential slogan
18111105 El Salvador's 1st battle against Spain for independence
18111102 Battle of Tippecanoe: Gen Jackson vs indians

18111029 1st Ohio River steamboat leaves Pittsburgh for New Orleans
18111027 Issac Merrit Singer, inventor (1st practical home sewing machine) born
18111022 Franz Liszt, Raiding Hungary, romantic composer/virtuoso pianist born
18111018 Hugh Thompson Reid, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1874 born
18111011 The Juliana, the 1st steam-powered ferryboat, begins operation
18111010 Vissarion G Belinski, Russian literature critic born
18110930 Thomas Percy, English bishop of Dromore, dies at 82
18110915 Willem J Van Zeggelen, author born
18110912 James Hall, US geologist (Natural history of NY) born
18110907 William Hamsley Emory, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1887 born
18110906 James Melville Gilliss, founder (Naval Observatory in Washington) born
18110904 Marie-Flicit-Denise Pleyel, [Mlle Moke], pianist born
18110903 John Humphrey Noyes, Vt, found Oneida Community (Perfectionists) born
18110831 Thophile Gautier,Tarbas France,writer/poet (Albertus) born
18110831 Goode Bryan,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1885 born
18110830 Thophile Gautier,French poet/writer/historian/critic born
18110829 Henry Bergh, 1st president of SPCA born
18110826 Danville Leadbetter,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1866 born
18110825 Joseph Dana Webster,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18110820 Gilman Marston,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1890 born
18110811 Judah P Benjamin,US lawyer/minister of Confederacy navy born
18110806 Judah Philip Benjamin,Secy War/Secy State (Confederacy),died in1884
18110805 C L Ambroise Thomas,French composer (El Cid,Franoise the Rimini) born
18110803 Elisha Graves Otis,inventor (safe elevator) born
18110731 Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla, Mexican hero priest, executed by Spanish
18110728 Heinrich J von Collin, Austria dramatist/poet (Coriolan), dies
18110727 Miguel Hidalgo y Castilla, Mexican priest/freedom fighter, executed
18110720 James Bruce, Count of Elgin & Kincardine, governor (Jamaica) born
18110718 William Makepeace Thackeray, England, Victorian novelist (Vanity Fair)
18110711 Joseph Lanman, Comm (Union Navy), died in1874 born
18110705 Venezuela, 1st South American country to gain independence from Spain
18110630 Vissarion Belinsky, Sveaborg, Finland, Russian critic, journalist born
18110624 John Archibald Campbell, Asst Secy War (Confederacy), died in1889 born
18110619 Henry Prince, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1892 born
18110617 Jon Sigurdsson, Iceland, leader/collects Icelandic legends born
18110614 Harriet Beecher Stowe, author (Uncle Tom's Cabin) born
18110607 James Young Simpson, Scotland, obstetrician (used chloroform) born
18110524 Charles Clark, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1877 born
18110516 Peninsular War-Allies defeat French at Albuera
18110514 Paraguay gains independence from Spain (Natl Day)
18110412 1st US colonists on Pacific coast arrive at Cape Disappointment,WA
18110405 Robert Raikes,founder of Sunday Schools,dies
18110405 Jules Dupr-,landscape painter born
18110403 Pieter-Jozef Verhaghen,Flemish (court)painter,dies
18110331 Robert Wilhelm Eberhard von Bunsen, Germany, chemist (Bunsen Burner) born
18110320 Napoleon FKJ Bonaparte II, King of Rome born
18110320 George Caleb Bingham, US, politician/painter (Country Election) born
18110315 Robert Allen, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1886 born
18110311 Urbain Jean Joseph le Verrier, co-discovered Neptune born
18110311 Marsena Rudolph Patrick, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18110301 Robert Christie Buchanan, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1878
18110301 Egyptian king Muhammad Ali Pasha body in Citadel of Cairo found
18110224 Edward Dickinson Baker, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1861
18110224 Daniel A Payne, Bishop/reformer/educator of AME Church born
18110209 Nevill Maskelyne, 5th Astronomer Royal of England dies
18110208 Edwin Denison Morgan Secy War (Confederacy), died in1883 born
18110203 Horace Greeley, editor ("Go west, young man") born
18110202 Russian settlers establish Ft Ross trading post, north of SF
18110110 Marie-Joseph de Chnier, French poet (Chant du Dpart), dies

18110110 Louisiana slaves rebell in 2 parishes
18110108 Louisiana slave revolt by Charles Deslondes
18110106 Charles Sumner, leading Reconstruction senator, died in1874 born
18110105 Cyrus Hamlin, educator/missionary (est Robert College, Turkey) born
18101222 British frigate Minotaur sinks killing 480
18101215 1st Irish magazine in US, Shamrock, is published
18101213 Clark Mills, US, sculptor (Freedom, Armed Liberty) born
18101211 Alfred de Musset, Paris, writer (Un Caprice, Bettine) born
18101130 Oliver Fisher Winchester, rifle maker (Winchester) born
18101128 William Froude, England, engineer/naval architect born
18101126 William G Armstrong, of Cragside, Baron/British const (hydr faucet) born
18101119 August Willich, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1878 born
18101118 Benjamin Stone Roberts, Bvt Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1875 born
18101118 Asa Gray, Sauquoit NY, botanist (Flora of North America) born
18101109 Thomas Bragg, Atty Gen (Confederacy), died in1872 born
18101107 Ferenc Erkel, Hungary, composer/conductor (Hunaydi L�szl�) born
18101102 Andrew Atkinson Humphreys, Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1883 born
18101028 Adley Hogan Gladden, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1862 born
18101027 US annexes West Florida from Spain
18101022 Henry Bohlen, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18101019 Jean-Georges Noverre, French choreographer (ballet d'action), dies
18101019 Cassius Marcellus Clay, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1903
18101013 James Shedden Palmer, Commander (Union Navy), died in1867 born
18101004 Alexander Walewski, French earl/foreign minister born
18100920 Alpheus Starkey Williams, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18100918 Chile declares independence from Spain (National Day)
18100916 Hidalgo begins Mexican revolt against Spain (National Day)
18100910 Albert Gallatin Blanchard, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18100904 Donald McKay, US naval architect, built fastest clipper ships born
18100821 Thomas Jefferson McKean,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18100814 Samuel Sebastian Wesley,composer born
18100810 Cornelis Outshoorn,architect born
18100810 Camilio Benso di Cavour,Italy,PM born
18100721 Henri V Regnault, French physicist/chemist born
18100720 Colombia declares independence from Spain
18100711 Eugne L Simonis, Belgian sculptor born
18100705 Phineas Taylor Barnum, Bethel Conn, circus promoter (Barnum & Bailey) born
18100702 Robert Augustus Toombs, Secy State (Confederacy), died in1885 born
18100701 Walter White, secretary (NAACP) born
18100630 Stanko Vraz, [Jakob Frass], Slavic/Croatain poet (illyrisme) born
18100623 John Jacob Astor organizes Pacific Fur Co (Astoria, Oregon)
18100608 Robert A Schumann, Zwickau Saxony Germany, composer (Fantastiestcke) born
18100531 Horatio Seymour, Gov (Union), died in1886 born
18100529 Solomon Meredith, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1875 born
18100529 Erasmus Darwin Keyes, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1895 born
18100528 Alexandre Calamo, Switz, painter/etcher/lithographer born
18100525 Argentina declares independence from Napoleonic Spain (Natl Day)
18100524 Abraham Geiger, theologian/author/leader of Reform Judaism born
18100523 Margaret Fuller, writer/critic 1st pro book review column (NY Trib) born
18100521 Charles GLAAT chevalier d'Eon de Beaumont, French spy, dies at 81
18100515 Jacob Thompson, (Confederacy), died in1885 born
18100510 James Shields, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1879 born
18100509 Louis Gallait, historical painter born
18100508 James Cooper, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1863 born
18100503 Lord Byron swims Hellespont
18100502 Leo XIII, 257th Roman Catholic pope (1878-1903) born
18100428 Daniel Ullmann,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers),died in1892 born
18100423 Thomas Wright,historian born
18100413 F-licien C David,French composer (Perle du Br-sil,D-sert) born

18100406 Philip Gosse,intentor of institutional aquarium,writer (Omphalos) born
18100311 Emperor Napoleon married by proxy to Archduchess Marie Louise
18100310 John McCloskey, US, pres of St John's College (Fordham U) born
18100306 Illinois passes 1st state vaccination legislation in US
18100302 Leo XIII, [Vincenzo G Pecci], 256th pope (1878-1903) born
18100301 Frdric Chopin, Poland, composer/pianist (Concert in F Minor) born
18100228 1st US fire insurance joint-stock company organized, Philadelphia
18100222 Frdric F Chopin, Polish/French pianist/composer born
18100201 US Population: 7,239,881,
18100201 Seville, Spain surrenders to French
18100201 Charles Lenox Remond, Salem Mass, famous black born
18100201 1st insurance co managed by blacks (American Insurance Co of Phila)
18100131 Daniel Ruggles, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1897 born
18100129 Earnest E Kummer, German mathematician born
18100128 Andrew Hofer, Tyrolian rebel against French & Bavarians, is shot
18100119 Overnight temp drops 50°F (Portsmouth, NH)
18100112 Ferdinand II, king of Sicily born
18100110 French church annuls marriage of Napoleon I & Josphine
18100103 Eliza Von Bretton di Zerega, Danish West Indies, baroness born
18091230 Wearing masks at balls forbidden in Boston
18091229 William Ewart Gladstone, (Lib) British PM (1868-74, '80-86, '92-94) born
18091229 Albert Pike, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1891 born
18091226 William Nelson Pendleton, Brig Gen (Confederate Army), died in1883 born
18091224 Christopher "Kit" Carson, KY, western scout born
18091216 Napoleon Bonaparte divorces Empress Josephine by French Senate
18091206 Stephen Thomas, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1903 born
18091203 Thomas Alfred Davies, Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1899
18091127 Frances Anne "Fanny" Kemble, England, Shakespearian actress (Juliet) born
18091123 Horatio Phillips Van Cleve, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18091122 Peregrine Williamson of Baltimore patents a steel pen
18091113 John Adolph Bernard Dahlgren, Rear Admiral (Union Navy), died in1870 born
18091109 Albert Taylor Bledsoe, Asst Secy War (Confederacy), died in1877 born
18091011 Meriwether Lewis, capt of Lewis & Clark Expedition, dies at 35
18091004 Robert Cumming Schenck, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1890
18090927 Raphael Semmes, Rear Admiral (Confederate Navy), died in1877 born
18090920 Sterline "Old Pap" Price, Major General (Confederate Army) born
18090918 Royal Opera House in London opens
18090909 William Radford, Commander (Union Navy), died in1890 born
18090830 Ignacy Potocki,Polish Foreign Minister (constitution),dies
18090829 Oliver Wendell Holmes,Cambridge,MA,physician/author (Old Ironsides)
18090827 Hannibal Hamlin,(R)15th VP (1861-65) born
18090823 Juliusz Slowacki,Polish poet (Trip to H Land) born
18090810 Ecuador declares independence from Spain (National Day)
18090808 70 disciples of Gaon of Vilnus,arrive in Israel (Palestine)
18090806 Alfred Lord Tennyson,poet laureate of England born
18090731 1st practical US railroad track (wooden, for horse-drawn cars), Phila
18090728 Ormsby MacKnight Mitchel, Major General (Union volunteers) born
18090705 -6) Battle of Wagram - Napoleon beats archduke Charles
18090618 Sylvanus William Godon, Commander (Union Navy), died in1879 born
18090613 George Philip St Cooke, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1895 born
18090610 1st US steamboat to a make an ocean voyage leaves NY for Phila
18090608 Thomas Paine, writer (Age of Reason, Common Sense), dies at 72
18090606 Sweden declares independence, constitutional monarchy established
18090604 Nicolai Arbraham Abildgaard, painter, dies
18090531 Franz Josef Haydn, Austrian composer (Jahreszeiten), dies at 76
18090524 Dartmoor Prison opens to house French prisoners of war
18090517 Papal States annexed by France
18090517 Leopold Auenbrugger von Auenbrugg, physician, dies
18090505 Citzenship is denied to Jews of Canton of Aargau Switzerland

18090421 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter,Secy State (Confederacy) born
18090420 Napolean I defeats Austria at Battle of Abensberg,Bavaria
18090420 John Smith Preston,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1881 born
18090418 1st run of 2,000 guineas horse race at Newmarket England
18090417 Philip St George Cocke,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1861 born
18090415 Hermann Gnther Grassmann,mathematician born
18090414 George W Vreede,lawyer/politician born
18090404 Benjamin Pierce,US mathematician/astronomer born
18090331 Nikolai Gogol, father of19th-century Russian realism (Dead Souls) born
18090331 Edward FitzGerald, England, writer (Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam) born
18090327 Joseph M Vien, French (court)painter/etcher, dies at 92
18090324 Joseph Liouville, France, discover of transcendental numbers born
18090315 Joseph Jenkins Roberts, 1st pres of Liberia born
18090310 William David Porter, Commander (Union Navy), died in1864 born
18090304 Madison becomes 1st president inaugurated in American-made clothes
18090301 Embargo act of1807 is reappealed
18090225 George Washington Cullom, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1892
18090224 Edwin H K Freiherr von Manteuffel, governor/viceroy (Elzas-Lutherian) born
18090220 Supreme Court rules federal govt power greater than any state
18090220 Henry Walton Wessells, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1889 born
18090215 Cyrus Hall McCormick, inventor (Mechanical reaper) born
18090213 French take Saragossa, Spain after a long siege
18090212 Charles Darwin, England, discovered evolution (Origin of species) born
18090212 Abraham Lincoln, Kentucky, (R)16th pres (1861-65) born
18090211 Robert Fulton patents steamboat
18090207 Frederik Paludan-Mller, Danish Romantic poet (Danserinden) born
18090203 Territory of Illinois organized
18090203 Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Hamburg Germ, composer (Great Scherzos) born
18090120 Sebastian de Iradier, Spanish composer (La Paloma) born
18090120 1st US geology book published by William Maclure
18090119 Edgar Allan Poe, Boston, author (Pit & the Pendulum) born
18090118 Richard Caswell Gatlin, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1896 born
18090115 Pierre Joseph Proudhon, France, politician (libertarian socialist) born
18090115 Cornelia Connelly, Phila, founder (Society of the Holy Child Jesus) born
18090112 British take Cayenne (French Guiana) from the French (until1814)
18090105 Treaty of Dardanelles concluded between Britain & France
18090104 Louis Braille, Coupvray France, developer (reading system for blind) born
18090101 Holland Brigade under brig gen Chass defeats Madrid
18081229 Andrew Johnson, Raleigh NC, (Unionist),17th pres (1865-69) born
18081225 Stephen Cleeg Rowan, Commander (Union Navy), died in1890 born
18081223 Thomas Turner, Commander (Union Navy), died in1883 born
18081220 Thomas Tinsley Craven, Commander (Union Navy), died in1887 born
18081207 James Madison elected US pres/George Clinton vice-pres
18081207 Hugh McCulloch, US Secy of Treasury born
18081206 Johan M Dautzenberg, Flemish author (Future) born
18081127 Hugh Weedon Mercer, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1877 born
18081122 Thomas Cook, founder Cook travel bureau born
18081116 Mustafa IV, sultan of Turkey (1807-08), dies
18081110 Osage Treaty signed
18081031 Holland Brigade battle at Durango, Spain
18081013 Henry Haywood Bell, Commander (Union Navy), died in1868 born
18081006 Frederik VII, 1st constitutional king of Denmark (1848-63) born
18081005 Thomas Algeo Rowley, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1892 born
18080925 Richard Porson, scholar, dies
18080829 Hermann Schulze-Delitzsch,German politician/reformer born
18080824 Thomas Fenwick Drayton,Brig General (Confederate Army),died in1891 born
18080824 Benjamin Grubb Humphreys,Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18080817 Napoleon asks King Louis for Holland brigade towards Spain
18080809 William Thomas Ward,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born

18080729 Selm III, poet/composer/sultan of Turkey (1789-1808), dies
18080720 Napoleon decrees all French Jews adopt family names
18080715 Henry Edward Manning, cardinal/archbishop (Westminster) born
18080715 Henry Cole, promotor (Great Exhibition of1851) born
18080705 Battle of Buenos Aires
18080702 Simon Fraser completes his trip down Fraser R, BC, lands at Musqueam
18080628 Cristina di Trivulzio di Belgioioso, Italian princess/politican born
18080627 Everhardus J Potgieter, writer/publisher (The Guide) born
18080622 Zebulon Pike reaches his peak
18080611 Charles Henry Poor, Commander (Union Navy), died in1882 born
18080610 Friedrich Kaiser, astronomer (Kaiser compass) born
18080603 Jefferson F Davis, Ky, Pres of Confederate States of America (1861-5) born
18080601 1st US land-grant university founded-Ohio Univ, Athens, Ohio
18080521 Grard de Nerval, [Labrunie], French poet/writer (Sylvia) born
18080519 Samuel Jameson Gholson, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1883 born
18080503 Goya's "Executions of 3rd of May"
18080502 Uprising against French occupation begins in Madrid
18080430 1st practical typewriter finished by Italian Pellegrini Turri
18080420 Louis-Napoleon (Napoleon III),emperor of France (18-52-71) born
18080417 Bayonne Decree by Napoleon I of France orders seizure of US ships
18080416 Caleb Blood Smith,Secy Int (Union),died in1864 born
18080413 William Henry Lane ("Juda") perfects tap dance
18080331 French created Kingdom of Westphalia orders Jews to adopt family names
18080325 Jos de Espronceda y Delgado, Spanish revolutionary/poet (Cortes) born
18080323 Napoleon's brother Joseph takes the throne of Spain
18080323 Jeronimo de Bosch Kemper, sociologist/historian (Statistic yearbook) born
18080314 Catharinus Putnam Buckingham, Brig General (Union volunteers) born
18080307 Portugal's regent Dom Juan IV arrives in Rio De Janeiro
18080306 1st college orchestra in US founded, at Harvard
18080226 Honor Daumier, France, painter/lithographer/caricaturist born
18080225 James Bowen, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1886 born
18080211 Anthracite coal 1st burned as fuel, experimentally, Wilkes-Barre, Pa
18080127 David F Strauss, Germany, theologist (Das Leben Jesus) born
18080119 Louis Napoleon signs 1st Dutch aviation law
18080113 Salmon P Chase, (Sen-R) cabinet member, 6th chief justice (1864-73) born
18080112 Paul "the Great" Taglioni, Vienna, ballet choreographer born
18080108 Messenger, horse that sired many great trotters, dies
18080107 Jacob Ammen, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1894 born
18080101 Congress prohibits importation of slaves
18080101 African Benevolent Society (education) forms
18071222 Congress passes Embargo Act, to force peace between Britain & France
18071220 Richard Lucian Page, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1901 born
18071217 John Greenleaf Whittier, US, poet (Snow-bound) born
18071204 Prince Hall, activist & Masonic leader, dies in Boston
18071203 Clara Reeve, English author (old English baron), dies
18071030 James Samuel Wadsworth, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers) born
18071012 John Tideman, remonstrants theology born
18071001 John Mhlenberg, Lutheran pastor, dies on his 6 1st birthday
18070914 Aaron Burr acquitted of a misdemeanor charge
18070901 Aaron Burr acquitted of charges of plotting to set up an empire
18070818 Charles Francis Adams,(Union),died in1886 born
18070817 Robert Fulton's steamboat Clermont begins 1st trip up Hudson River
18070815 Johann N Tetens,German/Danish philospher/mathematician,dies at 70
18070811 David R Atchison,pres of USA on March 3rd1849 born
18070712 Silas Casey, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1882 born
18070704 Giuseppe Garibaldi, freedom fighter (Risorgimento)/unified Italy born
18070701 Thomas Green Clemson, mining engineer, endowed Clemson University born
18070630 Friedrich T Vischer, German philosopher/writer (Auch einer) born
18070626 Lightning hits gunpowder warehouse in Luxembourg 230 die

18070622 British board USS Chesapeake, a provocation leading to War of1812
18070611 James Findlay Schenck, Commander (Union Navy), died in1882 born
18070528 Louis Agassiz, Switzerland, naturalist/geologist/teacher born
18070524 Thomas Duncan, painter born
18070522 Townsend Speakman 1st sells fruit-flavored carbonated drinks (Phila)
18070511 Ira Aldridge, Great19th century Black actor born
18070501 John Bankhead "Prince John" Magruder, Major General (Confederate Army)
18070424 Charles Ferguson Smith,Major General (Union volunteers),died in -1862
B,04-241814 Vincente F L�pez,Argentina historian (La novia del hereje) born
18070418 Erasmus Darwin,physician/writer (Influence),dies
18070410 Anna Amalia van Brumswijk-Wolfenbttel,duchess of Saxon-Weimar,dies
18070409 John Opie,infant prodigy/painter/illustrator,dies
18070404 Joseph J-rme Le Francais de Lalande,astronomer,dies
18070401 Fredrik Cygnaeus,Finnish poet/literature critic born
18070329 H W Olbers discovers asteroid #4 Vesta
18070329 Discovery of 4th asteroid Vesta by Heinrich Olbers
18070327 Vesta (asteroid) discovered by Heinrich Olbers
18070325 British Parliament abolishes slave trade
18070307 Franz Grave von Pocci, German poet/composer (Of the Alchemist) born
18070302 Congress bans slave trade effective January1,1808
18070227 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, Portland Maine, poet (Hiawatha) born
18070225 George Alfred Trenholm, Secy Treas (Confederacy), died in1876 born
18070219 VP Aaron Burr arrested in Alabama for treason later found innocent
18070219 British squadron under Adm Duckworth forces passage of Dardanelle
18070216 Lysander Cutler, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1866 born
18070210 US Coast Survey authorized by Congress
18070210 Abner Clark Harding, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1874 born
18070208 Napoleon defeats Russians in battle of Eylau
18070203 Joseph Eggleston Johnston, Gen (Confederate Army), died in1891 born
18070201 William Bowen Campbell, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1867 born
18070128 London's Pall Mall is 1st street lit by gaslight
18070120 Napoleon convenes the great Sanhedrin, Paris
18070119 Robert Edward Lee, Stratford Va, General-in-Chief (Confederacy) born
18070116 Charles Henry Davis, Rear Admiral (Union Navy), died in1877 born
18070113 Napoleon Bonaparte Buford, Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1883 born
18070112 John T Beelen, Dutch/Belgian bible expert born
18070111 Ezra Cornell, founder (Western Union Telegraph, Cornell University) born
18070111 Alfred Eugene "Mudwall" Jackson, Brig General (Confederate Army) born
18070106 Joseph Holt, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1894 born
18070101 Curaao is taken by English (until March,1816)
18061212 Stand Watie, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1871 born
18061203 Henry Alexander Wise, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1876 born
18061124 Omar Pasha, [Michael Lats], Croatian governor/viceroy of Bosnia/Iraq born
18061115 Explorer Zebulon Pike sights Pikes Peak (Colorado)
18061115 1st US college magazine, Yale Literary Cabinet, publishes 1st issue
18061018 John Breckinridge Grayson, Brig Genl (Confederate Army), died in1861 born
18061017 Jean Jacques Dessalines, Emperor of Haiti, dies
18061016 William Pitt Fessenden, Secy Treas (Union), died in1869 born
18061014 Battle of Auerstadt-French beat Prussians
18061009 Benjamin Banneker, astronomer/mathematician, dies at 74
18060923 Lewis & Clark return to St Louis from Pacific Northwest
18060920 Utamaro Kitagawa, painter, dies
18060913 Joseph Lewis Hogg, Brig General (Confederate Army), die in1862 born
18060912 Andrew Hull Foote, Rear Admiral (Union Navy), died in1863 born
18060911 Joshua Blackwood Howell, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1864
18060902 A side of Rossberg Peak collapses into Goldau Valley Switz, kills 500
18060824 Paul-Louis Cyffl,Flemish sculptor/goldsmith (Terre Lorraine),dies
18060823 Charles Augustin de Coulomb,physicist,dies
18060822 Jean-Honor Fragonard,painter,dies

18060806 Holy Roman Empire ends it was neither holy,Roman,nor an empire
18060720 John Sterling, writer (Representative Victorian) born
18060703 Michael Keens exhibits 1st cultivated strawberry
18060627 Buenos Aires captured by British
18060608 Gideon Johnson Pillow, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1878 born
18060605 Batavian Republic becomes Kingdom of Holland
18060605 1st trotter to break 3 minute mile (Yankee)
18060601 John Buchanan Floyd, Ex-Sect of War (Union), died in1863 born
18060531 Michal FB Freiherr von Melas, Austrian general, dies
18060526 Henry Knox Thatcher, Comm (Union Navy), died in1880 born
18060520 John Stuart Mill, UK, philosopher/political economist/Utilitarian born
18060516 George C Cadwalader, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1879 born
18060512 J V Snellman, Finland, journalist/statesman/nationalist born
18060512 Amos Beebe Eaton, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1877 born
18060506 Chapin Aaron Harris, US, found America Society of Dental Surgeons born
18060429 Earnest Freiherr von Feuchtersleben,Austria writer/physician/philosop
B,04-291815 Abram Duryee,Bvt Major General (Union volunteers),died in1890 born
18060410 Leonidas Polk,Lt Gen (Confederate Army),died in1864 born
18060409 Louis count of Barrthy□nyi,premier of Hungary born
18060409 Isambard Kingdom Brunel,designer of 1st transatlantic steamer born
18060323 Lewis & Clark reach Pacific coast
18060321 Benito Pablo Ju□rez, Oaxaca Mexico, president of Mxico (1858-72) born
18060316 Norbert Rillieux, inventor (sugar refiner) born
18060312 Jane Means Appleton Pierce, 1st lady (1853-57) born
18060306 Elizabeth Barrett Browning, poet (Sonnets from the Portuguese) born
18060214 Lajos, Count Batthy□ny, revolutionary premier of Hungary (1848-49) born
18060130 Prussia takes possession of Hanover
18060123 William Pitt de Jongere, premier Great Britain, dies
18060120 Nathaniel Willis, writer/editor/founder (American Monthly Mag) born
18060119 Britain occupies the Cape of Good Hope
18060117 James Madison Randolph, (Jefferson's grandson) 1st born in White House
18060114 Matthew Fontaine Maury, Naval Commander (Confederacy) born
18060112 French evacuate Vienna
18060110 Dutch in Cape Town, South Africa surrender to the British
18051231 Marie-C-S de Flavigny Agoult, [Daniel Stern], French author (Knife) born
18051231 End of French Republican calendar France returns to Gregorianism
18051227 Serooskerken, Neth/Swiss writer (Trois Femmes), dies
18051227 Belle van Zuylen, [Isabelle AE de Charrire-of Tuyll, dies
18051226 Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts established, Philadelphia
18051223 Joseph Smith Jr, Sharon Vt, found Mormon church born
18051220 Thomas Graham, father of colloid chemistry born
18051212 William Lloyd Garrison, abolitionist publisher (The Liberator) born
18051212 Henry Wells, founder (American Express Co & Wells Fargo & Co) born
18051210 William Lloyd Garrison, abolitionist (Liberator) born
18051202 Napoleon defeats Russians & Austrians at Austerlitz
18051128 John Stephens, US archaeologist founded study of Central America born
18051125 Opera "Thas" 1st American performance
18051122 Benjamin Hugur, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1877 born
18051120 Opera "Fidelio" is produced (Vienna)
18051119 Ferdinand de Lesseps, France, diplomat (built Suez Canal) born
18051108 Lewis & Clark reach Pacific Ocean
18051107 Lewis & Clark 1st sights Pacific Ocean
18051023 Sailing ship "Aeneus" sinks off Newfoundland killing 340
18051021 Horatio Nelson, dies in Battle of Trafalgar
18051021 Battle of Trafalgar, Adm Nelson defeats French & Spanish fleet & dies
18050930 Samuel Peter Heintzelman, Major General (Union volunteers) born
18050923 Matthew Adams Stickney, Rowley Mass, numismatist born
18050918 Robert Cowdin, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1874 born
18050906 Horatio Greenough, US, neo-classical sculptor/writer (Form & Function)

18050818 Josef Danhauser,Austrian painter (Mutterliebe) born
18050729 Alexis de Tocqueville, France, statesman/writer (Democracy in America)
18050726 Naples/Calabria struck by Earthquake about 26,000 die
18050726 Constantine Brumidi, artist (Myrtle Murdock) born
18050708 American Bill Richmond knocks out Jack Holmes, Kilburn Wells, England
18050629 Hiram Powers, US sculptor (Greek Slave) born
18050621 Great Stoneface Mt found in NH
18050614 Robert Anderson, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1871 born
18050605 1st recorded tornado in "Tornado Alley" (Southern Illinois)
18050604 Tripoli forced to conclude peace with US after war over tribute
18050509 Johann Christoph Friedrich von Schiller, poet/playwright, dies
18050504 Henry C Overing buys 80 acres of Throggs Neck in Bronx
18050430 William Kerley Strong,Brig General (Union volunteers),died in1867 born
18050427 US Marines attack shores of Tripoli
18050419 Charles-Edmond-H-nri,coussemaker/musicologist born
18050407 Francis Wilkinson Pickens,Gov (Confederacy),died in1869 born
18050402 Hans Christian Andersen,Denmark,author offairy tales born
18050221 David Tod, Governor (Union), died in1868 born
18050218 Louis Malesherbes Goldsborough, Rear Admiral (Union Navy) born
18050213 Peter G L Dirichlet, Germany, number theorist/analysist born
18050213 David Dudley Field, lawyer/law codifier born
18050203 Samuel Ryan Curtis, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1866 born
18050203 Otto T Freiherr von Manteuffel, premier Prussia born
18050201 Auguste Blanqui, France, revolutionary (workers' leader) born
18050127 Samuel Palmer, London, painter/etcher (Valley of Vision) born
18050111 Michigan Territory organized
18041223 Charles-Augustin Sainte-Beuve, French critic/writer (Informal Talk) born
18041221 Benjamin Disraeli, (Tory) British PM (1868,1874-80) born
18041205 Thomas Jefferson re-elected US pres/George Clinton vice-pres
18041202 Napoleon becomes 1st French emperor, placing crown on his own head
18041201 emperor Napoleon marries Josphine of Martinique
18041130 Impeachment trial of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase begins
18041127 Julius Benedict, Stuttgart Germany, opera composer (Protoghesi) born
18041123 Franklin Pierce, Hillsboro NH, (D)14th Pres (1853-1857) born
18041113 Theophilus Hunter Holmes, Lt Gen (Confederate Army), died in1880 born
18041028 Pierre F Verhulst, Belgium, mathematician (logistic curve) born
18041026 Lorenzo Thomas, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1875 born
18041005 Robert Parker Parrott, Inventor, died in1877 born
18041003 Townsend Harris, 1st Western consul to reside in Japan born
1804092512th amendment to US constitution, regulating judicial power
18040923 David Van de Kellen, coin engraver born
18040908 Eduard Mrike, German vicar/poet/writer (Maler Nolten) born
18040902 K L Harding discovers Juno, 3rd known asteroid
18040901 K Harding discovers asteroid #3 Juno
18040825 Alice Meynell becomes 1st woman jockey (England)
18040820 Charles Floyd,only fatality of the Lewis & Clark Expedition
18040728 Ludwig A Feuerbach, German philospher (Der Mensch ist) born
18040725 William Forsyth, English gardening expert (Forsythia), dies
18040725 Carlo Boncompagni di Mombello, Italian minister of Education born
18040722 Jean C F Demolombe, [prince the l'exgse], French lawyer born
18040721 Victor Schoelcher, Guadeloupe, abolished french slavery born
18040720 Richard Owen, British zoologist born
18040714 Ludwig A Benedek, Austrian general born
18040711 VP Aaron Burr kills Alex Hamilton in a pistol duel near Weehawken
18040711 Alex Hamilton, killed by VP Aaron Burr in pistol duel near Weehawken
18040704 Nathaniel Hawthorne, Mass, author (House of 7 Gables, Scarlet Letter) born
18040701 George Sand, France, novelist (Valentine, Le Figaro) born
1804061512th amendment ratified deals with manner of choosing president
18040603 Richard Cobden, founder Anti-Corn-Law League born

18040601 Mikhail Glinka, Novosspaskoye Russia, composer (Jota Aragonesa) born
18040522 John William (Turk) Livingston, Commander (Union Navy), died in1885 born
18040521 Lewis & Clark Expedition begins
18040518 Napoleon became Emperor of France
18040517 Ottho G Heldring, vicar (H Gestichten) born
18040517 Lewis & Clark begin exploration of Louisiana Purchase
18040516 Senate & Tribune declare Napolean leader of France
18040516 Elizabeth Palmer Peabody, founded 1st US kindergarten born
18040514 Lewis & Clark set out from St Louis for Pacific Coast
18040512 Robert Baldwin, (L) help establish cabinet govt in Canada (or1904) born
18040506 Suriname sold to English (util Feb,1816)
18040505 Jacob Kats, Flemish writer (Aerdsch Paradise) born
18040428 31 English ship sail Suriname river demand transition colony
18040424 Thomas Oliver Selfridge,Comm (Union Navy) born
18040409 Jacques Necker,fiancier/statesman
18040328 Ohio passed law restricting movement of Blacks,1804
18040326 Territory of Orleans organized in Louisiana Purchase
18040326 Congress orders removal of Indians east of Mississippi to Louisiana
18040321 French civil Code of Napoleon adopted
18040320 Neal Dow, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1897 born
18040317 James Bridger, scout/fur trader/mountain man par excellance born
18040314 Johann Strauss, the Elder, Viennese violinist/comp (Radetzky March) born
18040307 John Wedgwood, founder (Royal Horticulture Society), dies
18040225 Jefferson nominated for president at Democratic-Republican caucus
18040223 Conspirators against Napoleon, for restoration of Louis XVIII
18040221 1st locomotive, Richard Trevithick's, runs for 1st time, in Wales
18040218 1st US land-grant college, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, chartered
18040217 Samuel Read Anderson, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1883 born
18040216 Lt Stephen Decatur attacks Tripoli pirates who burned USS Philadelphia
18040215 New Jersey becomes last northern state to abolish slavery
18040212 Immanuel Kant, philosopher, dies at 79 in Knigsberg, Prussia
18040207 John Deere, pioneer manufacturer of agricultural implements born
18040205 Johan Ludvig Runeberg, Finland, poet born
18040130 Mungo Park leaves England seeking source of Niger River
18040126 Eugne "Marie Joseph" Sue, France, novelist (Wandering Jew) born
18040105 Ohio legislature passes 1st laws restricting free blacks movement
18040104 Charlotte Lennox, English novelist (The Female Quixote), dies
18040101 Jean Jacques Dessalines proclaims independence of Haiti
18040101 Haiti gains independence from France (National Day)
18031222 Joseph King Fenno Mansfield, Mjr Gen (Union volunteers), died in1862 born
18031220 Louisiana Purchase formally transferred from France to US for $27M
18031218 William Allen, (Rep/Gov-Oh) born
18031211 Louis H Berlioz, French composer (Requiem, Symphony Fantastique) born
18031211 Hector Berlioz, Cte-Saint-Andr, Isre, France, composer (Manqu) born
18031204 Augustus Zerega diZerega, Martinique, ship owner (Red Z Lane) born
18031130 Spain cedes her claims to Louisiana Territory to France
18031129 Dessalines & Christophe declare St Domingue (Hati) Independence
18031129 Christian Doppler, Austrian physicist (Doppler effect) born
18031118 Battle of Vertieres, in which Haitians defeat French
18031021 George Wright, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1865 born
18031020 US Senate ratifies Louisiana Purchase
18031011 Albartus Telting, Fries poet (Friesch Jierboeckjen) born
18031003 John Gorrie, inventor (cold-air process of refrigeration) born
18031002 Samuel Adams, statesman, dies
18030927 Samuel Francis DuPont, Rear Admiral (Union Navy), died in1865 born
18030923 Battle of Assaye-British-Indian forces beat Maratha Army
18030920 Robert Emmet, Irish nationalist, executed
18030913 John Barry, 1st American commodore, dies
18030904 Sarah Childress Polk, 1st lady (1845-1849) born

18030903 Prudence Crandall, founded school for "young ladies of colour" born
18030828 Charles L Fournier,Flemish writer/painter,dies
18030818 James Beattie,Scottish poet/philosopher (Essay on Truth),dies at 67
18030815 James Douglas,father of British Columbia born
18030809 1st horses arrive in Hawaii
18030731 John Ericsson, US, invented screw propeller, built USS Monitor born
18030724 Alexander Jackson Davis, US, architect (gothic revivalist) born
18030724 Adolphe Charles Adams, composer born
18030723 Robert Emmett's insurrected in Dublin
18030723 Arthur Wolfe, 1st viscount Kilwarden/Chief Justice of Ireld, murdered
18030604 Gabriel James Rains, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1881 born
18030525 Ralph Waldo Emerson, US, essayist/philosopher (Concord Hymn) born
18030524 Karel LJL Bonaparte, Corsican/French prince of Canino/Musignano born
18030517 Robert Smith Surtees, novelist born
18030516 Peace of Amiens ends
18030430 US doubles in size through Louisiana Purchase ($15 million)
18030426 Meteorites fall in L'Aigle,France
18030423 Jules J baron d'Anethan,Belgian minister of Justice born
18030421 Levin Minn Powell,Commander (Union Navy),died in1885 born
18030418 Charles F Pahud de Montagnes,gov-gen of Neth East Indies born
18030407 [Fran-ois D] Toussaint L'Ouverture,dies
18030322 Anthonie Waldrop, painter/lithograph born
18030303 1st impeachment trial of a federal judge, John Pickering, begins
18030301 Ohio becomes17th state
18030227 Great fire in Bombay, India
18030224 Supreme Court 1st rules a law unconstitutional (Marbury v Madison)
18030221 Edward Despard, last drawn & quartered in England
18030219 Congress accepts Ohio's constitution, statehood not ratified till1953
18030217 Louis R E prince de Rohan-Gumen, archbisp of Straatsburg, dies at 68
18030215 John Sutter, Swiss/US colonist (New Helvetia Calif) born
18030215 John Augustus Sutter, of Calif gold rush fame born
18030214 Apple parer patented by Moses Coats, Downington, Penn
18030207 Edgar Quinet, French writer/historian (Ahasvrus) born
18030202 Albert Sidney Johnston, Gen (Confederate Army), died in1862 born
18030111 Monroe & Livingston sail for Paris to buy New Orleans they buy La
18030109 Christopher Gustavus Memminger, Secy Treas (Confederacy) died in1888 born
18030103 Douglas William Jerrold, London, author/playwright/wit (Punch Mag) born
18030102 Gugliemo Libri, (della Somaia), Ital/French bibliographer born
18021227 Thomas Fearnley, Norway, landscape painter born
18021215 J[illegible]nos Bolyai, Romania, mathematician (non-Euclidean geometry) born
18021202 Melancthon Smith Wade, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1868 born
18021202 English sell Suriname to Dutch
18021120 James Lawrence Lardner, Comm (Union Navy), died in1881 born
18021114 August F Pott, German philological (Etymology Forschungen) born
18021109 Elah P Lovejoy, American newspaper publisher/abolitionist born
18021022 Samuel Arnold, English composer, dies
18021010 1st non indian settlement in Oklahoma
18020919 Louis Kossuth, Hungary, President of Hungary (1849) born
18020904 Marcus Whitman, missionary, led to US securing Oregon born
18020825 Toussaint L'Ouverture premiers in Fort de Joux,Jura
18020820 Cadwalader Ringgold,Commander (Union Navy),died in1867 born
18020814 Letitia Elizabeth Landon,England,poet (Heath's Book of Beauty) born
18020813 Nikolaus Lenau,Hungary,German poet (Faust,Die Albigenser) born
18020807 Napoleon orders slavery on St Domingue (Haiti)
18020803 Henry DFL,prince of Prussia/general strategist/diplomat,dies
18020802 Nicholas Patrick Stephen Wiseman, 1st archbishop of Westminster born
18020802 Napoleon declared "Counsel for Life"
18020724 Ira Aldridge, famous African born
18020724 Alexandre Dumas Pre, France, author (3 Musketeers) born

18020722 Marie-Franois-Xavier Bichat, a founder of histology, dies
18020721 David Hunter, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1886 born
18020709 Thomas Davenport, invented 1st coml electric motor born
18020704 US Military Academy officially opens (West Point, NY)
18020701 Gideon Welles, Secy Navy (Union), died in1878 born
18020615 Toussaint L'Ouverture leaves Haiti, prisoner on French ship Hros
18020602 Adrian van der Hoop Jr, poet/critic born
18020515 Isaac Ridgeway Trimble, Major General (Confederate Army), died in1888
18020506 Friedrich Wilhelm Schirmer, artist born
18020503 Washington DC incorporates as a city
18020409 Elias Lnrot,folklorist born
18020408 French Protestant church becomes state-supported & -controlled
18020404 Dorothea Dix,US,aroused interest in treatment of mental inmates born
18020328 H W Olbers discovers asteroid #2 Pallas
18020328 Heinrich Olbers discovers 2nd asteroid (Pallas)
18020327 Treaty of Amiens-French Revolutionary War ends
18020327 Pallas (asteroid) discovered by Heinrich Olbers
18020316 US army Corps of Engineers established (2nd time)
18020316 Law signed to establish US Milt Academy (West Point, NY)
18020316 George Archibald McCall, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1868
18020226 Victor Hugo, France, author (Hunchback of Notre Dame) born
18020221 George Douglas Ramsey, Bvt Major general (Union Army), died in1882 born
18020220 Charles-Auguste de Beriot, Belgian violinist/composer born
18020211 Lydia Maria Child, US, author/abolitionist (Juvenile Miscellany) born
18020204 Mark Hopkins, US, educator/philosopher (Williams College) born
18020202 Jean-Baptiste JD Boussingault, French chemist born
18020202 1st leopard exhibited in US, Boston (admission 25)
18020129 John Beckley of Virginia appointed 1st Librarian of Congress
18020126 Congress passes an act calling for a US Capitol library
18020125 Napoleon elected president of the Italian (Cisalpine) Republic
18020122 Richard Upjohn, US, gothic architect (Trinity Chapel, NY) born
18020113 Eduard von Bauernfeld, Vienna, comedic playwright born
18020106 Ion Heliade-Radulescu, Romania, author/novelist/writer (Gramatica) born
18011228 James Barnes, Bvt Major General (Union volunteers), died in1869 born
18011217 Johan NMJ, king of Saxon (1854-73) (translated Divina Commedia) born
18011110 Kentucky outlaws dueling
18011105 Norinaga Moto'ori, Japanese expert, dies
18011103 Karl Baedeker, Germany, published travel books born
18011014 Joseph AF Plateau, Belgium, physicist (blinded-stared at Sun 25 secs) born
18010917 Edward William Lane, translator (Thousand &1 Nights) born
18010912 Giuseppe Concone, Italian child singer born
18010901 Robert Bage, English writer (Hermsprong), dies
18010821 Guillaume Groen van Princeterer,statesman/historian born
18010810 Robert Woodward Barnwell,MC (Confederacy),died in1882 born
18010727 George Biddle Airy, 7th Astronomer Royal born
18010726 Ret Major General John Drake Sloat, Comm (Union Navy), died in1867 born
18010716 Julius Plcker, German mathematician/physicist (Plcker formulas) born
18010711 French astronomer Jean-Louis Pons discovers his 1st comet
18010707 Toussaint L'Ouverture declares Haitian independence
18010705 David Glasgow Farragut, Vice Admiral (Union Navy), died in1870 born
18010705 David G Farragut, Knoxville Tenn, naval hero born
18010623 Daniel Smith Donelson, Major General (Confederate Army) died in1863 born
18010614 Benedict Arnold, Revolutionary War general, dies in London
18010610 Tripoli declares war on US for refusing tribute
18010604 James Pennethorne, architect born
18010601 Brigham Young, painter/religious leader (Mormon church)/polygamist born
18010519 Herman H Vitringa, politician (National Meetings), dies
18010516 William Henry Seward, Sec of State (1861-69, buys Alaska at 2/acre) born
18010515 Louis C Graf Barbiano de Belgioioso, minister of Brussel, dies

18010509 Samuel Cousins, mezzotint engraver born
18010506 George Sears Greene, Bvt Mjr General (Union volunteers), died in1899 born
18010419 Gustav T Fechner,[Dr Mises],German philospher/physicist born
18010412 Joseph F K Lanner,Austria,composer/violist born
18010411 Claude Tillier,French journalist/writer (My Uncle Benjamin) born
18010407 Henry Eagle,Commander (Union Navy),died in1882 born
18010308 British drive French forces from Abukir, Egypt
18010307 Massachusetts enacts 1st state voter registration law
18010304 1st president inaugurated in Washington DC (Thomas Jefferson)
18010303 1st US Jewish governor, David Emanuel, takes office in Georgia
18010227 Washington DC placed under Congressional jurisdiction
18010221 John Henry Newman, England, cardinal/author (Dream of Gerontius) born
18010217 House breaks electoral college tie, chooses Jefferson pres over Burr
18010207 John Rylands, England, merchant/philanthropist born
18010201 Thomas Cole, US, romantic landscape painter (Hudson River School) born
18010120 John Marshall appointed US chief justice
18010111 Domenico Cimarosa, Italian composer (Il matrimonio segreto), dies at 5
18010101 Ireland & Great Britain (England & Scotland) form United Kingdom
18010101 Giuseppe Piazzi discovers asteroid #1 Ceres
18001229 Charles Goodyear, inventor (vulcanization process for rubber) born
18001221 Barnwell Rhett Robert, (Confederacy), died in1876 born
18001212 Washington DC established as capital of US
18001201 Mih�ly Vrsmarty, Hungary, poet/dramatist ("To a Day-Dreamer") born
18001123 Michail P Pogodin, Russian historian/author (Povesti) born
18001117 Congress held 1st session in Washington DC
18001101 1st president to live in white house (John Adams)
18001027 Benjamin Franklin Wade, MC (Union), died in1878 born
18001026 Helmuth K B von Moltke, Prussian general-field marshal born
18001025 Thomas Babington Macaulay, England, poet/historian (Ivry, Naaseby) born
18001007 Gabriel, slave revolt leader (Virginia), hanged
18001003 George Bancroft, historian (Hall of Fame) born
18001002 Nat Turner, Virginia, leader of major slave rebellion (1831) born
18001001 Spain cedes Louisiana to France in a secret treaty
18000923 William H McGuffey, educator (McGuffey Readers) born
18000919 William Wister McKean, Commander (Union Navy), died in1865 born
18000917 Franklin Buchanan, Admiral (Confederate Navy), died in1874 born
18000913 Curaao in English hands (until Jan1803)
18000725 Heinrich R Gppert, German paleo-botanist born
18000709 Mt Vernon Gardens becomes site of 1st summer theatre in US
18000614 Battle of Marengo (Alessandria): Bonaparte vs Austria
18000610 Johann A P Schulz, German composer, dies
18000530 Karl W Feuerbach, German mathematician (Position of Feuerbach) born
18000515 Pope Pius VII calls on French bishops to return to Gospel principles
18000509 John Brown, abolitionist led attack on Harpers Ferry born
18000507 Niccol Piccinni, Italian composer (Roland), dies at 72
18000507 Indiana Territory organized
18000501 Ret Thomas Aloysius Dornin, Comm (Union Navy), died in1874 born
18000425 William Cowper,poet,dies
18000424 Library of Congress establishes with $5,000 allocation
18000418 Pieter Fouquet,art merchant (Atlas of Fouquet),dies
18000416 William Chambers,author/publisher (Basis of Communication & Coding) born
18000415 James Ross discovers North Magnetic pole
18000415 James Clark Ross,explorer (British Antarctic) born
18000325 Paulin Paris, French historian born
18000317 English warship Queen Charlotte catches fire 700 die
18000314 James Bogardus, US inventor/builder (made cast-iron buildings) born
18000221 John Henry Winder, Brig General (Confederate Army), died in1865 born
18000211 William Henry Fox Talbot, English physicist/chemist born
18000130 US population: 5,308,483 Black population1,002,037 (18.9%)

18000124 Sir Edwin Chadwick, British social reformer born
18000122 Nat Turner, slave that revolted born
18000120 Napoleon I's sister Carolina marries King Joachim Murat of Naples
18000108 Wild Boy of Aveyron discovered in southern France
18000108 Austrians defeat French in 2nd battle of Novi
18000107 Millard Fillmore, Locke NY, (Whig)13th president (1850-53) born
18000105 1st Swedenborgian temple in US holds 1st service, Baltimore
18000102 Free black co S01021814 Lord Byron completes "The Corsair"
18000101 Louis J M Daubenton, France, zoologist, dies
17991218 George Washington's body interred at Mount Vernon
17991214 George Washington, 1st president USA (1789-97), dies at 66
17991206 Joseph Black, Scottish medical/chemist/physicist, dies
17991117 Titian Ramsey Peale, US, artist/naturalist (American Ornithology) born
17991109 Napoleon becomes dictator (1st consul) of France
17991005 Anthony G O knight Van Rappard, Min of Reformed Worship born
17991002 Duke of York captures Alkmaar in Netherlands
17991001 Rufus Choate, US, lawyer (Hall of Fame) born
17990901 Bank of Manhattan Company opens in NYC (forerunner to Chase Manhattan)
17990829 Pius VI,[Giovanni A Braschi],Italian Pope (1775-99),dies at 71
17990813 English fleet under lord Seymour overthrows Suriname
17990811 Joachim de Barrande,French paleontologist/geologist born
17990802 Jacques-Etienne Montgolfier,balloonist,dies
17990726 Isaac Babbitt, invented babbitt's metal for bearings born
17990725 French-Egyptian forces under Napolean I beat Turks at Battle of Abukir
17990724 William Clark (of Lewis & Clark) is willed the slave York
17990704 FJ Oscar I, King of Sweden/Norway (1844-59) born
17990618 William Lassell, discoverer (satellites of Uranus & Neptune) born
17990618 Prosper Mnire, French ear doctor (Mnire Syndrome) born
17990612 William Collins, English poet (Ode to Evening), dies
17990606 Alexandr Pushkin, Russia, writer (Eugene Onegin) (5/26 OS) born
17990606 Aleksandr Sergeyevich, Russia, poet, founder of modern Russian Lit born
17990527 Jacques-Francois-Fromental-Elle Halevy, [Elie Levy], composer born
17990526 August Kopisch, German writer (Die Heinzelmnnchen von Kln) born
17990526 Alexander S Pushkin, Russia, writer (Eugene Onegin) born
17990523 Thomas Hood, poet/composer born
17990520 Honor de Balzac, France, novelist (Pere Goriot, Human Comedy) born
17990422 Jean Poiseuille,physician/physiologist (blood pressure) born
17990420 Napoleon issues a decree calling for establishing Jerusalem for Jews
17990419 Pieter Hellendaal,violinist/organist/composer (Glees),dies at 78
17990413 Heinrich F L Rellstab,German musician born
17990329 Edward Stanley, Earl Derby (C), British PM (1852,1858-59,1866-68) born
17990328 NY State abolished slavery,1799
17990326 Napolean captures Jaffa Palestine
17990322 F W A Argelander, Memel E Prussia, cataloguer of 324,188 stars born
17990308 Simon Cameron, Secy War (Union), died in1889 born
17990307 Frantisek L Celakovsky, Czech poet (national anthem, folk song) born
17990302 Congress standardizes US weights & measures
17990228 Johann von Dllinger, German Old Catholic theologian/historian born
17990225 Congress passes 1st federal quarantine legislation
17990225 1st federal forestry legislation authorizes purchase of timber land
17990216 Charles Theoby, ruler (Palts & Bayern), dies at 74
17990215 1st US printed ballots authorized, Pennsylvania
17990213 1st US law regulating insurance passed, by Massachusetts
17990209 USS Constellation captures French frigate Insurgente off Nevis, W I
17990125 1st US patent for a seeding machine, Eliakim Spooner, Vermont
17990121 Edward Jenner's smallpox vaccination is introduced
17990114 King of Naples flees before the advancing French armies
17990114 Eli Whitney receives government contract for10,000 muskets
17990109 1st income tax imposed, in England

17990107 Daniel Tyler, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1882 born
17990106 W G Frederik, prince of Orange, dies
17990106 Maria G Agnesi, Italian mathematician (x□y=a□(a-y)), dies
17990106 Jedediah Smith, fur trader/explorer born
17981224 Adam Mickiewicz, Poland, national poet (Pan Tadeusz) born
17981220 Cornelis Ploos Van Amstel, engraver/art collector, dies
17981217 1st impeachment trial against a US senator (Wm Blount, TN) begins
17981214 David Wilkinson of Rhode Island patents a nut & bolt machine
17981119 Theobald W Tone, Irish nationalist, dies
17981117 -21) Snow storms in New England,100s die
17981116 Kentucky becomes 1st state to nullify an act of Congress
17981105 Carolina DFL duchess of Berry, daughter of crown prince of Naples born
17981103 Mason James Murray, (Confederacy), died in1871 born
17981101 Benjamin Lee, Baronet Guinness, Irish brewer/Dublin mayor born
17981012 Charles Albert, King of Sardinia (1831-49) born
17981012 AJ Pedro I van Alcantara, Kaiser of Brazil (1822-31)/king of Portugal born
17981007 Jean B Vuillaume, French violin maker (octobas) born
17980925 Henri Scheffer, painter born
17980910 British Hondurous beats Spain in battle of St George
17980902 Thomas Holliday Hicks, (Union Gov) died in1865 born
17980901 Richard Delafield, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1873 born
17980828 Gershom Jaques Van Brunt,Comm (Union Navy),died in1863 born
17980821 Jules Michelet,French historian (History of France,L'Amour) born
17980802 British under Adm Horatio Nelson beat French at Battle of Nile
17980801 Battle on Nile-Nelson defeats French fleet
17980724 John Adams Dix, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1879 born
17980723 Napoleon captures Alexandria, Egypt
17980721 Napoleon Bonaparte wins Battle of Pyramids in Egypt
17980716 US Public Health Service established & US Marine Hospital authorized
17980715 Charles H Bell, Comm (Union Navy), died in1875 born
17980714 1st direct federal tax on states-on dwellings, land & slaves
17980711 US Marine Corps created by an act of Congress
17980702 John Fitch, American inventor, clockmaker, etc, dies
17980629 Kaat Mussel [Catharina Mulder], exerciser, dies
17980625 US passes Alien Act allowing president to deport dangerous aliens
17980613 Mission San Luis Rey de Francia founded in California
17980612 Samuel Cooper, General (Confederate Army), died in1876 born
17980604 Giovanni Jacopo Casanova, Ital Adventure/spy/librarian, dies
17980518 Ethan Allen Hitchcock, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1870 born
17980510 George Vancouver, British explorer, dies (birth date unknown)
17980430 Dept of Navy established
17980426 Ferdinand-Victor Eug-ne Delacroix,painter born
17980419 Heinrich Maria von Hess,historical painter born
17980409 Giuditta Pasta,[Negri],soprano born
17980408 Dionysios Solomos,poet born
17980407 Territory of Mississippi organized
17980403 Charles D Wilkes,Commander (Union Navy),died in1877 born
17980313 Abigail Powers Fillmore, 1st lady (1850-53) born
17980309 Dr George Balfour becomes 1st naval surgeon in the US navy
17980304 John Joseph Abercrombie, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1877
17980304 Catholic women force to do penance for kindling sabbath fire for Jews
17980222 Charles Mynn Thruston, Brig General (Union volunteers), died in1873 born
17980213 Wilhelm H Wackenroder, German writer (Fantasies of Art), dies
17980202 Federal St Theater, Boston, becomes 1st in US destroyed by fire
17980124 Karl von Staudt, German math professor (projective geometrician) born
17980122 Mata A Reljkovic, writer (Satire of the wanted men), dies at 66
17980119 Auguste Comte, philosopher/founder (sociology & positivism) born
17980115 Thomas Croker, Irish antiquary, collector of songs & legends born
17980114 Isaac da Costa, Dutch writer/lawyer born

1798010811th Amendment ratified, judicial powers construed
17971217 Joseph Henry, US, scientist/inventor/pioneer of electromagnetism born
17971213 Heinrich Heine, Germany, poet/lyricist (Schubert, Liszt) born
17971211 Hiram Paulding, Rear Admiral (Union Navy), died in1878 born
17971203 Francis P Kenrick, Irish/US archbishop of Baltimore born
17971116 Frederik Willem II, king of Prussia (1786-97), dies at 53
17971114 Charles Lyell, Scotland, geologist (Principles of Geology) born
17971107 Silas Horton Stringham, Rear Admiral (Union Navy), died in1876 born
17971104 Aleksander A Bestoezjev-Marlinsky, Russian author born
17971022 Andr-Jacques Garnerin makes 1st parachute jump from balloon (Paris)
17971022 1st sky diver (Andr-Jacques Trim, above Paris)
17971021 US Navy frigate Constitution, Old Ironsides, launched in Boston
17971013 William Motherwell, Scottish ambassador/songwriter born
17971011 British naval forces defeat Dutch off Camperdown, Netherlands
17970920 US frigate Constitution (Old Ironsides) launched in Boston
17970918 Louis-Lazare Hoche, French revolutionary general, dies
17970916 Anthony Panizzi, Librarian at British Museum born
17970906 Wililam "Extra Billy" Smith, Confederacy (Confederate Army) born
17970830 Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley,London England,author (Frankenstein) born
17970708 1st US senator (William Blount of Tennessee) expelled by impeachment
17970624 John Hughes, archbishop, founded Fordham University in the Bronx born
17970617 Aga Mohammed Khan, cruel ruler of Persia, castrated & killed
17970602 1st ascent of "Great Mountain" (4,622') in Adirondack NY (C Broadhead)
17970527 Franois-Emile Babeuf, French revolutionary, dies
17970518 Frederik Augustus II, King of Saxon (1836-54) born
17970505 Napoleon I's sister Elisa marries Felix Bacciochi
17970418 Louis-Adolphe Thiers,statesman born
17970417 Jean B-J Tolbecque,Belgian composer/conductor born
17970410 Claude Ambroise Seurat,Troyes France,(World's skinniest man) born
17970328 Nathaniel Briggs of NH patents a washing machine
17970327 Alfred V Comte de Vigny, French writer (Mose Chatterton) born
17970325 John Winebrenner, US, clergyman, founded Church of God born
17970322 Kaiser Wilhelm I, German emperor (1871-88) born
17970302 Horace [Horatio] Walpole, British horror writer, dies
17970228 W Frederik K, prince of Netherlands/general/admiral (10 day campaign) born
17970228 Mary Lyon, US, educator (Mt Holyoke) (Hall of Fame) born
17970221 Trinidad, West Indies surrenders to British
179702191/3 of papal domain ceded to France
17970215 Henry Engelhard Steinway, piano maker born
17970215 Battle of Cape St Vincent
17970212 Haydn's song "Gott erhalte Franz den Kaiser" 1st performed, Vienna
17970204 Earthquake in Quito, Ecuador kills 40,000
17970131 Franz Peter Schubert, Lichtenthal Aust, composer (Unfinished Symphony)
17970130 Edwin Vose Sumner, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1863 born
17970130 Congress refuses to accept 1st petitions from American blacks
17970104 Wilhelm Beer, Germany, amateur astronomer (constructed 1st Moon map) born
17961218 1st US newspaper to appear on Sunday, Baltimore Monitor
17961117 Battle of Arcole-Napolean I's French forces beat Austrians in Italy
17961004 John Richardson, Canadian writer (Wacousta, or the prophecy) born
17960922 Ret Cornelius Kinchiloe Stribling, Comm (Union Navy), died in1880 born
17960919 George Washington's farewell address as president
17960908 Battle of Bassano-French beat Austrians
17960808 Boston African Society establishes with 44 members
17960730 Nicolas the Pigage, French classical architect, dies
17960726 George Catlin, US, author/painter (American Indian scenes) born
17960724 John Middleton Clayton, Delaware, (Sen-Del)/US Sec of State (1849-50) born
17960723 Franz Berwald, composer born
17960722 Cleveland, Ohio, founded by Gen Moses Cleaveland
17960721 Robert Burns, Scottish poet, dies

17960718 Feargus O'Connor, County Cork, leader of English Chartists born
17960716 Jean-Baptiste-Camille Corot, painter born
17960715 Thomas Bulfinch, mythologist (Bulfinch's Mythology) born
17960708 US State Dept issues 1st American passport
17960706 Nicholas I Pavlovitsj, tsar of Russia (1825-55) born
17960601 Tennessee admitted as16th US state
17960521 Reverdy Johnson, rep (Union), died in1876 born
17960517 Martinus J Niewindt, bishop of Curaao (christen slaves) born
17960515 Treaty of Paris
17960514 1st smallpox inoculation administered, by Edward Jenner
17960510 Napoleon defeats Austria in Battle of Lodi Bridge
17960509 August Pauly, German classicus (Real Encyclopedia) born
17960504 Joseph Pannell Taylor, Brig General (Union Army), died in1864 born
17960504 Horace Mann, US, educator/author/editor (pioneered public schools born
17960428 Ceasefire of Cherasco
17960426 Auguste-Matthieu Panseron,composer born
17960422 Napoleon defeats Piedmontese at Battle of Mondovi
17960413 1st elephant brought to America (from Bengal,India)
17960317 Pieter Paulus, lawyer/Chairman National Meeting, dies at 41
17960309 Napoleon Bonaparte marries Josephine de Beauharnais
17960229 Jay's Treaty proclaimed, settles some differences with England
17960222 Adolphe Quetelet, Belgium, mathematician/astronomer/statistician born
17960108 Jean Marie Collot d'herbois, French actor, dies
17951219 1st state appropriation of money for road building, Kentucky
17951204 Thomas Carlyle, Scotland, essayist/historian (French Revolution) born
17951203 Rowland Hill, introduced 1st adhesive postage stamp (1840) born
17951128 US pays $800,000 & a frigate as tribute to Algiers & Tunis
17951126 Carl P Fohr, German painter born
17951120 Curaao Red forbids slave sales on Sunday
17951102 James Knox Polk, NC,11th Pres (D) (1845-1849) born
17951031 John Keats, London, England, romantic poet (Ode to a Grecian Urn) born
17951027 Treaty of San Lorenzo, provides free navigation of Mississippi
17951024 3rd partition of Poland, between Austria, Prussia & Russia
17951015 Frederik Willem IV, king of Prussia (1840-61)/Germany (1849-61) born
17951013 William Prescott, American Revolutionary soldier, dies
17951003 Tula, leader Curaaose slave uprising, executed
17950919 Tula, leader of Curaao slave opposition, imprisoned
17950917 Giuseppe Saverio Raffaele Mercadante, composer born
17950916 British capture Capetown
17950905 US-Algiers sign peace treaty
17950828 Joannes A Paredis,Belgian Bishop of Roermond born
17950825 Curaao slaves opponents returns to St Christopher
17950817 Slave revolt at Knip plantation,Curaao
17950715 "Marseillaise" becomes French national anthem
17950701 John Rutledge becomes 2nd chief justice of Supreme Court
17950613 Thomas Arnold, English educator/historian (History of Rome) born
17950612 John Marston Jr, Comm (Union Navy), died in1885 born
17950606 Fire destroy1/3 of Copenhagen18,000 injured
17950523 Charles Barry, architect born
17950519 Johns Hopkins, philanthropist, founded Johns Hopkins University born
17950515 Adolf B Marx, German music theorist born
17950513 Joshua Ratoon Sands, Commander (Union Navy), died in1883 born
17950510 Jacques-Nicolas-Augustin Thierry, historian born
17950430 Jean-Jacques Barth-lemy,French historian (Ancient Greece),dies
17950428 Charles Sturt,England,explorered Australia born
17950423 William Hastings acquitted in England of high treason
17950419 Christian Gottfried Ehrenburg,zoologist born
17950405 Henry Havelock,British soldier (War in Afghanistan18-38-39) born
17950305 Treaty of Basel-Prussia ends war with France

17950218 George Peabody, US, merchant/philanthropist born
17950217 Thomas Seddal harvests 8.3-kg potato from his garden Chester, England
17950215 Charles Niellon, Belgian brigade general (10 day campaign) born
17950213 1st state university in US opens, University of North Carolina
17950208 Friedlieb F Runge, German chemist (Chinoline) born
17950118 French admitted to Amsterdam without resistance
17950103 Josiah Wedgwood, British, ceramic craftsman/woodworker, dies
17941215 Revolutionary Tribunal abolished in France
17941210 James Wolfe Ripley, Bvt Major General (Union Army), died in1870 born
17941208 1st issue of Herald of Rutland, VT published
17941123 Joan F Van Oordt, vicar (Groninger direction) born
17941121 Honolulu Harbor discovered
17941119 Jay Treaty, 1st US extradition treaty, signed with Great Britain
17941117 John Barrien Montgomery, Commander (Union Navy), died in1873 born
17941103 William Cullen Bryant, poet (Thanatopsis) born
17940828 Johannes Zwsen,archbishop (Utrecht Netherlands) born
17940820 Gen Mad Anthony Wayne routes Indians at Fallen Timbers,Ohio
17940815 Elias M Fries,Swedish botanist (System mycologicum) born
17940814 George Colman,the Elder,playwright,dies
17940810 Leopold Zunz,German learned (Synagogalen Prose(?)) born
17940801 Whiskey Rebellion begins
17940727 Coup of thermidor/fall of Robespierre in Paris
17940725 Andr-Marie Chnier, French poet (Avis aux Franais sur leurs), dies
17940717 Richard Allen organizes Phila's Bethel African Meth Episcopal Church
17940717 African Church of St Thomas in Philadelphia, dedicated
17940714 John G Lockhart, [Scorpion], biographer (Life of Sir Walter Scott) born
17940705 Sylvester Graham, developed graham cracker born
17940703 Eberhard F Walcker, German organ builder (Paulskirche Frankfurt) born
17940702 2nd Battle of Seneffe: France-Austria
17940630 Battle of Fort Recovery, Ohio
17940610 France revolutionary regime begins trials
17940610 Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church in Phila, forms
17940605 Congress prohibits citizens from serving in foreign armed forces
17940601 English fleet under Richard Earl Howe defeats French
17940527 Cornelius Vanderbilt, millionaire (B & O railroad) born
17940524 William Whewell, British philospher (History of Inductive Science) born
17940518 2nd battle of Bouvines (France-Austria)
17940517 Hard frost in southern New England
17940517 Anna Brownell Jameson, author born
17940508 US Post Office established
17940508 Antoine-Laurent Lavosier, chemist, gullotined
17940506 Haiti, under Toussaint L'Ouverture, revolts against France
17940412 Germinal P Dandelin,Belgian mathematician (geometry) born
17940411 Edward Everett,Dorchester Mass,(Gov-Mass),statesman/orator born
17940410 Matthew Calbraith Perry,Commodore,opened Japan born
17940409 Theobald Bhm,flautist/composer born
17940408 Marie-Jean-Antoine-Nicholas-Caritat,mathematician dies
17940405 Georges-Jaques Danton,French revolutionary leader,guillotined
17940329 Marie-J-A-N C Condorcet, mathematician (Theory of Comets), dies at 50
17940327 Congress authorizes the president "to provide a naval armament" (Navy)
17940323 Josiah Pierson patents a "cold-header" (rivet) machine
17940314 Eli Whitney patents cotton gin
17940305 Jacques Babinet, French physicist/mathematician/astronomer born
17940304 Henri D count de Larochejacquelin, French royalist Army leader, dies
17940303 Richard Allen founded AME Church
17940228 US Senate voids Pennsylvania's election of Abraham Gallatin
17940221 Antonio L?pez de Santa Anna, president of Mxico (1833-36) born
17940214 1st US textile machinery patent granted, to James Davenport, Phila
17940211 1st session of US Senate open to the public

17940204 French National Convention proclaims abolishment of slavery
17940116 Edward Gibbon, historian (Decline & Fall), dies in London
17940114 1st successful Csarean section in US, Edom, Virginia
17940113 Congress changes US flag to15 stars &15 stripes
17931223 Thomas Jefferson warned of slave revolts in West Indies
17931215 Henry Charles Carey, Phila, economist (Principles of Poli Economy) born
17931214 1st state road authorized, Frankfort, Ky to Cincinnati
17931209 Noah Webster establishes NY's 1st daily newspaper, American Minerva
17931130 Johann Lukas Schnlein, helped establish scientific medicine born
17931126 Republican calendar replaces Gregorian calendar in France
17931118 Louvre officially opens in Paris
17931115 Michel Chasles, French mathematician (geometry) born
17931110 Jared Kirtland, US, physician/naturalist/reformed penitentiaries born
17931108 Louvre in Paris, opens
17931103 Stephen Fuller Austin, colonized Texas born
17931031 Pierre V Vergniaud, French politician/police leader, guillotined at 40
17931031 Execution of Girondins at Paris, during Reign of Terror
17931028 Eli Whitney applies for a patent on cotton gin
17931028 Eliphalet Remington, US gun maker born
17931016 Marie Antoinette, queen of France, beheaded in France
17930929 Tennis is 1st mentioned in an English sporting magazine
17930925 Felicia Dorothea Hermans, poet born
17930920 British troops under maj-gen Williamson lands on (French) Haiti
17930918 Washington lays cornerstone of Capitol building
17930904 Edward Bates, Atty Gen (Union), died in1869 born
17930829 Slaves in French colony of St Domingue (Haiti) freed
17930822 Louis Duke de Noailles,marshal of France,dies at 80
17930720 Aleksander Fredro, Polish comedy writer (Pan Jowiolski) born
17930713 John Clare, Northamptonshire peasant poet (Shepard's Calendar) born
17930713 Jean Paul Marat, French revolutionary, murdered by Charlotte Corday
17930713 French rev writer Jean Paul Marat murdered by Charlotte Corday
17930705 Pavel I Pestel, Russian officer born
17930626 Gilbert White, naturalist/cleric, dies
17930624 1st republican constitution in France adopted
17930620 Eli Whitney applies for a cotton gin patent
17930616 Louis A count d'Affry, general/French ambassador in Netherland, dies
17930610 1st public zoo opens in Paris
17930521 Red Curaao forbids criticism on House of Orange
17930519 Netherland captures French island of St Maarten (held until1795)
17930507 Johan A Zoutman, spy (Battle of Doggersbank), dies
17930417 Battle of Warsaw
17930415 Friedrich Struve,Germany,founded dynasty of astronomers born
17930412 Ferdinand I KLJM de Goedige,Emperor of Austria/king of Hungary born
17930401 Volcano Unsen on Japan erupts killing about 53,000
17930401 Edouard Corbire,French captain/writer (Le negrier) born
17930311 Jan F Willems, Flemish writer born
17930304 Washington's 2nd inauguration, shortest speech (133 words)
17930302 Sam[uel] Houston, president of Texas (1836-38,1841-44) born
17930225 1st cabinet meeting (At George Washington's home)
17930212 1st US fugitive slave law passed requires return of escaped slaves
17930206 Carlo Goldoni, Italian author (L'avaro), dies at 85
17930201 Patent granted Ralph Hodgson, NY, for oiled silk & linen
17930123 Humane Society of Philadelphia (first aid society) organized
17930123 2nd partition of Poland, between Prussia & Russia
17930121 Louis XVI, French king (1774-93), beheaded by French revolutionaries
17930115 Ferdinand G Waldmller, Austrian painter born
17930109 Prince Willem V establishes 2 brigades Drive Artillery
17930109 Jean Pierre Blanchard makes 1st balloon flight in North America
17930103 Lucretia Coffin Mott, US, teacher/minister/abolitionist/feminist born

17921226 Charles Babbage, inventor (calculating machine) born
17921219 Andries H Potgieter, South African explorer born
17921217 Opening of 1st legislative assembly of Lower Canada in Qubec city
17921215 1st life insurance policy issued in US, Philadelphia
17921211 France's King Louis XVI went on trial, accused of treason
17921208 1st cremation in US, Henry Laurens
17921126 Sarah Moore Grimk, American antislavery, women's rights advocate born
17921114 Capt George Vancouver is 1st Englishman to enter SF Bay
17921113 Edward John Trelawney, England, traveler/author (Adv of Younger Son) born
17921016 Francisco Moraz[illegible]n, (L) president of Central America (1830-40) born
17921013 Washington lays cornerstone of Executive Mansion (White House)
17921002 Philip Cipriani Hambley Potter, pianist/composer born
17921002 Baptist Missionary Society forms in London
17920927 George Cruikshank, England, illustrator for Charles Dickens born
17920922 Origin of French Republican Era
17920921 1st French Republic forms
17920920 French defeat Prussians at Valmy
17920918 Gottlieb August Spangenberg, founder (Moravian Church in Amer), dies
17920902 Paris masses remove nobles/clergymen out of jails & slaughter them
17920829 English warship Royal George capsizes in Spithead kills 900
17920818 John, 1st Earl Russell,British Whig PM (1846-52,1865-66) born
17920810 Mobs in Paris attack palace of Louis XVI
17920804 Percy Bysshe Shelley,England,romantic poet (Adonais) born
17920730 500 Marseillaisian men sing France's national anthem for 1st time
17920711 Prussia army moves into French territory
17920710 George Mifflin Dallas, (D)11th VP (1845-49) born
17920621 Vancouver meets Spanish ships Sutil & Mexicana off Vancouver, BC
17920612 George Vancouver discovers site of Vancouver, BC
17920609 Frdric LG, Earl the Merode, Belgian revolutionary born
17920604 John Burgoyne, soldier/playwright, dies
17920604 Capt George Vancouver claims Puget Sound for Britain
17920601 Kentucky admitted as15th US state
17920524 Jakob M R Lenz, writer (That Soldier), dies
17920524 George Brydges, 1st baron Rodney/admiral, dies
17920517 24 merchants form NY Stock Exchange at 70 Wall Street
17920516 Denmark abolishes slave trade
17920513 Pius IX "Pio Nono", [Giovanni-Maria Mastai-Ferretti], Pope (1846-78) born
17920512 Lavatory that flushed itself at regular intervals patented
17920511 Columbia River discovered & named by US Capt Robert Gray
17920508 British Capt George Vancouver sights, names Mt Rainier, Wash
17920507 Capt Robert Gray discovers Grays Harbor (Washington)
17920425 Nicolas J Pelletier,Frenchman, 1st guillotined
17920425 John Keble,Anglican priest/founder (Oxford Movement) born
17920425 Guillotine 1st used,executes highwayman Nicolas J Pelletier
17920424 "La Marseillaise" composed by Claude-Joseph Rouget de Lisle
17920424 25) Officer Joseph Rouget d'Isle writes Marseillaise Natl Anthem
17920420 France declares war on Austria,Prussia & Sardinia
17920405 George Washington casts 1st presidential veto
17920404 Thaddeus Stevens,US Radical Republican congressional leader (Rep-R) born
17920402 Congress establishes Philadelphia mint
17920329 Gustav III, King of Sweden (1771-92), dies of wounds
17920324 Benjamin West (US) becomes president of Royal Academy of London
17920316 Murder attempt on king Gustavus III by count Ankarstrom at opera
17920307 John Herschel, Slough England, William Herschel's son, astronomer born
17920304 Oranges introduced to Hawaii
17920301 US Presidential Succession Act passed
17920229 Karl Ernst von Baler, Russia, naturalist (discovered human ovum) born
17920229 Gioacchino Rossini, Pesaro Italy, composer (Barber of Seville) born
17920227 Don Joaquin BF Espartero, Spanish adventurer/field marshal born

17920223 Joshua Reynolds, painter, dies
17920223 Istvan Ferenczi, Hungarian sculptor born
17920220 US postal service created postage 6-12¢, depending on distance
17920112 Robert Patterson, Major General (Union volunteers), died in1881 born
17920108 Lowell Mason, Medfield Mass, organist/composer (Zebulo) born
17911224 A Eugne Scribe, French dramatist (Bertrand et Raton) born
17911217 NYC traffic regulation creates 1st1-way street
17911215 Bill of Rights ratified when Virginia gave its approval
17911212 Bank of US opens
17911205 Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, composer, dies in Vienna Austria, at 35
17911115 1st Catholic college in US, Georgetown, opens
17911026 Charles Sprague, Boston, banker/poet (Curiosity) born
17911016 Grigorij A Potemkin, Monarch of Tauris, dies
17911001 Sergey Aksakov, Russia, novelist (Chronicles of a Russian Family) born
17911001 1st session of new French legislative assembly
17910930 Mozart's opera "Magic Flute" premiers in Vienna
17910923 Karl T Krner, German poet (Zriny, Leyer und Schwerdt) born
17910923 Johann F Encke, German astronomer (Encke Comet) born
17910922 Michael Faraday, discovered principle of electric motor born
17910921 Thodore Gricault, French painter (Easy-going of Medusa) born
17910913 France's King Louis XVI accepts constitution
17910905 Giacomo Meyerbeer, Vogelsdorf Germany, composer (Golt Und Die Natur) born
17910901 Lydia Sigourney, US, religious author (How to Be Happy) born
17910826 John Fitch grants US patent for his working steamboat
17910822 Haitian Slave Revolution begins under voodoo priest Boukman
17910819 Benjamin Banneker published his 1st Almanac
17910705 Jos Mar¢a Narv¢ez discovers Point Grey, now in Vancouver, BC
17910621 French King Louis XVI & family flees
17910620 King Louis XVI caught trying to escape French Revolution
17910609 John Howard Payne, US, author/actor/diplomat (Home Sweet Home) born
17910515 Baron Floris A van Hall, minister of Justice/Finance born
17910509 Francis Hopkinson, US writer/music/lawyer, dies at 53
17910427 Samuel Finley Breece Morse,US painter/inventor (telegraph) born
17910424 Nikolaj A Bestoezjev,Russia,writer/painter (Account about Holland) born
17910423 W Friedrich Olivier,German landscape painter/cartoonist born
17910423 James Buchanan,Cove Gap PA,(Fed/Dem),15th US president (18-57-61) born
17910419 Richard Price,nonconformist minister/writer (Alabi's World),dies
17910413 F-lix PBOG earl the Merode,Belgian minister of War/Finance born
17910412 Francis Preston Blair,newspaper editor (Washington Globe) born
17910321 Capt Hopley Yeaton of NH becomes 1st commissioned officer in USN
17910311 Samuel Mulliken, Phila, is 1st to obtain more than1 US patent
17910310 Pope condemns France's Civil Constitution of the clergy
17910310 John Stone, Concord, Mass, patents a pile driver
17910309 George Hayward, Us, surgeon, 1st to use ether
17910306 Anna Claypoole Peale, painted miniatures born
17910304 Vermont admitted as14th state (1st addition to the13 colonies)
17910304 Pres Washington calls the US Senate into its 1st special session
17910304 1st Jewish member of US Congress, Israel Jacobs (PA), takes office
17910303 Internal Revenue Act taxes distilled spirits & carriages
17910303 Congress establishes US Mint
17910225 1st Bank of US chartered
17910220 Carl Czerny, Wien (Vienna), pianist (could he turn out tudes!) born
17910217 Messier catalogs M83 (spiral galaxy in Hydra)
17910212 Peter Cooper, industrialist/philanthropist (Cooper Union) born
17910128 Louis-J-F Hrold, France, opera composer (Zampa) born
17910115 Franz Gillparzer, Austrian tragic dramatist (Golden Fleece) born
17910114 Calvin Phillips, became shortest known adult male (67 cm 2' 2") born
17910108 Jacob Collamer, (Sen-Vt) born
17901223 Jean-Franois Champollion, deciphered Egyptian hieroglyphics born

17901220 1st successful US cotton mill to spin yarn (Pawtucket, RI)
17901219 William Parry, England, Arctic explorer born
17901217 Aztec calendar stone discovered in Mxico City
17901206 Congress meets in Philadelphia, new temporary US capital
17901117 August Ferdinand Mbius, mathematician, inventor (Mbius strip) born
17901112 Letitia Christian Tyler, 1st wife of President Tyler born
17901111 Chrysanthemums are introduced into England from China
17901104 Carlos A L?pez, president of Paraguay (1844-62) born
17901030 Rinse Posthumus, Fries writer born
17901028 New York gives up claims to Vermont for $30,000
17901023 Slaves revolt in Haiti (later suppressed)
17901021 Alphonse-Marie Louis de Lamartine, Macon France, writer (Ren) born
17900924 John Keyse Sherwin, engraver/painter, dies
17900902 Johann N von Hontheim, German religious historian/Bishop, dies
17900810 Robert Gray's Columbia,completes 1st American around world voyage
17900809 Columbia becomes 1st US flagged ship to voyage around world
17900804 US Coast Guard founded as Revenue Cutter Service
17900801 1st US census (population of 3,939,214 697,624 are slaves)
17900731 1st US patent granted, to Samuel Hopkins for a potash process
17900726 US passes Assumption bill making US responsible for state debts
17900716 Congress establishes District of Columbia
17900629 Feike H Van de Crew, Fries writer (Mayke Jakkelis), dies
17900609 1st book copyrighted under constitution, Philadelphia Spelling Book
17900601 Salomon J Rappoport, Czech rabbi/learned (Ereg miliem) born
17900531 US copyright law enacted
17900529 Rhode Is becomes last of original13 colonies ratifing Constitution
17900526 Territory South of River Ohio created by Congress
17900523 Jules-Sbastien-Csar Dumont d'Urville, explorer born
17900521 Thomas Warton, English poet (Oxford sausage), dies
17900417 Benjamin Franklin,US,(Poor Richards Almanac),dies at 84
17900410 US Patent system established
17900330 Joseph Smith, Rear Admiral (Union Navy), died in1877 born
17900329 John Tyler, Va, (D/W)10th Pres (1841-1845) born
17900326 Congress allows naturalization of alien free white persons
17900322 Thomas Jefferson becomes the 1st US Secretary of State
17900313 John Martin, 1st American-born actor, performs in Philadelphia
17900301 1st US census authorized
17900220 Joseph II, Emperor of Holy Roman empire, dies born
17900201 Supreme Court convenes for 1st time (NYC)
17900130 Lifeboat 1st tested at sea, by Mr Greathead, the inventor
17900111 Statisten & Vonckisten unite as Belgium
17900108 George Washington delivers 1st state of union address (or0104)
17900104 Pres Washington delivers 1st "State of the Union"
17900102 Mozart's opera "Cos fan tutti" premiers, Vienna
17900102 Joseph A Feuchtmayer (Feichtmayer), German rococobeeldhouwer, dies
17891223 Charles-Michel abb de l'Ep, (school for the deaf), dies at 77
17891203 Claude-Joseph Vernet, French seascape painter, dies
17891126 1st national Thanksgiving
17891121 North Carolina ratifies constitution, becomes12th US state
17891120 New Jersey becomes 1st state to ratify Bill of Rights
17891113 Ben Franklin writes "Nothing . . . certain but death & taxes"
17891108 Bourbon Whiskey, 1st distilled from corn (by Elah Craig, Bourbon Ky)
17891015 1st presidental tour-George Washington in New England
17891003 Washington proclaims 1st national Thanksgiving Day on Nov 26
17891003 Francis Hoyt Gregory, Rear Admiral (Union Navy), died in1866 born
17890929 US War Dept established a regular army
17890929 1st congress adjourns
17890925 Congress proposes Bill of Rights (10 of12 will ratify)
17890924 Congress creates Post Office

17890924 Congress' 1st Judiciary Act, Attorney General & Supreme Court
17890922 Office of Postmaster General of US established by Congress
17890917 William Herschel discovers Mimas, satellite of Saturn
17890915 James Fenimore Cooper, 1st major American novelist (Prairie) born
17890915 Dept of Foreign Affairs, renamed Dept of State
17890913 1st loan to US Govt (from NYC banks)
17890911 Alexander Hamilton appointed Secretary of Treasury
17890909 William Cranch Bond, US, astronomer, codiscovered Hyperion born
17890902 US Treasury Department established by Congress
17890828 Sir William Herschel discovers Saturn's moon Enceladus
17890827 French Natl Assembly issues "Decl of Rights of Man & Citizen"
17890825 Mary Ball Washington,mother of George,dies
17890821 Augustin-Louis,Baron Cauchy,French mathematician born
17890807 US War Department established
17890801 US Customs begins enforcing Tariff Act
17890727 Congress establishes Dept of Foreign Affairs (State dept)
17890714 Bastille Day-citizens of Paris storm Bastille prison
17890711 US Marine corp forms
17890704 Claudio M da Costa, Brazilian poet, dies at 59
17890704 1st US tariff act
17890630 E J Horace Vernet, French painter born
17890620 Oath of Tennis Court (for a new constitution) in France taken
17890617 3rd Estate in France declared itself a national assembly
17890613 Mrs Alexander Hamilton serves ice cream for dessert to Washington
17890612 Jean E Liotard, [Turk], Swiss painter (Maria-Theresia), dies
17890609 Spanish capture British schooner Northwest America near Vancouver I
17890604 US constitution goes into effect
17890603 Alex Mackenzie explores Mackenzie River (Canada)
17890601 1st US congressional act becomes law (on administering oaths)
17890507 1st inaugurational ball (NYC)
17890505 French king Louis XVI calls for Etats-Gnraux
17890430 George Washington inaugurated as 1st president of US
17890428 Mutiny on HMS Bounty
17890423 President George Washington moves into Franklin House,NY
17890421 John Adams sworn in as 1st US VP (9 days before Washington)
17890416 George Washington heads for 1st presidential inauguration
17890408 House of Representives 1st meeting
17890406 1st US Congress begins regular sessions,Federal Hall,NYC
17890401 House of Reps 1st full meeting,NYC,F Muhlenberg 1st speaker
17890317 Edmund Kean, London England, tragic actor (Shylock) born
17890312 US Post Office established
17890311 Benjamin Banneker with L'Enfant begin to lay out Washington DC
17890310 Franklin College founded (1787?)
17890304 1st Congress declares constitution in effect (9 senators,13 reps)
17890302 Pennsylvania forbids theatre performances
17890204 1st electoral college chooses Washington & Adams as Pres & VP
17890126 John Odell signs contract for 336 to build St Peter's church (Bronx)
17890123 Georgetown, 1st US Catholic college, founded
17890121 1st American novel, WH Brown's "The Power of Sympathy," is published
17890110 Pierre Lyonet, zoologist, dies
17890107 1st national (presidential) election in US
17890104 Benjamin Lundy, philanthropist/abolitionist born
17890103 Carl G Carus, German artist/psychologist/philospher born
17881223 Maryland votes to cede a10 mile area for Dist of Columbia
17881218 Camille Pleyel, Austria, piano builder born
17881214 Charles III, King of Spain, dies
17881024 Sarah Josepha Hale, author (Mary Had a Little Lamb) born
17880921 Margaret Smith Taylor, 1st lady (1849-50) born
17880913 New York City becomes capital of US

17880912 Alexander Campbell, founded Disciples of Christ born
17880826 Aloys Schmitt,German music theory/composer/royal pianist born
17880822 Thomas Tredgold,engineer/carpenter born
17880822 Sierra Leone,settled by British as a former haven for slaves
17880814 Thomas Sheridan,actor/biographer/lexicographer,dies
17880808 Louis FAD Duke the Richelieu,French marshal,dies
17880802 Thomas Gainsborough,painter (Blue Boy),dies
17880726 Sydney, Australia settled by British colonists
17880726 NY becomes11th state to ratify constitution
17880701 Jean-Victor Poncelet, mathematician, founded projective geometry born
17880625 Virginia becomes10th state to ratify US constitution
17880621 US Constitution goes into effect as NH is 9th to ratify
17880611 1st British ship built on Pacific coast begun at Nootka Sound, BC
17880526 Mary Clark of England gives birth to a baby without a brain
17880523 SC becomes 8th state to ratify US constitution
17880516 Friedrich Rckert, poet born
17880510 Augustin-Jean Fresnel, optics pioneer/physicist born
17880428 Maryland becomes 7th state to ratify constitution
17880417 Joseph Gilbert Totten,Bvt Major General (Union Army),died in1864 born
17880407 1st settlement in Ohio,at Marietta
17880405 Franz Pforr,German painter/cartoonist (Lukasbund) born
17880321 Gustavus Vassa petitions Queen Charlotte, to free enslaved Africans
17880321 Fire destroyed 856 buildings in New Orleans Louisiana
17880312 Pierre J David, [David d'Angers], French sculptor born
17880301 Gheorghe Asachi, Romania, writer/humanist/politician born
17880222 Arthur Schopenhauer, Germany, philosopher (Great Pessimist) born
17880206 Mass becomes 6th state to ratify constitution
17880206 K roly Kisfaludy, Hungary, romantic poet (Tartars in Hungary-1819) born
17880201 1st US steamboat patent issued, by Georgia to Briggs & Longstreet
17880131 Charles E Stuart, English pretender to the throne, dies
17880129 Australia Day
17880128 Lord Gordon found guilty of libel of queen of France
17880126 Capt Arthur Phillip lands in Sydney Aust to start a penal colony
17880122 Lord George Gordon Noel Byron, England, romantic poet (Don Juan) born
17880120 Pioneer African Baptist church organizes in Savannah, Ga
17880118 English settlers arrive in Aust's Botany Bay to setup penal colony
17880109 Connecticut becomes 5th state
17880105 Kaspar Ett, German organist/composer born
17880102 Georgia is 4th state to ratify US constitution
17880101 Quakers in Pennsylvania emancipate their slaves
17880101 London's Daily Universal Registar becomes the Times
17871228 Hermanus J Abbring, officer/writer born
17871218 New Jersey becomes 3rd state to ratify constitution
17871215 Charles Cowden Clarke, English editor/Shakespearean critic born
17871212 Pennsylvania becomes 2nd state to ratify US constitution
17871210 Thomas H Gallaudet, Phila, pioneer of educating the deaf born
17871207 Delaware becomes 1st state to ratify constitution
17871121 Samuel Cunard, founder (1st regular Atlantic steamship line) born
17871121 Andrew Jackson admitted to the bar
17871118 Louis-Jacques-Mand Daguerre, French painter (daguerreotype) born
17871118 1st Unitarian minister in US ordained, Boston
17871115 Christoph W Ritter von Gluck, composer (Iphignie Tauride), dies at 73
17871101 1st free school in NYC (African Free School) opens
17871029 Opera "Don Giovanni" is produced (Prague)
17871027 Federalist letters start appearing in NY newspapers
17871017 Boston blacks, petition legislature for equal school facilities
17871004 Franois PG Guizot, French historian/politician born
17870928 Congress sends Constitution to state legislatures for their approval
17870927 Constitution submitted to states for ratification

17870918 Johann D Passavant, German historian/painter/graphic artist born
17870917 US constitution adopted by Philadelphia convention
17870910 John Jordan Crittenden, MC (Union), died in1863 born
17870824 James Weddell,Ostend England,Antarctic explorer (Weddell Sea) born
17870822 John Fitch's steamboat completes its tests,years before Fulton
17870819 W Herschel discovers Enceladus,a moon of Saturn
17870817 Jews are granted permission in Budapest Hungary to pray in groups
17870813 Isac the Pinto,merchant/lender States-general,dies
17870806 Constitutional Convention in Phila begans debate
17870713 Ord of1787-a territory can become 3 to 5 states at 60,000 pop
17870713 Congress establishes Northwest Territory (excludes slavery)
17870704 Charles, prince de Rohan-Soubise, marshal of France, dies at 71
17870702 de Sade shouts from Bastille that prisoners are being slaughtered
17870628 Henry G W Smith, leader of British-Indian forces born
17870612 Law passes providing a senator must be at least 30 years old
17870529 "Virginia Plan" proposed
17870525 Constitutional convention opens at Phila, G Washington presiding
17870517 English slave ship Sisters, from Africa to Cuba, capsizes
17870514 Thomas Gainsborough, baptized, England, artist (Blue Boy) born
17870514 Delegates gather in Phila to draw up US constitution
17870510 Parliment impeaches Warren Hastings
17870506 African Lodge # 459 organizes in Boston
17870506 1st Black Masonic Lodge forms Prince Hall, Boston
17870412 Philadelphia's Free African Society forms
17870316 Georg Simon Ohm, physicist (discovered Ohm's Law) born
17870311 Maximilian JLP Gardel, French ballet dancer/choreographer, dies at 45
17870310 William Etty, English painter (nudist) born
17870308 Karl Ferdinand von Grafe, help create modern plastic surgery born
17870306 Joseph von Fraunhofer, Germany, physicist, studied Sun's spectrum born
17870223 Emma Willard, US, opens school for young ladies (Hall of Fame) born
17870212 Ruggiero Boscovich, Italy, physicist/astronomer/philospher, dies at 75
17870204 Shays' Rebellion (of debt-ridden Massachusetts farmers) fails
17870204 1st Anglican bishops of NY & Pennsylvania consecrated in London
17870131 Louis Angely, German, teacher (Sieben Mdchen in Uniform) born
17870128 Philadelphia's Free Africa Society organizes
17870126 Daniel Shays & followers attack arsenal at Springfield, Mass
17870111 Titania & Oberon, moons of Uranus, discovered by William Herschel
17861218 Carl Maria von Weber, Germany, romantic composer (Der Freischutz) born
17861205 Henry Drummond, English banker/apostole born
17861118 Carl M "von" Weber, German composer (Der Freischtz) born
17861002 August Keppel, 1st viscount/naval commander/politican, dies
17860911 Annapolis Convention to determine interstate commerce
17860829 Shay's Rebellion in Springfield,Mass
17860825 [Charles] Louis I,(Augustus),King of Bavaria (Lola Montez) born
17860817 Frederik II,king of Prussia (1740-86),dies
17860817 Davy Crockett,US,frontiersman/adventurer/politician (Alamo) born
17860816 Henri-Jacques Croes,Flemish composer,dies
17860809 1st ascent of Mt Blanc
17860808 Jacques Balmat & Michel Paccard are 1st to climb to top of Mont Blanc
17860729 1st newspaper published west of Alleghanies, Pitts Gazette
17860613 Winfield Scott, army general (Union)/presidential candidate born
17860608 1st commercially-made ice cream sold (NY)
17860508 Thomas Hancock, founded British rubber industry born
17860505 Pedro III, King of Portugal, dies
17860501 Mozart's opera "Marriage of Figaro" premiers in Wien (Vienna)
17860420 John Goodricke,English deaf & dumb astronomer,dies at 21
17860407 William Rufus DeVane King,(D)13th VP (1853) born
17860404 John Franklin,British explorer (Arctic) born
17860323 Patience Wright, 1st US woman pro artist, dies (birth date unknown)

17860228 D Franois J Arago, French astronomer/physicist/politician born
17860224 Wilhelm Karl Grimm, story teller (Grimm's Fairy Tales) born
17860108 Nicholas Biddle, made 2nd bank of US 1st effective central bank born
17851128 Achille-Charles, duc de Broglie, French PM (1835-36) born
17851121 William Beaumont, surgeon (studied digestion) born
17851018 Thomas Love Peacock, English author (Headlong Hall) born
17851015 Jos Miguel Carrera, president of Chile (1811-14) born
17850929 Chaidic sect is excommunicated in Cracow Poland
17850928 David Walker, Wilmington NC, a black born free born
17850823 Oliver Hazard Perry,naval hero born
17850821 Jean B Pigalle,French sculptor (Child with Pigeon),dies
17850820 Oliver Hazard Perry,US Naval hero ("We have met the enemy") born
17850819 Seth Thomas,pioneer in mass production of clocks born
17850815 Thomas De Quincey,Eng,writer (Confessions of English Opium Eater) born
17850814 John William Fletcher,evangelist,dies
17850801 Caroline Herschel becomes 1st woman discoverer of a comet
17850720 Mahmud II, sultan of Turkey (1808-39)/Westernizer/reformer born
17850712 1st flight by gas balloon in Netherland
17850706 William J Hooker, English botanist/director (Kew Gardens) born
17850706 Congress resolves US currency named "dollar" & adopts decimal coinage
17850615 2 French balloonists die in world's 1st fatal aviation accident
17850523 William Woollett, engraver, dies
17850523 Benjamin Franklin announces his invention of bifocals
17850509 Joseph Bramah receives British patent for beer pump handles
17850509 James Pollard Espy, Penns, meteorologist (Philosphy of Storms) born
17850508 Pietro Longhi, painter, dies
17850506 Arvir A Afzelius, Swedish story teller born
17850430 Frederick Philipse 3,land owner (Bronx,Westch & Putnam),dies at 65
17850426 John James Audubon,Haiti,bird watcher/artist born
17850404 Bettina von Arnim,German writer (This Book Belongs to the King) born
17850401 J H Ferdinand Olivier,German painter born
17850327 Louis XVII, pretender to the throne during the French Revolution born
17850307 Alessandro Manzoni, Italy, poet/novelist (Betrothed) born
17850301 Philadelphia Society for the Promotion of Agriculture organized
17850224 Carlo Bonaparte, Corsican attorney, dies at 39
17850127 1st US state university chartered, Athens, Georgia
17850123 Carl A Agardh, Sweden, botanist/bishop of Karlstad born
17850113 John Walter publishes 1st issue of London Times
17850111 Continental Congress convenes in NYC
17850107 1st balloon flight across English Channel (Blanchard & Jeffries)
17850106 Haym Salomon, dies in Phila at 44, helped finance the revolution
17850104 Jacob Ludwig Carl Grimm, Germany, librarian (fairy tale collector) born
17850101 "Daily Universal Register" (Times of London) publishes 1st issue
17841221 John Jay becomes 1st US secretary of state (foreign affairs)
17841205 Philis Wheatley, poet, dies in Boston
17841124 Zachary Taylor, (Whig)12th Pres (Mar 5,1849-July 9,1850) born
17841106 Laure S-MP Duchess D'Abrants, French wife of marshal Junot born
17841101 Maryland grants citizenship to Lafayette & his descendants
17841019 Leigh Hunt, British writer (Lord Byron) born
17841019 John McLoughlin, Hudson's Bay Co pioneer in Oregon Country born
17841014 Ferdinand VII MF, king of Spain born
17840922 Russian trappers established a colony on Kodiak Island, AK
17840921 1st daily newspaper in America (Penns Packet & General Advertiser)
17840904 Cesar F Cassini "the Thury", French astronomer (geodesic labor), dies
17840731 Denis Diderot, French writer/philosopher (Jacques le fataliste), dies
17840727 Andr-Georges-Louis Onslow, English/French composer (chamber music) born
17840722 Friedrich Bessel, German astronomer (star paradox, Bessel Function) born
17840715 Johan B Straub, South German sculptor, dies
17840623 1st US balloon flight (13 year old Edward Warren)

17840609 John Carroll appointed supervisor of US Catholic Missions
17840604 Mme Thible becomes 1st woman to fly (in a balloon)
17840525 Jews are expelled from Warsaw by Marshall Mniszek
17840508 Only known deaths by hailstones in US (Winnsborough SC)
17840430 Franz K earl von Velbruck,German free mason,dies
17840415 1st balloon flight in Ireland
17840410 Simon Fokke,book illustrator,dies at 71
17840405 Ludwig Spohr,Germany,violin virtuoso/composer (Faust) born
17840325 Franois-Joseph Ftis, Belgian musicology/composer born
17840301 E Kidner opens 1st cooking school, in Great Britain
17840229 Marquis de Sade transferred from Vincennes fortress to the Bastille
17840228 Phillis Wheatly, poetess, dies
17840222 Empress of China sets sail on 1st NY to China route
17840222 1st US ship trading with China, Empress of China, sails from NY
17840126 Ben Franklin expresses unhappiness over the eagle as America's symbol
17840114 Revolutionary War ends Congress ratifies the Treaty of Paris
17840107 1st US seed business established by David Landreth, Philadelphia
17831223 Washington resigns as US Army's commander-in-chief
17831222 Washington resigns his military commission [or1223?]
17831204 Gen Washington bids officers farewell at Fraunce's Tavern, NYC
17831201 Charles & M N Roberts ascend 2,000' in hydrogen balloon
17831125 Britain evacuates NY, their last military position in US
17831121 Piltre de Rozier & Marquis d'Arlandes make 1st free balloon flight
17831103 Washington orders Continental Army disbanded
17831102 Gen Washington bids farewell to his army
17831029 Jean-Baptiste Le Rond d'Alembert, philospher/mathematician, dies at 66
17831015 Jean Piltre de Rozier makes captive-balloon ascent
17830927 Agust[illegible]n I de Iturbide, emperor of Mexico (1822-23) born
17830918 Leonhard Euler, mathematician, dies
17830917 Samuel Prout, water-color painter born
17830907 Leonhard Euler, Swiss mathematician, dies
17830903 Treaty of Paris signed (ending US Revolutionary War)
17830827 1st hydrogen balloon flight (unmanned) reaches 900 m altitude
17830807 John Heathcoat,inventor (lace-making machinery) born
17830729 Skaptar Volcano on Iceland erupts killing about 9,000
17830724 Sim[illegible]n Bol[illegible]var, freed 6 Latin American republics from Spanish rule born
17830724 Georgia becomes a protectorate of tsarist Russia
17830624 Johann Heinrich von Thnen, economist/geographer/farmer born
17830619 Thomas Sully, US portrait painter (Queen Victoria) born
17830608 Laki Volcano in southern Iceland begins 8-month eruption
17830605 Joseph & Jacques Montgolfier make 1st public balloon flight
17830604 Montgolfier brothers launch 1st hot-air balloon (unmanned)
17830523 James Otis, American lawyer, dies
17830509 Alexander Ross, Canada, pioneer/fur trader born
17830504 Herschel reports seeing a red glow near lunar crater Aristarchus
17830408 John Claudius,London England,horticulturist born
17830403 Washington Irving,US writer (Legend of Sleepy Hollow) born
17830403 Sweden & US sign a treaty of Amity & Commerce
17830308 Hannah Hoes Van Buren, NY, wife of pres Martin (1837-41) (died1819) born
17830211 Jarena Lee, famous African born
17830205 Sweden recognizes US independence
17830204 Worst quake in 8 years kills some 50,000 (Calabria, Italy)
17830203 Spain recognizes US independence
17830201 William Herschel announces star Lambda Herculis as apex
17830123 Stendahl, [Marie Henri Beyle], France, writer (Le Rouge et de Noir) born
17830120 Hostilities cease in Revolutionary War
17830114 Congress ratifies peace treaty between US & England
17821229 1st nautical almanac in US published by Samuel Stearns, Boston
17821214 Charleston, SC evacuated by British

17821205 Martin Van Buren, Kinderhook, NY, (D) 8th pres (1837-41) born
17821130 Britain signs agreement recognizing US independence
17821101 Viscount Goderich, (Tory), British PM (1827-28) born
17821027 Niccol Paganini, Genoa It, composer/violin virtuoso (Princess Lucca) born
17821011 Steen Steensen Blicher, Denmk, poet/short-story writer (E Binddstouw) born
17821009 Lewis Cass, (Gov-Mich) born
17820916 Great Seal of US used for 1st time
17820815 Henri MG earl the Merode,Belgian revolutionary (Souvenirs) born
17820814 Suriname forbids selling slave mothers without their babies
17820807 George Washington creates Order of Purple Heart
17820716 Mozart's opera "Das Entfhrung aus dem Serail," 1st performed (Vienna)
17820706 Luis [Philippus] Brion, Curaao commander of Colombian fleet born
17820706 British-French sea battle at Negapatam (South-Indies)
17820620 Congress approves Great Seal of US & eagle as it's symbol
17820619 Hugues FR de Lamennais, French priest/writer (L'avenir) born
17820610 Amable-G-P B de Barante, French politician/historian born
17820603 Charles Waterton, eccentric naturalist/pioneer born
17820516 John Sell Cotman, water color artist born
17820516 Daniuel Charles Solander, botanist, dies
17820426 Maria Amalia van Bourbon-Sicily,wife of Lodewijk Filips of Austria born
17820421 Friedrich W A Frbel,German educator (founded kindergarten) born
17820419 Netherlands recognizes US
17820325 Carolina [Maria A] Bonaparte (countess Lipona), daughter of Napoleon born
17820318 John Caldwell Calhoun, SC, Andrew Jackson's VP (1825-32) born
17820314 Thomas Hart Benton, (rep), "Old Bullion" born
17820308 Gnadenhutten massacre - Ohio militia kills 90 indians
17820304 Johann Wyss, Swiss folklorist/writer (Swiss Family Robinson) born
17820221 US congress resolves establishment of a US mint
17820205 Spanish take Minorca (western Mediterranean) from English
17820129 Daniel F E Auber, French opera composer born
17820120 Johan B J F S, arch duke of Austria born
17820118 Daniel Webster, Salisbury NH, orator/politician/lawyer born
17820107 1st US commercial bank, Bank of North America, opens in Philadelphia
17811231 Bank of North America, 1st US bank opens
17811211 David Brewster, Scotland, physicist/inventor (kaleidoscope) born
17811129 Andrs Bello, Venezuela poet/diplomat/scholar (Silvas Americanas) born
17811105 John Hanson elected 1st "Pres of US in Congress assembled"
17811102 Jos F de Isla, Spanish Jesuit/author, dies at 78
17811019 Cornwallis surrenders at Yorktown at 2 PM Revolutionary War ends
17811017 Cornwallis defeated at Yorktown
17811016 Washington takes Yorktown
17811001 James Lawrence, naval hero (War of1812-"Don't give up the ship!") born
17810928 Siege of Yorktown begins, last battle of Revolutionary War
17810905 Battle of Virginia Capes, French defeat British, traps Cornwallis
17810904 Los Angeles founded by 44 in Bahia de las Fumas, (Valley of Smokes)
17810820 George Washington begins to move his troops south to fight Cornwallis
17810812 Robert Mills,US,architect (Washington Monument) born
17810805 Battle at Doggers Bank
17810801 English army under general Cornwallis occupies Yorktown,Virginia
17810727 Mauro Giuliani, composer born
17810711 Thomas Hutchins designated Geographer of US
17810705 Stamford Raffles, founded Singapore born
17810621 Simon-Denis Poisson, French mathematician (Poisson verdeling) born
17810609 George Stephenson, Newcastle England, (principal RR locomotive) born
17810603 Jack Jouett rides to warn Jefferson of British attack
17810526 Bank of North America incorporated in Philadelphia
17810525 Ferdinand K J, archduke of Austria-Este/gov-gen (Sicily) born
17810524 Louis-Franois Dauprat, composer/horn player born
17810514 Friedrich von Raumer, German historian/parliamentarian born

17810315 Battle of Guilford Court House, SC (English beat US)
17810313 Sir William Herschel sees "comet" (really discovered Uranus)
17810301 Continental Congress adopts Articles of Confederation
17810217 Ren-Thophile-Hyacinthe Lannec, inventor (stethoscope) born
17810203 Dutch West Indies island of St Eustatia taken by British
17810130 Articles of Confederation ratified by13th state, Maryland
17810129 Mozart's opera "Idomeneo" premiers, Munich
17810117 Marie de Negre Dables, marquess, dies
17810106 Battle of Jersey (Island in the UK)
17810105 British naval expedition led by Benedict Arnold burns Richmond, Va
17810104 Andr Mchain discovers M80 (globular cluster in Scorpius)
17801129 Maria Theresa, leader of Austria, dies at 63
17801120 Britain declares war on Holland
17801114 Jacobus Houbraken, engraver/illustrator, dies at 81
17801102 Ranjit Singh, gov of Lahore, dies
17801020 M Pauline Bonaparte, Corsican duchess of Parma/Guastalla born
17801010 Great Hurricane of1780 kills 20,000 to 30,000 in Caribbean
17801007 Patrick Ferguson, English major in SC, dies in battle
17801007 British defeated by American militia near Kings Mountain, SC
17801002 John Andr, British major, hanged by Americans (spied with B Arnold)
17800923 John Andre, hanged as a British spy at 29
17800923 Brit Maj John Andr reveals Benedict Arnold's plot to betray West Pt
17800921 Benedict Arnold gives British Major Andr plans to West Point
17800829 Jean-Auguste-Dominique Ingres,French painter (Valpincon Bather) born
17800829 Jean A D Ingres,French painter (Monsieur Rivire) born
17800822 Resolution,without Capt Cook,returns to England
17800821 Jernej Kopitar,Slavic filmologist/censor (Slavic Grammar) born
17800816 British decisively defeat Americans in Battle of Camden,SC
17800811 Barbados hurricane begins
17800803 Etienne B de Condillac,French philospher (sensualism),dies at 64
17800704 Charles Alexander, Duke of Lotharingen South Neth, dies at 67
17800603 William Hone, England, author/bookseller (Every-Day Book) born
17800602 Anti Catholic demonstration attacks parliament in London
17800601 Karl von Clausewitz, Prussian strategist born
17800521 Elizabeth Fry, Quaker minister/prison reformer/nurse born
17800514 Auguste De Polignac, premier France (Rponse mes adversaires) born
17800512 Charleston, SC falls to British (Revolutionary War)
17800504 American Academy of Arts & Science founded
17800502 William Herschel discovers 1st binary star, Xi Ursae Majoris
17800429 Charles Nodier,French writer (La f-e aux miettes) born
17800407 William Ellery Channing,US,Unitarian clergyman born
17800301 Pennsylvania becomes 1st US state to abolish slavery
17800215 Carel Asser, lawyer born
17800214 William Blackstone, English lawyer, dies
17800202 Johannes van den Bosch, gov-gen (Neth East Indies) born
17800110 M Heinrich C Lichtenstein, German zoologist born
17800105 Claire EJ, countess of Rmusat/Vergennes/French author (Salon) born
17800104 Snowstorm hit Washington's army at Morristown, NJ
17800103 Danish national anthem "Kong Kristian...", 1st sung
17791223 Benedict Arnold court-martialed for improper conduct
17791218 Joseph Grimaldi, England, pantomimist ("greatest clown in history") born
17791114 Adam Gottlob Oehlenschlger, Denmark, poet (Natl Poet1849) born
17791015 Johan O Wallin, Swedish songwriter/archbishop (Kills Engel) born
17791011 Casimir Pulaski, General, dies
17791010 Antoine PFGdV Celles, Belgium/Dutch/French politician (2nd Chamber) born
17790927 John Adams negotiates Revolutionary War peace terms with Britain
17790923 John Paul Jones' "Bon Homme Richard" defeats 'HMS Serepis'
17790918 Joseph Story, Mass,19th Supreme Court justice (1812-45) born
17790908 Mustafa IV, sultan of Turkey (1807-08) born

17790820 Freiherr Jns J Berzelius,Swedish chemist (atomic weight) born
17790807 Carl Ritter,cofounder of modern science of geography born
17790801 Francis Scott Key,composer (Star-Spangled Banner) born
17790715 US troops under Gen A Wayne conquer Ft Stony Point, NY
17790715 Clement Clarke Moore, US, author ('Twas the Night Before Xmas) born
17790629 Anton R Mengs, German writer/neo-classic painter Madrid, dies at 51
17790620 Battle of Stone Ferry
17790615 General Anthony Wayne captures Stony Point, Bronx
17790513 War of Bavarian Succession ends
17790502 John Galt, Scotland, novelist (Ayrshire Legatees, Lawrie Todd) born
17790406 Tommaso MFS Traetta,Italian opera composer/bandmaster (Farnace),dies D,04-
061854 William Strickland,US architect,dies
17790315 William Lamb, (Whig) Viscount Melbourne, British PM (1834,1835-41) born
17790311 US army Corps of Engineers established (1st time)
17790224 George Rogers Clark captures Vincennes (Ind) from British
17790216 William Boyce, English organist/composer (Cathedral Music), dies
17790214 James Cook, Scottish explorer, killed in fracas with Hawaiian
17790131 Charles Messier adds M57 (Ring Nebula in Lyra) to his catalog
17790123 Charles Messier catalogs M56 (globular cluster in Lyra)
17790120 John Burman, botanist/medical/director botanical gardens, dies
17790118 Peter Roget, thesaurus fame/inventor (slide rule, pocket chessboard) born
17790117 Capt Cooks last notation in ship's log Discovery
17790115 Jean Coralli, Paris, ballet producer/choreographer born
17790105 Zebulon Montgomery Pike, explorer (Pike's Peak) born
17790105 Stephen Decatur, US, naval hero (War of1812) born
17781226 Juan Lovera, Venezuela, artist born
17781217 Humphry Davy, discovered several chemical elements born
17781127 John Murray, publisher born
17781126 Capt Cook discovers Maui (Sandwich Islands [now Hawaii])
17781111 Iroquois Indians in NY kill 40 in Cherry Valley Massacre
17781003 Capt Cook anchors at Alaska
17780831 British kill17 Stockbridge indians in Bronx during Revolution
17780828 Jacob Wallenberg,Swedish writer/shipminister,dies
17780820 Bernardo O'Higgins,won independence for Chile born
17780818 Fabian Gottlieb von Bellinghausen, 1st to circumnavigate Antarctica born
17780814 Augustus Montague Toplady,hymn writer (Rock of Ages),dies
17780812 Francis Horner,politician born
17780811 Friedrich Ludwig Jahn,founder of turnverein (gymnastics) movement born
17780809 Captain Cook reaches Cape Prince of Wales,Bering straits
17780803 Teatro alla Scale opens in Milan
17780728 Charles Stewart, Rear Admiral (Union Navy), died in1869 born
17780703 Jean-Jacques Rousseau, French writer/composer (Pygmalion), dies
17780703 British forces massacre 360 men, women & children in Wyoming, Pa
17780628 Mary Ludwig Hayes "Molly Pitcher" aids American patriots
17780628 Battle of Monmouth, NJ (Gen Washington beats Clinton)
17780624 Peter Burmannus Secundus, [Pieter Burman], classical, dies
17780624 David Rittenhouse observes a total solar eclipse in Philadelphia
17780619 Washington's troops finally leave Valley Forge
17780618 British Redcoats evacuate Phila
17780607 George Bryan "Beau" Brummel, London England, English dandy born
17780530 Voltaire, [Franois-Marie Arouet], French writer (Candide), dies
17780422 James Hargreaves,inventor (spinning jenny),dies
17780410 William Hazlitt,Maidstone Kent England,essayist/critic born
17780401 Oliver Pollock,a New Orleans businessman,creates "$"
17780322 Capt Cook sights Cape Flattery, in Washington state
17780315 Nootka Sound, Vancouver Is discovered by Capt Cook
17780307 Capt James Cook 1st sights Oregon coast, at Yaquina Bay
17780305 Thomas A Arne, English composer (Alfred, Rule Britannia), dies at 67
17780228 Rhode Island General Assembly authorizes enlistment of slaves

17780225 Jos Francisco de San Mart�n, liberated Argentina, Chile & Per� born
17780223 Baron von Steuben joins Continental Army at Valley Forge
17780222 Rembrandt Peale, portrait & historical painter (Court of Death) born
17780214 "Stars & Stripes" arrives in foreign port for 1st time (France)
17780206 Ugo Foscolo, Italy, writer (Last Letters of Jacopo Ortis) born
17780206 France recognizes US, signs treaty of aid in Paris 1st US treaty
17780206 England declares war on France
17780205 Robert Peel, British PM (1834-46), founded Tories born
17780205 Articles of Confederation ratified by 1st state, South Carolina
17780127 Piccinni's opera "Roland" premiers, Paris
17780124 Charles F, duke of Berry born
17780120 1st American military court martial trial begins, Cambridge, Mass
17780118 Capt James Cook stumbles over Sandwich Islands (Hawaiian Islands)
17780110 Carolus Linus "Carl von Linn", Swedish botanist/explorer, dies
17771230 Maximilian III Jozef, ruler of Bayern (1745-77), dies at 50
17771223 Alexander I, tsar of Russia (1801-25) born
17771219 Washington settles his troops at Valley Forge, Pa for winter
17771218 1st national Thanksgiving Day, commemorating Burgoyne's surrender
17771217 George Washingtons army returns to Valley Forge Pa
17771217 France recognizes independence of English colonies in America
17771212 Rev Benjamin Russen, executed at Tyburn, England for rape
17771212 Rev Benjamin Russen executed at Tyburn, England for rape
17771208 Capt Cook leaves Society Islands
17771202 British Gen Howe plots attack on Washington's army for Dec 4
17771115 Articles of Confederation adopted by Continental Congress
17771018 Heinrich von Kleist, Germany, dramatist/poet (Penthesilea) born
17771017 British General John Burgoyne surrenders at Saratoga, NY
17771017 Americans win victory at Saratoga-American Revolution
17771007 Simon Fraser, English general, dies in battle
17771007 Americans beat Brits in 2nd Battle of Saratoga & Battle of Bemis Hts
17771005 Washington begins assault on Germantown, Penn
17771004 Battle of Germantown
17771003 Jeremias van Riemsdk, gov-gen of Dutch Indies, dies
17770930 Congress, flees to York Pa, as British forces advance
17770927 Battle of Germantown Washington defeated by British
17770926 British troops occupy Philadelphia during American Revolution
17770925 Johann Heinrich Lambert, mathematician, dies
17770920 Paoli massacre
17770919 Battle of Freeman's Farm (Bemis Heights) or 1st Battle of Saratoga
17770911 Battle of Brandywine, Pa Americans lose to British
17770816 Americans defeat British in Battle of Bennington,Vt
17770814 Hans Christian Oersted,Den,physicist/chemist (View of Chemical Law) born
17770804 Retired British cavalry officer Philip Astley establishes 1st circus
17770731 Marquis de Lafayette,19, made major-general of Continental Army
17770727 Thomas Campbell, poet born
17770709 Henry Hallam, British lawyer/historian born
17770708 Vt becomes 1st state abolishing slavery, adopts male sufferage
17770706 British Gen Burgoyne captures Fort Ticonderoga from Americans
17770702 Vermont becomes 1st American colony to abolish slavery
17770622 Josef Christian, German sculptor, dies
17770614 Continental Congress adopts Stars & Stripes replacing Grand Union flag
17770613 Marquis de Lafayette lands in US
17770516 Button Gwinnet, US revolutionary leader, dies from wounds
17770512 1st ice cream advertisement (Philip Lenzi-NY Gazette)
17770430 Carl Friedrich Gauss,world's great mathematicians born
17770426 Sybil Ludington,16,rode from NY to Ct rallying her fathers militia
17770420 New York adopts new constitution as an independent state
17770416 Battle of Bennington-New England's Green Mountain Boys rout Brits
17770412 Henry Clay,[the Great Compromiser],US politician born

17770412 Claude-Prosper J de Cr-billon,French writer (Le sopha),dies
17770322 John Bartram, father of American botany, dies at 77
17770317 Roger Brooke Taney, Calvert Md, 5th Chief Justice (Dred Scott dec) born
17770309 Alexander Orlowski, Polish painter/cartoonist/graphic artist born
17770301 Georg C Wagenzeil, Austria (court)composer/pianist, dies
17770216 Messier adds M53 to his catalog (globular cluster in Coma Berenice)
17770213 de Sade arrested without charge, imprisoned in Vincennes fortress
17770205 Georgia becomes 1st US state to abolish both entail & primogeniture
17770118 San Jose California, founded
17770116 Vermont declares independence from NY
17770115 People of New Connecticut (Vermont) declare independence from England
17770112 Mission Santa Clara de Asis founded in Cal
17770108 Filippo Traetta, Italy, composer/musicology born
17770103 Washington defeats British at Battle of Princeton, NJ
17770103 M A Elisa Bonaparte, Corsican monarch of Lucca/Piombino born
17770103 Louis Poinsot, French instrument worker born
17770102 Christian D Rauch, German sculptor born
17761229 Charles Macintosh, Scotland, patented waterproof fabric born
17761226 Battle of Trenton-major British defeat
17761225 Washington crosses Delaware & surprises & defeats1,400 Hessians
17761223 Thomas Paine writes "These are the times that try men's souls"
17761223 Continental Congress negotiates a war loan of $181,500 from France
17761219 Thomas Paine publishes his 1st "American Crisis" essay
17761208 George Washington's retreating army crosses Delaware River from NJ
17761205 Phi Beta Kappa, 1st American scholastic fraternity, founded
17761130 Capt Cook begins 3rd & last trip near South Sea
17761118 Hessians capture Ft Lee, NJ
17761116 Hessians capture Ft Washington, Manhattan
17761116 1st gun salute - for US Andrea Doria at Ft St Eustatius
17761114 Henri Dutrochet, discovered & named process of osmosis born
17761101 Mission San Juan Capistrano founded in California
17761028 Battle of White Plains Washington retreats to NJ
17761018 In a NY bar decorated with bird tail, customer orders "cock tail"
17761018 Col John Glover & Marblehead regiment meet British Forces in Bronx
17761012 British Brigade begins guarding Throgg Necks Road in the Bronx
17761011 Brig Gen Arnold's Lake Champlain fleet defeated by British
17761009 Mission Dolores founded by SF Bay
17760924 St Leger horse race run for 1st time
17760922 Nathan Hale, US captain/patriot/spy, hanged at 21
17760922 Nathan Hale executed as a spy by British
17760921 Nathan Hale, spied on British for American rebels, hanged
17760921 Great fire in NY
17760921 5 days after British take NY, [illegible] of city burns down
17760917 Presidio of SF forms as a Spanish fort
17760915 British forces capture Kip's Bay Manhattan during Revolution
17760912 Nathan Hale leaves Harlem Heights Camp (127th St) for spy mission
17760910 George Washington asks for a spy volunteer, Nathan Hale volunteers
17760909 Continental Congress renames "United Colonies," "United States"
17760830 US army evacuates Long Island/falls back to Manhattan,NYC
17760829 Americans withdraw from Manhattan to Westchester
17760828 Battle of Long Island
17760827 British defeat Americans in Battle of Long Island
17760809 Amedeo Avogadro,Tuin Italy,6.022 x10 ^ 23 (Avogadro's Law) born
17760804 Pierre-Simon Ballanche,French philosopher/poet (Prolgomnes) born
17760802 Formal signing of Declaration of Independence
17760712 Capt Cook departs with Resolution for 3rd trip to Pacific Ocean
17760709 Dec of Ind read aloud to Gen Washington's troops in NY
17760708 Col John Nixon gave 1st public reading of Dec of Independence
17760706 Dec of Ind announced on front page of "PA Evening Gazette"

17760704 Declaration of Independence-US gains independence from Britain
17760701 Francis Salvador, 1st Jew to die in American Revolutionary War
17760701 1st vote on Declaration of Independence
17760629 Va state constitution adopted & Patrick Henry made governor
17760629 Mission Dolores founded by SF Bay
17760628 Thomas Hickey, American sergeant convicted of treason, hanged
17760628 Charleston, SC repulses British sea attack
17760612 Virginia adopts Declaration of Rights
17760611 John Constable, England, landscape painter (Hay Wain) born
17760610 Continental Congress appoints a committee to write a Decl of Ind
17760607 Richard Lee (VA) moves Decl of Independence in Continental Congress
17760507 D[illegible]niel Berzsenyi, [Hungarian Horatius], Hungarian poet born
17760504 Rhode Island declares independence from England
17760504 Johann Friedrich Herbart, Germany, philospher/psychologist born
17760502 France & Spain agree to donate arms to American rebels
17760501 Adam Weishaupt founds secret society of Illuminati
17760426 Joan M Kemper,lawyer (designed civil code law book) born
17760415 Duchess of Kingston found guilty of bigamy
17760412 Halifax resolution for independence adopted by North Carolina
17760403 Washington receives honorary Ll.D. degree from Harvard College
17760325 Continental Congress authorizes a medal for Gen Washington
17760317 British forces evacuate Boston to Nova Scotia during Revolutionary War
17760303 US commodore Esek Hopkins attacks Nassau, Bahamas
17760302 Americans begin shelling British troops in Boston
17760223 John Walter II, manager of Times (London) born
17760217 1st volume of Gibbon's "Decline & Fall of Roman Empire" published
17760124 Earnest TA Hoffmann, German writer/judge/composer (Undine) born
17760116 Continental Congress approves enlistment of free blacks
17760110 "Common Sense" by Thomas Paine, published
17760102 1st revolutionary flag displayed
17751231 Richard Montgomery, General, dies fighting British
17751231 Battle of Qubec Americans unable to take British stronghold
17751225 Pope Pius VI encyclical on the problems of the pontificate
17751222 Continental navy organized with 7 ships
17751216 Jane Austin, England, novelist (Pride & Prejudice) born
17751203 1st official US flag raising (aboard naval vessel Alfred)
17751113 American Revolutionary forces capture Montral
17751112 General Washington forbids recruiting officers enlisting blacks
17751110 US Marine Corps established by Congress
17751107 Lord Dunmore, promises freedom to male slaves who join British army
17751027 US Navy established
17751023 Continental Congress approves resolution barring blacks from army
17751016 Portland, Maine burned by British
17751013 Continental Congress orders construction of a naval fleet
17751008 Officers decide to bar slaves & free blacks from Continental Army
17750925 American Revolutionary War hero Ethan Allen captured
17750918 Andrew Foulis, bookseller/printer, dies
17750825 Charlotte J T,infant of Portugal (Court of Rio de Janeiro) born
17750822 King George III proclaims colonies to be in open rebellion
17750806 Louis-Antoine the Bourbon,French duke of Angoulme/General of France born
17750805 1st Spanish ship,San Carlos,enters SF Bay
17750730 Capt Cook with Resolution returns to England
17750726 Benjamin Franklin becomes 1st Postmaster General
17750725 Maryland issues currency depicting George III trampling Magna Carta
17750725 Anna Symmes Harrison, Ohio, 9th 1st lady (1841) born
17750724 E Franois Vidocq, French police officer (police de sret) born
17750723 Francois-Eugne Vidocq, British police detective born
17750722 George Washington takes command of troops
17750717 1st military hospital approved

17750716 John Adams graduates Harvard
17750710 Horatio Gates, issues order excluding blacks from Continental Army
17750703 Washington takes command of Continental Army at Cambridge, Mass
17750623 1st regatta held on Thames, England
17750622 1st Continental currency issued ($3,000,000)
17750617 Battle of Bunker Hill (actually it was Breed's Hill)
17750615 George Washington appointed commander-in-chief of American Army
17750614 US Army founded
17750612 1st naval battle of Revolution-Unity (Am) captures Margaretta (Br)
17750607 United Colonies change name to United States
17750521 Lucien Bonaparte, prince of Canino/Musignano born
17750520 Citizens of Mecklenburg County, NC declare independence of Britain
17750510 Green Mountain Boys capture Ft Ticonderoga NY-American Revolution
17750510 2nd Cont Congress convened in Pa issues paper currency for 1st time
17750423 Opera "Il R- Pastore" is produced (Salzburg)
17750423 Joseph Mallord Turner,England,landscape painter (Shipwreck) born
17750422 Georg Hermes,German philosopher/theologist (Hermenianen) born
17750421 Alexander Anderson,US,engraver/illustrator (Shakespeare) born
17750420 British begin siege of Boston
17750418 Paul Revere & William Dawes warn "British are coming!"
17750414 1st abolitionist society in US organizes in Phila
17750407 Francis C Lowell,founded 1st raw cotton-to-cloth textile mill born
17750323 Patrick Henry asks "give me liberty or give me death"
17750319 4 people buried by avalanche for 37 days, 3 survive (Italy)
17750306 1st Negro Mason in US initiated, Boston
17750222 1st US joint stock company (to make cloth) offers shares at10
17750218 Thomas Girtin, London, artist, watercolorist born
17750212 Louise Catherine Johnson Adams, 1st lady (1825-1829) born
17750210 Charles Lamb, England, critic/poet/essayist born
17750209 Farkas/Wolfgang Bolyai, Hungary, mathematician (parallel axiom) born
17750130 Walter Savage Landor, English critic/writer (Imaginary Conversation) born
17750128 Peter the Great, Russia born
17750127 Friedrich von Schelling, Germany, philosopher (Views on Christianity) born
17750125 Americans drag cannon up hill to fight British (Gun Hill Road, Bronx)
17750122 Marshal Oscar von Lubomirski expells Jews from Warsaw Poland
17750122 Andr M Ampre, France, physicist (Amp)[or1/20] born
17750120 Andr-Marie Ampre, France, discovered electromagnetism (or0122) born
17750117 9 old women burnt as witches for causing bad harvests, Kalisk, Pol
17750111 Yemelyan Pugachov, Don Cossack rebel, executed by tsarist Russia
17750111 Francis Salvador becomes 1st Jew elected to office in America (SC)
17750108 John Baskerville, English printer/type designer, dies at 68
17741218 Jews expelled from Prague, Bohemia & Moravia by Empress Maria Theresa
17741213 1st incident of Revolution-400 attack Ft William & Mary, NH
17741202 Johann F Agricola, German (court)composer/organist, dies
17741026 1st Continental Congress adjourns in Philadelphia
17741016 Robert Fergusson, Scottish songwriter (Scottish Poems), dies
17740926 John Chapman, [Johnny Appleseed], frontier nurseryman born
17740922 Clement XIV, [Giovanni Ganganelli], Pope (1769-74), dies
17740917 Joseph Caspar Mezzofanti, Cardinal/linguist (understood 70 languages) born
17740905 1st Continental Congress assembles, in Philadelphia
17740828 Elizabeth Ann Bayley Seton, 1st American Catholic saint (1975) born
17740818 Meriwether Lewis,US explorer (Lewis & Clark Expedition) born
17740814 Meriwether Lewis,Charlottsville VA,capt of Lewis & Clark Expedition born
17740812 Robert Southey,English poet laureate/biographer of Nelson born
17740810 1st Surinam newspaper (1st Wednesday Suriname) begins publishing
17740806 Mother Ann (Lee) comes to NY (Shaker movement)
17740801 Priestly discovers oxygen
17740721 Peace of Ktsjk Kainardji (end Russian-Turkish war
17740717 Capt Cook arrives at New Hebrides (Vanuata)

17740712 Citizens of Carlisle, Penn. pass a declaration of independence
17740623 Matthijs Siegenbeek, literary (Defeated Germans spelling) born
17740622 English parliament accepts Quebec Act
17740621 Daniel D Tompkins, (D-R), 6th US vice-president (1817-25) born
17740613 Rhode Island becomes 1st colony to prohibit importation of slaves
17740601 British govt orders Port of Boston closed
17740528 1st Continental Congress convenes (Virginia)
17740527 Francis Beaufort, admiral/hydrographer (Beaufort wind force scale) born
17740520 Britain gives Qubec, Labrador & territory north of Ohio
17740510 Louis XV, King of France (1715-74), dies
17740510 Louis XVI ascends to throne of France
17740503 Heinrich A Fouqu, Prussian general (7 year war), dies
17740430 Pope Clement XIV proclaims a universal jubilee
17740428 Francis Baily,describer of "Baily's Beads" during solar eclipse born
17740423 Christian Wilhelm Ernst Dietrich,painter,dies
17740417 Vaclav Jan Tomasek,organist/pianist/composer born
17740404 Oliver Goldsmith,Irish poet/writer (She stoops to conquer),dies
17740328 Britain passes Coercive Act against Massachusetts
17740307 British close port of Boston to all commerce
17740304 1st sighting of Orion nebula (William Herschel)
17740222 English House of Lords rules authors do not have perpetual copyright
17740217 Raphaelle Peale, US, painter (After the Rain-1823) born
17740215 W G Frederik, prince of Orange born
17740130 Capt Cook reaches 71°10' S,1820 km from S pole (record)
17740121 Moestafa III, sultan (Turkey), dies at 56
17740111 Messier adds M51 (spiral galaxy in Canes Venatici) to his catalog
17731227 George Cayley, England, found science of aerodynamics born
17731226 Expulsion of tea ships from Philadelphia
17731216 Big tea party in Boston harbor-indians welcome (Boston Tea Party)
17730911 Benjamin Franklin writes "There never was a good war or bad peace"
17730823 Jakob F Fries,German philosopher born
17730729 1st schoolhouse west of Allegheny Mtns completed, Schoenbrunn, OH
17730720 Scottish settlers arrive at Pictou, Nova Scotia (Canada)
17730713 Wilhelm H Wackenroder, German writer (Fantasies over Art) born
17730613 Thomas Young, philospher/artist (light interference) born
17730508 Ali Bey, Egyptian Mameluk head, dies
17730503 Giuseppe Acerbi, Italian traveller/nature investigator/diplomat born
17730427 British Parliament passes Tea Act (Boston won't like this)
17730406 James Mill,Scotland,philosopher/historian (Hist of British India) born
17730326 Nathaniel Bowditch, mathematician/astronomer/author (Marine Sextant) born
17730312 Jeanne Baptiste Pointe de Sable found settlement now known as Chicago
17730301 John Wagenaar, Dutch historian, dies
17730226 Construction authorized for Walnut St jail (Phila) (1st solitary)
17730220 Charles Emanuel I, King of Sardina/Duke of Savoy (KE III), dies
17730209 William Henry Harrison, Va, (Whigs) 9th Pres (March 4-April 4,1841) born
17730117 Capt James Cook becomes 1st to cross Antarctic Circle (66° 33' S)
17730112 1st US public museum established (Charlestown SC)
17730106 Massachusetts slaves petition legislature for freedom
17730105 Pieter Fontn, painter/drawer born
17721222 Moravian missionary constructs 1st schoolhouse west of Allegheny
17721030 Capt Cook arrives with ship Resolution in Capetown
17721021 Samuel Taylor Coleridge, England, poet (Rime of Ancient Mariner) born
17720927 Sndor Kisfaludy, Hungary, poet/Austrian army (1793-1801) born
17720901 Mission San Luis Obispo de Tolosa forms in California
17720831 Hurricane destroy ships off Dominica
17720830 Henri D Count the Larochejacquelin,French royalist leader born
17720811 Explosive eruption blows 4,000' off Papandayan Java,kills 3,000
17720805 1st partition of Poland,between Austria,Prussia & Russia
17720713 Capt James Cook begins 2nd trip (Resolution) to South Seas

17720622 Slavery outlawed in England
17720615 Louis C Daquin, [d'Acquin], French organist/composer (La rose), dies
17720610 Burning of Gaspe, British revenue cutter, by Rhode Islanders
17720609 1st Protestant church west of Penn (in Ohio) holds communion
17720520 William Congreve, English officer (design fire rocket) born
17720511 Fire in Amsterdam theater on Emperors canal
17720419 David Ricardo,economist born
17720407 F M Charles Fourier,French socialist born
17720310 Friedrich von Schlegel, Germany, romantic writer/critic (Lucinde) born
17720302 Robert J Pothier, French lawyer, dies
17720217 1st partition of Poland-Russia & Prussia, joined later by Austria
17720212 Yves de Kerguelen of France discovers Kerguelen Archipelago, India
17720210 Louis Tocqu, French painter, dies at 75
17720209 Frans Mikael Franzn, Finnish-Swedish poet (Abo) born
17720101 1st traveller's checks issued (London)
17711226 Heinrich J von Collin, Austria dramatist/poet (Regulus) born
17711111 Ephraim McDowell, surgeon (pioneered abdominal surgery) born
17711106 Alois Senefelder, inventor (lithography) born
17711009 Frederik Willem, duke of Brunswijk (1813-15) born
17711008 John E Loovens, lawyer, dies at 76
17710920 Mungo Park, explorer born
17710917 Tobias George Smollett, novelist, dies
17710908 Mission San Gabriel Archangel forms in California
17710905 Charles L J, archduke of Austria/Gov (Austria Netherland) born
17710815 Walter Scott,Scotland,novelist/poet (Lady of Lake) born
17710714 Mission San Antonio de Padua founded in California
17710712 James Cook sails Endeavour back to Downs England
17710624 E I Du Pont, France, chemist/scientist (Du Pont) born
17710612 Patrick Gass, Falling Springs PA, sgt of Lewis & Clark Expedition born
17710605 Ernst August, duke of Cumberland/king of Hanover (1837-51) born
17710603 Sydney Smith, preacher/reformer/author born
17710514 Robert Owen, England, factory owner/socialist born
17710507 Samuel Hearne explores Copper Mine River of Canada
17710419 Giuseppe Cartufo,composer born
17710413 Richard Trevithick,inventor (steam locomotive) born
17710216 Messier presents his original list of 45 M-objects to French Academy
17710122 Spain cedes the Falkland Islands to Britain
17710117 Charles Brockden Brown, father of American novel (Wieland) born
17701226 Pierre earl de Cambronne, French general (Waterloo, Elba) born
17701216 Ludwig von Beethoven, Bonn Germany, composer (Ode to Joy) born
17701119 Albert Bertel Thorvaldsen, Copenhagen Denmark, sculptor (Dying Lion) born
17701105 Etienne P de Senancour, French author (Obermann) born
17700919 Johann G Repsold, German instrument maker born
17700909 Bernard S Albinus, [Weiss], German surgeon/anatomist, dies at 73
17700827 Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel,German philosopher/inventor (dialectic)
17700824 Thomas Chatterton,English poet (Revenge),dies
17700803 Frederik Willem III,reactionary king of Prussia (1797-1840) born
17700801 William Clark,Charlottsville VA,2nd lt of Lewis & Clark Expedition born
17700628 Quakers open a school for blacks in Philadelphia
17700611 Capt Cook runs aground on Australian Great Barrier Reef
17700607 Earl of Liverpool, (C) British PM (1812-27) born
17700603 Mission San Carlos Borromeo de Carmelo founded in Calif
17700516 Marie Antoinette marries future King Louis XVI of France
17700510 Louis Nicholas Davout, French field marshall (defeated Prussians) born
17700420 Capt Cook arrives in New South Wales
17700412 Townsend Acts repealed
17700411 George Canning,(C) British PM (1827) born
17700409 Capt James Cook discovers Botany Bay (Australia)
17700407 William Wordsworth,England,poet laureate (Prelude) born

17700327 Giovanni B Tiepolo, Italian painter (Banquet of Cleopatra), dies
17700320 Johann Friedrich Hlderlin, Tbingen Germany, lyric poet (Der Rhein) born
17700313 Daniel Lambert, England, giant (weighed 334 kg at death) born
17700305 Crispus Attuks, is 1st of 5 killed during Boston Massacre
17700305 Blanche Kelso Bruce sworn in as a US Senator (Mississippi)
17700226 Giuseppe Tartini, Italian composer/violinist, dies
17700222 Christopher Snider,11, Boston, becomes 1st martyr of US Revolution
17700205 Alexandre Brongniart, Paris, minerologist/geologist (Tertiary) born
17700119 Battle of Golden Hill (Lower Manhattan)
17700101 Date of action in the opera "Madeleine"
17691213 Dartmouth College in New Hampshire received its charter
17691212 Pope Clement XIV proclaims a universal jubilee
17691013 Horace H Hayden, cofounded 1st dental college born
17690918 Boston Gazette reports 1st US piano (a spinet)
17690830 Bonifacio Asioli,composer/music writer born
17690829 Edmond Hoyle,games expert,dies (birth date unknown)
17690818 Gunpowder in Brescia Italy church explodes,killing 3,000
17690815 Napoleon Bonaparte,resident of Elba (emperor1804-13,1814-15) born
17690814 Friedrich Ludwig Dulon,flautist/composer born
17690716 Father Serra founds Mission San Diego, 1st mission in Calif
17690607 Daniel Boone begins exploring Bluegrass State of Kentucky
17690513 Johan VI M L J, King of Portugal (1816-26) born
17690510 Jean Lannes, duc de Montebello, Marshal of France born
17690506 Ferdinand III, archduke of Austria/ruler of Toscane born
17690501 Arthur Wellsley, Duke of Wellington, British PM (C) (1828-30) born
17690425 Mark Isambard Brunel,engineer/inventor born
17690424 Arthur Wellesley,General/Duke of Wellington born
17690422 Madame du Barry becomes King Louis XV's "official" mistress
17690403 Gerhard Tersteegen,German evangelist/poet (in blood),dies at 71
17690323 William Smith, geologist (Strata Identified by Organized Fossils) born
17690302 DeWitt Clinton, (Gov/Sen-NY) born
17690202 Clement XIII, [Carlo Rezzonico], Pope (1758-69), dies at 75
17681206 1st edition of "Encyclopedia Brittanica" published (Scotland)
17681030 1st Methodist church in US initiated (Wesley Chapel, NYC)
17681001 Robert Simson, Scotland mathematician, dies at 80
17680923 William Wallace, Scottish mathematician (Rights of Wallace) born
17680904 Franois Ren de Chateaubriand, France, poet/novelist (Atala) born
17680825 Capt James Cook departs with Endeavour to Pacific Ocean
17680727 Charlotte Corday d'Armont, murdered Jean-Paul Marat in bath born
17680707 Firm of Johann Buddenbrook founded, in Thomas Mann's novel
17680630 Elizabeth Kortright Monroe, 1st lady (1817-25) born
17680621 1st US bachelor of medicine degree (Dr John Archer)
17680608 Johann J Winckelmann, German archaeologist, dies at 50
17680527 Johann M Fleischmann, German/Dutch stamp/letter designer, dies
17680520 Dolley Dandridge Payne Madison, 1st lady (1809-17) born
17680419 Adrian H Haworth,English entomologist/botanist born
17680414 Fran-ois de Cuvilli-s,Belgian architect of Bayern,dies
17680321 Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Fourier, mathematician/Egyptologist born
17680318 Lawrence Sterne, writer (Sentimental Journey France & Italy), dies
17680220 1st American chartered fire insurance company receives charter, Pa
17680215 1st mustard manufactured in America advertised, Philadelphia
17680213 douard Mortier, French general, duke, prime minister (1834-35) born
17680212 Francis II, Florence Italy, last Holy Roman emperor (1792-1806) born
17680204 Maurits C van Hall, Minister of Heicop & Boeicop, lawyer/politician born
17680128 Frederick VI, Danish king (1808-39) lost Norway to Sweden (1814) born
17680110 James Varicick, 1st AME Zion Bishop born
17671222 John Newberry, English publisher, dies
17671111 Bernhard Romberg, German cellist/composer/royal chaplain master born
17671018 Boundary between Md & Pa, Mason Dixon line, agreed upon

17670711 John Quincy Adams, Braintree (Quincy) Mass, 6th Pres (D) (1825-1829) born
17670629 British passes Townshend Revenue Act levying taxes on America
17670615 Rachel Donelson Jackson, wife of Pres Andrew (1828-37) (died1828) born
17670325 Joachim Murat, marshal of France/King of Naples (1808-15) born
17670315 Andrew Jackson, Carolinas, General/(D) 7th pres (1828-37) born
17661125 Pope Clement XIII warns On dangers of anti-Christian writings
17661124 YY Friedrich Weinbrenner, German architect/archaeologist born
17661116 Rodolphe Kreutzer, France, composer/virtuoso violinist (Paris Conserv)
17660925 Armand-Emmanuel, duc de Richelieu, French PM (1815-18,1820-21) born
17660906 John Dalton, English physicist, developed atomic theory of matter born
17660801 Jeffry Wyatville,architect born
17660801 Ignaz Anton Franz Xavier Ladurner,pianist/composer born
17660720 Thomas Bruce, count of Elgin & Kincardine, British diplomat born
17660424 Robert Bailey Thomas,founded Farmer's Almanac born
17660422 Madame de Sta-l,Swiss-French belle-lettrist (An Extraordinary Woman) born
17660415 Friedrich Bouterwek,German philosopher/critic born
17660408 1st fire escape patented,wicker basket on a pulley & chain
17660328 Joseph Weigl, Austria composer/conductor (Emmeline) born
17660318 British Parliament reinstitutes the Stamp Act
17660317 Britain repeals Stamp Act
17660305 Don Antonio de Ulloa takes possession of Louisiana Terr from French
17660304 Emanuel ADMJ, French historian (Napoleon) born
17660224 Samuel Wesley, Bristol, England, composer, organist (Exultate Deo) born
17660214 Thomas Malthus, England, population expert (Law of Malthius) born
17660122 Antoine-Vincent Arnault, French writer (Les Vnitiens) born
17660114 Frederik V, king of Denmark/Norway (1746-66), dies
17660101 Frans E Jacobus III, Old Pretender, king of Gt Britain/Ireland, dies
17651208 Eli Whitney, inventor (Cotton Gin) born
17651123 People of Frederick County Md refuse to pay England's Stamp tax
17651114 Robert Fulton, built 1st coml steamboat (or0819) born
17651101 Stamp Act goes into effect in British colonies
17651019 Stamp Act Congress met in NY, wrote decl of rights & liberties
17651007 Stamp Act Congress convenes in NY
17650918 Gregory XVI, [Bartolomeo A Cappellari/Mauro], Italy, Pope born
17650917 Gregory XVI, Pope born
17650821 William IV,king of England (1830-37) born
17650814 Mass colonists challenge British rule by an Elm (Liberty Tree)
17650715 Charles Andrew Vanloo, painter, dies
17650606 Cornelis Loots, accountant/poet (Dwingelandij) born
17650601 Christiane Vulpius, wife of Johann W von Goethe born
17650503 1st US medical college opens in Philadelphia
17650405 Edward Young,English poet (Love of Fame),dies
17650324 Britain enacts Quartering Act
17650322 Stamp Act passed 1st direct British tax on colonists
17650318 David H Chass, Antwerp baron (fought Napoleon at Waterloo) born
17650307 Joseph Niepce, inventor (photography) born
17650304 Charles Dibdin, England, composer/author (Sea Songs)/actor (baptized) born
17650116 Charles Messier catalogs M41 (galactic cluster in Canis Major)
17641120 Christian Goldbach, German mathematician, dies
17641105 Pieter Newland, scientist (Dutch Newton) born
17641025 John Adams marries Abigail Smith (marriage lasts 54 years)
17640917 John Goodricke, English astronomer/member Royal Society born
17640912 Jean P Rameau, French composer (Castor en Pollux), dies at 80
17640716 Ivan VI, Emperor of Russia (1740-41), murdered at 23
17640709 Ann Ward Radcliffe, English Gothic novelist (Italian) born
17640619 Jos Gervasio Artigas, general/father of Uruguay born
17640619 John Barrow, England, founded Royal Geographical Society born
17640510 Picander, [Christian Henrici], German writer (Die Weiberprobe), dies
17640501 Benjamin Henry Latrobe, engineer/architect (built Capitol) born

17640418 Bernhard Anselm Weber,pianist/conductor/composer born
17640415 Jeanne-Antoinette-Poison LeNormant d'Etoiles,Marquis de Pomador,dies D,04-
151772 Karel Jozef,ruler of Batthy[illegible]nyi,dies at 73
17640414 Peder [Nielsen] Horrebow,Danish astronomer,dies at 84
17640317 George Parker, English astronomer, dies
17640313 Charles Earl Grey, (Whig), British PM (1830-34) born
17640215 St Louis founded as a French trading post by Pierre Laclade Ligue
17640215 Jens I Baggesen, Danish writer/linguist (Danske Vrker) born
17640213 Talleyrand, France/Napolean's foreign minster born
17640211 Marie-Joseph de Chnier, French poet (Cajus Graechus) born
17640208 Joseph von Eybler, Austrian composer born
17640207 Ann Radcliffe, London, Gothic novelist (Mysteries of Udolpho) born
17640124 Gov Winthrop Telescope, is destroyed in a Harvard fire
17631228 John Molson, founded Montral brewery (Molsons) born
17631225 Claude Chappe, French engineer (optical telegraph) born
17631202 Touro shul of Newport RI dedicated (oldest existing US synagogue)
17630816 Frederick of York,English duke/bishop of Osnabrck born
17630808 Charles Bulfinch,Boston Mass, 1st US pro architect (Mass State House)
17630731 James Kent, Fredericksburgh NY, legal scholar (Columbia) born
17630730 Samuel Rogers, English poet (Italy, a poem) born
17630717 John Jacob Astor, Germany, richest man in US, banker/fur trader born
17630711 Pehr Forskhl, Finnish botanist/explorer, dies
17630626 George Morland, England, artist of rural landscapes born
17630623 Josphine Martiniques, empress of France (1804-14) born
17630622 Etienne N Mhul, French organist/opera composer (Le Jeune Henri) born
17630621 Pierre P Royer-Collard, French attorney/philosopher born
17630620 Theobald W Tone, Irish nationalist born
17630516 Samuel Johnson meets his future biographer James Boswell in London
17630516 Louis-Nicolas Vauquelin, chemist (discovered chromium, beryllium) born
17630507 Josef Poniatovski, Polish general/marshal of France born
17630210 Treaty of Paris ends French-Indian War, surrenders Canada to England
17630203 Caroline von Wolzogen, [von Lengefeld], German author born
17630201 Thomas Campbell, founder (Church of Disciples in America) born
17630127 Johan-Theodoor van Beieren, prince-bishop of Lithuiana, dies
17630126 Charles XIV, French marshall, king of Sweden & Norway (1818-44) born
17630103 Joseph Fesch, French cardinal/war commission/earl/senator born
17621221 James Cook marries Elizabeth Batts
17621103 Spain acquires Louisiana
17621101 Spencer Perceval, (Tory), British PM (1809-12) born
17621029 Andr-Marie Chnier, French poet (Elgies) born
17621005 Opera "Orfeo Ed Euridice" is produced (Vienna)
17620924 William Lisle Bowles, English poet (14 Sonnets) born
17620917 Francesco Xaviero Geminiani, composer, dies
17620916 Charles GG, earl of Merode/mayor of Brussels/French senator born
17620822 1st female (Ann Franklin) US newspaper editor,Newport RI,Mercury
17620812 George IV,king of England (1820-30) born
17620720 Christoph Nichelsmann, German klavecinist/composer, dies
17620717 Peter III Fjodorovitsj, Emperor of Russia (1762), dies at 34
17620713 James Bradley, 3rd Astronomer Royal, dies
17620405 British take Grenada,West Indies,from French
17620324 Marcos A da Fonseca, Portugal, opera composer (Portogallo) born
17620123 Christian A Vulpius, Germany, writer (Rinaldo Rinaldini) born
17620115 Fraunces Tavern opens in NYC
17611227 Michael A Barclay de Tolly, Scot/Russ minister of War born
17611225 Empress Elizabeth, dies
17611224 Selm III, screenwriter/composer/sultan of Turkey (1789-1808) born
17611207 Madame Marie Tussaud, created wax museum born
17611120 Pius VIII, [Francesco S Castiglioni], Italy, 253rd Pope (1829-30) born
17610725 Charlotte von Kalb, German writer born

17610610 Puritan version of "Othello" opens in Newport Rhode Island
17610603 Henry Scrapnel, English inventor (shrapnel shell) born
17610522 1st life insurance policy in US, issued in Phila
17610516 John Opie, artist born
17610515 Jacob Mossel, governor-general (Batavia), dies
17610514 Thomas Simpson, English mathematician (rule of Simpson), dies at 50
17610513 Adrian Loosjes Pzn, publisher/writer (Mauritius Lijnslager) born
17610409 William Law,theologian,dies
17610117 James Hall, Scotland, geologist born
17610103 Willem de Fesch, violinist/composer (Joseph), dies
17601225 Juptier Hammon, NY slave, publishes poetry in "An Evening Throught"
17601214 Kacic Miosic, Croatish poet (Razgovar ugodni naroda slovinskoga), dies
17601129 French commandant Beltre surrenders Detroit to Maj R Rogers
17601123 Gracchus Babeuf, French utopisch socialist born
17601025 George III ascends British throne
17601001 William Beckford, British writer (Epsiodes of Vathek) born
17600914 M Luigi CZS Cherubini, Italian prodigy/composer born
17600908 French army gives Montreal to Gen Jeffrey Amherst
17600822 Leo XII,[Annibale Sermattei],Italy,Pope (1823-29) born
17600807 Ft Loudon,Tennessee surrenders to Cherokee Indians
17600623 Battle of Landshut, Silesia
17600610 NY passes 1st effective law regulating practice of medicine
17600510 Claude-Joseph Rouget de Lisle, soldier/author/composer (Marseillaise) born
17600509 Nikolaus Ludwig, Count von Zinzendorf, leader of Moravian Church, dies
17600416 Laurence,4th Earl Ferrers,executed for murder of his steward
17600328 Thomas Clarkson, English abolitionist (Negro Emancipation) born
17600320 Great Fire of Boston destroys 349 buildings
17600302 Camille Desmoulins, France, journalist/pamphleteer/revolution leader born
17600214 Richard Allen, Phila, 1st black ordained by Methodist-Episcopal church
17600212 Jan Ladislav Dussek, Bohemia, pianist/composer born
17600109 Afghans defeat Marathas in battle of Barari Ghat
17591124 Destructive eruption of Vesuvius
17591110 Frederich von Schiller, Germany, poet/lyricist (Ode to Joy) born
17591031 Earthquake in Safed Palestine kills hundred
17591026 Georges Danton, France, revolutionary leader/min of Justice born
17591025 Baron Grenville, (Whig) British PM (1806-07) born
17591013 Ecco Epkema, linguist (Fries, Oudfries) born
17590926 Hans DL earl Yorck von Wartenburg, Prussian field marshal/gov-gen born
17590918 British capture Qubec during French & Indian War
17590914 Louis Joseph Montcalm, French general (Plains of Abraham), dies at 47
17590913 Wolfe defeats Montcalm on Plains of Abraham Canada becomes English
17590913 James Wolfe, British general (Plains of Abraham), dies in battle at 32
17590913 British beat French forces at Plains of Abrahams (Quebec)
17590824 Wilbur Wilberforce,England,crusaded against slavery born
1759081819) 2nd Battle of Lagos: England vs France
17590812 Battle of Kunersdorf - Russian-Austrian army overpowers Prussians
17590810 Ferdinand VI,the wise,king of Spain,dies at 46
17590727 Pierre Louis Moreau de Maupertuis, astronomer/mathematician, dies
17590726 French troops vacate Ticonderoga, New York
17590725 Theodoor Verhaegen, Flemish sculptor, dies
17590725 British capture Fort Niagara from French (7 Years' War)
17590724 Victor Emanuel I, King of Sardinia (1802-21) born
17590528 William Pitt, the Younger (C), English PM (1783-1801,1804-06) born
17590520 William Thornton, architect (Capitol building, Wash DC) born
17590427 Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin,England,writer/feminist (Female Reader) born
17590414 Georg Friedrich Hndel,organist/composer (Watermusic),dies at 74
17590413 French beat European Aliies in Battle of Bergen
17590313 27th recorded perihelion passage of Halley's Comet
17590125 Robert Burns, Scotland, poet (Auld Lang Syne) born

17590117 Paul Cuffe, Mass, merchant/shipbuilder/black nationalist born
17590115 British Museum opens
17590111 1st American life insurance company incorporated, Philadelphia
17590106 George Washington & Martha Dandridge Custis are married
17581225 Halley's comet 1st sighted by Johann Georg Palitzsch during return
17581125 Britain capture Ft Duquesne (Pittsburgh) from French
17581107 Edouard viscount de Walckiers, South Netherlands banker/politician born
17581019 Johan H Roman, Finnish/Swedish composer/conductor/violinist, dies
17581016 Noah Webster, lexicographer (Webster's Dictionary) born
17581011 Wilhelm Olbers, discovered asteroids (Pallas & Vesta) born
17580929 Horatio Nelson, Burnham Thorpe Britain, naval hero (Trafalgar) born
17580912 Charles Messier observes Crab Nebula & begins catalog
17580829 Gerard Van Wage,historian,dies at 75
17580829 1st indian reservation established
17580814 Carle [Antoine CH] Vernet,French painter/lithographer born
17580809 Bruno Dalberg/Anonymus Belga,[Petrus the Wacker van Zon],writer born
17580726 British battle fleet under gen James Wolfe conquerors Louisbourg
17580724 John Dyer, poet, dies
17580724 George Washington admitted to Virginia House of Burgess
17580721 Elizabeth Hamilton, author (Cats: A Celebration) born
17580708 English & Colonial assault on France at Ticonderoga, NY
17580506 Maximilien Robespierre, Arras Fr, French revolutionary/avocat (1781) born
17580503 Benedict XIV, [Prospero L Lambertini], Pope (1740-58), dies at 84
17580428 James Monroe,Westmoreland Va,(D-R) 5th pres (18-17-25) born
17580417 Francis Williams, 1st US black college graduate,publishes poems
17580404 John Hoppner,portrait painter born
17580328 Jonathan Edwards, US theologist (Great Awakening), dies
17580322 Jonathan Edwards, theologian/philospher (Original Sin), dies at 54
17571128 William Blake, English poet/painter (Songs of Innocence & Experience) born
17571105 Battle at Rossbach (7 year war/French & Indian War)
17571030 Osman III, sultan of Turkey (1754-57), dies
17571010 Erik Acharius, Swedish botanist born
17571009 Charles X, reactionary king of France (1824-30) deposed born
17570906 Marquis de Lafayette, American patriot, French revolutionary born
17570903 Charles X, Versailles France, Duke of Prussia born
17570812 ALF,alien life form (ALF) born
17570809 English Ft William Henry,NY,surrenders to French & Indians troops
17570723 Domenico Scarlatti, composer/harpsicordist, dies
17570623 Robert Clive defeats Indians at Plassey, wins control of Bengal
17570622 George Vancouver, surveyed Pacific coast from SF to Vancouver I born
17570601 Ignaz J Pleyel, Austria composer/piano builder (Mde the piano) born
17570530 Henry Addington, Viscount Sidmouth (C), British PM (1801-04) born
17570201 John P Kemble, English actor/director (Drury Lane, Covent Garden) born
17570116 Samuel McIntire, woodcarver/architect (architect of Salem) born
17570111 Alexander Hamilton, West Indies, 1st US Sec of treasury ($10 face) born
17560922 Nassau Hall opens at Princeton University
17560921 John Loudon McAdam, created macadam road surface (asphalt) born
17560814 French capture Fort Oswego,NY
17560724 George Vertue, engraver, dies
17560714 Thomas Rowlandson, English painter/cartoonist/etcher born
17560702 Christian G Krner, German lawyer/father of Karl born
17560620 India rebels defeat Calcutta on British army
17560620146 Brit soldiers imprisoned in India-Black Hole of Calcutta-most die
17560608 Cornelis van Foreest, mayor of Alkmaar born
17560606 John Trumbull, US painter (Declaration of Independence) born
17560527 Maximilian I Jozef, King of Bavaria born
17560518 England declares war on France
17560517 Britain declares war on France (7 Years' or French & Indian War)
17560416 Jacques Cassini,French astronomer (Discovered rings of Saturn),dies

17560414 Gov Glen of SC protests againstAcadia indians
17560413 Louis H J Cond-,French prince born
17560413 Johann TG Goldberg,German klavecinist/composer,dies at 29
17560407 Charles Felix,King of Sardina (18-21-31) born
17560317 St Patrick's Day 1st celebrated in NYC at Crown & Thistle Tavern
17560303 William Godwin, philosopher/political writer (Caleb Williams) born
17560206 Aaron Burr, Newark, NJ (D-R), 3rd US VP (1801-05), dueler born
17560129 Henry [Light Horse Harry] Lee, cavalryman born
17560127 Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, Austria, musical prodigy/composer (Figaro) born
17551203 Gilbert Stuart, US, portrait painter (painted Washington) born
17551118 Worst quake in Mass Bay area strikes Boston no deaths report
17551117 Louis XVIII, 1st post-revolutionary king of France (1814-24) born
17551102 Marie-Antoinette, Queen of France, let them eat cake born
17551101 Lisbon earthquake kills more than 50,000
17551004 Samuel von Cocceji, German lawyer, dies
17550929 Robert, Lord Clive, founded British empire in India born
17550924 John Marshall, Va, 4th Supreme Court Chief Justice (1801-35) born
17550918 Ft Ticonderoga, NY opens
17550913 Oliver Evans, pioneered high-pressure steam engine born
17550822 Caspar Burman,historian/mayor (Utrecht),dies
17550804 Nicolas-Jacque Conte,inventor (modern pencil) born
17550713 Edward Braddock, British general, dies in battle at Pittsburgh
17550709 E Braddock, British Gen, mortally wounded during French & Indian War
17550709 Brit Gen E Braddock mortally wounded during French & Indian War
17550705 Sarah Kemble Siddons, Brecon England, tragic actress (Fatal Marriage) born
17550616 British capture Fort Beausjour, expel Acadians
17550606 Nathan Hale, hanged patriot, had but one life to give for his country born
17550606 John Flaxman, English sculptor (Tomb of Westminster Abbey) born
17550401 Jean Anthelme Brillat-Savarin,French lawyer (Fisiologia del Gusto) born
17550312 1st steam engine in America installed, to pump water from a mine
17541224 George Crabbe, Aldeburgh England, poet (Everlasting Mercy) born
17541214 Mahmoed I, sultan of Turkey, dies
17541106 Frederik I W K, 1st king of Wrttemberg (1806-16) born
17540909 William Bligh, nasty ship's captain (HMS Bounty) born
17540823 Louis XVI,Versailles,king of France (1774-92) guillotined born
17540802 Pierre Charles L'Enfant,France,architect laid out Wash DC born
17540711 Thomas Bowdler, famous prude, bowdlerized Shakespeare born
17540707 Kings College in NYC opens (renamed Columbia College)
17540704 George Washington gives Ft Necessity to France
17540703 George Washington surrenders to French, Ft Necessity (7 Years' War)
17540619 Albany Congress held by 7 British colonies & Iroquois indians
17540528 George Washington defeats French & indians at Ft Duquesne (Pitts)
17540523 John Wood, architect/town planner, dies
17540523 Andrea Appiani, fresco painter born
17540510 Asmus Jakob Carstens, painter born
17540509 1st newspaper cartoon in America-divided snake "Join or die"
17540409 Pieter Paul,lawyer/chairman (National Meeting) born
17540304 Benjamin Waterhouse, physician (smallpox vaccine pioneer) born
17540202 Charles de Talleyrand, French statesman born
17540128 Ludvig Holberg, Danish lawyer/writer (Hendrig og Pernille)
17540104 Columbia University founded, as Kings College (NYC)
17531103 August G Meissner, German author born
17531018 Jean JR de Cambacr, French lawyer/minister of justice born
17530812 Thomas Bewick,England,artist (British Birds,Aesop's Fables) born
17530804 George Washington becomes a master mason
17530803 Charles,Earl Stanhope,England,radical politician/scientist born
17530801 Charles,3rd earl Stanhope,reformer/inventor born
17530718 Lemuel Haynes, escapes from slaveholder in Framingham Mass
17530704 Jean-Pierre-Francois Blanchard, 1st balloon flights in England, US born

17530531 Pierre V Vergniaud, French politician/police leader born
17530526 Willem Maurits, earl of Nassau/gov of Zeeuws-Flanders, dies
17530524 Oliver Cromwell, Burlington NJ, black who served with Washington born
17530523 Giovanni Battista Viotti, violonist/composer born
17530508 Miguel Hidalgo y Castilla, father of Mxican independence born
17530506 French King Louis XV observes transit of Mercury at Mendon Castle
17530428 Franz K Achard,German physicist born
17530317 1st official St Patrick's Day
17530312 George Berkeley, English/Irish philosopher/bishop of Cloyne, dies
17530207 Rhijnvis Feith, mayor/writer (Zwolle) born
17521120 Thomas Chatterton, English poet (Christabel) born
17521119 George Rogers Clark, frontier military leader in Revolutionary War born
17521023 Nicolas Appert, inventor (food canning, bouillon tablet) born
17520918 Adrien-Marie Lagendre, mathematician, worked on elliptic integrals born
17520914 US adopts Gregorian calender (no Sept 4-Sept13th)
17520914 England & colonies adopt Gregorian calendar,11 days disappear
17520910 John Soane, English architect (Bank of England, Soane Museum) born
17520902 Last day of Julian calendar in Britain, British colonies
17520720 John C Pepusch, English theater dir/composer (Beggar's opera), dies
17520707 Joseph-Marie Jacquard, invented programmable loom born
17520613 Fanny Burney, England, author (Camille, Evelina) born
17520610 Ben Franklin's kite is struck by lightning-what a shock!
17520606 3rd great fire in Moscow in 2 weeks1/3 of city destroyed
17520603 Moscow houses & churchs destroyed by fire
17520511 1st US fire insurance policy issued (Philadelphia)
17520504 Pieter Snyers, Flemish painter/engraver, dies at 71
17520405 S-bastien Erard,piano/harp manufacturer born
17520404 Nicolo Antonio Zingarelli,composer (Andromeda) born
17520323 Pope Stephen II elected to succeed Zacharias, died 2 days later
17520115 Tobias Smollett publishes pamphlet accusing Fielding of plagiarism
17520102 Philip Freneau, poet of American Revolution (The American Village) born
17520101 Elizabeth Griscom (Betsy) Ross, flag maker born
17511218 Kilian I von Dientzenhofer, master builder (Nepomukkerk, Prague), dies
17511217 Kilian I von Dientzenhofer, Czech master builder, dies at 62
17511207 Jurrian F de Frederici, governor-General (Suriname) born
17511020 Royal ship Duc the Bourgogne launched at Rochefort
17510824 Thomas Colley executed in England for drowning supposed witch
17510823 Louis-Franois Beffara,lexicographer born
17510731 Fire in Stockholm destroys1,000 houses
17510730 Maria A [Nannerl] Mozart, Austrian pianist born
17510715 John Wilson, botanist, dies
17510604 John Scott, 1st Earl of Eldon born
17510524 William Hamilton, of Gilbertsfield, poet, dies
17510524 Charles Emanuel II, King of Sardina (1796-1802) born
17510511 1st US hospital founded (Pennsylvania Hospital)
17510501 1st American cricket match was played
17510325 Frederik van Hessen Kassel, King of Sweden (1720-51), dies at 74
17510316 James Madison, Port Conway Va, (D-R), 4th US president (1809-17) born
17510225 1st performing monkey exhibited in America, NYC (admission1)
17510216 1st publication of Gray's "Elegy Written in a Country Church Yard"
17510112 Jacob M R Lenz, writer (Das Leidende Weib) born
17510112 Ferdinand I, king of Sicily & Naples born
17501223 Frederik Augustus I de Rechtvaardige, king of Saxon (1806-27) born
17501201 1st American school to offer manual training courses opens, Md
17500918 Tomas de Iriarte, Spanish writer (Fabulas Literarias) born
17500914 Carl T Pachelbel, US organist/composer
17500905 Robert Fergusson, Scottish poet (Scots poems) born
17500824 M Laetitia Bonaparte-Ramolino [madame Mre],moither of Napoleon I born
17500818 Antonio Salieri,Italy,composer (Tatare) born

17500812 Rachel Ruysch,royal painter of soverign Johan von de Pfalz,dies
17500807 Slave uprising Curaao
17500731 Johan V, King of Portugal, dies
17500728 Philippe Fabre d'glantine, France, poet/satirist/politician born
17500728 Johann Sebastian Bach, German composer (Art of the Fugue), dies at 65
17500705 Slave revolt in Curaao
17500602 Johann V Rathgeber, German composer, dies at 68
17500520 Stephen Girard, bailed out US bonds during War of1812 born
17500316 Caroline Lucretia Herchel, Hanover, Germany, 1st mod woman astronomer born
17500305 1st American Shakespearean production-"altered" Richard III, NYC
17500228 Ignacy Potocki, Polish foreign minister born
17500208 Minor earthquake in London
17491217 Domenico Cimarosa, Italian composer (Il matrimonio segreto) born
17491210 Gabrielle Chtelet, [La belle Emilie], French writer (Voltaire), dies
17491123 Edward Rutledge, (Gov-SC) signed Declaration of Independence born
17491026 Louis-Nicolas Clrambault, French organist/composer, dies
17490828 Johann Wolfgang von Goethe,Frankfurt,social philosopher (Faust) born
17490805 Thomas Lynch,signed Declaration of Independence born
17490720 Earl of Chesterfield says "Idleness is only refuge of weak minds"
17490625 General fast because of drought in MA
17490519 George II grants charter to Ohio Company to settle Ohio Valley
17490517 Edward Jenner, England, physician, discovered vaccination born
17490505 Pope Benedict XIV proclaims1750 a Year" [?]
17490323 Pierre-Simon Laplace, mathematician/astronomer/physicist born
17490228 1st edition of Henry Fieldings' "Tom Jones" published
17490222 Johann Nikolaus Forkel, musicologist & 1st biographer of Bach born
1749021010th (final) volume of Fielding's "Tom Jones" is published
17490119 Isaiah Thomas, US, printer/editor/publisher/historian born
17490112 Ferdinand Trauttmansdorff, Austrian earl/prince/diplomat born
17481112 Carlos IV, King of Spain (1788-1808) born
17481111 Charles IV, king of Spain (1788-1808) born
17481018 Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, ends War of Austrian Succession
17481007 Charles XIII, King of Sweden (1809-18)/Norway (1814-18) born
17480830 Jacques-Louis David,France,Neoclassical painter (Death of Marat) born
17480827 James Thomson,dies
17480815 United Lutheran Church of US organized
17480630 Jacques D "comte" Cassini, French astronomer born
17480412 William Knows,English sculptor/architect (Kensington Palace),dies
17480310 John Playfair, Scotland, clergyman/geologist/mathematician born
17480215 Jeremy Bentham, Utilitarian philosopher/economist born
17471117 Alain R Lesage, French author (Le diable boiteux), dies at 79
17470716 Giuseppe Maria Crespi, painter/etcher, dies
17470706 John Paul Jones, naval hero ("I have not yet begun to fight") born
17470409 Simon Fraser,12th baron Lovat Jacobite,last man beheaded in England
17470331 Johann AP Schulz, German composer (The Mouth) born
17470331 Johann A P Schulz, German composer born
17470304 Casimir Pulaski, Count/American Revolutionary War general born
17470303 Kasamir Pulaski, US general (Revolutionary War) born
17470204 Tadeusz Kosciusko, Poland, patriot, (NY Bridge) born
17470201 Jacobus E J Capitein, slave/vicar/merchant, dies
17470119 Johann Bode, "discoverer" of Bode's Law, dies
17470110 Abraham L Breguet, French clock maker born
17461127 Robert Livingston, delivered oath of office to George Washington born
17461106 Absalom Jones, Delaware, born into slavery born
17461022 Princeton University (NJ) received its charter
17461007 William Billings, Boston Mass, hymn composer (Rose of Sharon) born
17461001 John Mhlenberg, Lutheran pastor/general/congressman born
17460928 William Jones, English judge born

17460806 Christian VI,king of Denmark/Norway,dies
17460728 Thomas Heyward, soldier, signed Decl of Ind born
17460728 John Peter Zenger, journalist, involved in 1st admendment fight, dies
17460716 Giuseppe Piazzi, Italian monk/discoverer (1st asteroid-Ceres) born
17460709 Felipe V, Duke of Anjou/King of Spain (1700-46), dies
17460416 Charles Edward Stuart,the young pretender,defeated at Culloden
17460330 Francisco Jose de Goya, Spain, painter/etcher (Naked Maja) born
17460327 Carlo Bonaparte, Corsican attorney born
17460305 Jacob Wallenberg, Swedish writer/sect of navy born
17460216 Johann Heinse, German Sturm und Drang novelist/art critic born
17460204 Robert Blair, Scottish poet (Grave), dies at 46
17460124 Gustav III, king during Swedish Enlightenment (1771-92) born
17460121 Johann H Pestalozzi, Zurich Switz, educator (Leonard & Gertrude) born
17460117 Battle of Falkirk, Scotland-Edward I defeats & massacres Scots
17460112 Johann Heinrich Pestalozzi, Switzerland, educator born
17451225 Treaty of Dresden gives much of Silesia to the Prussians
17451224 Benjamin Rush, Byberry Pa, physician-General (Continental Army) born
17451212 John Jay, diplomat/governor (NY) born
17451128 -29) French troops attack indians of Saratoga, NY
17451019 Jonathan Swift, English writer (Gulliver's Travels), dies
17451010 Jacobus Nozeman, composer/organist, dies
17450923 John Sevier, Tennessee, indian fighter (Gov/Rep-Tn) born
17450917 Edinburg occupied by Jacobites under Young Pretenders
17450728 Piotr A von de Pahlen, milt gov St Petersburg) born
17450723 Charles Stuart, the Younger, lands at Eriskay Island, Hebrides
17450617 American colonials capture Louisburg, Cape Breton I from French
17450604 Frederick the Great (Prussia) defeats Austrians & Saxons
17450511 Battle of Fontenoy (Doornik): Austrian Succession war
17450429 Oliver Ellsworth,3rd Chief Justice Supreme Court (,17-961800) born
17450420 Philippe Pinel,physician,founder of psychiatry born
17450331 Jews are expelled from Prague
17450329 Robert Walpole, count of Orford/ 1st British premier, dies
17450309 Bells for 1st American carillon shipped from England to Boston
17450218 Count Alessandro Giuseppe Antonio Anastasio Volta, inventor (battery) born
17450120 Charles VII Albert, German emperor, dies
17450106 James Montgolfier, France, aeronaut (1st pioneer balloonist) born
17450106 Jacques Montgolfier, France, aeronaut (1st pioneer balloonist) born
17450101 "Mad" Anthony Wayne, general born
17441231 James Bradley announces discovery of Earth's motion of nutation
17441111 Abigail Smith Adams, 2nd 1st lady (1797-1801) born
17440925 Frederik Willem II, king of Prussia (1786-97) born
17440920 Giacomo Quarenghi, It's/Russian master builder (Hermitage theater) born
17440812 Rowland Hill,preacher born
17440801 Jean-Baptiste Lamarck,believed in inheritance of acquired traits born
17440717 Elbridge Gerry, (DR) 5th VP (Mass-Gov), invented gerrymandering born
17440530 Alexander Pope, English poet (Eloisa to Abelard), dies at 56
17440518 Joseph Bear, Bohemia clarinetist/composer (5th clarinet flap) born
17440425 Anders Celsius,Swedish astronomer (Centegrade Thermometer),dies
17440223 Mayer Amschel Rothschild, founded House of Rothschild born
17440205 John Jeffries, colonial physician/meteorologist born
17431201 Martin H Klaproth, German chemist (uranium) born
17430917 Marquis de Condorcet, France, enlightenment philosopher born
17430826 Antoine-Laurent Lavoisier,Paris,father of mod chemistry (Oxygen) born
17430816 Earliest boxing code of rules formulated in England (Jack Broughton)
17430810 Earliest recorded prize fighting rules formulated
17430627 English defeat French at Dettingen
17430524 Jean-Paul Marat, France, revolutionist born
17430520 [Franois D] Toussaint L'Ouverture, (Breda), leader (Haiti) born
17430430 Pedro de Peralta y Barnuevo,Peruvian playwright/poet,dies

17430424 Edmund Cartwright,England,cleric,inventor (power loom) born
17430413 Thomas Jefferson,Virginia,(D-R) 3rd pres (18-01-09) born
17430323 George Frideric Handel's oratorio "Messiah" premiers in London
17430314 1st American town meeting (Boston's Faneuil Hall)
17430305 1st US religious journal, The Christian History, published, Boston
17430219 Luigi Boccherini, Italian composer, cellist (Minuet) born
17430203 Philadelphia establishes a "pesthouse" to quarantine immigrants
17430121 John Fitch, inventor (had a working steamboat years before Fulton) born
17421201 Jews are expelled from Great Russia by Empress Elisabeth
17421201 Empress Elisabeth orders expulsion of all Jews from Russia
17420924 Faneuil Hall opens to public
17420807 Nathanael Greene,American Revoluntionary War General born
17420701 Bohuslav M Czernohorsky, Czech monk/composer, dies
17420626 Arthur Middleton, signer Declaration of Independence born
17420617 William Hooper, signed Decl of Ind born
17420609 Battle of Bloody Marsh-Spanish assault on Simons Island, Georgia
17420528 1st indoor swimming pool opens (Goodman's Fields, London)
17420517 Frederick great (Emperor of Prussia) beats Austrians
17420413 Dublin: 1st performance Hndels oratorium De Messias
17420124 German leaders elect Charles VII Albert Emperor
17420114 Edmund Halley, genius eclipsed by Newton, dies at 86
17411227 Prussian forces took Olmutz, Czechoslovakia
17411219 Vitus J Bering, Dutch navigator & explorer, dies
17411208 Maximilian JLP Gardel, French dancer/choreographer (Menuet Reine) born
17411120 Melchior de Polignac, French diplomat/clergyman, dies
17411030 Angelica Kauffmann, Swiss painter born
17410730 Wierich PL count von Daun, gov-gen of Austria & Netherlands, dies
17410728 Capt Bering discovers Mount St Elias, Alaska
17410630 Pope Benedict XIV encyclical forbidding traffic in alms
17410615 Capt Bering leaves Petropavlovsk, sailing to America
17410417 Samuel Chase,signed Decl of Ind,judge born
17410415 Charles Willson Peale,US,port painter/inventor (George Washington) born
17410410 Prussians defeat Austrians at Mollwitz
17410331 Peter Burmannus, [Peter Burman], attorney/classical, dies
17410216 Benjamin Franklin's General Magazine begins publication
17410213 Andrew Bedford publishes 1st American magazine (American Magazine)
17410114 Benedict Arnold, US general turn traitor (Revolutionary War) born
17401226 Mauritius Louis II earl of Nassau, lt-gen (12 children), dies
17401029 James Boswell, Scotland, Samuel Johnson's biographer born
17401020 Maria Theresa became ruler of Austria, Hungary & Bohemia
17401020 Karl VI, German emperor (1711-40), dies
17401020 Belle van Zuylen, Neth/Swiss writer (Trois femmes) born
17401014 Joannes Siberg, governor-general of Neth Indies (1801-05) born
17400826 Joseph Montgolfier,France,aeronaut (ballooning) born
17400823 Ivan VI,Emperor of Russia1740-41) born
17400814 Pius VII,[Luigi B Chiaramonti],bishop of Imola/Pope (1800-23) born
17400711 Jews are expelled from Little Russia by order of Czarina Anne
17400602 Marquis de Sade, 1st known sadist/writer (Justine) born
17400531 Frederick-William I, King of Prussia (1713-1740), dies at 51
17400509 Giovanni Paisiello, Italian composer (Il Barbiere the Siviglia) born
17400506 John Penn, signed Decl of Ind born
17400502 Elias Boudinot, lawyer/patriot, found Amer Biblical Society born
17400423 Thomas Tickell,poet,dies
17400418 Francis Baring,banker/merchant born
17400319 Joseph F Weigl, German/Austria(?), violin cellist born
17400216 Giambattista Bodoni, Ital's stamp cutter/book publisher (Bodoni) born
17400216 Giambattista Bodoni, Italian printer/typeface designer born
17400208 Clement XII, [Lorenzo Corsini], Italian Pope (1730-40), dies at 87
17391024 Anna Amalia van Brunswijk-Wolfenbttel, duke of Saxon-Weimar born

17390924 Grigor A Potemkin, Monarch of Tauris/friend of Catherine II born
17390918 Treaty of Belgrade-Austria cedes Belgrade to Turks
17390913 Grigory Potemkin, army officer, statesman, Catherine II's lover, OS born
17390912 Reinhard Keiser, German conductor/composer (Markus-Passion, dies
17390909 Slave revolt in Stono SC led by Jemmy (25 whites killed)
17390903 George Lillo, English dramatist (Fatal curiosity, dies
17390901 35 Jews sentenced to life in prison in Lisbon Portugal
17390730 Caspar Wistar begins glass manufacturing in Allowaystown, NJ
17390726 George Clinton, NY, (D-R) 4th VP (1805-12) born
17390724 Benedetto Marcello, composer, dies
17390419 Nicholas Saunderson,mathematician,dies
17390410 Dick Turpin executed in England for horse stealing
17390316 George Clymer, signed Decl of Ind, Constitution born
17390101 J B C Bouvet de Lozier discovers Bouvet Island, near Antarctica
17381231 Charles Lord Cornwallis, solider/statesman "fire when ready Gridley" born
17381226 Thomas Nelson, merchant, signer of Declaration of Independence born
17381209 Jews are expelled from Breslau Silesia
17381115 F William Herschel, German/English astronomer (discovered Uranus) born
17381011 Arthur Phillip, admiral/ 1st governor New-South Wales born
17381010 Benjamin West, painter (Death of General Wolfe) born
17380922 Dionysius G Van de Keessel, lawyer (Theses Selectae) born
17380809 Pierre Drevet,French engraver,dies
17380703 John Singleton Copley, Mass, finest colonial American artist born
17380604 George III, English King during American Revolution (1760-1820) born
17380528 Joseph I Guillotin, France, inventor (guillotine) born
17380524 Methodist Church established
17380509 John Pindar, [Peter], physician/poet born
17380414 Duck of Portland,(C) British PM (1783,18-07-09) born
17380110 Ethan Allen, Revolutionary War fighter (led Green Mtn Boys) born
17371218 Antonio Stradivari, renowned violin-maker dies in Cremona, Italy
17371011 Earthquake kills 300,000 & destroys of Calcutta India
17371007 40 foot waves sink 20,000 small craft & kill 300,000 (Bengal, India)
17371002 Francis Hopkinson, US, writer/lawyer (design Stars & Stripes) born
17370919 Charles Carroll, signed Decl of Ind born
17370814 Charles Hutton,mathematician born
17370508 Edward Gibbon, England, historian (Decline & Fall of Roman Empire) born
17370427 Edward Gibson,England,historian (Decline & Fall of Roman Emp) born
17370312 Galileo's body moved to Church of Santa Croce in Florence, Italy
17370307 Guido Starhemberg, Austrian earl/field marshal, dies at 79
17370129 Thomas Paine, political essayist (Common Sense, Age of Reason) born
17370119 Jacques-Henri Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, Fr writer (Paul et Virgin) born
17370112 John Hancock, patriot (1st to sign Declaration of Independence) born
17360916 Johann N Tetens, German/Danish philospher/mathematician born
17360910 Carter Braxton, signed Decl of Ind born
17360904 Robert Raikes, England, Sunday school pioneer born
17360716 Thomas Yalden, poet/fable writer, dies
17360614 Charles-Augustin de Coulomb, physicist (formulated Coulomb's Law) born
17360529 Patrick Henry, US, patriot "Give me liberty or give me death" born
17360526 Battle of Ackia (La), British & Chickasaw Indians defeat French
17360320 Feike H of of the Crew/gang, Fries vicar/writer: Mayke Jakkelis born
17360316 Giovanni B Pergolesi, Italian composer (Stabat Mater), dies at 26
17360229 Anna Lee, Manchester, England, founded Shaker movement in America born
17360205 Methodists John & Charles Wesley arrive in Savannah, Georgia
17360127 Abdication of Stanislas, last king of Poland
17360125 Joseph-Louis, comte de Lagrange, French mathematician born
17360119 James Watt, Scotland, inventor (steam engine) born
17351030 John Adams, Braintree (Quincy) Mass, 2nd president USA (1797-1801) born
17351025 James Beattie, Scotland, poet/philosopher (Essay on Truth) born
17350905 Johann Christian Bach, composer, son of JS Bach (English Bach) born

17350610 John Morgan, American physician-in-chief of Continental Army born
17350313 1st US Moravian bishop, David Nitschmann, consecrated in Germany
17350218 1st opera performed in America, "Flora," in Charleston, SC
17350208 1st US opera performance in Charleston SC (Colley Cibbers "Flora")
17350101 Paul Revere, silversmith/US patriot (British are coming) born
17341117 John Zenger, arrested for libel against NY col gov later acquitted
17341102 Daniel Boone, frontiersman/explorer (US Hall of Fame-1915) born
17341017 Count Grigori G Orlov, Russ guard officier/favorite of Catharina II born
17340925 Louis RE prince de Rohan-Gumen, French archbishop of Straatsburg born
17340723 Antonio Maria Gasparo Sacchini, opera composer born
17340523 Friedrich Anton Mesmer, Austria, physician/hypnotist (Mesmerism) born
17340312 Antonius Schultingh, [Schultingius], lawyer, dies
17340131 Robert Morris, merchant (signed Declaration of Independence) born
17340117 Franois-J Gossec, Belgian-French composer (Les Pcheurs, Mirza) born
17330918 George Read, lawyer/signed Declaration of Independence born
17330730 Society of Freemasons opens 1st American lodge in Boston
17330313 Joseph Priestly, England, clergyman/scientist, discovered oxygen born
17330212 Georgia founded by James Oglethorpe, at site of Savannah
17330201 August II, the strong, King of Poland (355 children), dies at 62
17330125 Reinier V, of Hompesch, gen-maj cavalery, dies
17330118 1st polar bear exhibited in America (Boston)
17330113 James Oglethorpe &130 English colonists arrive at Charleston, SC
17330112 1st museum in America opens (Charleston SC)
17321223 Richard Arkwright, inventor (spinning frame) born
17321219 Benjamin Franklin begins publication of "Poor Richard's Almanack"
17321206 Warren Hastings, England, 1st governor-General of India (1773-84) born
17321206 1st play in American colonies acted by professional players, NYC
17321204 John Gay, poet (Beggar's Opera), dies at 47
17321114 1st US professional librarian, Louis Timothee, hired in Phila
17320914 Franz Josef Haydn, Austria, composer (Die Schpfung) born
17320912 Eugene JP earl the Merode, Belgian marquis of Westerloo, dies at 58
17320902 Pope Clement XII renews anti-Jewish laws of Rome
17320801 Foundation laid for Bank of England
17320621 Martha Washington, 1st, 1st lady (1789-97) born
17320609 Royal charter for Georgia granted to James Oglethorpe
17320418 George Colman,"the Elder",playwright (baptised) born
17320413 Frederick Lord North,(C) British PM (17-70-82) born
17320405 Jean-Honor- Fragonard,France,painter born
17320331 Franz Joseph Haydn, Austria, composer, help develop classical style born
17320226 1st mass celebrated in 1st American Catholic church, Philadelphia
17320222 George Washington, Virginia, 1st pres (1789-97) born
17320124 Pierre de Baumarchais, France, playwright (Barber of Seville) born
17320117 Stanislaw II August Poniatowski, last king of Poland (1764-95) born
17320111 Pehr Forskhl, Finish botanist born
17320106 Mata A Reljkovic, Croatia, writer (Satir of the wilde mens) born
17311229 J Brook Taylor, English mathematician, dies
17311130 Peking hit by Earthquake about100,000 die
17311126 William Cowper, England, preromantic poet (His Task) born
17311115 William Cowper, English lawyer/poet (John Gilpin) born
17311109 Benjamin Banneker, Ellicott Md, black mathematician/surveyor (Wash DC)
17311010 Henry Cavendish, England, physicist/chemist (discovered hydrogen) born
17310703 Samuel Huntington, (Gov-Ct), Continental Congress pres born
17310528 All Hebrew books in Papal State are confiscated
17310424 Daniel Defoe,English novelist (Robinson Crusoe),dies
17310408 William Williams,signed Decl of Independence born
17310311 Robert Treat Paine, judge, signer of Declaration of Independence born
17310222 Frederik Ruysch, anatomy, dies
17301110 Oliver Goldsmith, Ireland, novelist/dramatist (She Stoops to Conquer) born
17301012 Frederik IV, king of Denmark/Norway (1699-1730), dies

17300917 Baron Frederick von Steuben, Germany, made Continental Army winners born
17300716 Elijiah Fenton, poet, dies
17300712 Josiah Wedgwood, England, pottery designer/manufacturer (Wedgwood) born
17300626 Charles Joseph Messier, astronomer (cataloguer of "M objects") born
17300621 Norinaga Moto'ori, Japanese leader born
17300513 Marquess of Rockingham, (Whig), British PM (1765-66,1782) born
17300510 George Ross, lawyer, signed Decl of Ind born
17300408 1st Jewish congregation in US consecrates synagogue (NY)
17300221 Charles L Fournier, Flemish writer/painter born
17300221 Benedict XIII, [Pietro F Orsini], Pope (1724-30), dies at 81
17300130 Peter II Aleksejevitsj, emperor of Russia (1727-30), dies
17300123 Joseph Hewes, patriot (Declaration of Independence signer) born
17300114 William Whipple, patriot (Declaration of Independence signer) born
17291213 Anthony Collins, English philosopher (On Liberty & Necessity), dies
17291203 Padre Antonio Soler, Olot Spain, composer born
17290926 Moses Mendelssohn, philosopher/critic/Bible translator born
17290925 Christian G Heyne, German archaeologist born
17290730 City of Baltimore founded
17290725 North Carolina becomes royal colony
17290705 Claudio M da Costa, Brazilian poet born
17290523 Giuseppe Parini, Italian priest/poet (Il giorno) born
17290513 Henry William (Baron) Stiegel, early American glassmaker born
17290512 Michal FB Freiherr von Melas, Austrian general (7 Year Wars) born
17290502 Catherine II (the Great), empress of Russia (1762-96) born
17290421 Catharina II,the Great,writer/emperess of Russia (17-62-96) born
17290413 Thomas Percy,English bishop of Dromore born
17290328 Pieter Fouquet, art seller (Atlas of Fouquet) born
17290315 Sister St Stanislas Hachard, 1st US nun, takes her vows, N Orleans
17290122 Gotthold Ephraim Lessing, Germany, critic/dramatist born
17290119 William Congreve, English dramatist, dies
17290112 Lazzaro Spallanzani, Modena Italy, physiologist born
17290101 Edmund Burke, famous Whig (Reflections on the Revolution) born
17281027 James Cook, Scotland, captain/explorer, discovered Sandwich Islands born
17281007 Caesar Rodney, Delaware, patriot, signed Declaration of Independence born
17281003 Christian d'Oriola, France, foils (Olympic-gold-1952, 56) born
17281003 Charles GLAAT chevalier d'eon de Beaumont, French spy/transvestite born
17280826 Johann Lambert,Switzerland,mathematician,proved is irrational born
17280703 Robert Adam, architect/designer born
17280425 John Woodward,geologist/physician,dies
17280423 Samuel Wallis,explorer (Wallis Island) born
17280416 Joseph Zwart,Scottish chemist/physicist born
17280322 Anton Raphael Mengs, German writer/neo-classic painter born
17280319 Pieter-Jozef Verhaghen, Flemish (court)painter born
17280229 Robert Bage, English writer (Criticism by Peter Faulkner) born
17280221 Peter III, Kiel Germany, Russian tsar (1761-62), husband of Catherine born
17280116 Niccol Piccinni, Italian composer (Buona Figliuola) born
17280109 Thomas Warton, poet laureate of England (Pleasures of Melancholy) born
17280102 Louis, Count Barbiano of Belgium born
17271222 William Ellery, signer of Declaration of Independence born
17271029 Severe earthquake in New England
17270517 Catherine I, emperess of Russia, dies
17270510 Anne-Robert-Jacques Turgot, statesman born
17270507 Jews are expelled from Ukraine by Empress Catherine I of Russia
17270429 Jean-Georges Noverre,French dancer/choreographer (ballet d'action) born
17270330 Tommaso MFS Traetta, Ital's opera composer/band leader (Farnace) born
17270328 Maximilian III Jozef, King of Bayern (1745-77) born
17270320 Issac Newton, English physicist/astronomer, dies in London at 84
17270102 James Wolfe, commanded British Army (captured Qubec) born
17261201 Eggert Olafsson, Icelandic writer born

17261120 Oliver Wolcott, (Ct-Gov), signed Declaration of Independence born
17260907 Franois-Andr Philidor, France, chess champion/musician born
17260514 Moshe Darshan, Rabbi/author (Torat Ahsam), dies
17260514 John B Wellekens, poet/painter (Wedding guests, dies
17260426 Jeremy Collier,historian/opponent to theater
17260420 Jozef de Ferraris,French/Austrian earl/general/cartographer born
17260417 Henri-tte Amalia,ruler of Nassau-Dietz,dies at 49
17260408 Lewis Morris,signed Decl of Independence born
17260326 John Vanbrugh, Dutch/English playwright (Provoked Wife), dies
17260311 Louise-Florence d'pinay, France, writer (Woman, Man & 2 Kingdoms) born
17260226 Maximilian II M Emanuel, ruler of Bayern, dies
17260215 Abraham Clark, farmer/lawyer, signed Declaration of Independence born
17260125 Guillaume Delisle, French geographer (Atlas gographique), dies
17260118 Hendrik D F L, prince of Prussia/diplomat born
17260104 Cornelis Ploos of Amstel, engraver/art collecor born
17250925 Nicolas-Joseph Cugnot, designed & built 1st automobile born
17250508 John Lovewell, US indian fighter, dies in battle
17250405 Giacomo Casanova,Italian writer/philanderer/adventurer (uncertain) born
17250225 Armand-Louis Couperin, Paris France, composer/organist (Notre Dame) born
1725022010 sleeping Indians scalped by whites in NH for100/scalp bounty
17250208 Peter I Aleksejevitsj, the Great, Russian tsar (Zaandam), dies at 52
17241201 Charles Theoby, ruler (Palts & Bayern) born
17240825 George Stubbs,England,animal painter (House Frightened by Lion) born
17240510 Johan A Zoutman, spy (battle of Doggersbank) born
17240422 Immanuel Kant,Germany,philosopher (Critique of Pure Reason) born
17240307 Innocent XIII, [Michelangiolo dei Conti], Pope (1721-24), dies at 68
17240206 Paul-Louis Cyffl, Flemish sculptor (Terre de Lorraine) born
17230802 Nicolas de Pigage,French classical architect born
17230728 Mariana Alcoforado, nun (schreef no Lettres Portugese), dies at 63
17230716 Joshua Reynolds, England, portrait painter (Simplicity) born
17230710 William Blackstone, England, jurist (Blackstone's Commentaries) born
17230620 Adam Ferguson, Scottish sociologist/historian born
17230611 J G Palitzsch, 1st saw Halley's comet on return, Prolitz born
17230605 Adam Smith, Kirkcaldy Scot, economist (Wealth of Nations) (baptized) born
17230410 Claude Ft's earl de Tilly,South neth general,dies
17230331 Frederik V, King of Denmark/Norway (1746-66) born
17230325 Kaat Mussel [Catharina Mulder], Dutch demonstrater born
17230225 Christopher Wren, England, astronomer/architect, dies
17230217 Tobias Mayer, "method of lunars" for longitude determination born
17230205 John Witherspoon, clergyman/signed Declaration of Independence born
17230202 Antonio M Valsalva, Italian anatomist, dies at 66
17230112 Handel's opera "Ottone" premiers, London
17220927 Samuel Adams, revolutionary rabble rouser/(Lt Gov-Mass,1789-94) born
17220716 Joseph Wilton, sculptor born
17220511 Peter Camper, Leyden Holland, anatomist/professor (Amsterdam) born
17220430 Game of Billiards is mentioned in New England Courant
17220411 Christopher Smart,English poet & journalist (Ceremony of Carols) born
17220331 Campegius Vitringa, theologist, dies
17220124 Edward Wigglesworth appointed 1st US divinity professor (Harvard)
17211229 Marquise de Pompadour, mistress of French King Louis the15th born
17211225 William Collins, Chichester England, (Mayor-Chichester)/poet born
17211222 Nathaniel Hawes, tortured & executed in England for robbery
17210918 Matthew Prior, poet/diplomat, dies
17210911 Rudolph J Camerarius, German physician (sexuality plans), dies
17210907 Bernhard Albinus, [Weiss], German artist (Frederik of Prussia), dies
17210529 South Carolina formally incorporated as a royal colony
17210525 John Copson becomes America's 1st insurance agent
17210508 Michelangiolo dei Conti replaces Pope Clement XI, as Innocent XIII
17210419 Roger Sherman,signer (Decl of Ind,Constitution) born

17210413 John Hanson,Maryland, 1st US Pres under Articles of Confederation born
17210401 Pieter Hellendaal,violinist/organist/composer (Glees) born
17210319 Clement XI, [Giovanni F Albani], Italian Pope (1700-21), dies at 71
17201231 Charles E Stuart, pretender to English throne born
17201109 Rabbi Yehuda Hasid synagogue set afire
17200912 Frederick Philipse III, NYC, land owner (Bronx, Westchester & Putnam) born
17200812 Martin Gerbert,[von Hornau],prince-abbot/music historian born
17200718 Gilbert White, "father of British naturalists" born
17200610 Mrs Clements of England markets 1st paste-style mustard
17200210 Edmund Halley appointed 2nd Astronomer Royal of England
17200127 Samuel Foote, England, actor/songwriter (Mirror) born
17200104 Johann F Agricola, German (court)composer/organist born
17191231 John Flamsteed, 1st Astronomer Royal, dies at 73
17191211 1st recorded display of Aurora Borealis in US (New England)
17191014 Arnold Houbraken, painter/writer), dies at 59
17190611 Franz K von Velbruck, German free mason/prince-bishop of Luik born
17190407 Jean-Baptiste de la Salle,French priest/theory/saint,dies at 67
17190330 John Hawkins, England, wrote 1st history of music born
17190123 Principality of Liechtenstein created within Holy Roman Empire
17181211 Charles XII, King of Sweden (1697-1718), shot dead
17181130 Charles XII, king of Sweden, dies
17181122 Edward "Blackbeard" Teach, English pirate, dies off Virginia coast
17181103 John Montague, 4th Earl of Sandwich, inventor (sandwich) born
17180908 Franois-Thomas the Baculard d'Arnaud, sentimental writer born
17180825 Hundreds of French colonists arrive in Louisiana New Orleans,found
17180730 William Penn, English Quaker/colonizer (No cross, no crown), dies
17180605 Thomas Chippendale, England, furniture maker (baptized) born
17180523 William Hunter, obstetrician/medal writer born
17180516 Maria G Agnesi, Italy mathematician curves= x^{a}y=a^{2}(a-y) born
17180117 Avalanche destroys every building in Leukerbad, Switz kills 53
17171225 Pius VI, [Giovanni A Braschi], Italy, Pope (1775-99) born
17171209 Johann J Winckelmann, German archaeologist (History of Ancient Art) born
17171117 Jean d'Alembert, Fr, mathematician/philosopher (Trait de Dynamique) born
17171116 Jean-Baptiste Le Rond d'Alembert, French philospher/mathematician born
17170924 Horace Walpole, England, British horror writer (Cattle of Ontario) born
17170813 Christoph Nichelsmann,German composer born
17170810 Nicolaas Witsen,etcher/mayor (Amsterdam),dies
17170721 Niccol Amenta, Italian poet (La Gostanza), dies
17170624 1st Free mason's grand lodge mental home opens in London
17170609 Jeanne-Marie Bouvier de la Mothe-Guyon, French mystic, dies at 69
17170513 Maria Theresa, Empress of Austria (Wife of Napolean) born
17170219 David Garrick, actor/producer/writer (Aboan-Oroonoko) born
17170128 Moestafa III, Sultan (Turkey) born
17161226 Thomas Gray, English poet (Elegy Written in a Country Church Yard) born
17161126 1st lion exhibited in America (Boston)
17160914 1st lighthouse in US lit (Boston Harbor)
17160801 Waterman's race on Thames 1st rowed
17160801 1st sculling race (London Bridge to Chelsea)
17160718 Jews are expelled from Brussels Belgium
17160618 Joseph M Vien, French (court)painter born
17160529 Louis JM Daubenton, French zoologist born
17160120 Jean-Jacques Barthlemy, French historical writer (Greek Antiquity) born
17160120 Charles III, King of Spain (1759-88) born
17160115 Philip Livingston, merchant (signed Declaration of Independence) born
17160101 William Wycherley, dramatist (The Country Wife), dies at about 75
17151215 George Hickes, English linguistic (Old German Philology), dies
17151125 1st English patent granted to an American, for processing corn
17151115 Barrier Treaty, Austria cedes area to Netherlands
17151023 Peter II Aleksejevitsj, Emperor of Russia (1727-30) born

17150930 Etienne B de Condillac, French philospher (sensualism/Cours d'tudes) born
17150901 Louis XIV, the great, king of France (1643-1715), dies at 76
17150822 Hndels "Watermusic" premieres on Thames
17150812 Nahum Tate,English poet/playwright/poet laureate,dies
17150730 Spanish gold & silver fleet disappears off St Lucie, Florida
1715072910 Spanish treasure galleons sunk off Florida coast by hurricane
17150716 Charles, Prince de Rohan-Soubise, marshal of France born
17150704 Christian Gellert, Saxony, poet/novelist (Fables & Tales) born
17150504 French manufacturer debuts 1st folding umbrella (Paris)
17150503 Edmund Halley observes total eclipse phenomenon "Baily's Beads"
17150429 John Flamsteed observes Uranus for 6th time
17150307 Ewald Christian von Kleist, German lyric poet (Der Frhling) born
17150126 Claude Helvetius, France, philosopher born
17150115 Georg C Wagenzeil, Austria (court)composer/pianist born
17141224 Rainieri De Calzabigi, Italian's literary (1st European Lottery) born
17141111 A highway in Bronx is laid out, later renamed East 233rd Street
17140907 Treaty of Baden-French retain Alsace, Austria gets right bank of Rhine
17140814 Claude-Joseph Vernet,painter born
17140801 Richard Wilson,British landscape painter born
17140801 Queen Anne Stuart,dies
17140714 Battle of Aland, Russian fleet overpowers larger Swedish fleet
17140702 Christoph W Ritter von Gluck, Austria composer (Il there pastore) born
17140617 Cesar F Cassini, "the Thury", French astronomer (geodesic labor) born
17140308 Carl Philipp Emanuel Bach, German composer, son of J.S. Bach born
17140126 Jean B Pigalle, French sculptor (Child with Bird Cage) born
17140119 Richard Steele publishes "The Crisis," defending Hanoverian success
17140107 Typewriter patented (built years later)
17140101 Kristijonas Donelaitis, Lutheran pastor, Lithuanian poet (The Seas) born
17131124 Laurence Sterne, Ireland, novelist/satirist (Tristram Shandy) born
17131124 Junipero Serra, priest had a mission in California born
17131120 Thomas Tompion, English clock maker (cylinder tunnel), dies
17131023 Peter Burmannus Secundus, [Pieter Burman], classical composer born
17131005 Denis Diderot, France, encyclopedist (Dictionnaire Encyclopdique) born
17130909 Giovanni A di Bartlommeo Viscardi, Swiss architect, dies
17130828 Louis A Count d'Affry,French ambassador to Netherland born
17130601 Johan Runius, Swedish poet (Dudaim),
17130421 Louis Duke de Noailles,marshal of France born
17130411 Peace of Utrecht France cedes Maritime provinces to Britain
17130321 Francis Lewis, signed Decl of Ind born
17130315 Nicolas Louis de Lacaille, astronomer who mapped the So Hemisphere born
17130227 French troops bomb Willemstadt Curaao
17130225 Frederik I, King of Prussia (1701-13), dies at 55
17130218 French invade under Jacques Cassard on Curaao
17130120 Pavao Vitezovic, Croatian historian, dies
17130102 Mlle Dumesnil, Paris, tragic actress (Racine's Phdre, Hermione) born
17121212 Charles Alexander, Duke of Lotharingen born
17121125 Charles-Michel abb de l'Ep, French prodigy (school for the deaf) born
17121018 Jeremias van Riemsdk, gov-general of Dutch Indies born
17121014 George Grenville, British PM (1763-65) born
17121005 Francesco Guardi, Italian painter born
17120923 Ferdinand VI, the wise, king of Spain (1746-59) born
17120914 Jean [Giovanni) D Cassini, Italian/French astronomer, dies
17120911 Giovanni D Cassini, French astronomer, dies
17120901 Simon Fokke, book illustrator born
17120724 Cornelis earl of Nassau, general-major/mister of Woudenberg, dies
17120628 Jean Jacques Rousseau, France, social contractor (Confessions) born
17120410 Yusuf Nabi,Turkish poet (Hayriye),dies at about 77
17120407 Slave revolt (NYC)
17120406 Slave revolt in New York

17120228 Louis Joseph de Montcalm de Saint-Vran, France, general born
17120208 L Joseph de Montcalm de Saint-Vran, French general in America born
17120124 Frederick II (the Great), king of Prussia (1740-86) born
17111217 Arnold Moonen, vicar/literature (Defeated German Spraekkunst), dies
17111017 Jupiter Hammon, 1st American black to publish poetry (Complete Works) born
17110906 Heinrich Melchior Mhlenberg, found US Lutheran church born
17110714 Johan Willem Friso, Prince of Orange/ruler (Nassau-Dietz), dies
17110608 Katharina Lescaille, [Netherlands Sappho], poetess, dies at 61
17110518 Ruggiero G Boscovich, [Rudzer J Boskovic], Italian astronomer born
17110426 David Hume,England,empiricists/philospher (Treatise of Human Nature) B,04-261718 Esek Hopkins,US, 1st commander-in-chief (US Navy) born
17110224 Opera "Rinaldo" is produced (London)
17110224 Handel's opera "Rinaldo" premiers, London
17110214 1st performance Hndels opera Rinaldo
17101211 Battle of Villa Viciosa (France beat Habsburgers)
17101122 Wilhelm Friedemann Bach, composer, son of JS Bach (Sinfonias 64) born
17101016 British troops conquer Port Royal, Nova Scotia
17100820 Thomas Simpson,English mathematician (rules of Simpson) born
17100425 James Ferguson,astronomer born
17100414 Marie A C de Camargo,Spanish/Italian/Belgian dancer born
17100312 Thomas A Arne, English composer (Alfred, Rule Britannia) born
17100215 Louis XV the Well-Beloved, King of France (1710-74) born
17100207 William Boyce, English organist/composer of Cathedral music born
17100104 Giovanni B Pergolesi, Italian composer (Il Prigioniero Superbo) born
17091218 Elizabeth, empress of Russia (to Peter the Great & Catherine I) born
17091208 Thomas Corneille, French dramatist, dies
17091028 John Wagenaar, historian (Amsterdam Rise) born
17090918 Dr Samuel Johnson, writer (Boswell's tour guide) born
17090917 Samuel Johnson, lexicographer/writer born
17090911 English, Dutch & Austrians defeat French in Battle of Malplaquet
17090904 Jean-Franois Regnard, French comedic poet/slave in Algeria, dies
17090808 1st known ascent in hot-air balloon,Bartolomeu de Gusmao (indoors)
17090720 James Harris, philosopher born
17090708 Battle of Poltava Russians defeat Swedes
17090201 Alexander Selkirk [Robinson Crusoe] rescued from Juan Fernandez
17090115 Nicolas van de Veken, Flemish sculptor born
17081208 Francis I, Holy Roman emperor (1745-1765) born
17081115 William Pitt the Elder, (Whig) UK PM (1756-61, 66-68) `Great Commoner'
17081021 Christian Weise, German writer (That bse Catherine), dies
17081018 Henry Van Nassau, stable master/field marshal, dies
17081016 Albrecht von Haller, Switz, experimental physiology (Acad of Science) born
17080829 Haverhill,Mass destroyed by French & Indians
17080702 Willem of Nassau, mister of Zuylenstein/lt-gen/baron Enfield, dies
17080430 Simon de Vries,book seller/writer (Unequal),dies
17080228 Slave revolt, Newton, Long Island NY,11 die
17071218 Charles Wesley, co-founder (Methodist movement) born
17071022 Admiral Cloudesley Shovell, drowns at Scilly
17071017 German composer Johann S Bach marries his niece Maria Bach
17071002 Anne Jules duke the Noailles, marshal of France (huguenot), dies at 57
D10021721 Benott Audran, artist/engraver, dies
17070907 George-Louis Leclerc, comte de Buffon, writer on natural history born
17070523 Carolus Linnus, Sweden, biological classifier born
17070501 England, Wales & Scotland form UK of Great Britain
17070427 John Burman,botanist/director botanical gardens born
17070425 Battle of Almansa-Franco-Spanish forces defeat Anglo-Portugese
17070422 Henry Fielding,England,novelist (Joseph Andrews,Tom Jones) born
17070415 Leonhard Euler,Bassle Sweden,mathematician (Euler's Constant) born
17070406 Willem Van de Velde,the Young,seascape painter,dies

17070307 Stephen Hopkins, (Gov-RI) signed Decl of Ind born
17070303 Aurangzeb, Emperor of India, dies at 89
17070226 Carlo Goldoni, Ital's lawyer/playwright (Belisario) born
17070225 Carlo Goldoni, Italy, dramatist (Love of 3 Oranges) born
17070214 Claude-Prosper J de Crbillon, French writer (Le sopha) born
17070104 Louis Willem I, count of Baden-Baden, dies
17061228 Pierre Bayle, French theologist (History of Criticism), dies at 59
17061217 Gabrielle Chtelet, [La belle Emilie], French writer (Voltaire) born
17061217 Chtelet, la belle Emilie, French writer born
17061209 Pedro II, king of Portugal (1683-1706), dies at 58
17061116 Cornelis Evertsen, mutineer/ltalian-admiral of Zeeland, dies
17060721 Pierre Lyonet, zoologist/cryptologist (Anatomy of Wilgehoutrups) born
17060610 John Dollond, owner of 1st patent for achromatic lens born
17060523 Battle of Ramillies-Marlborough defeats French
17060419 Galenus Abrahamsz de Haen,Dutch baptist leader,dies
17060303 Johann Pachelbel, organist/composer (Sterbens-Gedancken), dies at 52
17060212 Josef Christian, German sculptor born
17060128 John Baskerville, English printer (typeface inventor) born
17060117 Benjamin Franklin, Boston, kite flyer/statesman/wit/inventor born
17051031 Clemens XIV, [Giovanni Ganganelli], Pope (1769-74) born
17050921 Willem Hadriaan of Nassau, corrupt mister of Odck, dies
17050919 Henri-Jacques Croes, Flemish composer/band master born
17050505 Leopold I, Emperor of Holy Roman Empire, dies at 64
17050416 Queen Anne of England knights Isaac Newton at Trinity College
17050124 Farinelli "Carlo Broschi", Andria Italy, castrato born
17050115 Walraad, the Young, earl of Nassau-Ottweiler/gov of Nijmegen, dies
17050114 Jean-Baptiste C Bouvet de Lozier/Lozier-Bouvet, governor (Reunion Is) born
17050108 "Almira," Handel's 1st opera, premiers, Hamburg
17041128 Jacob Mossel, governor-general (Batavia) born
17040928 Maryland allows divorce if wife is mistreated
17040824 Sea battle at Malaga
17040813 English defeat French at Battle of Blenheim
17040802 Duke of Marlborough beats French & Bavarians at Blenheim
17040724 Istv[illegible]n Gyngysi, Hungarian poet (Janos Kemny), dies in battle
17040724 British Admiral Georg Rooke takes Gibralter from Spain
17040716 John Kay, England, machinist, invented flying shuttle born
17040715 August Gottlieb Spangenberg, founder of Moravian Church in N America born
17040520 Elias Neau forms school for slaves in NY
17040424 Boston News-Letter, 1st successful newspaper in US,established
17040229 French & Indians attack Deerfield, Mass, kill 50, abduct100
17040228 Indians attack Deerfield, Mass, kill 40, kidnap100
17040228 Elias Neau, a Frenchman, opens a school for blacks in NYC
17040224 Marc-Antoine Charpentier, French composer (church music), dies
17031230 Tokyo hit by Earthquake about 37,000 die
17031229 Moestafa II, sultan (Turkey), dies
17031126 Bristol England damaged by hurricane, Royal Navy loses15 warships
17031124 1st Lutheran pastor ordained in America, Justus Falckner at Phila
17031028 John Wallis, English mathematician/cryptographer (wig of W), dies
17031005 Jonathan Edwards, US, theologian/philospher (Original Sin) born
17030903 Johan-Theodoor van Bayern, prince-bishop of Luik/cardinal born
17030617 John B Wesley, England, religion co-founder (Methodists) born
17030527 St Petersburg (Lenningrad) founded by Peter the Great
17030526 Samuel Pepys, English marine expert (Diary), dies
17030516 Charles Perrault, author/fairy tale writer, dies
17030324 Jos F de Isla, [Francisco de Salazar], Spanish Jesuit/writer born
17030320 Johann Kunckel/Kunkel, German alchemist/ambassador to Sweden, dies
17030303 Robert Hooke, scientific genius, dies in London
17021222 Jean E Liotard, [Turk], Swiss painter (Madame d'epinay) born
17021017 Walraad the Old, count/soverign of Nassau-Usingen, dies

17020922 Hoessein Kprl, Turkish great vizer (peace of Karlowitz), dies
17020626 Philip Doddridge, England, Dr/nonconformist clergyman born
17020615 Georg E Rumphius, German nature explorer, dies
17020515 War of Spanish Succession, 1st Amer conflict between England & France
17020427 Jean Bart,French captain/sea hero (Escape out of Plymouth),dies
17020311 1st London daily newspaper
17020308 William III, King of England (1689-1702), dies at 51
17020308 Queen Anne ascends to the English throne
17011127 Anders Celsius, Sweden, scientist/inventor (centigrade temp scale) born
17011009 Collegiate School of Ct (Yale U), chartered in New Haven
17010906 James II, king of England (1685-88), dies at 68
17010724 Fort Pontchartrain (Detroit) founded by Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac
17010715 Pierre Joubert, became oldest known Canadian (113 y124 d at death) born
17010612 Act of Settlement gives English crown to Sophia, Princess of Hanover
17010607 Ferdinand W, Prince of Wrttemberg-Neustadt, dies at 41
17010531 Alexander Cruden, compiler of a concordance to King James Bible born
17010523 William Kidd, naval captain/pirate, hanged in London
17010427 Charles Emanuel I,King of Sardina born
17010328 Domenico Guidi, Italian sculptor, dies at 75
17010327 Anne Hilarion the Cotentin, earl of Tourville/French admiral, dies
17010127 Johann N von Hontheim, German historian/bishop born
17010118 Frederik I/Sophie Charlotte van Hannover crowned king/queen of Prussia
17010112 Parts of the Netherlands adopt the Gregorian calendar (others in1
17010104 Earnest R Tarhemberg, Austria, field marshal, dies at 62
17001130 King Charles XII of Sweden defeats Russia at Narva
17001101 Charles II, King of Spain (1665-1700), dies
17000927 Innocent XII, [Antonio Pignatelli], Pope (1691-1700), dies at 85
17000911 James Thomson, songwriter (Rule Britannia) born
17000617 Mass orders priest to leave the colony
17000604 Theodoor Verhaegen, Flemish sculptor born
17000507 William Penn began monthly meetings for Blacks advocating emancipation
17000501 John Dryden, English poet/playwright (Rival Ladies), dies
17000227 Pacific island of New Britain discovered
17000219 Last day of Julian calendar in Denmark
17000129 Daniel Bernoulli, Basel Switz, mathematician (10 time French award) born
17000114 Picander, [Christian F Henrici], German writer (Der Suffer) born
16991220 Peter the Great ordered Russian New Year changed-Sept1 to Jan1
16991130 Christian VI, king of Denmark/Norway born
16990706 Capt William Kidd arrested in Boston
16990422 Hans A Freiherr von Abschatz,poet,dies
16990417 Robert Blair,Scottish poet (Grave) born
16990323 John Bartram, naturalist/explorer, father of American botany born
16990304 Jews are expelled from Lubeck Germany
16990114 Massachusetts holds day of fasting for wrongly persecuting "witches"
16990109 Robert J Pothier, French lawyer born
16990102 Osman III, sultan (Turkey) born
16981225 Jacobus Houbraken, engraver/illustrator born
16980611 Balthasar Bekker, theologist (Bewitched World), dies
16980428 Karel Jozef,ruler of Batthy[illegible]nyi born
16980204 Heinrich A Fouqu, Prussian general born
16971125 Gerhard Tersteegen, German evangelist/poet (In Blood) born
16971110 William Hogarth, England, satiric painter/engraver (Rake's Progress) born
16971018 Canaletto, Venetian painter (Venicei A Regatta on Grand Canal) born
16970920 Peace of Saki (ends 9 years war)
16970806 Charles VII,Holy Roman emperor (1742-45) born
16970510 Jean-Marie Leclair, composer born
16970423 George Baron Anson,British admiral/explorer born
16970408 Niels Juel,Danish admiral (Oland,Moen,Kjgebocht),dies at 67
16970401 Abb- Pr-vost,French novelist/journalist (Manon Lescaut) born

16970325 Hendrik Casimir II, King of Nassau-Dietzstadhouder, dies
16970224 Bernard S Albinus, [Weiss], German surgeon, dies
16970224 Bernard S Albinus, [Weiss], German surgeon/anatomist born
16970130 Johann J Quantz, German royal flautist/composer born
16970116 Richard Savage, poet, dies
16970116 Richard Savage, poet born
16961222 James Oglethorpe, England, General/author/colonizer (Georgia) born
16961119 Louis Tocqu, French painter born
16960802 Mahmud I,Sultan of Ottoman (Turkey) (1730-54)/fought Austria & Russia
16960709 Waclaw Potocki, Polish poet (Wojna Chocimska), dies
16960617 Johannes II Sobieski, King of Poland (1674-96), dies
16960617 Jan III Sobieski, King of Poland (1674-96), dies at 72
16960510 Jean de La Bruyre, essayist, dies
16960404 Giovanni Battista Tiepoldo,painter born
16960313 Louis F A D Hertog de Richelieu, French marshal born
16960305 Giovanni Battista Tiepolo, Venetian Rococo painter (Offer of Isaac) born
16960129 Ivan V, co-tsar of Russia (1682-89), dies
16951123 Franois the Cuvillis, Belgian head architect of Bayern born
16950912 NY Jews petition governor Dongan for religious liberties
16950517 Cornelis de Heem, painter, dies
16950427 Sor Juana In-s de la Cruz,[Asbaje],Mexican poetress/nun,dies
16950423 Henry Vaughan,poet (Silex Scintillans),dies at 72
16950414 Jean de la Fontaine,French poet (Fables),dies at 73
16950412 Caspar Burman,historian/mayor (Utrecht Neth) born
16950222 Robert Southwell, English poet, hanged for becoming a Catholic priest
16950206 Ahmed II, 2 1st sultan of Turkey (1691-95), dies
16950113 Jonathan Swift ordained an Anglican priest in Ireland
16950109 John E Loovens, lawyer born
16941228 Queen Mary II, of England dies after 5 years of rule
16941130 Marcello Malpighi, father of microscopic anatomy, dies
16941121 Voltaire, [Franois-Marie Arouet], France, thinker (Candide) born
16941026 Johan H Roman, Finnish/Swedish composer/conductor/violinist born
16941012 Matsuo Basho, greatest Japanese haiku poet, dies
16940927 Hurricane hits Carlisle Bay Barbados 27 Brit ships sink & 3,000 die
16940922 Lord Chesterfield, letter writer introduced Gregorian calendar (1752)
16940808 Antoine Arnauld [le grand Arnauld],French lawyer/theology,dies
16940727 Bank of England granted12 year charter by Act of Parliament
16940704 Louis C Daquin (d'Acquin), French organist/composer (La rose) born
16940604 Franois Quesnay, France, economist, leader of Physiocrats born
16940427 Johan Georg IV,ruler of Saxon (16-91-94)
16940106 Francesco Morosini, Italian army leader, dies
16931213 Willem Van de Velde, the Old, seascape painter, dies
16931213 Dodoftei, Moldavian writer (Sanctity of Life), dies
16930830 Jacobus Nozeman,composer/organist born
16930804 Dom Perignon invents champagne
16930708 NYC authorizes 1st police uniforms in American colonies
16930627 1st woman's magazine "Ladies' Mercury" published (London)
16930627 1st sea battle of Lagos: England & Holland vs France
16930405 Anne ML of Orl-ans,duchess of Montpensier (Grande Mademoiselle),dies D,04-
051697 Charles XI,King of Sweden (16-60-97),dies
16930307 Clement XIII, [Carlo Rezzonico], Pope (1758-69) born
16930206 Royal charter granted College of William & Mary, Williamsburg, Va
16930204 George Lillo, bourgeois English dramatist (London Merchant) born
16930128 Anna "Ivanovna", tsarina of Russia (1730-40) (2/7 NS) born
16930111 Mt Etna erupts, Sicily
16930106 Mehmed IV, sultan (Turkey), dies at 51
16921119 Georg F von Waldeck, German commander-in-chief (Colors), dies
16921107 John G Schnabel, German author/surgeon (Insel Felsenburg) born
16920922 Last person hanged for witchcraft in US

16920803 Battle of Steenkerke
16920724 French defeat William III of England at Steinkirk (Enghein)
16920710 Bridget Bishop, first Salem witch hanged
16920624 Kingston Jamaica founded
16920607 Earthquake in Port Royal, Jamaica, kills 3000
16920529 Royal Hospital Founders Day 1st celebrated
16920414 Carlos de Gurrea,Spanish land owner in Spanish Netherlands,dies
16920408 Giuseppe Tartini,Italy,violinist/composer (Trillo del Diavolo) born
16920301 Sarah Goode, Sarah Osborne, & Tituba arrest for witchcraft (Salem, MA)
16920229 Sarah Good & Tituba, an Indian servant, accused of witchcraft, Salem
16920229 Edward Cave, England, printer (Gentlemen's Magazine) born
16920228 Salem witch hunt begins
16920213 MacDonald clan murdered on orders of King Willem III
16911017 New royal charter for Massachusetts, now including Maine, Plymouth
16910912 Johan Georg III, monarch of Saxon (1680-91), dies at 44
16910819 Moestafa Kprl,Turkish grand vizer,dies in battle
16910716 Francois-Michel Le Tellier, marquis de Louvois, statesman, dies
16910712 Battle of Aughrim (Aghrim) England, William III beats James II
16910712 Antonio Pignatelli elected as Pope Innocentius XII
16910516 Jacob Leisler, becomes 1st American colonist hanged for treason
16910217 Thomas Neale granted British patent for American postal service
16910201 George Ethereyou, English songwriter (Love in a Tub), dies at 56
16910201 Alexander VIII, [Pietro Ottoboni], Italian Pope (1689-91), dies at 80
16910113 George Fox, founder of Quakers, dies at 66
16901223 John Flamsteed observes Uranus without realizing it's undiscovered
16901210 Mass Bay becomes 1st American colonial goverment to borrow money
16901110 Gdon Tallemant van de Raux, Fren author (Historiettes), dies at 71
16901007 English attack Quebec under Louis de Buade
16900925 Publick Occurrences, 1st US (Boston) newspaper, publish 1st & last ed
16900723 Richard Gibson, minature painter, dies
16900712 Battle of Boyne-King William III defeats catholic king James II
16900711 Battle of Boyne (Jacobus II vs Willem III)
16900710 Neth-French sea battle at Beachy Head (Cornelis Evertsen)
16900710 Battle of Beachy Head-French fleet defeats Anglo-Dutch fleet
16900520 England passes Act of Grace, forgiving followers of James II
16900511 English troops of W Phips conquer Port Royal Nova Scotia
16900425 David Teniers the Younger,Flemish painter (Pictorium),dies at 79
16900422 John Carteret,Earl Granville (C),English chief minister (17-22-42) born
16900418 Charles V Leopold,Duke of Lotharingen/Austrian field marshal,dies
16900318 Christian Goldbach, German mathematician (Goldbach position) born
16900222 Charles Le Brun, classical painter (Academie de Peinture), dies at 70
16900208 French troops set indian settlement in Schenectady NY on fire
16900203 1st paper money in America issued (colony of Mass)
16900122 Iroquois tribes renew allegiance to British against French
16900114 Clarinet is invented, in Nrnberg, Germany
16891216 English Parliament adopts Bill of Rights after Glorious Revolution
16891022 Johan V, king of Portugal born
16891006 Pietro Ottoboni replaces Pope Innocent XI as Alexander VIII
16890901 Kilian I von Dientzenhofer, Bavarian master builder (Prague) born
16890825 Montral taken by Iroquois
16890819 Samuel Richardson,English novelist (Pamela) (baptized) born
16890812 Innocent XI,[Benedetto Odescalchi],Pope (1676-89),dies at 78
16890727 John Graham, of Claverhouse, 1st viscount Dundee/soldier, killed, dies
16890727 Jacobite Scottish Highlanders defeat royal force at Killiecrankie
16890727 Battle of Killicrankie, Viscount Dundee defeats Whig General Mackay
16890712 Orangeman's Day-Battle of Boyne, Protestant victory in Ireland
16890526 Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, English essayist, feminist, eccentric born
16890524 English Parliament guarantees freedom of religion for Protestants
16890511 Battle of Bantry Bay, French & English naval battle

16890419 Christina,Queen of Sweden (16-44-54),dies
16890418 George Jeffreys, 1st Baron Jeffreys of Wem/infamous judge,dies
16890221 Isaacus Vossius, [Isaac Vos], librarian, dies
16890213 British Parliament adopts Bill of Rights
16890118 Charles de Montesquieu, France, philosopher/writer (Letters Persanes) born
16880831 John Bunyan,preacher/novelist/author (Pilgrim's Progress),dies
16880815 Frederick-William I,king of Prussia (1713-1740) born
16880719 Van Sommelsdk, governor (Suriname), murdered
16880626 Ralph Cudworth, philospher/cleric, dies
16880621 Alexander Pope, English poet (Rape of the Lock) born
16880610 French E Jacobus III, recognized as only King of Great Britain by Pope
16880603 Maximilian H of Bayern, prince-bishop of Luik, dies at 66
16880521 Alexander Pope, England, poet (Rape of the Lock) born
16880509 Frederick William, Great Elector of Brandenburg, dies at 67
16880218 1st formal protest of slavery in US-Friends in Germantown, Penn
16880217 Rev James Renwick, hanged in Scotland for being a Presbyterian
16880204 Pierre De Marivaux, Paris France, writer (Marianne) born
16880129 Emanuel Swedenborg, Sweden, religious leader (Angelic Wisdom) born
16871226 Johann G Pisendel, German violinist/composer born
16871127 Renatus Rapinus, [Ren Rapin], French poet (Jansnisme), dies
16871113 Nell [Eleanor] Gwyn, mistress of Charles II of England, dies at 37
16871021 Edmund Waller, English poet/plotter (Waller's plot), dies
16871014 Robert Simson, Scotland, mathematician born
16870926 Parthenon destroyed in war between Turks & Venetians
16870814 Johan Willem Friso,prince of Orange/ruler (Nassau-Dietz) born
16870812 Ottoman invaders of Hungary routed at Battle of Mohacs
16870812 Charles of Lotharingen defeats Turkish leaders
16870706 Newton publishes "Principia"
16870705 Isaac Newton's PRINCIPIA published by Royal Society in England
16870612 Jurriaen van Streeck, still life painter, dies
16870416 George Villiers 2nd duke of Buckingham,dies at 59
16870404 King James II orders his declaration of indulgence read in church
16870322 Jean-Baptiste Lully, Ital/Fr composer (Marriage Forc), dies at 44
16870319 Robert Cavelier [LaSalle], French explorer murdered in what is now TX
16870128 Johannes Hevelius, astronomer (star cataloger), dies on 76th birthday
16861219 Robinson Crusoe leaves his island after 28 years (as per Defoe)
16861211 Louis II Cond, duke of Bourbon, dies at 65
16860818 Cassini reports seeing a satellite orbiting Venus
16860809 Benedetto Marcello,Venice Italy,composer (Lettera Famigliare) born
16860722 City of Albany, NY chartered
16860710 Ercole Ferrata, Italian sculptor/restauranteur, dies at 76
16860514 Gabriel Daniel Fahrenheit, Germany, inventor (thermometer) (or 5/24) born
16860428 1st volume of Isaac Newton's "Principia" published
16860226 Godefroi L Count d'Estrades, French diplomat born
16860215 Mathias Rauchmller, German sculptor (Piasten mausoleum Poland), dies
16860121 Nicolas-Franois Blondel, French architect, dies
16851216 Charles Cressent, France, cabinetmaker (Rgence) born
16851203 Charles II bars Jews from settling in Stockholm Sweden
16851026 Domenico Scarlatti, Naples Italy, composer/harpsichordist born
16851018 Louis XIV revokes Edict of Nantes, outlaws Protestantism
16851001 Charles VI, German emperor/king of Spain (1711-40) born
16850916 John Gay, poet (Beggar's Opera) born
16850818 Brook Taylor,England,mathematician,discoverer of Taylor's Theorem born
16850715 James Scott, Duke of Monmouth, illegitimate son of Charles 2, executed
16850630 John Gay, author (Baggars' Opera) born
16850321 Johann Sebastian Bach, Eisenach Germany, composer (Matthus-Passion) born
16850317 Jean-Marc Nattier, French potrait painter born
16850312 George Berkeley, Ireland, philosopher/bishop of Cloyne born
16850223 Georg Friedrich Hndel, English/German organist/composer (De Messias) born

16850211 David Teniers III, Flemish painter, dies at 46
16850202 Charles II, King of England/Scotland/Ireland (1660-85), dies
16841203 Ludvig, Baron Holberg, a founder of Danish & Norwegian literature born
16841001 Pierre Corneille, French lawyer/dramatist (El Cid, Polyeucte), dies
16840918 Johann Gottfried Walther, Erfurt Germany, composer/Musicographer born
16840621 MA Bay Colony's charter revoked
16840425 Patent granted for thimble
16840418 Gonzales Cocx,[Coques],painter,dies
16840415 Catherine I,empress of Russia (17-25-27) born
16840405 William Brouncker,2nd viscout/ 1st pres of Royal Society,dies
16840216 Bohuslav M Czernohorsky, Czech monk/composer born
16840129 Mre Anglique, the Saint/Jean Arnauld d'andilly, French abbess, dies
16831225 Kara Moestafa, Turks grand vizer (1676-83), executed
16831219 Phillip V, 1st Bourbon king of Spain (1700-46) born
16831110 George II, king of England (1727-60) born
1683100613 German families arrive in present day Philadelphia
16830925 Jean-Philippe Rameau, Don France, composer (Traite) (baptized) born
16830924 King Louis XIV expells all Jews from French possessions in America
16830912 Turkish troops attacks Vienna overthrows by Polish king Sobieski
16830912 Afonso VI, mentally ill king of Portugal (1656-67), dies at 40
16830905 Jean-Baptiste Colbert, French Minister of Navy, dies
16830724 1st settlers from Germany to US, leave aboard Concord
16830716 Turkish troops under Kara Mustafa attain Vienna
16830703 Edward Young, English poet (Revenge, Complaint) born
16830228 Ren-Antoine de Raumur, France, biologist/engineer born
16830219 King Philip V, France, King of Spain (1700-24, 24-46) born
16830117 Gerard van Wage, historian born
16821204 1st General Assembly in Pennsylvania (Chester)
16821129 Ruprecht, prince of Palts/admiral/chemist/engraver/mathematician, dies
16821029 William Penn lands in what will become Pennsylvania
16820824 Duke James of York gives Delaware to William Penn
16820617 Charles XII, King of Sweden (1697-1718) born
16820610 Tornado in Connecticut uproots a 3' diameter oak tree
16820501 Louis XIV & his court inaugurate Paris Observatory
16820416 John Hadley,mathematician/inventor (1st reflecting telescope) born
16820409 La Salle claims lower Mississippi (Louisiana) for France
16820403 Johann V Rathgeber,German benedictine/composer born
16820215 Claude de la Colombire, French jesuit/writer/royal chaplain, dies
16820213 Giovanni Battista Piazzetta, Venice, painter (Fortune Teller) born
16811208 Gerard Terborch the younger, painter/etcher, dies
16810618 Feofan Prokopovich, theologian, archbishop of Novgorod, westernizer born
16810330 Pieter Snyers, Flemish painter/engraver born
16810314 Georg Philipp Telemann, Magdeburg, Germany, late baroque composer born
16810304 King Charles II grants William Penn royal charter for Penn
16810106 1st recorded boxing match (Duke of Albemarle's butler vs his butcher)
16801204 Hen in Rome lays an egg imprinted with comet not seen until Dec16th
16801128 Giovanni L Bernini, Italian sculptor/painter, dies
16801127 Athanasius Kircher, German Jesuit/inventor (lantern), dies
16800925 Samuel Butler, poet/satirist, dies
16800901 Johan Georg II, ruler of Saxon (1656-80), dies at 67
16800821 Pueblo Indians took possession of Santa F from Spanish
16800810 In N Mex,Pop leads rebellion of Pueblo Indians against Spaniads
16800320 Emanuele baron d'Astorga, Italian composer (Sabat mater) born
16800115 French explorer Sieur de la Salle builds Ft Crvecoeur
16791220 Johan Maurits, count of Nassau-Siegen, dies at 75
16791103 Great panic occurs in Europe over close approach of a comet
16791023 Meal Tub Plot against James II of England
16791020 Samuel von Cocceji, German lawyer born
16790917 Juan Jos of Austrian, Spanish gen/gov of Netherlands, dies at 50

16790708 Samuel J Columbus, Swedish poet (Odae Sveticae), dies
16790603 Jean-Francius Miller, painter, buried
16790601 Johan Runius, Swedish poet (Dudaim) born
16790527 Habeaus Corpus act passes in UK
16790514 Peder [Nielsen] Horrebow, Danish astronomer born
16790403 Edmund Halley meets Johannes Hevelius in Danzig
16790205 Joost van den Vondel, poet (Gysbreght van Aemstel), dies
16781203 Edmund Halley receives MA from Queen's College, Oxford
16781002 Wu San-kuei, gen, invited Manchus to China, dies trying to expell them
16780816 Andrew Marvell,English poet (Definition of Love),dies
16780814 Battle of Mons-French repulse William of Orange
16780803 Robert LaSalle builds 1st ship in America,Griffon
16780531 Tax protester Lady Godiva rides naked through Coventry
16780503 French conquering fleet at Curaao,1200 die
16780304 Antonio Vivaldi, Venice, Baroque violin virtuoso/composer (4 Seasons) born
16780218 John Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress" is published
16780213 Tycho Brahe 1st sketches "Tychonic system" of solar system
16780104 Johan Maetsuyker, governor-general of Ceylon (1653-78), dies at 71
16770709 Angelus Silesius [Johann Scheffer], German medical/mystic poet, dies
16770313 Massachusetts gains title to Maine for $6,000
16770221 [Benedictus] Baruch Spinoza, philosopher, dies
16770218 Jacques Cassini, French astronomer (rings of Saturn) born
16770121 1st medical publication in America (pamphlet on smallpox), Boston
16761226 Domenicus van Tol, painter, dies
16761219 Louis-Nicolas Clrambault, French organist/composer born
16761116 1st colonial prision organized, Nantucket Mass
16761030 Ahmed Kprl, Turkish great vizer (seige of Candia, Kreta), dies
16761025 Justus G Schottel [Schottelius], German linguistic/poet, dies at 64
16761018 Nathaniel Bacon, rallied against Virginian govt, killed at 29
16760921 Benedetto Odescalchi elected as Pope Innocent XI
16760919 Rebels under Nathaniel Bacon set Jamestown Va on fire
16760826 Robert Walpole,(Whig) British PM (1721-42) born
16760812 King Philip's War (vs Wampanoag Indians) ends in New England
16760812 King Philip,[Metacomet],leader Wampanoag-indians,shot to death
16760722 Clement X, [Emilio Altieri], Italian Pope (1670-76), dies at 86
16760721 Anthony Collins, English philosopher (A discourse on free-thinking) born
16760510 Bacon's Rebellion, frontiersmen vs Virginia govt begins
16760429 Michiel A the Ruyter,spy/fleet supervisor (Newport),dies
16760422 Battle of Etna (Ned/Spain-France,M de Ruyter fatally wounded
16760418 Sudbury,Mass attacked by Indians
16760417 Frederik I,van Hessen Kassel,King of Sweden (17-20-51) born
16760210 Attack on Wampanoag indians in Lancaster Mass
16751114 Pope Clemens X declares Gorcumse martyrs divine
16751025 Iapetus, moon of Saturn, discovered by Giovanni Cassini
16750908 Amalia, countess of Solms-Braunfels, dies at 73
16750903 Pieter Boel, Flemish painter/etcher, dies
16750816 Bogdan Chmilnicki,cosack leader/murderer of 300,000 Jews,dies
16750810 King Charles II opens Greenwich Observatory,London
16750727 Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne Vicomte de Turenne, gen (France), dies
16750622 Royal Greenwich Observatory established in England by Charles II
16750612 Charles Emanuel II, Duke of Savoy (1638-75), dies at 40
16750518 Jacques Marquette jesuit/missionaries (Chicago), dies at 37
16750331 Benedict XIV, [Prospero L Lambertini], Italy, Pope (1740-58) born
16750304 John Flamsteed appointed 1st Astronomer Royal of England
16750226 Guillaume Delisle, Paris France, geographer (Atlas gographique) born
16750108 1st American commercial corporation chartered (NY Fishing Co)
16741204 Father Marquette builds 1st dwelling in what is now Chicago
16741110 Dutch formally cede New Netherlands (NY) to English
16741104 Kano Tanjoe, Japanese painter (paleizen/portretten), dies at 72

16741015 Robert Herrick, Mass, British poet (Together) born
16740927 Thomas Traherne, English poet/mystic (Roman Forgeries), dies
16740927 Robert Arnauld d'andilly, French literary/financier/translator, dies
16740920 2nd West-Indie Company forms
16740912 Claes P "Nicolaas" Tulip, mayor of Amsterdam, dies at 80
16740812 Philippe de Champaigne,painter,dies
16740811 1st Battle of at Seneffe (Louis II Cond vs Willem III)
16740717 Isaac Watts, England, writer/preacher/hymnist (Horae Lyrican) born
16740622 Eugene J P, Earl of Merode, Belgian marquis of Westerloo born
16740620 Nicholas Rowe, England, poet laureate (Jane Shore, Tamerlane) born
16740406 Charles de M-an,Belgian lawyer (Observations),dies at 69
16740209 English reconquer NY from Netherlands
16740110 Jacob de Witte, mayor (Dordrecht)/mathematician, dies
16731212 Ahmed III, 23rd sultan (Turkey,1703-30) born
16731114 Michael Wisniowieki, King of Poland, dies
16730821 Sea battle at Kkduin De Ruyter defeats English & French fleet
16730809 Dutch recapture NY from English regained by English in1674
16730808 Dutch battle fleet of 23 ships demands devotion of NY
16730724 Edmund Halley enters Queen's College, Oxford, as an undergraduate
16730624 Joan of Paffenrode, poet, dies in battle
16730517 Louis Joliet & Jacques Marquette begin exploring Mississippi
16730220 1st recorded wine auction held (London)
16730217 Molire, French playwright, dies in Paris at 51
16730217 Jean Baptiste Poquelin, French author/dramatist (Learned Lady), dies
16730122 Postal service between New York & Boston inaugurated
16730101 Regular mail delivery begins between NY & Boston
16721223 Giovanni Cassini discovers Rhea, a satellite of Saturn
16721213 Jan II Kazimierz, king of Poland (1648-68), dies at 63
16721210 NY Gov Lovelace announces monthly mail service between NY & Boston
16721012 Frederik of Nassau, count of Buren, slain in battle
16720916 Anne Bradstreet, American poet, dies (birth date unknown)
16720820 Johan de Witt,advisor of Holland,lynched
16720820 Cornelis de Witt,statesman,lynched
16720625 1st recorded monthly Quaker meeting in US held, Sandwich, Mass
16720609 Peter I Aleksejevitsj, the Great, Russian tsar/Emperor (Zaandam) born
16720607 Sea battle of Solebay (M de Ruyter)
16720530 Peter I, (the Great), tsar of Russia (1682-1725) born
16720517 Frontenac becomes governor of New France (Canada)
16720501 Joseph Addison, England, essayist (Spectator) born
16720315 King Charles II removes Declaration of Indulgence
16720208 Isaac Newton reads 1st optics paper before Royal Society in London
16711106 Colley Cibber, England, dramatist/poet laureate (Love's Last Shift) born
16711025 Giovanni Cassini discovers Iapetus, satellite of Saturn
16711011 Frederik IV, king of Denmark/Norway (1699-1730) born
16710901 Hugues de Lionne marquis de Berny, French ambassador to Rome, dies
16710616 Stenka Razin, Cossack rebel leader, tortured, executed in Moscow
16710616 Cossack rebel leader Stenka Razin tortured, executed in Moscow
16710509 Col Thomas Blood attempts to steal Crown Jewels
16710430 P-ter Zrinyi,Hungarian banished to Croatia,beheaded at 49
16710406 Jean-Baptiste Rousseau,French poet (Sacred Odes & Songs) born
16710127 Pirate Henry Morgen lands at Panama City
16710118 Pirate Henry Morgan defeats Spanish defenders, captures Panam[illegible]
16701123 1st showing of Molires "Le Bourgeois Gentlemen", Paris
16701115 Jan A Comenius, [Komensky], Czech/Neth educator/philosopher, dies
16700725 Austrian Emperor Leopold I expells 4,000 Jews from Vienna
16700524 Ferdinand II, ruler of Toscane, dies at 59
16700512 August II de Sterke, King of Poland (355 children) born
16700502 Hudson Bay Company founded
16700227 Jews are expelled from Austria by order of Leopold I

16700210 William Congreve, England, writer (Old Bachelor, Way of the World) born
16700209 Frederik III, King of Denmark/Norway (1648-70), dies at 60
16691209 Clement IX, [Giulio Rospigliosi], Ital Pope (1667-69), dies
16691018 Abraham Willaerts, painter (Brazili), dies
16691011 Peter the Great becomes tsar of Russia
16691004 Rembrandt H van Rn, painter/etcher (Steel Masters), dies
16690520 Joris van der Hagen, landscape painter, dies
16690516 Pietro da Cortona, [Berrettini], painter/architect, dies
16690325 Mount Etna, Sicily destroys Nicolosi & takes 20,000 lives
16690311 Volcano Etna in Italy erupts killing15,000
16681222 Stephen Day, 1st British colonial printer dies
16681110 Franois Couperin, Paris France, composer/organist (Concerts Royaux) born
16681018 Wierich PL earl von Daun, East. prince of Thiano born
16681018 Johan Georg IV, ruler of Saxon (1691-94) born
16680707 Isaac Newton receives MA from Trinity College, Cambridge
16680706 Peter Burmannus [Pieter Burman], attorney born
16680508 Alain R Lesage, French author (Turcaret ou le Financier) born
16680502 Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, ends War of Devolution
16680326 Bombay, India transferred to England
16680325 1st horse race in America takes place
16680213 Spain recognizes Portugal
16671130 Jonathan Swift, Engl, satirist (Gulliver's Travels, A Modest Proposal)
16670827 Earliest recorded hurricane in US (Jamestown Virginia)
16670731 Peace of Breda: 2nd English war-Suriname vs New-Netherlands ends
16670728 Abraham Cowley, English poet (Mistress/Sex libri plantarum), dies
16670727 Jean Bernoulli, mathematician born
16670526 Abraham De Moivre, French mathematician (De Moivre's theorem) born
16670522 Alexander VII, [Fabio Chigi], Italian Pope (1655-67), dies at 68
16670429 John Arbuthnot,Scottish writer (Alexander Pope) born
16670409 1st public art exhibition (Palais-Royale,Paris)
16670120 Treaty of Andrussovo-ends13 year war between Poland & Russia
16670103 Resistance of Androsovo in Russia-Poland
16661114 Samuel Pepys reports on 1st blood transfusion (between dogs)
16660905 Gottfried Arnold, German theologist/historian/songwriter born
16660902 Great Fire of London starts destroys St Paul's Church
16660902 Fire in London destroys13,000 houses & kills 8
16660901 Great London Fire begins in Pudding Lane. 80% of London is destroyed
16660830 Benedictus Carpzovius,[Benedikt Carpzov],German lawyer,dies
16660827 Ivan V,co-tsar of Russia (1682-89) born
16660816 Henritte Amalia,monarch of Nassau-Dietz born
16660815 Johann A Schall von Bell,German missionary/astronomer,dies
16660806 Tsjerk H de Vries,fleet guardian,dies in Battle at 43
16660804 Johan Evertsen,ltalian admiral of Zeeland,lynched in Brielle
16660804 Hurricane hits Guadeloupe,Martinique & St Christopher thousands die
16660626 Richard Fanshawe, diplomat/translator/poet, dies
16660611 -14) Vierdaagse Sea battle (Ruyter-Monk vs Prince Ruprecht)
16660215 Antonio M Valsalva, Italian anatomist (eardrums, voice cracked) born
16660201 Sjihab al-Din Sultan C Shah Djahan, mogol of India (Taj-Mahal), dies
16651119 Nicholas Poussin, French painter, dies
16650917 Felipe IV, King of Spain (1621-55), dies
16650827 "Ye Bare & Ye Cubb" is 1st play performed in N America (Acomac,Va)
16650612 English rename New Amsterdam, NY, after Dutch pull out
16650524 Maria de Jesus de Agreda [Maria Coronel], Spanish franciscans, dies
16650306 Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society starts publishing
16650228 Lodewk van Nassau, Bavarian diplomat, dies
16650212 Rudolph J Camerarius, German botanist/physician (sexuality plant) born
16650206 Anne Stuart, queen of England (1702-14) born
16650121 Pierre de Fermat, French mathematician (Fermat thesis), dies at 24
16650112 Pierre de Fermat, French lawyer/mathematician (principle of F), dies

16650112 Pierre de Fermat, French lawyer/mathematician born
16641118 Mikl�s Zr�nyi, Hungarian general, dies at 44
16640908 Dutch surrender New Amsterdam (NY) to 300 English soldiers
16640907 Peter Stuyvesant surrenders New Amsterdam to English fleet
16640721 Matthew Prior, English poet born
16640615 NJ established
16640605 Mustafa II, sultan of Turkey (1695-1703) born
16640528 1st Baptist Church organized (Boston)
16640404 Adam Willaerts,seascape painter,dies
16640324 Roger Williams is granted a charter to colonize Rhode Island
16640312 New Jersey becomes a British colony
16640312 1st naturalization act in American colonies
16640124 Sir John Vanbrugh, London, dramatist, architect (baptized) born
16631126 Pedro de Peralta y Barnuevo, Peruvian poet (Obras Dramaticas) born
16630913 1st serious slave conspiracy in colonial America (Virginia)
16630720 Pierre Drevet, French engraver born
16630708 King Charles II of England granted a charter to Rhode Island
16630604 William Juxon, archbishop of Canterbury (1660-63), dies
16630406 King Charles II signs Carolina Charter
16630212 Cotton Mather, witchcraft authority born
16630205 Earthquake in Canada
16630106 Great earthquake in New England
16620916 Flamsteed sees solar eclipse, 1st known astronomical observation
16620824 Act of Uniformity requires English to accept book of Common Prayer
16620715 Charles II grants charter to establish Royal Society in London
16620711 Maximilian II Emanuel, ruler of Bayern born
16620624 Dutch invasion of Macau repulsed (Macau Day)
16620503 Royal charter granted Connecticut
16620423 Connecticut chartered as an English colony
16620422 Royal Society incorporates
16620422 John Tradescant,gardener,dies
16620420 Gerard Terborch,the elder,painter,dies
16620127 1st American lime kiln begins operation, Providence, RI
16611106 Charles II, last Habsburg king of Spain (1665-1700) born
16611031 Mehmed Kprl, Albanian great vizier of Turkey, dies
16611026 Johann B Schup, [Schuppius], German poet/historian/vicar, dies
16611011 Melchior the Polignac, French diplomat/elected (Anti-Lucretius) born
16611001 Yachting begins in England King Charles II beats his brother James
16610901 1st Yacht race, England's King Charles vs his brother James
16610806 Jacqueline-M-A the Sainte Madeleine Arnauld,French abbess,dies
16610806 Holland sells Brazil to Portugal for 8 million gulders
16610727 Parliament confirms Navigation Act
16610716 1st banknotes in Europe were issued by Bank of Stockholm
16610605 Isaac Newton admitted as a student to Trinity College, Cambridge
16610527 Archibald Campbell, Marquess of Argyll soldier, beheaded
16610503 Johannes Hevelius observes 3rd transit of Mercury ever to be seen
16610429 Chinese Ming dynasty occupies Taiwan
16610324 William Leddra, last Quaker in Boston, dies
16610309 Jules "Cardinal" Mazarin, chief minister of France, dies
16601115 1st kosher butcher (Asser Levy) licensed in NYC (New Amsterdam)
16601013 Charles X Gustaf, King of Sweden (1654-60), dies
16600927 St Vincent de Paul, Vincentian Cong founder, dies
16600821 Hubert Gautier,engineer,wrote 1st book on bridge building born
16600529 Charles II restored to English throne after Puritan Commonwealth
16600528 George I, King of England (1714-27) born
16600523 King Charles II returns from exile sails from Scheveningen to England
16600502 Alessandro Scarlatti, Palermo Italy, composer (Tigrane) born
16600425 Parliament meets & votes to restore Charles II
16600416 Hans Sloane,England,physician/naturalist founded British Museum born

16600404 Declaration of Breda
16600328 Arnold Houbraken, painter/writer born
16600202 Govert Flinck, painter (Isaac blessed Jacob), dies
16600101 1st entry in Samuel Pepys' diary
16591027 Marmaduke Stevenson, Quaker in Boston, hanged
16590912 Ferdinand W, prince of Wrttemberg-Neustadt/gen. Dutch infantry born
16590723 Antonius Schultingh, [Schultingius], lawyer born
16590516 Campegius Vitringa, theologist born
16590415 Simon Dach,German poet,dies
16590216 1st known check (400) (on display at Westminster Abbey)
16581226 Simon Guillain, French sculptor (Castle of Blois/Sorbonne), dies
16581026 Francisco de Borja y Arag[illegible]n Esquilache, Spanish poet, dies
16580922 Georg Philipp Harsdrfer, poet (Poetischer Trichter), dies at 50
16580903 Oliver Cromwell, British king (1653-58)/Lord Protector, dies at 59
16580903 James I, king of England (1603-25), dies at 92
16580812 1st US police corps forms (New Amsterdam)
16580524 Battle of Dunes (Spanish-French War) fought
16580422 Giuseppe Torelli,Italy,composer (Concert Grossi op 8) born
16580305 Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, french colonial governor of America born
16580213 John B Wellekens, poet/painter born
16571111 Guido Starhemberg, Austria earl/field marshal (Turkish Wars) born
16570927 Sophia, regent of Russia (1682-89) born
16570925 Imre Thkly, Hungary, patriot, opposed Habsburg rule born
16570711 Frederik I, King of Prussia (1701-13) born
16570601 1st Quakers arrives in New Amsterdam (NY)
16570509 William Bradford, Governor (Plymouth Colony, Mass), dies
16570402 Ferdinand III,King of Hungarian/Bohemia/German Emperor,dies at 48
16570323 France & England form alliance against Spain England gets Dunkirk
16570318 Giuseppe O Pitoni, Italian composer born
16570211 Bernard le Bovier sieur de Fontenelle, French philosopher (Plurality) born
16570211 Bernard Fontenelle, France, scientist/writer (Plurality of Worlds) born
16570118 Hendrik Casimir II, Field marshall (Nassau) born
16561108 Edmund Halley, English astronomer (comet of Halley) born
16561107 Walraad de Young, earl of Nassau-Ottweiler/gov of Nmegen born
16561106 Johan IV, duke of Bragana/composer/king of Portugal (1640-56), dies
16561029 Edmund Halley, astronomer (Halley's Comet) born
16561008 Johan Georg I, ruler of Saxon (1611-56, Peace of Prague), dies at 71
16561003 Myles Standish, Plymouth Colony leader, dies (birth date unknown)
16561002 US colony Connecticut passes law against Quakers
16560922 All female jury hears case of woman who killed her child (acquit her)
16560701 1st Quakers (Mary Fisher/Ann Austin) arrives in Boston (arrested)
16560321 Armagh James Ussher, Archbishop (said world began 4004 BC), dies at 76
16560313 Jews are denied the right to build a synagogue in New Amsterdam
16560220 James Ussher, Irish bible scholar/anglican archbishop, dies
16560124 1st Jewish doctor in US, Jacob Lumbrozo, arrives in Maryland
16560108 Oldest surviving commercial newspaper begins (Haarlem, Netherlands)
16551124 Charles XI, King of Sweden (1660-97) born
16551024 Pierre Gassendi, French philosopher, dies at 63
16551015 Jews of Lublin are massacred
16550919 Jan Luyts, Netherlands, scholar/physicist/mathematician/astronomer born
16550907 Tristan l'Hermite, French dramatist/poet, dies (birth date unknown)
16550828 New Amsterdam & Peter Stuyvesant bars Jews from military service
16550813 Johann Christoph Denner,inventor (clarinet) born
16550728 Cyrano de Bergerac, French dramatist/novelist, dies at 36 in Paris
16550727 Jews of New Amsterdam petition for a Jewish cemetary
16550513 Innocent XIII, [Michelangiolo dei Conti], Italy, 244th Pope (1721-24) born
16550510 Jamaica captured by English
16550408 Louis Willem I,Count of Baden-Baden born
16550407 Fabio Chigi replaces Pope Innocent X as Alexander VII

16550325 Christiaan Huygens discovers Titan, (Saturn's largest satelite)
16550207 Jean-Franois Regnard, French comedic poet (Slave in Algeria) born
16550107 Innocentius X, [Giambattista Pamfili], pope (1644-55), dies
16541121 Richard Johnson, a free black, granted 550 acres in Virginia
16540908 Peter Claver, Spanish saint (baptized 300,000 slaves), dies
16540708 1st Jewish colonist arrive im US (Jacob Barsimson in Manhattan)
16540607 Louis XIV crowned king of France
16540503 Bridge at Rowley Mass begins charging tolls for animals
16540426 Jews are expelled from Brazil
16531216 Oliver Cromwell became lord protector of England, Scotland & Ireland
16530704 Barebones Parliment goes into session in England
16530217 Arcangelo Corelli, Fusignano Italy, violinist/comp (Concerto grossi) born
16530202 New Amsterdam becomes a city (later NYC)
16530107 Bernhard Albinus, [Weiss] Germany, bodyguard (Frederik of Prussia) born
16521223 John Cotton, Mass Bay Puritan preacher dies at 68
16521027 Henry, count of Nassau-Siegen, colonel/gov of Holly, dies
16521013 Abraham Verhoeven, Flemish printer/newspaper publisher, dies
16520826 Sea battle at Plymouth (Ayscue-The Ruyter)
16520706 Fire on Dutch Dam (city hall burns)
16520610 1st US currency printed (Boston)
16520510 John Johnson, a free black granted 550 acres in Northampton Va
16520416 Clement XII,[Lorenzo Corsini],Italy,Pope (17-30-40) born
16520407 Dutch establish settlement at Cape Town,S Africa
16520406 John of Riebeeck lands/establishes VOC-post in Capetown
16520321 Vredius, [Olivier de Wree], Flemish historian/mayor (Brugge), dies
16520303 Thomas Otway, England, playwright/poet (Venice Preserved) born
16520107 Pavao Vitezovic, Croatia, writer/historian born
16511112 Juana Ins de La Cruz, Mexico, poet/nun/feminist (Primer Sue[illegible]o) born
16511027 Jan III van Foreest, lawyer/poet/mayor of Hoorn, dies
16510927 Maximilian I, duke/ruler of Bayern (Codex Maximilianus), dies at 78
16510903 Battle at Worcester-Oliver Cromwell destroys English royalists
16510813 Litchfield,CT founded
16510806 Francois Fenelon,France,writer (Playing for Time) born
16510724 Anthony Johnson, a free black, receives grant of 250 acres in Va
16510430 Jean-Baptiste de la Salle,French priest/theorist/saint born
16510331 Great earthquake at Cuzco, Peru
16510304 John Baron Somers, (Whig), William III's chief minister (1696-1700) born
16501104 William III, of Orange, king of England (1689-1702) born
16501021 Pedro de Espinosa, Spanish poet/writer, dies
16501021 Jean Bart, French captain/sea hero (Escape from Plymouth) born
16500929 Henry Robinson opens 1st marriage bureau (England)
16500913 Ferdinand, of Bayern, prince-bishop of Luik/archbishop, dies at 72
16500718 Christoph Scheiner, German astronomer, dies at 74
16500521 James G, Marquis of Montrose, Scottish general, hanged
16500215 Anne Jules duke de Noailles, marshal of France (hugenot) born
16500211 Ren Descartes, philosopher "I think therefore I am", stops thinking
16500202 Nell [Eleanor] Gwyn, English actress/mistress of King Charles II born
16490912 Drogheda, Ireland falls to Puritan troops inhabitants massacred
16490911 Massacre of Drogheda-Cromwell kills 3,000 royalists
16490906 Robert Dudley, English navigator/writer (Arcano del Mare), dies
16490729 David Teniers I, Flemish painter (altaar stukken), dies
16490722 Clement XI, [Giovanni F Albani], Italy, Pope (1700-21) born
16490620 Maria Tesselschade Roemers Visscher, author, dies
16490421 Maryland Toleration Act passed,allowing all freedom of worship
16490409 James Scott Duke,of Monmouth born
16490405 John Winthrop, 1st governor Mass Bay Colony,dies
16490405 Elihu Yale,England,philanthropist founded Yale born
16490317 Gerardus Johannis Vossius, [Gerrit Jansz Vos], regent, dies
16490223 John Blow, composer of 1st English opera (Venus & Adonis) (baptized) born

16490202 Benedict XIII, [Pierfrancesco Orsini], Italy, 245th pope (1724-30) born
16490130 Charles I, King of Great Britain (1625-49), executed by Parliament
16481126 Westfaalse peace
16481111 Dutch & French agree to divide St Maarten, Leeward Islands
1648110212,000 Jews massacred by Chmielnicki hordes in Narol, Podlia
16481024 Peace of Westphalia ends 30 year war & Holy Roman Empire
16481018 1st US labor organization forms (Boston Shoemakers)
16481004 Peter Stuyvesant establishes Americas 1st volunteer firemen
16480901 Marin Mersenne, French mathematician (Number of Mersenne), dies at 59
16480820 Battle of Lens
16480523 Luis de Nain, painter, dies
16480520 Wladyslaw IV Wasa, King of Poland, dies
16480426 Pedro II,King of Portugal (,16-831706) born
16480413 Jeanne-Marie Bouvier de la Mothe-Guyon,French mystic (qui-tisme) born
16480404 Grinling Gibbons,sculptor/woodcarver born
16480123 Francisco de Rojas Zorrilla, Spanish poet (Del Rey Abajo), dies at 41
16471118 Pierre Bayle, French philosopher (Dictionary of History & Criticism) born
16471111 Massachusetts passes 1st US compulsory school attendance law
16470707 Thomas Hooker, clergyman, father of American democracy, dies
16470624 Lord Baltimore's niece ejected requesting vote at Maryland Council
16470620 Johan Georg III, ruler of Saxon (1680-91) born
16470604 British army seizes King Charles I as a prisoner
16470527 Achsah Young, becomes 1st woman known to be executed as a witch (MA)
16470527 1st woman known to be executed as a witch, Achsah Young in Mass
16470526 Massachusetts disallows priest access to colony
16470519 Sebastian Vrancx, Flemish painter (captain of vigilante), dies
16470314 Frederik Henry, count of Nassau/prince of Orange, dies
16470130 Scots agree to sell King Charles I to English Parliament for 400,
16470102 Nathaniel Bacon, leader of Bacon's Rebellion, Va (1676) born
16461104 Mass uses death penalty for denying that Saint Copybook is God's word
16461012 Franois the Bassompierre, marshal of France, dies
16460914 Thomas H earl of Arundel, English art collector (Marbles), dies
16460909 Zeger B van Espen, Flemish theologist born
16460828 Fulvio Testi,Italian poet (Poesie liriche),dies at 53
16460819 John Flamsteed, 1st astronomer royal of England born
16460729 Johann Theile, German composer (Adam & Eve) born
16460701 G W Leibniz, German mathematician/philosopher postulated monads born
16460505 King Charles I surrenders at Scotland
16460306 Joseph Jenkes, MA, receives 1st colonial machine patent
16460204 Hans A Freiherr von Abschatz, poet born
16460106 Elias Hill, German architect of Augsburg, dies
16450830 Dutch & Indians sign peace treaty
16450803 Battle of Allersheim
16450723 Michael Fjodorovitsj, tsar of Russia (1613-45)/ 1st Romanov, dies
16450419 Anton van Diemen,colonmial administrator,dies
16450407 Michael Cardozo becomes 1st Jewish lawyer in Brazil
16450110 William Laud, archbishop of Canterbury, beheaded
16441119 1st protestant ministry society in New England
16441014 William Penn, English Quaker & founder of PA born
16440925 Olaus R[illegible]mer, Denmark, 1st to accurately measured speed of light born
16440915 Giambattista Pamfili replaces Pope Urban VII as Innocent X
16440908 Francis Quarles, English poet (Enchiridion, dies
16440729 Urban VIII, [Maffeo Barberini], Pope (1623-44), dies
16440712 Arnold Moonen, vicar/literature (David's saint graduals) born
16440702 William Gascoigne, introduced telescopic sights, is killed at 24
16440702 Battle of Marston Moor Parliamentary forces defeat royalists
16440616 Johannes a Sancto Thoma, [Poinset], Portugese theologist, dies at 54
16440611 Florentine scientist describe invention of barometer
16440314 England grants patent for Providence Plantations (now Rhode Island)

16440307 Massachusetts establishes 1st 2-chamber legislature in colonies
16440305 Louise Juliana, countess of Nassau, dies at 73
16440205 1st US livestock branding law passed, by Connecticut
16440130 William Chillingworth, Engl theologian, Cambridge Platonist, dies
16440118 1st UFO sighting in America, by perplexed pilgrims in Boston
16440110 Louis Boufflers, marshall of France born
16431129 Claudio Z A Monteverdi, Italian composer (L'orfeo, L'arianna), dies
16430917 Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury/author born
16430821 Afonso VI,king of Portugal (1656-67) (mentally ill) born
16430727 Cromwell defeats Royalist at Battle of Gainsborough
16430705 1st recorded tornado in US (Essex County, Massachusetts)
16430519 Battle of Allersheim
16430405 Charles V Leopold,Austrian field marshal born
16430404 Simon Episcopius,bishop/theologist,dies
16430301 Girolamo Frescobaldi, Italian composer/organist, dies
16430123 Sir Thomas Fairfax takes Leeds for the Parliamentarians
16430104 Sir Isaac Newton, scientist (Whatever goes up) born
16421225 Isaac Newton, English physicist/mathematician/astronomer born
16421213 New Zealand discovered by Dutch navigator Abel Tasman
16421124 Anne Hilarion de Cotentin, earl of Tourville/knight/admiral/marshal born
16421124 Abel Janzoon Tasman discovers Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania)
16421116 Cornelis Evertsen, mutineer/ltalian-admiral of Zeeland born
16421023 Battle of Edgeville
16420923 Harvard College in Cambridge, Mass, 1st commencement
16420822 Civil War begins in England
16420813 Christiaan Huygens discovers Martian south polar cap
16420718 Willem earl of Nassau-Siegen, gov of Ft Emmerik/Heusden, dies
16420620 George Hickes, English linguistic (Old German Philology) born
16420614 1st compulsory education law in America passed by Massachusetts
16420506 Frans Francken, the Younger, painter, dies on 6 1st birthday
16420429 Christian Weise,German writer (Niederlndische Bauer) born
16420312 Abel Tasman is 1st European in New Zealand
16420301 York, Maine becomes 1st American city to incorporate
16420111 Isaac Newton is elected a member of Royal Society
16420108 Galileo Galilei, astronomer, dies at 78 in Arceti Italy
16420102 Mehmed IV, sultan (Turkey) born
16411201 Mass becomes 1st colony to give statutory recognition to slavery
16411109 Ferdinand, of Austria, cardinal of Spain, dies at 32
16411015 Paul de Chomedy de Maisonneuve claims Montreal
16411006 Matthijs H Quast, fleet guardian (Gold Islands), dies in battle
16410516 Dudley North, financier/economist born
16410508 Nicolaas Witsen, etcher/mayor (Amsterdam) born
16410202 Claude the la Colombire, French jezuet/writer/royal chaplain/zalige born
16410202 Claude de la Colombire, French jesuiet/writer/royal chaplain born
16410118 Franois Michel le Tellier, French statesman (Marquis de Louvois) born
16410111 Franciscus Gomarus, [Franois Gomaer], opera star, dies
16410103 Jeremiah Horrocks, English astronomical prodigy, dies at 22
16401225 Pierre de Fermat writes to Marin Mersenne about Fermat's church thesis
16401201 Portugal regains independence after 60 years of Spanish rule
16401026 Pietro Tacca, Italian sculptor/architect, dies at 63
16400712 Henry Casimir I, count of Nassau-Dietz, dies
16400609 Leopold I, Emperor of Holy Roman Empire born
16400422 Mariana Alcoforado,Portugal,nun born
16400410 Charlotte Flandrina van Nassau,daughter of Willem I,dies at 60
16400209 Murad IV, sultan of Turkey (1623-40), dies in Baghdad
16400204 Hendrick C Devout, seascape painter, dies
16400125 Robert Burton, author (Anatomy of Melancholy), dies
16391222 Jean-Baptiste Racine, French dramatist (Andromaque) (baptized) born
16391124 1st observation of transit of Venus occured (only 2, record event)

16391103 Martinus de Porres, Peru saint (patron of social rights), dies at 69
16391021 Dunes (Marten Tromp defeats Spanish armada under De Oquendo)
16390925 1st printing press in America
16390804 Juan R Alarcon y Mendoza,Mexican/Spanish playwright,dies
16390610 1st American log cabin at Fort Christina (Wilmington Delaware)
16390606 Massachusetts grants 500 acres of land to erect a gunpowder mill
16390313 Cambridge College renamed Harvard for clergyman John Harvard
16390207 Acadmie Franaise begins Dictionary of French Language
16390124 George Jenatsch, Grisons leader, is assassinated
16390123 Francisco Maldonado da Silva Solis, Peruvian poet, burned at stake
16390120 Mustafa I, sultan of Turkey (1622-23), dies
16390119 Nol Alexandre, French theologian/historian born
16390114 1st Connecticut constitution (Fundamental Orders) adopted in Hartford
16390106 Virginia is 1st colony to order surplus crops (tobacco) destroyed
16381218 Le Pre Joseph, French mystic, dies
16381210 Ivan [Dzivo F] Gundulic, Dalmatisch writer (Osman), dies at 49
16380916 Louis XIV, [Sun King] king of France (1643-1715) born
16380905 Louis XIV, the great, king of France (1643-1715) born
16380809 Jonas Bronck of Holland becomes 1st European settler in Bronx
16380806 Nicolas de Malebranche,French philosopher born
16380727 Johan VIII de Jongere, count of Nassau-Siegen, dies in battle at 54
16380710 David Teniers III, Flemish painter (tapijtkartons) born
16380706 Gerrit A Berckheyde, painter born
16380627 Lukaris Cyrillus, patriarch of Alexandria/Constantinople, dies
16380625 A lunar eclipse becomes 1st astronomical event recorded in US
16380601 1st earthquake recorded in US, at Plymouth, Mass
16380506 Cornelius Jansen, theologian, dies
16380413 Henri II,duke of Rohan-Gi-,French hugenot leader,dies at 58
16380329 1st permanent white settlement in Delaware (Swedish Lutherans)
16380323 Frederik Ruysch, anatomist born
16380322 Religious dissident Anne Hutchinson expelled from Mass Bay Colony
16380228 Scottish Presbyterians sign National Convenant, Greyfriars, Edinburgh
16380228 Henri duc de Rohan, French soldier, Huguenot leader, dies
16380112 Earnest R Tarhemberg, Austrian field marshal (Turkish Wars) born
16380103 Schouwburg Theatre, the 1st in Amsterdam, opens
16371121 Catharina Questiers, poetess (Friend of Abandoned Child) born
16371120 Peter Minuit & 1st Swedish immigrants to Delaware sail from Sweden
16371107 Anne Hutchinson banished from Mass bay colony as a heretic
16371020 Nicolaas Van de Veken, Flemish sculptor (based on confession) born
16370914 Pierre Vernier [Peter Werner], French mathematician, dies
16370813 Dirck J Bas,Dutch merchant/regent/govt leader (OIC),dies
16370610 Jacques Marquette, jesuit/missionary founder (Chicago) born
16370526 1st battle of Pequot at New Harbour Ct kills 500 indians
16370215 Ferdinand II, King of Bohemia/Hungarian/German Emperor (1619-37), dies
16370215 Ferdinand III succeeds Ferdinand II as Holy Roman Emperor
16370206 Toyotomi Hideyoshi, unified Japan born
16361111 Yen Jo-ch, Chinese scholar of Ch'ing dynasty born
16361028 Harvard University (Boston) established
16361004 1st code of law for Plymouth Colony
16360720 John Oldham, trader in Mass, murdered by indians
16360704 City of Providence, Rhode Island form
16351230 Jan Baptista Van Helmont, physician/alchemist dies
16351127 Franoise d'Aubign, wife of King Louis XIV born
16351009 Religious dissident Roger Williams banished from Mass Bay Colony
16350827 Lope Felix de Vega,playwright/poet (Angelica,Arcadia),dies at 72
16350817 Francisco the Moncada,Spanish earl of Osuna,dies at 48
16350718 Robert Hooke, Isle of Wight, physicist (Micrographia) born
16350628 French colony of Guadeloupe established in Caribbean
16350505 Philippe Quinault, French playwright (L'amant indiscret) born

16350504 Willem van Outhoorn, governor-general (Dutch Indies) born
16350428 Virginia Gov John Harvey accused of treason & removed from office
16350425 Alessandro Tassoni,Italian poet (La secchia rapita),dies
16350416 Frans van Mieris the Elder,painter born
16350303 Philips de l'Espinoy, historian/mayor of Gent, dies
16350225 Walraad the Old, earl of Nassau-Usingen born
16350213 Oldest US public institution, Boston Latin School founded
16350213 Georg R Weckerlin, German poet, dies
16350210 Acadmie Franaise is founded in Paris
16340903 Edward Coke, English Chief Justice/politician, dies
16340827 Battle of Nordingen-Bernhard of Saxe-Weimar,loses Duchy of Francomia
16340809 Pieter I de Jode,Flemish publisher,dies
16340729 Dutch fleet under Johannes van Walbeeck lands on Curaao
16340620 Charles Emanuel II, Duke of Savoy (1638-75) born
16340531 US colony Massachusetts Bay annexes Maine colony
16340512 George Chapman, English dramatist/interpreter, dies
16340406 Heeren XIX askes "to secure Eylands Cura-ao"
16340325 Lord Baltimore founded Catholic colony of Maryland
16340320 Balthasar Bekker, theologist (Examiner of Comets) born
16340313 Acadmie Franaise opens
16340304 Samuel Cole opens 1st tavern in Boston, Massachusetts
16340303 1st tavern in Boston opens
16340225 Albrecht WE baron von Wallenstein, [Waldstein], German duke, murdered
16340217 William Prynne tried in Star Chamber for publishing "Histrio-masti
16340124 Emperor Ferdinand II declares Wallenstein a traitor
16331201 Isabella CE, land guardian of Netherlands, dies at 67
16331107 Cornelis Drebbel, physicist/chemist/inventor (submarine), dies
16331014 James II, king of England (1685-88) born
16331001 Filaret, [Fjodor N Romanov], patriarch of Moscow, dies
16330301 George Herbert, English poet, dies at 39
16330223 Samuel Pepys, English marine expert (Diary, Memoirs) born
16330131 Nathaniel Crew, English bishop (Durham) born
16321129 Frederik V, king of Bohemia (White Mountain), dies at 36
16321128 Jean-Baptiste Lully, Florence Italy, composer (Bellrophen) born
16321124 Benedict de "Baruch" Spinoza, Amsterdam, rationalist philosopher born
16321106 Gustavus Aldophus, king of Sweden, dies in battle
16321031 Jan Vermeer, Holland, painter (Procuress, Astronomer) born
16321030 Richard Brinsley Sheridan, playwright (School for Scandal) (or1751) born
16321024 Antony van Leeuwenhoek, Hol, naturalist (Philosophical Transactions) born
16321020 Christopher Wren, England, astronomer/great architect born
16320829 John Locke,England,empiricist philosopher disproved substance born
16320729 Samuel Ampzing, vicar/poet (Biblical Treasures), dies
16320620 Britain grants 2nd Lord Baltimore rights to Chesapeake Bay area
16320602 Ernst Casimir, count of Nassau-Dietz/mayor of Friesland, dies at 58
16320430 Sigismund III,King of Poland/Sweden,dies at 65
16320430 Jean de Tilly,field marshal,dies
16320420 Nicolas Antione,converted to Judiasm,burned at the stake
16320220 Thomas Osborne, Duke of Leeds, English chief minister/founded Tories born
16320108 Samuel, Freiherr von Pufendorf, German jurist born
16311216 Mount Vesuvious, Italy erupts, destroys 6 villages & kills 4,000
16311206 1st predicted transit of Venus (Kepler) is observed
16311130 Rabbi Samuel Eliezer ben Judah ha-levi Edels, dies
16311107 Pierre Gassendi observes transit of Mercury predicted by Kepler
16310917 Battle of Breitenfeld: King Gustaaf Adolf defeats Gen Tilly
16310819 John Dryden, 1st poet laureate of England (Absalom & Achitophel) born
16310809 John Dryden,English opoet/playwright (Heroic Stanzas) born
16310626 Justinus van Nassau, ltalian admiral (Armada), dies
16310607 Mumtax Mahal, wife of Shah Jahan of India, her tomb (Taj Mahal)
16310408 Coirnelis de Heem,painter born

16310331 John Donne, Metaphysical poet, dies (birth date unknown)
16310205 Rhode Island, founder, Roger Williams arrives in Boston from England
16301115 Johann Kepler, German astronomer, dies at 58
16300930 John Billington, murderer, 1st American execution, hanged
16300930 1st execution in America-J Billington hanged in Plymouth, MA
16300917 English settlement Trimountain/Shawmut renamed Boston
16300917 City of Boston forms
16300916 Mass village of Shawmut changes name to Boston
16300827 Maria van Oosterwck,flower painter born
16300726 Charles Emanuel I, the Great, Duke of Savoy (Peace of Lyon), dies
16300625 Fork introduced to American dining by Gov Winthrop
16300610 Willem van Bemmel, painter/etcher born
16300529 Gov John Winthrop begins "History of New England"
16300529 Charles II, King of England (1660-85) born
16300517 Italian Jesuit Niccolo Zucchi, 1st to see 2 belts on Jupiter surface
16300417 Christian I,ruler of Anhalt-Bernburg (battle of White Mt),dies
16300322 1st colonial legislation prohibiting gambling enacted (Boston)
16300222 Indians introduce pilgrims to popcorn, at Thanksgiving
16300214 Dutch fleet of 69 ships reaches Pernambuco Brazil
16300113 Patent to Plymouth Colony issued
16291030 King Charles I gives Bahamas to Sir Robert Heath
16291002 Pierre the Brulle, French cardinal/founder (French Oratorio), dies
16290826 Cambridge Agreement,Mass Bay Co stockholders agree to emigrate
16290821 Camillo Procaccini,Italian painter/etcher,dies
16290710 1st non-Separatist Congregational Church in US founded (Salem, MA)
16290624 Carolus Scribani, Italian/Flemish jesuit/writer, dies
16290508 Niels Juel, Danish admiral (Oland, Moen, Kjgebocht) born
16290414 Christian Huygens,Holland,astronomer (discovered Saturn's rings) born
16290407 Juan Jos-,of Austria,Spanish general/governor of Netherlands born
16290324 1st game law passed in American colonies, by Virginia
16290314 Royal charter granted Massachusetts Bay Colony
16290119 Abbas I, Shah of Persia (1588-1629), dies at 57
16281128 John Bunyan, England, cleric/author (Pilgrim's Progress) born
16280823 George Viliers, 1st duke of Buckingham,assassinated by Felton at 36
16280609 1st deportation from what is now US, Thomas Morton from Mass
16280501 Meiboom in Quincy Mass) degenerates into orgy with indian women
16280312 John Bull, organist/composer, dies
16280130 George Villiers 2nd duke of Buckingham England born
16280113 Charles Perrault, France, lawyer/writer (Mother Goose) born
16280108 Franois de Montmorency-Bouteville, duc de Luxemburg, French soldier born
16271028 Djehangir/Jahangir, great mogol of India, dies
16270930 Robinson Crusoe, according to Daniel Defoe born
16270925 Jacques-Bnigne Bossuet, theologist born
16270802 Samuel Dircksz van Hoogstraten,painter born
16270704 Thomas Middleton, Elizabethan dramatist (Women Beware Women), dies
16270529 Anne ML of Orlans, duchess of Montpensier (Grand Mademoiselle) born
16270523 Luis de G□ngora y Argote, poet/writer, dies
16270125 Robert Boyle, Ireld, physicist/chemist/author (experiments with color)
16261208 Christina, queen of Sweden who abdicated after becoming Catholic born
16261030 Willebord van Roijen, dutch mathematician, dies at 35
16261004 Richard Cromwell, lord protector of England (1658-59) born
16260730 Earthquake hits Naples10,000 die
16260527 William II, prince of Orange born
16260504 Peter Minuit becomes director-general of New Netherlands
16260504 Indians sell Manhattan Island for $24 in cloth & buttons
16260409 Francis Bacon,Viscount St Albans,statesman,dies
16260228 Cyril Tourneur, English poet/dramatist, dies at about 51
16260206 Huguenot rebels & French sign Peace of La Rochelle
16260205 Marie de Svign, Paris, letter-writer (Portrait in Letters) born

16260121 John Dowland, English musician/lyric poet, dies at about 63
16251114 Giulio C Procaccini, Italian sculptor/painter, dies
16250924 Johan de Witt, statesman/advisor of Holland born
16250924 Dutch attack San Juan, Puerto Rico
16250913 Rabbi Isiah Horowith &15 other rabbis arrested in Jerusalem
16250820 Thomas Corneille,French playwright born
16250608 Giovanni Domenico Cassini, discovered 4 satellites of Saturn born
16250606 Domenico Guidi, Italian sculptor born
16250423 Maurice of Nassau,Prince of Orange,dies
16250327 Charles I King of England Scotland & Ireland ascends to throne
16241226 Simon Marius, astronomer dies in Bavaria at 54
16241121 Jakob Bhme, German philosophical mystic, dies (birth date unknown)
16241113 Thomas Erpenius, [van Erp], orintalist/arab (Arab grammatica), dies
16240805 William,Jamestown Va, 1st black child born in English America born
16240602 Jan III Sobieski, King of Poland (1674-96) born
16240224 Vicente Espinel, Spanish writer (Escudero Marcos de Obrgon), dies
16240103 William Tucker, 1st Black child born in America born
16231101 Fire at Plymouth, Massachusetts destroys several buildings
16230910 John I Van de Velde, calligrapher (Mirror of Write-Konste), dies
16230806 Maffeo Barberini elected Pope Urban VIII
16230806 Anne Hathaway,wife of William Shakespeare,dies
16230708 Gregory XV, [Alessandro Ludovisi], bishop of Bologna/Pope, dies
16230619 Blaise Pascal, mathematician/physicist/religious writer (Pascal) born
16230615 Cornelis de Witt, statesman born
16230305 1st American temperance law enacted, Virginia
16230131 Francois-Xavier de Laval born
16221228 Franois de Sales, French bishop of Genva/writer/saint, dies at 55
16221108 Karl X Gustaf, King of Sweden (1654-60) born
16221108 Galenus Abrahamsz the Haen, baptist predecessor (Lammerenkrg) born
16220906 Spanish silver fleet disappears off Florida Keys1,000s die
16220816 Tsjerk H de Vries,fleet guardian born
16220810 County Maine appended on John Mason/Fernandino Gorges
16220520 Osman II, sultan of Turkey (1618-22), dies
16220417 Henry Vaughan,English poet (Silex Scintillans) born
16220322 1st Indian massacre of whites, Jamestown, Va 347 slain
16220123 William Baffin, British explorer, dies at about 38
16220115 Molire, France, dramatist (Tartuffe, Les Misanthrope) (baptized) born
16220101 Papal Chancery adopts Jan1 as beginning of the year (was Mar 25)
16211225 Gov William Bradford forbids game playing on this day
16211203 Galileo perfects telescope
16211103 Renatus Rapinus [Ren Rapin], French jesuit/poet (Hortorum libri IV) born
16211025 Gov Bradford of US colony Plymouth disallows sport on Christmas Day
16211008 Maximilian H of Bayern, prince-bishop of Luik/bishop of Hildesheim born
16210908 Louis II Cond, [Great Cond], duke of Bourbon (Rocroy) born
16210713 Albrecht/Albertus, archduke of Austria, dies at 61
16210708 Jean de la Fontaine, French poet (Fables) born
16210606 Pter Zrinyi, Hungarian exile of Croatia born
16210603 Operations begin at
16210603 Dutch West India Company receives charter for "New Netherlands"
16210405 Mayflower sails from Plymouth on a return trip to England
16210331 Felipe III, King of Spain (1598-1621), dies
16210331 Andrew Marvell, England, poet (To His Coy Mistress) born
16210322 Massasoit & Pilgrims agree on league of friendship (Plymouth)
16210316 1st Indian appears at Plymouth, Mass
16210209 Alexander Ludovisi is elected Pope Gregory XV (-1623)
16210128 Paulus V, [Camillo Borghese], 233rd pope (1605-21), dies
16201226 Pilgrims arrived at Plymouth, MA
16201221103 Mayflower pilgrims land at Plymouth Rock (12/11 OS)
16201211103 Mayflower pilgrims land at Plymouth Rock (12/21 NS)

16201202 English language newspaper "Namloos" begins publishing in Amsterdam
16201120 Peregrine White, son of Wm & Susanna White, born aboard Mayflower born
16201111 41 pilgrims land in Mass, sign Mayflower Compact (just & equal laws)
16201108 Battle of White Mountain, Prague
16201103 Great Patent granted to Plymouth Colony
16201031 John Evelyn, British diarist (Life of Mrs Godolphin) born
16200916 Mayflower departs for America with 41 Pilgrim Fathers & family)
16200915 Mayflower departs from Plymouth, England with102 pilgrims
16200906 Pilgrims set sail from Plymouth England to New World
16200815 Mayflower sets sail from Southampton with102 Pilgrims
16200807 Kepler's mother arrested for witchcraft
16200721 Jean Picard, French astronomer born
16200517 1st merry-go-round seen at a fair (Philippapolis, Turkey)
16200501 Mikl�s Zr�nyi, Hungarian general born
16200424 John Graunt,statistician,founder of science of demography born
16200216 Frederick William, Great Elector, founder of Brandenburg-Prussia born
16200215 Franois Charpentier, French scholar/archaeologist born
16200131 Georg F von Waldeck, German commander-in-chief born
16200105 Mikl�s Zr�nyi, Hungarian poet/writer (The Peril of Sziget) born
16191229 Antoine Arnauld, French lawyer (Philippica), dies
16191223 Johan Sigismund, ruler of Fireenburg/duke of Prussia, dies at 47
16191217 Ruprecht, prince of Palts/admiral/chemist/engraver/mathematician born
16191204 America's 1st Thanksgiving Day (Va)
16191104 Frederik V crowned king of Bohemia
16191103 Willem Kalf, painter (still lifes) born
16191002 Gdon Tallemant Van de Raux, French author (Historiettes) born
16190829 Jean-Baptiste Colbert,French minister of Naval/baron born
16190820 1st Black slaves brought by Dutch to colony of Jamestown
16190815 Miriam Bella,head of Jewish community of Cracow,dies
16190801 1st black Americans (20) land at Jamestown,Virginia
16190730 House of Burgesses Virginia formed, 1st elective US governing body
16190720 Gerardus Vossius resigns as Dutch regent States college leader
16190702 Olivier de Serres, French farming pioneer (silkworms), dies
16190524 Philip Wouwerman, painter born
16190513 Johan van Oldenbarnevelt, lands advocate, beheaded
16190416 Denijs Calvaert/Caluwaert,[Dionisio Fiamingo],Flemish painter,dies
16190306 Cyrano de Bergerac, famous nose, playwright (A Voyage to the Moon) born
16190224 Charles Le Brun, Paris, painter, designer (Chancellor Sguier) born
16181103 Aurangzeb, Emperor of India born
16181029 Walter Raleigh, executed in London
16180904 "Rodi" avalanche destroys Plurs Switzerland,1,500 killed
16180716 Capt John Gilbert patents 1st dredger in Britain
16180523 Defenestration of Prague beginning of 30 Years War
16180515 Johannes Kepler discovers his harmonics law
16180402 Francesco M Grimaldi,naturalist (light defraction) born
16180228 Philip Willem, Prince of Orange, dies
16180114 John Six, mayor of Amsterdam born
16180101 Bartolom Esteban Murillo, Spain, Baroque artist (baptised) born
16180101 Bartolom Esteban Murillo baptised
16171122 Ahmed I,14th sultan of Turkey (1603-17), dies
16171002 Isaac Oliver, miniature painter, dies
16170927 Johan Earnest count of Nassau-Siegen, dies
16170823 1st one-way streets established (London)
16170523 Elias Ashmole, antiquary born
16170507 David Fabricius, German astronomer, dies at 53
16170404 John Napier,inventor (logarithms),dies (birth date unknown)
16161231 Jacques Le Maire, pirate, dies
16161123 John Wallis, English mathematician/cryptographer (product of Wallis) born
16160807 Vincenzo Scamozzi,Ital architect (Procurazie Nuove,Vneneti),dies

16160725 Andreas Libavius, German alchemist, dies
16160423 Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra,Spanish writer (Don Quixote),dies at 69 D,04-
231616 William Shakesphere,Engl author (Hamlet),dies on his 52nd birthday
16160306 Francis Beaumont, Elizabethan playwright, dies (birth date unknown)
16160305 Copernicus' "de Revolutionibus" placed on Catholic Forbidden index
16160226 Inquisition delivers injunction to Galileo
16160130 William Sancroft, Archbishop (Canterbury) born
16160113 Antoinette Bourignon, Flemish mystic/French religious fanatic born
16150815 Cornelis C Vrancx,Flemish poet/writer (Comfort of Soles),dies
16150313 Innocent XII, [Antonio Pignatelli], Pope (1691-1700) born
16150125 Govert Flinck, painter (Isaac blessed Jacob) born
16150114 John Biddle, English minister (Unitarian) born
16140926 Felice Anerio, Italian composer (pontifical royal chapel), dies
16140901 Vincent Fettmich expells Jews from Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany
16140607 2nd parliment of King James I, disolves passing no legislation
16140414 Pocahontas,daughter of chief Powhatan,marries planter John Rolfe
16140407 El Greco,Spanish painter (View of Toledo),dies (birth date unknown)
16140405 Indian princess Pocahontas marries English colonist John Rolfe
16140405 2nd parliment of King James I begin session (no enactments)
16140223 Jacob Coln(s), coat of arms painter born
16131022 Mathurin Rgnier, French poet (Macette), dies
16130920 Willem H van Est (Estius), theologist, dies
16130915 Franoise duc de la Rochefoucald, Paris France, writer (Mmoires) born
16130720 Heinrich Julius, [von Braunschweig-Wolfenbttel], duke, dies
16130629 Shakespeare's Globe Theater burns down
16130610 Johan Georg II, ruler of Saxon (1656-80) born
16130407 Gerard Dou,painter (Night School) born
16130221 Michael Romanov, son of Patriarch of Moscow, elected Russian tsar
16130129 Galileo observes Neptune but fails to recognize what he sees
16130128 Galileo may have unknowingly viewed undiscovered planet Neptune
16130120 Peace of Knrod ends War of Kalmar between Denmark & Sweden
16121215 Simon Marius, is 1st to observe Andromeda galaxy through a telescope
16120927 Piotr Skarga, Polish theology/PM (Sanctity of Life), dies at 76
16120812 Giovanni Gabrieli,composer,dies
16120809 Ottavio M Frangipani,Pope elect,dies
16120727 Murad IV, sultan of Turkey (1923-40)/conquered Baghdad born
16120623 Justus G Schottel, [Schottelius], German poet born
16120524 Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of Salisbury, dies
16120418 Emanuel Van Meteren,merchant/historian,dies
16120217 Ernst van Bayern, prince/bishop of Luik/archbish Keulen, dies at 57
16120208 Samuel Butler, England, poet/satirist (Hudibras) (baptized) born
16120206 Christopher Clavius, calendar reformer, dies (birth date unknown)
16120206 Antoine Arnauld, [Grand Arnauld], French lawyer/theologist born
16120131 Hendrik Casimir I, count of Nassau-Dietz born
16120120 Rudolf II von Habsburg, emperor of Germany (1576-1612), dies
16120117 Thomas Fairfax, Lord Fairfax, English Parliamentary general born
16111101 Shakespeare's romantic comedy "Tempest" 1st presented
16111030 Karl IX, King of Sweden (1604-11), dies
16111011 Hugues de Lionne, French ambassador to Rome born
16110827 Tom□s L de Victoria,Spanish composer/singer/organist,dies
16110809 Henry earl of Nassau-Siegen,colonel/governor of Holly born
16110622 Henry Hudson & son set adrift in Hudson Bay by mutineers
16110613 John Fabricius dedicates earliest sunspot publication
16110519 Innocent XI, [Benedetto Odescalchi], Italy, 240th Pope (1676-89) born
16110414 Word "telescope" is 1st used (Prince Federico Cesi)
16110208 John H Van Linschoten, traveller/writer (Reys-Gheschrift), dies
16110128 Johannes Hevelius, Danzig, astronomer (star cataloger) born
16110107 James Harrington, England, political author (Commonwealth of Oceans) born
16101218 Charles Du Fresne Du Cange, French scholar/philologist born

16101121 Benedict van Canfield, [William Fish], English missionary, dies
16101028 Thomas West baron De La Mar appointed as 1st gov of Virginia colony
16100714 Ferdinand II, monarch of Toscane born
16100610 1st Dutch settlers arrive (from NJ), to colonize Manhattan Island
16100514 Henry IV, 1st Bourbon-king of Navarre/France (1572, 89-1610), dies
16100511 Matteo Ricci, Italian missionary (China), dies
16100319 Hasegawa Tohaku, Japanese painter born
16100301 Johann B Schup, [Schuppius], German poet/historian born
16100228 Thomas West, Baron De La Warr, is appointed governor of Virginia
16100213 Jean de la Badie, French divine, founder of Lagardists born
16100113 Galileo Galilei discovers Callisto, 4th satellite of Jupiter
16100107 Galileo discovers 1st 3 Jupiter satellites, Io, Europa & Ganymede
16090912 Henry Hudson discovers Hudson River
16090911 Henry Hudson discovers Manhattan island
16090904 Navigator Henry Hudson discovers island of Manhattan (or0911)
16090828 Delaware Bay explored by Henry Hudson for Netherlands
16090825 Galileo demonstrates his 1st telescope to Venetian lawmakers
16090808 Venetian senate examines Galileo Galilei's telescope
16090728 Admiral George Somers settles in Bermuda
16090720 Federico Zuccari, Italian Mannerist painter, dies (birth date unknown)
16090715 Annibale Carracci, painter, dies
16090516 Ferdinand, Austria, cardinal of Spain born
16090321 Jan II Kazimierz, King of Poland (1648-68) born
16090318 Frederick III, King of Denmark & Norway (1648-70) absolutist born
16090312 Bermudas becomes an English colony
16090218 Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, English lord chancellor born
16090210 John Suckling, English Cavalier poet/dramatist/courtier born
16090207 Ferdinand I, cardinal/ruler of Toscane, dies
16090121 Joseph Justus Scaliger, French inventor of "Julian Period", dies
16081209 John Milton, London, poet/puritan (Paradise Lost) born
16081107 Adolf, earl of Nassau-Siegen/cavalry supplier, dies in battle
16081019 Martinus A del Rio, Spanish lawyer historian/theologist, dies
16081002 Prototype of modern reflecting telescope completed by Jan Lippershey
16081002 Hans Lippershey offers Dutch govt a new invention, the telescope
16080910 John Smith elected president of Jamestown colony council, Va
16080718 Joachim III Frederik, ruler (Brandenburg), dies at 61
16080713 Ferdinand III, King of Hungary/Bohemia/German Emperor born
16080703 City of Qubec founded by Samuel de Champlain
16080419 Earl of Dorset,poet/statesman,dies
16080206 Antonio Vieira, Portuguese Jesuit preacher born
16080128 Giovanni Alfonso Borelli, Italian physiologist born
16080107 Fire destroys Jamestown, Virginia
16071126 John Harvard, England, clergyman/scholar, founded Harvard Univ born
16071101 Georg Philipp Harsdrfer, Nrnberg Germany, poet (Poetischer Trichter)
16071026 Philipp Nicolai, German Lutherian theologist/poet/composer, dies
16071004 Francisco de Rojas Zorrilla, Spanish poet (Del Rey Abajo Ninguno) born
16070720 Paulus Merula, lawyer/historian, dies
16070707 "God Save the King" is 1st sung
16070630 Annales Ecclesiastici (Scientific History of Catholicism) published
16070621 1st Protestant Episcopal parish in America established, Jamestown
16070514 1st permanent English settlement in New World, Jamestown, Va
16070513 English colonists (John Smith) lands near James River in VA
16070426 1st British to establish an American colony land at Cape Henry,Va
16070324 Michiel A de Ruyter, spy/fleet supervisor (St Vincent Dunes) born
16070131 James Stanley, 7th Earl of Derby born
16061220 Virginia Company settlers leave London to establish Jamestown
16061122 Pieter II de Jode, Flemish engraver/publisher born
16061014 Johan Maetsuyker, governor-general of Ceylon (1653-78) born
16061008 Jan the Aged, count of Nassau/fathered 24, dies

16060715 Rembrandt van Rijn, Leiden, Netherlands, painter (Night Watch) born
16060625 St Jansday is forbidden
16060625 Alkmaarse clergy asks "Great dertelheyt"
16060606 Pierre Corneille, France, dramatist (Le Cid, Horace) born
16060506 Lorenzo Lippi, [Perlone Zipoli], poet/painter born
16060412 England adopts Union Jack as its flag
16060303 Edmund Waller, England, poet (Penshust) born
16060131 Guy Fawkes, convicted in the "Gunpowder Plot," is executed
16051019 Thomas Browne, British writer (Garden of Cyrus) born
16051016 Charles C Dassoucy, French writer born
16051003 Li Tzu-ch'eng, Chinese revolutionary, dethroned last Ming emperor born
16050729 Simon Dach, German poet born
16050516 Camillo Borghese elected to succeed Pope Leo XI becomes Paul V
16050427 Leo XI,[Alessandro O de' Medici],Italian Pope (1605),dies at 69
16050415 Boris Godunov,tsar of Russia (,15-981605),dies
16050408 Philip IV,King of Spain & Portugal (16-21-65) born
16050305 Clement VIII, [Ippolito Aldofireini], Pope (1592-1605), dies at 69
16041103 Osman II, sultan of Turkey (1618-22) born
16041101 William Shakespeare's tragedy "Othello" 1st presented
16041025 Claude the la Tremoille, French duke of Thouars/huguenot
16041008 Supernova "Kepler's nova" 1st sighted
16040805 John Eliot,"Apostle to Indians," Bible translator born
16040617 Johan Maurits, count of Nassau-Siegen (Maurits House) born
16040404 Thomas Churchyard,poet/pamphleteer,dies
16040319 Johan IV, composer/king of Portugal (1640-56) born
16040229 John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury, dies at about 74
16040121 Tsar Ivan IV defeats the False Dmitri, who claims to be the true tsar
16031222 Mehmed III, sultan (Turkey), dies
16031213 Franciscus Vieta, mathematician dies in Paris at 63
16031210 William Gilbert, physician/physicist dies at 58
16031116 Pierre Charron, French philosopher/theologian, dies
16021120 Otto von Guericke, inventor (air pump) born
16020831 Amalia,countess of Solms-Braunfels,wife of Gov Frederik Hendrik born
16020714 Jules Mazarin, France, cardinal, French 1st Minister (1642-61) born
16020521 Martha's Vineyard 1st sighted (Captain Bartholomew Gosnold)
16020515 Cape Cod discovered by English navigator Bartholomew Gosnold
16020430 William Lilly,England,astrologer/author/almanac compiler born
16020402 Maria de Jesus de Agreda,[Maria Coronel],Spanish franciscan born
16020320 Operations begin at United Dutch East-Indian Company
16020307 Kano Tanjoe, Japanese painter (palaces, portraits) born
16020213 Alexander Nowell, English churchman, dean of St Paul's, dies
16020102 Spanish force in Ireland surrender to the English at Kinsdale
16011024 Tycho Brahe, astronomer, dies in Prague at 54
16011013 Tycho Brahe, greatest naked-eye observer, dies in Prague
16010927 Louis XIII, king of France (1610-43) born
16010820 Pierre de Fermat,French lawyer/mathematician born
16010819 Michael,the Brave,ruler of Turkey,dies
16010817 Pierre de Fermat,mathematician who needed wider margins born
16010502 Athanasius Kircher, German Jesuit/inventor (lantern) born
16010319 Alonzo Cano, Spanish painter/sculptor (Cathedral Granada) born
16010225 Earl of Essex, executed for treason in revolt against Queen Elizabeth
16010213 John Lancaster leads 1st East India Company voyage from London
16010131 Pieter de Bloot, landscape painter born
16010117 France gains Bresse, Bugey, Valromey & Gex in treaty with Spain
16010114 Church authorities burn hebrew books in Rome
16010107 Robert, Earl of Essex leads revolt in London against Queen Elizabeth
16001231 British East India Company chartered
16001212 John Craig, Scottish church reformer, dies
16001119 Charles I, king of England (1625-49) executed by Parliament born

16001020 Battle of Sekigahara sets Tokugawa clan as Japan's rulers (shoguns)
16001008 San Marino adopts constitution
16000702 Battle of New Port (Spain vs Prince Maurice)
16000421 1st date in James Clavell's novel Shogun (OS)
16000217 Giordano Bruno, advocate of Copernican theory, burned at stake
16000204 Tycho Brahe & Johannes Kepler meet for 1st time outside of Prague
16000202 Gabriel Naud, France, librarian (Mazarin Library) born
16000128 Clement IX, [Giulio Rospigliosi], Pistoia, Italy, 238th pope (1667-69)
16000117 Pedro Caldron de la Barca, Spanish poet/dramatist born
15991010 Jacob Aertsz Colom, publisher (Consolation of the Sea) born
15990814 Florence Estienne Mric Casaubon,classical scholar born
15990723 Caravaggio's 1st public commission for paintings
15990612 Jan W van Brederode, governor (Hertogenbosch)/field marshal born
15990606 Diego Vel□zquez, Spain, painter (Rokeby Venus) (baptized) born
15990425 Oliver Cromwell,Puritan lord protector of England (16-53-58) born
15990322 Anthony Van Dyck, Flemish painter (Charles I of England) born
15990313 Johannes Berchmans, Jesuit/saint born
15990213 Alexander VII, [Fabio Chigi], Siena Italy, pope (1655-67) born
15990113 Edmund Spenser, poet (Faerie Queene), dies at about 46
15981207 Giovanni Bernini, Italy, baroque sculptor (St Teresa in Ecstasy) born
15981107 Francisco de Zurbar□n, Spain, Baroque painter (baptized) born
15981011 Joachim Camerarius, German botanist (horticulture catalog), dies
15980917 Netherland sailors discover Mauritius
15980913 Philip II, King of Spain (1556-98), dies at 71
15980807 Georg Stiernhielm,"father of Swedish poetry" (Hercules) born
15980710 Spanish theater plays "Moros y apart Cristianos" in Rio Grande
15980628 Abraham Ortelius, [Ortels/Hortels], South Neth geographer, dies at 71
15980502 Peace of Vervins
15980430 1st theater performance in America (Spanish comedy-Rio Grande)
15980423 Maarten Harpertszoon Tromp,naval commander born
15980413 Edict of Nantes grants political rights to French Huguenots
15980311 Countess Charlotte of Nassau marries duke Claude de la Tremoille
15980112 Pope Clement VIII seizes the duchy of Ferrara on death of Alfonso
15980108 Johan Georg, ruler of Brandenburg (1571-91), dies
15980108 Jews are expelled from Genoa Italy
15980107 Boris Godunov seizes the Russian throne on death of Feodore I
15971223 Martin Opitz, Germany, poet "Father of Modern German Poetry" born
15970720 Franciscus Raphelengius [French of Ravelingen], Neth publisher, dies
15970620 Willem Barents, discovered Spitsbergen/Bereneil, dies
15970614 AT 4:30 AM Willem Barents leaves Novaya Zemlya for Netherlands
15970609 Jos de Anchieta, Spanish jesuit/missionary, dies
15970520 Matths Heldt, dies in battle
15970310 Petrus Forestus, [Pieter Foreest], artist (Willem of Orange), dies
15961222 Ferryboat Meuniers crashes in Paris,150 die
15960928 Vredius, [Olivier the Wree], Flemish historian/poet/mayor born
15960903 Nicolo Amati, Italy, violin maker (Stradivari & Guarneri) born
15960826 Frederik V,king of Bohemia (White Mountain) born
15960803 David Fabricius discovers light variation of Mira (1st variable star)
15960729 Jacobus Latomus, Flemish poet (Psalms/Jeremias) dies at about 84
15960717 At10:30AM Willem Barents arrives at Novaya Zemlya
15960621 Michael Fjodorovitsj, tsar of Russia (1613-45)/ 1st Romanov born
15960527 Tibaldi II, Italian painter/sculptor/architect, dies
15960518 Willem Barents leaves Amsterdam for Novaya Zemlya
15960509 Abraham van Diepenbeeck, painter born
15960331 Ren Descartes, France, philospher (he thought, therefore he was) born
15951015 Abu al-Faiz ibn Mubarak Faizi, Persian-Dutch E indies poet, dies at 48
15950824 Thomas Digges,English astronomer (Universe Infinite),dies
15950721 Alvara Mendana discovers Marquesas Island
15950709 Johannes Kepler inscribes geometric solid construction of universe

15950527 Benedictus Carpzovius, [Benedikt Carpzov], German lawyer born
15950425 Torquato Tasso,poet,dies
15950220 Ernst, archduke of Austria, dies at 41
15950128 Sir Francis Drake, English navigator, dies at about 50
15950116 Murad III, sultan of Turkey (1574-95), dies
15950114 Ferdinand, archduke of Austria/mayor of Bohemenia, dies
15950105 Ercole Procaccini, Italian painter, dies
15941209 Gustavus II Adolphus, king who made Sweden a major power (1611-32) born
15941205 Gerardus Mercator, geographer dies
15940531 Tintoretto, Italian Mannerist painter, dies (birth date unknown)
15940325 Maria Tesselschade Roemers Visscher, writer born
15940212 Giovanni/Gianetto P da Palestrina, Italian bandmaster/composer, dies
15940202 Giovanni P da Palestrina, Italian composer, dies at 68
15931011 Claes P "Nicolaas" Tulip, anatomy/mayor of Amsterdam (1654..71) born
15930925 Matthew Merian, the Elder, engraver/bookseller born
15930823 Fulvio Testi,Italian poet (Pianto d'Italia) born
15930809 Izaak Walton,England,biographer/fisherman/writer (Compleat Angler) born
15930725 France's Protestant King Henri IV converts to Roman Catholic
15930711 Giuseppe Arcimboldo, 1st surrealist painter, dies (birth date unkn)
15930530 Christopher Marlowe, English dramatist/poet/spy, murdered
15930403 George Herbert,English metaphysical poet (5 Mystical Songs) born
15920828 George Villiers,duke of Buckingham,royal minister to James I born
15920812 Willem earl of Nassau-Siegen,gov of Fort Emmerik/Heusden born
15920508 Francis Quarles, English poet (Argalus & Parthenia, Emblems) born
15920501 Johann A Schall von Bell, German missionaries/astronomer born
15920428 George Villiers, 1st duke of Buckingham/English admiral born
15920328 Jan Amos Komensky, [Comenius] Moravian educational reformer born
15920130 Ippolito Aldobrandini elected Pope Clement VIII
15920122 Pierre Gassendi, Champtercier Provence, scientist/philosopher born
15920114 Sjihab al-Din Sultan Choerram Sjah Djahan, leader of India born
15920106 Johan Casimir, count of Rhine, dies
15920105 Shah Jahan, Mughal emperor of India (1628-58), built Taj Mahal born
15911230 Innocent IX, [Giovanni Facchinetti], Pope, (1591 62 days), dies at 72
15911214 Juan de la Cruz, [de Yepes], Spanish Carmelet/poet/saint, dies
15911029 Giovanni A Facchinetti elected as Pope Innocentius IX
15911016 Gregorius XIV, [Niccolo Sfondrati], Italian Pope, dies
15910908 Jacqueline M A de Sainte Madeleine Arnauld, French abbess born
15910824 Robert Herrick,England,poet (Gather ye rosebuds) (baptized) born
15910823 Luis de Lon,scholar/poet,dies
15910621 Aloysius [Luigi] van Gonzaga, Prince/Italian Jesuit saint, dies
15910205 Gerard de Jode, Flemish publisher, dies
15901220 Ambroise Par, French surgeon dies at 80
15900927 Urban VII, [Giambattista Catagna], Italian Pope (1590), dies
15900915 Giambattista Catagna elected as Pope Urban VII
15900827 Sixtus V,[Felice Peretti/"Montalto"],Pope (1585-90),dies at 68
15900716 Bartholomaeus a Martyribus, [Fernandez], pontiff of Portugal, dies
15900713 Clement X, [Emilio Altieri], Italy, Pope (1670-76) born
15900624 Samuel Ampzing, poet (Taelbericht der Neth Spellinge) born
15900615 Pope Leo X threatens to ex-communicate Martin Luther
15900509 Karel "Cardinal" van Bourbon, archbishop of Rouen, dies at 66
15900418 Ahmed I,14th sultan of Turkey (16-03-17) born
15900406 Francis Walsingham,English secretary of state,dies
15900212 Franois Hotman/Hotomanus, French lawyer/diplomat, dies at 65
15890802 Henry III,king of Poland/France (1573-89),dies
15890801 Murder attempt by monk Jacques Clement on French king Hendrik III
15890709 John a Sancto Thoma [Poinset], Portuguese theologist born
15890709 Johannes a Sancto Thoma, [Poinset], Portugese theologist born
15890701 Christophe Plantin, French/Belgian book publisher, dies
15890322 Lodovico Guicciardini, Ital historian, dies at 67

15890319 William Bradford, gov of Plymouth colony for 30 years (baptized) born
15890207 Jacob de Witte, mayor (Dordrecht)/mathematician born
15890108 Ivan [Dzivo F] Gundulic, Dalmatisch writer (Dubravka) born
15890105 Catherine de Mdicis, Queen mother of France, dies at 69
15881223 Henry de Guise, French leader of catholic Ligue, murdered at 37
15881223 Hendrik de Guise, French leader of Catholic League, murdered
15881002 Bernardino Telesio, Italian philosopher (Rerum in Child), dies
15880908 Marin Mersenne, France, mathematician/musician/philospher (Cartesian) born
15880904 Robert Dudley, earl of Leicester/favorite of Queen Elizabeth I, dies
15880808 English fleet battles Spanish armada
15880729 Attacking Spanish Armada defeated & scattered by English defenders
15880728 Spanish Armada sails to overthrow England's Queen Elizabeth I
15880721 English fleet defeats Spanish armada
15880610 Valentin Weigel, German mystic, dies
15880519 Spanish Armada sets sail for Lisbon, bound to England
15880419 Paolo Veronese (Cagliari),painter,dies
15880405 Thomas Hobbes,England,philosopher (Leviathan) born
15880404 Frederik II,King of Denmark/Norway (15-59-88),dies at 53
15880317 Petrus Dathenus, Flemish minister/physician (Psalms of David), dies
15880122 Pope Sixtus V decrees "Immense aeterni" (Reformed curia)
15880112 John Winthrop, 1st governor (Mass Bay Colony) born
15871208 Mary, Queen of Scots (1560-1587), executed
15871117 Joost van den Vondel, Cologne Germany, Dutch poet/dramatist (Jephtha) born
15871116 Joost van den Vondel, screenwriter (Rommel's Plot) born
15870818 Virginia Dare, 1st American born of English parents born
15870818 1st English child born in New World (Virginia Dare)
15870722 2nd English colony established on Roanoke Island off NC
15870518 Felix van Cantalice, Italian saint, dies
15870419 Sir Frances Drake sails into Cadiz Spain & sinks Spanish fleet
15870418 John Foxe,author (Book of Martyrs),dies
15870208 Mary, Queen of Scots, beheaded
15870108 Johannes Fabricius, Denmark, astronomer (discovered sunspots) born
15870106 Gaspar de Guzman, Count of Olivares, Spanish minister born
15861229 Francisco de Moncada, Spanish earl of Osuna/marquis of Aytona born
15861203 Sir Thomas Herriot introduces potatoes to England, from Colombia
15861014 Mary Queen of Scots goes on trial for conspiracy against Elizabeth
15861009 Jan III van Foreest, lawyer/poet/mayor of Hoorn born
15860808 Adolf,earl of Nassau-Siegen born
15860728 Sir Thomas Harriot introduces potatoes to Europe
15860727 Sir Walter Raleigh brings 1st tobacco to England from Virginia
15860619 English colonists sailed from Roanoke Island NC
15860417 John Ford,English dramatist ('Tis Pity She's a Whore) born
15851028 Cornelius Otto Jansen, France, Roman Catholic reform leader born
15851006 Luca Cambiaso, Italian painter/sculptor, dies
15850909 Cardinal A Jean de Plessicide de Richelieu, Louis XIII chief minister born
15850410 Gregory XIII,[Ugo Buoncampagni],Italian Pope (15-72-85),dies
15850316 Gerbrand Bredero, Holland, poet/playwright (Klucht van de Koe) born
15850305 Johan Georg I, ruler of Saxon (1611-56) (Peace of Prague) born
15850212 Caspar Bartholin, Malm, physician, theologian, writer on anatomy born
15841204 John Cotton, Puritan clergyman in Mass Bay colony born
15840915 Georg R Weckerlin, German poet (Oden und Gesnge) born
15840911 Thomas Erpenius, [of Erp], orintalist/arabist (grammar) born
15840318 Ivan IV, the terrible, Russian tsar (1547-84), dies at 53
15840129 Frederik Hendrik, count of Nassau/Prince of Orange born
15840122 Parts of Switzerland adopt Gregorian calendar (& parts in1812)
15840117 Bohemia adopts the Gregorian calendar
15840107 Last day of the Julian calendar in Bohemia
15831231 Thomas Erastus, Switz, theologist, dies
15830929 Johan VIII de Jongere, count of Nassau-Siegen born

15830924 Albrecht Eusebius Wenzel von Wallenstein, German general born
15830805 Gilbert claims Newfoundland (1st English colony in North America)
15830410 Hugo Grotius,Holland,jurist,father of international law born
15830108 Simon Episcopius, bishop/theologist born
15830101 1st day of the Gregorian calendar in Belgium
15821127 William Shakespeare marries Anne Hathaway
15821021 Johan Earnest earl of Nassau-Siegen, military/son of Johan VII born
15821015 Many Catholic countries switch to Gregorian calendar, skip10 days
15821005 Gregorian calendar introduced in Italy, other Catholic countries
15821004 Theresia van Avila, Spanish mystic writer, dies
15821004 Becomes Oct151582, most Catholic countries adopt Gregorian calender
15820505 Charlotte de Bourbon, Princess of Orange, dies
15820123 John Barclay, Scottish satirist/Latin poet (Argenis) born
15820115 Russia cedes Livonia & Estonia to Poland, loses access to the Baltic
15810618 Thomas Overbury, poet (baptised) born
15810506 Frans Francken, the Younger, painter born
15810404 Frances Drake completres circumnavigation of world
15810224 Pope Gregory approves results of his calendar reform commission
15810128 James VI signs the 2nd Confession of Faith in Scotland
15810122 Joost de Damhoudere, Flemish lawyer, dies
15810104 James Ussher, Archbishop of Armagh (gave age to Earth based on bible)
15801201 Giovanni Morone, Italian theologian/diplomat/cardinal, dies
15801121 Willem Van Receiver baron of Heze, governor of Brussels, executed
15801027 John Bonga, beggar, dies
15800926 Francis Drake with Spanish treasure returns to England
15800917 Francisco Gomez de Quevado y Villegas, poet/satirist born
15800917 Charlotte Brabantia, countess of Nassau/daughter of Willem of Orange born
15800830 Emanuel Philibert,Duke of Savoy/governor of Netherlands,dies
15800825 Battle of Alcantara,Spain defeats Portugal
15800618 Juliana van Stolberg, Engraver of Nassau, dies
15800610 Lu?s Vaz de Camoes, Portugal's national poet (Os Lusiados), dies
15800527 Jonker Barthold Entens van Mentheda until Middelstum, dies
15800418 Thomas Middleton,English playwright (Game of Chess) born
15800215 Cunerus Petri, theologist/bishop of Leeuwarden, dies
15800118 Antonio Scandello, Italian composer (Passion of Johannes), dies at 63
15800104 James Ussher, bishop/calculated Earth's beginning (Nov 23, 4004 BC) born
15791221 Juan de Juanes, [Vicente J Maip], Spanish relig painter, dies at 56
15791220 John Fletcher, Elizabethan dramatist (Phylaster) (baptized) born
15790821 Henri II,Duke de Rohan-Gi,French hugenot leader born
15790818 Charlotte Flandrina van Nassau,daughter of Willem I of Orange born
15790808 Cornerstone is laid for Tycho Brahe's Uraniborg observatory
15790726 Francis Drake leaves SF to cross Pacific Ocean
15790617 Sir Francis Drake lands on coast of Calif
15790412 Fran-ois de Bassompierre,marshal of France born
15790125 Treaty of Utrecht signed, marks beginning of Dutch Republic
15790123 Union of Utrecht signed, forming protestant Dutch Republic
15790107 England signs an offensive & defensive alliance with the Netherland
15781010 Count Johan Casimir occupies Ghent with 500 horsemen
15781001 Jan of Austria, Spanish military man, dies at 31
15780811 Pedro Nunes,[Nonius],Port mathematician/astronomer (nonius),dies
15780804 Battle of Alcazarquivir,Moroccans defeat Portugeese
15780802 Battle of Rmenam
15780709 Ferdinand II, King of Bohemen/Hungarian/German Emperor (1619-37) born
15780704 Charles Van Berlaymont, baron of Hierges, gov/viceroy of Names, dies
15780414 Philip III,King of Spain & Portugal (,15-981621) born
15780401 William Harvey of England discovers blood circulation
15780401 William Harvey,England,physician,discovered blood circulation born
15780205 Giovanni B Moroni, Italian portrait painter, dies
15780131 Battle of Gembloers

15771213 Sir Francis Drake sets sail from England to go around world
15771115 Sir Francis Drake aboard Pelican travels from Chile to Washington
15771104 Le Pre Joseph, French clergyman born
15771007 Ferdinand, of Bayern, prince-bishop of Luik/archbishop born
15770906 Pietro Tacca, Italian sculptor/architect (Aanbidding of the Point) born
15770724 Treason of Don Juan in Brussels
15770628 Peter Paul Rubens, Siegen, Flemish Baroque painter (Circumcision) born
15770508 Viglius ab Aytta Zuichemus, lawyer/President (Raad van State), dies
15770226 Erik XIV Wasa, King of Sweden (1560-69), dies at 43
15770208 Robert Burton, writer, Anglican clergyman (Anatomy of Melancholy) born
15761204 Rheticus, mathematician dies
15761104 Spanish defeat Walloons & take Antwerp Belgium
15761030 Enrico C Davila, Padua Italy, writer (Storia delguerre civili Francia)
15761026 Frederick II the Vrome, ruler of Palts, dies
15761012 Maximiliaan II, German king/Kaiser (1564-76), dies
15760921 Girolamo Cardano, Italian mathematician, dies at 74
15760827 Titian,[Tiziano Vecelli],Italian painter,dies of plague
15760523 Tycho Brahe given Hveen Island to build Uraniborg Observatory
15760205 Henry of Navarre abjures Catholicism at Tours
15760203 Henry of Navarre (future Henry IV) escapes from Paris
15750725 Christoph Scheiner, Germany, astronomer born
15750712 Rene/Renata the France, duchess of Ferara/daughter of Louis XII, dies
15750517 Matthew Parker, archbishop of Canterbury, dies
15750211 King Frederick of Denmark offers island of Hveen to Tycho Brahe
15750204 Pierre de Brulle, French cardinal born
15741226 Charles Guise, archbishop/cardinal of Reims, dies at 50
15741213 Selm II Sari, the blonde, sultan of Turkey (1566-74), dies
15741001 -2) Storm breaks Leiden dike drowns 20,000 Spanish soldiers
15740917 Pedro Menendez de Aviles, soldier/navigator, dies
15740530 Sea battle at Lillo Belgium (Adolf Van Haemstede vs Louis de Boisot)
15740530 Henry III follows brother Charles IX as king of France
15740530 Charles IX, King of France (1560-74), dies
15740507 Innocent X, [Giambattista Pamfili], 236th pope (1644-55) born
15740421 Cosmos de Medici,art patron (Accademia del Disegno),dies at 64
15740417 Joachim Camerarius,[Liebhard Kammerer],German philologist,dies
15740414 Hendrik,count of Nassau-Dillenburg,murdered
15740414 Battle of Mookerhei-D'Avila beats Louis of Nassau
15740305 William Oughtred, England, mathematician/inventor (slide rule) born
15740223 5th War of Religion breaks out in France
15740218 Zeeland falls to Dutch rebels
15740123 Lucas I Franchoys, Belgian painter born
15731222 Ernst Casimir, count of Nassau-Dietz/mayor of Friesl/Groningen born
15731221 Mathurin Rgnier, French poet (Macette) born
15731107 Solomon Luria (Maharshal), talmudic author (Yam Shel Shelomo), dies
15731011 Battle of South Seas - Geuzen beat Dutch & Spanish navy
15730928 Caravaggio, Italy, painter born
15730909 Andr the Resende, Portugese dominican/humanist, dies
15730715 Inigo Jones, London, architect (restored St Paul's Cathedral) born
15730621 Antonie van Burgundy, mayor of sealand, dies in battle
15730609 Henricus Hondius, etcher/publisher born
15730426 Marie de'Medici,Queen of France born
15730417 Maximilian I,duke/ruler of Bayern (Catholic League) born
15730412 Jacques Bonfrre,bible expert born
15730314 Claude II, of Lotharingen, duke of Aumale/murdered adm Coligny, dies
15730228 Elias Hill, German architect/city builder (Augsburg) born
15730211 Francis Drake sees the Pacific
15721230 Galeazzo Alessi, Italian architect (Palazza Marino, Milan), dies at 60
15721124 John Knox, Scottish preacher, dies
15721108 Johan Sigismund, ruler of Firenburg/duke of Prussia born

15721106 Supernova is observed in constellation known as Cassiopeia
15720930 Francisco Borgia, theologist/saint, dies at 61
15720824 King Charles IX orders massacre of thousands of French Protestants
15720824 Gaspard de Chtillon,Count the Coligny,French gen/admiral,beheaded
1572070919 Catholic priests hanged in Gorcum
15720611 Ben Jonson, England, playwright/poet (Volpone, Alchemist) born
15720501 Pius V, [Antonio Ghislieri], great-inquisiteur/Pope (1566-72), dies
15711227 Johann Kepler, Wrttemberg Germany, astronomer (elliptical orbits) born
15711124 Jan Blahoslav, Czech bishop, dies at 48
15711007 Turkish fleet defeated by Spanish & Italians in Battle of Lepanto
15711004 Claude [Togniel] d'Espence, French royal theologist born
15710516 Johannes Kepler, by his own calculations, is conceived at 4:37 AM
15710215 Michael Praetorius, German music theorist/composer (Syntagma music) born
15710214 Odet de Coligny, Cardinal of Chtillon/bishop/count of Beauvais, dies
15710214 Benvenuto Cellini, sculptor/author (Autobiography), dies at 70
15710127 'Abbas I the Great, Safavid shah of Persia (1588-1629) born
15710122 Robert Bruce Cotton, English antiquary, politician born
15710103 Joachim II Hector, monarchr (Brandenburg), dies at 65
15700331 Louise Juliana, countess of Nassau born
15700312 Jacob van den Eynden, land advocate of Holland, dies
15700225 Pius V excommunicates Elizabeth, absolves her subjects from allegience
15700123 Earl of Moray, regent of Scotland, assassinated civil war breaks out
15700109 Tsar Ivan the terrible kills1000- 2000 residents of Novgorod
15700103 Bartholomeus Latomus, [Steinmetz], Flemish archbishop of Trier, dies
15700102 Tsar Ivan the Terrible march to Novgorod begins
15691223 St Philip, of Moscow martyred by Ivan the Terrible
15691223 St Philip of Moscow martyred by Ivan the Terrible
15691209 Martinus de Porres, Peru, saint (patron of social rights) born
15691003 Battle of Montcontour
15690831 Djehangir/Jahangir,great mogol of India born
15690527 Franois de Coligny, French general (Jarnac), dies
15690510 Juan the Avila, Spanish minister/writer
15690313 Louis Cond, French prince/co-leader of Hugenot, dies in battle
15690313 Battle of Jarnac
15690111 1st recorded lottery in England, at St Paul's Cathedral
15680713 Dean of St Paul's Cathedral perfects a way to bottle beer
15680605 Philips van Montmorency count of Horne, admiral/statesman, beheaded
15680513 Mary of Scotland defeat at Battle of Langside (Glasgow)
15680511 Christian I, ruler of Anhalt-Bernburg (Battle of White Mountain) born
15680320 Albrecht von Hohenzollern, 1st duke of Prussia, dies at 77
15680217 Holy Roman Emperor agrees to pay annual tribute to Sultan for peace
15680211 Honor d'Urf, French writer (L'Astre) born
15680124 In the Netherlands, Duke of Alva declares William of Orange an outlaw
15670821 Franois de Sales,French bishop of Genevea/writer/saint born
15670724 James VI ascends to Scottish throne
15670703 Samuel de Champlain, explorer (Lake Champlain) born
15670620 Jews are expelled from Brazil by order of regent Don Henrique
15670616 Mary Queen of Scots thrown into Lochleven Castle prison
15670615 Jews are expelled from Genoa Italy
15670531 Preguin de la Grange, French minister/martyr of Reform, dies
15670515 Claudio Monteverdi, Cremona Italy, composer (L'Orfeo) born
15670502 Marin Drzic, Croatian playwright (Dundo Maroje), dies
15670418 Wilhelm von Grumbach,German military man,dies at 63
15670331 Philip, the Generous, count of Hessen, dies
15670212 Thomas Campion, England, composer/poet/physician born
15670210 Darnley, Mary Queen of Scots' husband, murdered
15670108 Jacob Vaet, Flemish composer/royal chaplain master, dies at about 37
15661201 Philip, earl of Nassau-Dillenburg, gov of Ft Gorinchem/Nmegen born
15660927 Marcus A Vida, [Marcus Hieronymus], Italian humanist/poet/bishop, dies

15660922 John Agricola, [Schneider], German theologist/prime minister, dies
15660905 Suleiman I, the Great Law Giver, sultan of Turkey (1520-66), dies
15660902 Taddeo Zuccari, Italian painter, dies at 37
15660812 Isabella CE,infante of Spain/country guardians of the Netherlands born
15660804 Girolamo della Robbia,Italian sculptor (Majolica relief),dies
15660731 Bartholom de Casas, Spanish historian/bishop of Chiapa, dies at 92
15660702 Nostradamus, French astrologer/physician/prophet, dies in Salon
15660620 Sigismund III, King of Poland/Sweden born
15660526 Mohammed III, sultan of Turkey (1595-1603) born
15660510 Leonhard Fuchs, German botanist, dies at 65
15660425 Diane de Poitiers,of French King Henry II,dies
15660107 Michaele Ghislieri is elected Pope Pius V
15660107 Ludovicus Blosius, [Louis de Blois"Dacrianus"], wrtier, dies
15651213 Konrad von Gesner, naturalist dies at 49
15651209 Pius IV, [Gianangelo de' Medici], Italian Pope (1559-65), dies at 66
15651022 Jean Grolier de Servires, French bibliophile, dies
15650928 Alessandro Tassoni, Italian poet (La Secchia Rapita) born
15650920 Spaniards capture Fort Caroline Fla & massacre the French
15650908 Turkish siege of Malta broken by Maltese & Knights of St John
15650908 1st permanent settlement in US forms (St Augustine, Florida)
15650514 Nicolaus von Amsdorf, German reform theologist, dies
15650427 1st Spanish settlement in Philippines,Cebu City,forms
15650127 Robrecht de Berghes, prince-bishop of Lithuiana (1557-64), dies
15641015 Andreas Vesalius, anatomist, dies at 49
15641004 Pietro P Vergerio, Italian theologist/bishop of Croatia, dies
15641002 Andreas Vesalius, [Andries of Wesel], Flemish anatomyist, dies at 49
15640725 Ferdinand I, German Emperor, dies at 61
15640602 Gellius Faber, [Jelle Smit], Fries theologist, dies
15640527 John Calvin, theologian, dies
15640426 William Shakespeare baptized
15640423 William Shakespeare,bard (Hamlet,MacBeth,Julius C-sar) (approx) born
15640309 David Fabricius, Essens Germany, astronomer (discover variable star) born
15640226 Christopher Marlowe, dramatist (Dr Faustus), baptized
15640218 Michelangelo, Italian painter/sculptor/architect/poet, dies
15640215 Galileo Galilei, Pisa Italy, astronomer/physicist born
15640206 Christopher Marlowe, English poet/dramatist (Dr Faustus) born
15631204 Council of Trent holds last session, after18 years
15631017 Jodocus Hondius, Flemish mathematician/cartographer born
15630830 Jewish community of Neutitschlin Moravia expelled
15630601 Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, English chief minister (1598-1625) born
15630430 Jews are expelled from France by order of Charles VI
15630227 William Byrd is appointed organist at Lincoln Cathedral
15630224 Franois Guise, French general strategist/duke, dies in battle at 44
15630130 Franciscus Gomarus, [Franois Gomaer], opera singer born
15621206 Jan van Scorel, painter/architect, dies
15621125 Lope Felix de Vega, Madrid Spain, dramatist/poet (Angelica, Arcadia) born
15621018 Petrus van Alc[illegible]ntara, Spanish Franciscan saint, dies
15621009 Gabriel Fallopius, Modena Italy, anatomist
15620723 Gottfried/Gtz von Berlichingen, German Knight of kingdom, dies
156205?? Jan Pieterszoon Sweelinck, Deventer Holland, church music composer born
15620430 1st French colonists in US: Jean Ribaut & Hugenot
15620117 Edict of St Germain recognizes the Huguenots in France
15620112 Charles Emanuel I, the great, Duke of Savoy born
15611209 Edwin Sandys, a founder of Virginia colony born
15611121 Carolus Scribani, Italian/Flemish jesuit/author born
15610909 Sermon of Poissy
15610829 Bartholomeus Pitiscus,German mathematician (Trigonometry) born
15610329 Santorio Sanctorius, Trieste Italy, physician/burned at stake/heretic born
15610131 Menno Simonsz, priest/predictor (Foundation Book), dies

15610128 By Edict of Orleans persecution of French Huguenots is suspended
15610122 Francis Bacon, England, statesman/essayist (Novum Organum) born
15601205 Francis II, King of France (1559-60), dies at16
15601107 Peter S Lotichius, [Peter Lotz], German poet (Opera omnia), dies
15600821 Tycho Brahe becomes interested in astronomy
15600611 Marie Guise, French wife of king Jacobus V of Scotland, dies at 44
15600419 Philipp Melanchton (Schwazerd),church reformer,dies
15600128 John a Lasco, [John Laski], Polish nobleman/reformed theologist
15600101 Guillaume du Bellay, Sieur de Langey, French soldier, dies
15591113 Albrecht/Albertus, archduke of Austria born
15591105 Motonoboe, Japanese painter (Canoe-school), dies
15590919 5 Spanish ships sinks in storm off Tampa, about 600 die
15590818 Paul IV,[Giampietro Caraffa],Pope (1555-59),dies at 83
15590710 Henry II, King of France (1547-59), dies
15590622 Jewish quarter of Prague burned & looted
15590403 Peace of Le Cateau-Cambr-sis
15590218 Isaac Casaubon, naturalized English classical scholar, theologian born
15590216 Pope Paul IV calls for deposition of sovereigns supporting heresy
15590129 Sir Thomas Pope, English politician, benefactor, dies at about 52
15590113 Elizabeth I crowned queen of England in Westminster Abbey
15590101 Christian III, king of Denmark/Norway (1534-59), dies
15581117 Elizabeth I ascends English throne upon death of Queen Mary
15581112 Shalom Shakna ben Joseph, Rabbi (founder of 1st Polish Yeshiva), dies
15581106 Thomas Kyd, English dramatist (Spanish Tragedy) born
15581021 Julius Caesar Scaliger, Italian physician (Poetice), dies at 74
15580921 Charles V, emperor Romania-Germany/King of Spain (Charles I), dies
15580819 Paulus Merula,lawyer/historian born
15580804 1st printing of Zohar (Jewish Kabbalah)
15580711 Robert Greene, Elizabethan dramatist (Friar Bacon) born
15580604 Maximilian van Burgundy, leader of Holland, dies at 43
15580426 Jean Fran-ois Fernel,French physician,dies
15580313 Jean Fernel, French physician/physiologist, dies
15580203 Alfonsus de Castro, Spanish theologist (council of Trente), dies
15580109 Geneva becomes independent from Berne canton, Switzerland
15580107 French under Franois, Duke of Guise, capture Calais from England
15580107 Calais, last English possession in France, retaken by French
15571213 Niccol Tartaglia, Italian mathematician dies
15570901 Jacques Cartier, French explorer, dies (birth date unknown)
15570716 Anne of Cleeves, 4th wife of Henry VII, dies
15570615 Sebastiaan Van Noyen, military master builder, dies
15570601 Joo III, King of Portugal (1521-57), dies
15570409 Michael Agricola,Finnish theologist/church reformer/bishop,dies
15570224 Matthias, Vienna, Holy Roman emperor (1612-19) born
15561031 John Sleidanus, German humanist/historian (Commentary), dies at 50
15560810 Philipp Nicolai,Germany,theologist/poet/composer born
15560731 St Ignatius of Loyola, founder of Society of Jesus, dies in Rome
15560619 James VI, of Scotland (1567-1625)/James I of England (1603-25) born
15560610 Martin Agricola [M Sore], German composer/cantor, dies
15560413 Portugese Marranos who revert back to Judaism burned by order of Pope
15560328 Origin of Fasli Era (India)
15560123 Most deadly earthquake kills 830,000 in Shensi Province, China
15551227 Johann Arndt, German Lutherian theologist born
15551121 Georg Agricola, [Bauer], German mineralogist (zinc), dies at 61
15551016 Hugh Latimer, royal chaplain of Anna Boley, burned at 80
15550925 Freedom of Religion in Augsburg
15550908 Thomas Villanova, Spanish saint/archbishop of Valencia, dies
15550523 Giampietro Caraffa elected Pope Paul IV
15550501 Marcellus II, [Marcello Cervini], Italian Pope (1555), dies at 53
15550412 Johanna de Wanzinnige,Queen of Castilie (15-04-20),dies

15550409 Marcello Cervini elected Pope Marcellus II
15550323 Julius III, [Giovanni M del Monte], Pope (1550-55), dies
15550209 John Hooper, deprived Bishop of Gloucester, burnt for heresy
15541219 Philips Willem, prince of Orange, dies
15541217 Ernst van Bayern, prince/bishop of Luik/archbishop of Keulen born
15541130 Philip Sidney, England, poet/statesman/soldier (Arcadia) born
15540825 Thomas H,3rd Duke of Norfolk,English great admiral,dies
15540303 Johan Frederik, the Generous, monarch of Saxon (1532-47), dies
15540223 Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk, Lady Jane Grey's father, is executed
15540221 Hieronymus Bock, German doctor, founder of modern botany, dies
15540211 Lady Jane Grey, deposed Queen of England, beheaded after 9 day rule
15540125 Sir Thomas Wyatt gathers an army in Kent, rebels against Queen Mary
15540109 Gregory XV, [Alessandro Ludovisi], pope (1621-23) born
15531213 Henry IV, 1st Bourbon-king of Navarre/France (1572/89-1610) born
15531123 Prospero Alpini, Italy, botanist/physician (De Medocoma Aegyptorum) born
15531027 Michael Servetus, Spanish physician burns at stake for heresy
15531021 Volumes of Talmud are burned
15531019 Bonifazio Veronese/Veneziano, [de' Pitati], Italian painter, dies
15530908 City of Lichfield, England established
15530904 Cornelia da Nomatalcino, monk converted to Judaism, burned at stake
15530817 Charles III,Duke of Savoy,dies
15530812 Pope Julius III orders confiscation & burning of Jewish Talmud
1553071915-year-old Lady Jane Grey deposed as England's Queen after 9 days
15530706 Edward VI Tudor, King of England (1547-53), dies
15530626 Christ's Hospital in England granted a charter
15530615 Ernst, archduke of Austria born
15530409 Fran-ois Rabelais,author (Gargabtua & Pantagruel),dies at 63
15530219 Erasmus Reinhold, German mathematician, dies at 41
15521017 Andreas Osiander, German theologist, dies at 53
15521006 Matteo Ricci, Italian missionary (China) born
15520917 Paul V, [Camillo Borghese], Italy, Pope (1605-21) born
15520814 Fra Paolo Sarpi [Paulus Venetus],expert/philosopher born
15520718 Rudolf II, of Habsburg, emperor of Germany born
15520418 John Leland,antiquary,dies
15520414 Laurentius Andreae,[Lars Andersson],Swedish church reformer,dies
15520228 Jobst Brgi, [Justus Byrgius], Swiss/German mathematician born
15520224 Privileges of Hanseatic League in England are abrogated
15520201 Edward Coke, England, jurist/politician (defended common law) born
15520122 Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset, beheaded for treason
15520111 Johannes Cochlaeus, [Dobeneck], German humanist/theologist, dies
15520103 Hendrik van Beieren, bishop of Utrecht (1524-29), dies
15510919 Henry III, duke of Anjou/king of Poland/France (1573/4-89) born
15510517 Martinus A del Rio, Spanish/South Neth lawyer/historian/theologist born
15501231 Henri Guise [le Balafr], French duke/leader catholic League born
15501206 Pieter Coecke van Aelst, Flemish painter, dies
15501015 Henry, earl of Nassau-Dillenburg/brother of Willem of Orange born
15501004 Charles IX, King of Sweden born
15500908 Hans [Johann] Vischer, German count of Johann Cicero, dies
15500627 Charles IX, King of France (1560-74) born
15500412 Claude of Lutherans,duke of Guise,dies at 53
15500402 Jews are expelled from Genoa Italy
15500308 Juan de Dios, Port/Sp saint (Brothers of Barmhartigh), dies at 55
15500207 Giovanni Maria del Monte elected Pope Julius III
15491110 Paul III, [Alessandro Farnese], Italian Pope (1534-49), dies
15490717 Jews are expelled from Ghent Belgium
15490303 Henric Spieghel, Dutch Renaissance poet (Hertspiegel) born
15480806 Georg Rhau/Rhaw,German cantor/composer/music publisher,dies
15480716 La Paz, Bolivia is founded
15480401 Sigismund I,the old,King of Poland,dies

15480105 Francisco Su?rez, Granada Spain, philosopher/theologian born
15471009 Miguel de Cervantes, novelist (Don Quixote) born
15470916 Abu al-Faiz ibn Mubarak Faizi, Persian-Dutch East Indies poet born
15470914 Johan van Oldenbarnevelt, land owner in Rotterdam born
15470902 Hernan Cortes, Spanish general defeated Aztec Indians
15470807 Cajetanus van Thiene,Italian saint,dies
15470424 Battle of Mhlberg: Emperor Karel V vs ruler Johan F de Greatmoedige
15470423 Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra,Spanish writer (Don Quioxite) born
15470331 Henry II succeeds Franois I as king of France
15470330 Franois I van Valois-Angoulme, King of France, dies at 52
15470224 Jan of Austria, Spanish military man/land guardian of the Netherland born
15470128 Henry VIII, King of England (1509-47), dies at 55
15470128 9-year-old Edward VI succeeds Henry VIII as king of England
15470124 Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, executed for treason
15470116 Ivan IV the Terrible crowned 1st tsar of Russia
15461214 Tycho Brahe, Knudstrup Denmark, astronomer (Golden nose) born
15461101 Giulio Romano, Italian painter/architect (Ondergang der Titanen), dies
15460812 Francisco the Vitoria,Spanish theology/lawyer,dies
15460704 Murad III, sultan of Turkey (1574-95) born
15460218 Martin Luther, biblical scholar/religious reformer, dies at 62
15460214 Johann Pistorius, German theologist/historian born
15460127 Joachim III Frederick, ruler (Brandenburg) born
15451213 Council of Trent (19th ecumenical council) opens
15450827 Alessandro Farnese,Duke of Parma/general/diplomat born
15450719 King Henry VIII's flagship Mary Rose sinks at Portsmouth 73 die
15450302 Thomas Bodley, England, diplomat/scholar born
15450224 Don John, of Austria the elder, Austrian general born
15440828 Alardus Aemstelredamus,priest/humanist,dies
15440721 Ren of Chalon [Renatus of Nassau), prince of Orange, slain in battle
15440529 Jacobus Latomus [Jasques Masson], Belgian inquisitor, dies at about 68
15440524 William Gilbert, Essex England, physicist (researcher into magnetism) born
15440311 Torquato Tasso, Italy, Renaissance poet (Aminta, Apologia) born
15440119 Francis II, king of France (1559-60) born
15430712 England's King Henry VIII weds Catherine Parr (6th & last wife)
15430627 Agnolo Firenzuola, [Giovannini], Ital monk (De golden ezel), dies
15430524 Nicolas Copernicus, astronomer, dies in Poland
15430524 Copernicus, allegedly sees 1st copy of De Revolutionibus &, dies
15430318 De Soto observes 1st recorded flood in America (Mississippi R)
15430307 Johan Casimir, count of Rhine (occupied Gent) born
15430103 Juan Cabrillo, conqueror of Cen America, discoverer of Calif, dies
15421207 Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland (1560-1587) born
15421015 Akbar, Indian Mughal emperor (1556-1605) born
15420928 Juan Rodriguez Cabrillo discovers California, at San Diego Bay
15420823 Rabbi Joseph Caro completes his commentary of Tur Code
15420624 Juan de la Cruz, [de Yepes], Spanish Carmelet/poet/saint born
15420619 Leo Jud(ae), Swiss pastor/church reformer
15420521 Hernando de Soto, dies while searching for gold, near Mississippi R
15420213 Katherine Howard, 5th wife of Henry VIII, is beheaded
15420121 Parliament passes bill of attainder against Queen Katherine Howard
15410726 Francisco Pizarro, Spanish explorer, murdered in Lima
15410626 Franciscp Pizarro, Spanish conquistador, dies
15410508 Hernando de Soto discovers Mississippi River
15410224 Santiago, Chile founded by Pedro de Valvidia (or 2/12)
15410212 Santiago, Chile founded (or Feb 24)
15401004 Helius Eobanus Hessus, German humanist/poet (Silvae), dies
15400927 Society of Jesus (Jesuits) founded by Ignatius Loyola
15400805 Joseph Justice Scaliger,proposed Julian dating born
15400728 Thomas Cromwell, King Henry VIII's chief minister, executed
15400728 Richard Cromwell, England "Lord Protector", dies

15400711 Jan Szapolyai, anti-king of Hungarian, dies
15400709 England's King Henry VIII 6-mo marriage to Anne of Cleves annulled
15400624 Henry VIII divorces his 4th wife, Anne of Cleves
15400522 Francesco Guicciardini, Italian historian/pres of Romagna, dies at 57
15400225 Francisco V□squez de Coronado searches for 7 cities of Cibola Mxico
15400214 Emperor Charles V enters Ghent without resistance, executes rebels
15400127 Angela Merici, Italian monk/monastary, dies
15400125 Edmund Campion, English Jesuit born
15400106 King Henry VIII of England married his 4th wife, Anne of Cleves
15390705 Antonio M Zaccaria, Italian physician/saint, dies
15390603 Hernando De Soto claims Florida for Spain
15390530 Spanish explorer Fernando de Soto lands in Florida
15390528 Hernando de Soto lands in Florida
15390227 Franciscus Raphelengius, Dutch book publisher born
15381217 Pope Paul III excommunicated England's King Henry VIII
15381210 Giovanni Battista Guarini, Italian writer (Faithfull Shepherd) born
15380914 Henry of Nassau-Dillenburg & Dietz, viceroy of Holland, dies
15380630 Charles of Egmond, duke of Gelre/earl of Zutphen, dies
15380618 Treaty of Nice: ends war between Emperor Charles V & King French I
15380426 Giovanni P Lomazzo,Italian writer/poet (Trattato) born
15380310 Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk executed by Queen Elizabeth (1572) born
15371221 Johan III, king of Sweden (1569-92) born
15371024 Jane Seymour, 3rd wife of Henry VIII, dies
15371012 Edward VI, Tudor, King of England (1547-53) born
15370520 Hieronymus Fabricius Ab, Aquapend Italy, physician (De Formato Foetu) born
15370107 Alessandro de' Medici, of Florence, assassinated
15361014 Garcilaso de la Vega, Spanish poet/diplomat, dies in battle
15360817 Pietersz,book publisher (Kersten Knight - on Index),dies
15360718 Pope's authority declared void in England
15360712 Desiderius Erasmus, humanist/priest (Novum instrumentum omne), dies
15360519 Anne Boleyn, wife of Henry VIII, beheaded
15360506 King Henry VIII, orders bible be placed in every church
15360224 Clement VIII, [Ippolito Aldofireini], Fano Italy, Pope (1592-1605) born
15360203 Garc□a de Resende, Port writer/publisher (Cancioneiro Geral), dies
15360202 Pedro de Mendoza finds Argentine city of Buenos Aires
15360117 Franois Rabelais absolved of apostasy by Pope Paul III
15360107 Catherine of Aragon, 1st wife of England's King Henry VIII, dies
15360106 Baldassare Peruzzi, Italian architect/painter, dies
15351122 John the Old, earl of Nassau/tribal father Neth royal family born
15351002 Jacques Cartir discovers Mount Royal (Montral)
15350831 Pope Paul II deposed & excommunicated King Henry VIII
15350815 Asunci□n,Paraguay founded
15350711 Joachim I Nestor, ruler (Brandenburg), dies at 51
15350710 Jacob Van Campen, Reconstruction bishop, beheaded
15350709 Emanuel Van Meteren, merchant/historian born
15350706 Thomas More, executed in England for treason
15350706 Sir Thomas More executed in England for treason
15350701 Sir Thomas More went on trial in England charged with treason
15350624 Anabaptists Protestants conquerered & disbanded
15350602 Leo XI, [Alessandro O de' Medici], Italy, Pope (1605) born
15350301 Bernardo Accolti, [Unico Aretino], Italian writer (Virginia), dies
15350218 Agrippa von Nettesheim , royal astrologer, dies
15350211 Gregory XIV, [Nicolo Sfondrati], Roman Catholic pope (1590-91) born
15350115 Henry VIII declares himself head of English Church
15341206 Quito, Ecuador founded by Spanish
15341105 Joachim Camerarius, German botanist/physician (horticulture catalog) born
15341013 Alessandro Farnese elected as Pope Paul III
15340925 Clement VII, [Giulio de' Medici], Italian Pope (1523-34), dies at 56
15340724 Jacques Cartier, lands in Canada, claims it for France

15340701 Frederik II, King of Denmark/Norway (1559-88) born
15340609 Jacques Cartier 1st sails into mouth of St Lawrence River
15340420 Elizabeth Barton,[St Magd van Kent],British prophet,dies
15340407 Jos- de Anchieta,Spanish jesuit/missionary (Brazilian Tupi-Indians) born
15331213 Erik XIV Wasa, king of Sweden (1560-69) born
15331115 Francisco Pizarro arrives at Cuzco
15330907 Queen Elizabeth I, England, (1558-1603) daughter of Henry VIII born
15330829 Atahualpa,last Incan King of Peru,murdered by Spanish conquerors
15330726 Atahualpo, Inca ruler, dies
15330711 Pope Clement VII excommunicated England's King Henry VIII
15330624 Robert Dudley, earl of Leicester/English commander-in-chief in Neth born
15330528 England's archbishop voids King Henry VIII & Anne Boleyn's marriage
15330523 King Henry VIII & Catherine of Aragon marriage declared null & void
15330410 Frederik I,King of Denmark/Norway (15-23-33),dies at 61
15330408 Claudio Merulo,organist/composer born
15330330 Henry VIII divorces his 1st wife, Catherine of Aragon
15330228 Michel de Montaigne, France, essayist/philosopher born
15330125 England's King Henry VIII marries Anne Boleyn (approximate date)
15321116 Pizarro seizes Incan emperor Atahualpa after victory at Cajamarca
15320816 Johan de Standvastige,monarch of Saxon (Schmalkaldisch),dies
15311011 Huldrych Zwingli, Swiss church reformer (Zwinglianen), dies
15310922 Louise Van Savoye, French regent of king Franois I, dies at 55
15310803 Fern�n Prez de Oliva,Spanish poet (Dignity of Man),dies at 37
15310405 Richard Roose,boiled to death for trying to poison an archbishop
15310226 Earthquake in Lisbon Portugal, kills 20,000
15310211 Henry VIII recognized as supreme head of Church in England
15310126 Lisbon hit by Earthquake about 30,000 die
15310122 Andrea del Sarto, Italian artist, dies at 43
15301129 Thomas Wolsey, Cardinal/adviser to England's King Henry VIII, dies
15300825 Ivan IV (the Terrible), 1st tsar of Russia (1533-84) born
15300803 Philibert Chalon,prince of Orange,dies
15300507 Louis I Cond, French prince/leader of hugenots born
15300424 Jacopo Sannazaro,Italian poet (De partu Virginis),dies
15300224 1st imperial coronation by a pope-Charles V crowned by Clement V
15290901 Taddeo Zuccari, Italian painter born
15290803 Women's peace (treaty of Cambrai)-emperor Charles V & king French I
15290621 John Skelton, English poet, dies at about 69
15290614 Ferdinand, archduke of Austria born
15290422 Spain & Portugal divide eastern hemisphere in Treaty of Saragosa
15290416 Louis de Berquin,French humanist/reformer/heretic,burned at stake
15290107 Peter de Oude Vischer, German count of Sebaldus, dies
15281102 Peter S Lotichius, [Peter Lotz], Neo latin poet (Opera omnia) born
15281020 Treaty of Gorinchem (Emperor & church)
15280928 Spanish fleet sinks in Florida hurricane about 380 die
15280708 Emanuel Philibert, Duke of Savoy/governor of Netherland born
15280501 P�nfilo the Narvaz begins exploration to with 350 men to Florida
15280406 Albrecht Drer,German painter/graphic artist,dies in Germany
15280224 John Z�polya, Hungarian king, recognizes Sultan Suleiman's suzerai
15280214 Edzard I the Great, count of Austria-Friesland (1494-1528), dies
15280212 Treaty of Dordrecht between emperor & ecclesiastical power
15280128 Philips of Kleef, gentleman of Ravenstein, dies
15280122 England & France declare war on Emperor Charles V
15271120 Weyntjen Claesdochter, burned as "heretic"
15271118 Luca Cambiaso, Italian painter/sculptor born
15271115 Treaty of Beautiful garden (emperor-ecclesiastical goods)
15270731 Maximilian II, German King/Emperor (1564-76) born
15270713 John Dee, London, alchemist/astrologer/mathematician born
15270530 U of Marburg (Germany) founded
15270521 Philip II, King of Spain (1556-98) & Portugal (1580-98) born

15270517 P�nfilo de Narvaz departs to explore Florida
15270506 Spanish & German Imperial troops sack Rome ending Renaissance
15270506 Karel van Bourbon, military governor (Lombardije), dies at 37
15270404 Abraham Ortelius,[Ortels/Hortels],South Neth geographer born
15261109 Jews are expelled from Pressburg Hungary by Maria of Hapsburg
15261018 Lucas Vazquez de Ayll�, Spanish colonialist (settles SC), dies
15260829 Hungary conquered by Turks in Battle of Moh�cs
15260829 Battle at Mohacs Hungary (Louis II vs sultan Suleiman II
15260804 Juan Sebastin Cano,Spanish explorer,dies
15260422 1st slave revolt occurs in SC
15260227 Saxony & Hesse form League of Gotha (league of Protestant princes)
15260114 Francis I forced to give up claims in Burgundy, Italy & Flanders
15250911 Johan Georg, monarch of Brandenburg (1571-91) born
15250527 Thomas Mntzer, anabaptist campaigner, executed, dies
15250515 German boer army surrounded/slaughters 5,000 ends Boer war
15250505 Frederik III the wise, ruler of Saxon (1486-1525), dies
15250403 Giovanni Rucellai,Italian poet (Le api),dies at 49
15250224 Imperial forces defeat French in battle of Pavia
15241224 Vasco da Gama, Portuguese navigator dies in Cochin, India
15241211 Henry Van Zutphen, Roman catholic martyr, burned at stake
15241114 Pizarro's begins 1st great expedition, near Colombia
15240823 Franois Hotman/Hotomanus,French lawyer/diplomat (Anti-Tribonien) born
15240719 Boer war begins in Germany
15240530 Selm II Sari, the blonde, sultan of Turkey (1566-74) born
15240417 NY Harbor discovered by Giovanni Verrazano
15240215 Charles Guise, archbishop/cardinal of Reims born
15240105 Marko Marulic/Marulus/Splichanin/Pecinich, Croatian poet, dies
15231222 Charles "Cardinal" of Bourbon, archbishop Rouen born
15230914 Adrian VI, [Adriaan F Bieyens], only Dutch Pope (1522-23), dies at 64
15230911 Pierre the Ronsard, poet born
15230606 Gustavus I becomes king of Sweden (Swedish National Day)
15230507 Franz von Sickingen, German knight/protect of poor, dies in battle
15230220 Jan Blahoslav, Czech humanist/bishop (Bohemian brothers) born
15220906 Magellen with Vittoria returns to Spain, after 1st round world trip
15220109 Adriaan F Boeyens elected only Dutch pope (Adrian VI)
15211213 Sixtus V, [Felice Peretti/"Montalto"], bishop of Fermo/Pope (1585-90) born
15211201 Leo X, [Giovanni de' Medici], Italian Pope (1513-21), dies at 45
15210819 Lodovico Guicciardini,Italian historian (Descrittione di tutti) born
15210813 Spanish conquerors Mexico City from Aztecs
15210427 Ferdinand Magellan,world traveler,killed by Filipino natives
15210418 Fran-ois de Coligny heer van Andelot,French general (Jarnac) born
15210417 Martin Luther is excommunicated from Roman Catholic Church
15210416 Martin Luther arrives at Diet of Worms
15210317 Ferdinand Magellan discovers the Philippines
15210306 Magellan discovers Guam
15210103 Martin Luther excommunicated by Roman Catholic Church
15201210 Martin Luther publicly burned papal edict demands he recant
15201128 Ferdinand Magellan begins crossing Pacific Ocean
15201021 Magellen arrives at Tierra Del Fuego (Pacific Ocean)
15201015 King Henry VIII of England orders bowling lanes at Whitehall
15200922 Selim I, captured Baghdad/Sultan of Turkey (1512-20), dies at 53
15200801 Sigismund II Augustus,King of Poland born
15200714 Battle of Otumba Mexico: Hernan Cortes & Tlascala's vs Azsign
15200630 Spanish conquerers under Cortes take gold from Aztecs
15200630 Montezuma, "great speaker" of the Azteken, dies
15200615 Pope threatens to toss Luther out of Catholic Church
15200406 Raphael,artist (Sistine Madonna),dies on his 35th birthday
15200118 Christian II of Denmark & Norway defeats the Swedes at Lake Asunde
15191130 Michael Wolgemut, German painter (Weltchronik), dies at about 85

15191108 1st meeting of Montezuma & Hern?ndo Corts in Mexico
15190920 Magellan starts 1st successful circumnavigation of world
15190905 2nd Battle of Tehuacingo, Mexico: Hernan Cortes vs Tlascala vs Azsign
15190902 1st Battle of Tehuacingo, San Salvador vs Mexico
15190815 Panama City founded
15190810 Magellan's 5 ship set sail to circumnavigate Earth
15190720 Innocent IX, [Giovanni A Facchinetti], 230th Catholic pope (1591) born
15190612 Cosmos de Medici, art patron (Accademia del Disegno) born
15190502 Leonardo Da Vinci, artist/scientist, dies at 67
15190413 Catherine de M-dicis,Queen consort of Henry II of France born
15190331 Henry II, King of Germany (1547-59) born
15190313 Cortez lands in Mxico
15190217 Franois Guise, [Balafr], French general strategist born
15190216 Gaspard de Coligny, Huguenot leader/French admiral born
15190215 Pedro Menndez de Aviles, explored Florida, founded St Augustine born
15190112 Maximilian I van Habsburg, German kaiser, dies
15181120 Pierre de la Rue/Peter van Straten, Flemish composer, dies
15180727 Elizabeth Talbot, countess of Shrewsbury/builder of country houses born
15171108 Francisco Jimenez de Cisneros, cardinal/Chancellor of Castili, dies
15171031 Luther posts 95 theses on Wittenberg church-Protestant Reformation
15170924 Frederik IV, of Baden, bishop of Utrecht, dies
15170725 Jacques Peletier (du Mans), French poet born
15170710 Odet de Coligny, Cardinal of Chtillon/bishop born
15170611 Sir Thomas Pert reached Hudson Bay
15170122 Turks conquer Cairo
15170117 Antonio Scandello, Italian composer (Passion of Johannes) born
15170101 Hermann de Jonge Vischer, German bronze merchant, dies
15160326 Konrad von Gesner, Zrich Switz, naturalist (Bibliotheca Universalis) born
15160218 Queen Mary I, [Bloody Mary] (1553-58), 1st reigning Queen of GB born
15160123 Ferdinand II, king of Aragon/Sicily, dies
15151215 Alfonso de Albuquerque, under king of Portugese Indies, dies
15151122 Marie Guise, French wife of king Jacobus V of Scotland born
15151004 Lucas Cranach, the younger, painter born
15150721 St Philippus Nerius, [Philippo Neri], Italian merchant/priest born
15150328 Theresia van Avila/Teresa de Jesus, Spanish mystic writer/saint born
15150214 Frederick III the Vrome, monarch of Palts born
15150101 Louis XII, Father of People, King of France (1498-1515), dies at 52
15150101 Jews are expelled from Laibach Austria
15150101 Francis, Duke of Angoulme succeeds Louis XII as Francis I of Frane
15150101 Andreas Vesalius, [Andries of Wesel], Flemish anatomist born
15141231 Andreas Vesalius, Brussels Belgium, anatomist (Fabrica) born
15141128 Hartmann Skull, German physician/historian (Skull's Liederbuch), dies
15141009 King Louis XII of France marries Mary Tudor, daughter of Henry VIII
15140728 Maximilian van Bourgondi, viceroy of Holland born
15140503 Bartholomaeus a Martyribus, [Fernandez], primate of Portugal born
15140426 Copernicus makes his 1st observations of Saturn
15140216 Rhticus [Rheticus], Austrian astronomer/mathematician born
15140110 Complutensian New Testament in Hebrew, Aramaic, Greek & Latin finished
15130925 Vasco Nu?ez de Balboa is 1st European to see Pacific Ocean
15130909 Battle of Flodden Fields English defeat James IV of Scotland
15130408 Ponce de Le?n discovers Florida
15130402 Florida discovered,claimed for Spain by Ponce de Le?n
15130221 Julius II, [Giuliano dellea Rovere], Pope (1503-13), dies
15130208 Alonso de Ojeda, Spanish explorer (Curaao & Bonaire), dies
15121101 Michelangelo's paintings on ceiling of Sistine Chapel, 1st exhibited
15120526 Bajezid II, governor of Amasja/8th sultan of Turkey, dies
15120503 5th Lateran Council (18th ecumenical council) opens in Rome
15120327 Spanish explorer Juan Ponce de Le?n sights Florida
15120305 Gerardus Mercator, Rupelmonde (Belgium), geographer/mapmaker born

15120222 Amerigo Vespucci, Italian explorer (America), dies at 61
15111122 Erasmus Reinhold, Germany, mathematician (calculated planetary table) born
15110929 Michael Servetus, Spain, physician (Christianism Rostituta) born
15110730 Giorgio Vasari, Italy, painter/art historian (Vasari's Lives) born
15101028 Francisco Borgia, great grandson of pope Alexander VI/theologist/saint
15101025 Ren/Renata de France, duchess of Ferara/daughter of Louis XII born
15100719 38 Jews are burned at stake in Berlin Prussia
15100517 Sandro Botticelli, [Alessandro di Mariano del Filpepi], painter, dies
15100122 Jews are expelled from Colmar Germany
15090928 Siwara/Sjoerd Aylva, Fries army leader (siege of Franeker)
15090710 John Calvin, Protestant religious reformer/theologian born
15090624 Henry VIII crowned King of England
15090514 Battle of Agnadello, French beat Venitians in Northern Italy
15090427 Pope Julius II excommunicates Italian state of Venice
15090422 Henry VIII ascended to throne of England
15090421 Henry VII, 1st Tudor king of England (,14-851509),dies
15090125 Giovanni Morone, Italian theologist/diplomat/cardinal/"heretic" born
15081210 League of the kingdom signed (covenant against Venice)
15081130 Andrea Palladio (Andrea di Pietro della Gondola), architect born
15080812 Ponce de Le[illegible]n arrives in Puerto Rico
15080206 Maximilian I becomes emperor of Roman Empire
15080204 Maximilian I assumes imperial title without being crowned
15071125 Joost de Damhoudere, Flemish lawyer (Praxis rerum criminalium) born
15071019 Viglius ab Aytta Zuichemus, priest born
15070312 Cesare Borgia, cardinal/soldier/politician, killed
15070220 Gentile Bellini, Italian artist (Sultan Mohammed II) born
15060925 Felipe I, the handsome, King of Castili (Spain) (1504-06), dies
15060520 Christopher Colombus, explorer, dies in poverty, in Spain at 55
15060519 Columbus selects his son Diego as sole heir
15060407 St Francis Xavier,Jesuit missionary to India,Malaya,& Japan born
15060211 Juliana van Stolberg, countess of Nassau born
15051027 Ivan III de Great, Russian tsar (1462-1505), dies
15050420 Jews are expelled from Orange Burgandy by Philibert of Luxembourg
15050204 Johanna van Valois, Queen of France/saint, dies at 40
15050113 Joachim II Hector, ruler (Brandenburg) born
15041126 Isabella I, Catholic Queen of Castill & Aragon (1474-04), dies at 53
15041113 Philip the Generous, count of Hessen born
15040806 Matthew "Nosey" Parker,archbishop of Canterbury born
15040702 Stefanus III Bogdanowitsj, ruler of Moldavia (1457-1504), dies
15040531 Engelbert II, earl of Nassau-Dillenburg-Dietz, dies
15040418 Filippino Lippi,painter,dies
15040229 Columbus uses a lunar eclipse to frighten hostile Jamaican Indians
15040131 By treaty of Lyons, French cede Naples to Ferdinand of Aragon
15040117 Pius V, [Antonio Ghislieri] saint, pope (1566-72) born
15031214 Nostradamus, [Michel de Nostre-Dam], French astrologist/prophet born
15031117 Il Bronzino, Florentine painter (Eleanor de Toledo & her Son) born
15031018 Pius III, [Francesco Todeschini], Pope (9/22-10/18/1503), dies
15030818 Alexander VI,[Rodrigo the Borja],Spanish Pope (1492-1503),dies
15030812 Christian III,king of Denmark/Norway (1534-59) born
15030630 Johan Frederik, ruler of Saxon (1532-47) born
15030601 Wilhelm von Grumbach, German lt col born
15030510 Columbus discovers Cayman Islands
15030310 Ferdinand I, German emperor born
15030218 Henry Tudor created Prince of Wales (later Henry VIII)
15030204 Queen Elizabeth, consort of Henry VII of England, dies
15030111 Francesco Parmigianino, Italian artist (Madonna with the Long Neck) born
15020607 Gregory XIII, Pope, introduced Gregorian calendar in1582 born
15020606 Joo III, King of Portugal (1521-57) born
15020521 Portugese admiral Da Nova discovers St Helena

15020509 Columbus left Spain on his 4th & final trip to New World
15020415 Jan IV Chalon,prince of Orange,dies
15020202 Damiao de G□is, Portuguese humanist scholar born
15020110 Hendrik Niclaes, German/Dutch merchant/cult leader (Children of God) born
15020101 Gregorius XIII, [Ugo Buoncampagni], Italy, pope (1572-85), dies
15010926 Dzore Drzic, Croatian poet, dies
15010925 Dzore Drzic, Croatish poet, dies
15010924 Girolamo Cardano, Italy, mathematician/astrologer (Ars Magna-1545) born
15010727 Copernicus formally installed as canon of Frauenberg Cathedral
15010617 Jan I Olbracht, King of Poland, dies
15010520 Joao da Nova Castell discovers Ascension Islands
15010506 Marcellus II, [Marcello Cervini], Italy, humanist/Pope (1555, 22 days)
15010117 Leonhard Fuchs, Germany, botanist (History of Plants) born
15010117 Cesare Borgia returns in triumph to Rome from the Romagna
15001101 Benvenuto Cellini, sculptor/goldsmith/author (Perseus) born
15000912 Albrecht III van Saxon-Meisen, duke of Saxon, dies at 57
15000529 Bartholomeu Diaz de Narvaez (Novaez), Portugese sea explorer, dies
15000422 Pedro Alvarez Cabral discovers Brazil & claims it for Portugal
15000412 Joachim Camerarius,[Liebhard Kammerer],German humanist born
15000411 Michael T Marullus,Greeks poet,drowned
15000303 Reginald Pole, English Cardinal/"heretic" born
15000224 Carlos V, King of Spain (1516-56) born
14991128 Edward Plantagenet,18th Count of Warwick, beheaded
14990722 Neithart Fox, [Jonker Fox], German passage leader, slain in battle
14990624 Johannes Brenz, German theologist (Netherland Brentianen) born
14990331 Pius IV, [Gianangelo de' Medici], Italian lawyer/Pope (1559-65) born
14990109 Johan Cicero, monarch (Brandenburg,1486-99), dies at 43
14981219 Andreas Osiander, German theologist (justice) born
14980916 Tomas de Torquemada, inquisitor who burned10,000 people, dies
14980814 Columbus sails to mouth of Orinoco River
14980807 Columbus arrives in Caribbean
14980801 Christopher Columbus lands on "Isla Santa" [vasteland America]
14980731 Christopher Columbus discovers island of Trinidad
14980704 Filips van Burgundy, admiral-general of Netherlands, dies
14980621 Jews are expelled from Nurenberg Bavaria by Emperor Maximillian
14980530 Columbus departs with 6 ships for 3rd trip to America
14980523 Girolamo Savonarola, Italian preacher tortured & executed in Florence
14980520 Vasco da Gama, navigator arrives at Calcutta India
14980407 Charles VIII,King of France (14-83-98),dies
14980302 Vasco da Gama's fleet visits Mozambique Island
14971118 Bartolomeu Dias discovers Cape of Good Hope
14970624 John Cabot claims eastern Canada for England
14970622 Antitax insurrection in Cornwall suppressed at Blackheath
14970309 Nicolaus Copernicus 1st recorded astronomical observation,
14970215 Philipp Melanchthon, Germany, Protestant reformer born
14970106 Jews are expelled from Graz (Syria)
14961205 Jews are expelled from Portugal by order of King Manuel I
14961020 Claude de Lutherans, duke of Guise born
14961005 Ferdinand II, king of Naples, dies
14960708 Benedetto Bonfiglio, Italian painter, dies
14960312 Johannes de Lapide, [Johan Heynlin], German philospher, dies
14960312 Jews are expelled from Syria
14960309 Jews are expelled from Carintha Austria
14960224 England's Henry VII ends commercial dispute with Flanders
14960106 Moorish fortress Alhambra, near Grenada, surrenders to the Christi
14951121 John Bale, England, bishop/anti-catholic playwright (Kynge Johan) born
14951119 Alfonso II, king of Naples (1494-95), dies
14951025 John II, the Volmakese, King of Portugal (1481-95), dies
14950801 Jan van Scorel,painter/architect born

14950308 Juan de Dios, Port/Sp saint (Brother of Barmhartigheid) born
14950225 Djem Sultan, son of Turkish sultan Mehmed II, dies at 35
14950222 French King Charles VIII enters Naples to claim crown
14950210 William Stanley, Engl lord chamberlain, executed for conspiracy
14950128 Pope gives his son Cesare Borgia as hostage to Charles VIII of France
14941106 Suleiman I, the Great, sultan of Turkey (1520-66) born
14940912 Franois I van Valois-Angoulme, king of France born
14940811 Hans Memling,[John Memlinc],Flemish painter (Passietaferelen),dies
14940607 Treaty of Tordesillas
14940525 Jacopo Pontormo II, Italy, painter (Funeral procession of Christ) born
14940503 Jamaica discovered by Columbus he names it "St Iago"
14940503 Christopher Columbus sights Jamaica
14940420 John Agricola [Schneider],German theologist/prime minister born
14940324 Georgius Agricola, Germany, mineralogist (De Re Metallica) born
14940220 Johan Friis, chancellor of Denmark helped establish Lutheranism born
14940125 Ferdinand I, cruel king of Naples, dies
14940125 Alfonso II replaces his father as king of Naples
14931119 Christopher Columbus discovers Puerto Rico, on his 2nd voyage
14931111 Columbus discovers Saba
14931003 Columbus arrives on Dominica
14930928 Agnolo Firenzuola, [Giovannini], Italian monk (Golden Donkey) born
14930925 Columbus sails with17 ships on 2nd voyage to America
14930924 Columbus' 2nd expedition to New World
14930920 Philippe Jar, governor/viceroy of Burgrundy, dies
14930819 Frederick III of Innsbruck,German Emperor (1440-1493),dies at 77
14930523 Peace of Senlis
14930504 Spanish Pope Alexander VI divides America between Spain & Portugal
14930501 Phillippus Paracelsus, Switzerland, physician/alchemist (or11/10) born
14930318 John of Lannoy, Flemish governor/viceroy of Neth/Zealand, dies at 82
14930315 Christopher Columbus returns to Spain after 1st new world voyage
14930119 France cedes Roussillon & Cerd□gne to Spain by treaty of Barcelona
14930116 Columbus returns to Spain on his 1st trip
14930112 Last day for all Jews to leave Sicily
14930104 Columbus left new world on return from 1st voyage
14921231 Jews are expelled from Sicily
14921226 1st Spanish settlement in New World founded, by Columbus
14921225 Columbus' ship Santa Maria docks at Dominican Republic
14921216 Columbus discovers Hispaniola (Haiti/Dom Rep)
14921206 Haiti discovered by Columbus, at Mle Saint Nicolas
14921205 Columbus discovers Hispaniola (El Espa□ola) (Haiti)
14921121 Pinta under Mart□n A Pinz□n seperates from Columbus' fleet
14921115 In Spain, 6 Jews & 5 Conversos are accused of using black magic
14921115 Christopher Columbus notes 1st recorded reference to tobacco
14921109 Peace of Etaples (Henry VII & Charles VIII)
14921105 Christopher Columbus learns of maize (corn) from Indians of Cuba
14921028 Columbus discovers Cuba
14921027 Christopher Columbus discovers Cuba
14921026 Columbus' fleet anchors on Ragged Island Range, Bahamas
14921025 Columbus' ship Santa Mar□a lands at Dominican Republic
14921025 Columbus' fleet sites "Zandislands" (Ragged Island
14921021 Columbus' discovers America (Oct12,1492 Julian calender)
14921019 Columbus sites "Isabela" (Fortune Island, Bahamas)
14921017 Columbus sights isle of San Salvador (Watling Island, Bahamas)
14921016 Columbus' fleet anchors at "Fernandina" (Long Island, Bahamas)
14921014 Columbus leaves San Salvador arrives in Santa Mar□a of Concepci□n
14921012 Columbus arrives in Bahamas [real Columbus Day]
14921011 Columbus' ships sites land on the horizon
14921008 Columbus' fleet about 400 sea miles from Puerto Rico
14920925 Crewman on Pinta sights "land"-a few weeks early

14920909 Columbus' fleet sets sail west
14920906 Columbus' fleet leaves Gomera, Canary islands
14920811 Rodrigo the Borja becomes Pope Alexander VI
14920803 Columbus sets sail from Palos,Spain for "Indies"
14920803 All Jews are expelled from Spain
14920802 Jews are expelled from Spain by King Ferdinand & Queen Isabella
14920725 Innocent VII, [Giovanni B Cibo], Italian Pope (1484-92), dies
14920607 Kazimierz IV, King of Poland (1447-92), dies at 64
14920430 Spain announces it will expell all Jews
14920430 Columbus is given royal commission to equip his fleet
14920417 Christopher Columbus signs contract with Spain to find Indies
14920409 Lorenzo de' Medici,Florentine statesman,dies
14920331 Queen Isabella of Castilia & Ferdinand of Aragon expells Jews
14920330 King Ferdinand & Queen Isabella sign decree expelling Jews from Spain
14920321 Alonzo Pietro, pilot, sailed with Columbus
14920123 "Pentateuch" (Jewish holy book) 1st printed
14920112 Andrea Alicati, Italian author born
14920102 Spain recaptures Granada from the Moors (Granada Day)
14911206 King Charles VIII of France marries Anna of Bretagne
14911203 Thomas Basin, French historian/bishop of Lisieux, dies
14910602 Henry VIII, King of England (1509-47) born
14900628 Albert, Margrave of Brandenburg, cardinal (attacked by Luther) born
14900612 Adrian Vilain II of Rassegem, peace of Tours, murdered at about 40
14900517 Albrecht von Hohenzollern, 1st duke of Prussia born
14900323 1st dated edition of Maimonides "Mishna Torah" published
14900314 Charles I, Duke of Savoy, dies at 21
14900217 Karel van Bourbon, military man/mayor (Lombardije) born
14891204 Battle of Baza-Spanish army captures Baza from Moors
14891030 Peace of Tours, between emperor Maximilian I & Flemings
14890722 "Tractate Niddah" a talmudic edition, 1st printed
14890702 Thomas Cranmer, England, archbishop/reformer/martyr born
14890406 Hans Waldmann,Swiss military/mayor (Zurich),beheaded
14880611 Battle of Sauchieburn, Scotland
14880502 Jacob van Horne, Burgundy statesman, dies
14880205 Roman catholic German emperor Maximilian I caught
14880106 Helius Eobanus Hessus, German poet (Silvae) born
14870910 Julius III, Counter-Reformation pope (1550-55) born
14870717 Esma'il I, shah who converted Iran from Sunni to Shi'ah born
14870524 Lambert Simnel, pretender to English throne, crowned in Dublin
14870321 Nicholas van Flu, Swiss saint/patron of Switzerland, dies
14870130 Bell chimes invented
14861010 Charles III, Duke of Savoy born
14860914 Agrippa von Nettesheim, German occultist/alchemist/royal astrologer born
14860826 Ernst I,ruler of Saxon (1464-86),dies at 45
14860714 Andrea del Sarto, Italy, painter (Recollets) born
14860311 Albrecht III Achilles, monarch of Brandenburg, dies at 71
14860216 Republic day of Frankfurt
14860118 King Henry VII of England marries Elizabeth, daughter of Edward IV
14860106 Martin Agricola, [M Sore], German composer/cantor born
14851216 Catherine of Aragon, 1st wife of Henry VIII born
14851030 "Yeomen of the Guard" started by King Hendrik VII
14851027 Rudolph Agricola, [Roelof Huysman], humanist/organist, dies
14850822 Richard III,king,killed at Bosworth Field,dies
14850822 Battle of Bosworth Field - Henry VII's forces defeat Richard III
14840829 Giovanni B Cibo elected as Pope Innocent VIII
14840812 Sixtus IV,[Francesco della Rovere],Pope (1471-84),dies
14840423 Julius C-sar Scaliger,Italy,scholar (On the Subtlety of Things) born
14840304 Kazimierz, the Saint, Polish
14840221 Joachim I Nestor, ruler (Brandenburg, Constitution) born

14831203 Nicolaus von Amsdorf, German reformation theologist born
14831110 Martin Luther, Eisleben Germany, founded Protestantism born
14831102 Henry Stafford, earl of Buckingham/constable of Engl, beheaded at 49
14831013 Rabbi Issac Abarbanel starts his exegesis on Bible
14830830 Louis XI,king of France (1461-83),dies at 60
14830706 England's King Richard III crowned
14830626 Richard III usurps English throne
14830409 Edward IV,King of England (14-61-70,-71-83) dies at 38
14830406 Raphael,[Raffaello Sanzio],Neth,painter (Sistine Madonna) born
14830318 Raphael, painter (Sistine Madonna) born
14830306 Francesco Guicciardini, Ital attorney/president of Romagna born
14830215 Babur, founded Mughal dynasty in India (1526-30) born
14830112 Hendrik van Nassau-Dillenburg en Dietz, gov/viceroy of Holland born
14821223 Peace of Atrecht
14820830 Louis van Bourbon,prince-Bishop of Luik (Cluppelslagers),dies
14820515 Paolo Toscanelli, Italian physician & mapmaker, dies
14820425 Margaret of Anjou,Queen (Henry VI),dies
14820210 Luca della Robbia, Italian sculptor (majolica reliefs), dies
14810921 Bartholomeus Platinum, Italian humanist/pontifical librarian, dies
14810828 Afonso V,king of Portugal,dies
14810521 Christian I, king of Denmark/Norway/Sweden, dies
14810503 Mohammed II, [Ftih"/veroverar), sultan of Turkey (1451-81), dies
14810302 Franz von Sickingen, German knight born
14810101 Huldrych Zwingli, Swiss Protestant reformer born
14800418 Lucretia Borgia,murderess (poison)/daughter (Pope Alexander VI) born
14791212 Jews are expelled from Schlettstadt Alsace by Emperor Frederick III
14791106 Johanna the Wanzinnige, Queen of Castili (1504-20) born
14790807 Battle of Guinegate: Emperor Maximilian I vs King Lodewk XI
14790611 Johannes a San Facundo, Spanish Augustine saint, dies
14790120 Johan II, king of Aragon/Navarra, dies
14790118 Louis IX, the Rich, duke of Bayern (U of Ingolstadt), dies
14780722 Philip I (the Handsome), 1st Habsburg King of Spain (1506) born
14780622 Philips de Schone, Archduke of Austrian/King of Castilia (Philips I) born
14780526 Clement VII, [Giulio de' Medici], Italy, Pope (1523-34) born
14780426 Pazzi conspirators attack Lorenzo & kill Giuliano de'Medici
14780222 Hendrik Herp (Herpius/Harphius), writer (Spieghel volcomenheit), dies
14780218 Duke of Clarence, forced drowning in a wine barrel
14780207 Thomas More, lawyer/lord chancellor of England/saint (Utopia) born
14770105 Charles de Stoute, duke of Burgundy/writer, dies
14760911 Louise of Savoye, French mother/regentes of king Franois I born
14760828 Motonoboe,Japans painter (Kano-school born
14760706 Regiomontanus, [Johannes Mller of Knigsberg], dies
14760628 Paul IV, [Giampietro Caraffa], inquisition/Pope (1555-59) born
14751211 Leo X, [Giovanni de' Medici], Italy, Pope (1513-21) born
14751020 Giovanni Rucellai, Italian poet (Le Api) born
14750624 Albrecht van Eyb, German parson (Bamberg & Eichsttt), dies at 54
14750306 Michelangelo, [Buonarrotti], Italy, painter/sculptor (David, Pita) born
14741212 Isabella crowns herself queen of Castili & Aragon
14740908 Ludovico Ariosto, Italy, poet (Orlando Furioso) born
14740321 Angela Merici, Italian monastery founder/saint born
14730219 Nicolaus Copernicus, Tor[illegible]n, Poland, astronomer (heliocentrism) born
14730124 Conrad Paumann, German blind organist/composer, dies
14721119 Joannes/Basilius Bessarion, archbishop of Nicaea, dies
14720425 Leon Battista degli Alberti,scupltor/musician (Dinner Pieces),dies
14720406 Pieter Bladelin,Belgium,land owner (Middelburg castle),dies
14720328 Fra Bartolomeo, monk, Florentine Renaissance painter born
14711217 Isabella of Portugal, duchess of Bourgundy, dies
14711010 Battle of Brunkeberg Stockholm (Sten Sture beats Christian I)
14710907 Frederik I, king of Denmark/Norway (1523-33) born

14710808 Thomas Kempis [Thomas Hammerken von Kempen],august saint,dies
14710726 Paul II, [Pietro Barbo], Italian Pope (1464-71), dies at 54
14710725 John Soreth, French general, dies
14710521 Albrecht Drer, Nrnberg Germany, Renaissance painter/print maker born
14710520 Henry VI, king of England (1422-61, 70-71)/France (1431-71), dies
14710504 Battle of Tewkesbury - King Edward IV vs Ex-queen Margaretha
14710501 Thomas a Kempis, spiritual writer (Navolging of Christ), dies
14710414 Richard N graaf van Warwick,(kingmaker),English politician,dies
14710414 Battle of Barnet-King Edward IV vs Earl of Warwick
14710411 King Edward IV of England conquers London from Henry VI
14710324 Thomas Malory, author (Le Morte d'Arthur), dies at 55
14710312 Dionysius de Kartuizer/van Rijkel, scholastic theologist, dies
14701103 Edward V, King of England (Apr 9-Jun 251483) born
14700630 Charles VIII, King of France (1483-98), invaded Italy born
14700520 Pietro Bembo, cardinal/theologian born
14700515 Charles VIII, Knutsson Bonde, king of Sweden (14??-70), dies
14690531 Manuel I, King of Portugal (1495-1521) during era of exploration born
14690519 Giovanni della Robbia, Ital's sculptor born
14690503 Niccol Machiavelli, Italy, politician/writer (Prince) born
14690415 Nanak, 1st guru of Sikhs born
14680630 Johan, the Standvastige, monarch of Saxon born
14680328 Charles I, Duke of Savoy born
14680229 Paul III, last Renaissance pope (1534-49) born
14680203 Johann Gensfleisch Gutenberg, printer, dies
14671109 Charles van Egmond, duke of Gelre/earl of Zutphen born
14670726 Ferdinand II, King of Naples born
14670615 Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy, dies at 76
14670101 Sigismund I, the old, king of Poland born
14661130 Andrea Doria, Genoese statesman/admiral born
14661027 Desiderius Erasmus, son of priest Gerard/priest (Honor of Zotheid) born
14661026 Desiderius Erasmus, Holland, scholar/author (In Praise of Folly) born
14661019 2nd Peace of Thorn
14660321 French van Brederode, leader Hoeksen born
14650816 Battle at Montlhry
14640830 Pietro Barbo elected to succeed Pope Pius II (Paul II)
14640815 Pius II,[Aenea S Piccolomini],Italian Pope (1458-64),dies
14640811 Nicholaas van Cusa,philospher/bishop of Brixen,dies
14640618 Rogier van der Weyden, painter, dies
14640423 Johanna van Valois,Queen of France born
14631203 Louis Chalon, prince of Orange, dies
14630224 Giovanni Pico della Mirandola, Italy, scholar/platonist born
14630117 Frederick III, the Wise, elector of Saxony (1486-25), protector Luther
14620627 Louis XII, the Just, King of France (1498-1515) born
14620422 Gilbert of Lannoy,master of Villerval/Tronchiennes/Santes,dies
14620214 Edzard I the Great, earl of East-Friesland (1494-1528) born
14610810 Alfonso ed Espina,bishop of Osma urges for an Inquistion in Spain
14610722 Charles VII, King of France (1422-61), dies at 58
14610628 Edward IV crowned king of England
14610329 Battle near Towton Field (33,000 die)
14610304 Edward IV recognized as king of England
14610206 Dzore Drzic, Croatian poet born
14610202 2nd battle of St Alban's-Lancastrians defeat Yorkists
14601113 Henry the Navigator, prince of Portugal, dies at 66
14600509 Court yard episcopal palace Atrecht has witch burnings
14600408 Ponce de Le[illegible]n,Spain,searched for fountain of youth,found Florida born
14600404 University of Basle in Swizerland forms
14600306 Treaty of Alcacovas-Portugal gives Castile Canary Is for W Africa
14591222 Djem Sultan, son of Turks sultan Mehmed II born
14591030 Gianfrancesco Poggio Bracciolini, chancellor of Florence, dies

14591018 Jan of Heinsberg, bishop of Luik (1419-56), dies
14590512 Sun City India founded by Rao Jodhpur
14590322 Maximilian I of Habsburg, German Emperor/archduke of Austria born
14590303 Ausias March, Catalan poet, dies
14590302 Adrian VI, [Adriaan F Boeyens], Netherlands, Pope (1522-23) born
14581005 Kazimierz de Saint, Polish ruler/saint born
14580911 Bernardo Accolti, [Unico Aretino], Italian writer (Virginia) born
14580806 Callistus III,[Alfonso the Borja],Pope (1455-58),dies at 79
14580629 Mapheus Vegius, [Maffeo Vegio], Italian lawyer/humanist/poet, dies
14580627 Alfonso V, King of Aragon/Sicily/Naples (Alfonso I), dies
14571123 Ladislaus V Posthumus, king of Hungary/Bohemia, dies at17
14570814 Oldest known exactly dated printed book (c 3 years after Gutenberg)
14570128 Henry VII, 1st Tudor king of England (1485-1509) born
14561205 Earthquake strikes Naples about 35,000 die
14560728 Jacopo Sannazaro, Italian poet (Arcadia) born
14560707 Joan of Arc acquitted posthumoris
14560609 23rd recorded perihelion passage of Halley's Comet
14560501 Hugues de Lannoy, Flemish viceroy of Holland/Zealand, dies
14550802 Johan Cicero,monarch of Brandenburg (1486-99) born
14550503 Johan II de Volmakte, King of Portugal (1481-95)/took in Spanish Jews born
14550503 Jews flee Spain
14550408 Alfonso the Borgia elected as Pope Callistus III
14550324 Nicholas V, [Tommaso Parentucelli], Italian Pope (1447-55), dies at 57
14550223 Johannes Gutenberg prints 1st book, Bible (estimated date)
14550108 Laurentius Justitianus, [Lorenzo Giustiniani], saint, dies
14540822 Jews are expelled from Brunn Moravia by order of King Ladislaus
14540720 Johan II, King of Castili, dies at 49
14540309 Amerigo Vespucci, Italian explorer (America) born
14531224 John Dunstable, English composer, dies
14530529 Constantinople falls to Muhammad II (Turks) ends Byzantine Empire
14530529 Constantine XI Dragases, last Byzantine Emperor, dies at 49
14521228 Albert Pigge [Pighius], astronomer/pontifical theologist, dies
14521002 King Richard III, of England (1483-85) born
14520930 1st book published, Johann Guttenberg's Bible
14520921 Girolamo Savonarola, Florentine monk/preacher/reformer born
14520415 Leonardo da Vinci,Italy,painter/sculptor/scientist/visionary born
14520319 Frederik III van Habsburg crowned Roman Catholic German Emperor
14520310 Ferdinand II, the Catholic, King of Aragon/Sicily (expelled Jews) born
14510921 Cardinal Nicholas of Cusa orders Jews of Holland to wear a badge
14510517 Engelbert II, earl of Nassau-Dillenburg-Dietz/viceroy of Luxembourg born
14510422 Isabella I,of Castile,Queen of Spain (,14-791504),patron of Columbus
B,04-221610 Alexander VIII,[Pietro Ottoboni],Italy,lawyer/Pope (16-89-91) born
14510203 Murad II, sultan of Turkey (1421-51), dies
14510107 Amadeus VIII, Duke of Savoy/last anti-pope Felix V (1439-49), dies
14501023 Johannes van Capestrano, Italian saint, dies at 70
14501005 Jews are expelled from Lower Bavaria by order of Ludwig IX
14500818 Marko Marulic/Marulus/Splichanin/Pechinich,Croatian poet born
14500712 Jack Cade, slain in a revolt against British King Henry VI
14500508 Jack Cade's Rebellion-Kentishmen revolt against King Henry VI
14491027 Ulugh Beg, a USSR astronomer, dies at 56
14490520 Peter, Prince/regent of Portugal/writer (Virtuosa Benfeitoria), dies
14490101 Lorenzo de'Medici, [The Magnificent] of Florence born
14481031 Johannes VIII Palaeologus, Emperor of Byzantine, dies
14480106 Christoffel III, king of Denmark/Norway/Sweden, dies
14470501 Louis VII, Duke of Baveria (1413-43), dies
14470306 Tommaso Parentucelli replaces Pope Eugene IV as Nicolaas V
14470223 Eugene IV, [Gabriele Condulmer], Italian Pope (1431-47), dies
14461228 Clemens VIII, [Aegyd Mu?oz], Spanish anti-pope (1423-29,) dies
14461009 Korean Hangual alphabet devised

14460416 Filippo Brunelleschi,architect,dies
14441110 Wladyslaw III Warnenczyk, king of Poland/Hungarian, dies in battle
14440623 Marcus, [Manuel] Eugenicus, Byzantine bishop of Efeze/theologist, dies
14440520 Bernardinus van Siena, Italian saint, dies at 63
14440517 Sandro Botticelli, Italian painter (Birth of Venus) born
14440217 Rudolf Agricola, [Roelof Huysman], humanist/organist born
14431204 Pope Julius II, (1503-13), patron of Michelangelo, Bramante, Raphael born
14430731 Albrecht III van Saxon-Meisen, duke of Saxon born
14430605 Ferdinand, Portugese saint/slave to Fez, dies
14430509 Niccol d'Albergati, Italian cardinal, dies
14420503 Engelbert I, Earl of Nassau-Dillenburg, dies
14420428 Edward IV,King of England (14-61-70,-71-83) born
14420420 Edward IV,King (England,14-61-83) born
14410709 Jan/Johannes van Eyck, Flemish painter (Lamb Gods), dies
14410624 Eton College founded by Henry VI
14410324 Ernst I, ruler of Saxon (1464-86) born
14401222 Bluebeard, pirate, executed
14400921 Frederik I van Hohenzollern, ruler Brandenburg (1417-40), dies at 68
14400222 Ladislaus V Posthumus, King of Hungary/Bohemia born
14400213 Hartmann Skull, German physician/humanist/historian born
14400122 Ivan III, the Great, Russian czar (1462-1505)/conquered Lithuania born
14391021 Traversari Ambrosius, Italian humanist/leader, dies at 53
14390716 Kissing is banned in England
14380909 Eduard [Dom Duarte], king of Portugal (1433-38)/writer, dies
14371209 Sigismund, German Emperor/king of Hungary/Bohemia, dies at 70
14360606 Regiomontanus (Johannes Mller), prepares astronomical tables born
14351028 Andrea della Robbia, Italian artist (Earth work relief) born
14351020 Andrea Della Robbia, Florence, sculptor, nephew of Luca born
14350924 Isabella of Bayern, Queen of France (Treaty of Troyes), dies
14350202 Johanna II, lawless Queen of Naples (1414-35), dies at 61
14340601 Jagiello, King of Lithuania/Poland, dies
14331110 Charles the Stoute, Duke of Burgundy born
14330814 Johan I,king of Portugal (1383-1433),dies at 76
14320815 Luigi Pulci,Italy,poet (Morgante) born
14320330 Mohammed II [Ftih], Sultan of Turkey (1451-81) born
14320115 Afonso of Africa, king of Portugal born
14311216 King Henry VI of England crowned king of France
14310723 Council of Basel opens
14310530 Joan of Arc, burned as a witch by English at Rouen at19
14310303 Bishop Gabriele Condulmer elected as Pope Eugene IV
14310221 England begins trial against Joan of Ark
14310220 Martinus V, [Oddo Colonna], Italian Pope, dies
14301003 Jews are expelled from Eger Bohemia
14300804 Philip of Saint-Pol,duke of Brabant,dies
14300524 Jeanne d'Arc captured during battle
14300523 Joan of Arc captured by Burgundians, who sell her to English
14291221 Jacquemart de Blharies, Doorniks "heretic", burned to death
14290716 Joan of Arc leads French army in Battle of Orleans
14290712 John [Jean C] Gerson, Fren theologist (Theologica mystic), dies at 65
14290507 English siege of Orlans broken by Joan of Arc
14290429 Joan of Arc leads Orleans,France,to victory over English
14290110 Order of the Golden Fleece established in Austria-Hungary & Spain
14280703 Treaty of Delft-between Jacob of Bayern & Philip the Good
14280205 King Alfonso V, orders Sicily's Jews to attend conversive sermons
14271130 Kazimierz IV, king of Poland (1447-92) born
14270510 Jews are expelled from Berne Switzerland
14270417 Jan IV,duke of Brabant/Limburg/wife of Jacoba van Bayern,dies
14260918 Hubert [Huybrecht] van Eyck, painter, dies
14251209 Pope Martinus V forms University of Leuven

14250721 Manuel Paleologus, Byzantine Emperor (1391-1425)/writer, dies
14250106 Jan van Beieren, bishop of Lithuiana/Duke of Baveria, dies
14241031 Wladyslaw III Warnenczyk, king of Poland/Hungary born
14231009 Frederik III of Blankenheim, bishop of Straatsburg/Utrecht, dies
14230703 Louis XI, King of France (1461-83) born
14230523 Benedict XIII, [Pedro the Luna], Spanish Pope (1394-1423), dies
14221021 Charles VI, King of France (1380-1422), dies at 54
14220831 Henry V,king of England (1413-22)/France (1416-19),dies
14220813 William Caxton, 1st English printer (Histories of Troy) born
14211206 Henry VI, king of England (1422-61,1470-71) born
14211118 Zuider Zee floods 72 villages, killing est10,000 in Netherlands
14210526 Mohammed I, sultan of Turkey (1413-21), dies
14210511 Jews are expelled from Styria Austria
14210417 Dikes at Dort Holland breaks,100,000 drown
14210321 Battle of Beauge-French beat British
14200824 Albrecht van Eyb,German humanist/parson (Bamberg & Eichsttt) born
14200809 Pierre d'ailly/Peter the Alliaco,French theologist/cardinal,dies
14200521 Treaty of Troyes-French King Charles VI gives France to English
14191222 John XXIII, [Baldassare Cossa], Italian Pope (1410-15), dies
14191211 Heretic Nicolaas Serrurier exiled from Florence
14190910 John the Fearless, Burgundy/French warrior, murdered at 48
14190910 Jan zonder Vrees, duke of Burgundy/count of Flanders, murdered
14190816 Wenzel/V[illegible]clav IV,[Wenceslas],drunken RC German king,dies at 58
14180902 Jan III Chalon, prince of Orange/gov of Burgundy, dies
14171214 John Oldcastle, Lord Cobham, English edelman, hanged
14171111 Oddo Colonna elected as Pope Martinus V
14171018 Gregorius XII, [Angelo Correr], Pope (1406-15), dies
14170715 Willem J Eggert, financier (W E Center, Purmerend), dies
14170223 Paul II, [Pietro Barbo], Italy, Pope (1464-71) born
14170221 Louis IX, Duke of Bayern (University of Ingolstadt) born
14160715 John, Duke of Berry, captain of Paris, dies
14160530 Jerome of Prague, burned as a heretic by Church
14160530 Jerome of Prague burned as a heretic by Church
14160507 Monk Nicolaas Serrurier arrested because of heresy
14160423 Blaise/Blasius of Parma,Ital astrologist/philosopher/algebra,dies
14160402 Ferdinand I,the Justified,king of Aragon/Sicily,dies at 52
14151025 Robert of Bar, French knight, dies in battle
14151025 Philip of Nevers, French earl, dies in battle
14151025 Eduard, duke of York, dies at 45
14151025 Battle of Agincourt, Welsh longbow defeat armored knight
14150921 Frederick III, Innsbruck Austria, German Emperor (1440-1493) born
14150813 King Henry V of England army lands on mouth of Seine River
14150706 Jan Hus, burned for heresy by the Church at Constance, Germany
14150704 Angelo Correr becomes Pope Gregory XII
14150529 Council of Konstanz
14150415 Manuel Chrysoloras,Byzantine leader/diplomat (Erotmata),dies
14150320 Henry IV Bolingbroke, King of England (1399-1413), dies
14141109 Albrecht III Achilles, ruler of Brandenburg born
14141105 Council of Constance (16th ecumenical council) opens
14140219 Thomas Arundel, archbishop of Canterbury/chancellor of England, dies
14120106 Joan of Arc, Domremy, martyr born
14110715 Johannes Parvus, [Jean Petit], French theologist, dies
14100715 Battle of Tannenburg-Teutonic Knights vs King Ladislas II of Poland
14100518 Ruprecht, Roman catholics German king, dies
14100503 Alexander V, [Petros Philargi], Kreta's Pope (1409-10), dies
14100427 John Van Lannoy,Flemish governor/viceroy of Holland/Zealand born
14090626 Council of Pisa selects Petros Philargi as 3rd Pope: Alexander V
14090302 John II, French duke of Alenon/co-fighter of Jeanne d'arc born
14080923 Battle of Othe

14080922 Johannes VII Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor (1376-77, 90/1404-8), dies
14061130 Angelo Correr elected Pope Gregory XII
14061106 Innocent VII, [Cosma de' Migliorati], Italian Pope (1404-06), dies
14060901 Johanna, duchess of Brabant/Limburg (Joyful Entry), dies at 84
14060404 Robert III,King of Scotland (,13-901406),dies
14051018 Pius II, [Aenea S Piccolomini], Italian pope (1458-64) (Cynthia) born
14050306 Johan II, King of Castille born
14041017 Cosma de' Migliorati elected Pope Innocentius VII
14041001 Boniface IX, [Pietro Tomacelli], Pope (1389-1404), dies
14040725 Philips van Saint-Pol, Duke of Brabant born
14040427 Philips de Stoute,Duke of Burgundy,dies
14040209 Constantine XI Dragases, last Byzantine Emperor born
14030723 Henry Percy, [Harry Hotspur], killed in battle, dies
14030723 Battle of Shrewsbury fought by Percys against King Henry IV
14030308 Bajezid I Jildirim, [Bliksemschicht], 4th sultan of Turkey, dies
14030222 Charles VII, King of France (1422-61), drove out English born
14030111 Jan IV, Duke of Brabant/Limburg born
14020929 Ferdinand, the Saint, Portugese slave of Fez/saint born
14020620 Battle of Angora (Ankara)-Tatars defeat Turkish Army
14010723 Francesco Sfoza, soldier born
14010219 William Sawtree, 1st English religious martyr, burned in London
14001222 Luca della Robbia, Italy, sculptor (Madonna of Rose Garden) born
14001025 Geofrey Chaucer, author (Canterbury Tales), dies in London
14000324 Florens Radewijns, priest/leader modern devotie, dies
14000214 Richard II, king of England (1377-99), murdered at 33
13991005 Raymundus van Capua, Italian general, dies
13990930 King Richard II of England abdicates throne
13990203 Jan of Ghent, duke of Lancaster/king of Castili & Le[illegible]n, dies
13980819 I[illegible]igo L[illegible]pez,Spain,marques de Santillana,poet (Comedieta de Ponza) born
13971115 Nicholas V, [Tommaso Parentucelli], Italy, Pope (1447-55) born
13970629 Johan II, King of Aragon (Spain) born
13970624 Sultan Bajezid I release caught crusaders free, for ransom
13970617 Union of Kalmar established between Denmark, Sweden & Norway
13970615 Earl of Eu, French knight (in Turkish captivity), dies
13970218 Enguerrand VII, French mister of Coucy, dies at 56
13960926 Sultan Bajezid I beheads100s of crusaders
13960925 Philip of Bar, French knight/crusader, dies in battle
13960925 Odard the Chasseron, French knight/crusader, dies in battle
13960925 Jean de Vienne, French admiral/crusader, dies in battle
13960925 Battle of Nicopolis: Sultan Bajezid I defeats Crusades armies
13960912 Crusaders under the earl of Nevers reaches Nicopolis
13960731 Philips, the Good, Duke of Burgundy//Brabant/Limburg/count born
13960713 Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy born
13960624 Crusaders under earl of Nevers reach Vienna
13960430 Crusaders & earl of Nevers depart from Dijon
13941103 Jews are expelled from France by Charles VI
13940928 Cardinal Pedro de Luna of Arag[illegible]n chosen (anti)pope Benedictus XIII
13940917 Jews are expelled from France by order of King Charles VI
13940916 Clement VII, [Robert de Genve], Pope (1378-94), dies
13940304 Henry the Navigator, Prince/sponsors Portuguese voyages of discovery born
13930404 Floris van Wevelinkhoven,bishop of Utrecht,dies
13930320 Johannes Nepomucenus, [Jan Nepomucky], Czech saint, dies
13930130 Yvain, son of a earl of Foix, burned at royal ball
13930130 Aimery Poitiers, French nobleman, burned at royal ball
13930128 Fire during Royal Ball at Paris, 4 die (Ball of the Ardents)
13930128 Earl of Joigny, burned at royal ball
13921209 Pius IV, [Gianangelo de' Medici], lawyer/Pope, dies
13921209 Peter, Prince/Regent of Portugal/writer (Virtuosa benfeitoria) born
13920925 Sergius van Radonesj, Russian saint, dies at 78

13920613 Assassination attempt on Pierre de Craon Van Clisson of France, fails
13911030 Eduard ("Dom Duarte"), King of Portugal (1433-38) born
13910824 Jews of Palma Majorca massacred
13910805 Jews are massacred in Toledo & Barcelona Spain
13910315 Jew hating Monk in Seville Spain stirs up people to attack Jews
13910216 Johannes V Palaeologus, Emperor of Byzantium (1341-91), dies
13901009 Johan I, king of Castili (1379-90), dies
13900701 French & Genuese armada sails out against barbarian pirates
13900513 Robert II the Steward, King of Scotland (1371-90), dies
13900419 Robert II,King of Scotland,dies
13891030 French king Charles VI visits pope Clemens VII
13891015 Urbanus VI, [Bartolomeo Prignano], Italian pope (1378-89), dies
13890615 Battle of Kossovo Turks defeat Serbs, Bosnians
13880409 Battle of Nfels Glarius Swiss defeat Habsburg (Austrian) army
13870916 Henry V, king of England (1413-22) born
13870829 Henry V,king of England (1413-22)/France (1416-19) born
13870803 Olaf V Hakonsson,King of Denmark (1376-87)/Norway (1380-87),dies
13870105 Pedro IV, king of Aragon: conqueror of Sicily, dies
13870101 Karel de Boze, king of Navarra (1349-87), dies
13870101 Charles de Boze, king of Navarra (1349-87) born
13860916 Traversari Ambrosius, Italian humanist/leader/general born
13860509 Treaty of Windsor between Portugal-England
13850814 Portuguese defeat Castilians at Aljubarrota,retain independence
13850814 Battle at Aljubarotta-Portugal defeats Castili
13850628 Andronicus IV Paleologus, Byzantine anti-emperor, dies
13841231 John Wycliffe, English religious reformer/bible translator, dies
13840920 Louis, duke of Anjou/wife of Marie of Bretagne
13840902 Louis I, duke of Anjou/king of Naples (Battle of Poitiers), dies
13840820 Geert Great,[Gerardus Magnus],theologist (Getdenboek),dies
13840130 Louis van Male, count of Flanders/Nevers/Rthel, dies
13831022 Ferdinand I, the wise, king of Portugal, dies
13830904 Amadeus VIII, duke of Savoye/last antipope (elix V (1439-48) born
13830301 Amadeus VI, (Green Earl), earl of Savoy, dies at 49
13821129 Philip Van Artevelde, Flemish commander-in-chief, dies in battle
13821129 Battle of Westrozebeke (French army beats Flemings (1000s die)
13821127 Battle at Westrozebeke
13820910 Louis I, the Great, King of Hungary/Poland, dies
13820711 Nicholas van Oresme, French philospher/bishop of Lisieux, dies
13820609 Philip of Lead, lawyer of Utrecht, dies
13820512 Johanna I, Queen of Naples/Provence, dies
13820505 Battle of Beverhoutsveld - population beats drunken army
13820503 Battle on Beverhoutsfield near Brugge
13820301 French uprising against taxes
13810715 John Ball, English priest/ideologist of Boer uprising, hanged
13810701 Laurentius Justitianus, [Lorenzo Giustiniani], saint born
13810615 Wat Tyler, leader of English Peasants' Revolt, beheaded in London
13810615 Wat Tyler, leader of English Peasants' Revolt, beheaded in London
13810513 John of Chatillon, governor/viceroy of Holland, dies
13810113 St Colette, abbess/reformer (Poor Clares) born
13801224 John von Neumarkt, German bishop/Chancellor Karel IV, dies
13801116 French King Charles VI declares no taxes for ever
13801114 King Charles VI of France crowned at age12
13800916 Charles V, the Wise, King of France (1364-80), dies
13800908 Russians defeat Tatars at Kulikovo, beginning decline of Tatars
13800908 Bernardinus van Siena, Italian saint born
13800724 Johannes van Capestrano, Italian saint born
13800719 Thomas of Buckinghams invasion army lands on Calais
13800713 Bertrand du Guesclin, French King of Granada, dies at about 60
13800211 Gianfrancesco Poggio Bracciolini, Italy, humanist born

13781231 Callistus III, [Alfonso the Borja], Pope (1455-58) born
13781129 Charles IV, Roman-German King/German emperor (Univ of Prague), dies
13780920 Robert de Genve, "butcher of Cesena" crowned anti-pope Clemens VII
13780809 Cardinals declare pope Urbanus VI lawless (anti christian/devil)
13780701 Jan I V van Arkel, bishop of Utrecht/Luik, dies
13780408 Bartolomeo Prignano elected as Pope Urban VI
13780327 Gregory XI, [Pierre R the Beaufort], last French Pope (1370-78), dies
13770629 French invasion fleet lands at Rye England
13770621 Edward III, king of England (1327-77), dies
13770203 Mass execution of population of Cesena Italy
13770203 Cardinal Robert of Genve (anti-pope Clemens VII) begins term
13760608 "Black Prince" of Wales, son of King Edward of England, dies at 46
13760403 Battle of Navarrete (Najera),English beat France
13751221 Giovanni Boccaccio, Italian poet (Vita di Dante), dies
13750802 1st roller skating rink opens (London)
13741201 Magnus Eriksson, king of Norway/Sweden, dies
13740719 Francesco Petrarca, [Petracco], Italian mountaineer/poet, dies at 69
13740718 Francesco Petrarch, Italian poet (Italia Mia), dies at 69
13740106 Andreas Corsini, Italian saint/bishop of Fiesole, dies
13731130 Ferdinand I, the Justified, king of Aragon/Sicily born
13730723 Birgitta van Sweden, Swedish saint, dies
13730625 Johanna II, Queen of Naples (1414-35) born
13730613 Anglo-Portuguese Treaty of Alliance (world's oldest) signed
13720921 Frederik I van Hohenzollern, monarch of Brandenburg (1417-40) born
13711204 Stefanus X Uros V, king of Serbia (1355-71), dies
13710926 Vlkasin, Hungarian general/king of Serbia, dies
13710926 Battle of Maritsa: Serbia-Turkey
13710824 Eduard,duke of Gelre (1361-71),dies
13710613 Jan V of Virneburg, bishop of Utrecht (pledge Vollenhove), dies
13710528 John the Fearless, Burgundy France, Duke of Burgundy/warrior born
13710222 David II Bruce, king of Scotland (1331..71), dies at 46
13701219 Urban V, [Guillaume de Grimoard], 1st Avignon Pope (1362-70), dies
13701105 Kazimierz III, the Great, king of Poland (1333-70), dies at 61
13700522 Jews are expelled from Brussels Belgium
13700411 Frederick I the Warlike,elector of Saxony born
13690323 Pedro de Wrede, King/tyrant of Castile & Leon, murdered
13681203 Charles VI, [the Well-Beloved], king of France (1380-1422) born
13680826 Engelbrecht van der Mark,prince-Bishop of Luik (1345-64),dies
13680215 Sigismund, Nrnberg Germany, Holy Roman emperor (1410-37) born
13680203 Charles VI, King of France (1380-1422) born
13670628 Sigismund, German Emperor/king of Hungary/Bohemia born
13670403 Henry IV,Bolingbroke,King of England (,13-991413) born
13670118 Pedro I, king of Portugal (1357-67), dies
13670106 Richard II, Bordeaux, France, king of England (1377-99) born
13650727 Isabella of England marries Enguerrand of Coucy at Windsor
13640929 Battle of Auray, English forces defeat French at Brittany
13640520 Henry Percy, [Harry Hotspur], British soldier/politican born
13640408 Jan II,the Good,King of France (13-50-64),dies at 44
13631214 John Van [Jean C] Gerson, French theologist born
13620928 Guillaum the Grimoard elected as Pope Urban V
13620912 Innocent VI, [Etienne Aubert], Pope (1352-62), dies
13620406 Robber bastion Tard-Venus strikes at Brignais France
13620406 Jacques de Bourbon,count of Marche,murdered in battle
13610616 John Tauler, German mystic (Gottesfreunde) dies at about 61
13610226 Wenceslas of Bohemia, Holy Roman Catholic German emperor (1378-1400) born
13600725 Jews are expelled from Breslau Silesia
13600508 Treaty of Brtigny signed by English & French
13600315 France invasion army lands on English south coast, conquers Winchel
13591114 Gregorius Palamas, Byzantine mystic/archbishop/saint, dies

13591113 Ivan II, great ruler of Moscow & Vladimir, dies
13580731 Etienne Marcel, French textile merchant/reformer/Boer leader, dies
13580528 Daint-Leu at Oise begins French boer uprising
13571125 Charles IV issues letter of protection of Jews of Strasbourg Alsace
13570603 Peace of Van At
13570528 Afonso IV, King of Portugal (1325-57), dies at 66
13570422 Johan I,King of Portugal (,13-831433) born
13560919 Jean the Clermont, French marshal, dies in battle
13560919 Geoffroy de Charny, French nobleman, dies in battle
13560919 Gautier de Brienne, duke of Athens/French supreme commander, dies
13560919 English defeat French at Battle of Poitiers
13551220 Stefanus IX Uros IV Dusan, king (1331-46)/Serbia (1346-55), dies
13551205 Jan III, duke of Brabant/Limburg, dies
13551102 English invasion army under king Edward lands at Calais
13550422 Eleonora Plantagenet,daughter of King Eduard II,dies at 36
13521218 Etienne Aubert elected as Pope Innocentius VI
13521206 Clement VI, [Pierre Roger], Pope (1342-52), dies
13520505 Ruprecht, Roman catholic German king born
13520106 French king Jean II introduces Order of the Star
13500822 Philips VI,of Valois,King of France (1328-50),dies
13500812 Philip VI,king of France,dies
13500326 Alfonso XI, King of Castili & Le[illegible]n, dies
13500312 Orvieto city government beheads Jewish-Christian relatives
13491205 Jews are massacred at Nuremberg in Black death riots
13491005 Paris' theologist Jean de Fayt warns for flagellanten at Avignon
13490929 People of Krems Austria accuse Jews of posioning wells
13490910 Jews who survived a massacre in Constance Germany are burned to death
13490824 Jews of Cologne Germany set themselves on fire to avoid baptism
13490824 6,000 Jews are blamed for the plagued are killed in Mainz
13490614 Gnther Van Schwarzburg, German anti-king1349, dies at about 44
13490430 Jewish community at Radolszell Germany,exterminated
13490322 Townspeople of Fulda Germany massacre Jews (blamed for black death)
13490222 Jews are expelled from Zurich Switzerland
13490216 Jews are expelled from Burgsdorf Switzerland
13490214 2,000 Jews burned at stake in Strasbourg Germany
13490213 Jews are expelled from Burgsordf Swizerland
13490130 Jews of Freilsburg Germany are massacred
13490130 Gnther of Schwarzburg chosen German anti-king
13490109 700 Jews of Basel Switzerland, burned alive in their houses
13480921 Jews in Zurich Switzerland are accused of poisoning wells
13480707 John Andreae, Italian canonist, dies
13480423 1st English order of knighthood founded (Order of Garter)
13480406 Petrarch's Laura,dies of plague
13471011 Louis IV, Duke of Bayern/Romania-Germany King/emperor, dies
13470804 English troops conquer Ft Calais
13470701 Engagement of Count Louis of Male to Margaretha to daughter of Jan III
13460826 Louis of Nevers,count of Flanders,slain in battle
13460826 Jan de Blinde,king of Bohemia/count of Luxemburg,dies in battle
13460826 Battle at Crcy-England's longbows defeat France
13460825 Louis of Nevers,Count of Flanders,dies in battle
13460719 Dirk IV, mister of Valkenburg (1332-46), dies in battle
13460416 King Stefanus IX of Serbia proclaims himself czar of Greece
13451031 Ferdinand I de Wijze, king of Portugal (builkt navy) born
13450724 Jacob van Artevelde, statesman, murdered
13450717 Jacob Van Artevelde, [Manner Man], Flemish broker, lynched
13450320 Saturn/Jupiter/Mars-conjunction: "cause of bacteria epidemic"
13430116 Robert van Anjou, king (Naples), dies
13420726 Charles I Robert van Anjou, King of Hungary (1307-42), dies
13420622 Bilbo Baggins returns to his home at Bag End, (Shire Reconning)

13420503 Count Hartmann II becomes ruler of Vaduz (Liechtenstein)
13420425 Benedict XII,[Jacques Fournier],Pope (13-34-42),dies
13420117 Philip, the Stout, duke of Bourgundy born
13410619 Juliana van Falconieri, Italian saint/Swedish tenor, dies
13410615 Andronicus III Paleologus, Byzantine emperor (1328-41), dies
13410408 Francesco Petrarca crowned in Rome
13401130 John duke of Berry, captain of Paris/art collector born
13401128 Battle of Salado Spain: last Moor invasion
13401018 Henry Henricus of Friemar, Augustine philosopher, dies
13400607 Rotterdam Netherlands founded
13400601 Jan III van Diest, bishop of Utrecht (1322-40), dies
13400331 Ivan I Kalita, ruler of Vladimir, dies
13390723 Louis I, Duke of Anjou/King of Naples (Battle at Poitiers) born
13380121 Charles V (the Wise), king of France (1364-80) born
13370615 Angelus Clarenus/da Cingoli, Italian leader, dies
13360509 Italian poet Francesco Petrarca climbs Mont Ventoux
13360312 Eduard, Duke of Gelre (1361-71) husband of Catharina of Bayern born
13360124 Alfonso IV de Goedaardige, king of Aragon (1327-36), dies
13360108 Giotto di Bondone, Italian Renaissance painter, dies at about 71
13341204 John XXII, [Jacques Duze], Pope (316-34), dies
13340830 Pedro De Wrede,King of Castili & Leon born
13340104 Amadeus VI, [Green Earl], earl of Savoye born
13331016 Nicolaas V, [Pietro Rainalducci], Italian anti-Pope (1328-30), dies
13330302 Wladyslaw IV Lokietek, [de Korte] the Great, duke/king of Poland, dies
13320812 Battle of Dupplin Moor Scottish dynastic battle
13320802 Christoffel II,king of Denmark (Handfstning),dies at 55
13320527 Ibn Khaldun, Tunis, Arab historian/sociologist (Muqaddimah) born
13320213 Andronicus II Paleologus, Byzantine emperor (1282-1328)/monk, dies
13311111 Stefanus VIII Uros III Decanski, king of Serbia (1322-31), dies
13311027 Aboe al-Fida, [Aboelfeda], Arabic writer/sultan of Hama, dies
13301129 Louis van Male, Count of Flanders/Nevers/Rthel born
13300825 AntiPope Nicolaas V overthrows himself
13300728 Michael III, Tsar of Bulgaria, dies in battle
13300718 Battle of Velbuzd
13300615 Edward, the black prince, prince of Wales (1343-1376) born
13300113 Frederick (III) the Blank, duke of Austrian/German anti-king, dies
13290607 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland (1306-29), dies at 53
13280823 King Philip VI of France,crowned
13280526 William of Ockham forced to flee from Avignon by Pope John XXII
13280512 Louis IV de Beier selects P Rainalducci as antiPope Nicolaas V
13280201 Charles IV, the Schone, King of France (1322-28), dies
13280124 King Edward III of England marries Philippa of Henegouwen
13270921 Edward II, king of England (1307-1327), dies at 43
13270406 Italian poet Petrarch 1st sets eyes on his beloved Laura
13260305 Louis I, [the Great], King of Hungary (1342-82), Poland (1370-82) born
13250613 Sheik Ibn Battuta begins 1st world trip, Tangiers to Mecca
13250116 Laure de Noves, beloved of Petrarch, marries Hugues de Sade
13250107 Dionysius, the justified, King of Portugal (1279-1325), dies
13240305 David II Bruce, king of Scotland (1331..71) born
13240226 Dino Compagni, Italian silk seller/poet/chronicler, dies
13240108 Marco Polo, Venetian explorer/gov of Nanking, dies
13231016 Amadeus V the Great, count of Flanders/Savoy, dies at 74
13220928 Battle of Mhldorf
13220917 Robrecht III, of Bthune, Count of Flanders, dies
13220720 Frederik II van Sierck, bishop of Utrecht (1317-22), dies
13220624 Johanna, duke of Brabant/Limburg (Joyful Entry) born
13220624 Jews are expelled from France for 3rd time
13220103 Philippe V, the Lange, King of France (1316-22), dies
13211029 Stefanus VI Uros II Milutin, king of Serbia (1282-1321), dies

13210913 Dante Alighieri, author (Divine Comedy), dies
13210821160 Jews of Chinon France burned at stake
13201012 Michael IX Paleologi, emperor of Byzantine (1295-1320), dies
13200721 Count Louis of Nevers marries 8-year old daughter of Philips V
13200419 Pedro I,King of Portugal (13-57-67) born
13191113 Erik VI Menved, king of Denmark (1286-1319), dies
13190905 Pedro IV, king of Aragon born
13190508 Haakon V, King of Norway (1299-1319), dies
13190426 Jan II,the Good,king of France (13-50-64) born
13180608 Eleonora Plantagenet, daughter of King Eduard II/wife of Reinald II born
13170528 Guy van Avesnes/Henegouwen, bishop of Utrecht, dies at about 63
13170420 Agnes van Montepulciano,Italian mystic/saint,dies
13170109 Phillips V, the tall, crowned king of France
13161119 Jan I, king of France (Nov15-191316), dies
13161115 Jean I, king of France (Nov15-19,1316) (his 1st 4 days) born
13161115 Jan I becomes king of France, dies 4 days later
13160604 Louis X, King of France (1314-16), dies
13160514 Charles IV, King of Bohemia (1346-78)/emperor (1355-78) born
13160302 Robert II, the Steward, King of Scotland (1371-90) born
13150213 Jan I van Chalon-Arlay, mayor of Neuchtel, dies
13141129 Philippe IV, the Schone, King of France (1285-1314), dies
13140624 Battle of Bannockburn Scotland regains independence from England
13140513 Sergius van Radonesj, Russian saint born
13140420 Clement V,[Bertrand the Got],pope (13-05-14) moved papacy to Avignon
13140318 Jacques De Molay, the last grand master of Order of Knights, dies
13130824 Henry VII,Roman Catholic German king/emperor (1308/12-13),dies
13121113 Edward III, king of England (1327-77, raped countess of Salisbury) born
13121017 Jan II, duke of Brabant/Limburg (charter of Kortenberg), dies
13120917 Ferdinand V, king of Castili/Le[illegible]n, dies at 26
13120629 Roman Catholics German King Henry VII crowned
13120403 2nd council of Vienna
13111016 Council of Vienne (15th ecumenical council) opens
13111013 Gwijde van Names, Flemish marshal (Golden Track), dies at 35
13090713 Jan I van Nassau, bishop of Utrecht, dies
13090505 Charles II, King of Naples (1285-1309), dies
13090430 Kazimierz III de Great,King of Poland (13-33-70) born
13081221 Henry I, the Child, 1st count of Hessen (1256-1308), dies
13081108 Duns Scotus, Scottish philosopher (coined the word dunce), dies at 42
13080501 Albrecht I van Habsburg, German King (1298-1308), murdered
13071118 William Tell shoots apple off his son's head
13070707 Edward I, King of England (1272-1307), dies
13070704 Rudolf III, Duke of Austria/King of Bohemia dies
13070113 Arnoud van Foreest, clergy of Utrecht, dies
13060722 King Phillip the Fair, orders expulsion of Jews out of France
13050910 Nicholas van Tolentino, Italian saint, dies
13050823 William Wallace,Scottish patriot,executed
13050605 Bordeaux's archbishop Bertrand the Got elected Pope Clement V
13050307 Gwijde van Dampierre, count of Flanders/count of Namen, dies at 78
13040811 Sea battle of Zierik sea
13040720 Francesco Petrarch, Italy, poet (Italia Mia) born
13040707 Benedict XI, [Niccol Boccasini], Pope (1303-04), dies [poisoned?]
13040224 Muhammad ibn Battutah, Arab travel writer (Travels in Asia & Africa) born
13031011 Boniface VIII, [Benedetto Gaetani], lawyer/pope (1294-1303), dies
13030907 King Philip de Blank allows pope Boniface VIII to get captured
13020711 Pierre Flote, French 1st legist/chancellor of king Philip IV, dies
13020711 Jacques de Chtillon, count of Saint-Pol/gov of Flaanders, dies
13020711 Guldensporen battle of Belgium
13020711 Battle of Kortrijk Belgium (France vs Flanders)
13020311 Romeo & Juliet's wedding day, according to Shakespeare

13020127 Dante becomes a Florentine political exile
13011205 Pope Boniface VIII's degree Ausculta fili (only nominee)
13010114 Andreas III Arpad, king of Hungary (1290-1301), dies
12991110 Jan I, count of Holland/Zeeland, dies
12981019 Rindfleish-140 Jews of Heilbron Germany are murdered
12980727 Albert I, son of Rudolf of Habsburg, crowned Holy Roman Emperor
12980723 Rindfleish Persecutions-Jewish community Wurzburg Germany annihilated
12980723 Jews are massacred at Wurzburg Germany
12980722 English defeat Scots at Battle of Falkirk
12980714 Jacobus de Voragine, Italian bishop/writer (Gulden legend), dies
12980625 Rindfleish Persecutions-250 Jews killed in Rothenburg Germany
12980624 Rindfleish Persecutions-Jews of Ifhauben Austria massacred
12980314 Petrus Johannis Olivi, South France theologist, dies
12960810 Jan de Blinde,King of Bohemia/Count of Luxembourg born
12960627 Floris V, count of Holland & Zeeland, dies
12960519 Celestine V, [Pietro del Murrone], Pope (1294), dies
12960224 Pope Boniface VIII degree Clericis Iaicos
12950425 Sancho IV,the brave,leader/king of Castili-/Le□n,dies
12941213 Pope Coelestinus V ends term
12941210 Pope Coelestinus V becomes Pope (until Dec13th)
12940705 Pietro del Murrone elected as Pope Coelestinus V
12940630 Jews are expelled from Berne Switzerland
12940503 Jan I, duke of Brabant/Limburg/poet, dies
12940201 Louis II, the Strong, ruler of Upper-Bayern, dies
12930629 Hendrik van Gent, Flemish neo-Augustian philosopher/theologist
12930629 Hendrik of Gent, Flemish neo-Augustine philosopher/theology, dies
12921209 Sa'di, great Persian poet (Orchard, Rose Garden) dies
12921208 John Peckham, English archbishop of Canterbury, dies at 62
12920404 Nicholas IV,[Girolamo Masci],Pope (12-88-92),dies
12910801 Everlasting League forms,basis of Swiss Confederation (Independence)
12910715 Rudolf I, King of Germany & Holy Roman Empire, dies
12910618 Alfonso III, King of Aragon (1285-91), dies
12910617 Akko reconquered after 200 years by French crusaders, & destroyed
12910305 Sa'ad al'Da'ulah, Jewish grand vizier of Persia, assassinated
12910208 Afonso IV, King of Portugal (1325-57) born
12901218 Magnus I Laduls, [schuurgrendel], king of Sweden (1277-90), dies
12900927 Earthquake in Gulf of Chili China, reportedly kills100,000
12900922 Bilbo Baggins, (in Shire Reconning) born
12900718 King Edward I of England orders expulsion of Jews
12900712 Jews are expelled from England by order of King Edward I
12891004 Louis X, (the Stubborn), king of France (1314-16) born
12881113 Beatrice van Kortrk/Brabant, Belgian wife of king Henry, dies at 63
12880605 Hendrik VI, earl of Luxembourg/Laroche (1281-88), dies in battle
12880605 Battle of Woeringen: Reinald I vs Jan I
12880424 Jews of Yroyes France are accused of ritual murder
12880222 Girolamo Masci elected Pope Nicolaas IV
12871214 Zuider Zee seawall collapses with loss of 50,000 lives
12870403 Honorius IV,[Giacomo Savelli],Italian Pope (12-85-87),dies
12860822 Erik V Klipping,king of Denmark,murdered
12851206 Ferdinand V, king of Castili & Le□n born
12851110 Pedro III, king of Aragon, dies
12851012180 Jews refuse baptism in Munich Germany, they are set on fire
12851005 Philippe III, the Stout, King of France (1270-85), dies
12850328 Martinus IV, [Simon the Brion], Pope (1281-85), dies
12850107 Charles I van Anjou, brother of King Louis IX of France, dies
12840425 Edward II,King of England (13-07-27) born
12840404 Alfonso X,King of Castili-/Le□n (12-52-84),dies at 63
12831003 Dafydd ap Gruffyd, last monarch of Gwynnedd (North-Wales), dies
12830401 Ludwig IV of Baveria,Roman Catholic German emperor (13-14-47) born

12821211 Michael VIII, Paleologus, Byzantine emperor (1259-82), dies
12820330 Furious inhabitants of Palermo attack French occupation force
12810814 Kublai Khans invading fleet disappears in typhoon near Japan
12810222 Simon the Brion elected Pope Martinus IV
12801115 Albertus Magnus the Great, German leader/bishop Regensburg, dies at 87
12800822 Nicholas III,[Giovanni Gaetano Orsini],Italian Pope (1277-80),dies
12800509 Magnus VI Lagaboeter, King of Norway (1263-80), dies at 42
12790910 Robert Kilwardby/Anglicus, English philosopher/Cardinal, dies
12790216 Afonso III, King of Portugal (1248-79), dies
12781117 680 Jews arrested (293 hanged) in England for counterfeiting coins
12780826 Ottokar II,king of Bohemia (1253-78),dies in battle
12780826 Battle of Marchfeld: Rudolf van Habsburg defeats Ottokar II
12771125 Giovanni Gaetano Orsini elected as Pope Nicolas III
12770520 John XXI, [Petrus Juliani/Hispanus], Port Pope (1276-77), dies
12770501 Stefanus IV Uros I de Great, King of Serbia (1243-76), dies
12760929 Christoffel II, king of Denmark (Handfstning) born
12760908 John XXI elected Pope
12760818 Adrianus V,[Ottobono Fieschi],Italian Pope (7/11-8/18/1276),dies
12760622 Innocent V, [Pierre the Tarantaise], Pope (1276), dies
12760121 Pierre the Tarantaise elected Pope Innocence V
12760110 Gregorius X, [Tedaldo Visconti], pope, dies
12750106 Raymundus van Pe[illegible]afort, Spanish church scholar, dies
12741020 Engelbert II of Falkenburg, archbishop of Cologne, dies
12740715 John F Bonaventura, Ital/French theologist/dominican/saint, dies
12740711 Robert Bruce, King of Scotland (1306-29) born
12740507 2nd Council of Lyons (14th ecumenical council) opens
12740307 Thomas Aquinas, Italian thelogian/saint, dies at 48
12721120 Edward I proclaimed King of England
12721119 David of Augsburg, Franciscan minister/author, dies
12720806 Stefanus V,prince of Transylvania/king of Hungary (1270-72),dies
12720314 Re Enzo, Italian poet/son of Emp Frederik II von Hohenstaufen, dies
12711116 Henry III, king of England (1216-71, Provisions of Oxford), dies
12711015 Hostiensis, [Henricus the Segusia], cardinal/bishop of Ostia, dies
12710917 Wenceslas II, king of Bohemia & Poland (1278-1305) born
12701030 8th & last crusade is launched
12700825 Louis IX,the Saint,king of France (1226-70),dies
12700405 Ramban Nachmanides,Talmudic scholar (Hiddushei Ha-Ramden),dies
12690619 King Louis IX of Frances decrees all Jews must wear a badge of shame
12681129 Clement IV, [Guido Fulcodi], Pope (1265-68), dies
12681020 Konradijn Hohenstaufen, son of Koenraad IV, beheaded in Naples
12681020 Conrad Hohenstaufen, [Conrad van Zwaben], son of Conrad IV, dies
12681015 Dirk II, mister of Valkenburg, dies
12671126 Gozzolini Silvester, Italian hermit/saint, dies
12670901 Ramban (Nachmanides) arrives in Jerusalem to establish Jew community
12670901 Rabbi Moses Ben Nachman establishes a Jewish community in Jerusalem
12670604 Hendrik of Vianden, bishop of Utrecht (1252-67), dies
12670510 Vienna's church orders all Jews to wear a distinctive garb
12670209 Synod of Breslau orders Jews of Silesia to wear special caps
12660226 Manfred, bastard son of Emperor Frederik II/king of Sicily, dies
12660226 Battle of Benevento
12650804 Simon de Montfort,English baron,dies in battle
12650513 Dante Aligheri, poet born
12650123 1st English Parliament formally convened (some authorities)
12650120 1st English Parliament called into session by Earl of Leicester
12641003 Comet said to predict death of Pope Urban IV is last seen
12641002 Urbanus IV, [Jacques Pantalon], French Pope (1261-64), dies
12640805 Anti-Jewish riots break out in Arnstadt Germany
12640514 Baron's War fought in England
12631212 Hakon IV, Gamli, King of Norway (1217-63), dies

12631114 Alexander Nevski, [Aleksandr], Russian ruler (1252-63), dies at 43
12630819 King James I or Argon censors Hebrew writings
12630319 Hugo van St-Cher/a S Caro, French cardinal, dies
12621128 Shinran, founder of Japan's True Pure Land Buddhist sect, dies
12611009 Dionysius the Justified, king of Portugal born
12611009 Diniz, King of Portugal (1279-1325) born
12610918 Koenraad van Hochstaden, archbishop of Cologne, dies
12610829 Jacques Pantalon elected as Pope Urban IV
12610725 Emperor Michael VIII of Byzantium recaptures Constantinople
12610525 Alexander IV, [Rinaldo dei conti di Segni], Pope (1254-61), dies
12610228 Hendrik, duke of Brabant (1248-61), dies
12601023 Koetoez, Turkish sultan of Egypt, murdered
12600904 Battle at Montaperti-Guelfen vs Ghibellijnen
12600903 Battle of Ain Djaloet, Palestine defeats Mongols army
12600301 Hoelagoe Khan, grandson of Genghis, conquerors Damascus
12600219 Boniface, of Lausanne, Belgian bishop/saint, dies
12590927 Ezzeline III da Romano, gentleman of Verona/"cruel monster", dies
12590811 Mngke,Mongols great-khan/grandson of Ghengis Khan,dies
12590528 Christoffel I, King of Denmark, dies
12580920 Cathedral of Salisbury inaugurated
12580405 Julian van Cornillon/Luik,Flemish saint,dies
12580326 Floris, the Guardian, son of count Floris IV, dies
12560128 William of Holland, Holy Roman emperor, dies at about 28
12541207 Innocent IV, [Sinibaldo dei Fieschi], Pope (1243-54), dies
12541103 Johannes III Doukas Vatatzes, Byzantine Emperor (1222-54)/saint, dies
12531009 Grosseteste, an English scholar, dies at 78
12531008 Robert Grosseteste, English Bishop/expert (optica), dies
12530723 Jews are expelled from Vienne France by order of Pope Innocent III
12530708 Thibaud IV, poet/count of Champagne/King of Navarra, dies
12520530 Ferdinand III the holy, King of Castili/Le[illegible]n, dies
12520325 Konradn Hohenstaufen, [Koenrad van Zwaben], son of Konrad IV born
12501213 Frederick II, German Emperor (1212-1250), dies at 55
12500810 Erik IV Plovpenning,king of Denmark,murdered
12500502 Toeransa, sultan of Egypt, murdered
12500415 Pope Innoncent III refuses Jews of Cordova Spain to build a synagogue
12491123 Ajjoeb, sultan of Egypt, dies
12490904 Amadeus V de Great, count of Flanders/Savoy born
12480814 Construction of Cologne Cathedral begun
12480515 Archbishop Konrad v Hochstaden lays cornerstone for Kln cathedral
12480201 Hendrik II, duke of Brabant (1235-48), dies
12470610 Rodrigo Jimenez de Rada, archbishop Toledo/advisor Alfonso VIII, dies
12470225 Hendrik IV, duke of Limburg/earl of Bergen (1226-47), dies
12470216 Hendrik Raspe, [Papenking], count of Thringen, dies
12450821 Alexander van Hales,English scholar,dies
12450717 Pope bans emperor Frederik II Hohenstaufen for 3rd time
12450628 1st Council of Lyons (13th ecumenical council) opens
12450403 Philips III,the Stout,King of France (12-70-85) born
12450208 Johannes de Rupella/de la Rochelle, French theologist, dies
12441205 Johanna van Constantinople, countess of Flanders (1205-44), dies
12440711 Chwarizneense Turken defeats Jerusalem
12440624 Hendrik I, the Child, 1st count of Hessen (1256-1308) born
12430625 Sinibaldo dei Fieschi elected as Pope Innocentius IV
12420405 Alexander Nevsky of Novgorod defeats Teutonic Knights
12420212 Hendrik VII, Roman Catholics German king (1220-35), commits suicide
12411110 Celestine IV, [Goffredo Castiglioni], Pope (1241,16 days), dies
12411025 Goffredo Castiglioni elected as Pope Coelestinus IV (-Nov101241)
12410822 Gregory IX,[Ugolino di Segni],Italian Pope,dies
12410409 Battle of Liegnitz - Mongol armies defeat Poles & Germans
12401126 Edmund Van Abingdon, archbishop of Canterbury/saint, dies

12400831 Raymundus Nonnatus,found Mercedarirs (protect pregnant women),dies
12391018 Stefanus V, prince of Transylvania/king of Hungary (1270-72) born
12390617 Edward I, King of England (1272-1307) born
12380501 Magnus VI Lagaboeter, King of Norway (1263-80) born
12371127 Battle of Cortenuova: Emperor Frederik II vs Lombardische steden
12370323 Jan of Brienne, King of Jerusalem/Emperor of Constantinople, dies
12370114 St Sava, son of Serbia's king, dies
12361223 Philippus Cancellarius, French theologist/poet (Summa Cum Laude), dies
12360818 Theodorus Van Celles,monastery founder (Kruisheren),dies
12351026 Andr□s II Arpad, King of Hungary (1205-35), dies
12350905 Henry I, duke of Brabant, dies
12340719 Floris IV, count of Holland, dies in tournament
12330727 Ferrand of Portugal, earl of Flanders, dies at 45
12310915 Louis I, Duke of Wittelsbach, dies
12310611 Harderwijk wins city justice
12301215 Ottokar I, king of Bohemia (1197-1230), dies
12300924 Alfonso IX, king of Le□n/Castili, dies
12300727 Treaty of San-Germano between Emperor Frederik II & Pope Gregory IX
12291129 Louis II, the Strange, ruler (upper Baveria) born
12290404 Hugo van Pierrepont,bishop of Luik,dies
12290117 Albert, bishop of Riga/founder (Sword knights), dies
12281108 Dirk I, gentleman of Heinsberg/Valkenburg, dies
12280924 Stefanus I Nemanjic de Eerstgekroonde, king of Serbia (1217-28), dies
12270825 Ghengis Khan,[Temudjin],founded Mongolia,dies
12270818 Genghis Khan,Mongol conqueror,dies
12270318 Honorius III, [Cencio Savelli], Pope (1216-27), dies
12270106 Ferrand of Portugal safely leaves the Louvre
12261108 Louis VIII, the Lion, King of France (1223-26), dies
12251107 Engelbert I, the Saint, archbishop of Cologne, murdered
12231225 St Francis of Assisi assembles 1st Nativity scene (Greccio, Italy)
12230714 Philippe II Augustus, King of France (1180-1223), dies
12230325 Afonso II, King of Portugal (1211-23), dies
12220330 Nichiren, Japan, Buddhist priest/saint born
12211123 Alfonso X (the Wise), king of Castile & Leon (1252-84) born
12211122 Frederik II Hohenstaufen crowned Roman-German Emperor
12200530 Alexander Nevski, [Aleksandr], Russian great ruler (1252-63) born
12190615 King Valdemar brought victory for Denmark
12180831 Al-Malik ab-Adil/Saphadin/Saif al-Din),brother of Saladin,dies
12170218 Alexander Neckum de Sancto Albano, Engl encyclopedist, dies at 59
12161018 John, king of England (1199-1216, Magna Charta), dies
12160716 Innocent III, [Lotario di Segni], Italian Pope (1198-1216), dies
12160616 Innocent III, pope, dies at 54
12160611 Hendrik of Constantinople, emperor of Constantinople (1206-16), dies
12151111 4th Lateran Council (12th ecumenical council) opens in Rome
12150615 King John signs Magna Carta at Runnymede, England
12141006 Alfonso VIII de Edele, king of Castili, dies
12140727 1st battle of Bouvines (King Philips II vs Emperor Otto IV
12140702 Battle of La Roche-aux-Moines (Angers)
12140430 Huguccio/Hugo van Pisa,Italian bishop,dies
12140425 Louis IX,King of France (12-26-70) born
12131217 Johannes de Matha, French saint, dies at 53
12131013 Battle of Steppes
12130912 Pedro II, [el Catolico], king of Aragon, dies in battle
12130222 Wibert of Gembloers, benediction/writer/abbot of Gembloers, dies
12121205 Dirk II van Are, Bishop of Utrecht (1197-1212), dies
12120825 Children's cruisaders under Nikolaas (10) reaches Genoa
12120716 Battle of Las Navas de Tolosa end of Moslem power in Spain
12120625 Simon de Montfort, a leader of the crusades, dies at 67
12110327 Sancho I, King of Portugal, dies at 56

12110212 Henry VII, Roman catholic German king (1220-35) born
12101101 King John of England begins imprisoning Jews
12100824 Floris IV,Count of Holland born
12090312 Djamal al-din Aboe Mohammed Iljas Nizami, Persian poet, dies
12080827 Irene Angelina,daughter of Isaac II Angeles,dies
12080621 Philips van Zwaben Hohenstaufen, Roman-German King, dies
12071001 Henry III, king of England (1216-72) born
12070908 Sancho II, king of Portugal born
12050903 Petrus van Poitiers, French theologist (Sententiarum libri V), dies
12050507 Ladislaus III Arpad, King of Hungary (1204-05), dies
12050306 Aken, [Philips van Zwaben], crowned Roman-Catholic German King
12041213 Maimonides, Jewish philospher dies in Cairo at 69
12040804 Boniface of Montferrat,markgraaf of M,dies
12040412 4th Crusade sacks Constantinople
12040401 Eleonora van Aquitani-/Poitou/Guyenne,wife of Fr King Louis VII,dies D,04-
011205 Amalrik II,King of Cyprus/Jerusalem,dies
12031104 Dirk VII, Count of Holland, dies
12020330 Joachim Van Fiore, Italian religious founder (Joachimism), dies
12020313 Mieszko III de Oude, great duke of Poland (1173-77,1200-02), dies
12011009 Robert de Sorbon, opens Sorbonne, Paris born
12010720 Agnes of France, queen of France, dies [or 7/18]
12010331 Absalon Asserssn, Danish archbishop of Lund/statesman, dies
12000522 Peace of Goulet
11990406 Richard I,the Lion-hearted,King of England (11-89-99),dies at 41
11990213 Stefanus Nemanja (Symeon), monk, dies
11981226 Frederick II, Jesi Germany, King of Sicily (1198) born
11981210 Averros, arabian philospher, dies
11980905 Philips van Zwaben Hohenstaufen crowned king of Roman Catholic Germany
11980108 Lotario di Segni becomes Pope Innocentius III
11980108 Coelestinus III, [Giacinto Bobo], pope (1191-98), dies
11970928 Henry VI von Hohenstaufen, Roman Catholic German King (1169-97), dies
11970922 Petrus Cantor, French theologist (Verbum Abbreviatum), dies
11960430 Boudewijn II,bishop of Utrecht (11-78-96),dies
11960426 Alfonso II,King of Aragon (11-62-96),dies
11951217 Boudewn V, count of Henegouwen/Flanders (Boudewn VIII), dies
11950806 Henry the Lion,duke of Saxon/Bayern,dies
11941226 Frederick II, Iesi Italy, German Emperor (1212-1250) born
11941115 Margaretha van Elzas, wife of count Boudewn V of Henegouwen, dies
11940505 Kazimierz II, the Justified, grand duke of Poland (1177-94), dies
11940220 Tancredo van Lecce, King of Sicily, dies
11921124 Albert I van Leuven/Luik, Belgian bishop of Luik/saint, dies
11910820 Crusaders King Richard I kills 3,000 muslims in Akko
11910813 Philips van Heinsberg,archbishop of Cologne,dies
11910601 Philips van de Elzas, count of Vlanderen, dies
11910414 85-year old Giacinto Bobo becomes Pope Coelestinus III
11910320 Clement III, [Paolo Scolari], Pope (1187-91, 3rd crusades), dies
11910303 Saladin [Salah ad-Din]) Joesoef, sultan of Egypt/Syria, dies
11900821 Godfried III,duke of Brabant (Grimbergse war),dies
11900801 Floris III,Count of Holland,dies
11900610 Frederik I van Hohenstaufen "Barbarossa", German King, dies
11900318 Crusaders kill 57 Jews in Bury St Edmonds England
11900317 Crusades complete massacre of Jews of York England
11900316 Crusades begin massacre of Jews of York England
11890903 Rabbi Jacob of Orleans, killed in anti Jewish riot in London England
11890903 England's King Richard I (the Lion-Hearted) crowned in Westminster
11890706 Henry II, King of England (1154-89), dies at 56
11890204 Gilbert of Sempringham, English monastery founder/saint, dies
11880822 Ferdinand II,king of Castili/Le[illegible]n/Asturi/Galici,dies
11880324 Ferrand of Portugal, earl of Flanders/son of Sancho I born

11871217 Gregory VIII, [Alberto de Morra], Italian Pope (1187), dies
11871021 Alberto de Morra elected as Pope Gregorius VIII (12/17/1187)
11871020 Urbanus III, [Umberto Crivelli], Italian Pope (1185-87), dies
11871002 Sultan Saladin captures Jerusalem from Crusaders
11870929 Saladins army marches into Jerusalem
11870905 Louis VIII, [Coeur-de-Lion] king of France (1223-26) born
11870704 Reinoud van Chtillon, French prince of Antioch, dies
11870704 Battle of Hittin (Tiberias): Saladin defeats Reinoud of Chtillon
11851206 Afonso I, the Conqueror, king of Portugal (1143-85), dies at 76
11851125 Umberto Crivelli replaces Lucius III as Pope Urban III
11851125 Lucius III, [Ubaldo Allucingoli], Italian Pope (1181-85), dies
11850912 Andronicus I Comnenus, Byzantine emperor (1183-85), lynched
11830811 Christian I,archbishop of Mainz,dies
11830625 Peace of Konstanz
11810901 Ubaldo Allucingoli replaces Alexander III as Pope Lucius III
11810830 Alexander III,[Orlando Bandinelli],Italian Pope (1159-81),dies
11810806 Supernova observed by Chinese & Japanese astronomers
11810804 Supernova seen in Cassiopia
11800924 Manuel I Comnenus, Byzantine emperor (1143-80), dies
11800919 Louis VII, the Younger, King of France (1137-80), dies
11800918 Louis VII, King of France, dies
11800811 Guillaume de/Willem van Sens,Fren master builder (Canterbury),dies
11800413 Republic day of Gelnhausen
11790729 Lando Sittino proclaimed (anti-)pope Innocent III
11790305 3rd Lateran Council (11th ecumenical council) opens in Rome
11780829 Anti-Pope Callistus III gives pope title to Alexander III
11780625 5 Canterbury monks report something exploding on Moon
11780527 Godfried van Rhenen, bishop of Utrecht, dies
11770113 Hendrik Jasomirgott Babenberg, Duke of Austria, dies
11760529 Battle of Legnano
11760522 Attempted assassination on Saladin of Aleppo
11741223 Louis I, Duke of Wittelsbach born
11740711 Amalrik I, [Morri], French King of Jerusalem, dies
11740515 Noer ad-Din Mahmoed, King of Syria, dies
11720304 Stephan III, King of Hungary (1162-72), dies
11711102 Dionysius bar Salibi, author (Diarbekir), dies
11711102 Boudewn IV, count of Henegouwen (1120-71), dies
11710501 Dermot MacMurrough, last Irish King of Leinster, dies
11701229 Thomas Beckett, archbishop, assassinated by 4 knights of King Henry II
11701118 Albrecht I de Beer, 1st markcount of Brandenburg, dies
11690323 Sjirkoeh, vizer of Cairo, dies
11681120 Giovanni di Struma elected as (anti)Pope
11680920 Paschal III, [Guido di Crema], Italian anti-Pope, dies
11671224 John Zonder Land, king of England (1199-1216) born
11670814 Raynald van Dassel,archbishop of Cologne,dies
11670318 Battle of El-Babein, Egypt Franken vs Amalrik-Syrians
11670227 Robert van Melun, English philosopher/bishop of Hereford, dies
11650821 Philip II Augustus, 1st great Capetian king of France (1179-1223) born
11650728 Ibn al-'Arabi, Muslim mystic/philosopher born
11650516 Ramjbam & his family reach Acre Palestine
11640729 Olaf, King of Norway, dies
11640422 Raynald of Dassel names Guido di Crema as anti-pope Paschalis III
11640420 Victor IV,[Ottaviano Montecello],Italian antipope (11-59-64),dies
11640210 Hugo van Fosses/Prmontr, abbott of Prmontr, dies
11630114 Ladislaus I Arpad, king of Hungary (1162-63), dies
11620210 Boudewijn III, son of King Fulco of Anjou/husband of Theodora, dies
11600623 Johannes de Matha, French saint (stichtte orde der trinitarirs) born
11600518 Erik IX Helgi, [The Saint], King of Sweden, dies
11590907 Ottaviano de Montecello elected as (anti)Pope

11590901 Adrian IV, [Nicole Breakspear], only English pope (1154-59), dies
11580831 Sancho III,king of Castili,dies
11570913 Alexander Neckum/de Sancto Albano, English theologist/encyclopedist born
11570908 Richard I, [Richard the Lion Hearted], King of England (1189-99) born
11570805 Dirk VI,Count of Holland,dies
11551111 Alfonso VIII de Edele, king of Castilia born
11550618 Pope Adrian IV crowns Frederick I Barbarossa Roman-German Emperor
11541219 King Henry II of England crowned
11541203 Anastasius IV, Pope (1153-54), dies
11541111 Sancho I, king of Portugal, dies
11541111 Sancho I, king of Portugal born
11541025 Stefanus van Blois, king of England (1135-54), dies
11540904 Gilbert de la Porre, French philosopher/bishop of Poiters, dies
11540226 Rogier II, King of Sicily, dies
11531106 Treaty of Wallingford signed
11530820 Bernard[us] van Clairvaux,French saint,dies
11530708 Eugene III, [Bernardo], Italian Pope (1145-53), dies
11530524 Malcolm IV becomes king of Scotland
11530524 David I, King of Scotland, dies
11530523 David I, king of Scotland (1124-53), dies at about 68
11530323 Treaty of Konstanz between Frederik I "Barbarossa" & Pope Eugene III
11520304 Frederik I Barbarossa elected Roman-German king
11520215 Konrad III, Roman-German King (1138-1152), dies
11510907 Geoffrey Plantagenet, conquered Normandy, dies at 38
11470326 Jewish community in Cologne fast to commerate anti-Jewish violence
11460914 Imad ad-Din Zengi, gov of Basra, murdered
1145042219th recorded perihelion passage of Halley's Comet
11450215 Lucius II, [Gherardo Caccianemici], Italian Pope (1144-45), dies
11450215 Bernardo elected Pope Eugene III
11440614 Aboe 'l-Kasim Mahmoed ibn Omar al-Zapowersjari, theologist, dies at 69
11440312 Gherardo Caccianemici elected as Pope Lucius II, as Callistus II
11440308 Celestine II, [Guido], Italian Pope (1143-44), dies in battle
11431003 Cardinal Guido elected Pope Coelestinus II
11430924 Innocent II, [Gregorio de' Papareschi], Ital Pope (1130-43, dies
11430408 John II Comnenus,Emperor of Byzantium (11-18-43),dies in an accident
11420625 Gulielmus of Vercelli, Italian hermit/monastery founder/saint, dies
11420613 Godfried II, duke of Brabant/Neth-Lotharingen, dies
11410908 -9) Battle of Samarkand: Yelioetasji defeats Islams
11410211 Hugo van St-Victor, philosopher/theologist/mystic, dies
11400206 Thurstan, archbishop of York, dies
11391020 Henry X the Trotse, duke of Bayern (1126-38), dies
11390625 Battle of Ourique: Afonso I defeats Moren
11390623 Andries van Kuik, bishop of Utrecht, dies
11390420 2nd Lateran Council (10th ecumenical council) opens in Rome
11390125 Godfried I, with the Beard, duke of Brabant/earl of Leuven, dies
11381028 Boleslaw III Kryzwousty, [scheefmond], duke of Poland, dies
11380529 Anti-Pope Victor IV (Gregorio) overthrows self for Innocentius II
11380125 Anacletus II, [Pietro Pierleone], Pope (1130-38), dies
11371203 Lotharius III, of Supplinburg, Roman-German emperor (1133-37), dies
11370918 Erik II Eimune, [Onvergetelke], king of Denmark (1134-37), murdered
11370801 Louis VI,King of France,dies (1108-37)
11370627 Guigo de Castro, [Venerabilis], 5th prior of Grande Chartreuse, dies
11370623 Adalbert I, archbishop of Mainz, dies
11361214 Harald IV, "Gylle Krist", king of Norway, murdered
11351201 Henry I Beauclerc, king of England (1st king that could read), dies
11350330 Rambam, Jewish leader born
11350330 Maimonides, [Moses Ben Maimon], Crodoba Spain, philospher/physician born
11340907 Alfonso I de Strdvaardige, king of Aragon (1104-34), dies
11340813 Irene [Pirisca],Byzantine empress,dies

11340328 Stefanus Harding, 3rd abbott of Cteaux/saint, dies
11340210 Robert III/II Curthouse, Duke of Normandy, dies
11330604 Rome-Innocentius II crowns Lotharius III Roman-German emperor
11330325 Henry II, King of England (1154-89) born
11311025 Crowning of Louis VII the Young, King of France
11310821 Boudewn II van Bourg,king of Jerusalem,dies
11310301 Stefanus II, King of Hungary (1116-31), dies
11300214 Jewish Cardinal Pietro Pierleone elected as anti-pope Anacletus II
11300213 Honorius II, [Lamberto], Pope (1124-30), dies
11300213 Gregorio de' Papareschi elected as Pope Innocent II
11290218 Jerusalem taken by Emperor Frederik II
11280624 Afonso I of Portugal defeats army of his mother Theresa
11280212 Toghtekin, slave of Damascus, dies
11270302 Charles, the Good, Count of Vlanderen, dies
11261213 Hendrik IX, the Black, Duke of Bayern (1120-26), dies
11261126 Al-Borsoki, emir of Aleppo-Mosoel, assassinated
11250523 Hendrik V, Roman catholics German king/emperor (1098/1111-25), dies
11241215 Chancellor Haimeric selects pope (Lamberto becomes Honorius II)
11241214 Theobald Buccapecus elected Pope Coelestinus II
11241213 Callistus II, [Guido di Borgogna], Italian Pope (1119-24), dies
11240707 Tyrus surrenders to Crusaders
11240506 Balak, Emir of Aleppo, murdered
11240208 Stefanus van Thiers/Muret, founder of order of Grammond/saint, dies
11230318 1st Latern Council (9th ecumenical council) opens in Rome
11220923 Concord of Worms
11220302 Floris II, de Vette, count of Holland, dies
11190628 Battle of Sarmada - Emir Ilghazi defeats Frank Crusaders
11190202 Guido di Borgogna elected Pope Callistus II
11190128 Gelasius II, [Giovannis Caetani], pope (1118-19), dies
11190117 Boudewijn VII Hapkin, count of Flanders, dies
11180815 Alexius I Comnenus,Emperor of Byzantium,dies
11180124 Giovanni Caetani elected Pope Gelasius II
11180121 Paschalis II, [Raniero], pope (1099-1118), dies
11171221 Thomas Becket, archbishop of Canterbury born
11161223 Ivo van Chartres, French canonist/bishop of Chartres/saint, dies
11150708 Petrus van Amiens, French Crusades predictor, dies
11131002 Mawdoed, Seltsjoeks emir/governor of Mosoel, dies
11130824 Geoffrey Plantagenet,France,conquered Normandy born
11130619 Odo/Odardus van Kamerk, French writer/bishop of Kamerk, dies
11121212 Tancred, monarch of Galilea/Edessa/Antioch, dies
11111005 Robrecht II of Jerusalem, Count of Flanders (1st Crusader), dies
11110413 Pope Paschalis II crowns Roman catholics-German king Hendrik II
11110307 Bohemund I van Tarente, French ruler of Antioch, dies
11101204 Syria harbor city Saida (Sidon) surrenders to Crusaders
11100513 Crusaders march into Beirut causing a bloodbath
11090725 Afonso I, the Conqueror, king of Portugal (1143-85) born
11090712 Crusaders capture Syria's harbor city of Tripoli
11090630 Alfonso VI, (imperator totius Hispaniae), king of Le[illegible]n, dies
11090428 Hugo van Cluny,6th abbott of Cluny/saint,dies
11090126 Albericus van Cteaux, French saint, dies
11080803 Louis VI,King of France,crowned
11060807 Henry IV,Roman catholics-German king/emperor (1056/84-1105),dies
11060406 Fire in Venice
11051118 Maginulf elected (anti)Pope Silvester Ivgekozen
11050713 Rashi, [Rabbi Shlomo Yitzaki], Jewish intellectual, dies
11040928 Pedro I, king of Navarra & Aragon, dies
11030824 Magnus III Berbein,[blootbeen],king of Norway (1093-1103),dies
11030710 Erik I Ejegod, the good hearted, King of Denmark (1095-1103), dies
11030117 Frutolf, German monk/musicologist/historian, dies

11001225 Boudewn I of Boulogne crowned king of Jerusalem
11000908 Clement III, [Wibert van Ravenna], 1st anti-pope (1084-1100), dies
11000802 King William II,[William Rufus],shot in New Forest,dies
11000718 Godfried IV van Bouillon, count of Antwerp, dies
10 □ m,170,000 km from Earth
10990819 Crusaders beat Saracens in Battle of Ascalon
10990813 Raniero elected as Pope Paschal II
10990812 Crusaders are victorious at Battle of Ascalon
10990729 Urban II, [Odo van Lagery], French Pope (1088-99), dies
10990716 Crusaders herd Jews of Jerusalem into a synagogue & set it afire
10990715 1st Crusaders capture & plunder Jerusalem
10990607 1st Crusaders arrive in Jerusalem
10990128 1st Crusaders begins seige of Hosn-el-Akrad Syria
10990113 Crusaders set fire to Mara Syria
10981212 1st Crusaders capture & plunder Mara Syria
10980603 Christian Crusaders seize Antioch, Turkey
10980210 Crusaders slay Army Prince Redwan of Aleppo at Antioch
10971020 1st Crusaders arrive in Antioch
10970701 1st Crusaders defeat Sultan Kilidj Arslan of Nicea
10961107 Herbert R O'Connor, Balt Md, (Sen-Md)/TV narrator (Crime Syndicated) born
10961021 Sultan Kilidj Arslan of Nicea defeats 1st Crusaders
10951127 Pope Urban II preaches 1st Crusade
10950729 Ladislaus I Arpad de Heilige, King of Hungary, dies
10931013 Robrecht I, the Fries, Count of Flanders, dies
10921014 Aboe Ali Hasan ibn Nizam al-Moelk, writer (Sijasetname), assassinated
10920509 Lincoln Cathedral consecrated
10910617 Dirk V, count of Holland, dies
10910531 Hendrik van Verdun, bishop of Luik (1075-91), dies
10890528 Lanfrance, Archbishop of Canterbury, dies
10890428 Dirk,the Great,bishop of Verdun/Basel/archbishop of Trier,dies
10880106 Berengarius van Tours, French theologist, dies
10870916 Victor III, [Dauferio/Desiderius], Italian Pope (1086-87), dies
10870909 William I, The Conqueror, King of England/Duke of Normandy, dies
10861023 Battle of Zalaka: Alfonso VI vs Almoraviden
10860524 Abbott Dauferio/Desiderius becomes Pope Victor III
10850904 Irmgarde van Keulen, German countress of Aspel/saint, dies
10850715 Robert Guiscard, Duke of Apulia & Calabria, dies at 70
10850525 St Gregory VII, pope (1073-85), dies (birth date unknown)
10850525 Gregory VII, [Ildefireo], Pope (1073-85), dies
10850506 King Alfonso VI, of Le□n conquered Toledo, dies
10810108 Hendrik V, Roman Catholic German king/emperor (1098/1111-25) born
10801015 Rudolf von Schwaben, German anti-King, dies
10790316 Iran adopts solar Hijrah calendar
10780222 Johannes van Fcamp, Italian mystic writer, dies
10771214 Agnes van Poitou, German empress/wife of emperor Henry III, dies
10770424 Geza I,King of Hungary (10-74-7),dies
10760226 Godfried III, with the Hump, duke of Neth-Lutherians, murdered
10750802 John VIII Xiphilinus,theologian/patriarch of Constantinople,dies
10750623 Theoduinus, Beiers prince-bishop of Luik, dies
10750308 Aboe 'l-Kasim Mahmoed ibn Omar al-Zapowersjari, Arab theologist born
10750216 Ordericus Vitalis, French monk/historian/poet born
10730712 Johannes Gualbertus, Italian monk/saint, dies
10730421 Alexander II,[Anselmo da Baggio],Pope (10-61-73),dies
10721006 Sancho II, king of Castili (1065-72), murdered
10720316 Adalbert, archbishop of Bremen-Hamburg, dies
10710812 Battle at Manzikert Armenia,Venetian Byzantine brings islam to Europe
10710222 Battle of Cassel-Robrecht I de Fries vs Arnulf III/I
10710222 Arnulf III, earl of Flanders/Henegouwen (Arnulf I), dies
10700717 Boudewijn VI, count of Flanders/Henegouwen, dies

10700604 Roquefort cheese created in a cave near Roquefort, France
10691224 Godfried II Mit de Baard, duke of Neder-Lutherans, dies
10681109 Agnes van Poitou, duchess of Aquitan/mother of German Emperoress, dies
10670901 Boudewn V, earl of Flanders/guardian of king of France, dies
10661225 William the Conqueror, crowned king of England
10661014 Harold II, King of England (1066), dies
10661014 Battle of Hastings, in which William the Conqueror wins England
10660928 William the Conqueror lands in England
10660925 Harald III Hardrada, king of Norway, dies in battle
1066032318th recorded perihelion passage of Halley's Comet
10660228 Westminster Abbey opens
10660105 Edward de Belder, the Confessor, king of England (1043-66), dies
10651228 Westminster Abbey opens in London
10651227 Ferdinand I, the Great, king of Castili, dies
10640401 Body of bishop Eleutherius of Blandain moved to Doornik
10611028 Emperor disposes of bishop Cadalus & Pope Honorius II
10610628 Floris I, Hollands count, dies
10600804 Henry I,King of France (1060),dies at 27
10581128 Kazimierz I Restaurator, duke of Poland (1034-58), dies
10580405 Bishop John "Minchio",[domkop] elected as Pope Benedictus X
10580329 Stephen IX, [Frederik van Lotharingen], 1st Belg Pope (1057-58), dies
10570831 Leofric,count of Mercia/husband of Lady Godiva,dies
10570815 Macbeth,King of Scotland,slain by son of King Duncan
10570802 Frederik van Lotharingen elected as 1st Belgium,Pope Stephen IX [X]
10570728 Victor II, [Gebhard], Pope (1055-57), dies
10561005 Henry III, RC German King (1039-56), dies
10550413 Bishop Gebhard van Eichsttt named Pope Victor II
10550111 Constantine IX Monomachos, emperor of Byzantium, dies
10540719 Bernold[us] Benno/Bernulphus, bishop of Utrecht/saint, dies
10540716 Michael Caerularius excommunicated of Constantinople
10540704 Brightest known super-nova (Crab Nebula) starts shining (23 days)
10540419 Leo IX,[Bruno von Egesheim und Dagsburg],Pope (10-49-54),dies at 51
10540220 Yaroslav I, the Wise, ruler (Kiev), dies
10530603 KVOS TV channel12 in Bellingham/Vancouver, WA (CBS) 1st broadcast
10501111 Henry IV, Holy Roman emperor (1036-1106) born
10500517 Guido van Arezzo, Italian music theorist, dies
10490212 Bruno count of Egesheim & Dagsburg crowned Pope Leo IX
10490113 Dirk IV, Count of Holland, dies
10490112 Aboe Sa'id ibn Aboa al-Chair, Persian mystic, dies
10480809 Damasius II,[Poppo],Pope (1047-48),dies
10471025 Magnus I Godhi, king of Norway/Denmark (1035-47), dies
10471009 Clemens II, [Suitger], Pope (1046-47), dies
10461224 Pope Clement II, [Suitger] elected
10450415 British Army liberates Belsen concentration camp
10450120 Giovanni di Sabina elected Pope Sylvester III
10440419 Gothelo,duke of Neth-Lotharingen,dies
10430216 Anthony Dowell, British dancer (Royal Ballet) born
10411210 Michael IV, Paphlagonicus, emperor of Byzantine, dies
10400317 Harold, British King (1035-40), dies
10400307 Harold I, King of England (1035-40), dies
10390604 Konrad II, King of Germany (1024-39), dies
10390527 Dirk III Hierosolymita, Count of Holland, dies
10380815 Stefanus I,[Arpad], 1st king of Hungary,dies
10361219 Su Tung-p'o, China, poet/essayist/painter/official born
10351112 Canute "The Great", King of the Danes (1016-1035), dies at 41
10350722 Robert II/I, Duke of Normandy, dies
10350530 Boudewijn IV, count of Flanders, dies
10340411 Romanus III Argyrus,Byzantine emperor (10-28-34),dies
10340315 Mieszko II, King of Poland (1025-34), dies

10310720 Robert II de Vrome, King of France (996-1031), dies
10310720 Henry I succeeds father Robert II as King of France
10300729 Olaf Haraldsson, King of Norway, dies in battle of Stiklestad
10300430 Mohammud van Ghazna,Turkish mayor (G'widen)/Islamic ruler,dies
10280505 Alfonso V, King of Le[illegible]n/Galici (999-1028), dies in battle
10270514 Robert II, the Vrome, names son Henry I, king of France
10251215 Basilius II, the Bulgarendoder, Byzantine emperor (976-1025), dies
10250717 Boleslaw I Chobry, [the brave], duke/king of Poland, dies
10240713 Henry II, the Monk, German King (1002-24), dies
10240409 Benedict VIII,[Theophylactus van Tusculum],Pope (10-12-24),dies
10171028 Henry III, Roman Catholic German emperor (1046-56) born
10161130 Edmund II, Ironsides, King of Saxons (1016), dies at 27
10161018 Danes defeat Saxons at Battle of Assandun (Ashingdon)
10150912 Lamert I with de Baard, count of Leuven, dies in battle at about 65
10140423 King Brian Boru of Ireland beats Danes at Battle of Clontarf
10120912 Guido van Anderlecht, Flemish pilgrim/saint, dies
10120512 Sergius IV, [Pietro Crescentii], Italian Pope (1009-12), dies
10060504 Abd-Allah Ansari, Persian mystic/poet (Monadjat) born
10060501 Supernova observed by Chinese & Egyptians in constellation Lupus
10060430 Brightest supernova in recorded history is observed
10041113 Abbo van Fleury, [Floriacensis], French abbott/saint, dies
10030512 Sylvester II, [Gerbert van Aurillac], 1st Fren Pope (999-1003), dies
10030512 Gerbert, French scholar, dies in Rome
10021113 English king Ethelred II launches massacre of Danish settlers
10020621 Leo IX, [Bruno graaf von Egesheim und Dagsburg], Pope (1049-54) born
10020509 After trailing 9-0, St Louis Cards beat Atlanta Braves12-11
10001009 Leif Ericson discovers "Vinland" (possibly New England)
10000312 Odo van Lagery elected as Pope Urban II, replacing Victor III
09990218 Gregory V, [Bruno] 1st German Pope, dies
09961024 Hugo Capet, king of France (987-96), dies
09941107 Muhammad ibn Hazm, historian/jurist/author of Islamic Spain born
09921125 Mieszko I, Polish advisor to Pope John XV, dies
09910615 Theophano, German Emperor/wife of Emperor Otto II, dies
09900101 Russia adopts Julian calendar
09880519 Dunstan[us], English archbishop of Canterbury, dies
09880330 Arnulf II, count of Flanders, dies
09870703 Hugo Capet crowned king of France
09870619 Louis IV, crowned king of France
09870521 Louis V, last Carlovingians King of France (966-987), dies
09860302 Lotharius, King of France (954-86), dies
09840820 John XIV,[Petrus Canepanova],Italian Pope (983-84),dies
09830710 Benedict VI, Italian Pope (974-83), dies
09790608 Louis V de Luie, crowned King of France
09780318 Edward, the Martyr, King of Anglo-Saxons (975-78)/saint, murdered
09760110 John I Tzimisces, emperor of Byzantium (969-76), dies
09750725 Thietmar, bishop of Merseburg, German chronicler born
09750708 Edgar, King of England (959-75), dies
09730506 Henry II, Roman Catholic German king/emperor (1002/14-24) born
09730119 Pope Benedictus VI elected
09720906 John XIII Crescentii, pope (965-72), dies
09691225 Johannes I Tzimisces, crowned emperor of Byzantium
09691210 Nicephorus II Phocas, Byzantine co-Emperor (963-69), murdered
09690129 Peter, tsar of Bulgaria (927-69), dies
09671207 Aboe Sa'id ibn Aboa al-Chair, Persian mystic born
09671120 Aboe al-Faradj al-Isfahani, Arabic author (Book of liederen), dies
09660806 Berengarius II,king of Italy born
09660704 Benedictus V Grammaticus, Italian (anti?)Pope (5/22-6/23 964), dies
09651001 John XIII Crescentii elected to succeed Pope Leo VIII
09650923 Aboe a-Taia-H al-Moetanabbi, Arabic royal poet (Diwan), murdered

09650327 Arnulf I, count of Flanders dies
09650301 Leo VIII, Italian (anti-)Pope (963-65), dies
09640514 John XII, [Octavianus], Pope (955-64), dies
09630315 Romanus II, Byzantine emperor (959-63), dies
09620101 Boudewijn III, count of Flanders, dies
09591109 Constantine VII Porphyrogenitus, Byzantine Emperor (913-59), dies
09560616 Hugo, the Great, duke of France, dies
09550810 Koenraad the Rode,Duke of Lotharingen,dies in battle
09550516 Alberich II. (bastard?)son of Octavianus elected pope
09541112 Lotharius becomes king of France
09540910 Louis IV, of overseas, King of France, dies
09501122 Lotharius, King of Italy (947-50), dies
09480615 Romanus I Lecapenus, Armenian emperor of Byzantium (919-44), dies
09460525 Edmund the Older, king of Wessex/England 939-46, dies
09421118 Odo van Cluny, 2nd abbott of Cluny (924-42), dies
09421030 Alberic nominates Pope Marinus II (Martinus III)
09420516 Saadiah Gaon, head of Talmudic Academy of Sura, dies
09390806 Battle at Simancas-Spain beats Moors
09390713 Leo VII, Italian Pope (936-39), dies
09360702 Henry I the Vogelaar, German king 919-36/duke of Saxon 912-36, dies
09360702 Henry I, German King (919-36), dies
09291007 Charles III, the plain, King of France (893-929), dies
09251027 Rhazes, [Abu Bakr Mohammed ibn Zakarijja al-Razi), Persian, dies
09240717 Edward, the Older, English speaking king (899-924), dies
09230615 Robert I, King of France, dies in battle
09230216 Abu Dja'far Mohammed Djarir al-Tabari, islamic historian, dies
09220609 French republic chooses Robert I, King of France
09210915 Ludmilla, wife of 1st christian Bohemian king Borov I/saint, dies
09181221 Conrad I, Duke of France/German King, dies
09121123 Otto I (the Great), German king, Holy Roman emperor (962-73) born
09120512 Leo VI Sophos, Byzantine Emperor (886-912), dies at 45
09111110 Conrad I elecect German King
09110924 Ludwig III, the child, last Carolingian German King (899-911), dies
09101220 Alfonso III de Great, king of Asturi, dies
09001028 Alfred the Great, English monarch, dies
09000813 Zwentibold,king of Lutherans (895-900),dies in battle at 29
09000204 Louis III, crowned king of Germany
08991208 Arnulf van Karinthi, last emperor of Austria-France, dies
08991026 Alfred the Great, writer/king of Wessex (871-99), dies
08980101 Odo, Paris, King of France (888-98) born
08980101 Odo, earl of Paris/king of France (888-98), dies
08911006 Formosus begins his reign as Catholic Pope
08910914 Stephen V, [VI], Italian Pope (885-91), dies
08910914 Stephen V ends his reign as Catholic Pope
08910901 Northmen defeated near Louvaine, France
08910206 Photius, Byzantine theologist/patriarch of Constantinople/saint, dies
08880113 Charles III, King of France, dies
08860829 Basilius I,the Macedonir,Byzantine emperor (867-886),dies
08840517 St Adrian III begins his reign as Catholic Pope
08840515 Marinus I, [Martinus II], Pope (882-84), dies
08840515 Marinus I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
08830308 Albumasar, [Ahmad Aboe M Gafar al-Balkhi], Arabic astronomer, dies
08821216 Marinus I begins his reign as Catholic Pope succeeding John VIII
08821216 John VIII, Italian Pope (872-82), dies
08820825 Louis III,King of France (879-82),dies
08820120 Louis II/III the Younger, German king (876-82), dies
08790917 Charles III, [The Simple], king of France (893-923) born
08771006 Charles II the Kale, King of France/Romanian emperor (875-77), dies
08760828 Louis the German,King of East France Empire (833-76),dies

08760131 Charles becomes king of Italy
08751225 Charles, the Bare, crowned emperor of Rome
08721214 John VIII begins his reign as Catholic Pope
08721214 Adrian II, Italian Pope (867-72), dies
08690808 Lotharius II,King of Middle-France (Lotharingen) (855-869),dies
08671214 Adrian II begins his reign as Catholic Pope
08671113 St Nicholas I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
08671113 Nicholas I, (the Great), pope (858-67), dies
08670913 Nicholas I, the Great, Italian Pope (858-67), dies
08670211 Theodora, the saint, Emperoress of Byzantine, dies
08661113 Pope Nicolaas I answers the envoys of Boris (Ad consulta vestra)
08660919 Leo VI Sophos, Byzantine Emperor (886-912)/writer (Problematica) born
08660527 Ordo?o I, King of Asturia (850-66), dies
08650828 Rhazes [Abu Bakr Mohammed ibn Zakarja al-Razi),Persians physician born
08550929 Lotharius I, Romanian-French emperor (signed Treaty of Verdun), dies
08550929 Benedict III begins his reign as Catholic Pope
08550717 St Leo IV ends his reign as Catholic Pope
08550617 Leo IV, Italian Pope (847-55), dies
08470127 Sergius II, pope (844-47), dies
08470127 Sergius II ends his reign as Catholic Pope
08461101 Louis II, the Stutter, King of France (877-79) born
08440125 Gregory IV begins & ends his reign as Catholic Pope
08420320 Alfonso II the Chaste, king of Asturi, dies
08420120 Theophilus, Byzantine kaiser (829-42), dies
08400606 Agobard, archbishop of Lyon (anti-semite), dies
08381213 Pippn I, King of Aquitania, dies
08330630 Louis, king of Austria, crowned
08261111 Theodorus Studites, Byzantine theologist/poet/saint, dies
08240211 St Paschal I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
08240211 Paschal I, Italian Pope (817-24), dies
08230613 Charles II, the Bald, King of France (843-77)/emperor (875-77) born
08210211 Benedict van Aniane, saint, dies
08201225 Leo V de Armenir, Byzantine gen/Emperor (813-20), murdered
08200120 Book of mother, published
08200120 Aboe Abdallah Mohammed ibn Idris al-Sjafi'i, islamic lawyer, dies
08170124 St Paschal I begins his reign as Catholic Pope succeeding Stephen IV
08170124 Stefanus IV, [V/Colonna?], pope (816-17), dies
08160622 Pope Stephen IV, [V] elected to succeed Leo III
08160612 St Leo III ends his reign as Catholic Pope
08140128 Charlemagne, German emperor/Roman Emperor (800-814), dies at 71
08110726 Nicephorus I, Byzantine Emperor (802-11), dies in battle
08100708 Pepin, son of Charlemagne, King of Italy, dies (birth date unknown)
08090324 Harun al-Rashid, caliph (786-809) of the Arabian Nights, dies
08040519 Alcuin, English scholar, dies in Tours France at 69
08030809 Irene,Byzantine empress/wife of emperor Leo IV,dies
08021031 Empress Irene of Byzantium driven out
08001225 Leo III crowns Charles the Great, Roman emperor
07991129 Pope Leo III, aided by Charles the Great, returns to Rome
07951226 St Leo III begins his reign as Catholic Pope
07951225 Adrian I, Italian Pope (772-95), dies
07951225 Adrian I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
07940108 Church at Lindisfarne, England destroyed by Northmen
07870924 2nd Council of Nicaea (7th ecumenical council) opens in Asia Minor
07830702 Bert(h)a/Berthrada, mother of Charles the Great, dies
07800908 Leo IV de Chazaar, Byzantine Emperor (775-80), dies
07790225 Walburgis, English speaking abbess/saint (Walpurgisnacht), dies
07750923 Constantine V Copronymus, Emperor of Byzantium (720-75), dies
07721201 Pope Adrian I elected
07720301 Po Tjiu-i, Chinese poet/governor of Hang-tsjow born

07720201 Adrian I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
07720124 Stephen III ends his reign as Catholic Pope
07720124 Stefanus III, [IV], pope (768-72), dies
07680924 Pippin III, the short, King of France, dies at 53
07680807 Stephen III [IV] begins his reign as Catholic Pope
07680806 [Constantine] ends his reign as Catholic Pope
07680731 [Philip] begins & ends his reign as Catholic Pope
07670705 Duke of Nepi names his brother (leek) Pope Constantine II
07670628 St Paul I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
07670628 Paul I, [Paolo Orsini?], Italian Pope (757-67), dies
07600522 14th recorded perihelion passage of Halley's Comet
07570529 St Paul I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
07550605 St Boniface, apostle of Germany, murdered
07540728 Pope Stephen II, [III] makes Pippin de Korte, King of France
07540605 Boniface, [Winfrid], English saint/archbishop (Dokkum), dies at 79
07520325 Stephen II, Pope, dies, only 2 days after his election (752)
07520325 Stephen ends his reign as Catholic Pope (or 26th)
07520322 Stephen begins his reign as Catholic Pope (or 23rd)
07520315 Zachary, Greek/Italian Pope (741-52), dies
07520315 St Zachary ends his reign as Catholic Pope
07490125 Leo IV, the Khazar, Byzantine emperor (775-80) born
07430206 Hisham ibn 'Abd al-Malik,10th Moslem caliph, dies at about 52
07411203 St Zachary begins his reign as Catholic Pope succeeding Gregory III
07411128 St Gregory III ends his reign as Catholic Pope
07411128 Gregory III, Syrian Pope, dies
07411022 Charles Martel, ruler of the Franks, dies at 63
07410618 Leo III de Isaurier, Byzantine Emperor (717-41), dies
07310318 St Gregory III begins his reign as Catholic Pope
07310211 St Gregory II ends his reign as Catholic Pope
07310211 Gregory II, Greek-Syrian Pope, dies
07150519 St Gregory II begins his reign as Catholic Pope
07141216 Pippin II, of Hristal, Duke & prince of France, dies
07080325 Constantine begins his reign as Catholic Pope
07080204 Sisinnius, Greek-Syrian pope 708 (20 days), dies
07080115 Sisinnius begins his reign as Pope (dies 20 days later)
07071018 John VII, Greek Pope (705-07), dies
07071018 John VII ends his reign as Catholic Pope
07050401 Greek Pope John VII elected to succeed John VI
07050301 John VII begins his reign as Catholic Pope
07050111 John VI, Greek pope (701-05), dies
07050111 John VI ends his reign as Catholic Pope (701-05)
07011030 John VI of Greece begins his reign as Catholic Pope
07010909 St Sergius I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06890112 Benedict Biscop, English saint, dies
06871215 St Sergius I begins his reign as Catholic Pope succeeding Conon
06870921 Conon, Sicilian Pope (686-87), dies
06870921 Conon ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06861021 Conon begins his reign as Catholic Pope
06860802 John V ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06860802 John V, 1st Greeks-Syrian Pope (685-86),dies
06850723 John V begins his reign as Catholic Pope
06850508 St Benedict II ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06850508 Benedict II, Italian Pope (683-85), dies
06850507 Marwan I ibn al-Hakam, 4th kalief of Omajjaden (684-85), dies
06840626 St Benedict II begins his reign as Catholic Pope
06830703 St Leo II ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06830703 Leo II, Pope (681-83), dies
06820817 St Leo II begins his reign as Catholic Pope
06810110 St Agatho ends his reign as Catholic Pope

06810110 Agatho, Sicilian pope (678-81), dies
06801107 3rd Council of Constantinople (6th ecumenical council) opens
06801009 Husain ibn 'Ali, Shi'i religious leader, enters martyrdom
06791223 Dagobert II, king of Austrasia (676-679), murdered
06780627 St Agatho begins his reign as Catholic Pope
06761102 Donus begins his reign as Catholic Pope replacing Pope Adeodatus II
06760617 Deusdedit III ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06760617 Adeodatus II, Italian Pope (672-76), dies
06730924 Synod of Hertford opens canons made for English Church
06720127 Vitalianus, pope (657-72)/saint, dies
06720127 St Vitalian ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06620813 Maximus Confessor,Greek theologist/crusader,dies
06601201 Eligius/Eloy, French bishop of Doornik-Noyon/saint, dies
06570730 St Vitalian begins his reign as Catholic Pope succeeding Eugene I
06570602 St Eugene I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06570602 Eugene I, Italian Pope (654-7), dies
06550916 Martinus I, bannished Pope (649-53), dies
06540810 Pope Eugene I elected to succeed Martinus I
06530617 St Martin I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06490801 Pope Martinus I chosen successor of Theodorus I [or 8/7]
06490705 St Martin I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
06490701 Pope Martinus I elected to succeed Theodore I
06490514 Theodore I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06490514 Theodore, Greek Pope (642-49) (excommunicated by Paul II), dies
06490502 Maruta of Tagrit, theology/ 1st mafriaan Jakobitische church, dies
06421124 Theodore I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
06421012 John IV ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06421012 Johannes IV, Dalmatisch Pope (640-42), dies
06401224 John IV begins his reign as Catholic Pope
06401127 Acharius, bishop of Noyon/saint, dies
06400802 Severinus,Italian Pope (640),dies
06400802 Severinus ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06400528 Severinus begins his reign as Catholic Pope (elected in 638)
06390119 Dagobert I, king of Austrasia/Soissons/Burgundy/Neustri, dies
06381012 Honorius I ends his reign as Catholic Pope Pope Severinus elected
06381012 Honorius I, [dux plebis], Italian Pope, dies
06380311 Sophronius of Jerusalem, saint/patriarch of Jerusalem, dies
06380123 Start of Islamic calendar
06360723 Arabs gain control of most of Palestine from Byzantine Empire
06340823 Aboe Bekr Abd Allah,[al-Siddik],friend/successor of Mohammed,dies
06320616 Origin of Persian [Yezdegird] Era
06320608 Mohammed, prophet of Islam (Koran), dies (according to tradition)
06251027 Honorius I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
06251025 Boniface V, Italian Pope (619-25), dies
06251025 Boniface V ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06220920 Mohammad's Hegira
06220716 Origin of Islamic Era (Muharram1,1 AH)
06220716 Muslim Era begins-Mahomet begins flight from Mecca to Medina (Hejira)
06191223 Boniface V begins his reign as Catholic Pope
06181108 St Deusdedit I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06181108 Deusdedit/Adeodatus I, Italian Pope (615-18), dies
06151123 Columbanus, Irish monastery founder/poet/saint (Poenitentiale), dies
06151119 Pope Deusdedit/Adeodatus I elected to succeed Boniface IV
06151019 St Deusdedit I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
06150525 Boniface IV, Pope (608-15), dies
06150508 St Boniface IV ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06080915 St Boniface IV begins his reign as Catholic Pope
06071112 Boniface III, Italian Pope (607), dies
06071112 Boniface III ends his reign as Catholic Pope

06070313 12th recorded perihelion passage of Halley's Comet
06070219 Boniface III begins his reign as Catholic Pope
06060222 Sabinian, Italian Pope (604-06), dies
06060222 Sabinian ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06040913 Sabinian begins his reign as Pope replacing Pope Gregory the Great
06040312 St Gregory I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
06040312 Gregory I the Great, Pope (590-604), dies
05990716 Monulphus, bishop of Tongeren-Maastricht (St Servaaskerk), dies
05971225 England adopts Julian calendar
05941117 Gregorius van Tours, Frankisch bishop of Tours, dies
05900903 St Gregory I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
05900207 Pelagius II, Gothic Pope (579-90), dies
05900207 Pelagius II ends his reign as Catholic Pope
05870813 Radegundis,daughter of. Thrings king Berthar/saint,dies
05791126 Pelagius II begins his reign as Catholic Pope
05790730 Benedict I, Italian Pope (575-79), dies
05790730 Benedict I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
05781005 Justinus II, Byzantine emperor (565-78), dies
05750602 Benedict I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
05740713 John III, Italian Pope (561-74), dies
05740713 John III ends his reign as Catholic Pope
05700608 Relgion of Islam (submission) founded in Mecca
05700119 Mohammed, Islamic prophet (Koran) born
05651115 Justitianus I, [Petrus Sabbatius], Byzantine emperor (527-65), dies
05651114 Justinian, Roman emperor, dies at 82
05650822 St Columba reported seeing monster in Loch Ness
05610717 John III begins his reign as Catholic Pope succeeding Pelagius I
05610303 Pelagius I, Italian Pope (547-51, 556-61), dies
05610303 Pelagius I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
05560221 Maximianus van Ravenna, bishop (basilica S Stefano), dies
05550607 Vigilius, Italian Pope (537-55), dies
05550607 Vigilius ends his reign as Catholic Pope
05530505 2nd Council of Constantinople (5th ecumenical council) opens
05520710 Origin of Armenian calendar
05480628 Theodora, dancer/empress of Byzantine (Nika-oproer), dies
05381130 St Gregory of Tours, chronicler/bishop born
05371202 Sylvester, Italian Pope (536-37), dies
05371111 St Silverius ends his reign as Catholic Pope
05370311 Goths lay siege to Rome
05360608 St Silverius begins his reign as Catholic Pope
05350513 St Agapitus I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
05350508 John, [Mercurius], Italian Pope (533-35), dies
05350508 John II ends his reign as Catholic Pope
05330102 John II begins his reign as Catholic Pope
05321017 Boniface II ends his reign as Catholic Pope
05321017 Boniface II, 1st "German" Pope, dies
05320719 Start of Dionysian Pascal Cycle
05320111 Nika-revolt against Justianus & Theodora in Hippodrome Constantinople
05301014 [Discorus] ends his reign as Catholic Pope
05301014 Dioscurus, anti-Pope (530), dies
05300922 St Felix IV ends his reign as Catholic Pope
05300922 [Discorus] begins his reign as Catholic Pope
05300922 Boniface II begins his reign as Catholic Pope
05270801 Justinus I,Byzantine emperor (518-27),dies
05260826 Theodorik the Great,King of Italy,dies
05260712 St Felix IV begins his reign as Catholic Pope
05260529 Antioch struck by Earthquake about 250,000 die
05260520 Earthquake kills 250,000 in Antioch, Syria
05260518 St John I ends his reign as Catholic Pope

05260518 John I, Pope (523-26), dies
05230813 St John I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
05230806 St Hormisdas ends his reign as Catholic Pope
05230806 Hormisdas,Pope (514-23),dies
05180710 Anastasius I Dikoros, [Dyrrhachium/Durazzo], Byzantine emperor, dies
05140720 St Hormisdas begins his reign as Pope succeeding Pope Sympowerus
05140719 Symmachus, Italian Pope (498-514), dies
05140719 St Symmachus ends his reign as Catholic Pope
05111127 Clovis, 1st King of France, dies
05060202 king Alarik II of Visigoten delegates Lex Romania Visigothorum out
04981122 St Symmachus begins his reign as Pope replacing Anastasius II
04981119 Anastasius II, Pope (496-9)8 (Dante Inferno XI, 8-9), dies
04981119 Anastasius II ends his reign as Catholic Pope
04961124 Anastasius II begins his reign as Catholic Pope
04961121 St Gelasius I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
04930315 Odiaker, German army leader, dies
04920301 St Gelasius I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
04920301 St Felix III ends his reign as Catholic Pope
04901029 Petrus Mongus, patriarch of Alexandria, dies
04830313 St Felix III begins his reign as Catholic Pope
04830310 St Simplicius ends his reign as Catholic Pope
04830310 Simplicius, Italian Pope (468-83), dies
04820108 Severinus, German monastary founder/saint, dies
04760904 Romulus Augustulus, last Roman emperor in west, is deposed
04760828 Byzantine leader Odoacer captures Pavia
04760823 Odoacer elected King of Byzantine
04741117 Leo II, Byzantine Emperor (474), dies
04740203 Leo I, Byzantine Emperor (457-74), dies
04720818 Flavius Ricimer,general of the Western Roman Empire,kingmaker born
04680303 St Simplicius begins his reign as Catholic Pope
04680229 St Hilary ends his reign as Catholic Pope
04680229 Pope Hilarius, calendar reformer, dies (birth date unknown)
04630716 Start of Lunar Cycle of Hilarius
04611119 St Hilary begins his reign as Catholic Pope
04611110 St Leo I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
04611110 Leo I the Great, Italian Pope (440-61), dies
04601020 Eudocia Aelia Athenais, empress Oostromeinse Rich/poetess, dies
04550602 Gaiseric & Vandals sack Rome
04550531 Petronius Maximus, senator/Emperor of Rome, lynched
04550317 Roman senator Petronius Maximus becomes Emperor
04540904 Dioscorus van Alexandria, patriarch (council of Efeze), dies
04520608 Italy invaded by Attila the Hun
04511008 Council of Chalcedon (4th ecumenical council) opens
04510920 General Aetius defeats Attila the Hun at Chalons-sur-Marne
04510624 10th recorded perihelion passage of Halley's Comet
04501203 Petrus Chrysologus, 1st archbishop of Ravenna, dies
04500728 Theodosius II de Jongere, emperor Austrian Empire, dies
04440627 Cyrillus van Alexandria, patriarch of Alexandria, dies
04400819 St Sixtus III ends his reign as Catholic Pope
04400819 Sixtus III,Italian Pope (432-40),dies
04391231 Melania de Jongere, Novel monastery founder/saint, dies
04320731 St Sixtus III begins his reign as Catholic Pope
04320727 St Celestine I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
04320727 Celestine I, Italian Pope (422-32), dies
04310622 Council of Ephesus (3rd ecumenical council) opens
04300828 Aurelius Augustinus,church elder/thinker (Belijdenissen),dies at 75
04290116 Honoratius van Arles, bishop/saint, dies
04230815 Flavius Honorius,emperor East Roman Republic (395-423),dies
04220910 St Celestine I begins his reign as Catholic Pope

04220904 St Boniface I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
04220904 Boniface I, Italian Bishop of Rome, dies
04210607 Eudocia A Athenais marries Oostromeins emperor Theodosius II
04210325 Friday12 hour (Venice asylum) (legend)
04181228 St Boniface I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
04181227 Zosimus, Greek Pope (417-8), dies
04181227 [Etalius] begins his reign as Catholic Pope
04181226 St Zosimus ends his reign as Catholic Pope
04180310 Jews are exculed from public office in the Roman Empire
04170318 St Zosimus begins his reign as Catholic Pope
04170312 St Innocent I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
04170312 Innocent I, Italian Pope (401-417), dies
04170311 Zosimus becomes bishop of Rome
04151-94- Born Julie Sommars,Fremont Neb,actress (Governor & JJ,Herbie Goes to MC)
B,04-151940 Edy Hubacher,Switzerland,4-man bobsled (Olympic-gold-1972) born
04131010 Nicias, Athens politiciann (peace of Nicias), dies
04120208 St Proclus, patriarch of Constantinople born
04100824 Rome overrun by Visigoths,symbolized fall of Western Roman Empire
04100814 Visigoten under king Alarik I defeat & plunder Rome
04080823 Flavius Stilcho,Roman general,beheaded
04080822 Flavius Stilicho,West Roman field leader,dies
04070914 Johannes Chrysostomus, patriarch, dies
04041-95- Born Luke Halpin,Astoria NY,actor (Sandy-Flipper) born
04041006 Eudoxia Aelia, empress of Austria, dies
04-03--?? Born Pak Tai,Hong Kong born
04011222 St Innocent I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
04011219 St Anastasius I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
04011219 Anastasius I, Bishop of Rome (399-401), dies
03991127 St Anastasius I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
03991126 St Siricius ends his reign as Catholic Pope
03991126 Siricius, Italian Pope (384-99), dies
03971108 Martinus van Tours, [St Maarten], bishop of Tours, dies
03950117 Theodosius I, the Great, Spanish emperor of Rome, dies
03900716 Brennus & Gauls defeat Romans at Allia
03880828 Magnus Maximus,Spanish West Roman Emperor (383-88),dies
03850211 Oldest Pope elected Siricius-bishop of Tarragona
03841211 St Damasus I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
03840909 Flavius Honorius, emperor East Roman Republic (395-423) born
03830825 Flavius Gratianus,Emperor of Rome,dies
03790101 Basilius the Great, of Caesarea, saint (Moralia), dies
03790101 Basilius, the Great, of Caesarea, holyman (Moralia) born
03780809 Battle of Adrianople,Visigoth Calvary defeats Roman Army
03740216 9th recorded perihelion passage of Halley's Comet
03661001 St Damasus I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
03660924 Liberius, Italian Pope (352-66), dies
03660924 Liberius ends his reign as Catholic Pope
03651122 Felix II, Italian anti-pope, dies
03651122 [Felix II] ends his reign as Catholic Pope
03650721 Alexandria hit by Earthquake about 50,000 die
03630626 Flavius C Julianus, [Apostata], emperor of Rome (361-63), dies
03611103 Flavius Julius Constantius II, 1st Byzantine Emperor, dies at 44
03541113 St Augustine of Hippo, Numidia Algeria, convert/Christian philosopher born
03520912 Maximinus van Trier, bishop of Trier/saint, dies
03520517 Liberius begins his reign as Catholic Pope replacing Julius I
03470514 Pachomius, Egyptian monastery founder/abbot (Coenobieten), dies
03370322 Constantine, Emperor of Rome, dies at 47
03370206 St Julius I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
03361225 1st recorded celebration of Christmas on Dec 25 occurs in Rome
03361007 St Mark ends his reign as Catholic Pope

03361007 Marcus, bishop of Rome (336), dies
03360118 St Mark begins his reign as Catholic Pope
03351231 St Silvester I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
03300511 Constantinople founded
03250520 1st Christian ecumenical council opens at Nica, Asia Minor
03170807 Flavius Julius Constantius II,Emperor Egypt/Byzantine/Rome (337-61) born
03140131 St Silvester I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
03140111 St Militiades ends his reign as Catholic Pope
03130101 Start of Roman (Pontifical) Indiction
03120924 Start of Imperial Indication
03120107 Lucianus, saint, dies
03110702 St Militiades begins his reign as Catholic Pope
03101021 St Eusebius ends his reign as Catholic Pope
03080116 St Marcellus I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
03061130 St Marcellus I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
03041025 Marcellinus, bishop of Rome, dies
03030223 Emperor Diocletian orders general persecution of Christians
02960630 St Marcellinus begins his reign as Catholic Pope
02951112 Origin of Era of Ascension
02890227 Constantine the Great, Roman emperor (312-37), adopted Christianity born
02840829 Origin of Era of Diocletian (Martyrs)
02831217 St Gaius begins his reign as Catholic Pope
02831207 St Eutychian ends his reign as Catholic Pope
02741230 St Felix I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
02740104 St Eutychian begins his reign as Catholic Pope
02731230 Felix I, Italian Bishop of Rome, dies (or 274)
02690103 St Felix I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
02681226 St Dionysius ends his reign as Catholic Pope
02671226 Dionysius, bishop of Rome/saint, dies
02600722 St Dionysius begins his reign as Catholic Pope
02590722 Dionysius elected as bishop of Rome, succeeding Sixtus II
02580914 Thascius C Cyprian, Saint/Bishop of Carthage, dies at 58
02580806 St Sixtus II ends his reign as Catholic Pope
02580806 Sixtus II,bishop of Rome (257-58),beheaded
02570830 St Sixtus II begins his reign as Catholic Pope
02570802 St Stephen I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
02570802 Stefanus I,bishop of Rome (254-57)/heretic fighter,dies
02540512 Stephan I replaces Lucius I as Catholic Pope
02540305 St Lucius I ends his reign as Catholic Pope
02540305 Lucius I, bishop of Rome (253-54), dies
02530625 St Lucius I begins his reign as Catholic Pope
02500120 St Fabian ends his reign as Catholic Pope (236-50)
02500120 Fabianus, Italian bishop of Rome (236-50)/saint, dies
02380510 Gaius Julius Verus Maximinus, the Thracian, Roman Emperor, murdered
02360110 St Fabian begins his reign as Catholic Pope
02360103 St Anterus ends his reign as Catholic Pope
02351121 St Anterus begins his reign as Catholic Pope
02350929 St Pontianus ends his reign as Catholic Pope
02350928 Bishop of Rome Pontianus steps down
02300721 St Pontianus begins his reign as Catholic Pope
02180517 7th recorded perihelion passage of Halley's Comet
01930328 Pertinax, Roman Emperor, assassinated
01921231 Lucius AA Commodus, Emperor of Rome (180-192), murdered at 31
01851207 Emperor Lo-Yang, China sees supernova (MSH15-52?)
01800317 Antonius Marcus Aurelius, [Marcus Verus], Emperor of Rome, dies at 58
01610831 Lucius A A Coomodus,emperor of Rome (180-91) born
01550711 Pius I, bishop of Rome (approx140-155)/saint/martyr, dies
01540711 Bar Daisan [Bardesanes], Syrian theologist born
01410320 6th recorded perihelion passage of Halley's Comet

01380710 Publius A Hadrianus, Roman emperor (117-138), dies
01350805 Betar last outpost of Bar Kochba falls to Rome
01260801 Publius Helvius Pertinax,Roman emperor (193 AD) born
01220913 Building begins on Hadrian's Wall
00701015 Publius Vergilius Maro, Roman leader/poet (Bucolica, Aenes) born